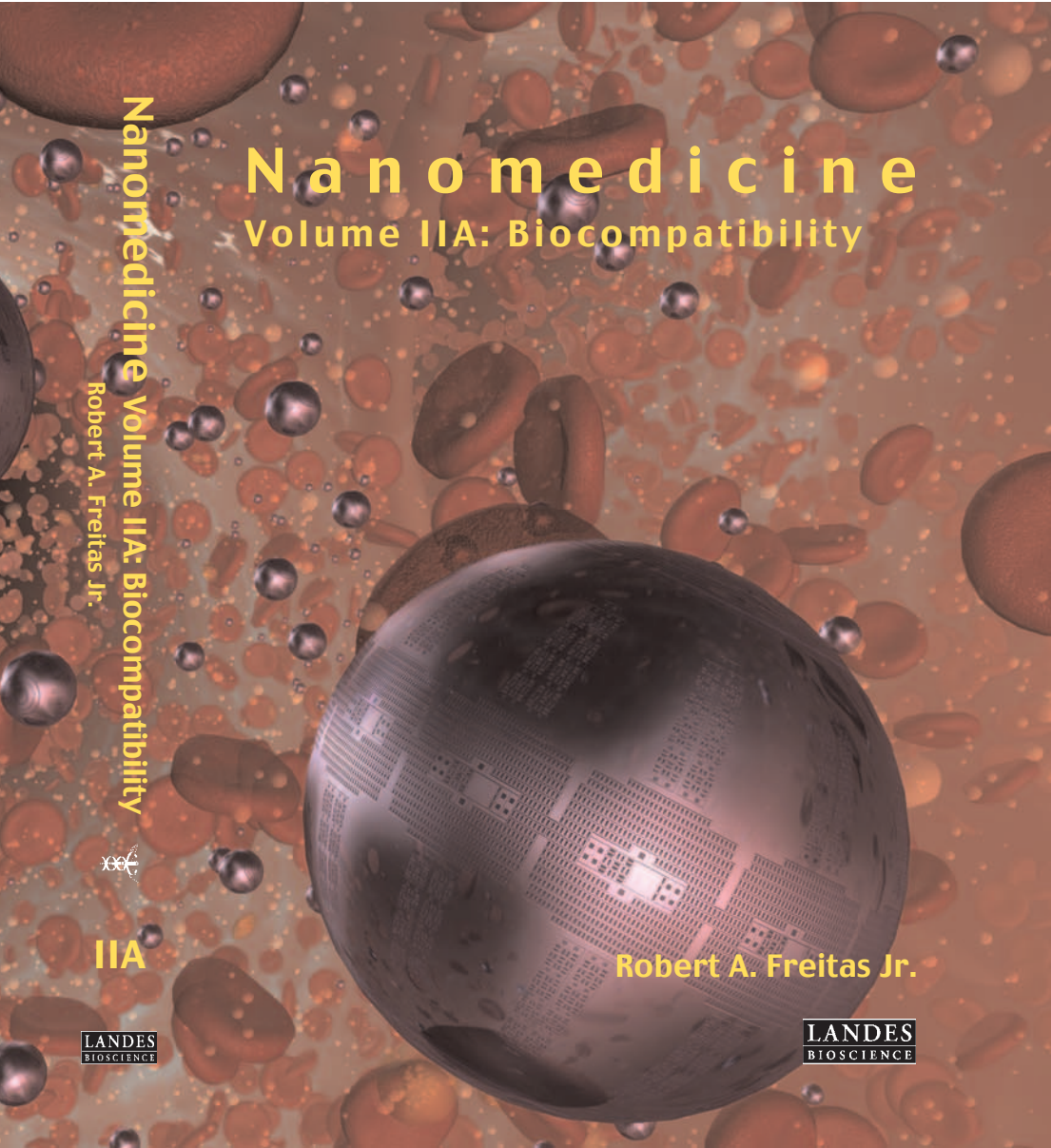

Nanomedicine
Volume IIA: Biocompatibility
Robert A. Freitas Jr.
IIA
LANDES
BIOSCIENCE
Nanomedicine Volume IIA: Biocompatibility
Robert A. Freitas Jr.
IIA
LANDES
BIOSCIENCE

Nanomedicine, Volume IIA: Biocompatibility

Nanomedicine, Volume IIA: Biocompatibility

Robert A. Freitas Jr.
Research Scientist
Zyvex Corporation
Richardson, Texas, U.S.A.

LANDES BIOSCIENCE/EUREKAH.COM
AUSTIN, TEXAS
U.S.A.

NANOMEDICINE, VOLUME IIA: BIOCOMPATIBILITY

LANDES BIOSCIENCE
Austin, Texas, U.S.A.

Please address all inquiries to the Publishers:
Landes Bioscience, 810 South Church Street, Georgetown, Texas, U.S.A. 78626
Phone: 512/ 863 7762; FAX: 512/ 863 0081

ISBN: 1-57059-700-6

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Freitas, Robert A.
Nanomedicine / Robert A. Freitas, Jr.
p. ; cm.
Includes bibliographical references and index.
Contents: v. 1. Basic capabilities
ISBN 1-57059-645-X
1. Medical technology. 2. Nanothechnology. 3. Medical innovations. I. Title.
[DNLM: 1. Biomedical Engineering. 2. Molecular Mimicry. 3. Molecular Motors. 4. Molecular Probe Techniques.
QT 36 F866n 1999]
R855.3 .F74 1999
610'.28--dc21

99-048974

To those who persevere

CONTENTS

FIGURES & TABLES

FIGURES

15. Biocompatibility

TABLES

15. Biocompatibility

PREFACE & ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

"Compatibility" most broadly refers to the suitability of two distinct systems or classes of things to be mixed or taken together without unfavorable results.[2004] More specifically, the safety, effectiveness, and utility of medical nanorobotic devices will critically depend upon their biocompatibility with human organs, tissues, cells, and biochemical systems. Classical biocompatibility[234-243,260,6030-6048] has often focused on the immunological and thrombogenic reactions of the body to foreign substances placed within it. In this Volume, we broaden the definition of nanomedical biocompatibility to include all of the mechanical, physiological, immunological, cytological, and biochemical responses of the human body to the introduction of medical nanodevices, whether "particulate" or "bulk" in form. That is, medical nanodevices may include large doses of independent micron-sized individual nanorobots, or alternatively may include macroscale nanoorgans (nanorobotic organs) assembled either as solid objects or built up from trillions of smaller artificial cells or docked nanorobots inside the body. We also discuss the effects on the nanorobot of being placed inside the human body.

In most cases, the biocompatibility of nanomedical devices may be regarded as a problem of equivalent difficulty to finding biocompatible surfaces for implants and prostheses that will only be present in vivo for a relatively short time. That's because fast-acting medical nanorobots will usually be removed from the body after their diagnostic or therapeutic purpose is complete. In these instances, special surface coatings along with arrays of active presentation semaphores may suffice. At the other extreme, very long-lived prostheses are already feasible with macroscale implants such as artificial knee joints, pins, and metal plates that are embedded in bone. As our control of material properties extends more completely into the molecular realm, surface characteristics can be modulated and reprogrammed, hopefully permitting long-term biocompatibility to be achieved. In some cases, nanoorgans may be coated with an adherent layer of immune-compatible natural or engineered cells in order to blend in and integrate thoroughly with their surroundings. Today (in 2002), the broad outlines of the general solutions to nanodevice biocompatibility are already apparent. However, data on the long-term effects of implants is at best incomplete and many important aspects of nanomedical biocompatibility are still unresolved — and will remain unresolved until an active experimental program is undertaken to systematically investigate them.

Since a common building material for medical nanorobots is likely to be diamond or diamondoid substances, the first and most obvious question is whether diamondoid devices or their components are likely to be hazardous to the human body. **Chapter 15.1** briefly explores the potential for crude mechanical damage to human tissues caused by the ingestion or inhalation of diamond or related particles. There are varying degrees of potential mechanical injury and these are probably dose-dependent. It will be part of any medical nanorobot research project to determine the actual amount of diamondoid particulate matter necessary to cause clinically significant injury.

Classical biocompatibility refers to the assessment of the totality of nanorobot surface material-tissue/fluid interactions, both local and systemic. These interactions may include cellular adhesion, local biological effects, systemic and remote effects, and the effects of the host on the implant. **Chapter 15.2** summarizes the current status of medical implant biocompatibility and then discusses the important future nanomedical issues of protein interactions with nanorobot surfaces, immunoreactivity, inflammation, coagulation and thrombosis, allergic reactions and shock, fever, mutagenicity and carcinogenicity.

A great deal of preliminary information is already available on the biocompatibility of various materials that are likely to find extensive use in medical nanorobots. **Chapter 15.3** includes a review of the experimental literature describing the known overall biocompatibility of diamond, carbon fullerenes and nanotubes, nondiamondoid carbon, fluorinated carbon (e.g., Teflon), sapphire and alumina, and a few other possible nanomedical materials such as DNA and dendrimers — in both bulk and particulate forms.

The purposeful movement of solid bodies and particulate matter through the various systems of the human body is also of particular interest in nanomedicine. **Chapter 15.4** examines the requirements for intact motile nanorobots that can locomote inside the human body while avoiding geometrical trapping, phagocytosis, and granulomatization, thus achieving controlled or indefinite persistence without clearance by the natural immune system. The analysis extends to the fate of free-floating nanorobots and their material ejecta, or fragments, as well as the fate of motile nanorobots that have malfunctioned and lost their mobility, or which are moving passively through the body, or are being driven by cell-mediated processes.

Unlike pharmaceutical agents whose interactions with biology are largely chemical in nature, medical nanorobots may interact both chemically and mechanically with human tissues and cells. Similarly, while traditional biomedical implants produce both chemical and bulk mechanical effects, nanoorgans and nanoaggregates may possess active nanoscale features and moving parts that can apply spatially heterogeneous mechanical forces at the molecular and microscopic scale. Thus any study of nanomedical biocompatibility must necessarily include an analysis of the mechanical biocompatibility, or mechanocompatibility, of nanorobotic systems as they interact with the tissues and cells of the human body. Accordingly, **Chapter 15.5** describes the mechanical interactions of nanorobotic systems with human skin and other epithelial tissues, including mechanical tissue penetration and perforation leakage, as

well as mechanical interactions with vascular systems, extracellular matrix and tissue cells, and nontissue cells such as erythrocytes, platelets, and leukocytes. The Chapter ends with a detailed review of cytomembrane and intracellular mechanocompatibility, and a brief consideration of electrocompatibility and nanorobot-nanorobot mechanocompatibility.

Finally, otherwise biocompatible medical nanodevices might provoke unwanted reactions by simple physical displacement of critical biological systems or fluids. **Chapter 15.6** examines issues of volumetric intrusiveness — the degree to which artificial systems can safely displace natural systems volumetrically. The brief discussion includes a look at the acceptable limits of volumetric intrusiveness of macroscopic objects placed inside the human body (or its various organs), the bloodstream, and in individual human cells.

The discussion of nanorobot biocompatibility was originally intended to include just a single chapter, Chapter 15, in the Nanomedicine book series. However, during the course of this research it became clear that biocompatibility is a central issue in determining the feasibility, limitations, and technical requirements of medical nanorobotics. This recognition demanded additional investigations that resulted in the present book-length "Chapter 15."

The primary intended audience of this Volume is biomedical engineers, biocompatibility engineers, medical systems engineers, research physiologists, clinical laboratory analysts, and other technical and professional people who are seriously interested in the future of medical technology. Readers wishing to keep abreast of the latest developments can visit the author's Nanomedicine Page website (http://www.foresight.org/Nanomedicine), hosted by the Foresight Institute; or may read the author's most recent (2002) popular[23,28] and technical[25,30-32] summaries of the emerging field of nanomedicine; or may visit http://www.nanomedicine.com, the first commercial Internet domain exclusively devoted to nanomedicine and the online home of this document and related materials. Since 1994, the author has expended on the Nanomedicine project ~27,000 man-hours in total, including ~8000 man-hours on the present Volume IIA, a total of ~13 man-years of effort to date. Volume I[1] has been favorably reviewed.[2-5] The author's Nanomedicine Art Gallery (http://www.foresight.org/Nanomedicine/Gallery/index.html), hosted by the Foresight Institute, also provides the largest online collection of original and previously-published nanomedicine-related images, graphics, artwork, animations, and relevant links.

References [####] are used in this book to denote the source of: (1) a direct quotation (enclosed in quotes), (2) a paraphrased passage (footnoted but not enclosed in quotes), or (3) a specific datum. Citations are also employed to indicate sources of additional information on a given topic, especially collections of literature review papers that would provide a suitable introduction to a given field of study. The author apologizes in advance for any inadvertent instances of unattributed usage of previously published material. Such events should be few but should be brought to the author's immediate attention for correction in a future edition of this work. An attempt was made to cite primary sources whenever possible, but some references are made to secondary sources believed by the author to be reliable. Unreferenced in-text attributions to specific named people generally refer to comments made by a technical reviewer of the manuscript, usually as a personal communication.

Acknowledgements

I first must thank James R. Von Ehr II, the founder of Zyvex Corp., for his foresight, determination, and unwavering support of my efforts — without which the completion of this Volume would not have been possible. Jim founded Zyvex in April 1997 as the world's first molecular nanotechnology company, with the explicit goal of creating a molecular assembler that would be capable of manufacturing medical nanodevices with the precision, and in the vast numbers, necessary to enable practical (economical) medical nanorobotic therapeutics. The company has recently broadened its objectives to include additional nearer-term goals, while never losing sight of the ultimate prize. I first met Jim in October 1996 and later joined Zyvex as a Research Scientist in March 2000, and am proud to be associated with this amazing company of brilliant and dedicated individuals.

Next, I would like to thank the following 114 people and organizations for providing useful references, preprints, publications or information, artwork or animations, helpful discussions, personal communications, positive media attention, encouragement, or other assistance to the Nanomedicine book project or to my other nanomedicine-related activities: Adriano Alippi, Alex M. Andrew, Amara D. Angelica, Rocky Angelucci, Igor Artyuhov, Kevin D. Ausman, James R. Baker, Jr., Peter E. Barker, Linda Bickerstaff, Robert J. Bradbury, Forrest Bishop, Renata G. Bushko, Barbara Carasso, Adriano Cavalcanti, Ken Clements, L. Stephen Coles, Carol Beck Crosby, K. Eric Drexler, William L. Dye, Extropy Institute, Gregory M. Fahy, Lars Lawrence Fields, Film Oasis, Arthur Fine, Stephen S. Flitman, Tim Fonseca, Foresight Institute, David R. Forrest, Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung, David Friedman, Katharine Green, Cecilia Haberzettl, J. Storrs Hall, James L. Halperin, Owen P. Hamill, John Hewitt, Hugh Hixon, Tad Hogg, Jan H. Hoh, C. Christopher Hook, Sue Houghton, Robert G. Hughes, Institute for Molecular Manufacturing, Neil A. Jacobstein, David A. Kekich, Markus Krummenacker, Aryavarta Kumar, Raymond Kurzweil, KurzweilAI.net, Eugene Kwon, Emily Laber, Ronald G. Landes, Landes Bioscience, Christophe Laurent, Eugene Leitl, Jerry B. Lemler, James B. Lewis, James Logajan, Patrick Mace, Roger E. Marchant, Elizabeth Mathews, Thomas McKendree, James McQuillan, Attila Meretei, Ralph C. Merkle, Gina "Nanogirl" Miller, Larry S. Millstein, Kelly Morris, Rajendrani Mukhopadhyay, Philippe Van Nedervelde, Vik Olliver, Brett Paatsch, Peter Passaro, Christine L. Peterson, Phlesch Bubble Productions, Christopher J. Phoenix, Sandra Pinkerton, Eugene Pinkhassik, Michael Prater, John N. Randall, Anil K. Rao, Rocky Rawstern, Edward M. Reifman, Carolyn Rogers, John D. Rootenberg, Jillian Rose, Lawrence Rosenberg, Uri Sagman, Niladri Neil Sarkar, Frank Schirrmacher, Titus L. Schleyer, Nadrian C. Seeman, Rafal Smigrodzki, Steven S. Smith, Heiko Spallek, Michael Sprintz, Charles Tandy, Richard P. Terra, Thomas Lucas Productions, Tihamer Toth-Fejel, Natasha Vita-More, James R. Von Ehr II, David O. Weber, Michael Weiner, Christopher Wiley, Stephen R. Wilson, Thomas G. Wilson, Paul K. Wolber, World Technology Network, World Transhumanist Association, Brian Wowk, Bai Xu, Eliezer S. Yudkowsky, and Zyvex Corp.; the Foresight Institute for hosting my Nanomedicine Page and Nanomedicine Art Gallery websites; several anonymous referees of published papers; and, finally, the one person whose name I have inadvertently but inexcusably omitted.

I extend my heartfelt thanks to the 36 individuals listed below who reviewed or commented on all or some part of various Chapters in Volume IIA (total number of chapters in parentheses): Kevin D. Ausman, Ph.D. (1), James R. Baker, Jr., M.D. (2), Peter E. Barker, Ph.D. (1), Robert J. Bradbury (5), Renata G. Bushko, M.S. (1), L. Stephen Coles, M.D., Ph.D. (6), William L. Dye (3), Gregory M. Fahy, Ph.D. (1), Arthur Fine, M.D. (2), Steven S. Flitman, M.D. (3), Cecilia Haberzettl, Ph.D. (2), Owen P. Hamill, Ph.D. (2), Aryavarta Kumar (3), Eugene Kwon, M.D. (2), Ronald G. Landes, M.D. (6), Christophe Laurent, M.D. (2), Roger E. Marchant, Ph.D. (1), Attila Meretei, M.D. (1), Rajendrani Mukhopadhyay (1), Eugene Pinkhassik, Ph.D. (1), Michael Prater, M.D. (1), Anil K. Rao, Ph.D. (2), Edward M. Reifman, D.D.S. (1), Carolyn Rogers, M.S. (4), John D. Rootenberg, M.D. (2), Lawrence Rosenberg, M.D., Ph.D. (2), Uri Sagman, M.D. (1), Nadrian C. Seeman, Ph.D. (1), Rafal Smigrodzki, M.D. (1), Steven S. Smith, Ph.D. (1), Michael Sprintz, D.O. (6), Christopher Wiley, M.D. (2), Thomas G. Wilson, Jr., D.D.S. (3), Paul K. Wolber, Ph.D. (2), Brian Wowk, Ph.D. (1), and Bai Xu, Ph.D. (1); number of reviews, by Chapter, are 15.1 (9), 15.2 (16), 15.3 (15), 15.4 (11), 15.5 (9), and 15.6 (8). These reviewers are to be lauded for undertaking a difficult task and should be held blameless for any errors that remain in the manuscript; the author is solely responsible for all errors of fact or judgement within these pages. Reports of errata may be transmitted electronically directly to the author at the following email address: rfreitas@rfreitas.com.

My special thanks go to: Michael Sprintz, John Rootenberg, and Robert J. Bradbury for particularly lengthy and detailed Chapter reviews of the earliest and most imperfect drafts; Dr. Elizabeth Mathews of the San Joaquin Delta College Electron Microscopy Center, for generously making available research facilities and for assistance with my electron microscopy experiment with diamond grit, and also her laboratory supervisor, Carol Beck Crosby; Larry Millstein for his contribution to the financial support of Volume I which was never properly acknowledged, and for his continuing enthusiasm for this project; and especially Ralph C. Merkle for his longstanding friendship, collaboration, and unwavering encouragement of my progress, in all of its dimensions.

I again thank my publisher, Ronald G. Landes, M.D., for his trust, foresight, and persistence in publishing this book series. I also applaud Celeste Carlton, Cynthia Conomos, and the rest of the staff of Landes Bioscience for their excellent and professional work on this project, and Lars Lawrence Fields and Jillian Rose at Phlesch Bubble Productions for the wonderful cover art.

Finally, and most importantly, I wish to thank my wife, Nancy Ann Freitas, and my parents, Robert A. Freitas Sr. and Barbara Lee Freitas, without whose help, understanding, and encouragement this book could not have been written.

Robert A. Freitas Jr., J.D.
Research Scientist, Zyvex Corp.
6 December 2002

To understand the very large we must understand the very small.

– Democritus, 470-380 BC

The human understanding, when it has once adopted an opinion (either as being the received opinion or as being agreeable to itself) draws all things else to support and agree with it. And though there be a greater number and weight of instances to be found on the other side, yet these it either neglects and despises, or else by some distinction sets aside and rejects, in order that by this great and pernicious predetermination the authority of its former conclusions may remain inviolate.

– Francis Bacon, Novum Organum: Aphorisms on the Interpretation of Nature and the Empire of Man, 1620

The future belongs to those who prepare for it.

– Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882)

CHAPTER 15.1

Are Diamondoid Nanorobots Hazardous?

It is believed that one of the most common building materials for medical nanorobots will ultimately be **diamond** or **diamondoid** substances (Chapters 2 and 11). The first and most obvious question regarding biocompatibility thus must be: What health risks, if any, are associated with the in vivo use of **diamondoid** devices or their detached parts, components, or detritus? There may be billions or trillions of nanorobots employed during a nanomedical procedure, and conservatively it must be presumed that some small unavoidable amount of in vivo nanorobot detritus (e.g., detached nanorobot manipulators, tool tips, or sensor elements, fragmented devices, or even nonfunctional whole nanorobots) might be generated during this activity.

Leaving aside the question of the chemical inertness of nanorobot components until later (e.g., Sections 15.3.1.5, 15.4.4, etc.), other possible avenues for mischief are conceivable. Using information ranging from historical anecdotes to modern clinical reports, Chapter 15.1 briefly explores two of these avenues: the potential for crude mechanical damage to human tissues caused by the ingestion (Section 15.1.1) or inhalation (Section 15.1.2) of **diamond** or related particles. Similar mechanical damage to vascular, membrane, and organ systems likewise cannot be ruled out (Chapter 15.5). A study to rigorously assess the mechanical toxicity in human tissues of **diamond** dust and fractured **diamond** particles, as crude proxies for medical nanorobotic **diamondoid** detritus, appears warranted.

15.1.1 Mechanical Damage from Ingested Diamond

One informal anecdotal modern source[100] has described **diamond** dust as "perhaps the most terrible poison in existence. Every other poison has a principle behind its action — cyanides attack, alkaloids destroy, barbiturates deaden, glycosides deteriorate, ricin and abrin phytotoxins agglutinate. **Diamond** dust abrades."

Hutchkinson*[100] continues: "If one ingests **diamond** dust, the natural peristaltic motion of the digestive tract causes these tiny splinters of the world's hardest substance to imbed themselves along the alimentary canal, the natural motions of the inner body causing them to work deeper and deeper until your internal organs are perforated and ripped apart. This goes on from anywhere between 2-6 months, until the victim is dead. The pain accompanying this can only be imagined by the few. A large amount of **diamond** dust would probably feel similar to having a Portuguese Man-O-War living inside of you. Even in its earliest stages, the difficulties behind diagnosis can well be imagined. The only way to extricate the tiny **diamond** splinters is surgery, wherein each particle would have to be located and removed individually, an impossible feat."

In ancient times, **diamonds** were regarded as having magical curative powers. According to Pliny the Elder (23-79 AD) in his Natural History, **diamond** "prevails over all poisons and renders them powerless, dispels attacks of wild distraction and drives groundless fears from the mind." It was once thought that **diamond** powder, taken orally, possessed curative abilities.[101] Physicians in the Middle Ages debated this subject at great length and were of divided opinion, though the proponents of such treatment met with many notable failures. Apparently, wealthy people were still being dosed with ground **diamonds** to cure them of stomach disorders well into the 16th century.[102] For example, Pope Clement VII (Giulio de' Medici) died on 25 September 1534 when his doctors failed to cure his ailments — the bill for the fourteen spoonfuls of precious stones he had been administered is said to have been 40,000 ducats.[103] As late as the 19th century, some of the wealthy citizens of India had **diamond** powder applied to their teeth in an attempt to repair decay.[104] (The powder supposedly also provided protection from lightning.) Even today, **diamonds** are found in the "precious pills" of traditional Tibetan medicine.[99]

More commonly, though, **diamond** was regarded as a potential poison. Up until the 18th century, rumor had it that even uncrushed **diamonds** were poisonous, a fantasy that those who owned or mined the stones no doubt wished to promote.[104] This is because a favorite and effective means of stealing a **diamond** was to swallow it whole and wait a few days for it to pass through the digestive system. The myth that stones were poisonous presumably deterred many would-be gem thieves from the attempt.[102,104] We now know that uncrushed **diamond** is a neutral contributor to the human diet, doing neither good nor harm — a swallowed **diamond** gemstone "re-emerges in due course".[102]

Other stories suggested that fragmented **diamonds** were even more hazardous. The splinters produced by shattering a **diamond**, which Pliny knew could "make hollows in the hardest materials," are easily capable of cutting the stomach and intestines of anyone who swallows them.[102] One writer[96] reports that Paracelsus was poisoned by **diamonds**. Sultan Bejazet II, leader of the Ottoman Empire (Turkey), was reportedly assassinated in 1512 by his son Selim, who fed the Sultan a fatal dose of pulverized **diamond** mixed in with his food.[97,98] Some claim that Frederick II, emperor of the Holy Roman Empire, also died after imbibing a fatal dose of **diamond** powder,[98] and that the Countess of Essex poisoned Sir Thomas Overbury with mercury and **diamond** dust in 1613 while he was imprisoned in the Tower of London.[97] **Diamond** splinters have been used as a murder weapon through the ages and in different

** It is important to note that Hutchkinson is writing informally and in a historical context. He is neither a surgeon nor a pathologist and evidently has no experience in the diagnosis or characterization of the pathophysiology of **diamond** dust ingestion. M. Sprintz notes that **diamond** would be visible radiographically, and a modern pathologist would definitely identify the particles after exploratory surgery was performed in a modern case of **diamond** poisoning. Death might also be caused by a peritoneal infection with subsequent sepsis secondary to the bowel perforation.*

societies.[102] For example, a member of the Bengal Civil Service, William Crooke,[105] writing at the beginning of the 20th century, tells us that in India "as an irritant poison, pounded glass has been often used. But **diamond** dust enjoyed a still higher reputation...it is believed in South India to be at once the least painful, the most active and infallible of all poisons. It was kept as a last resort in times of danger."

During the Renaissance, it was widely believed that **diamond** powder had pernicious properties, for by then it was realized that the powder rarely cured and apparently often killed.[101] The poisoner became an integral part of the political scene.[106] Catherine de Medici (1519-1589) reportedly used **diamond** powder to eliminate certain people who were acting against her. Her enemies called the mixture she prepared "the powder of succession," though one observer averred that the principal toxic component of the powder might have been added arsenic.[104] According to another account, the methods of Catherine de Medici depended on developing direct evidence to arrive at the most effective compounds for her purposes. Under guise of delivering provender to the sick and the poor, Catherine reportedly tested toxic concoctions, carefully noting the rapidity of the toxic response (onset of action), the effectiveness of the compound (potency), the degree of response of the parts of the body (specificity, site of action), and the complaints of the victim (clinical signs and symptoms).[106]

Diamond dust became a rather popular means of assassination during the Renaissance. One classical discussion of this technique may be found in the autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini,[107] the famous Italian goldsmith and sculptor, who described a botched attempt on his life by his enemy, the powerful Pierluigi Farnese, son of Pope Paul II, which took place in 1539 while Cellini was imprisoned in Rome by the Pope. Cellini writes:

> *"Messer Durante of Brescia engaged the soldier (formerly druggist of Prato) to administer some deadly liquor in my food. The poison was to work slowly, producing its effect at the end of four or five months. They resolved on mixing pounded diamond with my victuals."*
>
> *"Now, the **diamond** is not a poison in any true sense of the word, but its incomparable hardness enables it, unlike ordinary stones, to retain very acute angles. When every other stone is pounded, that extreme sharpness of edge is lost; their fragments become blunt and rounded. The **diamond** alone preserves its trenchant qualities. Wherefore, if it chances to enter the stomach together with food, the peristaltic motion needful to digestion brings it into contact with the coats of the stomach and the bowels, where it sticks, and by the action of fresh food forcing it farther inwards, after some time perforates the organs. This eventually causes death. Any other sort of stone or glass mingled with the food has not the power to attach itself, but passes onward with the victuals."*
>
> *"Now Messer Durante entrusted a **diamond** to one of the guards, and it is said that a certain Lione, a goldsmith of Arezzo, my great enemy, was commissioned to pound it. The man happened to be very poor, and the **diamond** was worth some scores of crowns. He told the guard that the dust he gave him back was the **diamond** in question, properly ground down. The morning when I took it, they mixed it with all I had to eat. It was a Friday, and I had it in salad, sauce, and pottage. That morning I ate heartily. It is true that I felt the victuals scrunch beneath my teeth, but I was not thinking about knaveries of this sort. When I had finished, some scraps of salad remained upon my plate, and certain very fine and glittering splinters caught my eye among those remnants. I collected them, and took them to the window, which let a flood of light into the room, and while I was examining them, I remembered that the food I ate that morning had scrunched more than usual. On applying my senses strictly to the matter, the verdict of my eyesight was that they were certainly fragments of pounded **diamond**. Upon this I gave myself up without doubt as dead...."*
>
> *"Now, hope is immortal in the human breast. Lured onward by a gleam of idle expectation, I took up a little knife and a few of these particles, and placed them on an iron bar of my prison. Then I brought the knife's point with a slow strong grinding pressure to bear upon the stone, and felt it crumble. Examining the substance with my eyes, I saw that it was so. In a moment new hope took possession of my soul. Messer Durante, my enemy, or whoever it was, gave a **diamond** to Lione to pound for me of the worth of more than a hundred crowns. Poverty induced him to keep this for himself, and to pound for me a greenish beryl of the value of two carlins, thinking perhaps, because it also a stone, that it would work the same effect as the **diamond**...."*

In 1995, the author undertook a modest informal experiment to confirm the potentially dangerous shardlike quality of pounded **diamonds**, as claimed by Cellini. **Diamond** grit was acquired and pounded using a simple apparatus, then carefully cleaned and visually examined using a scanning electron microscope (SEM).* Even a single hammer blow produced numerous particles of a wide variety of sizes (0.1-100 micron), many possessing sharp ragged "fishhook" edges, deep angular concavities, serrations, irregular holes, and other interesting features on the order of a few microns in size (Figures 15.1 and 15.2), which is in stark contrast with the relatively smooth-looking (unpounded) **diamond** particle microphotographs reproduced in McCrone's Particle Atlas.[109] Figure 15.3 shows a pound-particle that is star-shaped with several jagged edges at a magnification of 300X. At 8000X, the uppermost tip of the star (Figure 15.4) reveals even smaller-scale serrations with several concave "fishhook" features measuring ~250 nanometers in diameter (a plausible size for a detached nanorobot manipulator arm). Some grit particles appear to be aggregates of much smaller particles, so it is possible that the pounding allows crystal fragments to dislodge irregularly, leaving behind concave holes. However, there also appear to be many concave fracture features present in each of the samples. Under the microscope, unpounded grit particles generally appear smoother and more rounded. The author also observed that the pounded grit tended to cling to human skin, especially in the narrowest creases of the fingers, producing a slight itching sensation, whereas unpounded grit generally does not.

The author is unaware of any direct study of the mobility of fractured **diamond** shard in human tissues, that might confirm or disprove the historical and anecdotal evidence reported above. Crystalite Corp.[108] confirms that there are no major health warnings associated with the normal use of commercial **diamond** grit in jewelry-related grinding operations.** Classic toxicology textbooks

---

** **Diamond** grit of 250-micron mesh size was obtained from Crystalite Corp.;[108] the cost was $3-$4/carat, depending on mesh size which can range from 100 mesh (~250-micron particles) down to 100,000 mesh (~250 nanometer particles). The grit was pounded between a steel anvil and a steel rod using a single blow from a 600-gm hammer dropped through a ~3-inch vertical fall. The crush was washed with 31% HCl to dissolve any metal fragments, then rinsed in distilled water several times and finished with an acetone drying rinse. Crushed samples were examined using a Zeiss Ultraphot II optical microscope at 125X and a JEOL JSM-35C SEM (kindly made available to the author by Dr. Elizabeth Mathews at San Joaquin Delta College, California) at various magnifications from 180X up to 12,000X, and were subjectively compared to uncrushed powder.*

*** One Material Safety Data Sheet (MSDS) for **diamond** grit[2392] describes the primary acute and chronic health hazard as "inhalation: pneumoconiosis and mucous membrane irritation," recommends that spills may be cleaned up the same way as "for handling unregulated dust and sand," notes that there is no known carcinogenicity, but warns that workers should "minimize inhalation and direct skin contact." Another MSDS for pure **diamond** powder[2393] warns that grinding may produce dust that is "potentially hazardous when inhaled, swallowed, or comes into contact with eyes — may irritate eyes." Yet another **diamond** powder MSDS[2394] warns of acute/chronic tissue irritation if the material is inhaled or ingested, or if it comes into contact with skin or eyes.*

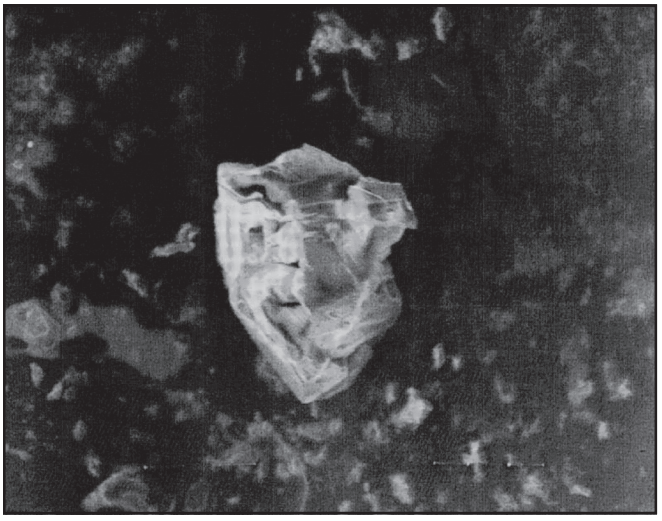


Fig. 15.1. Arrowhead-shaped particle of pounded **diamond**; SEM 200X. (©1995 Robert A. Freitas Jr.)

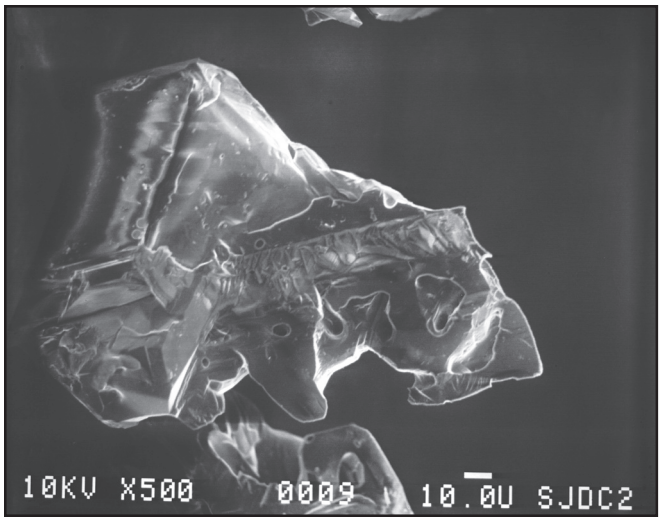


Fig. 15.2. Fishhook-shaped particle of pounded **diamond**; SEM 500X. (©1995 Robert A. Freitas Jr.)

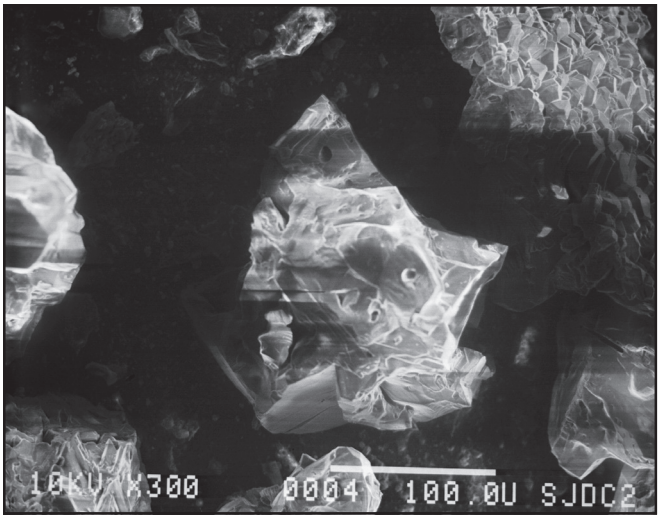


Fig. 15.3. Star-shaped jagged particle of pounded **diamond**; SEM 300X. (©1995 Robert A. Freitas Jr.)

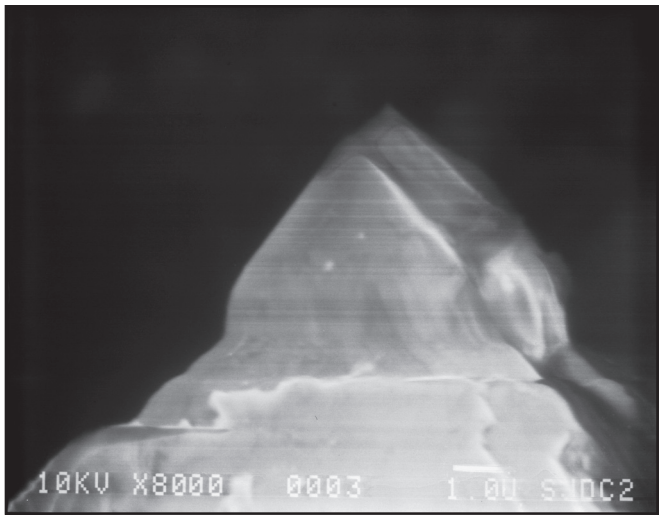


Fig. 15.4. Tip closeup of star-shaped jaffed particle of pounded **diamond** showing ~250 nm fishhook features; SEM 8000X. (©1995 Robert A. Freitas Jr.)

make no mention of **diamond** as a poison,[174] and this author could find no mention of powdered or pounded **diamond** in any of dozens of well-known standard modern reference works on medical toxicology, poisons, or forensic toxicology, or in the journal literature, although this would not be entirely unexpected given the likely rare incidence of accidental **diamond** shard ingestion or attempted homicide by **diamond**, especially in the 20th century. The **diamond** content of waste particles abraded into the mouth from **diamond** burs[111-114] on dental drills during clinical use is apparently considered relatively nonhazardous in comparison with the accompanying release of metallic ions such as Ni^{++} into the body fluids during these procedures.[115]

Broadening the search only yields additional conflicting data. For example, it is well known in veterinary medicine that ingested string can loop around epithelial folds and cut through a dog's digestive tract,[116] and similar cases have been reported in humans.[122] On the other hand, a weighted gelatin capsule trailing a 140-cm length of absorbent nylon line that is swallowed by a human patient, then safely pulled back out through the mouth 3.5 hours later, is sometimes used to test bile composition and bacterial content of the gut, and is commonly known as the "string test".[117-119]

Similarly, gastric and colon perforation with peritonitis has been reported[120-124] in cases of pica,[125-133] with mixed pica (especially involving ingested paper, plastic bags, cloth and string) more likely to require surgery and to cause perforation.[122] Abrasive household cleaners largely composed of pumice or silica can cause gastrointestinal irritation but have a low order of toxicity,[174] as with lithophagy,[126] although massive ingestion of sand can cause intestinal blockage,[134] diarrhea,[135] or tooth wear.[136] Cases of foreign body ingestion including broken glass,[137,138] glass splinters,[139-141] bent hypodermic needles and pins,[142-144] fishhooks,[145] razor blades,[146-149] wires,[150] wire springs,[147] coins,[132,144,151-153] screwdrivers,[154] dentures[153] or knocked-out teeth[155] have produced esophageal perforation but generally are not regarded as life-threatening except in cases of complete obstruction of the intestine or colon[148,156] or concurrent metal poisoning.[157,158] Most (80-90%)[159-162] ingested

foreign bodies that reach the stomach can be eliminated uneventfully through the gastrointestinal tract,[163] but perforation may occur with ingestion of long, sharp pointed objects[164] or animal bones,[148,153] and is more frequent among those who have had previous abdominal surgery or intestinal diseases.[148] In one unusual case,[165] an ingested plastic bag clip was found by radiography to have clipped itself to the small bowel mucosa.

The author concludes that there is sufficient uncertainty and necessity to warrant a study to rigorously assess the mechanical toxicity in human tissues of **diamond** dust and fractured **diamond** particles, as crude proxies for medical nanorobotic **diamondoid** detritus.

15.1.2 Mechanical Damage from Inhaled Diamond

As with ingested **diamond** dust, inhaled microscopic nanorobots (Section 15.4.3.3.3) or other **diamondoid** particulates might do serious mechanical damage to lung tissues. (MEMS researchers such as Kaigham Gabriel at AT&T Bell Laboratories have already reported the accidental inhalation — evidently harmless — of silicon micromachines.[110]) It has long been known that abrasive dusts can increase the incidence of upper respiratory tract diseases, and fibrosis-inducing dusts can lead to chronic lung ailments.[167] Fiber health science commonly focuses on particle dose, dimension, and durability.[6061] World Health Organization (WHO) antipollution guidelines specify a maximum allowable exposure of 0.23 mg/m^3 of total suspended particulate matter (SPM) for no more than 7 days per year,[168] consistent with human health. The Swiss national standard is an annual mean SPM of 0.07 mg/m^3, though an increase in respiratory symptoms and some decrease in lung function has been observed[770] for chronic exposures as low as 0.014-0.053 mg/m^3. In the 1990s, most Western cities were measured at ~0.05 mg/m^3, while most major third world cities were measured at ~0.20 mg/m^3.[169,515] In 1996, the U.S. EPA proposed new particulate matter standards for ≤2.5-micron particles ($PM_{2.5}$) of 0.015 mg/m^3 for the annual mean and 0.050 mg/m^3 over a 24-hour period.[170] (A Health Effects Institute study in 2000 found 0.5% increase in death rates per 0.010 mg/m^3 increase in $PM_{2.5}$.[2172])

An SPM of 0.10 mg/m^3 consisting entirely of 1-micron^3 **diamondoid** flying nanorobots (Section 9.5.3) of mass density ~1000 kg/m^3 would represent a number density of ~10 million particles/m^3. By comparison, quiet country air (absent any local mining activities) has ~20 million particles/m,[167] residential city air perhaps 60 million/m^3,[167] the worst congested downtown city air ~150 million/m^3,[167] and a room with smokers present ~270 million/m^3[896] or more. In 1999, laminar flow clean rooms in a Class One semiconductor fab plant had air with only ~10 particles/m^3 of size 0.5 microns or larger.[896] Experimental data suggests that a condition of lung overload occurs when the retained lung particle burden reaches a particle volume of ~10^9 micron^3 per gram of lung tissue (e.g., ~0.1% by volume).[781]

A resident of an industrialized Western country typically inhales ~30 billion particles per day.[6061] A cubic meter of ordinary air likely contains ~10,000 grains of pollen and fungal spores, as well as carbon monoxide, radon gas, scent molecules, spider legs, fragments of soil, fur, a bit of carbon from a faraway fire, dust mites from the carpet, flakes of skin, hair and lint particles, bacteria and viruses, up to 10^{11}/m^3 nanometer-sized particles in urban air,[6197] sea spray wave-produced ultrafine salt particles near the coasts,[6179] and even wisps of 15-micron-wide droplets from when someone last sneezed[896] — often with a thin coating of hydrocarbon molecules (esp. fossil fuel combustion products). It is universally recognized that continued inhalation of certain dusts is detrimental to health and may lead to reticulation of the lungs and eventually to fatal diseases included under the general term pneumoconiosis.[171,172] Coal and silica dusts are particularly harmful. Chronic inhalation of crystalline silicon dioxide particles measuring 0.5-5 microns in size can lead to silicosis,[173,174] a chronic inflammatory lung disease that can ultimately destroy the ability to breathe.

Fine particles in the micron size range, typical for dust inhalation hazard, can bypass the mucociliary (e.g., cilia in the respiratory epithelium; Sections 8.2.2 and 15.4.3.3.3) and cellular defense mechanisms, invading the lung parenchyma and causing an inflammatory response. Nasal turbulence ensures that almost no particles larger than 2-5 microns reach the lower airway[2495] (Section 8.2.2); these larger particles are deposited by inertial compaction at airway bifurcations, hence are easily flushed out via bronchial mucus flow. (The airstream turns abruptly, and particle inertia carries it straight on against the airway wall.[173]) However, these large particles can be inhaled orally, with experimentally-determined[5023] retention rates of 46-56% after 24 hours, and 25-31% after 21 days, for 6-micron Teflon particles inhaled rapidly or very slowly, respectively.*

Particles smaller than 0.5 microns generally remain airborne and are exhaled, though a few may be deposited in the alveoli.** [173] There also is much evidence that some particles which are nontoxic in micron sizes may be toxic in the nanometer range.[761,769,929-933,4846,4858] For instance, the intensity of neutrophil alveolitis is lowest for 260 nm carbon particles, higher for 50 nm particles, and highest for 14 nm particles at low doses up to 0.5 mg/kg where particle reaction is governed by surface area effects.[769] However, at larger doses sufficient to induce lung overload, the larger particles become more inflammogenic per unit mass or volume.[769]

In the mining, quarrying, ceramic and abrasive industries, the acute danger limit (e.g., the minimum toxic dose) is reached when ~200 million particles/m^3 of free silica are present in air, with sizes below 5 microns. Of these, as many as 25% are retained in the respiratory tract.[167] Unfiltered 20th century airborne industrial dusts typically would consist of ~20% of particles below 1 micron, ~70% between 1-3 microns, and ~10% over 3 microns in diameter.[167]

Like **diamond**, pure silica has a tetrahedral crystalline lattice that cleaves similarly, potentially making hard shards (Table 9.3) of comparable sharpness, and thus possibly displaying similar mechanical effects on human lung parenchyma. Particles 0.5-5 microns in size that reach the lower respiratory tract are deposited in small airways and along the surfaces of alveoli deep inside the

** In hamster lungs, inhaled 5.5-micron Teflon microspheres show maximum retention after 21 minutes in alveoli (72.4%), less in intrapulmonary conducting airways (22.9%), and the least in extrapulmonary mainstem bronchi (0.3%) and trachea (4.4%).[5027] The Teflon particles were found submerged in the aqueous lining layer and in close vicinity to epithelial cells. In intrapulmonary conducting airways, 21.5% of the microspheres had been phagocytized by macrophages, a fate made possible by the displacement of particles into the aqueous phase by surfactant.[5027]*

*** Certain very small submicron particles may be trapped in the alveoli. For example, technegas[661-668] is an argon gas-suspended Tc^{99m} labeled 5-200 nanometer[661] carbon-particle radioaerosol developed for diagnostic lung imaging that is well tolerated by patients,[662,663] with over 100,000 clinical studies by 1993.[664] It was once suggested that technegas particles might be C_{60} molecules each containing a single endohedrally-trapped technetium atom,[665] but TEM, SEM, and AFM imaging found that this radiopharmaceutical consisted of hexagonal mostly 30-60 nm platelets of metallic Tc^{99m} encapsulated within a thin layer of graphitic carbon.[666] Traditional dry insoluble technegas particles adhere well to alveolar walls upon inhalation (after a single-breath diagnostic dose[667]), whereas pertechnegas particles, which have no carbon coating, rapidly disappear from the lungs via exhalation.[668]*

lungs.[173] Many silica crystals penetrate the respiratory epithelium, lodging in the interstitium between cells (Figure 8.15), and eventually worm their way into the lymphatic channels and progress into the lymph nodes.[173] About 20% of these insoluble crystals are never cleared from the body (Section 15.4.3.3.3). At the site of each intrusion, a lesion develops, probably due in part to the chronic mechanical irritation, leading to tissue inflammation, the formation of "silicotic nodules," fibrosis and scarring.[175] (Inhaled insoluble tungsten particles have also been found in mediastinal lymph nodes (Section 8.2.1.3) of workers with hard metal lung disease.[176])

Alveolar macrophages engulf and ingest silica crystals that reach the alveoli. Once inside the cell, the crystal sets in motion a sequence of biochemical reactions (especially involving reactive oxygen molecular species) that ultimately destroys the cell, causing it to rupture and release its intracellular enzymes and the silica crystal back into the surrounding lung tissue. (See also footnote, Section 15.6.3.4.) The enzymes damage the lung tissue, which subsequently heals by fibrosis. This silica particle is re-phagocytized by another macrophage, and the cycle repeats; the end result of this process is respiratory failure.[177] (Neutrophils are also present, typically ~6 x 10^4 cells per gram of wet tissue in mammalian lungs.[763]) One study suggested that as little as 1 milligram of 5-micron silica crystals inhaled per 100 grams of body weight is enough to kill a rat by producing a severe alveolitis and fatal pulmonary edema. Indeed, within 24 hours of the lethal exposure researchers observed "gasping, cyanosis, and discharge of a pinkish and frothy fluid from the mouth and the nostrils" among the rodents prior to death.[175] The equivalent exposure at a 70-kg human body weight, all else equal, would require the inhalation of ~0.7 gm of 5-micron silica dust — roughly the same volume as ~3 billion inhaled 5-micron airborne silica crystals.

Pneumoconiosis from exposure to artificial graphite made from coke has not been reported and probably occurs only rarely.[670] A survey of over 600 cases of graphite pneumoconiosis[673] yielded just one case in which nearly pure graphite might cause graphite pneumoconiosis. The majority of the evidence indicates that pneumoconiosis is a mixed-dust lung reaction, and that analytically pure graphite probably does not cause pneumoconiosis.[673,674,675] Silicographitosis has been documented following excessive exposure to natural graphite (plumbago) in graphite mines,[671] which is a crystalline form of carbon containing free silica.[174] Carborundum fibers, a synthetic abrasive made by fusing silica and carbon, also produce fibrosing alveolitis.[672] The most common carbonaceous-hazard diseases include anthracosis and emphysema (coal),[178] graphitosis (natural graphite), and smog lung (carbon plus photochemicals). Federal regulatory limits on coal mine dust (predominantly elemental carbon with a maximum of 5% silica[179]) are 2 mg/m^3. Subchronic inhalation of 1.1 mg/m^3 of carbon black dust is not mutagenic or genotoxic for rat alveolar epithelial cells and elicits no detectable adverse lung effects.[761]* Subchronic inhalation of carbon fibers at 20 mg/m^3 also has no injurious effect on rats.[765] Bronchiolar (large-particle) coal dust is quickly cleared via the mucociliary escalator (Section 8.2.2). Smaller alveolar-resident particles are mostly taken up by macrophages, which migrate over the airspace surface to the terminal bronchioles, then enter the mucociliary stream.[179] Within ~2 hours post-exposure, ~2% of these particles penetrate the airway lining and enter the interstitium (Figure 8.15) and the phagocytic vacuoles of lymphatic endothelial cells; at 24 hours, the particles are detected in the peribronchial lymphatics and lymph nodes.[180] Pure carbon particles can also insinuate themselves permanently into the skin.[181]

More than 3000 naturally occurring minerals are known to present a respiratory hazard,[167] including aluminum,[182,958] asbestos,[183] barium,[184] beryllium,[185,186] germanium,[187] iron,[188] molybdenum,[189] talc,[190-192] and tin.[193] Even the aspiration of common table pepper particles has proven fatal in children.[194,195] Exposure to 9- to 24-micron diameter glass fibers (e.g., synthetic vitreous fibers or SVFs) such as are found in fiberglass insulation[196] can produce a transient irritation of the mucous membranes of the eyes, nose, and throat[197] though no long-term adverse effects such as lung fibrosis, lung cancer, or mesothelioma has been shown.[198,199] However, very long[758,759] and thin glass fibers (diameter < 1.5 micron) are cytotoxic in vitro[757] and highly carcinogenic after intrapleural implantation[200] inducing malignant mesothelioma and fibrosis in rats.[2493] Fiberglass dermatitis is well known.[201] Adverse pulmonary effects are a function of dose, dimensions, and durability of fibrous particles.[2494] Interestingly, even "healthy" human lungs are loaded with inorganic microfibers — a lung tissue biopsy of 10 normal subjects found 1.5 x 10^6 fibers/gm, as compared to 141.9 x 10^6 fibers/gm in the lungs of 11 asbestos-exposed individuals, with fiber length most commonly 3-5 microns in both groups.[202]

But what about **diamonds**? A recent (2002) review of the modern medical literature revealed no explicit reports of **diamond** dust inhalation toxicity, nor was this possibility even mentioned in any of the standard reference works. Potential risks from the airborne release of inhalable **diamond** dust into the oral cavity from dental drills during common clinical use appears not to have been widely investigated, despite data showing that particles can be thrown up to 90 cm from the patient's mouth and may remain suspended in the air for hours.[203] (Minor risks to dental personnel due to simultaneous metals exposure[115] or silica[204] have been considered.)

However, there is at least one suspicious case study[205] involving five Belgian **diamond** polishers that could possibly represent an instance of undiagnosed respiratory **diamond** poisoning. In the Belgian gem-finishing occupations, workers use high-speed **diamond**-cobalt grinding tools to polish **diamonds** that have already been cut. The grinding surface is a spinning wheel consisting of 20- to 40-micron **diamonds** cemented onto a layer of fine 400-mesh ~64-micron cobalt metal grit. During grinding and polishing, cobalt grit and **microdiamonds** are abraded from the wheel and are thrown into the air, then inhaled by the workers.

In 1984, eight physicians at the Clinic of Medicine of the Catholic University in Leuven, Belgium, treated five individuals (non-smokers) for interstitial lung disease or fibrosing alveolitis. This condition is normally reversible with proper treatment. Symptoms included painful breathing, crackling noises coming from the lungs, coughing and wheezing, chest tightness, runny nose, and weight loss. But the condition was puzzling because no case of lung fibrosis had ever been attributed to cobalt powder exposure alone.

Could the disease have been caused by respiration of airborne abraded **microdiamonds**? The physicians did not investigate this possibility and concentrated instead on the more familiar cobalt culprit — "intoxications by cobalt alone [would] be enlisted as a compensatable industrial lung disease." Lung tissue biopsies showed no "massive tissue necrosis," and the journal report is silent as to whether or not there was any search for evidence of **microdiamonds** in lung tissue — despite the clue, perhaps more clear in retrospect, that fume hoods over the work stations were reported to contain large amounts of "amorphous carbon" besides the cobalt particles. The physicians finally ascribed the disease to cobalt, even though, according to the case histories, 3 of their 5 patients were clearly not healed,

** The American College of Governmental Industrial Hygienists has set a threshold limit value of 10 mg/m^3 for nuisance dusts and 3.5 mg/m^3 for pure carbon black dust, but this is based on avoidance of excessive workplace dirtiness and not on the toxicity of carbon black per se.[764]*

years later, despite having received the correct treatment for cobalt poisoning. Could this be a case of undiagnosed **diamond** dust injury?

First, over the last two decades numerous studies have conclusively proven that pure cobalt is at worst a mild irritant and does not appear to cause lung fibrosis by itself.[175,206-209,212,213] Gennart and Lauwerys[210] question the role of cobalt alone in producing lung fibrosis and note that "the possible interference of other components of the dust inhaled by the workers who developed the disease remains to be elucidated....There is suggestive evidence that other components of the inhaled particles interfere with the biological reactivity of cobalt on the lung." Lauwerys and Lison[211] note that industrial exposures to cobalt commonly include "other substances such as tungsten carbide, iron, *and* **diamond**, which may modulate the biological reactivity of cobalt [emphasis added]." Others,[212] including the lead author of the Belgian study,[213] now implicitly acknowledge that **microdiamonds** could be medically relevant.

Second, other studies have suggested that the presence of carbides, particularly tungsten carbide, can interact with cobalt to produce the observed fibrosis,[175,208,214,215] but in the case under discussion the investigators specifically reported that "no measurable amounts of carbides of tungsten or other metals were present....Cobalt was, besides the **microdiamonds**, the almost exclusive component of the grinding surface of the disks."[205] Limited studies in hamsters show that intratracheally-instilled cobalt (5 mg/kg) and **diamond** particles (50 mg/kg) caused more acute lung damage then when these particles are administered alone.[213] So the original conclusion of the Belgian **diamond**-polishers alveolitis study — i.e., that cobalt alone caused the problems — might well be invalid. The specific possibility that **diamond** dust could have been involved remains unaddressed.

A related study of three additional **diamond**-polisher patients (including two smokers) who presented with bronchial asthma alone[216] probably was correctly attributed to the cobalt,[209] and there are other similar cases.[4739] But another case involving a single **diamond**-polisher patient (a smoker) who presented with both bronchial asthma and alveolitis,[217] also attributed to the cobalt, is of uncertain validity — as yet, no studies have focused on **diamond** as a possible contributory factor. An autopsy of lungs of hard-metal grinders revealed the frequent presence of corundum but no specific search for **diamond** particles was reported.[218] Vital capacity was found to be significantly impaired among young workers who were exposed to "carbon dust" during **diamond** cutting and polishing in India,[219] and in 2002 increased lipid peroxidation was reported in miners working in the **diamond** extraction industry in Yakutia, Russia.[4737] A 62-year-old Japanese patient who had been a **diamond**-grinder for 20 years showed numerous unusual well-circumscribed tumors on the parietal pleura, diagnosed as pleural plaques,[220] and 0.1- to 0.6-micron spherical carbon-black particles (in the virtual absence of quartz) are known to have caused fatal carbon pneumoconiosis in at least one other case.[181]

On the positive side, Schmidt et al[221] specifically assert that **diamond** dust is nonfibrogenic in human monocyte-macrophages ("dust cells") found in the lungs. Hedenborg and Klockars[222] used **diamond** dust as an "inert control" in their experimental work, and found that **diamond** dust did not stimulate the production of reactive oxygen metabolites by polymorphonuclear leukocytes — a proposed pathway for chronic inflammation and tissue injury of the lung. Inhalation experiments with rats and guinea pigs indicate that dust from carbon fibers produces no systemic toxicity or pathological changes in the lungs,[223,224,765] and medical examination of carbon fiber production workers has revealed no adverse effects on the lungs,[225] though one Russian animal study found slight pulmonary fibrosis and respiratory tract irritation from carbon fiber dust[226] and a Japanese study found morphological changes in rat lungs due to some kinds of carbon fibers.[762] But none of these results allow us to rule out the possibility of mechanical damage to lung tissues by ragged **diamond** shards (Section 15.1.1).

Although there is no direct evidence of any harm, a conservative appraisal would appear to warrant a careful study of the lung toxicity of fractured **diamondoid** detritus. Because of the likely importance of **sapphire** in nanodevice design, crystalline corundum and emery[227-229] (e.g., grinding grits) probably should also be investigated for both ingestion and inhalation mechanical toxicity. (See also Section 15.3.5.5.)

CHAPTER 15.2

Classical Biocompatibility

The question of biocompatibility[234-237] arises whenever any foreign substance — be it natural materials,[6054] therapeutic cells, a transplanted organ, an artificial implant, or a medical nanorobot — is placed inside the human body for medical purposes. The most general definition of biocompatibility is: "the ability of a material to perform with an appropriate host response in a specific application",[230] or, alternatively: "the exploitation by materials of the proteins and cells of the body to meet a specific performance goal",[231] but neither of these really tells the whole story. The term "biocompatibility," as used in this book, will refer to an assessment of the totality of nanorobot surface material-tissue interactions, both local and systemic. These interactions classically may include:[231-234]

1. *Cellular Adhesion Effects* — including (A) weak interactions with a nonadhesive surface, (B) strong nonspecific interactions leading to attachment and de-differentiation* of highly specialized cell types (e.g., leading to the attachment of monocytes, conversion to macrophages, the formation of giant cells, the recruitment of fibroblasts, and, at later stages, fibrosis), (C) strong specific interactions with surfaces containing appropriate receptor sites arrayed at the appropriate density (e.g., cells attach, do not de-differentiate, and perform highly specific functions), and (D) encasement in a gel or matrix either containing active receptor sites or a matrix that is noninteracting, wherein the 3D cell-matrix contact permits the cell to function in a physiologically normal manner;
2. *Local Biological Effects* — such as cell viability and mitotic function (cell proliferation, cell cycle phases), cell metabolic activity (cell protein content), and plasma membrane integrity; blood-material interactions (e.g., blood platelet adhesion and activation, leading to thrombogenesis, complement activation, or hemolysis); toxicity (e.g., the leaching of cytoreactive substances from biomaterials), modification of normal healing (e.g., encapsulation, foreign body reaction and pannus overgrowth), infection, and tumorigenesis;
3. *Systemic and Remote Effects* — such as embolization of clots or biomaterial hypersensitivity, elevation of usual components in blood, systemic toxicological response, lymphatic particle transport, systemic distribution and excretion, effects of degradation products on remote organ functions (including interactions of degradation products with therapeutic agents or devices), and allergic, pyrogenic, carcinogenic, and teratogenic responses; and
4. *Effects of the Host on the Implant* — such as physical or mechanical effects, stability and biological degradation processes (e.g., absorption of substances from tissues, enzymatic damage, or calcification), immune responses such as inflammation, fibrosis or granuloma formation around the implant, or co-option of implant structure or function.

Chapter 15.2 opens with a brief summary of the current (2002) status of medical implant biocompatibility (Section 15.2.1), followed by a general discussion of protein interactions with implant surfaces (Section 15.2.2), immunoreactivity (Section 15.2.3), inflammation (Section 15.2.4), coagulation and thrombosis (Section 15.2.5), allergic reactions and shock (Section 15.2.6), fever (Section 15.2.7), and finally mutagenicity and carcinogenicity (Section 15.2.8), especially as applied to medical nanorobots.

15.2.1 Biocompatibility of Traditional Medical Implants

During the 20th century, artificial materials and devices were developed to the point at which they could be used successfully to replace parts of living systems in the human body.[238] These special materials — able to function in intimate contact with biological fluids or living tissue, with minimal adverse reaction or rejection by the body — are called biomaterials.[239-243] Devices engineered from biomaterials and designed to perform specific functions in the body are generally known as biomedical devices or implants. By the mid-1990s, biomaterials were found in ~2700 different kinds of medical devices, ~2500 separate diagnostic products, and ~39,000 different pharmaceutical preparations.[233]

The earliest successful medical implants were bone plates,[244] first introduced in the early 1900s to stabilize bone fractures and assist in the healing of skeletal fractures. (The plate was often removed once the bone had healed and the bone could support loads without refracturing,[245] or else the plate was designed to be bioabsorbable.[246-248]) Advances in materials engineering and surgical techniques led to blood vessel replacement experiments in the 1950s. Artificial heart valves and hip joints were under development in the 1960s.[239] By the end of the 20th century, biomaterials came to play a major role in replacing or improving the function of every major human body system, and became important in extracorporeal systems such as oxygenators, dialyzers, and apheresis systems. Some common implants[233,238] include: (1) orthopedic prostheses such as total knee and hip joint replacements, spinal implants, bone fixators, and tendon and ligament prostheses;[305] (2) cardiovascular implants[241] such as artificial heart valves, vascular grafts and stents, pacemakers, and implantable defibrillators; (3) neural

** De-differentiation is the loss by mature cells of some of their specialized properties and reversion to a less developed state.[5484] De-differentiation is a normal part of healing and regeneration,[5485] can be induced mechanically,[5486] and is often a part of early tumor development.[5487]*

implants (e.g., cochlear implants) and cerebrospinal fluid drainage systems (e.g., hydrocephalus shunts); (4) plastic and reconstructive implants such as breast augmentation or reconstruction, maxillofacial reconstruction, artificial larynx, penile implants, and injectable collagen for soft tissue augmentation; (5) dental implants to replace teeth/root systems and bony tissue in the oral cavity; (6) ophthalmic systems including contact and intraocular lenses; (7) catheters and bladder stimulators; (8) drug-dispensing implants such as insulin pumps; and (9) general surgical systems such as sutures, staples, adhesives, and blood substitutes. It has been estimated that 674,000 adults in the U.S. were using 811,000 artificial hips (Section 15.2.1.1) by 1988.[249] About 170,000 people worldwide (60,000/year in the U.S.) received artificial heart valves (Section 15.2.1.2) in 1994,[238,1147] and ~1 million joint replacement prostheses were installed worldwide in 1996.[594] About 100,000 external insulin pumps (in U.S.) and ~1100 internal (implanted) insulin pumps (worldwide) had been placed in patients by 2001.[5925]

15.2.1.1 Orthopedic Biomaterials

In cases of joint injury or degenerative arthritis, when improvement cannot be gained through physical therapy, nonsurgical treatments, or surgical repairs, orthopedic surgeons often advise joint replacement surgery in which the deteriorated joint is removed and replaced with a man-made device.[250-252] Artificial joints consist of a plastic cup made of ultrahigh molecular weight polyethylene, placed in the joint socket, and a metal (titanium or cobalt chromium alloy) or ceramic (aluminum oxide or zirconium oxide) ball affixed to a metal stem. This type of artificial joint is used to replace hip, knee, shoulder, wrist, finger, or toe joints. Joint replacement surgery is performed on an estimated 300,000 patients per year in the U.S.[238] In most cases, it brings welcome relief and mobility after years of pain.

Artificial knee joints are used to alleviate pain and restore function in patients who have a diseased joint. Materials and design engineers must consider the physiologic loads to be placed on the implants and must design for sufficient structural integrity. Material choices also must consider implant biocompatibility with surrounding tissues, the environment and corrosion issues, friction and wear of the articulating surfaces, and implant fixation either through osseointegration (the degree to which bone will grow next to or integrate into the implant) or bone cement.[238]

One of the major problems plaguing orthopedic implant devices is purely materials-related: wear and fatigue-induced delamination of the polymer cup in total joint replacements.[253] Any use of the joint, such as walking in the case of knees or hips, results in cyclic articulation of the polymer cup against the metal or ceramic ball. Due to significant localized contact stresses at the ball/socket interface, small regions of polyethylene tend to adhere to the metal or ceramic ball.[238] During the reciprocating motion of normal joint use, fibrils are drawn from the adherent regions on the polymer surface and break off to form submicrometer-sized wear debris.[6051] This adhesive wear mechanism, coupled with fatigue-related delamination of the polyethylene (most prevalent in knee joints), results in billions of tiny polymer particles being shed into the surrounding synovial fluid and tissues. The biological interaction with small particles in the body then becomes critical. The body's immune system attempts, unsuccessfully, to digest the wear particles much as it would a bacterium or virus.[254] Enzymes are released that eventually result in osteolysis, the death of adjacent bone cells.[255] Over time, sufficient bone is resorbed around the implant to cause mechanical loosening, which necessitates a costly and painful implant replacement, or "revision." Since the loosening is not caused by an associated infection, it is termed "aseptic loosening".[253] The average life of a total joint replacement is 8-12 years,[256] or even less in more active or younger patients. Because it is necessary to remove some bone surrounding the implant, generally only one revision surgery is possible, thus limiting current orthopedic implant technology to older, less active individuals.[238]

Studies of wear debris extracted from actual tissue samples of patients whose implants failed as a result of aseptic loosening generated significant information regarding wear particles size, shape, and surface morphology.[257] Interestingly, investigators at the Southwest Research Institute used the atomic force microscope (AFM; Section 2.3.3) to produce detailed, high resolution images of polyethylene wear particles measuring a few hundred nanometers in size and sometimes exhibiting a cauliflower-like surface morphology.[238] By combining wear debris and cellular response studies, engineers and biologists are trying to better understand implant failure and to re-engineer implants to avoid future problems.[255,258] Experiments with diamond-coated hip-replacement implants are in progress.[609]

G.M. Fahy notes that inflammatory cells lack receptors for ultrahigh-density polyethylene or fragments thereof, yet are able to recognize these utterly foreign objects as such and attack them. This might, in part, be accomplished by "recognition" not of specific topological features or chemical groups but instead by "recognition" of a surface with a higher surface energy than the surface energy of the immune cell. The immune cell tries to reduce the free energy of the combined cell-polymer interface by coating the high energy interface — i.e., by adhering to, and if possible engulfing, the particle. This phenomenon would then provide a general guideline as to how to reduce unwanted adhesion: avoid high surface energy interfaces. Surface energy is briefly mentioned elsewhere in connection with diamond (Sections 15.3.1.1 and 15.3.1.2), Teflon (Section 15.3.4.2), and sapphire (Section 15.3.5.4) surfaces, and previously in Sections 9.2.1 and 9.2.3.

15.2.1.2 Heart Valve Biomaterials

An example of the successful development of a critical implant technology is the artificial heart valve.[260,6050] Although poor heart valve designs resulted in clinical failures in the past, by 2002 the limiting factor for long-term success had become the materials themselves. Two types of materials (hard man-made and soft bioprosthetic) were commonly used for artificial heart valves,[232,1147-1152] though a third type — polymer valves[1143] — were also being investigated.

First and most popular (~60% of implants) are the hard man-made materials used in mechanical heart valves. The principal problems with mechanical heart valves are thrombosis,[238] which may be revealed as a thromboembolism, with the formation of a stationary (thrombus) or free (embolus) clot, or hemorrhaging as a result of inappropriately elevated levels of anticoagulation. Graphite coated with pyrolytic carbon (Section 15.3.3.2) has become the material of choice for mechanical heart valves because of its excellent resistance to thrombosis (thromboresistance).[261,955,4839] During 1969-1994, an estimated 2 million components were successfully implanted, resulting in at least ~10 million patient-years of additional life.[262] It has been suggested that the service lives of pyrolytic carbon heart valves may be limited both by cyclical fatigue[263,940] and by cavitation stress* due to turbulent flow,[264]

** Lin et al[4838] used a high-speed video camera and an ultrasonic monitoring system to observe cavitation and gas bubble release on the inflow valve surfaces of a Medtronic-Hall pyrolytic carbon disk valve in a mock circulatory loop. In the absence of cavitation, no stable gas bubbles were formed, but when gas bubbles were formed, they were first seen a few milliseconds after and in the vicinity of a cavitation collapse. Bubble volume increased with both increased cavitation intensity and increased concentration of CO_2 (the most soluble blood gas), which is believed to be the major component of stable gas bubbles because no correlation was observed between O_2 concentration and bubble volume.*

because cyclic crack growth[265] is possible in this material.[238] However, double-leaflet pyrolytic carbon valves subjected to accelerated ex vivo wear testing have demonstrated up to 2.1 billion cycles (~52.5 human years) without mechanical failure or loss of functionality,[266] and recent experiments[4837] suggest that isotropic pyrolytic carbons may be fatigue-free in the physiologically relevant stress regimes encountered in contemporary bi-leaflet artificial heart-valve designs, for ~10^9 cycles.* Other drawbacks include excessive noise, catastrophic failure modes, and the need for lifelong anticoagulant therapy to prevent incidence of embolism (stroke) due to clot formation.[267] A blood pump with diamond-like carbon on all blood-contacting surfaces has been developed as an implantable left ventricular assist system.[612]

The second most common heart valve materials are the soft bioprosthetic materials (~40% of implants) or tissue valves,[267,1147] such as denatured porcine aortic valves,[268] bovine[269] or autologous[270,271] pericardium, human aortic valve homografts,[272,273] or tissue engineered biovalves.[274] It is believed that autologous pericardium, being still alive, should not degrade as fast as fixed porcine valves. Bioprosthetic valves,[268] the only option for children, often fail due to calcification[275,276] (bloodstream calcium forms deposits on the implant), which can result in mechanical dysfunction, vascular obstruction, or embolization of calcific deposits.[277,278] Bioprosthetic valves may have low thrombogenicity and immunoreactivity but are also susceptible to mechanical fatigue — cyclical valve loading can facilitate fatigue crack growth, often resulting in catastrophic failure.[279] The major unresolved problem with tissue-based heart valves is their limited durability, generally 5-15 years.[267]

A review of several large comparative studies on clinical valve performance finds that valve infection (prosthetic valve endocarditis), nonstructural dysfunction, and overall results after 10 years were about equal for tissue and mechanical valves.[1147,1152]

15.2.1.3 Bioactive Materials

When an artificial material is placed in the human body, tissue reacts to the implant in a variety of ways depending on the material type.[241] The mechanism of tissue attachment (if any) depends on the tissue response to the implant surface. Materials can generally be placed into three classes representing the type of tissue response they elicit: chemically inert, bioresorbable, or bioactive.[238]

Chemically inert materials such as titanium,[280-282] tantalum,[282,283] polyethylene,[280,284] and alumina (Al_2O_3)[285-289] exhibit minimal chemical interaction with adjacent tissue. However, even these substances are not entirely physically inert, as a "defensive" fibrous tissue capsule will normally form around chemically inert implants[238] in a reaction analogous to that of the body controlling tuberculosis by encapsulating the invading microorganisms. Tissue may also physically attach to these inert materials by tissue growth into surface irregularities, by bone cement, or by press-fitting into a defect. This morphological fixation is not ideal for the long-term stability of permanent implants and often becomes a problem with orthopedic and dental implant applications[238] in part due to a lack of strength. Nevertheless, many polymeric implant devices are generally regarded as safe and effective for periods of months to years. Biological attack occurs, but is compensated for in the design specifications.[2538]

Bioresorbable materials such as tricalcium phosphate,[289-292] polylactic-polyglycolic acid copolymers,[292-294] and even some metals,[4886,4888] are designed to be slowly replaced by tissue (such as bone or skin). They are used in drug-delivery applications[246-248,295,296] or in biodegradable implantable structures such as sutures,[4876-4880] suture anchors,[4881-4883] meniscus arrows,[4884] stents[4886-4891] and other devices.[4885] STAR Inc., a startup founded in the year 2000 by Benjamin Chu and others at the State University of New York, Stony Brook, manufactures an electrospun nanofiber polymer-mesh membrane designed to prevent body tissues from sticking together as they heal, and to break down in the body over time like biodegradable sutures. Anti-adhesion materials made of cellulose or hyaluronan are already available from Johnson & Johnson and Genzyme Corp., but doctors are unsatisfied with these materials because they tend to stick to a surgeon's wet glove and don't always work well inside a patient. Chu claims that STAR's nanomesh, using ~150 nm-diameter nanofibers, is more flexible, easier to hold, and may also be able to deliver antibiotics, painkillers or other medicines directly, and in smaller quantities, to internal tissues.[4874] eSpin Technologies[4875] is also commercializing nanofibers made of organic and biological polymers.[4874]

Bioactive materials include certain glasses,[297] ceramics, glass-ceramics,[297] and plasma-sprayed hydroxyapatites[288] that contain oxides of silicon, sodium, calcium, and phosphorus (SiO_2, Na_2O, CaO, and P_2O_5) and that constitute the only materials known to form a chemical bond with bone, resulting in a strong mechanical implant-bone bond.[298] These materials are referred to as bioactive[299-301] because they bond to bone (and in some cases to soft tissue) through a time-dependent, kinetic modification of the surface triggered by their implantation within living bone. In particular, an ion-exchange reaction takes place between the bioactive implant and surrounding body fluids during which chemical species from the ceramic diffuse into the fluid and vice versa, resulting, over time, in the formation of chemically graded layers that become a biologically active hydrocarbonate apatite (calcium phosphate) layer on the implant that is chemically and crystallographically equivalent to the mineral phase in bone, producing a relatively strong interfacial bonding.[238] Although bioactive materials would appear to be the answer to biomedical implant fixation problems, available bioactive glasses (i.e., Bioglass[302-304]) are not suitable for load-bearing applications, and so are not used in orthopedic implants. In fact, their use for other implants, even some dental applications, is limited because they have a low resistance to crack growth.

However, there are stronger ceramic materials, crystalline in structure, that are not as bioactive. Ion beam surface modification has been used to alter the atomic structure and chemistry at the surface of these crystalline ceramics to improve bioactivity, allowing ion-exchange in the modified material upon implantation.[238] For example, Richard France at the University of Sheffield has studied the effect of surface chemistry on the attachment of human skin cells (keratinocytes) from the epidermis. He uses a technique known as plasma polymerization to make surfaces containing specific concentrations of a particular functional group.[897] France finds that keratinocytes prefer a specific concentration (about 3%) of carboxylic acid functional groups. Such a surface promotes cell attachment as well as collagen deposition, and collagen is the keratinocytes' natural substratum at the dermal-epidermal junction. The cells also prefer high concentrations of amine or alcohol groups, although on these surfaces the attachment rarely matches that obtained on collagen. These plasma polymers support cell growth over a number of days and in the year 2000 were being developed as a transfer dressing to allow cells to be cultured and subsequently applied to wound beds such as burns or ulcers, promoting healing.[897]

** Medtronics' and CarboMedics' pyrolytic carbon valves have a projected wear-related half-life of 570 years.[752]*

Adam Curtis and colleagues at the University of Edinburgh have studied the effects of implant surface topography using various etched substrata. Cells align themselves to micron-scale features on a titanium surface, and the size and shape of features can control the behavior of different cells (Section 15.2.2.3). For instance, fibroblasts (responsible for new collagen fiber deposition during wound healing) migrate along the micron-sized grooves, while macrophages (white blood cells responsible for digesting foreign matter) can become trapped within these features.[897] Biomaterial scientists can exploit such topographical controls to provide new ways to guide regeneration and healing.[897]

Note that in many nanomedical applications, tissue integration with the implant is desirable (Section 15.2.2.2), and may involve chemical interaction and host cell adhesion with a bioactive implant surface. For other applications such as hemodynamic systems, a nonadhesive inert nanodevice surface is desirable (Section 15.2.2.1) to prevent thrombus formation or nidus of infection.[306] In other words, appropriate biocompatibility is very application-specific.

15.2.1.4 Implant Infection and Biofilms

In the late 20th century, millions of patients who received tissue and organ replacement worldwide experienced biomaterial-associated infection as one of the most destructive complications. Infections occurred in <1% of total hip replacements but in 2-4% of total knee replacements and in 7% of total elbow replacements,[306] while *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* was the most frequent cause of bacterial keratitis in extended-wear contact lenses.[309] Vascular grafts became infected in 6% of specific risk groups, and intravascular catheters almost always became infected if not changed at regular intervals.[306] Ventricular assist devices developed infections 20% of the time in use under 31 days,[307] and the Total Artificial Heart (TAH) of the late 1980s was at risk for infection 100% of the time if left in place for more than 1 month.[308] The formation of a biomaterial-associated biofilm (durable infection) usually led to removal or revision of the affected device or implant,[238] with obvious devastating results for the patient.

Biofilms consist of bacteria embedded in a film of adhesive polymer, especially on implanted devices; bacteria within the film are protected from the action of antibiotics. As is well known in the industrial world, bacterial biofilms routinely foul many surfaces including ship hulls, submerged oil platforms, and the interiors of pipeworks and cooling towers, causing corrosion and metal component failure. Biofilms may infest gas biofilters,[323] plastic mineral water bottles[324] and food processing systems.[325] But biofilm formation is also a serious medical problem that manifests itself as biomaterial-associated infections of devices (e.g., endotracheal tubes, sutures, intravenous catheters, urinary catheters, IUDs, and contact lenses), and as infections of prosthetic implants (e.g., mechanical heart valves, arteriovenous shunts and vascular grafts, joint replacements, biliary stents, dental implants, penile prostheses, and spinal implants),[313,326-328] with *Staphylococcus epidermis* as the most common cause.[310] Depending on the organism involved, these infections can be either acute, with symptoms appearing relatively soon after material insertion, or chronic, with symptoms taking up to months to appear.[238] Electron microscopy of the surfaces of infected medical devices shows the presence of large numbers of slime-encased bacteria.[331] Biofilms may vary widely in thickness, limited more by nutrient transport than by surface roughness. For example, aerobic *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* biofilms can grow to 30-40 microns in depth as monocultures, but these biofilms can increase in depth to 130 microns when the culture is amended with anaerobic bacteria.[2523]

Regular bacterial growth can sometimes be eradicated by cleaning implant surfaces with disinfectant or by systemic antibiotic administration. But bacteria may irreversibly adhere to artificial or natural surfaces that are surrounded by fluids. Unfortunately, adherent bacterial cells form biofilms preferentially on chemically inert surfaces,[328] which possibly could include diamondoid materials useful in nanorobotics. For example, fungal biofilms are known to adhere to polystyrene plates.[2553] Once adhered, the bacteria can multiply, forming complex multilayered microcolonies and producing a slimy matrix material (usually a glycocalyx film) that encases the bacterial cells. This bacterial biofilm has been described as "a structured community of bacterial cells enclosed in a self-produced polymeric matrix and adherent to an inert or living surface".[328] Sessile biofilm communities are resistant to antibodies, phagocytes, and antibiotics[328] because the extracellular sulfated 20-kD acidic polysaccharide[332] slime matrix acts as a physical and chemical barrier to protect the bacteria from attack. Confocal optical sectioning shows that biofilms are highly hydrated open structures composed of 73-98% extracellular materials and void spaces.[320] AFM images of the surface structure of a hydrated biofilm[238] reveal numerous ~0.25-micron pores and ~0.50-micron channels. These discontinuous channels are believed to serve as nutrient-carrying passageways to all layers of the biofilm,[319-323] thereby maintaining bacterial viability and capacity to proliferate. Atomic force microscopy has also been used to analyze the initial events in bacterial adhesion.[333,334] Cells in different regions of a biofilm exhibit different patterns of gene expression[335] as well as functional heterogeneity.

All biomaterial surfaces, regardless of preparation, acquire patterns of organic and ionic contaminants whose distribution is directed by specificities of the outer atomic layers of the implant.[306] Glycoproteinaceous conditioning films — derived from fluid or matrix phases containing plasma protein such as fibrinogen, fibronectin, collagen, and other proteins — immediately coat a biomaterial or tissue implant[315] and act as receptor sites for bacterial or tissue adhesion.* [310] The role of each constituent of this coating differs for each bacteria or tissue cell type. For instance, *Staphylococcus aureus* has discrete binding sites for collagen and fibronectin.[311,312] Predicts Gristina et al:[306] "Modifications to biomaterial surfaces at an atomic level will allow the programming of cell-to-substratum surface events." (See Section 15.2.2.)

Nanorobotic material surface characteristics and properties including roughness and surface area, fractal dimensionality, compactness or porosity, hydrophobicity, and chemistry may play a significant role in host cellular adhesion and in the ability of bacteria or cells to colonize nanorobotic surfaces.[238,316-318,2587,2588] When tissue cells colonize a metal or polymer surface and integrate with the implant surface — whether via direct chemical interaction or host-derived macromolecules — then late-arriving bacterial cells are confronted by a living integrated tissue surface which resists bacterial colonization due to its viability, intact cell membranes, exopolysaccharides and functioning host defense mechanisms, and decreased availability of binding sites due to occupation of those sites by tissue cells. However, if bacterial adhesion occurs first and a stabilized microcolony has developed, late-arriving tissue cells cannot easily displace the primary colonizers to occupy and integrate the surface.[306]

Once established, biofilm infections are rarely resolved by host defense mechanisms, even in strong hosts.[331] Antibiotic therapy

** Proteins generally stick well to glass, less well to Teflon (Section 15.3.4.1), and least of all to mica.*

typically reverses the symptoms caused by planktonic (individual) cells released from the biofilm, but fails to kill the biofilm itself.[328-330,1115-1117] It is variously estimated that bacteria within biofilms are effectively from 20-1000 times[326] to 500-5000 times[1115] less sensitive to antibiotics than planktonic microorganisms. This reduced sensitivity appears to depend on physiological changes associated with slow growth in biofilm populations,[1118-1120] possibly including gene derepression[5488] effects triggered by bacterial adhesion.[1121] Antibiotic-impregnated surfaces have enjoyed only limited success in resisting biofilm formation,[2497-2512,5291] in part because the supply of impregnating agent is nonrenewable. Nanorobotic devices capable of onboard resupply need not suffer this limitation.

One very successful surface treatment to combat the biofilm problem is a thin (~1-micron) ion-beam assisted deposition silver coating on PVC or polyethylene.[5792] Silver (Section 10.4.1.4(17)) and its compounds[336] have long been recognized as bactericidal. Silver-coated samples of implant material, tested in a modified Robbins device with *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, exhibited less prolific biofilm formation than did uncoated materials.[238] In 1997, Spire Corp. in collaboration with St. Jude Medical developed an ion-beam texturization process called "Silzone"[337] (originally "SPI-ARGENT"[314]) that allows the impregnation of heart valve sewing cuffs with silver metal to help prevent bacterial growth on the cuff. This reduces the incidence of postreplacement endocarditis, a life-threatening inflammation of the heart's inner lining. Spire Corp. similarly treats central venous catheters and surgical guide wires to reduce the likelihood of clot formation and to increase lubricity, thus easing the insertion process.[314] The Erlanger silver catheter[338] and other silver-impregnated catheters[339-342] have demonstrated greatly reduced bacterial adherence and biofilm formation. In vitro tests of silver-coated polyurethane biliary stent material reduce adherent bacteria by 10- to 100-fold,[343] and silver-coated Gore-Tex helps inhibit biofilm growth.[344]

Permanently hydrophobized glass and ceramic surfaces have been found to largely prevent biofilm formation in the oral cavity environment.[345] Diamond is also very hydrophobic, though tests of biofilm formation on diamond have not yet been reported in the literature. A coating of ciprofloxacin-containing liposomes sequestered in polyethylene glycol (PEG) hydrogel that completely inhibits bacterial adhesion on silicone catheters has been demonstrated.[346] Alternatively, a correlation has been found between the enthalpy of adhesion (Sections 9.2.1 and 9.2.3) of bacteria to material surfaces and the strength of adherence of biofilm bacteria to those material surfaces.[347] In particular, there seems to exist a certain minimum bacterial adhesive tendency that is independent of the nature of the polymer surface; modified polymers with negative surface charge give a bacterial adherence close to the adherence minimum.[347]

Another interesting approach from the nanomedical perspective is the application of low-power ultrasound in concert with aminoglycoside antibiotics (e.g., gentamicin) to enhance the effectiveness of antibiotic treatments and reduce the viability of sessile bacteria (e.g., *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*) by several orders of magnitude,[1122-1131] a synergy known as the bioacoustic effect.[1125,1130] In one experiment using 12 $\mu g/cm^3$ gentamicin on biofilms, a 2-hour exposure to ultrasound at 70 KHz killed ~99% of *P. aeruginosa* biofilm bacteria at 100 W/m^2 peak intensity, and ~90% at 10 W/m^2 peak intensity, as compared to controls (e.g., without ultrasound).[1130] These acoustic intensities are well below the <1000 W/m^2 limit deemed safe in typical in vivo nanomedical power-supply (Section 6.4.1) and communications (Section 7.2.2.2) applications. Anti-biofilm effectiveness declines log-linearly with increasing frequency: ~0.1 MHz acoustic waves are ~10 times more microbicidal than ~10 MHz waves, in combination with the gentamicin.[1130] It is postulated that ultrasound increases gentamicin transport through cell membranes (e.g., by high pressure, high shear stress, or cavitation), the proposed rate-determining step in microbial killing by the antibiotic.[1130] Electrical[1132-1139] and magnetic[1140] enhancement of antibiotic activity has been investigated. Pure sonication at 40 KHz also removes biofilms from food processing equipment.[5625]

15.2.1.5 Contemporary Biocompatibility Test Methods

As pointed out by Jonathan Black,[234] biological performance of an implant includes consideration of the host response and the material response to implantation. The traditional approach[237,241,6038] has been to define biological performance in terms of host response — biocompatibility — and then to observe evidence of material degradation that arises during in vitro and in vivo testing. Black[234] sets forth a 5-part strategy for materials qualification studies:

1. select material based on engineering properties and previous host response information;
2. determine experimentally if host response is acceptable for the intended application;
3. acquire evidence of unacceptable material response during host response studies;
4. verify satisfactory material response during long-term in vivo implant studies; and
5. monitor clinical reports detailing changes in material response during actual service.

There are two general classes of in vitro screening methods: tissue culture tests and blood contact tests (in blood contact applications[6052]).

According to Black,[234] tissue culture tests involve maintaining portions of living tissue in a viable state in vitro by any of three generic methods: (1) *Cell culture* — the growth of initially matrix-free, dissociated cells, usually in monolayers; cells may be grown in solution, on agar, or on other media substrates, and are exposed to biomaterials by direct contact with bulk materials, by diffusional contact through an intermediate layer, or by contact with particles or eluants from biomaterials in the culture media. (2) *Tissue Culture* — the growth of portions of intact tissue without prior cellular dissociation, usually on a substrate rather than in free suspension, with exposure to the biomaterial as in cell culture. (3) *Organ Culture* — the growth of intact organs in vitro, varying from fetal bone extracts that can survive without external support to whole adult perfused organs such as kidney or heart. Tissue culture tests are used to study various aspects of host responses including cell survival (toxicity, organelle/membrane integrity), cell reproduction (growth inhibition), metabolic activity (energetics, synthesis, catabolism), cell activities (inhibition of chemotaxis, locomotion, or phagocytosis, and alteration of cell size and shape), cell damage (chromosomal aberration, carcinogenicity,[5845] mutagenicity,[5846]), and specific immune system response (delayed hypersensitivity).[5847,5848] "Tissue culture techniques for screening materials may use one or more normal mammalian cell lines such as murine macrophages, abnormal cells such as HeLa or lymphoma cells, or bacterial cell lines such as *Staphylococcus aureus* or *Escherichia coli*." Each test that has been developed uses selected cells suitable for the particular questions posed, the utility of which depends on its correlation with in vivo host response.[5849-5851]

According to Black,[234] blood contact tests involve examining either coagulation times or hemolysis rates in either static or dynamic systems during or after contact with foreign materials. Because these responses are not only intrinsic to materials but are also influence by implant device functioning, the presence of interfaces, flow rates and turbulence conditions, etc., three sequential phases of testing of a new biomaterial are often employed: (1) in vitro static tests (e.g., clotting time relative to a reference surface[5852,5853]), (2) ex vivo dynamic tests (platelet adherence under controlled flow conditions,[5854,5855] exposure to whole blood, erythrocyte damage rates, etc.), and (3) in vivo dynamic tests. Despite their flaws, in vitro tests are widely used for screening because they are relatively inexpensive and are not known to yield false negatives (e.g., a material that tests poorly will not be a good implant in cardiovascular applications).[234]

After showing satisfactory results during in vitro screening, a new biomaterial is then tested using extended-time whole-animal studies[5856] that expose the biomaterial to systemic physiological processes, prior to human clinical testing. Initial nonfunctional testing is usually in soft tissue because cytotoxic effects "have a generality of action and because soft tissue sites can be approached in animals with relatively minor surgery."[234] The most popular sites include subcutaneous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal,[5857] transcortical (e.g., femur, cranium), and intramedullary (e.g., femur, tibia). Tests are of two types: nonfunctional and functional. In nonfunctional tests, the implant has a carefully selected and standardized shape and floats passively in the tissue site.[5858] Nonfunctional tests focus on the interaction between the implant material and the biochemical implant environment, and are of short to intermediate duration (e.g., 0.5-24 months).[234] Adequate experimental controls must be provided to include effects of relative tissue-implant motion and electrical charge density at the implant-tissue interface which can influence the observed host response. Functional tests require that the implanted material be placed in the functional mode that it would experience in actual service as a human implant.[234] This allows the study of tissue ingrowth into porous materials for fixation purposes;[5859,5860] the effects of mechanical forces during actual use;[5861] formation of neointima, degree of thrombosis and patency,[5862,5863] and effects of mechanical loading[5864] in vascular processes; and production of wear particles in load-bearing devices (and clinically relevant tissue responses to them). Functional tests are more costly (>$1000/animal) and complex than nonfunctional ones,[234] and test animals have shorter life spans and higher metabolic rates than humans,[5865] introducing additional uncertainty into the results.

"In the final analysis," notes Black,[234] "clinical testing is the only technique by which the true biological performance of any implantable biomaterials can be determined. [However,] any human clinical experiment must provide a potential benefit to the patients involved, [which] essentially prevents the use of humans as test subjects for biomaterials." Further discussion of clinical testing procedures for medical nanodevices is deferred to Chapter 17.

15.2.2 Adhesive Interactions with Implant Surfaces

As the famous physiological chemist Leo Vroman once hyperbolized:[950] "Facing a hail of miscellaneous eggs, we cannot expect to come away clean. Unless they are hard-boiled ones, we are most likely to become coated rapidly with a relatively thin film of matter from the most numerous and most fragile eggs. Similarly, no interfaces may exist that, facing blood plasma, can escape being coated with the most abundant and fragile plasma proteins."

Following the implantation of a biomaterial into a host tissue, the first event to occur at the tissue-material interface (which dictates biocompatibility) is the noncovalent adsorption of plasma proteins from blood onto the surface[517-520,936,954] if the material comes into direct contact with blood. (Osmotic minipumps delivering drugs subcutaneously would escape from this process.) Protein adsorption is much more rapid than the transport of host cells to foreign surfaces. Once proteins have adsorbed to the surface of the foreign material, host cells no longer see this underlying material, but only the protein-coated surface overlayer. This adsorbed protein overlayer — rather than the foreign material itself — then mediates the types of cells that may adhere to the surface, which ultimately can determine the type of tissue that forms in the vicinity.[517] Thus the type and state of adsorbed proteins, including their conformational changes, are critical determinants of biocompatibility,[518-523] so pretreatment of surfaces can be a control mechanism (Section 15.2.2.1). Even by the late 1960s, Vroman and Adams[950-952] and Baier and Dutton[953] had found that within 10 seconds of exposure to blood or plasma, a uniform ~6 nm layer of fibrinogen formed on surfaces of Ge, Pt, Si, and Ta; after 60 sec, the layer was less uniform and averaged ~12.5 nm thick, but was still dominated by fibrinogen. Rudee and Price[793] determined that human serum albumin (HSA) (molecular dimensions 8 nm x 3.8 nm,[1440] with a monomolecular radius of gyration in pH 5-7 solution of 3.2-3.4 nm[1441]) formed a continuous film on amorphous carbon surface in only 1.3 sec of exposure. Fibrinogen required 2.5 sec to form films. Protein adsorption on a range of hydrophobic and hydrophilic polymer surfaces is typically 0.3-12 mg/m^2 (~500-20,000 molecules/micron^2).[1322]

Black[234] notes that many molecules synthesized naturally in the cell have a "tail" portion that inactivates them. Later on, enzymatic processes strip away this small segment, releasing the molecule into an active extracellular substrate pool. Contact with foreign surfaces, along with adhesive forces, may cause premature activation. Indeed, some molecules are specifically designed to become activated in this manner. One common example is fibrinogen, a molecule that is reduced slightly in molecular weight and ultimately converted to the active protein, fibrin, after foreign surface contact during blood clotting (Section 15.2.5).

Three-dimensional images of adsorbed human fibrinogen molecules have been obtained by atomic force microscopy (AFM),[562,563] scanning force microscopy,[564] and electron microscopy.* [565] The mechanical kinetics of adsorption have also been examined by testing the adhesion strength of an individual fibrinogen molecule that is affixed to an AFM tip and is briefly touched to a silica surface.** [566]

** On hydrophobic mica, the adsorbed fibrinogen molecule has a bi- or trinodular slightly curved linear shape of mean length 65.9 nm and mean height 3.4 nm.[563] On hydrophobic silica, a trinodular 60-nm long form and a globular 40-nm diameter form are observed.[564] On quartz at low solution concentrations, fibrinogen molecules appear to form a 46-nm long multinodular rod with 6-7 nodes each 4 nm in diameter on hydrophilic surfaces, and a 40-nm long binodular or trinodular rod with node diameter 5-9 nm on hydrophobic surfaces. At high solution concentrations, the molecule forms end-to-end polymers on hydrophilic surfaces and spherical 18-24 nm diameter structures on hydrophobic surfaces.[565]*

*** The minimum interaction time for strong binding was 50-200 millisec, producing mean adhesion strengths from 300 pN for a 5 millisec contact up to 1400 pN for a 2 sec contact. Consecutive ruptures indicating the detachment of multiple adhesion sites occurred 20-25 nm apart along the length of the molecule. This is comparable to the characteristic distance between D and E globules of a single fibrinogen molecule, suggesting that fibrinogen adsorbs mainly through its D and E globules.[566]*

A clearer molecular picture of the fibrinogen adsorption event on implant surfaces (and subsequent inflammatory response) is slowly emerging.* [567,568] Similar tests need to be performed on, for example, diamond and sapphire surfaces.

Once the precise molecular mechanisms of protein adhesion are fully understood, we may hypothesize that nanodevice surfaces could be designed for maximum proteophobicity and that this might be possible because numerous partially proteophobic molecular surfaces are already known, including:

1. polyethylene glycol (PEG)[569] and other steric barrier coatings (Section 15.2.2.1);
2. surface-immobilized fibrinolytic enzymes such as lumbrokinase[570-572] or, more generally, immobilized proteolytic enzymes[755] that can cleave and detach proteins that attach;
3. hydrophilic cuprophane,[573-577] chemically-modified cuprophane,[578] polysulfone,[576,577] and polyacrylonitrile[579] hemodialysis membranes;
4. albumin-passivated surfaces[2536-2538] that reduce fibrinogen adsorption,[519] platelet adhesion and activation, and thrombogenicity[543,580,937] and accumulate very few adherent neutrophils or macrophages;[581]
5. tetraethylene glycol dimethyl ether glow-discharge plasma deposition surfaces, which can reduce fibrinogen adsorption to ~0.2 mg/m^2 (~350 molecules/micron^2) on many different substrates;[582]
6. surface-immobilized heparin,[1888,2535] a natural anticoagulant (Section 15.2.5); and
7. artificial glycocalyx-like engineered non-adhesive surfaces[753] (Section 15.2.2.1), low protein adsorbing films,[754] graft polymerized acrylamide,[5257] and other examples of biological adhesive surface engineering.[2356,2589]

More generally, nanomedical implants and instrumentalities may require surfaces of engineered bioadhesivity — for instance, diamond-like carbon coated surfaces with an additional overcoat of biological materials, perhaps including extracellular matrix proteins, laminin, fibronectin, albumin, and collagen IV, to either promote or inhibit cell growth and spreading.[629] Ratner[5293-5295] gives examples of biomaterials that inhibit nonspecific protein adsorption while simultaneously controlling the interactions of matricellular proteins at implant surfaces, thus reducing foreign body response while promoting healing. More systematic study is clearly needed. For instance, the Adhesion Dynamics model of Chang et al[2554] defines molecular characteristics of firm adhesion, rolling adhesion and non-adhesion, but only in the limited domain of leukocyte-vascular rolling interactions. In other studies, computer simulations suggest that organic molecules may be readily bonded to diamond or other nanorobotic surfaces to impart desired biocompatibility characteristics. Examples include a recent density functional theory (DFT) study of cycloadditions of dipolar molecules to the C(100)-(2x1) diamond surface[4738] and related experimental investigations[4748]), and the covalent immobilization of enzymes onto gamma-alumina surfaces.[4772] Conventional means can be employed to orient rod-shaped molecules on DLC surfaces (as in liquid crystal arrays[4742]) or to orient nanowires[4785] or carbon nanotubes[4793] on sapphire/alumina surfaces.

As of 2002, numerous companies[2281] including Advanced Surface Technologies (Billerica, MA), MetroLine Industries, Inc. (Corona, CA), Spire Corp. (Bedford, MA), SurModics Inc. (Eden Prairie, MN), Ultramet (Pacoima, CA), and Vitek Research Corp. (Derby, CT) were providing commercial design services to create customized biocompatible surfaces on implantable medical devices and medical materials.

15.2.2.1 Nonadhesive Nanorobot Surfaces

The non-specific adsorption of blood proteins on nanorobot surfaces could lead to clinical difficulties such as thrombosis and unwanted protein-mediated recognition interactions such as cell-nanorobot and nanorobot-nanorobot adhesion (aggregation). Such interactions could not only result in injury to the patient but also inactivation of the nanorobots with a subsequent failure of the nanomedical mission. With many hundreds of plasma proteins (the predominant plasma protein is albumin) to choose from, unmodified implanted devices may quickly adsorb a monolayer containing many proteins in a distribution of conformational and orientational states. Early-arriving proteins may be partially or wholly displaced by later-arriving proteins that have a greater affinity for the particular surface, a phenomenon widely known as the Vroman effect.[950,1442] A variety of local and systemic cellular processes may be triggered depending upon which proteins are adsorbed to the surface (e.g., as opsonins) and their biological activity. This depends, in turn, upon whether specific active peptide sequences in specific proteins are accessible to arriving cells such as neutrophils and macrophages. The ultimate reaction to the implant would be dictated by the complex competition among simultaneous parallel reactions, producing a relatively stochastic or chaotic outcome — the very opposite of an engineered process.** [342]

Fewster et al[474] point out that in some situations it is vital for an implant to resist cell attachment, as for instance within the cardiovascular system if an artificial blood vessel is to resist thrombosis. In the case of large implants, Fewster writes, "there may be a 'race for the surface', with the body's own tissues moving to wall off an implant before bacteria and other microorganisms can become adherent and secrete a glycocalyx of slime in which they may flourish and resist all attempts of the body's immune defenses to ingest or destroy them."[474]

Note also that the amount of serum protein adsorbed on a nanorobot surface[24] varies inversely with nanorobot size for a constant mass, volume, or dosage of implanted medical nanomachinery. Cell adhesion, thrombogenicity, foreign body response and other reactions to implanted materials are related to the amount of

** Plasmin degradation of purified fibrinogen into defined domains reveals that the proinflammatory activity resides within the D fragment of the fibrinogen molecule, which contains neither the fibrin cross-linking sites nor RGD sequences.[567] After contact with blood or tissue fluid, the D domain tends to interact with biomaterial surfaces and is important in the tight binding of fibrinogen to implant surfaces.[568] The biomaterial surface then promotes conformational changes within the D domain, exposing P1 epitope (fibrinogen gamma 190-202, which interacts with phagocyte CD11b/CD18 (Mac-1) integrin).[568] The engagement of Mac-1 integrin with P1 epitope then triggers subsequent phagocyte adherence and reactions,[568] as demonstrated by experiments which show that phagocyte accumulation on experimental implants is almost completely abrogated by administration of recombinant neutrophil inhibitory factor (which blocks CD11b-fibrin(ogen) interaction).[567]*

*** M. Sprintz notes that the binding of plasma proteins has relevance to the displacement of other highly protein-bound drugs, such as phenytoin (Dilantin), barbiturates, propranolol, and benzodiazepines. If nanorobots have a higher affinity for protein binding sites than certain drugs used in concert with the nanorobots during a nanomedical treatment, then those drugs could be displaced, consequently increasing the number of biologically active drug molecules and increasing the risk of toxic drug levels.[5489] S. Flitman points out that newer anticonvulsants are less protein-bound, for this reason.*

adsorbed proteins, hence as an implanted object shrinks to smaller sizes (i.e., to micron-scale) the biological signal to local cell populations can increase enormously because the total amount of protein adsorbed on the implant mass is much greater.

Consequently, it will usually be desirable to suppress non-specific adhesive interactions involving individual physically-unlinked nanorobots, in order to permit unfettered nanorobot mobility and freedom of action within the human body and avoid particle aggregation. One early strategy to try to accomplish this in implants was to coat the artificial surface with an adsorbed protein, usually bovine serum albumin (BSA) or high-density lipoproteins, to serve as cell adhesion inhibiting proteins that would resist the adsorption of other proteins. This method was simple and inexpensive, but suffered from limited stability of the protein layer owing to exchange with other proteins in solution via the Vroman effect, and also from presentation of biologically active peptide sequences.[1443] The Vroman effect could be avoided by chemically bonding albumin itself, or a surface constructed to mimic an albumin coating, to the nanodevice exterior, such that no replacement of this camouflage layer would be possible.

Bacteria with very hydrophilic surfaces can avoid being destroyed by macrophages or neutrophils, and can remain circulating in the body for extended periods of time.[1444-1448] Various hydrophilic adsorbed coatings have been attached to artificial surfaces to make them more protein-resistant, in effect "passivating" them against protein adsorption and greatly reducing or preventing cell adhesion to biomedical implants.[754] Such coatings typically may include self-assembled monolayers containing surface-immobilized ethylene glycol groups, commonly known as poly(ethylene glycol) (PEG). "Pegylated" surfaces exhibit a brushlike arrangement of PEG molecules at the surface.* [569,1453-1459,5658]

Alkanethiol monolayers (on gold) terminated in short oligomers of the ethylene glycol group — e.g., $HS(CH_2)_{11}(OCH_2CH_2)_n$, n = 2-7 — resist entirely the adsorption of several proteins.[1462,1468,5259] Even monolayers containing as much as 50% hydrophobic methyl-terminated alkanethiolates, if mixed with oligo(ethylene glycol)-terminated alkanethiolates, remain hydrophilic enough to resist the in situ adsorption of protein.[1443] DeGennes and Andrade[1469] believe that surfaces modified with long PEG chains resist protein adsorption via "steric stabilization" — adsorption of protein to the surfaces would cause the solvated and disordered glycol chains to compress, so adsorption is resisted by the energetic penalty of desolvating the glycol chains and restricting the conformational freedom of the chains.[1443] (G.M. Fahy notes an analogy to Timasheff's observations[5871] that cryoprotectants like glycerol are preferentially excluded from the protein surface because the protein prefers to associate with water — if a nanorobot surface resembled close-packed glycerol, it might be easier for the nanodevice to evade interactions with both hydrophilic and hydrophobic proteins.) Polymer substrates composed of PEG in highly cross-linked matrices of acrylic acid and trimethyloylpropane triacrylate completely resist protein adsorption and cell adhesion, though they can readily support adhesion after derivatization with cell-binding peptides.[1470] Whitesides' group[2534] has used a gold-tethered polyamine monolayer to create a surface that reduces the number of adherent bacteria (*Staphylococcus epidermis* and *Staphylococcus aureus*) by a factor of 100 compared to bare gold and by a factor of 10 compared to traditional bacterial-resistant polyurethane.

A PEG coating on a ~200-nm poly(lactic acid) (PLA) nanosphere surface creates a brushlike steric barrier, hindering its opsonization and uptake by the mononuclear phagocyte system,[3325,3326] thus increasing its blood half-life.[1471] (G.M. Fahy likens the brush-barrier-coated particle to a "sea urchin" with the tips of the spines constituting a vary small surface area of inert material, thus limiting the possible interaction with the environment.) Pegylated nanospheres have been investigated as an injectable blood-persistent system for controlled drug release, for site-specific drug delivery (e.g., to spleen, liver, and bone marrow), and for medical imaging.[1449-1453] Adsorption of human serum albumin (MW = 66,000 daltons) on pegylated nanosphere surfaces at pH 7.4 at equilibrium (i.e., after 5 days) is 0.15 mg/m^2 (~1400 molecules/micron^2) compared to 2.2 mg/m^2 (~20,000 molecules/micron^2) for unpegylated polymer.[1453] These differences are of the same orders of magnitude as that observed for other hydrophobic surfaces.[1472,1473,2591] (Maximal HSA adsorption on hydrophobic surfaces is usually observed close to the isoelectric point, a pH of 4.8-5.0.[1453]) However, under in vitro conditions at 37°C and pH 7.4, about one-third of the adsorbed PEG detaches from the PLA nanospheres after 2 weeks at a near-linear detachment rate.[1474] Also, Langmuir film studies show that forming PEG "brush" requires close packing of extended hydrated random coil chains, but that such close-packed hydrated chains "dehydrate" and aggregate out of solution, which "explains why one is limited to less than 10 mol% when using PEG chains to stabilize nanoparticles such as liposomes for drug delivery" [Roger E. Marchant, personal communication, 2002]. So adsorbed-pegylated surfaces would not be a complete or perfect solution for nanorobots resident in vivo for long-duration missions, or for permanent implants or augmentations, though PEG-derived adhesioregulatory surfaces (Section 15.2.2.4) using periodically refreshed presentation semaphores might prove useful.

A more effective way to create nonadhesive nanorobot surfaces may be the biomimetic approach[753,2525] For example, the external region of a cell membrane, known as the glycocalyx,** is dominated by glycosylated molecules. These molecules direct specific interactions such as cell-cell recognition and contribute to the steric repulsion that prevents undesirable non-specific adhesion of other molecules and cells. Marchant and colleagues[753] have modified a pyrolytic graphite (Section 15.3.3.2) surface by attaching oligosaccharide surfactant polymers which, like the glycocalyx, provide a dense and confluent layer of oligosaccharides that mimics the non-adhesive

** Pluronic surfactants such as block copolymers have a central poly(propylene oxide) (PPO) chain with a poly(ethylene oxide) (PEO) chain attached at each end,[1460-1464,2542] and are not readily desorbed when they come in contact with high-affinity proteins or cells in blood.[1464] Other copolymers with PEO side chains[5258] or PEO-deposited surfaces[5260] largely prevent protein adsorption and platelet adhesion. HEMA (hydroxyethylmethacrylate)-based polymers[1465-1467] are nonadhesive for mammalian cells.[1466] In one experiment, the mechanical desorption force of adsorbed fibronectin was reduced from 100 pN/molecule on a 0% HEMA polymer to 27 pN/molecule on an 85% HEMA polymer.[1467] A coating of ultra-high molecular weight polyethylene also inhibits cell adhesion.[474] Similarly, injection of ~100-nm PEO-PEE polymersomes[5720] into the circulation of rats gives a bloodstream clearance half-life of ~20 hours,[5721] similar to the 15-20 hour clearance for stealth liposomes which are engulfed by phagocytic cells of the liver and spleen.[4372] The PEO brush delays the accumulation of plasma protein on the polymersome membrane[5722] and acts somewhat like a biomembrane glycocalyx.[5723] Knowledge of surfactant molecular structures is expanding via computational chemistry.[6017,6077]*

*** The glycocalyx (sugar cell coat) is a layer of carbohydrate on the surface of the cell membrane of most eukaryotic cells. It is made up of the oligosaccharide side-chains of the glycolipid and glycoprotein components of the membrane and may include oligosaccharides secreted by the cell. In bacteria, the glycocalyx is the outermost layer typically consisting of numerous polysaccharides plus various glycoproteins. The bacterial glycocalyx varies in thickness and consistency, forming in some species a flexible slime layer while in others a rigid and relatively impermeable barrier.[5490] See also Section 8.5.3.2.*

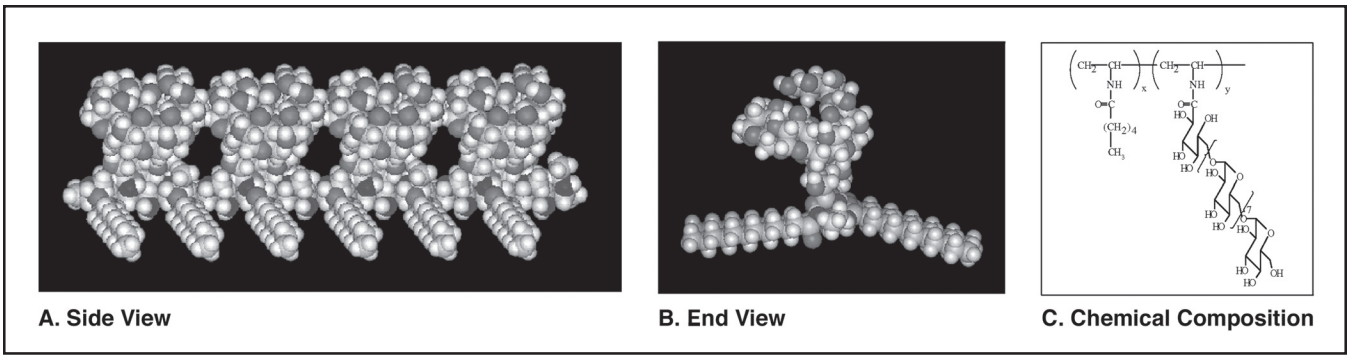


Fig. 15.5. Molecular models of engineered biomimetic non-adhesive glycocalyx-like surface using oligosaccharide surfactant polymers (courtesy of Holland, Qui, Ruegsegger and Marchant[753] and Case Western Reserve University).

properties of the glycocalyx (Figure 15.5). The surfactant polymers consist of a flexible poly(vinyl amine) backbone (MW ~ 6000 daltons, diameter 0.25 nm) with multiple randomly-spaced dextran (MW ~ 1600 daltons, diameter ~0.9 nm) and alkanoyl (hexanoyl or lauroyl) side chains which constrain the polymer backbone to lie parallel to the substrate. Solvated dextran side chains having a stable helical structure protrude into the aqueous phase with steric repulsion between adjacent dextrans.* This creates a glycocalyx-like monolayer coating approximately 0.7-1.2 nm thick as measured by tapping-mode AFM.[753] In vitro experiments show that the resulting biomimetic surface, which the authors have reported undergoes spontaneous adsorption on diverse hydrophobic biomaterials surfaces such as polyethylene,[5255] effectively eliminates at least ~90% of all plasma protein adsorption from human plasma protein solution.[753] According to the authors: "The steric barrier provided by the highly hydrated dextrans is designed to suppress non-specific adsorption of plasma proteins,[1475] whereas the high energy of desorption and low water solubility of the adsorbed surfactant polymer is designed to minimize possible displacement or exchange reactions with highly surface-active plasma proteins."

Similarly, Ruegsegger and Marchant[5255] added a series of oligomaltose surfactant polymers at full monolayer coverage to a surface of highly oriented pyrolytic graphite, using two (M2), seven (M7), or fifteen (M15) glucose units. Protein resistance increased with increasing coating thickness, to 81.4% (M2), 85.8% (M7), and 95.8% (M15), respectively. Static platelet adhesion decreased substantially to 15-17% for all coating thicknesses, compared to adhesion to glass normalized to 100%. Other researchers have attempted to engineer the chemical reactivity of cell surfaces using surface-bound oligosaccharides,[2549] or to reduce protein adsorption using polysaccharide surfactants[5256] or grafted polymers;[5274-5278] the possible immunogenicity[5626] of these substances must always be considered.

Another molecule that displays low protein and platelet adhesion is phosphatidylcholine (PC)[2526-2530] or phosphorylcholine.[4732-4736,4749,4750,5015,5717] PC is a major plasma membrane lipid component of eukaryotic cells (Table 8.18) and especially platelets. In one experiment,[2527] PC-coated silica did not support platelet adhesion, and platelet adhesion to PC-grafted polypropylene and PTFE was inhibited 80% and 90%, respectively. In another experiment,[5010] PC-coated guide wires used in coronary angioplasty showed no thrombus formation, unlike silicone-, hydrophilic polymer-, and Teflon-coated wires. Phospholipid-bound polyurethanes,[2531] phosphatidylcholine analogs[2532] and related polymers[2533] have also shown greatly reduced platelet adhesion. Phosphatidylcholine (17-19% of human erythrocyte membrane) and sphingomyelin (18%) are not found in *E. coli* membranes, unlike phosphatidylethanolamine (*E. coli* 65-70%, human 18%) or cardiolipin (*E. coli* 12%, human mitochondrion 21-23%) which are found in bacteria (Table 8.18 or refs. 4694-4696) and thus might more easily provoke an unwanted immune response.

Other methods that use covalent immobilization to confine camouflaging proteins at implant-biological interfaces may have many advantages over those that rely on physical adsorption of protein layers.[1443] Covalently attached layers of protein cannot easily dissociate from the implant surface, nor can they exchange with other proteins in solution. A variety of selective chemistries offer high levels of control over the adsorption process. For instance, a cytochrome c mutant protein molecule having only a single cysteine group gives a uniformly oriented layer of protein when immobilized to a self-assembled monolayer terminating in thiol groups.[1476] (Unfortunately, intracellular release of cytochrome c triggers cell apoptosis (Section 15.5.7.2.4), so this particular example might be a poor choice for a nanorobot camouflage protein.) Nanorobot surfaces could be covalently bound with masking groups such as plasma membrane components of young erythrocytes, which are invisible to the reticuloendothelial system.[1477] Similarly designed "long-circulating" nanoparticles and microparticulate drug carriers (typically 10-48 hours in the bloodstream[2489-2491]) and "long-circulating" bacteriophages[2492] have been studied, including ghost-red-cell-based "nanoerythrosomes".[5049] Detachment of adsorbed PEG might be prevented by better bonding chemistries, e.g., with PEG derivatized at one end to merge with the nanodevice surface.

Relatively nonadhesive polyhydroxylated species, called stealth liposomes,[1478-1481,5280-5282] exhibit reduced recognition and uptake by the body's reticuloendothelial system along with longer circulation half-life (~1 day)[1482,1483] and are in clinical trials.[5283-5290] Interestingly, diamond particles have already been encapsulated inside stealth liposomes. In one such experiment,[1484] hemoglobin molecules were irreversibly adsorbed onto carbohydrate-coated diamond particles measuring ~75 nm in diameter, then the complexes were encapsulated in a standard mixture of phospholipids. This produced endotoxin-free preparations of spherical liposomes which were

** Roger Marchant [personal communication, 2002] notes that dextrans, like most carbohydrates, have very little conformational freedom, so their 3D structure is largely dictated by the bonding configurations (e.g., alpha 1-6 glycoside linkage in dextran). If a structure (such as the dextran) has formed a helix, it cannot also form a "brush" (which requires a random polymer structure as with pendant surface-attached PEG chains) — the two structures are essentially mutually exclusive.*

stable for >48 hours with bound-Hb concentrations near 100 gm/liter with as little as 1% free Hb. Evaluation of oxygen lability showed normal sigmoidal O_2 binding behavior with p_{50} from 12 mmHg up to 37 mmHg under control of an allosteric effector.[1484]

The University of Washington Engineered Biomaterials group has an ambitious program to develop molecularly engineered stealth surfaces.[5292] These surfaces can then be decorated with surface-anchored peptides or proteins to allow specific signaling, as well as with trigger molecules or clusters of recognition sites that can remain accessible to cell receptors.[1485] The objective is to create a hierarchically structured modular system where individual building blocks can easily be exchanged, for example, to vary chemical functionality, and that can later be universally applied to coat a large number of different materials including polymers, metals and ceramics.[1485] Similarly, J. Genzer[2515] at North Carolina State University has produced mechanically-assembled monolayers using semifluorinated molecules anchored to prestretched substrate surfaces that are then released, compacting the monolayer to make a tightly-packed nonpermeable superhydrophobic surface that reportedly does not deteriorate even after prolonged exposure to water, and other superhydrophobic surfaces are known.[6176] Fluorous proteins have been suggested for antiadhesive surfaces;[5028] unnatural fluorous amino acids[5905-5907] have been used to synthesize artificial alpha-helical coiled fluoropeptides[5906] and to synthesize melittin analogs that have enhanced affinity for lipid bilayer membranes compared to the wild-type peptide.[5908]

Of course, by analogy to enveloped viruses and virosomes,[5355] the ultimate in stealth is cytocarriage (Section 9.4.7), wherein the nanorobot hides inside an otherwise innocuous native motile body cell such as a fibroblast or macrophage. External cell adhesion to the nanorobot is precluded, and only intracellular protein adsorption need be actively managed until the nanorobot is released.

Whether pure atomically-smooth diamondoid materials (Section 15.3.1.1) will give us sufficiently nonadhesive surfaces, or if instead thin engineered coatings or active semaphoric surfaces (Section 5.3.6) will be necessary to ensure adequate biocompatibility of medical nanorobots, is an outstanding research issue that can best be resolved by future experiments. This is a very critical topic because, unlike the materials used in a joint prosthesis, nanorobots may be present throughout the microvasculature of critical organs. The adhesiveness of many hundreds of serum proteins to the artificial nanorobot exterior must be evaluated, and the relative serum concentration of these proteins may change according to the time of day or the physiological state of the individual (e.g., TNF, IL-1, IL-2, and transferrin rise dramatically in the acute phase response to a pathogen). Relevant investigations are to be encouraged at the earliest possible opportunity.

15.2.2.2 Adhesive Nanorobot Surfaces

In many nanomedical applications, it will be important that the nanorobot exhibit a strong affinity for the specific biological tissue with which it is designed to interact. For example, diamondoid bone implant should show good osseointegration, preferably with bone tissue infiltrating some portion of the foreign diamondoid structure and with cells tightly adherent to the implant, locking it firmly in place in the manner of bioactive materials previously discussed (Section 15.2.1.3). Entry into the body by free nanorobots traversing the gut might be assisted using mucosal-binding attachments.[2592] It may be desirable for the surfaces of artificial nanorobotic organs to encourage attachment, migration and coating by certain types of cells. This could facilitate biochemical transfers between blood or tissues and the mechanisms within, help avoid immune system rejection, or establish good mechanical stability within the peri-implant space. In general, cells attach to synthetic surfaces via adsorbed adhesive proteins such as fibronectin. By controlling the chemistry of the surface, it is possible to modulate the adsorption of the proteins, which then govern cell attachment and spreading. Cell spreading has been correlated with fibronectin adsorption to a variety of surfaces.[1486-1488] Rates of cell migration have been shown to depend on the concentration of adhesive proteins preadsorbed on polymer surface.[1488-1490] These rates of migration are optimal at intermediate substrate adhesiveness,[1491] as expected from mathematical models of cell migration.[1492]

So far, no general principles have been identified that allow precise prediction of the extent of attachment,[1493,1494] spreading, or growth of cultured cells on various artificial surfaces such as polymers.[1491,5729,5730] Certain chemical groups present on a material surface can alter cell response.[1495] Interesting correlations have been found in vitro for specific cell types with parameters such as the density of surface hydroxyl[1496,1497] or sulfonic[1498] groups, surface C-O functionalities,[1499] surface free energy[1500-1502] or surface wettability,[756,1503,1504] hydrogenated amorphous "unsaturated" carbon phases,[1507] fibronectin adsorption,[1499] and equilibrium water content,[1497] but there are exceptions in all cases.[1491] The ability of macrophages to form multinucleated giant cells at a hydrogel surface has been correlated with the presence of certain chemical groups at the interface: macrophage fusion decreases in the order $(CH_3)_2N-$ > -OH = -CO-NH- > $-SO_3H$ > -COOH(-COONa).[1509,1510] Cell attachment and growth on surfaces with grafted functional groups decreases in the order $-CH_2NH_2$ > $-CH_2OH$ > $-CONH_2$ > -COOH.[1511]

In vivo, cell attachment to the surrounding environment may be mediated by various small, biologically active functional groups such as oligopeptides,[1543] saccharides,[1512-1514] or glycolipids (patterns of glucose residues attached to membrane lipids)[1517-1519] via specific peptide sequences within proteins.[897] Peptides or peptide sequences may act as signaling molecules, attachment sites, or growth factors that mediate the conversation between cells and the surrounding extracellular matrix in an information-rich dynamic structure. The dynamics of these processes can be seen both in development and in wound healing, where fibroblasts lay down a matrix that guides regeneration or development in a specific controlled manner. Appropriately functionalized nanorobot surfaces may be able to strongly influence such processes.

Perhaps the best-known example is the peptide sequence arginine-glycine-aspartic acid (RGD)* [1520-1522] which was first identified in the cell-binding domain of fibronectin,[1521] an adhesion-related glycoprotein that provides attachment sites for many cells through cell surface receptors called integrins (Section 8.5.2.2). RGD is also present in many other proteins such as collagen, entactin, laminin, tenascin, thrombospondin, and vitronectin without losing receptor specificity, so its interactions are probably conformation dependent.[1520] The YIGSR and IKVAV sequences in laminin[1491,1528] and the FHRRIKA sequence[1531] also show cell binding activity and mediate adhesion in certain cells.

In theory, a nanorobot surface functionalized with RGD should exhibit greatly enhanced adhesion to cells, because to the cells, the surface may appear much like ECM (extracellular matrix). As summarized by Saltzman,[1491] RGD has been experimentally attached

** Amino acids are customarily identified by one-letter abbreviations: A = alanine, B = asparagine (N) or aspartic acid (D), C = cysteine, D = aspartic acid, E = glutamic acid, F = phenylalanine, G = glycine, H = histidine, I = isoleucine, K = lysine, L = leucine, M = methionine, N = asparagine, P = proline, Q = glutamine, R = arginine, S = serine, T = threonine, V = valine, W = tryptophan, Y = tyrosine, and Z = glutamine (Q) or glutamic acid (E).*

to amine-functionalized quartz,[1530,1531] glass,[1528] and synthetic polymer surfaces including PEG,[1532] PET,[1533,1534] PEU,[1535,1546] PLA,[1536] polyacrylamide,[1537] poly(carbonate urethane),[1538] poly(N-isopropylacrylamide-co-N-n-butyl-acrylamide),[1539] PLGM films,[1540] PMMA/PEG latex,[1541] PTFE,[1533,1534] and PVA.[1542] Addition of RGD or RGDS[2540] to these surfaces induced cell adhesion, cell spreading, and focal contact formation on otherwise nonadhesive or weakly-adhesive polymers in vitro.[1543-1546] In one experiment,[1528] glass surfaces functionalized with spatially-precise patterns of cell-adhesive regions and cell-repulsive regions were able to control the direction of neuron cell adhesion and neurite outgrowth across the surface. Another experiment[1529] used a combination of adhesive (RGD) and nonadhesive (PEG) moieties to modulate cell spreading.

Since cells contain cell adhesion receptors that recognize only certain ECM molecules, surface functionalization with an appropriate cell-binding sequence can produce cell-selective surfaces[1547] in which the population of cells adhering to the artificial surface is determined by the peptide structure.[1545] In vivo, the presence of serum proteins can attenuate the adhesion activity of peptide-grafted surfaces,[1546] but this problem can be overcome by attaching the peptide to a base surface that is itself biocompatible yet resistant to protein adsorption, such as PEG-rich foundations.[1548-1551]

Besides cell-binding peptides, other biologically active molecules have been used to enhance cell adhesion to artificial surfaces. For certain cell types, adhesion can be improved by adsorption of homopolymers of basic amino acids such as polyornithine and polylysine. As an example, poly-L-lysine (MW ~ 21,400)[1552] is a water-soluble polycation that can bind to anionic (negative) sites on glycoproteins and proteoglycans in the extracellular matrix, and on cell surfaces.[1553-1555] Covalently bound amine groups have influenced cell attachment and growth.[1556,1557] Polymer-immobilized saccharides can also influence cell attachment and function. For instance, in vitro rat hepatocytes adhered (via asialoglycoprotein receptors) to surfaces derivatized with lactose[1514-1516] or N-acetyl glucosamine,[1558] and remained in a rounded morphology consistent with enhanced function. Finally, whole proteins such as collagen can be immobilized to artificial surfaces, providing adherent cells with a substrate that most closely resembles the natural ECM found in tissues.[1559]

Various other simple surface modifications can improve cell adhesion.[1505-1508] For example, negative silver ions implanted in hydrophobic polystyrene at doses from 1-600 x 10^{18} ions/m^2 hydrophilize the surface and lead to enhanced growth of human vascular endothelial cells.[1508] Adhesion and proliferation of endothelial cells is likewise drastically improved when the cells are cultivated on an Ne^+ or Na^+ ion-implanted polyurethane surface with a ~10^{19} ions/m^2 fluence, though cells did not proliferate on such surfaces exposed to 10^{18} ions/m^2 or less.[1505] Endothelial cells are not capable of proliferating on polyurethane surfaces except in regions of carbon deposition; promotion of cell proliferation on a carbon-deposited surface is probably due to selective adhesion of adhesive proteins to the surface.[1506] Plasma ion-implantation is now routinely used to alter the top few atomic layers of medical polymers.[2280] This controls their wettability to allow adhesive bonding (1) for preparation of angioplasty balloons and catheters, (2) for treating blood filtration membranes, and (3) to manipulate surface conditions of in vitro structures to enhance or prohibit culture cell growth.[2280] "Smart" polymers with switchable hydrophobic/hydrophilic properties also are known,[2289] and various parameters of urinary bladder mucoadhesivity for microspheres have been investigated.[5454]

In their study of the systematic control of nonspecific protein adsorption on biocompatible materials, Satulovsky et al[5274] suggest that in systems where it is necessary to control protein adsorption during in vivo missions of modest duration (i.e., hours to days), it is probably best to use relatively dense polymer layers with long polymers that are not attracted to the underlying surface, a strategy that should provide the best kinetic control. For materials that must remain in contact with the bloodstream for years, the ideal type of polymer may be one that is attracted to the underlying surface, which should provide the best thermodynamic control. Because very high surface coverage of grafted polymers is hard to obtain using conventional experimental techniques,[5279] alternative approaches prior to the development of machine-phase nanotechnology might include mixtures of polymers (perhaps designed using Satulovsky's quantitative guidelines[5274]) that allow optimal kinetic and thermodynamic control under conditions that are experimentally realizable as of 2002. Molecular manufacturing will allow the fabrication and bonding to nanorobot surfaces of grafted polymer coatings having far greater variety, maximum packing densities, and more precise positioning than is possible today.

15.2.2.3 Cell Response to Patterned Surfaces

The microscale surface texture of an implanted nanoorgan may have a significant effect on the behavior of cells in the region of the implant.[1491,6246] Compared with smooth surfaces, roughened surfaces show improved osseointegration,[1560-1562] improved percutaneous implant integration,[1563] and reduced fibrous encapsulation with enhanced integration of breast implant materials.[1564] These improvements are due to increased adhesion of connective tissue cells onto roughened surfaces, resulting in closer apposition of tissue to the implant.[1565] Different cells types respond differently to texture. For instance, macrophages, unlike fibroblasts, accumulate preferentially on roughened and hydrophobic surfaces.[1566] Simple surface roughness (e.g., ~0.2 microns vs. 3-4 microns) appears to be one of the most important variables in determining the proliferation, differentiation, protein synthesis, and local factor Production in costochondral chondrocytes[1835] and in MG63 osteoblast-like cells.[1836]

One important class of surface features is pores, tunnels, and pegs. In one study,[1567] porous polymer membranes with pores >0.6 micron and <5-micron fibers or strands were associated with enhanced new vessel growth. Another study found that fibrosarcomas developed with high frequency (up to 50%) around implanted Millipore filters, with tumor incidence increasing with decreasing pore size in the 50- to 450-micron range.[1568] In general, fibrotic and vascular tissue invades pores larger than ~10 microns and the rate of invasion increases with pore size and with the total porosity of a device.[1569-1571] This invasion results in the formation of a capillary network in the developing tissue.[1572] Vascularization of the new adherent tissue may be required to meet its metabolic requirements and to integrate it with the surrounding tissue,[1573] although in urologic applications it is useful to have a nonporous luminal implant surface to prevent leakage of urine through the tissue.[1572] In another experiment[1565] involving 0.1- to 3.0-micron diameter pores >~100 nm deep, 0.9-micron and larger pores completely inhibited bovine corneal epithelial tissue outgrowth even when the surface had a chemistry that was adhesive to cells. Pore size rather than pore number density appeared to be the controlling factor.[1565] Migration of cell monolayers and dissociated cells was reduced but was not completely inhibited even on membranes with 3-micron pores, and individual cells could migrate through these largest holes.[1565]

As for pegs and pillars, osteoblasts and amniotic cells cultured on polyethylene terephthalate (Dacron) micropatterned with a square array of 15-micron pegs spaced 45 microns apart extruded bridging processes between the pegs.[474] Picha and Drake[1574] used silicone

implants with micropillars ~100 microns in diameter and 500 microns in height, and found that this surface texture reduced fibrosis and improved blood vessel proximity around the implants.

The study of the response of cells to steps and grooves began in 1911 when Harrison[1575] described the reactions of cells grown on spider web fibers. In the 1960s, Curtis and Varde[1576] found that cells grown on cylindrical glass fibers would align on the fibers and were very sensitive to curvature. In many cases, cells orient and migrate along fibers or ridges in the surface, a phenomenon that has been called "contact guidance"[1581] (or "topographic reaction"[5726]) originating from the earliest studies on neuronal cell cultures.[1577] It is now known that the behavior of cultured cells on surfaces with edges, grooves, or other features is significantly different from cell behavior on smooth surfaces.[1491,1581,5725] Typically a step inhibits the movement of a cell across it.[1578,1583] Cells possess an internal cytoskeleton (Section 8.5.3.11) and their normal behavior is to avoid movements that bend this cytoskeleton unduly.[1580-1583] One theory holds that contact guidance is caused by mechanical forces on the cells' filopodia, which induce the cells to reshape their actin filaments to adjust to the substrate topography.[1584] Cells approaching a step tend to withdraw or to proceed along its edge, only rarely crossing the angular surface. For example, fewer than 10% of baby hamster kidney cells will cross a 10-micron-high step.[1583] Different cells react differently to steps, depending on their biological role: white blood cells tend to cross steps more readily, whereas epithelial cells show a marked aversion to sharp angles.[1583] Some cells types (e.g., endothelial cells,[5732] fibroblasts,[5733] macrophages,[5734] and others[5736]) can react to nanoscale roughness and nanotopographies such as steps as shallow as 11-13 nm,[5726] and synthetic nanostructured textured surfaces[5738] have been shown to affect cell behavior.[5727,5731] According to Curtis and Wilkinson,[5726] cell reactions to topography are probably due to stretch reactions to the substratum, not to substratum chemistry: "A given cell type reacts in much the same way to the same topography made with different materials; when both chemical patterns and topographic ones are offered to cells, topography tends to have a greater effect than chemical patterns."

Cells react to grooves in several ways.[5725] They tend to align to the direction of the grooves, they tend to migrate along the grooves, and they tend to elongate more than they would on a flat substrate.[1579,1583] The degree of alignment and the rate of orientation depend most on the groove depth[600,1583,1585] and pitch,[1586] and to some extent on the width,[1583] with both motile cells and their processes aligning with the grooves.[1583] Human fibroblasts adherent on surfaces with V-shaped grooves exhibit higher levels of fibronectin synthesis and secretion, relative to similar cells grown on smooth surfaces.[1587] Fibroblasts have been observed to orient on grooved surfaces,[1588] particularly for texture dimensions of 1-8 microns.[1589] In one series of experiments,[1563,1588] fibroblasts oriented themselves along 3- and 10-micron deep grooves but inserted obliquely into 22-micron deep grooves. Cells cultured on otherwise identical surfaces may vary in their response to grooves much narrower than one cell diameter. BHK (baby hamster kidney) and MDCK (Madin-Darby canine kidney) cells oriented on 100 nm and 300 nm scale grooves in fused quartz, while cerebral neurons did not.[600] Fibroblasts, monocytes and macrophages spread when cultured on silicon oxide with grooves with a 1.2-micron depth and a 0.9-micron pitch, but keratinocytes and neutrophils did not.[1586] Inflammatory cells show little contact guidance compared to fibroblasts.[1586]

A primary failure mode of certain implants is "marsupialization" (Section 15.4.3.5) or "expulsion",[1565] due to downgrowth of epithelial tissue along the edge of an implant in the region where the device penetrates an epithelial layer.[1590] Modification of the microtopography of titanium implants can inhibit this downgrowth of skin epithelial tissue. For instance, grooves measuring 10 microns or 19-30 microns[1563] were sufficient to limit epithelial downgrowth and to promote connective tissue integration at the implant surface.

Patterned surfaces with well-defined peaks, valleys, and islands also influence the function of attached cells. For example, PDMS surfaces with 2- to 5-micron topography maximize macrophage spreading.[1591] Similar surfaces with uniformly distributed 4- to 25-micron^2 peaks encourage better fibroblast growth than 100-micron^2 peaks or 4-, 25-, or 100-micron^2 valleys.[1591] In another experiment, micron-scale adhesive islands of self-assembled alkanethiols stamped on gold surfaces confined cell spreading to those islands.[1592] Larger islands (~10,000 micron^2) promoted growth of hepatocytes, while smaller islands (~1600 micron^2) promoted albumin secretion. Fibroblast cells attach but do not spread on microlithographically-produced ~500-micron^2 palladium islands on pHEMA substrate, but attach and spread to the same extent as an unconfined monolayer culture on ~4000-micron^2 islands.[1593] Donald Ingber's group[3965,6239-6245] has created surfaces with circular and square islands similar in size to a single cell. When the islands are coated with ECM proteins, cells spread out to assume the shape of the island, regardless of whether the island is a circle or a square.[4942,4943] Round cells extend lamellipodia (variable extensions of the cell membrane, literally "layered feet") in random directions, but square cells send out extensions primarily from their corners.[4942] Computer simulations of related processes have been attempted.[4941]

Surfaces impressed with biological activity gradients have been found useful in cell biology for examining haptotaxis, the directed migration of cells along surfaces with gradients of immobilized factors.[1594,1595]

15.2.2.4 Sorboregulatory and Adhesioregulatory Surfaces

In more complex applications where specific or nonspecific adhesive interactions are needed during only one portion of the nanomedical mission, or where alternative specific adhesivities are desired during different mission segments or at different times or physical locations during the mission, it may be necessary to actively regulate the adhesive characteristics of the nanorobot surface. A sorboregulatory surface may be an active metamorphic surface (Section 5.3) that allows the nanorobot to alter the character, number density,[5737] or spatial pattern of its display ligands or surface receptors in real time, to encourage or discourage the adhesion of specific biomolecular species. In sum, a sorboregulatory surface enables in situ regulation of the selective binding characteristics of surfaces, in response either to commands by medical personnel or to programmed procedures executed by an onboard nanocomputer that is making choices driven by sensor data, predetermined conditions, or timing schedules.

One simple model of a sorboregulatory surface is the presentation semaphore design described in Section 5.3.6. In this model, piston-bonded ligands of various types are alternatively exposed or retracted at the nanorobot surface, producing, for example, a surface that may be switched from hydrophobic to hydrophilic in ~1 μsec, assuming a ~10 nm piston throw at ~1 cm/sec. Somewhat longer times may be required if semaphore molecules must be reconditioned prior to reuse, perhaps because of the unwanted attachment of an exogenous biomolecule to the display ligand during exposure (which biomolecule is then dragged back into the nanodevice along with the display ligand during the retraction cycle). Alternatively, the employment of sacrificial display ligands which are jettisoned after use avoids the need for reconditioning (Chapter 19), but requires the storage or synthesis of new display ligands which must then be regarded as consumables.

Display ligand-based sorboregulatory surfaces can manifest specific sorption patterns on the nanorobot surface, such as a hydrophobic head and a hydrophilic tail (Section 9.4.5.3). Such surfaces could also deploy a steric barrier during part of the nanomedical mission, then retract or eject it during other parts of the mission, thus enabling nonspecific adhesive interactions to occur only at that time. Or such surfaces could deploy sacrificial fusion protein coatings to facilitate cytopenetration (Section 9.4.5.4). Nanorobotic organs coated with a sorboregulatory surface could periodically slough off biofilm attachments by initiating end-to-end traveling waves of adhesion to the polysaccharide interstitial matrix, or could encourage cell attachment and migration in specific patterns across the surface.[1523-1528]

By 2002, experimental research on ligand presentation surfaces had just begun.[6247] In one study,[1596] 5-300 nm diamond nanoparticles that were surface-modified to serve as adjuvants to enhance immunity to antigens (e.g., as antigen delivery vehicles) provided conformational (e.g., vertical) ligand stabilization, as well as a high degree of surface exposure and coating efficiency, for protein antigens.

Another approach to building a sorboregulatory surface is to use surfaces coated with artificial receptors* rather than ligand display mechanisms. For instance, a surface of receptors having maximum specificity for albumin would preferentially attract a predominantly albumin coating when exposed to serum, thus immediately providing a steric barrier to most other adhesive interactions. Periodically, ejection rods could be thrust into the receptors from below (Sections 3.4.2 and 4.2), jettisoning bound species (also scraping off any species adhering to the rods; see Figure 3.7) and allowing regular and rapid refreshment of the barrier coating. Note that a complete monolayer coverage by fibrinogen molecules amounts to ~10^4 molecules/micron^2,[542] or ~100 nm^2/molecule which is very roughly the same surface area as a single molecular sorting rotor (Section 3.4.2). In even more advanced systems, reconfigurable binding sites (Section 3.5.7.4) might be programmed to adopt different receptor specificities as the nanomedical mission progresses. A brachiating nanorobot is yet another example of a device with modulated adhesivity — the arms successively attach and detach from extracellular matrix (Section 9.4.4.2) or intracellular cytoskeleton components (Section 9.4.6). Although the experimental research discipline of artificial receptors is now well established,[5296-5302] a more systematic approach to artificial binding site design[5303-5309] and further experiments involving single molecules in nanocavities[5310] are needed. Potential differences in protein conformations in the rich in vivo environment (compared to the more controlled in vitro environment) must also be taken into account.

Adhesioregulatory surfaces are metamorphic surfaces (Section 5.3) that can modify adhesive characteristics by, for example, altering surface geometries — either in addition to, or in place of, the surface chemistry changes already described above. For instance, an adhesioregulatory mechanism could erect, move, or retract steps, grooves, or pillars across nanoorgan surfaces to influence cell mobility (Section 15.2.2.3). Alternatively, noncovalently adhered proteins (including complement or antibodies) or other biomolecules might be physically desorbed by cleaving them using close-fitting sliding plates in an appropriate metamorphic surface design (Section 5.3.2.2), or by using surface-embedded dynamically sized and shaped nanopores (Section 3.3.2), or by using various externally-mounted self-cleaning wiper-blade or scraper mechanisms. Surfaces containing embedded vents or reversible sorting rotors could blow off many cells that were trying to become attached, or could secrete internally stored or in situ manufactured detergent molecules with similar effect. All such adhesioregulatory mechanisms can equally well be employed to encourage or discourage bioadhesion at the nanorobot or nanoorgan surface. Significant research will be required to ensure adequate competitive binding specificity of engineered nanorobot surfaces and receptors (Section 3.5.3), and to ensure that nanorobot ligands will not trigger unintended signaling pathways via cellular receptors not located near the nanoorgan. Subtle entropic effects such as the spontaneous formation of surface undulations known as capillary waves[5724] must also be taken into account.

The control of wettability has already been demonstrated by light-induced[6069,6070] and electrochemical[6071-6074] surface modifications involving chemical reactions, but Lahann et al[6075] have demonstrated an alternative approach for dynamically controlling interfacial properties that uses a change in electrical potential on gold surface to achieve fully reversible conformational transitions (switching) of surface-confined molecules between a hydrophilic and a moderately hydrophobic state without altering the chemical identity of the surface. According to one report:[6076] "The new switchable surface essentially consists of a forest of molecules only a billionth of a meter tall, engineered to stand at a precise distance from each other. In this particular case, the team makes the top of each molecule negatively charged and hydrophilic (water-loving), and the trunk positively charged and hydrophobic (water-repelling). When a positive electrical potential is applied, the induced attractive force causes the top to bend down. The resulting loop that is now exposed is hydrophobic. Reverse the electrical potential and the molecules will straighten to their full height, the hydrophilic tops once more attracting water." Note the researchers:[6075] "This study demonstrates reversible control of surface switching for a low-density monolayer. The fact that controlled conformational reorientations of single-layered molecules induced observable changes in wettability suggest that these findings may, with further study, have implications in dynamic regulation of macroscopic properties, such as wettability, adhesion, friction, or biocompatibility."

An interesting example of adhesioregulation in nature is found in the bacterium *E. coli*. Researchers at the University of Washington have recently discovered[5446] a mechanism by which the bacterial adhesion protein FimH can detect the presence of urinary tract shear flow and "lock down" the bacterium on the surface being invaded, binding tighter as shear forces rise. The protein acts as a nanometer-scale mechanical switch that senses when the force is reduced, enabling bacterial motility only during periods of low flow when the risk of dislodgment is minimized.

** Ratner and colleagues at the University of Washington Center for Bioengineering have researched the engineering of polymer surfaces containing arrays of artificial receptors. In one series of experiments, Ratner et al[1597,1598] used a radiofrequency-plasma glow-discharge process to imprint a polysaccharide-like film with nanometer-sized pits in the shape of such biologically useful protein molecules as albumin, fibrinogen, lactalbumin, glutamine synthetase, lysozyme, ribonuclease, immunoglobulin, and streptavidin. Each protein type sticks only to a pit with the shape of that protein. Ratner's engineered surfaces may be used for quick biochemical separations and assays, and in biosensors[1599] and chemosensors,[1602] because such surfaces will selectively adsorb from solution only the specific protein whose complementary shape has been imprinted, and only at the specific place on the surface where the shape is imprinted. Novel molecular imprinting techniques continue to emerge.[5311] The RESIST Group at the Welsh School of Pharmacy at Cardiff University[1600] and others[1601,1602,5312-5330] have looked at how molecularly imprinted polymers could be medically useful in near-term applications such as analysis,[5317-5319] separations,[5320] sensors,[5320-5325] binding assays,[5326] screening for drug discovery,[5327] controlled drug release,[1600] drug monitoring devices,[1600] catalysis[5328-5330] including "plastizymes",[5329] and biological and antibody receptor mimics.[1601] Ratner believes that on implants designed to attract a specific class of proteins — for example, osteopontin, a protein found in healing wounds — the macrophages might respond differently and the implant coating might stimulate healing rather than scarring or inflammation.[1603]*

15.2.3 Nanorobot Immunoreactivity

The human immune system is designed to recognize and react to foreign material that enters the body. Hence the immunoreactivity of a foreign substance is a key measure of the biocompatibility of that substance. Before we consider how such reactivities might be purposely engineered, it is useful to briefly review the broad outlines of the human immune system (Section 15.2.3.1). This is followed by a discussion of the complement (Section 15.2.3.2) and antibody (Section 15.2.3.3) systems, including an evaluation of their potential interactions with medical nanorobots. We conclude with a brief description of purposeful immunosuppression and tolerization (Section 15.2.3.4), immune privilege (Section 15.2.3.5), and immune evasion (Section 15.2.3.6), all of which are relevant in nanomedicine. An analysis of the phagocyte system and its interactions with nanorobots is deferred to Section 15.4.3.

15.2.3.1 Overview of the Human Immune System

The human immune system[348-351] consists of two main branches:

1. the natural, inherited, or innate system that is relatively fast-acting (e.g., responding to challenges in a few minutes), constituting the nonspecific immune response (Section 15.2.3.1.1); and
2. the acquired, learned, or adaptive system that is relatively slow-acting (e.g., requiring at least 5-7 days to respond in a primary infection scenario and 1-3 days for a secondary infection), constituting the specific immune response (Section 15.2.3.1.2).

15.2.3.1.1 Nonspecific (Innate) Immune Response

The nonspecific-response branch of the immune system is "innate" in the sense that the human body is born with the inherent ability to recognize certain foreign materials automatically. The innate response occurs to the same extent however many times an infectious agent is encountered. Besides purely mechanical mechanisms or barriers such as skin and mucous membranes, the nonspecific-response branch of the immune system has three major components — complement, phagocytes, and NK (natural killer) cells.

The first component of the nonspecific immune response is complement (Section 15.2.3.2), a set of ~20 bloodstream proteins that operate in a functional cascade (with one protein activating the next protein) to directly identify and destroy microbial invaders.* These proteins influence the inflammatory process and serve as the primary mediator in the antigen-antibody reactions of the B-cell mediated immune response (see below). With just a few exceptions, proteins of the complement system are designated with the letter "C" — e.g., C2, C3, C4a, C5, and so forth. Once activated, one of the main functions of the complement cascade is to assemble a multi-component biomolecular product called the membrane attack complex (MAC) that renders bacterial cell walls porous, leading to cell death — the MAC is directly bactericidal.[234] The system is highly regulated and there are counter-regulatory proteins to ensure it is not indiscriminately activated.

The second component of the nonspecific immune response is the phagocytic cells, comprised of monocytes, macrophages (activated monocytes), and neutrophils (Section 15.4.3.1). For example, macrophages are tissue-resident large phagocytic white cells equipped with chemical receptors sensitive to the polysaccharides found in bacterial cell walls. The receptors enable macrophages to recognize, then engulf and destroy, these bacteria. Upon encountering an invading microbe that is otherwise invisible to the complement system, macrophages can also secrete cytokines (Section 7.4.5.1), soluble mediators such as interleukin-6 (IL-6), α- and β-interferon, and tumor necrosis factor (TNF) that activate other immune cells. One of the functions of IL-6 is as a signaling protein that instructs the liver to secrete a second signaling protein that in turn binds to mannose residues present on bacterial surfaces. This renders the microbe visible to the complement system and triggers the complement cascade. Macrophages also act as antigen-presenting cells (MHC class II; Section 8.5.2.1). Bloodstream-resident phagocytic cells such as neutrophils (the predominant leukocyte found in pus) have receptors for complement and immunoglobulin. Neutrophils are recruited to the scene of inflammation and assist the macrophages in the digestion of microbial invaders. Basophils, another granulocytic white cell, have an important role in nonspecific inflammation — particularly the release of histamine[5926] and other biochemicals such as IL-4 and IL-13[5927] that act on blood vessels. Eosinophils moderate the immune response and are closely associated with IgE antibodies, parasitic infections (specifically helminthic), antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity (ADCC), and immediate-type hypersensitivity (allergic) reactions.[5491] Macrophages also recognize and ingest "self" cells undergoing apoptosis (Section 10.4.1.1) in vivo, protecting tissues from the toxic contents of dying cells and modulating macrophage regulation of inflammatory and immune responses.[5506,5765-5767]

The third component of the nonspecific immune response is the specialized white blood cells called large granular lymphocytes (LGL) or natural killer (NK) cells.[2167-2169] NK cells are granular lymphocytes slightly larger than B or T cells (Section 15.2.3.1.2) that can kill some microbes and virus-infected cells, and some types of tumor cells. The "natural" part of their name indicates that they are ready to kill their target cells as soon as they are formed[361] rather than requiring the maturation and education process needed by B cells and T cells (Section 15.2.3.1.2). NK cells kill by inducing nuclear fragmentation resulting in cell death (apoptosis; Section 10.4.1.1) or by releasing perforin protein which creates holes in the target cell membrane. NK cells do not directly threaten diamondoid-based medical nanorobots except possibly during cytocarriage (Section 9.4.2). In this situation, the apoptotic activity of NK cells can be prevented by expression of a signal or leader peptide (derived from the polymorphic classical major histocompatibility molecules HLA-A, HLA-B and HLA-C) bound to an HLA-E class I MHC molecule at the (cytocarriage vehicle) cell surface. This HLA-E molecule interacts with an NK cell-surface lectin receptor (CD94/NKG2A/B/C) and delivers an inhibitory signal to the NK cell.[2357-2359] The HLA-E molecule is released from nanorobot stores or manufactured (Chapter 19) onboard.

15.2.3.1.2 Specific (Acquired) Immune Response

The specific-response branch of the immune system is "adaptive" in the sense that the human body has the ability to learn to recognize novel foreign materials that it has never encountered before. The adaptive response increases in speed, in magnitude, and in defensive capabilities, after repeated exposure to a particular macromolecule. The specific-response branch of the immune system has two major components — the "humoral" and the "cell-mediated" responses.

The first component of the specific-response branch, also known as the humoral response, is the specialized white blood cells called bone marrow-derived cells, B lymphocytes, or B cells. Each of the ~0.1-1 trillion B cells usually present in the human body[352,1756]

** Other innate-system antimicrobial peptides are commonly employed by different animal and plant species.[2551]*

displays on its surface just one type of the ~10^8-10^9 possible antigen receptor types.[353,354,1764,1765] (~10^7 different specificities are thought to exist in a single individual,[1756] but combinatorial human antibody libraries approaching ~10^{11} in diversity have been created.[1766]) Each B cell makes a different receptor protein, so each B cell recognizes a different foreign molecule. Each B cell has ~10^5 membrane-bound antibody molecules which correspond to the one specific antibody that this cell is programmed to produce.[1436] If a B cell detects an intruder via a binding event to its particular receptor type, then that B cell divides rapidly, making a large number of clone cells bearing the same one unique receptor type. These cloned B cells then differentiate into plasma cells (cell lifetime ~1 week[1436]) that secrete free versions of the detected receptor type, also known as immunoglobulins (denoted "Ig"; Section 15.2.3.3) or, more commonly, antibodies,* into the bloodstream. These free antibodies bind to the surface of intruder cells. This makes the intruders visible to the innate system and allows them to be destroyed by the nonspecific complement/phagocyte system. There are five distinct classes of immunoglobulins — IgG, IgA, IgM, IgD, and IgE — representing ~25% of all human plasma proteins (Appendix B). Clones of the activated B cell line differentiate into memory B cells,[356-359] giving rise to germinal centers (specialized structures within lymphoid organs) which allow a more rapid response if the same antigen is ever encountered again.

The second component of the specific-response branch, also known as the cell-mediated response, is the specialized white blood cells called thymus-derived cells, T lymphocytes, or T cells. T cells serve a variety of purposes, such as recognizing and killing cells bearing nonself molecules on their surface, or helping B cells produce antibodies. Both B and T lymphocytes range from 6-12 microns in diameter.[5334-5339] There can be as many as ~1 trillion T cells in the body.[353,360] To maximize the chances of encountering antigen, lymphocytes recirculate from blood to lymphoid tissues (Section 8.2.1.3) and back dozens of times per day — the ~10^{10} lymphocytes in human blood have a mean residence time of ~30 minutes in the blood.[1763] Each T cell has ~10^5 molecules of a specific antigen-binding T cell receptor exposed on its surface.[1436] The term CD or "cluster of differentiation" is used to designate surface marker proteins that distinguish various T cell subpopulations — including most importantly the CD4 lymphocytes (mature helper-inducer T cells) and the CD8 lymphocytes (cytotoxic/killer and suppressor T cells). The CD3 polypeptide complex is expressed on the surface of T cells and thymocytes. About 75% of all peripheral blood lymphocytes of normal individuals are T cells (i.e., ~25% are B cells), of which ~50% are helper-inducer CD4 T cells and ~25% are suppressor or cytotoxic CD8 T cells.[1756] Many T cell functions are mediated by cytokines (Table 7.2), most notably the interleukins (IL), interferons (IFN), tumor necrosis factor (TNF), and granulocyte-macrophage colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF). Surface markers and life span of a population of human T cells equivalent to murine memory T cells have been demonstrated,[362,363] thus the existence of memory T cells in humans, though once controversial,[364] is now well established.[365-370]

The immune system employs two systems of recognition elements — soluble antibodies and cell-attached T-cell receptors. Both are produced by similar types of genetic elements (the immunoglobulin gene superfamily). Opsonization is the process by which soluble antibodies bind to and coat antigenic particles to mediate destruction by phagocytosis (Figure 15.8) or complement activation,[5491] and can also block the action of proteins required for pathogen invasiveness. Cell-bound T-cell receptors (having binding sites biochemically similar to antibodies) provide protection against intracellular microbes such as viruses and mycobacteria. Such microbes are shielded from antibodies by the host cell membrane. But nearly all vertebrate cell types exhibit a sample of peptides on their surface, derived from the digestion of proteins in their cytosol, which includes fragments of microbe or virus proteins, if any are present. T cells use their T-cell receptors to continually scan the surfaces of cells in order to detect, and then kill, any cells displaying recognized foreign markings.

Both humoral and cell-mediated immune responses require a signaling step that announces the presence of non-self protein. In most cases this signaling step is the end result of a sequence of intracellular processes during which a foreign protein is broken down and processed into short oligopeptides, typically 8-10 amino acids long. Inside the cell, these antigenic fragments then become associated with a set of glycoproteins called the major histocompatibility complex (MHC) molecules (Section 8.5.2.1). The function of the MHC molecules is to pick up the peptide fragments and convey them to the cell membrane for the purpose of T-cell recognition and proliferation, a process called antigen presentation. (Autoimmune disease results when self-proteins presented on the MHC are misrecognized as non-self.)

Peptide fragments derived from endogenous intracellular microbes are transported to the outside of the cell complexed with MHC class I molecules (Figure 8.33) where they can then present antigen to CD8 lymphocytes. Most cells have MHC-I molecules and the constant sampling of the cytosolic protein population provides a powerful surveillance mechanism geared to detecting viral infection or intracellular bacteria. Protection against intracellular microbes is largely the domain of cell-mediated immunity, although for several pathogens antibody responses also contribute to host defense.[1760] It would seem that, from the point of view of avoiding immune attacks on cells in which intracellular cell repair machines are present, it will generally be important to avoid allowing these machines to be swept along on the MHC antigen presentation machinery and presented on the surface of cells.

Peptide fragments derived from exogenous antigens (either free or complexed with antibody) that have been endocytosed into the cell are transported to the cell surface and presented to CD4 cells by MHC class II molecules (Figure 8.34). Class II molecules occur only in specialized cell types called antigen presenting cells (APCs) such as B cells, macrophages, and dendritic cells. Peptides presented by MHC II molecules can activate the appropriate cascade of chemical processes that lead to antibody formation.** Of course, intracellular nanorobots could load the local MHC population with artifactual or manufactured antigens to manipulate the immune system response.

Dendritic cells (DCs) are antigen presenting cells scattered throughout the body, including the various portals of microbial entry, where they reside in immature form as immunological sensors.[2555] They are leukocytes of bone marrow origin.[5342] Like lymphocytes, DCs form subsets differing in phenotype, function, and locale. In

---

** "Natural" antibodies, produced spontaneously even in organisms raised in sterile environments, are often considered as part of the innate immune system[785,786] and may serve a pathogen-herding function.[787] They usually have lower affinity and functional activity than antibodies developed as part of a specific immune response.*

*** Superantigens are polypeptide toxins secreted by bacteria[2243] or produced by viruses[2244] that interfere with normal immune function by directly activating T cells in a nonspecific manner. Superantigens are thought to induce aberrant cell-cell interactions by binding simultaneously to T cell antigen receptors and to MHC class II molecules containing certain relatively rare peptide fragments.[2238-2241] They are believed to be associated with toxic shock,[2241,2242] food poisoning,[2245] and various autoimmune disorders.[2246]*

human skin, DCs called Langerhans cells[5340-5342] are found in the epidermis. Interstitial DCs are found in the dermis. In human blood, one type of immature DC differentiates into mature DCs in response to inflammatory stimuli, and another precursor DC responds to viruses, tumors, and other stimuli by differentiating into mature plasmacytoid DCs.[2556-2559] In mice, other DCs have also been found in the thymic cortex and T cell areas of secondary lymphoid organs, in the marginal zones of the spleen, in the subcapsular sinuses of the lymph nodes, and in the subepithelial dome of Peyer's patches (oval masses of lymphoid tissue on the mucous membrane lining the small intestine).[2557-2559]

When a microbe invades a tissue, resident immature DCs employ pattern recognition receptors[2560-2565] embedded in their plasma membrane surface to sense the microbe by recognizing evolutionarily conserved molecular patterns that are integral to microbial carbohydrates, lipids, and nucleic acids.[2555] For example, lipopolysaccharide (LPS) from *E. coli* is recognized by Toll-like receptor TLR4; peptidoglycans from *Staphylococcus aureus* and LPS from *Porphyromonas gingivalis* are recognized by TLR2; bacterial flagellin is recognized by TLR5; and so forth.[2561-2564] Once a specific microbe is detected, physical information about the pathogen is captured via phagocytosis, endocytosis, or micropinocytosis for soluble antigens[2557] and is relayed to naive T lymphocytes in the draining lymph nodes. Immature DCs exit the site of infection and migrate toward the T cell areas of the proximal lymph nodes via the afferent lymphatics, following rising gradients of 6Ckine and MIP-3β cytokines expressed in lymphoid organs.[2557] During this journey the DCs mature, losing their antigen-capturing capacities but acquiring the ability to process and display peptide antigens on their surface via MHC class II molecules for antigen presentation to T-lymphocytes, as previously described.

15.2.3.2 Complement Activation

The complement system[1613,1616-1624,2331,2539] consists of a series of ~20 plasma and cell membrane proteins (e.g., named C1-C9, etc.) synthesized mainly by the liver and certain cells of the immune system (e.g., macrophages). These proteins interact in a sequential or regulatory manner, leading (1) to the general promotion of inflammatory reaction, including mediating vascular responses such as histamine release and recruiting phagocytic leukocytes via chemotaxis, and (2) to the lysis of certain kinds of cells and susceptible microorganisms following attachment of the membrane attack complex (MAC) to their plasma membranes (Figure 15.6). The targets of this process may be bacteria, virus-infected human cells, mycoplasmas, spirochetes, protozoa, or tumor cells.[1620] The complement system may follow two different activation pathways* — the classical pathway or the alternative pathway — either of which can initiate the terminal sequence of complement activation which involves assembly of the MAC.

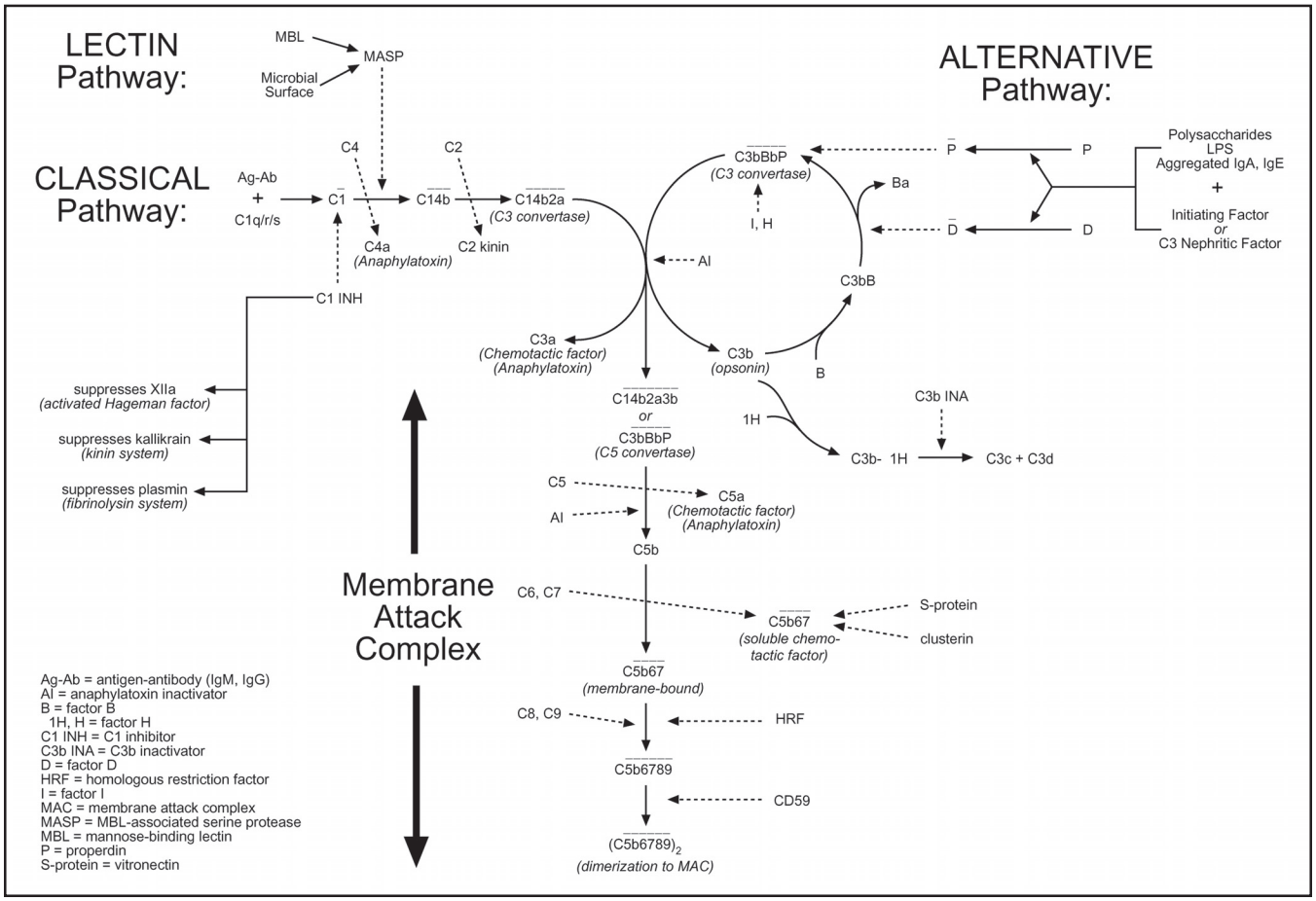


Fig. 15.6. The complement system (modified from Spira[1620] and from Trowbridge and Emiling[2331])

** A third "lectin pathway" for complement activation via foreign carbohydrates on microbial surfaces, leading to cell lysis, has recently been discovered,[1608-1613,5343] with activity similar to that of the classical pathway[1606] but apparently predating it evolutionarily.[1607] As with other pathways, the lectin pathway can be inhibited.[5344-5347]*

The classical pathway of the complement system is activated by antigen-antibody complexes that have formed on the surface of a target cell. Complement factor C1 (900 kD) binds to the Fc (Section 15.2.3.3) portion of either a single antibody molecule of IgM or to a pair of antibody molecules IgG1, IgG2, or IgG3, in apposition on the surface of the antigen. C1 is a macromolecule composed of C1q (410 kD) and doublets of C1r (85 kD) and C1s (85 kD) linked by Ca^{++} ions. The C1q component binds to the antibody,* activating C1r and C1s to form $C\bar{1}$ which itself has enzymatic activity to cleave C4 (210 kD). The cleavage of C4 releases the C4a (6 kD) fragment into solution and attaches the larger C4b fragment at the site, making the $C\overline{14b}$ complex, which can now bind C2 (110 kD). Once bound (the process is complete in 5-10 min[1617]), C2 can be cleaved by the $C\bar{1}$ complex (or other proteolytic enzymes like trypsin or chymotrypsin). This releases the smaller C2b (35 kD) fragment into solution and leaves the larger C2a (75 kD) fragment attached at the site, making the $C\overline{14b2a}$ complex. The $C\overline{14b2a}$ complex is the first of the two forms of C3 convertase.

The alternative pathway of the complement system is of greater importance in the initial defense against infection, because it does not depend solely upon the time-consuming production of specific antibody.[2331] It may be activated by contact with the Fab (Section 15.2.3.3) portions of aggregated IgA or IgE, or in some cases the $F(ab')_2$ portion of IgG antibodies complexed with antigen on the surface of a target cell. More importantly, the alternative pathway may be activated in the absence of antibody complexes by certain foreign molecules such as repeating sugars or proteins, as, for example, plasmin (see Figure 15.10), bacterial lipopolysaccharide (LPS), yeast zymogen, trypanosomes, plant (inulin) polysaccharides, polyanionic substrates (e.g., dextran sulfate), cobra venom factor, heterologous erythrocytes, carbohydrates (e.g., agarose), and many other materials. These substances activate factor P (properdin, 220 kD), activating in turn a C3-convertase amplification loop. In this amplification loop, pre-existing C3b (180 kD) fragments opsonize** (attach to) the target cell. Factor B (93 kD) reversibly binds to a receptor on the surface-bound C3b fragment. Factor D (an enzyme circulating at low concentration in active form, 22 kD[1618,1675-1677]) cleaves the bound factor B, releasing Ba (30 kD) into solution and leaving attached the larger Bb (63 kD) segment. This makes the $C\overline{3bBb}$ complex which can cleave many more C3 (195 kD) molecules, some of which bind covalently to the activating surface. However, the $C\overline{3bBb}$ enzyme dissociates fairly rapidly unless it is stabilized by the binding of activated factor P, creating the $C\overline{3bBbP}$ complex.*** The $C\overline{3bBbP}$ complex is the second of the two forms of C3 convertase, and completes the amplification loop, resulting in the binding of many more molecules of C3b to the same surface.

The terminal sequence of the complement system actually builds the MAC. This process is triggered when either form of C3 convertase accumulates on the target surface. C3 convertase has specific enzymatic activity to cleave C3, releasing C3a (9 kD) into solution and attaching the larger C3b fragment to the C3 convertase molecule at the site, making C5 convertase. C5 convertase has specific enzymatic activity to cleave C5 (190 kD), releasing both the smaller C5a (11 kD) fragment (a 74 amino acid glycopolypeptide) and the C5b (180 kD) fragment into solution.**** The subsequent assembly of the MAC is nonenzymatic. Fluid-phase C5b binds first C6 (120 kD) and then C7 (110 kD), forming a stable C5b67 complex. The binding of C7 converts the complex from a hydrophilic to a hydrophobic state, which then preferentially inserts the complex into lipid bilayer — including other cell membranes in the immediate vicinity of the primary surface on which complement activation is focused. C8 (152 kD) then binds to the C5b67 complex at a site on C5b, forming C5b678 as it inserts itself into the lipid bilayer membrane. Finally, the C5b678 complex induces C9 polymerization[1627] into the form of a hollow tubular structure, with 12-18 C9 monomers (69 kD) attached to each C5b678 complex,[1613,1629] completing the MAC. Poly(C9) is a cylinder with inner and outer diameters of 9 nm and 15 nm respectively, tube length 15 nm, rimmed by a 4.6 nm thick torus with inner and outer diameters of 11 nm and 22 nm on one end.[1628,1629]

The MAC,[1613-1616] a dimer of the ~1650 kD[1630] C5b6789 complex, makes a single transmembrane channel through which water and electrolytes may pass,[1631] resulting in an impairment of osmotic regulation and subsequent cytolysis.[1632] This is similar to the action of mammalian cytolytic T lymphocytes that can kill targeted cells by inserting into their membranes a 67-kD pore-forming molecule called perforin[1633-1635] which has structural homology to C9.[1634,1638] Similar molecules are found in the granules of eosinophils,[1639] various bacterial pathogens,[1635-1637] and in the protozoan parasite *Trypanosoma cruzi*.[1640] Complement-mediated lysis has been shown for many kinds of cells including erythrocytes, platelets, lymphocytes, bacteria, and viruses possessing a lipoprotein envelope.[1617] S. Flitman notes that flares of autoimmune diseases like lupus produce clinically detectable drops in C3 and C4 levels.

Despite being targeted principally against microbial intruders, complement is relevant to nanorobotic nanomedicine because several possible nanorobot building materials are already known to interact with components of the complement system. For example, graphite adsorbs C1q and C3 (Section 15.3.3.3) and Teflon activates C5a (Section 15.3.4.3). Alumina ceramic (sapphire) has not yet been found to activate complement[613] or complement receptors,[1641] but some fullerenes can induce the production of specific IgG antibodies[724,725] which could enable complement activation along either pathway. Diamond may adsorb some C3 like many other hydrophobic surfaces (Section 15.3.1.1), though diamond is generally considered noninflammatory relative to the complement system. In one experiment,[1642] diamond particles caused insignificant complement activation, unlike crystals of monosodium urate monohydrate, hydroxyapatite, brushite, and calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate, and particles of blackthorn, all of which demonstrated activation of C3 via the alternative pathway as determined by immunofixation following electrophoretic separation of C3 and its

** A variety of other substances interact directly with C1 and C1q,[1626] including negatively-charged polyanionic substances which form a complex with cationic C1q, the most basic serum protein with an isoelectric point of ~pH 9.2. Direct binding of C1q has been shown for polynucleotides, heparin, dextran sulfate, condroitin sulfate, cardiolipin, LPS, the envelopes of some RNA viruses,[1617] certain microorganisms and some retroviruses and mycoplasmas;[1618] C1q can be involved in viral lysis initiation.[1620]*

*** Opsonins are substances that coat foreign antigens, making those antigens more susceptible to recognition by macrophages and other leukocytes and thus increasing phagocytosis of the organism or object displaying those foreign antigens. In effect, opsonins promote cytocarriage (Section 9.4.7) by macrophages. The two main opsonins in human blood are complement and antibodies.*

**** The $C\overline{3bBb}$ enzyme can also be stabilized by C3 nephritic factor, an IgG autoantibody directed against an antigen of $C\overline{3bBb}$.[1620]*

***** C5b also appears to enhance the phagocytosis of yeast.[1620]*

activation products.* Complement activation at the site of surgical trauma has also been reported during cardiac surgery.[4953-4960]

There are three principal physiological consequences of complement activation,[1613] all of which are directly relevant to nanomedicine. Nanorobots could potentially activate complement causing (1) inappropriate cell death, (2) release of vasoactive substances and shock, or (3) stimulation of an autoimmune-type response, as follows:

First, the cytolytic MAC is assembled on the target surface. This may not be a direct threat to hard nanorobot targets, whose exteriors typically will be dissimilar to those of foreign cells or viruses and may be made of tough materials impossible for the MAC to breach. However, the MAC can attack nearby native cells as well as foreign cells (e.g., in cell transplants), causing undesirable cellular necrosis.[234] Native blood cells have some protection against such attack. For instance, an average of 25,000 MACs can be assembled on a neutrophil surface without lysis because MACs are rapidly shed with a clearance half-life of ~2 minutes at 37°C[1692] — about two-thirds of the MACs are ejected from the cell in plasma membrane vesicles via an exocytic process, and one-third are removed via endocytic internalization and proteolysis. Similar processes are observed on platelets[1693] and other native cell types.[1694,1695]

Second, the many short peptide cleavage fragments resulting from the sequential complement activation chain may induce potentially harmful side effects. These effects may include: (1) local inflammation (Section 15.2.4) (e.g., via C2b, or C2 kinin after plasmin modification), (2) inhibition of the growth of antigen-antibody complexes (e.g., via C3a),[234,5928] and (3) anaphylactic reaction (Section 15.2.6.1) to C3a and C5a (and to a lesser extent C4a) which are themselves potent anaphylatoxins that bind to mast cells, degranulate mast cells and basophils, and induce release of vasoactive substances like histamine that mediate vasodilation, increased vascular permeability, and contraction of bronchial smooth muscle.

Third, complement cleavage fragments also include chemotactic factors such as C3a, C5a, and soluble C5b67 complex. These factors attract neutrophils, macrophages, and other phagocytic cells to the vicinity, thus increasing the opportunity for phagocytic uptake of nanorobots by these protective native cells. Macrophages display receptors** for C3b on their surfaces, enhancing uptake of non-self particles bound to C3b. Soluble C5b67 released into solution phase as a result of either the presence or the activities of medical nanorobots could enter the membranes of nearby uninvolved cells, possibly leading, eventually, to cytolysis of those nearby cells.

The ideal medical nanorobot design would include an exterior surface that does not activate complement.[5825] It is possible that a pure diamond or sapphire surface will not activate complement. However, nanorobot exteriors may need to display sorboregulatory or adhesioregulatory (Section 15.2.2.4), anti-inflammatory (Section 15.2.4), or antithrombotic (Section 15.2.5) ligands whose complement activation potentials have not yet been widely studied. One approach might be for nanorobots to mimic autologous human self-surfaces,[1613,1625] that contain molecules of CR1 (a natural C3b receptor) and/or membrane cofactor protein (MCP)[1685] that bind to C3b and also promote the preferential binding of factor H (see below) rather than factor B to C3b.[1618] This would effectively limit C3 deposition and prevent the formation of stable C3 convertase enzymes. By comparison, non-self-surfaces allow the rapid deposition of many molecules of C3.[1618] The additional presence of decay accelerating factor (DAF)[1643,1684] on self-surfaces, along with CR1, is known to inhibit the association between C3b and B, and to promote dissociation of the $\overline{C3bBb}$ complex.[1618] Membrane sialic acid also appears to be one of the carbohydrate components protecting autologous cell membranes from amplified C3b deposition.[1618] Malignant tumor cells are observed to use membrane-bound complement regulatory proteins to evade complement-mediated injury.[1644]

Other complement-resistant surfaces have been investigated. For instance, polymers containing phosphorylcholine polar groups can achieve a marked reduction in complement activation as measured using radioimmunoassay for C3a.[578] Another investigation[1645] of biomaterial-mediated complement activation used an animal implantation model and gold surfaces bearing various thiol-linked functionalities. This study found that mercaptoglycerol- and mercaptoethanol-bearing surfaces engendered the strongest inflammatory responses (as reflected by the accumulation of large numbers of adherent neutrophils and monocytes/macrophages) whereas L-cysteine-coated surfaces caused only minor inflammatory responses. Both glutathione-modified and untreated gold implants attracted minimal numbers of inflammatory cells.[1645] The mercaptoglycerol surface — which has hydroxyl groups (alternative pathway) and high IgG affinity (classical pathway) — caused pronounced production of C3b and C5b6789 in serum and increased C3 deposition on the surface. By comparison, bare gold surface and mercaptopropionic acid surface caused very little complement activation.[1646] Particle surface coatings of PLA-PEO diblock copolymer exceeding ~0.20 molecules/nm^2 significantly reduce complement opsonization of PLA-PEO nanoparticles.[2487] Acceptable levels of complement activity reduction may be determined experimentally. Generally, surfaces with negative or neutral charge do not activate complement, as compared to positively charged surfaces.

If complement-active surfaces cannot be avoided, active nanorobots may interrupt the complement activation process in their vicinity via controlled emissions of one or more of the >11 activation control proteins,[1613,1622,1647] by depleting essential factors, or by other means, as may be appropriate for the particular mission and nanorobot design. Complement is continuously activated in the body, both in health and in disease — endothelia, circulating cells, and other plasma-exposed tissues are under constant attack.[1613] To prevent significant damage to self-cells, the complement system must be tightly regulated.

On the classical pathway, human C1 esterase inhibitor (C1 INH)[1620] or C1 inactivator (C1 INA)[1648] is a naturally-occurring heat- and acid-labile serum α_2-neuraminoglycoprotein (MW = 109,000 daltons) that stoichiometrically binds $C\bar{1}$ and inhibits not only C1r and C1s, but also plasma kallikrein, plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin, activated Hageman factor (clotting factor XIIa), and activated thromboplastin antecedent (factor XIa).[1617] Normal plasma concentrations of C1 are ~6 x 10^{-5} gm/cm^3 (~360 molecules/micron^3) in human blood (Appendix B). A release rate of ~10^3 molecules/sec (~0.0002 micron^3/sec) would maintain an equal concentration of C1 INH in a 1-nm skin layer around a 1-micron spherical nanorobot washed by a 1 mm/sec capillary blood flow.

** Urate crystals directly activate[2327,2328] and amplify[2322] the classical complement pathway, induce alternate pathway activation when the classical pathway is inhibited,[1648] and promote C5a production via assembly of a stable C5a convertase on the crystal surface.[2522]*

*** Four commonly known receptors for C3b and C4b are CR1, CR2, CR3, and CR4, some or all of which are found on B lymphocytes, epithelial cells of cervix and nasopharynx, erythrocytes, follicular dendritic cells, glomerular epithelial cells, macrophages, monocytes, neutrophils, and NK cells.[1618] Bacteria opsonized with antibody and complement are often observed adhering to human red cells.[1618]*

Natural serum also contains a glycoprotein called C4bp or C4b-bp (540 kD)[1649] that has a specific binding affinity for C4b (e.g., it competes with C2a for binding to C4b) and is the control protein for the classical C3 convertase.

On the alternative pathway, factor H (β1H or C3b INA accelerator, 150 kD)[1650] can stabilize C3b and prevent its interaction with factor B. The C3b-factor H complex is then cleaved by factor I (C3b/C4b inactivator or C3 INA, 93 kD), for which MCP (membrane cofactor protein) is a necessary cofactor.[1620,1685] DAF (see above) is a surface-bound glycoprotein that accelerates the decay of both classical and alternative pathway C3 convertases.[1620,1643,1684] Nanorobots could also employ molecular sorting rotors (Section 3.4.2) to deplete[1677-1679] local supplies of activated factor D (MW = 22,000 daltons, serum conc. ~ 1.5 x 10^{-6} gm/cm^3 or ~40 molecules/micron^3),[1617,1677] or to deactivate local factor D molecules using a catch-and-release process. (While it might appear harmful to inactivate complement in a septic patient, this inactivation is temporary and would occur only as a part of a comprehensive nanorobotic-based anti-infective treatment.) A similar process is employed by neutrophils to deactivate anaphylatoxins. For instance, neutrophil surfaces include 50,000-113,000 receptors (C5aR, MW ~ 40-60 kD) for C5a.[1618] Following receptor binding, the C5a is internalized and degraded to inactive peptide fragments.[1618] A related strategy is to release solubilized complement receptors to deplete complement components.[1655]

Farther downstream, plasma enzyme carboxypeptidase N (CPN) or anaphylatoxin inactivator (AI) (280 kD) abolishes the activities of C3a and C5a by removing the C-terminal arginine from both molecules.[1617] The 56-kD serratial protease eliminates C5a chemotactic activity at a dose of 1 μg/cm^3 (~10 molecules/micron^3).[1651] Still farther downstream, S-protein (vitronectin, 83 kD) binds to fluid-phase C5b67, preventing its insertion into lipid bilayers.[1618] The regulatory glycoprotein clusterin (~80 kD) serves a similar function[1686-1689] and is a more active inhibitor on a molar basis, but the effects of the two inhibitors are additive.[1686] Autologous cells also have two MAC-inhibiting proteins, called homologous restriction factor (HRF C8-binding protein, 65 kD)[1652] and 20-kD glycoprotein CD59,[1653] which protect them against lysis by the MAC.[1618] CD59 is present on all circulating cells, endothelia, epithelia, and in most organs[1613] — erythrocytes display ~25,000 copies/cell[1690] and many nucleated cell types express much more. But interrupting the cascade this far downstream cannot prevent the adverse inflammatory and chemotactic effects of the upstream peptide cleavage fragments.

Control protein-oriented strategies have already been pursued experimentally. In one study,[1654] the modification of reactive surface hydroxyl groups on regenerated cellulose with various dicarboxylic-acid anhydrides was found to significantly limit the complement-activating potential of these materials. Maleic anhydride displayed the most dramatic and consistent diminution of complement activation compared to unmodified cellulose (i.e., 0-10% of control values for C3b deposition and C3a/C5a production[1654]). This maleated derivative was found to facilitate the factor H control of C3 convertase and C5 convertase activity, thus limiting complement activation and the production of other inflammatory mediators via the normal regulatory mechanisms. A chimeric molecule combining DAF and CD59 retained the inhibitory activities of both component molecules.[1709]

Monoclonal antibodies have been raised against C4,[1710] C5,[1711,1712] C5a[1713,1714] and C5a receptor,[1715] C6,[1716] and C8,[1711] and peptide antagonists to C5a receptor have been tested in vitro.[1717-1721] A variety of therapeutic complement inhibitors are under active investigation,[1655-1657,5348] including an RNA aptamer[5492] inhibitor of C5.[1722] Heparin also inhibits complement activation[2485] but would not be a particularly viable option here due to its principal activity as a potent anticoagulant.

As might be expected, bacteria have evolved many techniques of evading complement activation. Some of these, in principle, could be mimicked by medical nanorobots. (Bacteria that are not killed and lysed in serum by the complement MAC are said to be serum resistant. Many of the Gram-negative bacteria that cause systemic infections (e.g., septicemia) are serum resistant.) For example:

1. *Brucella abortus* bacteria may use O-antigen to shield outer membrane proteins from C1q binding;[1671]
2. the bacterial capsule of *Neisseria meningitidis* contains sialic acid (a common component of host cell glycoproteins) which inhibits C3b opsonization and inhibits activation of the alternative pathway;[1658-1661]
3. *Helicobacter pylori* urease is believed to degrade bound C3b, reducing opsonization;[1672]
4. YadA protein produced by *Yersinia enterocolitica* binds factor H, reducing C3b deposition on the bacterial surface probably by rapid inactivation of C3b;[1668]
5. *Neisseria meningitidis* and *Haemophilus influenzae* (which cause bacterial meningitis) can covalently attach sialic acid residues to the O-specific sugar portion of LPS, preventing the formation of C3 convertase and thus imparting resistance to MAC;[1437]
6. lipooligosaccharide sialylation of serum-sensitive *N. gonococci* in vivo converts them to serum-resistant;[1659,1662]
7. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* produces extracellular elastase and alkaline protease enzymes that inactivate components of complement;[1663-1666]
8. a protease produced by *Bacteroides gingivalis* inactivates C3;[1667]
9. streptococcal M protein binds factor H, inhibiting complement activation;[1669,2517]
10. group A and B streptococci express on their membranes an enzyme that cleaves 6 amino acids from C5a, rendering this agent inactive;[1691]
11. 17-kD outer-membrane protein Rck promotes resistance to complement killing of S*almonella typhimurium* by interfering with C9 polymerization;[1670]
12. some bacteria with LPS molecules having long intact O-antigen side-chains can prevent effective complement killing by holding the MAC complex too far from the vulnerable outer membrane to be effective.[1673,1674]

Numerous viruses have acquired host complement regulators, especially CD59,[1696-1702] glycoprotein C (gC)[2344] which is found in the envelopes of herpesviruses HSV-1 and HSV-2 that binds to C3b, and glycoprotein III (gIII)[2345] which is found on pseudorabies virus and serves a similar function. Several parasites have been reported which express surface molecules that inhibit MAC formation, particularly *Schistosoma mansoni*,[1703-1705] *Trypanosoma cruzi*,[1706] and *Entamoeba histolytica*.[1707,1708]

15.2.3.3 Immunoglobulins (Antibodies)

The "humoral" (B-lymphocyte) branch of the specific immune system (Section 15.2.3.1.2) responds to the presence of different

antigens (such as foreign molecules) in the body by manufacturing large numbers of complementary antibodies capable of binding to those antigens, then releasing these antibodies into the bloodstream after a delay of up to 4-10 days. An antibody molecule has two* principal functions: (1) to recognize and bind to an antigen, and (2) to assist in the destruction and elimination of that antigen.[353] This dichotomy of function is reflected in structure because every antibody molecule has discrete domains that participate in one of these two functions — a variable region to enable recognition, and an effector ("common") region to enable elimination. Specific antibodies can be made against virtually any foreign chemical group (but see discussion of immunogens in Section 15.3.7).

Antibodies are a class of glycoproteins called immunoglobulins, abbreviated Ig, which collectively comprise ~25% of total noncellular blood plasma protein. Each monomeric antibody molecule has an approximate molecular weight of 150-190 kD,[1753] and there are ~10^{20} antibody molecules in every adult human body.[1767] In general, antibodies can be found: (1) inside cytoplasmic membrane-bound compartments such as ER (endoplasmic reticulum) and Golgi, (2) on the surface of B-cells, (3) in blood plasma, (4) in the interstitial fluid of tissues where secreted antibodies from B-cells accumulate, (5) in secretory fluids such as mucus and breast milk into which certain types of antibody molecules are specifically transported, and (6) on the surface of certain immune effector cells such as mononuclear phagocytes, NK cells, and mast cells, which do not synthesize antibody but have specific receptors for binding antibody molecules.[5491]

The most common human antibody molecules consist of two identical ~50-70 kD "heavy (H) chains" that are noncovalently joined in the lower half (the "constant," "effector" or "Fc" region) and separated in the upper half (the "antigen-binding" or "Fab" region), forming a "Y" shape (Figure 15.7). Each heavy chain is ~446 amino acids long,[1765] and has a hinge region of 10-60 amino acids near the middle, allowing the two upper arms of the Y to swing and rotate relatively freely. Two identical ~23 kD "light (L) chains" are attached to the two heavy chain upper arms, one per arm, with each L chain ~214 amino acids long (Figure 15.7). The L chains and H chains are synthesized as separate molecules, then assembled into mature Ig molecules inside the B cell or plasma cell, at production rates up to 1000-3000 Ig molecules/sec-cell.[1754,1755]

The top halves of each upper arm on each chain are designated as the variable (V_L and V_H) domains. These domains are ~117 amino acids in length and have sequences that differ from other antibody molecules, enabling the binding of a specific antigen and allowing molecular recognition to occur. Antibody specificity for antigen varies for different epitopes (active binding regions on antigens) and is somewhat degenerate — that is, a given antibody can react with more than one epitope, provided these epitopes are closely related structurally. A given antigen may contain several unrelated epitopes; however, an antibody cannot have two different antigenic binding sites.

Each clone of antibody-producing cells makes a unique antibody. The variable domains from different humans also contain unique allotypic amino acid sequences. But each variable domain also includes 3 light-chain "hypervariable" regions and 3 heavy-chain "hypervariable" regions[5491] where most of the epitope-specific sequence variation occurs. Each of these widely separated hypervariable regions consists of only 5-10 (or in one case 15) contiguous amino acids, so most of the variability in both L and H chains is restricted to about 15-30 amino acids per chain. Note that the variable

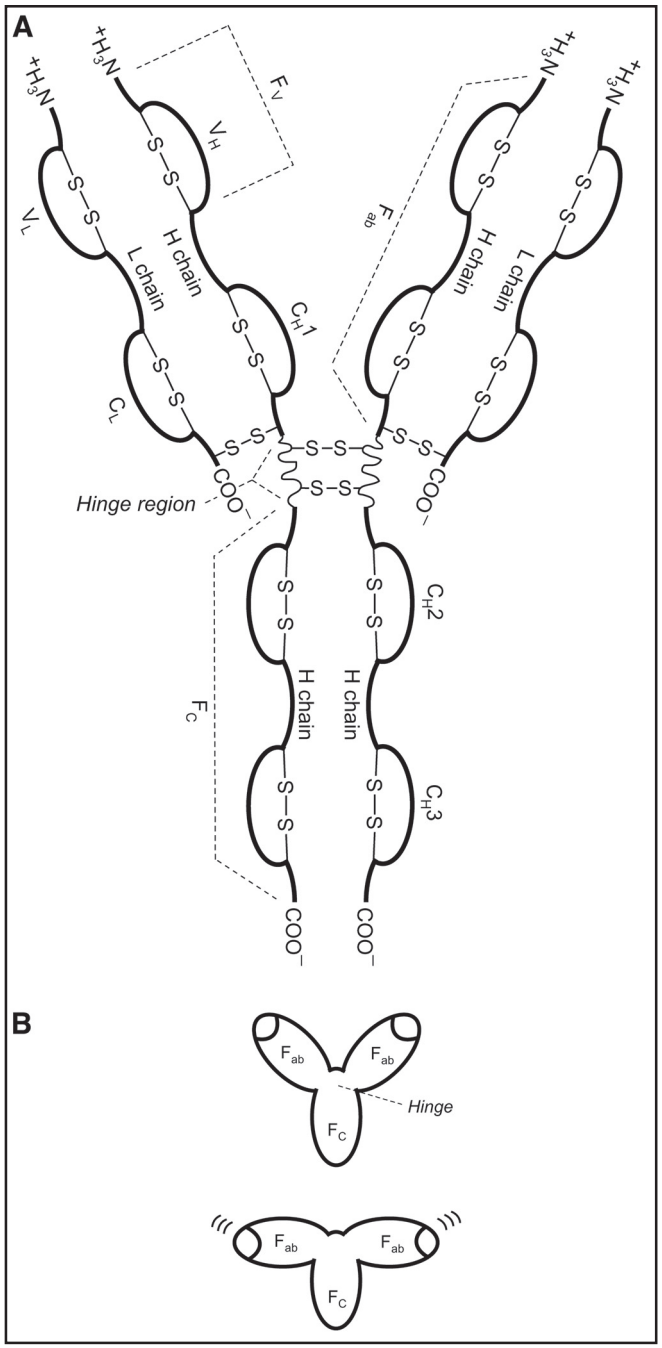


Fig. 15.7. Simplified model of a human IgG antibody molecule, showing the basic 4-chain structure (modified and redrawn from Harfenist and Murray[1753] and from Stryer[1765]).

domains are not simple linear sequences of amino acids, but rather form globular regions with secondary and tertiary structure in order to effect binding of specific antigens.[1753] The antigen binding sites are pockets formed when the hypervariable regions fold into close proximity, producing a 3D structure with a surface complementary to the 3D surface of the bound antigen.[5491] Antibody configurations are produced by somatic recombination of ~78 light-chain and ~84 heavy-chain gene segments,[1758] which, along with other sources of variability, allow for up to ~10^9 chemically

** In late 2002, a possible third function was reported: evidence that antibodies can directly catalyze the production of highly active forms of oxygen (likely including ozone) that may not only kill bacterial pathogens directly but might also promote inflammatory and other immune responses.[6018]*

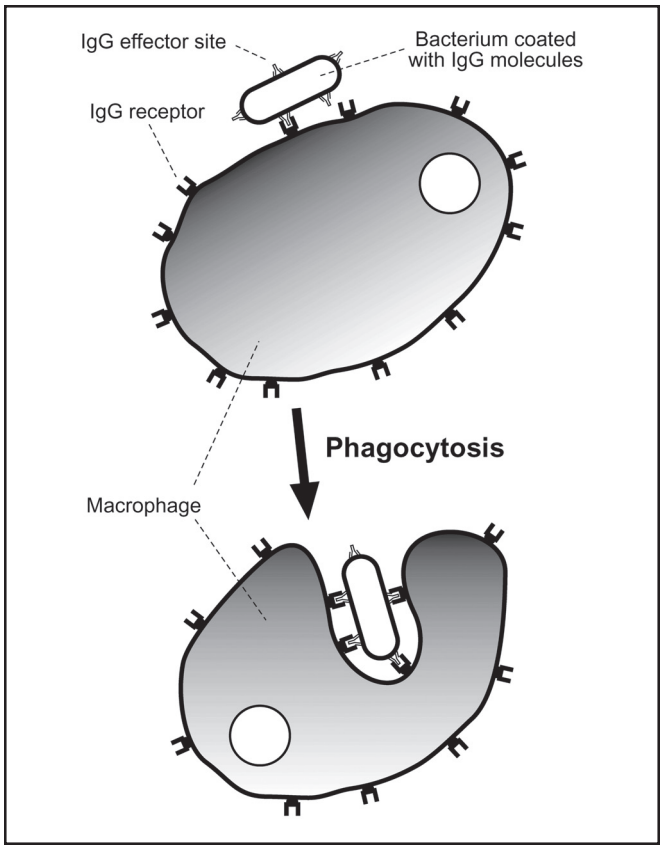


Fig. 15.8. Phagocytosis of a bacterium coated with immunoglobulin IgG molecules (modified and redrawn from Becker and Deamer[353]).

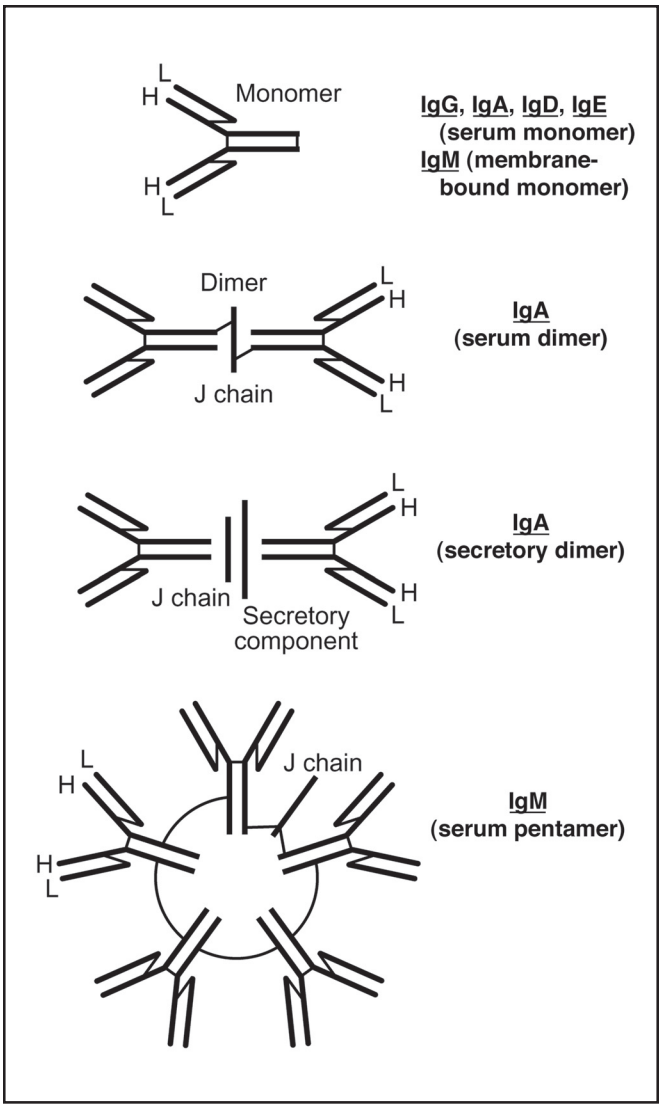


Fig. 15.9. Schematic illustration of human immunoglobulin molecules (modified and redrawn from Harfenist and Murray[1753]).

distinct antibody receptor specificities,[353,354] although only ~10^7 specificities are found in a single individual.[1756]

The remainder of each chain is designated as constant (C_L and C_H) domain of several types, which varies relatively little among immunoglobulin molecules of similar class (isotype) and thus determines the class of antibody. The Fc or effector region of each molecule can be recognized by complementary antibody receptors present on the outer surface of monocytes, neutrophils, eosinophils, NK cells and macrophages (IgG1 and IgG3 only). This permits phagocytic elimination of the antibody-bound antigen on, say, a bacterial outer membrane (Figure 15.8). Because each antibody molecule has two or more antigen binding sites (Figure 15.9), antigens can be crosslinked by antibodies into chains, lattices, and networks, forming immune complexes that facilitate phagocytosis and complement activation.* The formation of immune complexes on the surface of a biochemically active antigen can block its binding site, thus inhibiting its biological activity.

There are 5 classes of immunoglobulin molecules:[353,1753,1756-1760]

Immunoglobulin G (IgG) is the most abundant antibody in the blood, as well as the most common antibody produced in late primary and in secondary immune responses. IgG is a 150 kD monomer (~76% of total serum Ig, or ~13.5 mg/ml) with a half-life of ~3 weeks. It is also distributed in extracellular fluid and is present in milk, and maternal IgG is the only Ig that normally crosses the placenta. IgG binds to the surface of somatic and microbial cells, which allows those cells to be phagocytosed or killed by cytotoxic cells (Figure 15.8) — along with IgM, IgG is the primary activator of the complement system. IgG also binds complement via an Fc receptor present in the constant region of the heavy chain. S. Flitman notes that only IgG crosses the blood-brain barrier (0.1% of all IgG is in the CNS compartment at all times.) There are four subtypes with differing activities and concentrations: IgG1 (~9 mg/ml), IgG2 (~3 mg/ml), IgG3 (~1 mg/ml), and IgG4 (~0.5 mg/ml).

Immunoglobulin A (IgA) is the most important class of antibody found in secretions such as tears, sweat, saliva, colostrum and breast milk, and in mucus secretions of the bronchial, gastrointestinal and urogenital tracts, where it is present as "secretory IgA", a 335 kD dimer consisting of two Y-shaped units linked together at the foot of each Y by a transverse 15-kD "J chain". A 70-kD polypeptide called secretory component is attached to the Fc portion after the dimer has been endocytosed into the lumen of secretory tissue, so a ~400 kD complex is normally found in secretions with a half-life of ~6 days. Secretory IgA plays an important role in host defense against viral and bacterial infections by binding to microbes and thus blocking their attachment and transport across mucosa, and

** The reactions of antibody with multivalent insoluble particulate antigens results in the crosslinking of the various antigen particles by the antibodies, eventually producing clumping or agglutination of the antigen particles by the antibodies[1760] — the basis for the standard agglutination test.*

provides passive immunity to breast-fed babies. "Serum IgA", a simple 160 kD Ig monomer, is the second most common Ig in the blood, constituting ~15% of serum Ig (~2.7 mg/ml). There are two subtypes: IgA1 and IgA2.

Immunoglobulin M (IgM) is the first class of antibody to be produced during B cell development. IgM is also the major class of antibody secreted first into the bloodstream during a primary immune response. IgM is found mainly in the intravascular compartment and on B-cell surfaces. It is normally absent from organs and tissues, and usually doesn't cross the placenta. Carbohydrate antigens such as blood group substances stimulate IgM, and IgM efficiently activates the complement system, facilitating the death of invading microbes. (IgM, IgG1, IgG2, and IgG3 are complement-fixing antibodies; the rest of the Ig's are non-complement-fixing antibodies.) Membrane-bound IgM is the usual ~175 kD Y-shaped monomer, hydrophobic at one end to remain anchored in cell membrane where it serves as a surface receptor. Serum IgM molecules are soluble (hydrophilic) pentamers bound together by disulfide bridges plus a 15-kD J chain, with total molecular weight of ~900 kD, constituting ~8% of all serum Ig (~1.5 mg/ml) with a half-life of ~5 days.

Immunoglobulin D (IgD) is a monomeric 180 kD antibody very prominent on mature B-cell surfaces where it is co-expressed with IgM. But IgD is secreted by very few B cells, hence constitutes only ~0.2% of all serum Ig (~0.03 mg/ml) with a half-life of ~3 days. IgD functions as an antigen receptor optimized to efficiently recruit B cells into antigen-driven responses,[1761] and can substitute for IgM functions.[1762] Expression of membrane IgD appears to correlate with the elimination of B cells having the capacity to generate self-reactive antibodies, so the major biologic significance of IgD may be the silencing of autoreactive B cells during development.[1760]

Immunoglobulin E (IgE) is a monomeric 190 kD antibody that constitutes only ~0.003% of all serum Ig (~0.0005 mg/ml) with a half-life of ~2 days. IgE is important in allergic disease because it binds to the surface of mast cells and basophils. The capacity of IgE to trigger inflammatory reactions, specifically with eosinophils, is also beneficial in the clearance of extracellular parasitic infections. In the presence of specific antigen which ligates (cross-links) two adjacent surface-bound IgE molecules, IgE induces the cell to release granules containing vasoactive amines (e.g., histamine and serotonin) and various allergic-response molecules including leukotrienes, prostaglandins, platelet activating factor, proteases and cytokines, resulting in bronchospasm, vasodilation, smooth muscle contraction, and chemoattraction of other inflammatory and immune cells.

No covalent bonds are formed during the interaction between antibody and epitope (the specific antibody binding portion of an antigen or immunogenic macromolecule).[1760] Binding forces are relatively weak, consisting mainly of van der Waals, electrostatic, and hydrophobic forces (Section 3.5.1), all of which require a very close proximity between the interacting moieties that is often compared to a lock and key. The low binding energies allow antigen-antibody complexes to be readily dissociated by low or high pH, by high salt concentration, or by chaotropic ions such as cyanides that interfere with the hydrogen bonding of water molecules.[1760]

Can the human immune system recognize medical nanorobots? The answer may depend largely upon the composition of the nanorobot exterior surfaces. Pure diamond is generally considered nonimmunogenic — e.g., chemical vapor deposition (CVD) diamond coatings for artificial joints are said to have "low immunoreactivity",[535] and as of 2002 there were no reports in the literature of antibodies having been raised to diamond. Even low molecular weight adamantane-based derivatives yield inherently non-antigenic antiviral drugs, though when incorporated into dipeptide gels these drugs can induce the production of high-titer specific antibodies in rabbits.[5561] Other adamantane derivatives such as rimantadine interfere with and suppress the generation of cellular immune responses.[5562]

As for nondiamond carbon materials, graphite-based endoprostheses elicit no immunological reactions.[820] Carbon particles in India ink induce a reaction to human serum IgG only if the particles are pretreated with staphylococcal protein A.[863] On the other hand, carbon black can have a significant adjuvant effect on the systemic specific IgE response to allergen (ovalbumin) in mice.[867] Solubilized (derivatized) C_{60} and C_{70} fullerenes can induce the production of specific antibodies,[724,725,2387-2389] usually by interaction with the combining sites of IgG.[725] It is speculated that highly hydrophobic pure fullerenes would be recognized by antibodies with hydrophobic amino acids in their binding sites[725,2164] or would interact with donor $-NH_2$[914] and -SH[915] groups. There are several reports of antibodies being raised to single-walled carbon nanotubes.[2164,2385-2387,4630] For example, antibodies raised to C_{60} in mice strongly bind to single-walled nanotubes.[2386] Computer simulations suggest that it may be possible to build antibodies that selectively bind to nanotubes of a specific diameter or chirality.[2164] As for noncarbon materials, pure sapphire appears reasonably nonimmunogenic, although similar hydrophilic surfaces do adsorb immunoglobulin IgG.[543] Adsorption-induced denaturation of immunoglobulin G (IgG) on Teflon doesn't lead to complete unfolding into an extended polypeptide chain, but leaves a significant part of the IgG molecule (the Fc fragment) in a globular form.[1336] Crystalline silicon,[1769] silica ceramic,[1770] PTFE membrane[1771] and Teflon[1772] immunoisolation microcapsules appear to be nonimmunogenic during extended periods of implantation. Various biological materials appear immunologically inert, such as hydroxyapatite.[1834]

However, concerted experimental searches for antibodies to diamondoid materials have yet to be undertaken, and experimental failures rarely find their way into the literature. Immunologists usually work on the assumption that the available antibody repertoire is diverse enough to ensure the production of antibodies to virtually any potentially antigenic molecule[1768] (but see Section 15.3.6). Izhaky and Pecht[724] suggest that since fullerenes (and other diamondoid materials) are highly ordered and symmetric molecules for which scant experimental data exists, it might be useful to compare the ability of vertebrate immune systems to respond to analogous non-diamondoid water-insoluble highly-ordered antigens.

For example, water-insoluble crystals introduced into experimental animals are found to be treated as antigens,[5035] inducing specific antibodies. Kessler et al[1774] raised monoclonal antibodies (MAbs) specific for crystals of 1,4-dinitrobenzene having well-defined molecular-level structures. These antibodies were so specific they would not bind to the same molecule when it was conjugated to a protein carrier. Antibody binding sites typically span a contact area of 6-9 nm^2,[1775,1776] so an antibody can bind to arrays of 5-20 molecules exposed at the crystal surface[724] like an artificial semaphore presentation array (Section 5.3.6). IgG antibodies isolated from the serum of rabbits injected with crystals of monosodium urate monohydrate or magnesium urate octahydrate evidently bear in their binding sites an imprint of the crystal surface structure because they can act as nucleating templates for crystal formation in vitro with extremely low cross-reactivity, despite the similar molecular and structural characteristics of the two crystals.[1777] Antibody binding to monosodium urate crystals has been known for decades[5037-5039] and viruses have been engineered with a specific recognition moiety for

ZnS nanocrystals used as quantum dots.[5040] Interestingly, antibodies specific to in vivo water-ice crystals have even been reported.[1773]

Like antigens with ordered multiple epitopes, crystals expose chemically and geometrically distinct surfaces. It is conceivable that different antibodies may recognize distinct faces of a crystal (possibly including diamond or sapphire crystal faces exposed at the surfaces of medical nanorobots) in an interaction similar to that of antibodies for repetitive epitopes present on protein surfaces.[724,5036] For instance, one MAb to 1,4-dinitrobenzene crystals was shown to specifically interact with the molecularly flat, aromatic, and polar (101) face of these crystals, but not with other faces of the same crystal.[1778] MAbs have also been elicited against cholesterol monohydrate crystals,[1779,5034] one of which[1779] was shown to specifically recognize the crystal's stepped (301) face. Here, the hydrophobic cholesterol hydrocarbon backbone is exposed on one side of the molecular steps while hydroxyl residues and water molecules are exclusively exposed on the other side. In both cases, crystal-specific antibodies were of the IgM idiotype.[724] This accords with the assumption that (unlike most commonly used antigens) crystals cannot be processed by the antigen presenting cells, hence antibodies must be induced through a T cell-independent path.[1780] Semiconductor-binding[2170,5040] and calcite-binding[5243] proteins are known that can discriminate among the various crystal faces of the given material and can in some cases alter the pattern of crystal growth.[5244] Sulfur-free gold-binding proteins (GBPs) recognize and noncovalently bind preferentially to the Au (111) crystal surface — GBPs use multiple repeats of 14-30 residue sequences to bind to this surface.[2391] Hyaluronan is believed to be a crystal-binding protein for calcium oxalate monohydrate crystals.[5245]

Diamondoid surfaces coated with non-self adsorbed protein monolayers (Section 15.2.2) might prove antigenic, as might protein-based presentation semaphores (Section 5.3.6) that become detached via degradative intracellular chemical processes and whose fragments are subsequently presented at the cell surface by MHC molecules (Sections 8.5.2.1 and 15.2.3.1.2). Avoiding such detachment will be an important design objective for many nanorobot missions. Another concern is that antibodies may be raised against binding sites that are positioned on the nanorobot exterior, e.g., sorting rotor pockets (Section 3.4.2), which are similar to traditional bioreceptors, or manipulator end-effectors (Section 9.3.2). These antibodies could then act as agonists[1783] or antagonists[1781,1785] for such sites, since MAbs specific to biological binding sites are well known.[1781-1785] This risk may be increased if nanorobot binding sites employ non-self biomolecular components, or, conversely, may be decreased if binding sites employ purely diamondoid rigid structures or self-biomolecule receptors (e.g., whose natural antibodies have likely been eliminated by clonal deletion). This is an additional design constraint that must be addressed experimentally.

If antibodies to nanorobot exteriors can exist in the natural human antibody specificity repertoire, then to avoid immune recognition many techniques of immune evasion (Section 15.2.3.6) may be borrowed from biology, possibly including:

1. *Camouflage*. Coat the nanorobot with a layer of "self" proteins and carbohydrate moieties resembling fibroblast, platelet, or even RBC[1788] plasma membrane. Normally, antibodies for these surfaces have already been deleted from the systemic repertoire to avoid autoimmunity, so the coated nanorobot will be theoretically nonimmunogenic. Ideally, an artificial surface would be designed that displays the minimum necessary ligand set to ensure nonimmunogenicity. Presentation semaphores (Section 5.3.6) may be used if the required surface ligand concentration is significantly less than monolayer thickness. The existence of nonimmunogenic autologous cells such as NK,[2171] TH1, and malignant cells (via HLA-G expression)[2166] that escape immunosurveillance, and bacteria capable of evading the antibody response,[1786-1789] suggests that such nonimmunogenic exteriors are possible. Extended rejection-free allograft survival using a combination of T-cell costimulation inhibitor and anti-CD40 MAb has been demonstrated experimentally in primates.[2541] Personalized nanorobots exhibiting self-MHC receptors (Section 8.5.2.1) on their surfaces would possess a very specific type of camouflage. Autoimmune risk due to unwanted detachment of self moieties from the nanorobot surface, and pathogen borrowing of such detached moieties for the purpose of immune evasion, especially in the case of large localized populations of in vivo devices, should be studied further.

2. *Chemical Inhibition.* Nanorobots may slowly secrete chemical substances into the perirobotic environment to make it difficult for Ig molecules to adhere to an otherwise immunogenic nanorobot surface. For example, a >0.01% concentration of sodium dodecylsulfate surfactant destroys almost all antigen-antibody binding,[1790] but the emission would have to be very localized to avoid lysing other cells in the vicinity prior to denaturing an antibody. The low pH gastric environment produces poor Ig deposition, allowing *H. pylori* bacteria to evade humoral defenses.[1791] Bacteria such as *Pasteurella multocida*,[1792] *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*,[1793] and *Serratia marcescens*[1794] secrete extracellular proteases that can cleave Ig molecules. Covalent pegylation of otherwise antigenic proteins can induce specific tolerance.[1766,1833] There may be some risk of local inflammation with this approach.

3. *Decoys*. Release a cloud of soluble nanorobot-epitope antigens in the vicinity of the nanorobot. This will not affect nanorobot operations because the decoy molecules are noncomplementary to nanorobot surfaces. But the decoys will bind any antibodies specific to the nanorobot epitopes, preventing further antibody activity against the nanorobot.[1437] J.R. Baker notes that this would have to be done cautiously to avoid triggering serum sickness or complement activation. Alternatively, decoy fragments may be loosely bound to the nanorobot surface and jettisoned as soon as a binding event is detected (Sections 4.2.1, 4.2.2, and 4.2.3). This could limit mission duration to the exhaustion time of the onboard supply of decoy molecules. A. Kumar notes that decoy releases would have to be controlled very accurately for all the nanorobots in the body because there is a threshold level of antigen that triggers the immune response.

4. *Active Neutralization*. Equip the nanorobot with molecular sorting rotors designed with binding sites similar or identical to the nanorobot epitopes that raised the target antibodies. The target antibodies will bind to rotor pockets and be conveyed inside the nanorobot, whereupon the antibody molecules can be chemically altered (a) to eliminate their troublesome paratopes (sites of epitope attachment) or (b) to defunctionalize their effector region. They would then be released back into the body in a harmless neutralized state, care having been taken to avoid random chemical alterations which might trigger autoimmune responses. Less efficiently (especially when the immune system is fully activated), the ingested target antibody could be chemically degraded or cleaved[1792-1797] into safe peptides suitable for free release, or simply warehoused onboard until the end of the mission. M. Sprintz notes that if the nanorobotic mission is

short-term (a few days), then antibody production is not an issue for the first exposure, though subsequent exposure could produce a delayed-type hypersensitivity (DTH) response (Section 15.2.6.1); he suggests also the possible active nanorobotic prevention of memory cell formation.

5. *Tolerization*. Nanorobots introduced into a newborn may train the neonatal immune system to regard these foreign materials as "native," thus eliminating nanorobot-active antibodies via natural clonal deletion.[1828-1830] This process is often called "tolerance induction" and in this example assumes a mature nanomedical technology with well-defined nanorobot surface signatures that will not change over time as the neonate matures into an adult. Pregnant women may develop specific immunological tolerance to fetal antigens and foreign transplant tissue,[1831] thus might also become tolerized to nanorobotic antigens introduced during pregnancy. Nonpregnant patients could have tolerance artificially induced via engineered antigen-specific T-suppressor cells[371,5349-5354] or by other means (Section 15.2.3.4). This approach seems feasible if nanorobots use only a few key surface materials — deactivating immune responses could have serious implications, e.g., failure to recognize a pathogenic microbe due to cross-tolerance.

6. *Clonal Deletion*. Once the paratopes of antibodies that bind nanorobots are known, immunotoxin molecules can be engineered that display those paratopes.* Upon injection into the patient, these targeted immunotoxins would bind to all T cell receptors that display this paratope, killing the nanorobot-sensitive T cells.[1803-1810] Engineered immunotoxins may also eliminate all B cells capable of manufacturing antibodies having the proscribed nanorobot-binding paratope,[1811-1816] at EC50 concentrations as low as 2.5-70 ng/ml (~0.03-0.8 molecules/micron^3).[1814] Such interventions could be made at the local, lymphatic, or systemic levels.[2543] The end result is that the ability of the immune system to recognize nanorobot epitopes would be selectively eliminated, in effect adding "nanorobot surfaces" to the definition of "self" by a process of artificial clonal deletion against T cells[1817-1823] and B cells.[1824-1827]

15.2.3.4 Immunosuppression, Tolerization, and Camouflage

Transplantation is the transfer of living cells, tissues, or organs from one person, the donor, to another, the recipient (e.g., a blood transfusion), or from one part of the body to another (e.g., skin grafts) with the goal of restoring a missing function.[361] However, even if the patient's HLA types (histocompatibility locus antigens; Section 8.5.2.1) are closely matched to those of the donor, transplanted organs are usually rejected (beginning within minutes or hours of surgery[1832]) unless the recipient's immune system is carefully controlled. Immediately after the graft has been implanted, it is necessary to prevent sensitization of pre-existing mature T cells capable of recognizing the graft. Once the graft has escaped the initial acute phase rejection reactions, a cumulative unresponsiveness to the graft develops as the recipient is continually exposed to donor MHC, a stable state that sometimes depends on the development of antigen-specific T-suppressor cells.[371,5349-5354]

In an era of advanced nanomedicine, it should be possible to restrain or reprogram the immune system directly using genetic engineering (Chapters 19 and 23), or by using other means (e.g., temporary systemic white cell sequestration), to reduce or eliminate immunoresponsiveness during the period of nanomedical treatment. Traditional methods are much less desirable. The most general pre-nanomedical method to suppress immune system acute responsiveness is called antigen nonspecific immunosuppression. Antigen nonspecific methods include the use of cytotoxic drugs that interfere with all cell division in the body.[383] Since the immune response to antigen requires clonal proliferation, agents that block mitosis are effective inhibitors of the immune response. But this immunosuppression is general, not specific, thus the patient is more susceptible to infection. If infection occurs, immunosuppression must be suspended whereupon an implanted graft is usually lost due to rejection.[371] These agents also damage all tissues (e.g., gut epithelium, bone marrow) where rapid cell division is occurring, creating other undesirable side effects, thus often may not be suitable for use in medical nanorobotics.

The fungal metabolite cyclosporin A (cyclosporine)[384,385] has a greater specificity for lymphoid T cells than other cells. Used in isolation, cyclosporine at 10 mg/kg-day effectively suppresses the entire immune system indefinitely,[382] though at great risk of nephrotoxicity. Other newer calcineurin blockers may have fewer side effects.[2349] Other pre-nanomedical nonspecific lymphocytotoxic agents commonly include:

1. *Corticosteroids, Purine Analogs, etc*. Prednisone and prednisolone[386] act powerfully to suppress the inflammation accompanying a rejection crisis, and also appear to reduce the expression of class II histocompatibility antigens, thus reducing the immunogenicity of the transplant. First used as anticancer drugs, purine analogs such as 6-mercaptopurine interfere with DNA synthesis and thus are also powerful antimitotic (hence immunosuppressive) agents. Other well-known agents include azathioprine (Imuran),[386] tacrolimus (FK506),[387] sirolimus (rapamycin),[387] mycophenolic acid (mycophenolate mofetil; CellCept),[385,387] and leflunomide (and its malononitriloamide analogs).[387,388]

2. *Antilymphocyte Globulin (ALG)*. ALG is produced by immunizing a large animal such as a horse with human lymphocytes, then purifying the gamma globulin fraction of the serum. Injections of ALG into a graft recipient have a powerful suppressive effect on graft rejection.[402]

3. *Total Lymphoid Irradiation (TLI)*. A series of sublethal doses of radiation is directed at the patient's lymphoid tissue (spleen, thymus, and lymph nodes in the neck, chest, and abdomen), with bone marrow and other vital organs shielded from the exposure.[387] In due course, the stem cells in the bone marrow reconstitute the peripheral lymphoid system but the newly formed T cells seem to accept the graft as self.[403] TLI has enabled some transplant patients to quit using other immunosuppressive agents altogether. Photopheresis[387] is also used for treatment of recurrent rejection.

However, all of these approaches have severe complications and side effects, so the risk benefits would need to be carefully evaluated and almost certainly would be inappropriate in a mature nanomedical technology environment.

** Raising artificial MAbs against natural antibodies that react to a nanorobot is another approach, though this is more risky because anti-antibodies[1798] are found in several immunopathological or autoimmune diseases. Antibodies specific for determinants within the variable region of an antibody molecule are known as anti-idiotypic antibodies,[1799-1801] but these function as surrogate antigens and might actually stimulate additional anti-nanorobot immune response. Anti-anti-idiotypic antibody responses have also been elicited experimentally.[1802]*

4. *Other*. T cell activation could also be blocked by altered peptide ligands[389,390] or synthetic peptides;[391] or by antibodies to MHC class I[392-395] or class II[396,397] molecules, or to the T cell receptor;[398-401] or by the presence of solubilized forms of these molecules.[371] Anti-CD3 monoclonal antibodies (acting against all T lymphocytes)[404,405] are available commercially, as are various other agents. Other methods for terminating lymphocyte responsiveness have been discussed,[2545,2550] and M. Sprintz suggests considering plasmapheresis to decrease levels of preformed antibody.

Interestingly, a few viruses and protozoa can also cause antigen nonspecific immunosuppression, and suppressed immune responses are observed rarely during chronic bacterial infections such as tuberculosis and leprosy.[1437] In leprosy (caused by *Mycobacterium leprae*), the response both to leprosy antigens and to unrelated antigens is poor. Immunological reactivity reappears after successful treatment, an observation that implicates the microbe as the likely cause of the general immunosuppression. At present, little is known of the mechanisms by which pathogens initiate generalized immunosuppression, though it is probably due to interference with the normal immune functions of B cells, T cells, or macrophages.[1437] However, the strategy appears to be rare among bacteria because general immunosuppression is not particularly useful for the invader if it merely promotes infection by competing unrelated microorganisms.[1437] Many viruses also include genes that can modulate the immune response — for instance, Epstein-Barr virus encodes a gene which produces a protein that is a homolog of IL-10 that downregulates the immune response — and the fungus *Cryptococcus neoformans* sheds large amounts of capsular polysaccharide that interfere with the formation of inflammatory responses in tissue.[1760]

Antigen-specific immunosuppressive agents disable specific targets within the immune system. For example, after specific antigen activation, the responding T cells expand and express IL-2 receptors on their surface. Lymphokine toxin coupled to IL-2 binds and specifically removes this population. Monoclonal antibodies are also available that are specific for the IL-2 receptor. Their presence prevents T cells from proliferating in response to IL-2.[403] Agents that block CD28-mediated T-cell costimulatory signals inhibit T cell activation and induce a state of antigen-specific unresponsiveness in both in vitro and in vivo experiments.[406,407] Dendritic cells (ordinarily highly potent activators of naive T cells) that are transfected with CD95 ligand cDNA, called "killer DCs," deliver death signals, not activation signals, to T cells after antigen-specific interaction.[408] Direct inhibition of complement-mediated responses using modified C3 has been reported.[409] Additionally, in mild cases of leprosy the bacterium can induce an antigen-specific immunosuppression against *M. leprae* antigens only. This is perhaps due to a lack of costimulatory signals (interference with cytokine secretion), activation of suppressor T cells, or disturbances in TH1/TH2 cell activities.[1437]

In traditional organ transplantation work, immunological tolerance[410] to the histocompatibility antigens on the transplant can be induced by the use of tolerogenic antibodies[411] or other agents, called tolerogens[412] or antigen-specific tolerization therapy.[413,414] For example, several small donor blood transfusions to the recipient prior to transplantation are observed to improve graft retention,[415-417] and pretransplant implantation of donor bone marrow has induced donor-specific tolerance.[1438] Mitomycin-C-treated spleen cells from a donor rat, when injected preoperatively into a recipient rat, induce immune unresponsiveness when the recipient subsequently receives a cardiac allograft from the donor.[418] Anergic antigen-specific CD4 T cells can inhibit T cells restricted by a different MHC class II molecule. The anergic T cells act as suppressor cells by competing for the membrane of the antigen-presenting cell and the locally-produced IL-2. Induction of tolerance to a single alloantigen could serve to regulate the immune response to an allograft carrying several MHC (and minor antigen) differences.[419] The body can also learn to accept foreign material as "self" by placing the material to be tolerated into the thymus,[5872] where cells that recognize it will be inactivated or killed, or by using Starzl's trick[5873] of transplanting the graft along with immune cells that have the specificity of the graft (in his case, bone marrow from the organ donor), such that, again, cells attacking the graft are themselves attacked. The liver is also known to have a certain degree of "intrinsic tolerogenicity".[1438]

By the late 1990s, strategies were being sought to induce specific tolerance to allogeneic biological transplants without affecting other immune functions. The "veto effect"[372-378] permits one such technique,[378] wherein, for example, CD8 T cells suppress responses of MHC-restricted T-lymphocyte precursors to antigens expressed by those CD8 veto cells. Veto inhibition normally cannot provide complete tolerance to allogeneic grafts since it only operates on CD8-expressing cell populations. But Staerz, Qi and colleagues[379] have produced a hybrid antibody (Hab) combining a monoclonal antibody for a class I MHC molecule with a soluble CD8 molecule, which can specifically and effectively transfer veto inhibition to different stimulator cell populations, thus promising to selectively and completely tolerize graft-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes without affecting normal immune responses. Another Hab combines CD4 and an anti-MHC class II antibody, which binds to class II molecules bringing CD4 accessory molecules to the surface of class II-bearing stimulator cells. CD4 T cells with specificity to Hab-coated stimulator cells cannot engage their CD4 molecules and are no longer activated.[380] There is also evidence that retrovirus-infected cells possibly may employ a veto-like mechanism to evade immune T-cell recognition.[381]

A more valuable approach from the standpoint of nanomedicine is to reduce the immunogenicity of the implant itself, before it is implanted. Traditionally, much of this work involves the "camouflaging" of graft cells. For example, Scott and Murad[420] used coatings of nonimmunogenic long-chain polymers such as methoxypoly(ethylene glycol) (mPEG) to globally camouflage the surface of foreign cells. This effectively attenuated antibody to surface epitopes and decreased the inherent immunogenicity of foreign, even xenogeneic, cells. Pegylated red blood cells (RBCs) lost ABO blood group reactivity, anti-blood group antibody binding was profoundly decreased, and pegylated sheep RBCs were ineffectively phagocytosed by human monocytes, unlike untreated sheep RBCs[421] — with no significant detrimental effects on RBC structure or function.[422] Pegylation of antigen presenting cells and T lymphocytes prevented recognition of foreign class II MHC molecules and prevented T cell proliferation in response to foreign MHC molecules.[420] Loss of peripheral blood mononuclear cell (PBMC) proliferation was not due either to mPEG-induced cytotoxicity, since viability was normal, or to cellular anergy, because phytohemagglutinin (PHA)-stimulated mPEG-PBMC demonstrated normal proliferative responses. Addition of exogenous interleukin (IL)-2 also had no proliferative effect, which suggested that the mPEG-modified T cells were not antigen primed.[423] Similar experiments by Stuhlmeier and Lin[424] on pegylated endothelial cells showed that mPEG inhibits binding of several antibodies, LPS, and the cytokine TNF-α to the cells.

Some natural human cell types stimulate a stronger immune response than others if foreign members are put into the body. Strong immune response comes from leukocytes and endothelial cells.[514] A weak or no immune response comes from keratinocytes, smooth muscle cells, and fibroblasts.[514] Fetal cells may exhibit immune tolerance because of the expression of nonclassical HLA-G molecules at their surface.[2165]

Nanorobot architects must take care to avoid designs that might inadvertently trigger or facilitate an autoimmune response. Autoimmune disease (Chapter 23) is the consequence of an immune response against self-antigens that results in the damage and eventual dysfunction of organs that become targeted by the immune system. In most cases the triggering event is unknown, although for decades an infectious cause has been postulated to explain the development of autoimmunity. According to the "molecular mimicry" hypothesis,[1153-1156] infectious agents (or other exogenous substances) may trigger an immune response against autoantigens when a susceptible host acquires an infection with a pathogen that has antigens that are immunologically similar to certain host antigens but differ sufficiently to induce an immune response when presented to T cells. The tolerance to autoantigens breaks down, and the otherwise pathogen-specific immune response that is generated cross-reacts with host tissues to cause tissue damage and disease. If a medical nanomachine is designed with organic components that are epitopically similar to components of the natural human body, then an autoimmune attack against those natural human components could also be directed against the nanorobots. Other medical nanorobots that present both human and viral[2548] (or bacterial) components on their exterior blood-contacting surfaces could facilitate autoimmune sensitization of a human patient by providing a previously nonexistent immunological bridge between pathogenic and human epitopes.

Alternatively, resemblance between bacterial antigens and host (or even nanorobot-surface-displayed) epitopes, also called molecular mimicry, could weaken the immune response to that bacterium by inducing a certain degree of immune system tolerance to the pathogen. This is a potential negative "side effect" of nanorobotic treatment that may be avoidable using good design.

Antigenic disguise is another simple camouflage tactic found in nature.[1437] Pathogens may hide their unique antigens from opsonizing antibodies or complement by coating themselves with host proteins such as fibrin, fibronectin, or immunoglobulins. For example, *S. aureus* produces cell-bound coagulase,[1723] which binds to fibrinogen[1724-1726] and prothrombin[1725-1727] and activates it to form staphylothrombin, causing fibrin to clot and to deposit on the cell surface.[1725] This may immunologically disguise the bacterium so that its natural immunogenicity is not recognized as a target for an immune response.[1437] Protein A produced by *S. aureus*,[1728] and the analogous Protein G produced by *Streptococcus pyogenes*,[1729,1730] bind the Fc- or Fab-regions of immunoglobulins, thus coating the bacterium with antibodies and canceling their opsonizing ability. As yet another example, the fibronectin coat of *Treponema pallidum*[1731] may provide an immunological disguise for these bacteria.[1437] Microbes can also simulate mammalian complex carbohydrates at cell surfaces to use as immune masks — for example, N-acetyl heparosan,[2333] colominic acid, and fructosyl chondroitin analog in *E. coli*,[2334] LeX in *H. pylori*,[2334] and hyaluronic acid in some bacteria.[2335]

15.2.3.5 Immune Privilege

Immune privilege,[425-434] first described 130 years ago,[435] protects tissue grafted to certain sites from rejection. Medawar's original explanation for this phenomenon[436] — that immune privilege was just immune ignorance, with privileged sites isolated behind blood-tissue barriers lacking lymphatic drainage, and with antigenic material (trapped within these isolated sites) remaining invisible to the immune system — is now known to be incorrect. It has since been found that foreign tissues in privileged sites could eventually evoke antigen-specific systemic immunity[437] and that certain privileged sites (such as the testis) had extensive efferent lymphatic pathways.[438] Rather than immune ignorance, the systemic immune apparatus recognizes antigens in privileged sites and cooperates to create and sustain a graft-friendly environment.[439] Medical nanorobot engineers may be able to borrow some of nature's techniques and convince the body's immune system that resident nanorobots or implanted nanorobotic organs possess immune privilege and thus should not be attacked.

There are two distinct loci of immune privilege: (1) privileged sites (the best example being the fetus) and (2) privileged tissues. Immune-privileged sites and tissues include[439] the eye (anterior chamber, cornea, and retina),[434] brain,[428,789] hair follicles,[790,791] cartilages, liver,[426,429] adrenal cortex, uterus (pregnant) and placenta,[468] ovary and testis,[425,427,456] prostate,[438] and tumors.[433,441] Immune privilege is biologically necessary for the success of pregnancy.[489] Immune privilege in the anterior chamber of the eye is critical to the avoidance of stromal keratitis, a blinding disease of the cornea accompanying ocular infection with HSV-1. In mice, the incidence and severity of HSV-1 keratitis rises dramatically in eyes where privilege has been lost.[490] Orthotopic corneal allografts are the most successful of all solid-organ transplants in humans because the eye is a privileged site and the cornea is a privileged tissue.[446] Corneal grafts placed in eyes that have lost immune privilege suffer acute rejection.[491]

Immune-privileged sites are regions of the body where allogeneic or xenogeneic grafts of foreign tissue enjoy prolonged, even indefinite, survival relative to nonprivileged sites. These are regions in the body where the immune system appears not to function.[440] Infectious organisms or tumor cells inserted into immune-privileged sites do not elicit destructive or protective immunity.[441,442] The eye is an example of a privileged site, where even minor episodes of inflammation could result in impaired vision or even blindness if the inflammation proceeds unchecked.[440] HSV-1 virus injected directly into the anterior chamber of mouse eyes induced an immediate infiltration of neutrophils and lymphocytes, but extensive apoptosis (Section 10.4.1.1) was observed in infiltrating immune cells 24 hours after infection in animals having functional CD95 (aka. Fas or APO-1) receptors and CD95L (aka. FasL) ligand expression.[440] By expressing CD95L, the eye directly kills activated immune cells that might invade the globe and destroy vision.[440] CD95L expression in the testis (another privileged site) may perform a similar function.[443,444] As summarized by Streilein,[439] privileged sites incorporate multiple additional features allowing them to accept foreign grafts. These features include: (1) blood-tissue barriers (for eye, brain); (2) absence of efferent lymphatics (eye); (3) direct tissue fluid drainage into the blood (eye, brain); (4) functional integrity of the spleen (eye);[445] (5) establishment of a potent immunosuppressive microenvironment[446] containing growth factors such as TGF-β (eye, brain, placenta, testis)[447] and neuropeptides (eye);[448,449] and (6) soluble and membrane-bound inhibitors of complement activation and fixation (anterior chamber of eye).[450-451] Antigenic materials placed in privileged sites evoke a state of deviant systemic immunity in which the usual mediators of immunogenic inflammation (e.g., delayed hypersensitivity T cells, complement-fixing antibodies) are curtailed, and other mediators

(e.g., cytotoxic T cells, noncomplement-fixing IgG antibodies) are enhanced.[452-454] For example, antigen injected into the eye is picked up locally by intraocular dendritic cells, which then migrate via the blood to the splenic white pulp where antigen-specific regulatory and effector T cells are activated.[439] At least four pathways are known by which immune privilege can lead to T-cell tolerance:[455] clonal deletion,[470] clonal anergy, immune deviation,[437,442,447,449] and T-cell suppression.[453]

Immune-privileged tissues resist immune rejection when grafted into conventional (nonprivileged) sites. For example, constitutive expression of CD95L on the Sertoli cells of a testis graft triggers apoptosis in the recipient's CD95+ antigen-activated T cells that are challenging the graft.[456] Myoblasts (muscle cells) genetically engineered to express FasL can protect neighboring transplanted islet cells by inducing apoptosis in visiting T cells for more than 80 days in mice,[2350] although the altered myoblasts evidently stimulate an inflammatory response that eventually destroys them.[2351] CD95L-coated tissues (eye, testis, tumor cells) generally stay free of patrolling immune cells. However, Chen et al[457] have noted that while surface-expressed CD95L triggers apoptosis in T lymphocytes,[458-461] it also stimulates neutrophils and other polymorphonuclear leukocytes. This stimulation may then be inhibited by the local presence of TGF-β — together, CD95L and TGF-β promote lymphocyte clonal deletion and suppress inflammation.[457] Privileged tissues also are often characterized[439] by intratissue structural barriers such as extensive tight junctions among parenchymal cells (Sertoli cells, retinal pigment epithelium); elaborate surface expression of hyaluronic acid (placenta, trabecular meshwork of the eye); reduced or absent expression of MHC class I and class II molecules (brain, eye, placenta); expression of class Ib molecules (placenta);[433,462] release of class I molecules (liver);[463] secretion of immunosuppressive cytokines (eye)[464-466] and corticosteroids (gonads); and fetal-like fibroblasts (gingival oral mucosa).[467]

Another instance of immune-privileged cells is the embryo, whose developing cells in the placenta manufacture an enzyme known as indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase (IDO). IDO destroys tryptophan, an amino acid needed by maternal T cells (human cells cannot make their own tryptophan). This localized cell-induced nutrient depletion is believed to suppress the activity of maternal T cells that would otherwise make their way through the placenta and attack the fetal blood supply.[468] Other studies have shown that certain macrophages, induced to express IDO in response to interferon-γ from activating T cells, inhibit T cell proliferation in vitro by rapidly consuming tryptophan.[469-471] Amniotic membrane, a related privileged tissue that is fetal in origin and multipotential, lies between mother and baby and reacts with neither. It can be transplanted between species and still survive without the need for immunosuppression. In experimental studies, human amnion has been used to resurface rabbit knee joints[472-474] and can be useful in ocular[475-481] and other[482-488] transplantation procedures. Fibroblasts, which do not constitutively express HLA class II molecules, cannot induce the formation of required helper T cells and thus stimulate no rejection response when transplanted between hosts.[514] Human stem cells were originally believed to provoke no immunogenic reaction because they are not differentiated. However, recent results by Drukker et al[5718] found very low but consistent expression of MHC class I molecules even on undifferentiated human embryonic stem cells. As the cells differentiated, they produced higher levels of the proteins — probably high enough to trigger an immune reaction[5719] and to be rejected upon transplantation.[5718] (Even though embryonic stem cells aren't invisible to the immune system, these cells could be genetically engineered so as not to express MHC proteins, or nuclear transfer techniques might be used to create genetically matched stem cells for individual patients.[5719])

15.2.3.6 Immune Evasion

Certain parasites also display a form of immune privilege that is more properly termed "immune evasion",[492-497,2348] which might also be borrowed for medical nanorobot design. For example, live adult blood fluke (schistosomiasis) worms produce no lesions and rarely cause symptoms[498] or allergic reactions.[495] Schistosome parasites, despite being multicellular organisms up to several millimeters in length, can survive in the bloodstream of mammalian hosts for decades[496] even in the face of an ongoing antiparasite immune response by the infected host.[492] The developmental and adult stages of the parasite are mostly invisible to the immune system.[496] In vitro, bound complement is localized to infoldings of the parasite's tegument and not on its free surfaces.[499] Adult worms possess surface molecules bearing alternative pathway complement activation sites (Section 15.2.3.2), but these sites are masked by adsorbed host components in vivo.[499] Adsorbed host serum components can also inhibit specific antigen-antibody interactions at the parasite's surface, suggesting a degree of specificity in what the parasite adsorbs from the host[500] — adult worms can adsorb heterospecific[501] and homospecific[502] antibody onto their tegumental surfaces. Antibody bound to worm tegumental antigen causes shedding of the bound complex in ~20 minutes at 37°C.* [503] Soluble adult worm antigen preparation (SWAP) triggers release of cytokine IL-10 from peripheral blood mononuclear cells from both healthy and infected individuals,[505] and the IL-10 then suppresses lymphoproliferative responses to SWAP by 90-100%.[504] T cell proliferative hyporesponsiveness,[505,506] nonspecific T-cell immunodepression[507] and modulation of immune responses[508] are well known in chronic schistosomiasis.

The human body does not recognize the adult worms as foreign material because, although purified schistosomal tegumental protein is potently immunogenic,[509] the adult parasites can remake their surfaces constantly and cover them with native molecules taken from the human host.[510] This covering may include material borrowed from host red cells,[511] neutrophils,[512] LDLs,[513] and other sources.[503] Surface turnover is mostly slow. Immunoradiometric assays show that host erythrocyte antigen is lost from adult worm tegument with a half-life of up to 45 hours in vitro and ~5 days in vivo.[493] The component of adult surface cell lipid bilayer with the fastest turnover is phosphatidylcholine and is due to deacylation/reacylation, not to the sloughing of membranes.[497] Thus a relatively stable adult schistosome surface membrane escapes immune recognition and damage by employing active processes which result in reduced surface antigenicity[495] and the development of a tegument intrinsically resistant to immune damage[492] — a potentially useful example for medical nanorobotics. C. Haberzettl suggests that early simple therapeutic nanorobots might incorporate an "onion-skin" design, with separate concentric layers serving distinct purposes (e.g., organ targeting, cytopenetration, intracellular transport, etc.) and being sloughed off or absorbed in sequence, as their specific purpose is completed.

With an appropriate design, nanorobots could alter their antigenic signature (Section 5.3.6) fast enough to avoid antibodies from being raised at all. Some microbes already employ a related strategy. K. Todar (from whose discussion[1437] the next seven paragraphs draw

** Some bacteria also shed bound antigen-antibody immune complexes.[1737]*

heavily) points out that a similar example of immune evasion is displayed by *Borrelia recurrentis*, a spirochete that causes the human disease relapsing fever.[1746,1747] Explains Todar:[1437] "The disease is characterized by episodes of fever which relapse (come and go) for a period of weeks or months. After infection, the bacteria multiply in tissues and cause a febrile illness until the onset of an immune response a week or so later. Bacteria then disappear from the blood because of antibody mediated phagocytosis, lysis, and agglutination, and then the fever falls. Then an antigenically distinct mutant arises in the infected individual, multiplies, and in 4-10 days reappears in the blood and there is another febrile attack. The immune system is stimulated and responds by conquering the new antigenic variant, but the cycle continues. There may be up to 10 febrile episodes before final recovery. With each attack, a new antigenic variant of the bacterium appears and a new set of antibodies is formed in the host." This bacterium can change its antigenic signature during the course of an infection in a single host.[1437,2544] Antigenic variation[1736] usually results from site-specific inversions or gene conversions or gene rearrangements in the DNA of the microbes. Antigenic variation is also found in *Plasmodium*,[1740,1741] in trypanosomes that can switch between the transcription of one of an estimated 1000 variant surface glycoprotein genes,[1750] and in other parasites.[1742]

Many pathogenic bacteria exist in nature as multiple antigenic types or serotypes, meaning that they are variant strains of the same pathogenic species.[1437] For example, there are over 1800 known serotypes of *Salmonella typhimurium* based on differences in cell wall (O) antigens or flagellar (H) antigens.[1735] There are more than 80 different antigenic types of *Streptococcus pyogenes* based on M-proteins on the cell surface,[1734] and over 100 strains of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* depending on their capsular polysaccharide antigens. Based on minor differences in surface structure chemistry there are multiple serotypes of *Vibrio cholerae*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Escherichia coli*, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, and an assortment of other bacterial pathogens. Antigenic variation is prevalent among pathogenic viruses as well.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae can change fimbral antigens during the course of an infection.[1437] During initial stages of an infection, adherence to epithelial cells of the cervix or urethra is mediated by pili (fibriae). Equally efficient attachment to phagocytes would be undesirable. Rapid switching on and off of the genes controlling pili is therefore necessary at different stages of the infection, and *N. gonorrhoeae* is capable of undergoing this type of "pili switching" or phase variation.[1732,1733] Genetically controlled changes in outer membrane proteins also occur in the course of an infection. This finely controlled expression of the genes for pili and surface proteins changes the adherence pattern to different host cells, increases resistance to cervical proteases, increases resistance to phagocytosis and immune lysis, and is presumably necessary for successful infection.[1437]

Another mode of evasion is available to nanorobots resident in locations where components of the immune system cannot easily reach. Some pathogens persist on the luminal surfaces of the gastrointestinal tract, the urinary tract, the oral cavity, or in the lumen of salivary gland, the mammary gland, or kidney tubule.[1437] If there is no host cell destruction, the pathogen may avoid inducing an inflammatory response because sensitized lymphocytes or circulating antibodies cannot reach the site to eliminate the infection. Secretory IgA could react with surface antigens on bacterial cells, but the complement sequence would be unlikely to be activated and the cells would not be destroyed.[1437]

There are at least two other immunological evasion strategies employed by microbial pathogens or tumor cells. However, these strategies may be inappropriate or inefficient for medical nanorobots, as explained below:

1. *Decoys*. The first method is to release surface antigens in soluble form into the surrounding tissue, which can "mop up" antibody before it reaches the bacterial surface. The use of soluble receptors as decoys by the Shope virus[2352] and by the poxviruses[2353-2355] is well known. As another example, soluble bacterial cell wall components are powerful antigens and complement activators that contribute in a major way to the pathology observed in meningitis and pneumonia.[1437] Protein A is produced by *S. aureus* and is normally bound to the staphylococcal cell surface, but may also be released in a soluble form which can then bind to the Fc region of IgG, thus agglutinating and partially inactivating the IgG.[1437] Malignant tumor cells can release large amounts of MIC, a major histocompatibility class I homolog, which apparently downregulates the NKG2D receptor found on most natural killer cells (NKC) and impairs the action of tumor-specific effector T cells.[5684]

2. *Enzymes*. The second method is to produce enzymes that destroy antibodies. For instance, body surface-dwelling bacteria[1738] such as *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *N. meningitidis*, *Haemophilus influenzae*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, and *S. mutans* produce IgA proteases that inactivate secretory IgA on mucosal surfaces by cleaving the molecule at the hinge region, detaching the Fc region of the immunoglobulin.[1437,1760] *Candida* yeasts display similar activity.[1739]

If employed by medical nanorobots, both decoy and enzyme methods would require either onboard storage or manufacturing of protein molecules, thus adding to device complexity. These strategies would also require emissions of active biomolecules into the tissues, an inherently inferior and possibly more dangerous approach compared to methods that involve only surface modifications of the nanodevice.

Immune evasion is much simpler for medical nanorobots once they are inside a cell, since activation of intracellular class II molecules by engineered surfaces is unlikely. A similar trick is already used by many types of microorganisms. In the bacterial world,[1605] macrophages infected with *Brucella* (a coccobacillus), *Mycobacterium leprae*, or *Listeria* (a soil saprophyte) support bacterial growth while offering protection from immune responses.[1437] Other intracellular pathogens such as *Yersinia* (etiologic agent of the plague of the Middle Ages) and *Shigella* are residents of cells other than phagocytes or other antigen-presenting cells, so their antigens are not displayed on the surface of the infected cell.[1437] *Chlamydia pneumoniae* can be found inside monocytes[1748] and white blood cells.[1749] Benjamini et al[1760] point out that microbes capable of intracellular survival use several strategies to avoid being killed after phagocytosis: *M. tuberculosis* and *Chlamydia* block the fusion of lysosomes with the phagocytic vacuole; *H. capsulatum* interferes with acidification of the phagolysosomal vacuole; *Listeria monocytogenes* produces bacterial products that allow it to escape from the phagolysosomal vacuole to the cell cytoplasm (a more nutritionally favorable niche); *Shigella flexneri* apparently triggers apoptotic death of the phagocytic cell; and *Toxoplasma gondii* generates its own vacuole to remain isolated from host lysosomes and thus avoids triggering recognition of infected cells by the immune system.

Among the viral pathogens, herpes simplex virus can interfere with immune system recognition of infected cells through a mechanism that inhibits MHC class I molecule presentation on the infected cell and blocks its interaction with virally derived peptides.[1760]

Other techniques of immune evasion[2546] employed by viruses include: (1) interference with trafficking along the endocytic pathway; (2) interference with class I MHC biosynthesis in the ER (endoplasmic reticulum); (3) interference with cytosolic proteolysis of viral antigen; (4) diversion of the ER-targeted peptide transporter system; (5) retention and destruction of class I MHC molecules; (6) modification of MHC function after their delivery to the cell surface; (7) blocking transcription of MHC class II proteins; (8) distribution of inhibitory NK receptors at the surface to prevent NK cells from destroying the virus-infected cell; (9) negative cytokine regulation; and even (10) inhibition of apoptosis.

Among the protozoans, intracellular parasites are protected from the immune response while their life cycle is completed inside a cell, resulting in the release of more parasites into the host system along with the death of the host cell. One example is *Plasmodium*, a protozoan parasite that infects red blood cells and causes malaria. This disease presents in a cyclical fashion,[1743] coinciding with the life cycle of millions of parasites that are all in the same life phase simultaneously. Another example is *Leishmania*, a flagellate protozoan parasite that hides inside macrophages — the macrophage is unable to recognize the parasite within itself and is thus unable to destroy it.[1744,1745] Other intracellular protozoan parasites include *Toxoplasma*, *Cryptosporidium*, and *Pneumocystis*, which can cause transient or life-threatening illness, some treatable and some not. These examples provide further biological analogs to the nanorobotic cytocarriage (Section 9.4.7) approach.

It is worth noting that the potential ability of nanorobots to hide from the immune system by using variants of the techniques employed by pathogens for similar purpose does not imply that pathogens will correspondingly be able to evade detection by medical nanorobots. It is certainly true that the surfaces of intracellular pathogens that can infect motile phagocytic cells (e.g., the tuberculosis *Mycobacterium* or the bacterium *Listeria*, both of which can reside inside macrophages[4588]) are not accessible for direct probing by the antigen sensors of extracellular diagnostic or therapeutic nanorobots. But cell surface markers will usually reveal such infection, so surveillance nanorobots can check for the presence of such markers and thus deny intracellular pathogens a secure hiding place inside human cells. For instance, the membrane surface of macrophages infected by *Mycobacterium microti* is antigenically different from that of uninfected macrophages.[5263] *Listeria*-derived peptides are found acting as integral membrane proteins in the plasma membrane of infected macrophages,[5264] and other *Listeria*-infected antigen-presenting cells display hsp60 on their plasma membranes only when infected.[5265] As another example, conserved invariable regions of the antigenic variation protein,[5266-5268] of the outer surface proteins,[5269-5271] or of other surface-exposed proteins[5272,5273] of *Borrelia* can be targeted for detection as reliable pathogenic signatures, by medical nanorobots.

15.2.4 General and Nonspecific Inflammation

Inflammation[1837] is a nonspecific physiological response to various forms of tissue damage including trauma (Chapter 24), infection (Chapter 23), intrusion of foreign material (Section 15.4.3.5, Chapter 24), local cell death (Section 10.4.1.1), or as an adjunct to immune system (Section 15.2.3.3), tissue remodeling (Chapter 24), or neoplastic responses.[234] If vascular tissue has also been disrupted, then the complex process of blood coagulation (Section 15.2.5) may be superimposed on the inflammatory response, and if an infection is involved, the complement system (Section 15.2.3.2) may be activated.

The four classical clinical signs of inflammation, first reported by the ancient Roman medical writer Cornelius Celsus (Section 1.2.3.1), are redness (rubor), swelling (tumor), pain (dolor), and heat (calor). The magnitude of these initial events is related to the intensity and extent of the inflammatory stimulus, with cells involved in the inflammatory response (Section 15.4.3.1) producing more than 100 chemical mediators.

Redness or erythema reflects a higher local concentration of red blood cells in the vicinity of the inflammatory stimulus.[234] This occurs because the first responses to such stimuli are (1) a rapid vasodilation of local capillaries (changing their local aspect ratio, leading to an increase in blood entry into the capillary beds), (2) an increase in the permeability of vascular endothelial cell linings (causing a loss of plasma through the capillary walls), and (3) a tendency for platelets and erythrocytes to become "sticky" (leading to slower flow and sludging). Vasodilation arises from the activation of Hageman factor (coagulation factor XII; Section 15.2.5) through contact with collagen or foreign proteins,[234] biomedical polymers,[1838] or with glass,[1839] kaolin particles,[1857] or certain other insoluble negatively charged surfaces.[1840-1845] The intermediate contact activation of kallikrein, a polypeptide, leads to conversion of a group of additional molecules to kinins.[1846] Kinins are a group of strong vasoactive mediators that can affect blood pressure (e.g., induce hypotension), elevate blood flow throughout the body, increase the permeability of small blood capillaries, and stimulate pain receptors (see below).

Swelling or edema (see also Section 15.5.2.2) occurs in the vicinity of the inflammatory stimulus because the increased permeability of the capillary endothelium allows fluid to move into the surrounding tissue bed.[234] Normally the endothelium is tight, permitting only a slow flow of water and small molecules into the surrounding tissues that is drained by local lymphatic vessels (Section 8.2.1.3). This slow flow maintains a constant tissue volume and a 10-15 mmHg pressure differential between the arteriole ends of capillaries and the external tissue bed.[234] With increased vascular permeability, water and molecules such as plasma proteins and locally activated kinins enter tissues, causing them to distend or swell unless promptly balanced by increased lymphatic drainage.* However, local lymphatics may be constricted or blocked by the original trauma, or occluded by cell fragments or nanorobots (Section 15.5.2.2), or hydraulically compressed, and the elevated concentration of plasma proteins raises local osmotic pressure, tending to hold the fluid in place. In extreme cases, a fluid movement is blocked leading to the so-called "compartment syndrome"[5493] (sometimes related to anatomic barriers such as fascial planes[5494]) which, if not promptly relieved, results in cell death and tissue necrosis.[234]

Pain occurs proximal to the inflammatory stimulus in part because the local edema may activate local deep pain receptors, or nociceptors. Inflammatory pain, is experienced by patients as a throbbing sensation repetitively pulsed by the peaks in systolic pressure.[234] Kinins also produce pain by acting directly on nerve endings to induce both acute and persistent pain — the kinin B_2 receptor predominates in acute inflammatory pain, the B_1 receptor in persistent inflammation.[1846] Kinins may also be involved in the hyperalgesia associated with peripheral and central inflammatory insults to the CNS, and there are many interactions between kinins and other inflammatory mediators known to be involved in the genesis or maintenance of the accompanying hyperalgesia.[1847] Prostaglandins,

** Bradykinin, an end product of contact system activation (Section 15.2.5), is a tenfold more potent vasodilator than histamine.*

cytokines, neuropeptides, and 5-HT have been implicated in the process of activation or sensitization of nociceptors. There is evidence that some of these mediators have powerful and complex interactions with kinins in the inflammatory pain process.[1847] As a possible analog with hard-material nanorobots, there is at least one report[2086] of pain possibly caused by numerous small insoluble crystals in the renal tubules. Accordingly, care must be taken in nanorobot mission design to forestall nanorobot crystallization — crystal-like aggregates[5627] or van der Waals solids[5628] comprised of multiple individual nanorobots — which might form under certain conditions of dehydration or pH, especially among nanorobots purposely created to form space-filling aggregates (Section 5.2.5).

Heat in tissues near the site of inflammation is usually attributed to increased blood flows and to local disturbances of fluid flow in the presence of increased cellular metabolic activity by increasing numbers of cells. Pyrogens known to cause systemic fever (Section 15.2.7) might also be generated locally either by tissue necrosis or as a result of activation by bacterial or viral toxins (e.g., endotoxin) in the presence of infection.[234]

These early events in the general inflammatory response are largely chemical in origin.[234] Shortly afterwards, the affected tissue is invaded by a series of cells such as neutrophils, macrophages and fibroblasts. These cells are responsible for the removal of dead tissue, phagocytosis of foreign matter, damage repair (though sometimes creating additional damage), and tissue remodeling. The inflammatory cell response to foreign particles, and possibly to medical nanorobots, is described in Section 15.4.3.5.

Could medical nanorobots or nanoorgan surfaces trigger general inflammation in the human body? One early experiment[1848] to determine the inflammatory effects of various implant substances placed subdermally into rat paws found that an injection of 2-10 mg/cm^3 (10- to 20-micron particles at 10^5-10^6 particles/cm^3) of natural diamond powder suspension caused a slight increase in volume of the treated paw relative to the control paw. However, the edematous effect subsided after 30-60 minutes at both concentrations of injected diamond powder that were tried. This swelling could have been wholly caused by mechanical trauma of the injection, not the diamond powder. Another experiment[1849] at the same laboratory found that intraarticulate injection of diamond powder was not phlogistic (i.e., no erythematous or edematous changes) in rabbit bone joints and produced no inflammation. Diamond particles are traditionally regarded as biologically inert and noninflammatory for neutrophils[222,605,633,639] and are typically used as experimental null controls.[1849] CVD (chemical vapor deposition) diamond[521] and DLC (diamond-like carbon) diamond[587] surfaces elicit minimal or no inflammatory response, and atomically smooth diamond may perform even better. Diamond particles are said to have little or no surface charge[633,640] but unmodified graphene (Section 2.3.2) surfaces readily acquire negative charges in aqueous suspension.[689,690] Adamantane-based compounds exist which enhance or inhibit the inflammatory response.[5563] Experiments are therefore needed to determine if negatively charged fullerenes or diamondoid substances can contact-activate Hageman factor or kallikrein and trigger an inflammation reaction. Carbon nanotubes and spherical fullerenes generally appear to be noninflammatory.[2599,5227]

The inflammatory properties of other possible nanorobot materials appear positive. For instance, vitreous carbon is mildly inflammatory[801] to inert.[798] Pyrolytic carbon is mildly inflammatory[801,902] to inert.[802] Graphite is minimally inflammatory,[820,822,823] though 1-micron particles apparently stimulate some nitric oxide production in rat cells, a possible indicator of inflammatory response.[5227] Carbon fiber elicits no significant tissue inflammation[224,840] or foreign body reaction.[848] Experiments with sapphire have generally found no serious inflammation in dental soft tissues[1006,1018,1021,1031] or bony tissues,[974,1029,1046] or only mild reactions.[1032] However, there are a few exceptions[1030,1068] including brief acute inflammatory response in special cases[1050,1055] so the noninflammatory character of sapphire has not yet been definitively established.

On the more negative side, carbon black is sometimes found to elicit moderate inflammatory responses in various soft tissues[852,856,887] and the lungs,[769,889-891] though there are some contrary reports.[857,893] The performance of Teflon is mixed,[1343] depending on the form of the material used and the type of tissue in which it is implanted (Section 15.3.4). Inflammatory tissue reactions range from none,[1168,1171,1173,1195,1344] to mild,[1185,1189,1220,1376] moderate,[1191,1277,1350,1368,1391] or severe.[900,901,1364,1366] Teflon activates fourfold more kallikrein than Hageman factor.[1850] Further details on these materials are in Chapter 15.3. Various natural crystalline substances can produce crystal-induced inflammation without any requirement for particle-bound opsonins.[2322] Examples include monosodium urate crystals in gout,[2322] silica crystals in pulmonary tissue disease,[2323] calcium oxalate[2324] and calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate[2325] crystals in kidney disease and arthritis, and hydroxyapatite and related basic calcium phosphates[2326] in various crystal deposition diseases.

Since the general inflammatory reaction is chemically mediated, it may be possible to employ nanorobot surface-deployed molecular sorting rotors to selectively absorb kinins or other soluble activation factors such as HMGB1,[5505] thus short-circuiting the inflammatory process. Active semaphores consisting of bound proteases such as gelatinase A could be deployed at the nanorobot surface to cleave and degrade monocyte chemoattractant molecules[2173] or other chemokines, suppressing the cellular inflammatory response. Conversely, key inflammatory inhibitors could be locally released by nanorobots. For instance, Hageman factor contact activation inhibitors such as the 22.5-kD endothelial cell-secreted protein HMG-I,[1851] surface-immobilized unfractionated heparin,[1852] and C1 inhibitor[1843] would probably require lower release dosages than for aspirin or steroids, and therapeutic blockade of factor XII activation has been demonstrated.[1853] Prekallikrein MAbs (antibodies) have been raised that inhibit prekallikrein activation by Hageman factor[1854] and direct inhibitors of tissue kallikrein are known.[1858] One plasma protease inhibitor strongly inhibits both Hageman factor and kallikrein activation.[1855] Diclofenac sodium is a well-known nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agent (NSAID) that competes with arachidonic acid for binding to cyclo-oxygenase, resulting in decreased formation of prostaglandins.[5564] A variety of antinociceptive agents have long been known.[5814-5819] The multivalent guanylhydrazone CNI-1493 inhibits macrophage activation, suppressing the acute inflammation reaction.[2593-2595] As yet another example, platelet activating factor (PAF) is a cytokine mediator of immediate hypersensitivity which produces inflammation. PAF is produced by many different kinds of stimulated cells such as basophils, endothelial cells, macrophages, monocytes, and neutrophils. It is 100-10,000 times more vasoactive than histamine and aggregates platelets at concentrations as low as 0.01 pmol/cm^3.[2003] Various PAF antagonists[2059-2062] and inhibitors[2062-2065] are known. These or related inhibitory molecules, if released or surface-displayed by medical nanorobots, may be useful in circumventing a general inflammatory response.

There is also a well-known nonspecific inflammatory response[5826] that often, though not always,[5827] causes[5828] or accompanies[5829] mechanical injury or irritation. For example, angiogenesis may be

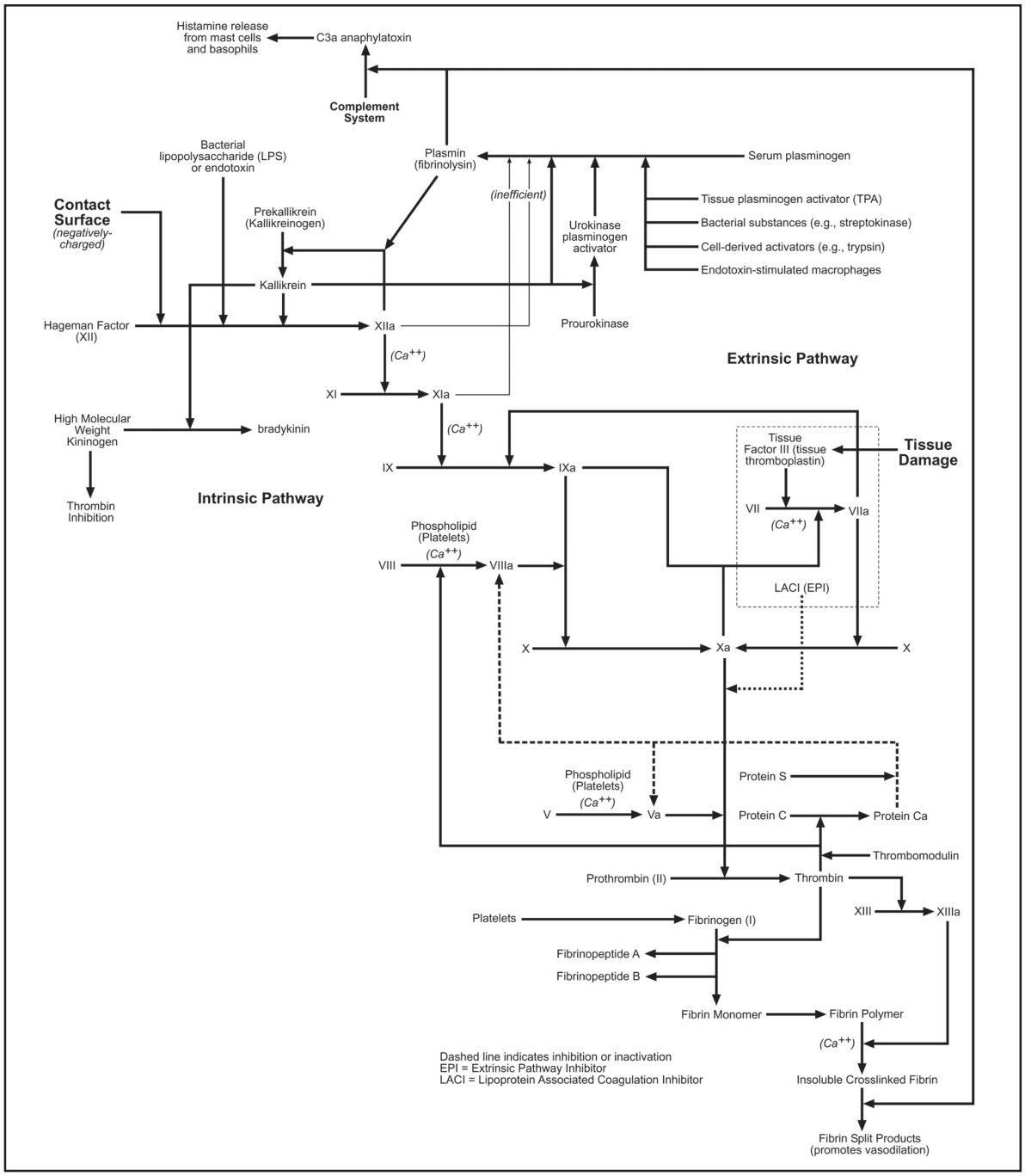


Fig. 15.10. The intrinsic and extrinsic coagulation pathways, with links to the kinin and complement systems (modified and redrawn from Duncan[1856], Schmaier[2321], and Trowbridge and Emiling[2331]).

induced by nonspecific inflammatory response to transmyocardial mechanical revascularization[5830] or needle puncture mechanical injury;[5831] nonspecific corneal inflammation has been reported in one case following a laser keratomileusis procedure;[5832] incision of the skin during vascular surgery can induce local nonspecific cellular inflammation;[5833] and inhalation of respirable fractions of fibrous glass particles by rats can produce a nonspecific inflammatory (macrophage) response similar to the effects of inhaling inert dusts.[5834] The possible induction of a nonspecific inflammatory response by properly designed and operated active mechanical surface components (e.g., sorting rotors, manipulatory appendages) of medical nanorobots seems avoidable but is an interesting issue that should be investigated further.

15.2.5 Coagulation and Thrombogenicity

Blood coagulation involves a complex series of reactions in which various proteins are enzymatically activated in a sequential manner, transforming liquid blood into a gel-like mass which is then stabilized to form a thrombus (clot) consisting of platelets, fibrin, and red cells. Mechanical blockage by fibrinogen clots helps prevent the spread of microbial invaders. The series of reactions (Figure 15.10) is classically divided into two pathways — extrinsic and intrinsic —

involving more than a dozen factors, that converge on a single common final pathway resulting in clot formation.[234,1753,1856,1859-1863]

The extrinsic pathway is initiated at the site of tissue injury with the release of tissue factor (factor III or tissue thromboplastin)[1864] which is found on the surfaces of many extravascular cells. In the presence of Ca^{++} ion, Factor III activates factor VII to VIIa which then activates factor X[1865-1867] to Xa, initiating the common final pathway.

The intrinsic pathway is initiated by activation of the contact factors by a negatively charged surface[1840-1845] — e.g., tissue material such as collagen on the exposed surface of a blood vessel, in vivo,[234] or glass[1839] or particulate material such as kaolin[1857] or urate crystals,[2327,2329] in vitro. The intrinsic pathway begins with human factor XII (FXII or Hageman factor), a serine protease produced by the liver that circulates in plasma as an 80-kD single-chain inactive zymogen. The zymogen is activated via (1) interaction with negatively charged surfaces, (2) bacterial LPS,[2332] or (3) via proteolytic cleavage by kallikrein (produced from prekallikrein by plasma kininogen[1860,2320,2321]). After this activation, the zymogen is proteolyzed by the kallikrein into a two-chain active protease, activated FXII (FXIIa).[1868] FXIIa can activate several plasma cascade systems[1853] including the contact system,[1843,1869-1871] fibrinolysis, and the complement system (Section 15.2.3.2) as well as the intrinsic pathway. FXIIa attacks prekallikrein to generate more kallikrein, setting up a positive feedback (amplification) control loop. FXIIa also activates contact factor XI to XIa in the presence of Ca^{++}, and the additional kallikrein releases bradykinin (a polypeptide with potent vasodilator and pain-producing action) from kininogen. Factor XIa, again in the presence either of Ca^{++} or of factor VIIa from the extrinsic system, activates factor IX to yield the serine protease factor IXa. Factor IXa then cleaves a bond in factor X[1865-1867] to produce the 2-chain serine protease, factor Xa, in the tenase complex (VIIIa, IXa, X and Ca^{++}) on the surface of activated platelets, initiating the common final pathway.

In the common final pathway, factor V[1872-1874] is activated to factor Va in the presence of Ca^{++} by trace amounts of thrombin.[1875-1878] Factor Va then interacts with Xa and platelet anionic phospholipids on the surface of activated platelets to convert prothrombin to thrombin, a serine protease of the trypsin family. This more abundant thrombin produces more Va from V and converts VIII to VIIIa, XI to XIa, and XIII to XIIIa. The last step in the sequence is the proteolytic cleavage of fibrinogen by thrombin (a 34 kD, ~4.6 nm diameter roughly spherical molecule[1879]), leading to the release of two fibrinopeptides, A and B, and the production of fibrin monomer. The fibrin monomers are polymerized and crosslinked by activated factor XIIIa in the presence of Ca^{++}, producing a stable insoluble polymer and a clot. After the clot has formed, it can later be dissolved during fibrinolysis: inactive plasminogen (90 kD) is cleavage-activated by tissue plasminogen activator (tPA) or urokinase to release a serine protease, plasmin, which can cleave the fibrin polymer.

For coagulation to occur, platelets must undergo adhesion and activation.[6043] The adhesion of platelets to exposed collagen in injured blood vessels is mediated by a bridging molecule called von Willebrand's factor[1880] that is secreted by endothelial cells into plasma. This prevents platelets from detaching under the high shearing stresses developed near vessel walls. The activation of normally quiescent platelets is a complex phenomenon that includes changes in cell shape, increased movement, aggregation, and release of the contents of their granules containing nucleotidyl phosphates, serotonin,[1881] various factors, enzymes and plasma proteins. The most potent activator of platelets in vivo is thrombin.[1882] Thrombin interacts with a receptor on the platelet plasma membrane, followed by transmembrane signaling and subsequent activation of the cell. Collagen[1883] is the other most important platelet activator. ADP can stimulate aggregation but not granule release.

In principle, the blood-contacting surfaces of a nanoorgan, or of nanorobots[22] in sufficient bloodstream numbers and concentrations, could activate platelets or either of the two coagulation pathways. That is, a poorly-chosen nanodevice exterior exhibiting negatively charged surfaces (Section 15.5.6.2) could contact-activate the intrinsic pathway, or careless mechanical actions by in vivo nanodevices could cause tissue injury to extravascular cells sufficient to invoke the extrinsic pathway. Careful choices of materials and of allowable mechanical motions (Chapter 15.5) should reduce or eliminate inherent nanodevice thrombogenicity and red cell hemolysis (Section 15.5.5.1.1). The fact that natural endothelium is nonthrombogenic[5961] provides an existence proof that such surfaces can exist, and strongly suggests that it should be possible to bioengineer[5962] or nanoengineer such surfaces from artificial materials, including active components providing metered emissions of useful antithrombogenic mediators;[5963] marrying natural endothelium to artificial surfaces,[5964] or "endothelialization," is well-known in vascular grafting.[5965-5971]

For example, DLC diamond-coated stents,[626,628,4723] heart valves[612] and other blood-contacting LVAD (left ventricular assist device) surfaces[596,613,1680] and substrates[597,660,4726,4730] generally show reduced thrombogenicity and weak or no platelet activation.[660,4726] Pyrolytic carbon (LTIC) may be somewhat thrombogenic during brief exposures to blood.[814] But LTIC is considered a fairly nonthrombogenic material (with relatively low platelet adherence[1680]) for long-term exposures to blood[808] such as in heart valves,[813] especially if very pure.[908] Fullerene thrombogenicity is unknown, though several forms of graphite are somewhat thrombogenic.[819,822] Carbon composites show at least short-term thromboresistance,[829] though with some surface accumulation of platelets.[830] Carbon black particles can produce prompt thrombocytopenia[875,884] along with cerebral thromboemboli,[884] possibly due to uncontrolled surface chemisorption effects. Platelets adhere less readily to Teflon after longer exposures[1202,1326] but their reactivity may be enhanced,[1159] which suggests that bulk Teflon is thrombogenic.[1192,1195,1317,1326] There is also contrary evidence,[1192,1209] possibly due to the many different forms of the material in use. Albumin-bound Teflon[1328,1330] and low-roughness surfaces[1315] may be moderately thromboresistant, but Teflon prostheses,[1370] catheters,[1375] and tubes[1189] have produced significant thromboses. Sapphire (alumina ceramic) has low thrombogenicity[1058-1060] and both platelet adhesion[977] and activation[1060] are low. Hemolysis (Section 15.5.5.1.1) is near-zero for diamond,[643,660,4726] graphite,[643] and alumina[643] powders, though Teflon patches used to repair atrial septum defects in the 1970s were sometimes mechanically hemolytic.[1347,1348]

Future experiments must determine if ordinary diamondoid surfaces will have to be supplemented with additional antithrombogenic coatings in order to achieve medical nanorobot mission objectives. If such coatings are required, one simple possibility is surface-immobilized heparin, a ~15 kD straight-chain anionic (acidic) mucopolysaccharide (glycosaminoglycan) that forms polymers of various lengths. Heparin, first discovered in 1916,[2364] is produced naturally by human liver mast cells and basophil leukocytes. It inhibits coagulation primarily by enhancing about ~1000 times the ability of antithrombin to inactivate a number of coagulation enzymes, including thrombin and activated factors X, XII, XI, and IX.[5489] Nanorobot exteriors could be "heparinized"[1884-1891]] and thereby rendered thromboresistant by immobilized heparin on

all blood-contacting surfaces at ~monolayer surface concentrations (e.g., 7-10 pmol/cm^2).[1891] Cellulose membranes coated with 3.6 pmol/cm^2 of endothelial-cell-surface heparin sulfate show complete inhibition of platelet adhesion.[1892] Albumin-heparin conjugate coated surfaces also display anticoagulant activity[1893] — pre-adhered endothelial cells proliferating on this coating significantly reduce the number of platelets which subsequently adhere to the surface, and other immobilized heparin conjugates have also given promising results.[1894] Unfortunately, heparin can have undesirable side effects such as binding with platelet factor 4, which then induces associated antibody production leading to thrombocytopenia,[2366,2367] so a synthetic heparin-like analog may need to be engineered with properties similar to low molecular weight heparin (e.g., enoxiparin[5495]) which decreases risk[5489] of HITT (heparin-induced thrombosis) syndrome.[5496] Coatings of hydrophilic acrylic copolymers with salicylic acid residues have also given good antithrombogenic behavior in animal studies,[1895] and hirudin-thrombin complex adsorbed on glass bead surface did not stimulate fibrinogen activation.[1896] Polyethylene electret film has even been studied for its athrombogenic properties.[1897]

If satisfactory passive nonthrombogenic surfaces cannot be found, nanorobots might employ any of at least four active strategies to prevent iatrogenic coagulation:

1. *Local Factor Depletion*. Factor X (56 kD) and factor V (330 kD) are the only two coagulation factors whose removal would interrupt both intrinsic and extrinsic pathways prior to the deposition of fibrin. Conveniently, these two factors have among the lowest blood concentrations of any of the factors — 0.005 mg/cm^3 (~50 molecules/micron^3) and 0.005-0.012 mg/cm^3 (9-20 molecules/micron^3), respectively (Appendix B), though factor X is the preferred target because factor V is also present in platelets. The diffusion limit of 56 kD molecules having diffusion coefficient ~8 x 10^{-11} m^2/sec (Table 3.3), if present at a concentration of ~10 molecules/micron^3, is ~10^4 molecules/sec delivered to the surface of a spherical nanorobot 1 micron in radius (Section 3.2.2). Nanorobot surface-deployed sorting rotors (Section 3.4.2) could selectively deplete factors X and V from serum at the rate of ~10 molecules/sec-rotor (Section 4.2.3), eliminating coagulability in a hematologically isolated local environment or greatly reducing coagulability if fresh blood is continuously replenishing the factor supply. Interestingly, an experiment using gold-coated polyurethane film chemisorbed with any of three different peptides found that the film acted as a thrombin scavenger, absorbing thrombin with high affinity and selectively removing it from plasma,[1898] a crude analog of the more sophisticated procedure described above.

2. *Global Factor Depletion*. Comprehensive management of the entire bloodstream inventory of coagulation factor molecules with whole-body real-time control also appears feasible nanorobotically, unlike contemporary heparin or warfarin anti-coagulation agents. There are ~10^{17} molecules each of factor X and factor V present in free form in the whole blood volume.* A population of 10^{12} bloodstream-resident 10-micron^3 nanorobots each having 10^4 sorting rotors on its exterior surface would require ~10 sec to remove ~90% of the entire serum inventory of either factor. (The removal rate is restricted by the maximum diffusion limit.) Each molecule would receive some minor chemical modification that inactivates it before it is released back into solution, to preclude the need for onboard storage. Prothrombin (72 kD, ~800 molecules/micron^3 in serum; Appendix B) could also be selectively depleted from serum, either locally or globally, before it can be cleaved to make activated thrombin. Even thrombin itself (34 kD, ~0.3 molecules/micron^3 basal[1899] to ~700-900 molecules/micron^3 thrombotic[1900]) could be nanorobotically depleted, chemically modified, and then released. Note that this method is unsuitable if the patient is bleeding and requires prompt hemostasis, except possibly for therapeutic nanorobots deployed in conjunction with clottocytes[22] (Chapter 24). Factor depletion seems most appropriate as a temporary measure to avoid nanorobot-induced thrombogenesis in hematologically intact patients.

3. *Inhibitor Release*. Instead of depleting coagulation factors, nanorobots could release coagulation inhibitors[2318,2319] during the nanomedical mission, either locally or globally, and then retrieve these molecules before exiting the body. The simplest approach is to inhibit thrombin, the cornerstone molecule of the coagulation cascade. There are four naturally occurring thrombin inhibitors found in normal plasma[1753] — antithrombin III (potentiated by acidic proteoglycans such as heparin), α_2-macroglobulin, heparin cofactor II, and α_1-antitrypsin (α_1-antiproteinase). Various other thrombin inhibitors are also known[1907-1910,1914-1920] including most especially the hirudins.[1909-1913] There are a number of factor X inhibitors, including the coumarin drugs (e.g., warfarin[1935-1937]), low-molecular-weight (4-6.5 kD) heparins[1901-1903] such as a heparin pentasaccharide with purely anti-factor Xa activity,[1904,1905] and vast numbers of other alternatives[1921-1935,2318,2319] including heparin mimetics[2365] that avoid heparin's unwanted side effects. For example, synthetic factor Xa inhibitor FX-2212 inhibits Xa activity by 50% at a serum concentration of 272 nM (164 molecules/micron^3) in vitro.[1927] Both indirect[1938,1939] and direct[1940-1949] inhibitors of factor V or Va have been reported,[1950] and prothrombin activation inhibitors are known.[1951-1957] Inhibitory monoclonal antibodies[3962] have also been raised against several of the coagulation proteins.

   Nanorobots could also release any of a number of platelet inhibitors to prevent coagulation. Platelet adhesion inhibitors are well known.[1958-1961,1968] Persantine,[382] prostacyclin,[1962] ibuprofen,[1962] and even nitric oxide[1963] have a demonstrable effect on platelet deposition. Platelets can be prevented from adhering using an RGD (Arg-Gly-Asp) tripeptide-containing peptide that acts as an antagonist for the fibrinogen receptor on platelet surfaces,[1964,1965] e.g., when administered at ~0.6 ng/sec per cm^3 of blood in live dogs.[1964] Platelet activation inhibitors are also well known[1966-1969] and include nitric oxide,[1970] prostacyclin,[1971] kininogens,[2321] and artificial peptides.[1972] Platelet degranulation inhibitors have been investigated.[1973-1978] Platelet aggregation inhibitors include kininogens[2321] and a wide

** The presence of Ca^{++} ion is a crucial ingredient in at least six enzymatic steps of the coagulation cascade. Reducing Ca^{++} to minimal levels near the nanorobot would effectively prevent coagulation in the local vicinity, or greatly reduce it if there is exogenous replenishment. The normal concentration of serum or extracellular Ca^{++} is quite high compared to coagulation factors, ~10^6 ions/micron^3 (Section 10.4.2.1). Still, 10^4 surface-resident Ca^{++} sorting rotors per nanorobot could remove ~10^{10} ions/sec (Section 3.4.2) from the local environment, thus depleting the nearest 10,000 micron^3 of plasma of all Ca^{++} ions. Those 10^{10} ions could then be stored in ~5% of the internal volume of a 10-micron^3 nanorobot. A bloodstream population of ~0.5 trillion of such nanorobots could reduce serum Ca^{++} concentration to <1% of normal in ~1 sec. If chelated (e.g., citrated) and released, the Ca^{++} would be temporarily unavailable to the coagulation cascade because the ion is tightly bound, although citrate is rapidly metabolized by the body, freeing the Ca^{++}. J. Rootenberg cautions that mission design should include analysis of whether these local actions might induce trans-cellular stasis reactions. R. Bradbury notes that chelating serum Ca^{++} would likely disrupt many biological processes, and might even induce release of mitochondrial Ca^{++} stores; use of EGTA might provide longer-term chemical sequestration of Ca^{++}.*

range of anti-aggregating drugs[1968,1979-1985] such as aspirin,[1986] clopidogrel,[1987] ticlopidine,[1988,1989] crotalin (inhibitory dose ~10^{-6} gm/cm^3 or ~100 molecules/micron^3 in mouse serum[1990]), adamantane derivatives,[5572] and potent natural aggregation inhibitors such as prostacyclin.[1991] One potential difficulty with this approach is that most of the enzyme cascade reactions take place in complexes on surfaces, and the spatial arrangement of clotting factors[1992] may prevent the inactivation of factors by nanorobot-released inhibitors, proteolytic enzymes, or specific antibodies unless those molecules are applied locally. (A. Kumar notes that global neutralization of clotting factors could increase the risk of petechiae and microbleeds for the duration of the nanorobotic mission, possibly producing further complications for the patient such as loss of blood volume or edema.)

4. *Regulatory Control*. The coagulation system is a complicated cascade of enzymatic reactions. Feedback mechanisms provide a delicate balance of activation and inhibition at each point in the cascade. Fibrin clots are constantly being laid down and dissolved in a state of dynamic equilibrium. Medical nanorobots may cautiously intervene in, and possibly manipulate, this dynamic control process. For example, protein C and protein S are two vitamin K-dependent coagulation proteins that provide a vital control mechanism in the cascade. Protein C is activated to Ca (activated protein C or APC) by thrombin (with thrombomodulin). But then this activated protein Ca (with cofactor protein S) inactivates the activated factors Va and VIIIa by proteolytic degradation,[1993,1994] which in turn inhibits the formation of thrombin via factor Xa. Protein S is itself cleaved and inactivated by factor Xa[1995] and has Ca-independent anticoagulant activity,[1999] and of course there is also a protein C inhibitor.[2000] A deficiency of either C or S is associated with venous thromboembolism. It is possible that an artificial surplus of protein Ca[2001,2002] and protein S could significantly brake the coagulation process. (Natural protein Ca circulates at 3-5 mg/liter[1996] or ~30 molecules/micron^3 in human blood with a half-life of ~1000 sec.[1997]) Similarly, a factor XIIa inhibitor[1998] might inhibit the intrinsic pathway from the top; tissue pathway factor inhibitor (TPFI) might interrupt the extrinsic pathway in some instances;[1864,1922] and so forth. The medical nanorobot designer should verify that no chemical substance displayed or emitted by the nanorobot will mimic the structure or activity of natural thrombotic stimulators or key coagulation factors such as tissue thromboplastin, factor Xa, or thrombin.

The possible risk of nanorobot-induced bleeding is discussed in Section 15.6.2.

15.2.6 Allergic and Other Sensitivity Reactions

This Section briefly considers possible unwanted reactions that might be triggered by the presence of medical nanorobots or nanodevices inside the human body, including allergic hypersensitivity (Section 15.2.6.1), "sternutation" or sneezing (Section 15.2.6.2), nausea and vomiting (Section 15.2.6.3), and shock (Section 15.2.6.4).

15.2.6.1 Allergic Reactions (Hypersensitivity)

An allergic reaction or "hypersensitivity" is the most common disorder of immunity, affecting ~20% of the U.S. population. This reaction is an acquired and abnormal immune system response to a substance, called an allergen, that normally does not cause a reaction. An allergy requires an initial exposure to an allergen, which produces sensitization to it. Subsequent contact with the allergen then results in a broad range of inflammatory responses. Common allergic conditions or symptoms include eczema or atopic* dermatitis, allergic rhinitis, bronchial asthma, urticaria (hives) and food allergy. Allergens may be introduced by skin contact (e.g., cosmetics, jewelry), ingestion (e.g., food), inhalation (e.g., pollen), or injection (e.g., drugs). Most allergic reactions are mediated by IgE antibodies (Section 15.2.3.3). Hypersensitivity reactions may be trivial, resulting in a rash, or serious, causing potentially lethal anaphylactic shock. Could nanorobots become allergens and provoke an allergic reaction?

Allergic reactions are usually classified by the type of tissue damage that they cause. Some allergic reactions produce more than one type of tissue damage, and other reactions involve antigen-specific lymphocytes rather than antibodies. The four recognized types of allergic reaction are:

Type I: Anaphylaxis. Anaphylaxis is the most extreme systemic form of immediate-type hypersensitivity in which the antigen-antibody complex binds to mast cell and basophils, causing their degranulation and release of histamine, leukotrienes and prostaglandins responsible for hypotension, bronchoconstriction and edema.[5489] Anaphylaxis occurs when a specific allergen combines and cross-links IgE** affixed to basophils in the circulation and to mast cells in the tissues to induce a major mast cell response,[2052] as for instance in the reaction to ragweed pollen, or in allergic bronchial asthma. The primary function of mast cells — which reside in connective tissue just below epithelial surfaces, in serous cavities, and around blood vessels — is to synthesize and store histamine (a strong vasodilator and bronchoconstrictor), serotonin, bradykinin, and other mediators of inflammation such as neutrophil and eosinophil chemotactic factors, in intracellular granules. During the mast cell response, the cells release these stored substances. This causes flushing, urticaria, asthma, angioedema, change in smooth muscle tone, increased secretion of thickened mucus, lower blood pressure, changes in cardiac contractility, and local recruitment of leukocytes. Major systemic reactions can be life-threatening and may involve vomiting, severe bronchial obstruction and vasodilation, increased venule permeability and diminished blood volume, laryngeal or pulmonary edema, and cyanosis. Another major systemic reaction is shock (i.e., circulatory collapse), a systemic response which is secondary to profound vasodilation and rapid decrease in systemic blood pressure. Shock can also involve a limited, localized reaction. For instance, complement-derived anaphylatoxins can stimulate intravascular neutrophil aggregation and embolization to the pulmonary microvasculature, where neutrophil products including elastase and free radicals may cause the condition of shock lung.[955] Symptoms begin within 2 hours of exposure to allergen. Clinical examples of IgE-mediated anaphylaxis include reactions to serum proteins, venoms and insect stings, enzymes, vaccines, allergen extracts, hormones, seminal plasma, foods, polysaccharides and drugs.[2052]

** An "atopic" allergy differs from normal hypersensitivity reaction in that there exists a genetic predisposition for the reaction in the patient's histocompatibility genes. Atopic diseases typically produce IgE antibodies to harmless inhalants such as pollens, molds, animal danders and dust mites. Hay fever and asthma (~20% of the population[2005]) are two of the most common inherited allergies.*

*** Non-IgE-mediated anaphylaxis-like reactions, called anaphylactoid reactions, may occur (1) by activation of complement (e.g., during transfusions in IgA-deficient patients), leading to generation of C3a and C5a anaphylatoxins (Section 15.2.3.2); (2) by arachidonate mediated pathways (e.g., aspirin or nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents); (3) by direct mast cell-releasing agents (e.g., opiates); or (4) by physical stimuli or exercise.[2052] Anaphylactoid reaction may occur at first exposure to an allergen, unlike anaphylaxis.*

Type II: Cytotoxic Reactions. These are antigen-antibody reactions mediated by IgG and IgM at cell surfaces that result in the lysis of blood cells (red cells, white cells, and platelets) due to the release of complement. Clinical examples include the body's reaction to transfusion with incompatible blood cells (producing hemolytic transfusion reaction with symptoms of fever, chills, headache, hypotension, and even vascular collapse in severe cases); erythroblastosis fetalis; and Goodpasture's syndrome.

Type III. Immune Complex Reactions. These are antigen-antibody reactions mediated by IgG and IgM in fluid spaces. The reactions produce toxic antigen-immunoglobulin complexes that circulate in the blood. There, the complexes cause damage by adhering to blood vessel walls and initiating an inflammatory response (vasculitis). Serum sickness, characterized by fever, joint and muscle pain, lymphadenopathy and urticaria, can occur in sensitized patients who are receiving penicillins, sulfonamides, or animal-derived antitoxins. Localized immune complex reactions (Arthus reactions) can damage organs, joints, and other structures.

Type IV. Delayed-Type Hypersensitivity (DTH) or Cell-Mediated Immunity (CMI) Reactions. These are reactions between antigens and sensitized antigen-specific T lymphocytes, not antibodies. The reaction subsequently releases inflammatory substances, toxic substances, and lymphokines that attract other white cells. Clinical examples include tuberculosis, transplant rejection, and contact dermatitis in response to common allergens such as rubber in elastic materials, chromium in leather, and nickel in costume jewelry (which alter skin protein self-antigens to create new foreign antigens).

As of 2002, a comprehensive picture of the precise characteristics of allergenic molecules[2009,5042,5043] had not yet emerged in the field of molecular "allergology".[5044] Most allergens are 15-40 kD acidic proteins or glycoproteins,[2006,2007] or other chemicals.[2008] Many of the known food allergens are homologous to pathogenesis-related (PR) proteins[2009] — proteins induced by pathogens, wounding, or certain environmental stresses. Many non-PR allergens[2009] belong to other protein families such as α-amylase and trypsin inhibitors from cereal seeds, profilins from fruits, vegetables and pollen,[2010] and proteases from fruits. Food allergens typically have molecular weights from 10-70 kD.[2011] These allergens induce the production of antigen-specific IgE and are stable molecules resistant to processing, cooking and digestion.[2011] Non-food allergens may cross react with food allergens.[2012,2013] For example, latex-allergic patients are also sensitive to a broad class of plant proteins called patatins found in potatoes and bananas.[2013]

Nonprotein "allergens" (a term usually reserved for IgE reactions) may include nickel,[2014-2018,2021-2026] chromium,[2022-2027] cobalt,[2022-2024,2033] gold,[2024,2030-2032] palladium ions,[2019-2021,2024] and other metals and metal-containing substances;[2015,2026-2029] acrylic compounds,[2034,2035] epoxies,[2036] hydrocarbons[824,2037] and Teflon implants;[1188] and a few mineral substances such as aluminum silicate,[2038] crystals of zirconium silicate and clay minerals,[2039] at least one tricalcium phosphate ceramic,[1048] and possibly silica dust[2040] (silica is a well-known antigenic adjuvant).* On the other hand, synthetic porous ceramic (Triosite),[2041,2042] at least one bioactive glass-ceramic,[2043] hydroxyapatite ceramic,[1048] alumina ceramic[1048,2028,2044] and graphite[824,2045] are considered nonallergenic. Ceramic coatings are used to eliminate metal allergies on implant surfaces,[2046,2047] and hypersensitivity to oral ceramic is reported only rarely.[2048-2051] Particles of carbon black can have a significant adjuvant effect on systemic specific IgE response to conventional protein allergens,[867] and a few rare cases have been reported of allergic reaction to India ink particles used in endoscopic colonic tattooing.[855] There is one report[5026] that intraperitoneal injection of Teflon particles in mice can have an adjuvant effect, elevating serum levels of allergen-specific antibodies IgE and IgG2a. There are no reports in the literature of allergenicity for diamond (cf. possible contact dermatitis by adamantane derivatives[5569]), sapphire, fullerenes, or other probable diamondoid nanorobot exterior materials. Such allergenicity appears unlikely, but experiments should be done to positively confirm this expectation. Intriguingly, the possibility of a purely crystallographic allergenic sensitivity is suggested by tests of cellular allergic reactions to zircon crystals, as assessed by variation in arachidonic acid metabolite production in mouse macrophages[2044] — the tests were negative for crystals of quadratic zircon but positive for crystals of monoclinic zircon.

Medical nanorobot designers must first attempt to ensure that no surface component (including any organic biocompatibility-related coatings) or chemical emission of a nanomedical device can serve as a human allergen, or can elicit any of the above four allergic reactions. If this cannot be reliably accomplished in all cases, other approaches may be available to eliminate the unwanted allergic response. For example, tryptases,[2053] the predominant proteins of human mast cells (~6-19 pg/cell[2053]), have been implicated as pathogenic mediators of allergic and inflammatory conditions, most notably asthma.[2054] Although tryptases are distinguished from other serine proteases in being resistant to most proteinaceous inhibitors,[2054] several classes of tryptase inhibitors have recently been found[2056-2058] which inhibit enzyme activity after enzyme release from cells. However, since the amount of tryptase that could be released from mast cells might overwhelm nanorobot-released tryptase inhibitors (because any free enzyme can activate many molecules of substrate), mast cell tryptase-release inhibitors[2055,5796-5800] that might reduce or even prevent enzyme release from mast cells might be more useful in the present context. In principle, these or similar inhibitors could be rapidly dispensed by medical nanorobots or secreted by dedicated internal nanorobotic organs, instantly quenching the allergic response.

The traditional treatment of choice for anaphylaxis is an injection of epinephrine (0.183 kD), a potent vasoconstrictor and sympathomimetic, in a therapeutic dose of ~6×10^{-8} gm/cm^3 or ~200 molecules/micron^3 in whole blood.[382,5497] One 0.3-mg whole-body dose (~10^{18} molecules) could be delivered in ~1 second by 3 billion 10-micron^3 bloodborne nanorobots each using only 1% of internal volume for drug storage and ~300 sorting rotors on the nanorobot exterior. Of course, epinephrine has severe systemic consequences and can cause cardiac arrest or a stroke if not properly monitored.

To prevent common symptoms of allergic rhinitis, the usual approach is to target histamine directly, perhaps using cetirizine,[2066] a fast-acting histamine-blocker drug, or any of a large number of other antihistamine H1 receptor antagonists that inhibit histamine release from mast cells and/or basophils, such as ambroxol,[2067] CGP 41251,[2068] chlorpheniramine maleate,[382] epinastine,[2069] loratadine,[2070,2071] or oxatomide.[2055] Of course, most antihistamine drugs have widely varying undesired or adverse side effects. Hence a superior approach may be to use nanorobotically-embedded molecular sorting rotors (Section 3.4.2) to rapidly absorb, chemically neutralize, and then release the primary inflammatory mediator molecules such as histamine, tryptase, serotonin, and so forth. For maximum effectiveness, rotor binding sites should ideally be more numerous and possess greater binding affinity than the natural mediator receptors, and the rotors should be positioned to intercept

** Most of these substances do not cause IgE reactions, most of the time. For instance, nickel allergy is usually contact dermatitis, a Type IV reaction that does not involve IgE.*

the mediators as close as possible to the site of their release. Even patients who are experiencing a strong allergic reaction have been found to have serum levels[2072] of only >1 ng/cm^3 of plasma histamine (0.111 kD, >5 molecules/micron^3) and >15 ng/cm^3 of total tryptase (144 kD, >0.08 molecule/micron^3), largely because of rapid degradation by the body when not bound to the intended natural receptors. Such small amounts may be handled relatively quickly by a modest number of bloodstream-resident medical nanorobots. One sorting rotor can transfer ~5 molecules/sec of histamine from a ~1 ng/cm^3 serum concentration (Section 3.4.2), so a single nanorobot with 10,000 surface rotors could clear ~1000 micron^3/sec of serum of ~99% of its histamine content. (Histamine is most plentiful in nasal secretions, ~2000-7000 ng/cm^3,[2073] but the rate of extraction from solution by sorting rotors can increase almost in direct proportion to solute concentration.)

15.2.6.2 Sternutogenesis

Could the presence of inhaled or perambulating medical nanorobots in the nasal passages induce sternutation (sneezing)? A sneeze involves dozens of muscles in the face, chest and abdomen, all operating in a correct sequence that has been hardwired in the brain and spinal cord.[2290,2291] The sequence is mediated by the trigeminal nerve, particularly the anterior ethmoidal, posterior nasal, and infraorbital nerve branches.[2292] Most of the branches of the trigeminal nerve end in the facial skin where they carry messages serving the sense of touch (including temperature and pain), but some branches end in the nasal mucosa just below the surface.[2290] The nasal mucosa is densely innervated by small-diameter myelinated sensory nerve fibers[2293] ending in receptors[2294] located in and under the epithelium.[2295,2296] Some nerve endings are chemically sensitive and respond to irritating odors to trigger a sneeze.[2290,2295] Other types of nerve ending respond to touch or mechanical stimulation. Irritation of the nasal passages excites nerve impulses that travel through the trigeminal ganglion to a set of neurons collectively known as the sneezing center in the lateral medulla,[2297] located in the lower brainstem (medulla oblongata). The sneeze reflex in humans occurs in two phases.[2298] During the nasal phase, the sneezing center sends impulses along the facial nerve back to the nasal passages and face, causing the nasal passages to secrete fluid and become congested, and the eyes to water. During the subsequent respiratory phase, the sneezing center sends impulses to respiratory muscles via the spinal cord, causing the characteristic deep inspiration and forceful expiration of air.[2299]

Many stimuli can trigger a sneeze,[2299] including nasal infections, allergies (e.g., pollens and molds), cold air and humidity, chemical irritants[2311] such as spices[2300] (mean level 0.15 mg/m^3)[2301] or ammonia,[2290] newspaper dust,[2302] 2- to 10-micron oil mists at 0.1-0.3 mg/m^3 (~10^6 particles/m^3),[2303] exposure to bright sunlight (autosomal-dominant photic sneeze reflex[2304] affecting 18-35% of the population[2305]), overeating, sexual excitement, hair pulling or eyebrow plucking, shivering, repetitive electrical stimulation,[2306,2307] catheter-delivered air puffs to the superior nasal meatus,[2308] or a needle inserted into the orbital cavity.[2309] Sneezing can be a purely allergic reaction, accompanied by histamine and neuropeptide release[2310-2312] that can be locally suppressed using drugs like NSAIDs or Azelastine.[2313] However, nanorobots should be designed to be chemically and allergenically inert, so the most likely source of nanorobot sternutatogenicity is mechanical stimulation (c.f., a nylon fiber applied to the nasal mucosa[2314]). The most likely source of such stimulation in a nanomedical context is the physical motions of nanorobots moving across the surfaces of the nasal passages.

Precise measurements of the threshold stimulus needed to activate nasal mechanosensors have not yet been reported. However, the minimum detectable skin pressure, which occurs on tongue and fingertip, is ~2000 N/m^2 (Section 9.5.2), and intranasal pressure during sneezing is ~600 N/m^2 in adults[2315] and ~700 N/m^2 in premature newborns.[2316] Mechanical stimulation of cat nasal membrane at 20 Hz with a peak-to-peak displacement of 500 microns evoked the sneeze reflex.[2317] Assuming the area compressibility modulus for this membrane is ~1 N/m (Section 9.4.3.2.1), the required displacement pressure was ~2000 N/m^2. Assuming ~1000 N/m^2 as the activation threshold for mechanically-stimulated sneezing (based on the aforementioned pressure values), and assuming the minimum value for mucus viscosity (Table 9.4), Eqn. 9.73 suggests that the viscous motive forces required to propel a spherical 1-micron diameter nanorobot through the mucus at a speed of ~1 cm/sec or slower (force <~1 nN, power <~10 pW power) should be insufficient to trigger the sneeze reflex. Thicker nasal mucus would demand slower locomotion to hold applied forces below the assumed threshold limit for sneezing, especially since nasal inflammation undoubtedly makes these reflexes more sensitive.[5821] These questions can be resolved by simple laboratory experiments.

15.2.6.3 Nauseogenesis and Emetogenesis

Can the mere presence of nanorobots in the human body provoke nausea or vomiting (emesis)?[2426-2433] Vomiting is one of the most complex motor functions performed by humans. Emesis is a sequential interaction between viscera, the central nervous system, and somatic muscles that results in the expulsion of intraluminal contents from the proximal small intestine and stomach.[2422] Nausea and the act of vomiting are controlled by a region in the medulla that coordinates the respiratory and vasomotor centers and the vagus nervous innervation of the gastrointestinal tract.[2421] This "vomiting center"[2424,2427] may be stimulated by four different sources of afferent input from:

1. afferent vagal nerve fibers, rich in serotonin 5-hydroxytryptamine ($5HT_3$) receptors, and splanchnic nerve fibers in the gastrointestinal viscera that may be stimulated by biliary distention, gastrointestinal distention, mucosal or peritoneal irritation, or infections.[2421] Noxious enteric contents initiate the emetic reflex through the activity of vagal and sympathetic afferent nerve fibers that reach to the brainstem.[2422] More specifically, vomiting can be induced (a) via irritation of the gastric mucosa by the alkaloid emetine in ipecac syrup,[2434] copper sulfate,[2435] mercury,[2436] lye,[2437] or bile reflux;[2438] (b) via gastrointestinal mucosal irritation by iron salts,[2439] various laxatives[2440] and pesticides,[2441] mechanical irritation[2442] or duodenal[2443] or urinary[2444,2445] obstruction, and by bile duct perforation;[2446] (c) via peritoneal irritation associated with post-anesthetic residual tissue stretching[2447] or colonic perforation,[2448] acute pancreatitis,[2449,2450] or various drugs and other chemicals;[2451-2453] or even (d) via coronary artery occlusion.[2433] Emetogenic mechanoreceptors and chemoreceptors have been found in the stomach, jejunum and ileum.[2433]

   Properly designed medical nanorobots should not externally display or emit nauseogenic or emetogenic molecules. Massive numbers of medical nanorobots simultaneously physically traversing or cooperatively manipulating the intestinal walls (Sections 8.2.3 and 15.5.1.4, Chapter 26) could in principle produce sufficient mechanical irritation or tissue stretching to elicit emetogenesis. However, esophageal and intestinal shear forces

of >~1 N/m^2 due to the normal passage of chyme or feces (Section 9.4.3.3) are not commonly nauseogenic. A cubic (~300 micron)^3 intestinal nanorobot applying ~100 nN of lateral towing force (similar in size and strength to an amoeba; Section 9.4.3.7) also applies ~1 N/m^2 shear force, which likewise should not induce emesis. Amebiasis involving 12- to 50-micron motile trophozoites in the large bowel produces vomiting only in cases of severe dysenteric colitis,[498] and it is not clear whether the cause of the vomiting is the number and movement of amoebae or some other factor. The presence and movements of tens of trillions (Section 8.5.1) of motile micron-sized commensal bacteria in the human colon is not normally nauseogenic.

2. the vestibular system, having fibers with high concentrations of histamine H_1 and muscarinic cholinergic receptors, which may be stimulated by motion,[2454,2455] sensory conflict,[2456] or infections.[2421,2422] Purposeful mechanical manipulations of the human vestibular (Section 7.4.6.2) or auditory (Section 7.4.6.3) sensory apparatuses by medical nanodevices could be nauseogenic or induce vertigo.[2464] These symptoms are unpleasant but not life-threatening. Nevertheless, nanorobot missions should be designed to avoid these outcomes or else the patient may require administration of the belladonna alkaloid scopolamine (a traditional prophylactic treatment for motion sickness[5498]) or other agents such as meclizine (an antihistamine with anticholinergic properties).[2422]

3. higher central nervous system centers, including disorders of the central nervous system (e.g., elevated intracranial pressure caused by tumors,[2457-2460] closed head injuries,[2461] migraine and epilepsy,[2461] or even intracranial amoebic invasions[2462]) or certain sights, smells, taste aversions, or emotional experiences that may induce vomiting.[2421] For example, patients receiving chemotherapy may develop vomiting in anticipation of chemotherapy; sedatives such as benzodiazepines are antiemetic for patients with anticipatory or psychogenic vomiting.[2421] Normally the presence of therapeutic nanorobots inside the human body will not be directly detectable by the human senses, but the in vivo administration of nanodevices might still elicit psychogenic emesis in worried patients who are anticipating receiving nanorobots (Chapter 17).

4. the chemoreceptor trigger zone (CTZ),[2423-2426] rich in receptors for serotonin 5-HT_3, dopamine D_2, histamine and opioids, and located outside the blood-brain barrier in the area postrema of the medulla, whose chemoreceptors may be stimulated[2421,2422,2463] by drugs and chemotherapeutic agents,[2464-2469] opioids and anesthetic agents,[2472] circulating toxins or other humoral agents, hepatic amoebic invasions,[2473] hypoxia,[2474] uremia,[2475] chlorine fumes,[2476] acidosis, and radiation therapy.[2425] Barring poorly planned releases of nauseogenic effluents, medical nanorobots should not activate the CTZ.

In the highly unlikely event that nanorobots and their missions cannot be designed to be completely non-nauseogenic, many antiemetics are available.[2469-2471] Antihistamines are weakly antiemetic for "vomiting center"-mediated emesis.[2421] Blockade by serotonin 5-HT_3 receptor antagonists (e.g., ondansetron[2477] and tropisetron[2467]), dopamine antagonists[2478,2479] (e.g., metoclopramide[2479]), and NK1[2480] antagonists is well known. Phenothiazines and related compounds specifically block CTZ-mediated vomiting.[2424]

Nausea is the conscious recognition of excitation of an area in the medulla associated with the vomiting center.[5489] The sensation of nausea apparently involves the cerebral cortex,[2430] and the "vomiting center" is actually a distributed control system[2428-2430] perhaps including a central pattern generator[2461,2481] comprised of several distinct neural clusters or pathways. So most efficiently, a small number of specialized nanorobots could be stationed within (1) the vomiting center located in the nucleus tractus solitarius,[2482] (2) the brain stem between the obex and the retrofacial nucleus,[2430] (3) the medullary midline,[2429] (4) the area postrema,[2483] (5) the parabrachial nucleus,[5909] and (6) certain higher brain centers.[2430] These precisely positioned specialized nanorobots could then directly control or completely extinguish all emesis-related neuron signal traffic by means previously described (Sections 4.8.6, 7.4.2.6, and 7.4.5.4), thus directly preventing nausea and vomiting.

15.2.6.4 Nanoid Shock

Could the presence of medical nanorobots inside the human body produce shock? Shock is a life-threatening medical emergency in which blood pressure is too low to sustain life, due to inadequate pumping action of the heart or excessive vasodilation.[361] Shock may be caused by a wide variety of conditions including dehydration, drug reaction, hemorrhage, infection, myocardial infarction, poisoning, or trauma. There appear to be only three general classes of shock response that could be directly triggered by medical nanorobots. These three responses may collectively be termed "nanoid shock":

1. *Anaphylactic Shock*. (See Section 15.2.6.1) Anaphylactic shock from complement activation (Section 15.2.3.2) is another possibility.

2. *Septic Shock*. Septic shock[2074-2076] is usually (though not always[2524]) caused by Gram-negative bacterial endotoxin (e.g., lipopolysaccharide or LPS) components of the cell wall that are released into the bloodstream when a microbe is destroyed or lysed. Endotoxins can activate Hageman factor, which can in turn activate the complement system, the bradykinin system (bradykinin release produces vasodilation, increased vascular permeability and blood volume depletion), the coagulation cascade, and the fibrinolytic system.[2077] Nanorobots with external surface-bound moieties or which emit chemical substances that have molecular homology with endotoxins (either of which can probably be avoided in a good nanomedical design) might elicit an analogous septic shock. The adverse effects of bacterial endotoxin are mediated by various active substances such as tumor necrosis factor (TNF) or cachectin, a cytokine produced by macrophages and other mononuclear cells (Section 15.2.7). If necessary, the nanorobot fleet could selectively absorb[2078] and neutralize those mediating substances, or release, say, TNF-specific antibodies,[2079] antagonists,[2080] inhibitors,[2081] decoys,[2084] or synthesis inhibitors[2082] to eliminate the risk of septic shock.

   For example, with minor additions, phagocytic nanorobots called microbivores[2762] (Chapter 23) could be used to combat toxemia, the distribution throughout the body of poisonous products of bacteria growing in a focal or local site, and other biochemical sequelae of sepsis. For instance, *E. coli*-induced septicemic shock in vervet monkeys occurred at 425 x 10^6 CFU/ml and LPS endotoxin rose from normal at 0.076 ng/ml to a maximum of 1.130 ng/ml blood concentration.[5499] In another study,

endotoxin levels during a Gram-negative bacterial infection rose from 0.2 to 2 ng/ml in pig blood.[5500] Eliminating a bloodstream concentration of ~2 ng/ml of ~8 kD LPS endotoxin[5501] would require the extraction and enzymatic digestion of ~8 x 10^{14} LPS molecules from the ~5400 cm^3 human blood compartment, a mere ~800 LPS molecules per nanorobot assuming a single terabot dose (10^{12} devices) of modified microbivores.

The high mortality associated with Gram-negative sepsis is due in large measure to the patient's reaction to LPS, which induces the production of cytokines such as IL-1β and IL-6 which leads to an uncontrolled inflammatory reaction resulting in tissue damage and organ failure.[5502] Small quantities (~ng/ml) of LPS are released by living and growing bacteria (see previous paragraph), but the killing of bacteria using traditional antibiotic regimens often liberates large quantities of additional LPS, potentially up to ~10^5 ng/ml.[5502] Such massive releases as occur with the use of antibiotics will not accompany the use of microbivores,[2762] because all bacterial components (including all cell-wall LPS) are internalized and fully digested into harmless nonantigenic molecules prior to discharge from the device. And of course nanorobots will themselves contain no LPS. Microbivores thus represent a complete antimicrobial therapy without increasing the risk of sepsis or septic shock. (Note that while Gram-positive organisms can also induce cytokine production, 100- to 1000-fold more Gram-positive bacteria are needed to induce the same concentration of cytokines as are induced by Gram-negative bacteria.[5502])

If the patient presents with a septic condition before the microbivores are introduced, a substantial preexisting concentration of inflammatory cytokines will likely be present and must be extracted from the blood in concert with the principal antibacterial microbivore treatment. Unwanted cytokine molecules may be rapidly and systemically extracted from the blood using a modest dose of respirocyte-class nanodevices,[3573] a combination-treatment approach previously suggested elsewhere.[2762,5503] Specifically, a 1-terabot intravenous dose of micron-size pharmacytes (Section 10.4.1.4, Chapter 19) each having ~10^5 cytokine-specific molecular sorting rotors and ~0.5 $micron^3$ of onboard storage capacity could reduce the blood concentration of ~20 kD IL-1β and IL-6 cytokines from LPS-elevated levels of ~100 ng/ml[5502] (~3 x 10^{-9} molecules/nm^3) down to normal serum levels of ~10 pg/ml[2163] (~3 x 10^{-13} molecules/nm^3) after only ~200 sec of diffusion-limited pumping, using just ~0.1% of the available onboard storage volume. (Extracting an additional ~10^5 ng/ml of LPS from the bloodstream would take a similar amount of time and would use ~100% of the available onboard storage volume.) Cytokines that have exited the circulation must be removed by other means.

3. *Mechanical Shock*. Traumatic shock may occur in cases of acute intestinal obstruction, crush injuries, perforation or rupture of viscera or blood vessels, pneumothorax, nerve injury due to contusion of highly sensitive parts (e.g., testicle, solar plexus, eye, urethra), gastrointestinal strangulation (e.g., hernias, intestinal intussusception or volvulus), or visceral torsion (e.g., of ovary, testicle).[2004] Traumatic shock toxin (a thrombogenic aminophospholipid) occurs only on the cytosolic layer of cell membranes and is liberated by cell destruction, causing disseminated intravascular coagulation.[2083] Such mechanical traumas should be rare in the context of individual nanorobot locomotion and manipulation activities in vivo, but mechanical shock could result from poorly-planned large-scale coordinated transtissue nanorobot fleet movements (Chapter 14), from vascular blockage due to nanorobotic-induced emboli caused by "traffic-jam" control-failure effects (Chapter 12), or from incautious nanosurgical techniques (Chapter 12). These causes should be avoided in medical nanorobot mission design.

15.2.7 Nanopyrexia

Human core temperature (Section 8.4.1.1) is tightly regulated through the preoptic nucleus of the anterior hypothalamus[2090] to a mean "set point" of 37°C with circadian variations around this mean rarely exceeding 0.6°C,[2091] although set point is lowered 0.5-1.0°C in mammals on calorie restriction diets.[5930-5932] An array of thermoregulatory mechanisms[2092] ensures that the hypothalamic thermal set point temperature is maintained to within a natural "load error" of 0.2-0.5°C.[2093] Thermal deviations exceeding the load error provoke a natural counteractive response to restore core temperature back to the set point.

Abnormal elevation of systemic body temperature (pyrexia) can occur in one of two ways: hyperthermia or fever.[2094]

In hyperthermia,[2095] thermal control mechanisms are overwhelmed, so that heat production exceeds heat dissipation. Hyperthermia may develop during periods of intense physical exertion (Section 6.5.2), dehydration, immersion in hot fluids (Section 8.4.1.2), or from waste heat thrown off by energy-consuming nanorobots in vivo (Sections 6.5.2-3). In each case the body's thermoregulatory mechanisms are fully engaged, attempting to cope with the departure from homeostasis. In some situations, thermoregulatory disorders such as heatstroke, hot flashes,[5357-5361] hypothalamic insult (caused by drugs, infection or tumor), malignant hyperthermia, or thyroid storm, can cause extreme pyrexia with temperature rising to 41.1°C or higher.[2096] Protein denaturation begins at ~42°C, and heating blood above 47°C rapidly produces visible damage to erythrocytes.[2097] Heat-damaged cells show morphologic changes, increases in osmotic and mechanical fragility, and are removed rapidly after reinjection into the circulation.[2098] Similarly, an increase of ~6.5-10°C in tooth pulp temperature for >30-45 seconds can permanently damage the pulp.[2099] If nanorobots are the cause of hyperthermia, it is because local or systemic thermogenic limits (Section 6.5.2) are being exceeded. Obeying these operational limits avoids the problem.

In fever, the second cause of pyrexia, the hypothalamic thermal set point is shifted higher by the action of circulating pyrogenic cytokines, causing intact peripheral mechanisms to conserve and generate heat until the body temperature increases to the elevated set point.[5489] Fever is a natural self-defense mechanism (produced by substrate cycling in skeletal muscle) intended to make the host less hospitable to microscopic invaders. The intact control mechanisms of thermoregulation act to raise body temperature up to the new set point, then maintain the elevated systemic temperature. Thus fever is not equivalent to an elevated core temperature. Rather, it represents an elevated set point.[2084] Fever is triggered by the release of endogenous pyrogenic cytokines (fever-producing substances) from cells of the immune system into the bloodstream. Mononuclear phagocytes are the main source of endogenous pyrogens, and a variety of these substances,[2096] categorized as monokines and lymphokines, or collectively, as cytokines, also mediate the acute-phase response to infection and inflammation. Pyrogenic cytokines act as hormones in that they are carried by the circulation from the local inflammatory site of production to the central nervous system. There they bind with high affinity to 80 kD

receptors present on vascular endothelial cells within the hypothalamus. This elicits phospholipases, which in turn cause release of arachidonic acids from membrane phospholipids. As a result, prostaglandin levels rise, resetting the hypothalamic regulatory center to a new set point. The cytokines may also interact directly with neural tissues.[2084]

The most important of the pyrogenic cytokines are interleukin-1 (IL-1), tumor necrosis factor (TNF), interleukin-6 (IL-6), interferon alpha, beta and gamma, interleukin-8 (IL-8), macrophage inflammatory protein (MIP-1α, MIP-1β), and possibly[2100] platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF).

IL-1 (17.4 kD) comes mainly from monocytes and macrophages, though it can also be produced by neutrophils, B and T cells, endothelial cells, and virtually all other nucleated cells.[2094] IL-1 production may be stimulated by the presence of microorganisms, exposure to endotoxin and other bacterial toxins or microbial products, phagocytosis, antigen-antibody immune complexes, and various forms of tissue injury.[2094] IL-1 induces additional IL-1 production[2101] and additional IL-1 receptor expression on certain target cells.[2102] IL-1 stimulates immune cells thus enhancing host defense mechanisms. The cytokine stimulates lactoferrin release by neutrophils (e.g., neutrophils have ~1700 IL-1 receptors per cell[2103]), which reduces serum iron levels during many bacterial infections, thus retarding bacterial growth. (IL-1 also acts on the central nervous system to induce sleep[2104] and has numerous other helpful and deleterious biologic properties.)

TNF is another pyrogenic cytokine that acts directly on the hypothalamus to elevate the thermal set point. It also causes fever by inducing IL-1 production. LPS-activated macrophages are the main source of TNF, along with monocytes and NK cells as well as antigen-stimulated T-cells and activated mast cells. TNF production is stimulated most potently by endotoxin, but also by certain parasites, viruses, enterotoxins (including toxic-shock syndrome toxin-1), and IL-1.[2105] Peak serum levels occur in 90 minutes, but TNF is cleared from the circulation in ~3 hours.[2094] TNF binds to different receptors than IL-1. These different receptors are found in the CNS, on vascular endothelium, adipose tissue, and on liver, kidney and lung tissues.[2094] TNF has other biological properties besides pyrogenicity, including increasing resistance to infection,[2106] inhibition of ACTH release,[2107] induction of sleep,[2104] and mediation of septic shock[2108] (Section 15.2.6.4). TNF is a mediator of both natural and acquired immunity as well as specific responses and acute inflammation.[5491]

Can nanorobots act as pyrogens, inducing systemic fever (nanopyrexia[5503])? Any external nanorobot organic coatings (Section 15.2.2) should be verified as nonpyrogenic. For example, phagocytosed latex particles do not stimulate pyrogen production in macrophages.[2129] But fever occurs in about one-third of all hospital patients, 67% of these due to infection[2109] but 12-18% due to "fever of unknown origin" or FUO[2110] that is nonetheless almost certainly biochemically mediated. FUO is usually ascribed to infections, neoplasms, collagen vascular disease, granulomatous diseases (including starch peritonitis,[2404] a febrile granulomatous response to starch introduced on surgical gloves), chronic liver disease and IBD (irritable bowel disease), pulmonary emboli[2111] and atelectasis[2406,2407] (but compare Engoren[2405]), and sometimes certain drugs[2112,2113,2409-2411] such as Dilantin.[2411] Fever can also be produced by mechanical tissue disturbance such as a thoracic esophageal perforation,[2085] knee and hip arthroplasty,[2401-2403] excision of Teflon particulate masses,[1282] or shock wave lithotripsy,[2087-2089] confirming the need for cautious nanosurgery (Chapter 12).

S. Flitman also notes the significance of Shapiro Syndrome, a spontaneous recurrent hypothermia and hyperhidrosis usually associated with agenesis of the corpus callosum[5910-5912] but also with hypothalamic lesions[5913] and lipomas.[5914] Dopaminergic denervation of the hypothalamic thermoregulatory center has also produced hyperthermia or "reverse Shapiro Syndrome",[5915] and Flitman has observed this effect in a patient with hypothalamic damage due to encephalitis, producing a fever long after the normalization of CSF pleocytosis (and hence the eradication of acute infection). The relevance to nanomedicine is that nanorobots passing through, or taking up residence in, the corpus callosum or hypothalamus must tread lightly to avoid inducing hypo- or hyperthermia, as this seems to occur with even a mild infiltration of the preoptic nucleus, according to Flitman.

As of 2002, there were no reports of pyrogenicity for anticipated nanorobot simple building materials such as diamond, fullerenes, or graphite. Carbon powder has been used in nasal provocation tests without eliciting fever,[2114] though there are rare cases of fever from amorphous carbon particles in India ink[856] and from inhaled or ingested hydrocarbons.[2408] With rare exception,[2115] bulk Teflon appears nonpyrogenic in vivo[2116-2118] — although perfluorocarbon emulsion can cause cutaneous flushing and fever at low doses[2119] (see also Section 7.2.1.1 and Chapter 22), and "polymer fume fever"[1683,2120,2121] or "Teflon fever"[1388] is the result when Teflon combustion products are inhaled. No pyrogenicity of monocrystal sapphire has been reported. However, there is one case of fever possibly caused by alumina powder inhalation.[2122] And while ceramics appear generally to be nonpyrogenic,[2123] macrophages exposed to particulate alumina ceramic release TNF, increasingly with size and concentration of particles.[1074]

Other particulates are less inert. Metal fume fever (due to zinc oxide inhalation) is well known[2124-2126] and excess trace elements such as copper and zinc can induce fever.[2127] Phagocytosed silica crystals elicit pyrogen production[2128,2129] and silicotic materials can produce fever.[2131-2133] Various low-solubility substances that crystallize in the human body can trigger fever once the crystals have formed. For example, monosodium urate monohydrate crystals,[2128-2130] which are deposited in synovial fluid during gout, cause fever[2134,2135] and stimulate IL-1,[2128] TNFalpha,[2136] and IL-6[2130] production in monocytes or synoviocytes. The smaller 10- to 40-micron crystals are less pyrogenic than the larger aggregates.[2128] Calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate (CPPD) deposited in the fibrocartilage during chondrocalcinosis (aka. CPPD crystal deposition disease) is pyrogenic,[2137-2143] and CPPD crystals increase IL-6 production by monocytes and synoviocytes in vitro.[2130] Fever has been reported from nephrolithiasis (kidney stones),[2144] from crystalluria[2145] with calcium oxalate or phosphate in urolithiasis (bladder stones),[2146,2147] from calcified lymph-node stones in broncholithiasis,[2148] from calcified salivary gland stones in sialolithiasis,[2149] and from precipitated crystals in the pulmonary microvasculature in a patient receiving total parenteral nutrition.[2150] Cholesterol crystals deposited as gallstones during cholelithiasis may be pyrogenic,[2151-2153] as are cholesterol crystal emboli in the blood.[2154] A systematic assessment of pyrogenicity should be undertaken for all crystalline and ceramic materials likely to be employed (whether singly or in combination) in the construction of medical nanorobots.

If inherent nanodevice surface pyrogenicity cannot be avoided, the pyrogenic pathway is readily controlled by in vivo medical nanorobots because only a small number of critical mediators are involved. For instance, the cytokine IL-4 suppresses production of the endogenous pyrogens IL-1, TNF and IL-6.[2155] NSAID

prostaglandin inhibitors like aspirin or ibuprofen are also effective antipyretic agents that block prostaglandin synthase (cyclooxygenase) enzyme activity and thus block the production of prostaglandins. Antagonists of the IL-1 receptor have been identified.[2156-2160] Glucocorticoids inhibit the production of IL-1, TNF and IL-6.[2161] Other inhibitors of TNF are known (Section 15.2.7) such as the anti-TNF monoclonal antibody Etanercept,[2412,2413] currently used in rheumatoid arthritis patients with excellent results. Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory antipyretic drugs are employed for treatment of gout and other crystal-induced arthropathies.[2162] Additionally, many endogenous antipyretics that limit the rise in body temperature have been identified,[5045] including arginine vasopressin, glucocorticoids, melanocortins (e.g., alpha-MSH), TNF (under certain circumstances), IL-10, and most recently, cytochrome P-450.[5045,5046] Nanorobots may release these or similar inhibitors, antagonists, or down-regulators in a targeted fashion to interrupt the pyrogenic pathway. Alternatively, they may use molecular sorting rotors to selectively absorb the endogenous pyrogens, chemically modify them, and then release them back into the body in a harmless inactivated form.

For example, typical bloodstream concentrations are ~10 pg/cm^3 for IL-1β[2163] and ~100 pg/cm^3 for TNF,[1074] or ~0.0003-0.003 molecules/micron^3 assuming a molecular weight of ~17.4 kD for either molecule.[2084] If there are 2-20 x 10^{12} molecules of these cytokines in the entire circulation, then a fleet of 0.1-1 trillion nanorobots each with 10,000 sorting rotors on its surface (extracting ~0.001 molecules/rotor-sec) can reduce bloodstream IL-1 or TNF concentrations by ~90-99% in ~2-20 seconds. Selective absorption of prostaglandins, present in blood plasma at ~400 pg/cm^3 (Appendix B), might also serve to "manually" reduce the hypothalamic thermal set point. One other possible approach, adopted by certain *Vaccinia* virus strains,[2347] is to suppress the fever response by releasing soluble IL-1 receptors that bind to IL-1, thus inhibiting this normal pathway.

It is possible that perfectly biocompatible-surfaced nanorobots cannot be designed, or that necessary additional anti-pyrogenic functions cannot be added to nanorobotic devices already hard-pressed for onboard space. Although not ideal, in such cases a collection of different nanodevices could be deployed to implement a given treatment. Some devices would attend to the primary therapeutic goal while others would attend to the management of the unwanted biological responses, crudely analogous to drug combinations in current medical practice such as demerol plus vistaril[2414-2416] or combinations of chemotherapeutics and anti-emetics.[2417-2420] Mechanisms of tachyphylaxis[5891] could also be investigated for possible relevance.

The impact of nanorobots and nanorobotic organs on the thermophysical properties and thermoregulatory mechanisms of the human body is briefly discussed in Section 15.3.8.

15.2.8 Nanorobot Mutagenicity and Carcinogenicity

Another key aspect of biocompatibility is whether implanted nanorobotic organs, or in vivo medical nanorobots,[33] can induce undesirable genetic changes as a side effect of their presence or activities inside the human body. Such undesirable changes might take many forms. For instance, mutagenicity[2176,2178] is the production of inheritable coding flaws in chromosomes that otherwise may retain much genetic functionality. (All carcinogens are mutagens but not vice versa — a mutation may be lethal to a cell, may prevent cellular replication, or may not affect metabolic or growth processes sufficiently to produce malignant behavior.[234]) Genotoxicity[2179,2180] is a more serious injury to the chromosomes of the cell, such that when the cell divides, fragments of chromosomes and micronuclei remain in the cytoplasm. Teratogenicity[2181-2183] is the ability of a foreign material (or a fetotoxic agent) to induce or increase the risk of developing abnormal structures in an embryo, or birth defects. Carcinogenicity is the ability to produce or increase the risk of developing cancer — materials may be directly carcinogenic or may potentiate other agents.[234] Tumorigenic materials tend to induce neoplastic transformations, especially malignant tumors.

Direct experimental exploration of the carcinogenicity of likely nanorobot building materials has barely begun, but information available to date appears guardedly optimistic. For example, diamond (DLC) coatings exhibit low mutagenicity toward human fibroblasts in vitro.[659] There are no reports of diamond carcinogenicity or tumorigenesis. Alumina (sapphire) produces no mutagenic or carcinogenic effects on cultured human osteoblasts[1104] or when used as a blood-contacting material in a centrifugal blood pump.[1058-1060] While aluminum ion that leaches from sapphire at the highest plausible concentrations (~10^{-5} M; Section 15.3.5.6) might inhibit eukaryotic transcription,[2235] experiments suggest that the mutagenicity, carcinogenicity, and teratogenicity of aluminum is low[2236] and the association between aluminum and Alzheimer's has become doubtful.[5504] (S. Flitman notes that the original basis for the association is now believed to be laboratory error (e.g., "brains in buckets absorbed high concentrations prior to analysis"), and that Alzheimer's is not a disease induced by mutagenicity but rather is a protein-accumulation disorder with an inheritable predilection (ApoE, APP, PS1, PS2).) Teflon particles appear to be non-carcinogenic,[1237,1249,1311,1385] even though tetrafluoroethylene (a monomer used in Teflon manufacture) is hepatocarcinogenic after long-term inhalation by mice.[1385] There are no reports of carcinogenicity from pyrolytic carbon, graphite, or India ink in humans. In rodents, the inhalation of carbon black particles can produce pulmonary neoplasms[888] and lung carcinoma,[760,761] and particle-elicited macrophages and neutrophils can exert a mutagenic effect in vitro, on rat epithelial cells.[889]

The possible carcinogenicity of fullerenes was suggested more than a decade ago[698,917] but even by 1998 the risk was no longer considered serious.[669] Pure C_{60} and C_{70} molecules do not intercalate into DNA (which might promote cancer) when mouse skin is exposed to them,[698] though water-miscible fullerene carboxylic acid can cleave G-selective DNA chains.[922] No mutagenicity or genotoxicity of C_{60} as fullerol is observed in prokaryotic cells and only slight genotoxicity is seen in eukaryotic cells at the highest concentrations.[696,697] C_{60} dissolved in polyvinylpyrrolidone is mutagenic for several *Salmonella* strains due to singlet oxygen formation[681] — pure C_{60} is a known singlet oxygen generating agent,[919] and singlet oxygen is known to be genotoxic.[2237] Repeated epidermal administration of fullerenes for up to 24 weeks resulted in neither benign nor malignant tumor formation in mice, although promotion with a phorbol ester produced benign skin tumors.[698] Some C_{60} derivatives have actually shown promise as anti-cancer[1090-1092] or anti-tumor[684,922] agents. Carcinogenicity studies of rolled graphene sheets such as carbon nanotubes remain to be done (Section 15.3.2.1).

There are four types of carcinogenesis[234] which may be relevant in medical nanorobotics:

1. *Chemical Carcinogenesis*. Chemical carcinogenicity is actually a somewhat uncommon property of materials. An exhaustive literature search on 6000 of the most likely chemical candidates found only 1000 (17%) identified as possible carcinogens.[234]

The classic study by Innes et al[2184] found that fewer than 10% of 120 pesticides and toxic industrial chemicals tested were carcinogenic. Even this study was criticized as being too pessimistic because testing toxic potential carcinogens at high dosages may artificially accentuate their activity by inducing increased rates of cell division.[2185] Medical nanorobots normally will have chemically-inert nonleachable surfaces, but designers should ensure that all possible nanorobot effluents are noncarcinogenic. Potential nanorobot effluents may be prescreened during design using existing computational toxicology techniques.[2174-2177]

2. *Nonspecific Carcinogenesis*. Neoplasms can arise in response to chronic irritation, leading to chronic inflammation and granulomatous reaction to implants (Section 15.4.3.5). Chemicals,[2186] foreign bodies,[2187] infection and mechanical trauma[2188] can produce this type of neoplastic transformation which is characterized by replication infidelity — i.e., a cell that produces a daughter cell not identical to its parent, as in, for example, the formation of hyperplastic expansive scars known as nonmalignant keloids.[234] These benign lesions can occasionally, and apparently spontaneously, transform into malignant neoplasms such as fibrous histiocytomas.[2189-2192]

3. *Ex Cyto Foreign Body Carcinogenesis*. In the 1950s it was discovered that many agents not previously thought to be carcinogenic produced dramatic neoplasm incidence rates in rodents when implanted in solid form rather than injected or fed in soluble or dispersed form. This effect is called foreign body (FB) carcinogenesis,[2193-2202] solid-state carcinogenesis,[2203,2204] or the Oppenheimer effect.[2205,2206] The induction of neoplasms increases with the size of the implant and with decreasing inflammatory response (i.e., well-tolerated materials are, in the long run, better FB carcinogens). The risk of transformation is influenced by the micron-scale surface morphology of the implant.[5822] Risk is reduced on surfaces with porosity of average diameter above 220 nm; materials with distributed porosity of cellular dimensions are less carcinogenic in rodents than smooth nonporous material.[234,2197] Nonperforated polymer films induce subcutaneous sarcomas in mice and rats, but implanted foreign bodies with other shapes (e.g., perforated or minced films, or filters with 450-nm pores[2197]) or with roughened surfaces[2194] are weakly or non-carcinogenic except when total foreign-body surface area exceeds ~1 mm^2.[2202] In vitro experiments by Boone et al[2196] and in vivo experiments by Brand[2193] studied the effects of attachment of mouse fibroblasts to polycarbonate plates. Cells implanted after an in vitro exposure produced transplantable, undifferentiated sarcomas, leading these authors to conclude that the smooth surface of the plates acted as an FB carcinogen for at least initiation of tumorigenesis, independent of chemical composition. Brand[2193] cited six possible mechanistic origins of FB carcinogenesis, then concluded that: (a) disturbance of cellular growth regulation was most likely, based on the heritability of neoplastic behavior in the growing cell population, and (b) interruption of cellular contact or communication might also play a role in neoplasm expression and maturation (rather than neoplasm induction). It is now well established that smooth-surfaced foreign bodies, regardless of their chemical composition, will produce sarcomas when transplanted subcutaneously into rodents,[2196] and foreign-body sarcomatous growth in mice appears resistant to substances that normally inhibit neoplastic growth.[2199]

Is there any information that humans are also susceptible to ex cyto FB carcinogenesis? There is no evidence that a single incident of mechanical trauma can cause cancer.[2207] However, there are 28 known cases of tumors in humans associated with partial or total joint replacements, which occurred either fairly soon after implantation or a very long time (10-15 years) after implantation, the latter primarily as malignant fibrous histiocytomas.[234,2208] But all of these tumors were associated with stainless steel or cobalt-based alloy devices, perhaps due to elevated tissue concentrations of metals near the implant[234] — metal-on-metal devices can produce a 10- to 15-fold rise in circulating serum chromium.[2209] There are a few additional reports of possible remote-site tumors,[234,2210-2212] but other studies find such implant-related tumorigenicity to be very weak or nonexistent.[2213-2216] Some investigators[2217-2219] have therefore concluded that there is little clinical evidence for ex cyto FB carcinogenesis in humans, and that the Oppenheimer effect may be a consequence of the relatively primitive immune system of rodents in comparison to that of humans,[234] and of the lack of a telomere shortening inhibition pathway in mice that humans possess. But Black[234] urges caution because, in rare cases, sarcomas appear to have arisen on unabsorbable foreign bodies in man[2200-2202] — a category of foreign bodies that would definitely include diamondoid medical nanorobots and nanoorgans. Polarizable foreign particles have also been associated with cutaneous granulomas in three cases of systemic sarcoidosis.[2597] Nevertheless, A. Rao remains skeptical that, at least in the case of individual mobile nanorobots, "the brief time that nanorobots would reside within tissues would be enough to induce FBC."

4. *In Cyto Foreign Body Carcinogenesis*. Although FB carcinogenesis produced by materials external to cells appears to be rare in humans, solid materials in a form that can penetrate cells can be carcinogenic, a phenomenon originally known as the Stanton hypothesis.[2220] The best-known example is chrysotile asbestos,[2221-2223] first recognized as a human carcinogen only because it produced a relatively rare lung tumor.[2224] Subsequent studies of asbestos and related fibers in animal models revealed that mesothelioma could be induced by fibers <~0.25-1.5 microns in diameter and >~4-8 microns in length regardless of fiber composition.[2220,2227] Quantitatively, Stanton[2220] found that ~10^5 fibers of carcinogenic dimensions, embedded in the human body, yielded a ~10% probability of developing a tumor within 1 year; ~2 x 10^7 fibers raised the probability to 50%; and 10^9 fibers raised it to 90%. In vitro fiber cytotoxicity correlates well with fiber dimensions,[2225-2228] particularly the aspect ratio;[2228-2230] with fiber durability;[2225] and not with fiber bulk composition, but rather with the molecular nature of active surface properties which can also play a role in carcinogenic potency.[2225,2229] Stiff slender fibers such as mineral whiskers can penetrate cells and may produce mechanical[2231] or chemical[2232] damage to the nucleus and to chromosomes[2233] regardless of the material of which they are comprised. The likely mechanism is oxygen radical activity because antioxidant enzymes appear to protect cells against genotoxic damage induced by chrysotile fibers.[2234] This risk factor must be borne in mind when designing medical nanorobots (including all of their possible operational and failure-mode physical configurations) and any potentially detachable subsystems that may be of similar stiffness and size as the cytotoxic fibers.

CHAPTER 15.3

Biocompatibility of Nanomedical Materials

A great deal is already known about the biocompatibility of various materials that are likely to find extensive use in medical nanorobots. Chapter 15.3 includes a review of the experimentally-determined overall biocompatibility of diamond (Section 15.3.1), carbon fullerenes (Section 15.3.2), nondiamondoid carbon (Section 15.3.3), Teflon (Section 15.3.4), sapphire and alumina (Section 15.3.5), and other possible nanomedical materials including DNA and dendrimers (Section 15.3.6) and effluents (Section 15.3.7), and concluding with a discussion of nanorobotic thermocompatibility (Section 15.3.8).

15.3.1 Biocompatibility of Diamond

The exteriors of many individual medical nanorobots or nanorobot aggregates comprising nanoorgans (Chapter 14) may be made of diamond, so the biocompatibility of diamond surfaces[36] and particles is of considerable interest in nanomedicine.[20] Our analysis of the biocompatibility of diamond starts with a review of protein adsorption (Section 15.3.1.1) and cellular responses (Section 15.3.1.2) to diamond surfaces, followed by a survey of diamond-coated prostheses already proposed, developed, or in clinical use (Section 15.3.1.3) and experimental data on the biocompatibility of diamond particles (Section 15.3.1.4), and finally concludes with a brief summary of the chemical inertness of diamond (Section 15.3.1.5). The overall conclusion is that diamond appears to be extremely — indeed outstandingly — biocompatible with living cells. The hypothesis that atomically-precise diamond surfaces might possibly be engineered to be highly resistant to protein adsorption (though even the comparatively rough diamond surfaces and particles available today are already very biocompatible and chemically inert) is suggested by the data but is not yet thoroughly substantiated — it could be validated by studies showing, for example, a clear trend of lower protein adsorption with lower diamond rugosity.

15.3.1.1 Protein Adsorption on Diamond Surfaces

The first direct study of protein adsorption on diamond, done by Tang et al[521] in 1995, focused on fibrinogen (Section 15.2.2). Fibrinogen, a 340-kilodalton soluble plasma glycoprotein ~47.5 nm in length,[526] is the major surface protein to initiate coagulation[518,527-529] via platelet adhesion to fibrinogen, and inflammation including fibrosis[523-525] around implanted biomaterials. The adsorption and conformational state ("denaturation") of fibrinogen is commonly used as a biocompatibility indicator.[530] The amounts of "denatured" fibrinogen accumulated on surfaces correlates closely with the extent of biomaterial-mediated inflammation.[531]

Tang and colleagues[521] measured ~3.7 mg/m^2 (~6600 molecules/micron^2, or ~50% surface coverage) gross surface adsorption of human fibrinogen on chemical-vapor-deposited (CVD) diamond surfaces, after incubation of the plasma-coated diamond surface in a 20 μg/cm^3 fibrinogen solution (~0.1% of blood concentration; Appendix B) for 8 hours at room temperature. Much of this adsorbed fibrinogen was only loosely bound, however. A solution of sodium dodecyl sulfate was rinsed over the incubated CVD surface to remove the loosely-bound or elutable (non-denatured) fibrinogen. (Sodium dodecyl sulfate is an anionic detergent commonly used to solubilize proteins, e.g., a surfactant creating negative surface adhesion energy; Section 9.2.3. Although SDS is of course unavailable to wash biomaterials once implanted, the wash results nevertheless indicate the extent to which loosely bound proteins will eventually detach.) After the rinse, ~44% of the bound fibrinogen molecules detached, leaving ~2.1 mg/m^2 (~3700 molecules/micron^2) of spontaneously denatured fibrinogen still present on the CVD diamond surface.

CVD diamond[532-535] might not accurately represent the atomically-smooth flawless diamond surfaces which may characterize the typical MNT-manufactured medical nanorobot exterior. Far from being atomically smooth, CVD diamond films are amorphous and polycrystalline,[537] often with grain sizes up to 1-10 microns.[535,536] In Tang's experiment,[521] diamond wafers with two distinct sides were tested, as follows.

The nucleation side of the diamond wafers was grown in contact with a flat silicon substrate, which was then dissolved away by acid. The formation of SiC on such a substrate allows silicon to bond well with carbon during the growth process.[537] However, the presence of small amounts of surviving carbide in the nucleation diamond surface, or of concave nanoscale surface features recording the removal of SiC by etchant, could markedly alter the protein adsorbent characteristics of the diamond surface at the molecular level. Also, SiC is tolerated by cells up to 0.1 mg/cm^3 concentration but is cytotoxic at 1 mg/cm^3.[538] Furthermore, a contact profilometer measured the nucleation surface as having a rugosity of up to 250 nm, a roughness 100-1000 times greater than that which may be expected at the surfaces of the typical diamondoid medical nanodevice.

The growth side of the diamond wafers used in Tang's experiment was even rougher than the nucleation surfaces, so this surface was ground and polished but only to a rugosity of ~1 micron peak-to-valley. This is approximately the diameter of an entire bloodborne medical nanorobot and clearly not representative of an atomically-precise engineered medical nanodevice surface. There is no indication whether the grinding and polishing of the growth surface was done under oil (thus preserving a predominantly hydrogen-terminated, hence strongly hydrophobic, surface[539]), nor was there any evaluation of whether subsequent etching with H_2SO_4 and H_2O_2 might have produced carbonyl and hydroxyl conversions at the surface (thus possibly creating regions of hydrophilicity). Furthermore, diamond crystals are believed to polish by successive

repeated microcleavage along (111) cystallographic planes, which is why polishing is much easier in some directions than others.[539] Non-(111) surfaces, when mechanically polished, will always be rough and will consist of small domains of (111) surface canted at appropriate angles to the macroscopic orientation.[539] Residual asperities of ~5 nm have been reported even for exceptionally carefully polished surfaces.[540] The general conclusion is that the chemical and mechanical processes used in Tang's experiment seem unlikely to have produced a surface that is well characterized at the molecular level. Protein adhesion to near-atomically smooth diamond surfaces remains to be investigated experimentally.

Still, we can hypothesize that completely fibrinogenophobic surfaces might be engineered using atomically-smooth diamondoid materials, keeping in mind the important role of hydrophobic forces in surface denaturation (e.g., see Section 15.3.4.1). To do this will require a thorough molecular-level understanding (by 2002, not yet complete) of the adhesion and conformational properties of fibrinogen, as summarized below and in Section 15.2.2.

It has long been known that fibrinogen preferentially adsorbs on a hydrophobic surface, and albumin on a hydrophilic surface, during competitive binding.[541] One experiment[542] found 10,800 molecules/micron^2 of fibrinogen (~complete monolayer coverage) adsorbed on a hydrophobicized quartz surface (contact angle ~70°) after 30 seconds incubation with a 2.9-μM fibrinogen solution (~30% of physiological in human serum; Appendix B), but only 8400 molecules/micron^2 after a 60-second exposure of a hydrophilicized silicon surface (contact angle ~28°) to the same solution. Hydrophobic surfaces generally have higher adsorbence of adhesion proteins such as complement C3, fibronectin, and vitronectin, while hydrophilic surfaces have higher adsorption of albumin and immunoglobulin IgG.[543] (The fibrinogen molecule's own surface properties are very hydrophilic, changing to moderately hydrophobic as it converts to fibrin during coagulation.[544]) Fluorocarbon films (very hydrophobic) generally show high protein retention[1113-1114] (Section 15.3.4.1).

Surface functionality has been shown to influence protein-surface interactions.[1111-1113] Tang et al[531] found that surfaces having high concentrations of specific surface functionalities including -OH (hydrophilic), -NH_2 (hydrophilic), -CF_3 (hydrophobic), and siloxyl groups (hydrophobic) exhibited significant differences in both the adsorption and "denaturation" of adsorbed fibrinogen. But hydrophobicity alone did not dictate fibrinogen-surface interactions on these surfaces. Soaking in saline solution for 15 days increased oxygen incorporation in the -NH_2, siloxyl, and CF_3 rich films, and slightly decreased the oxygen content in the -OH rich films. After this soaking, the two hydrophilic films became somewhat less hydrophilic whereas the two hydrophobic films became somewhat more wettable.[531] These kinds of changes may be important for medical nanorobots expecting to remain in vivo for extended times. Rapoza and Horbett[545] observed rapid denaturation transitions, requiring <2 hours after adsorption on hydrophobic polymers containing no oxygen. More gradual conformation changes, occurring only after a time lag of 1-4 hours, were seen on hydrophobic polymers containing oxygen. Note that the existing literature discusses surface changes in response to short-term exposures. Little is known of the effects of long-term exposures lasting months or even years. Such exposures and their consequences should also be investigated because permanently implanted nanorobotic organs and nanorobots used for surveillance or early detection of disease could have very long mission durations.

Hydrophobicity and surface functionalities are accessible parameters well within the reach of diamondoid medical nanorobotic design. In general, the high surface energy of natural diamond makes it extremely hydrophobic.[547-549,658] Yoder[550] reports that ocean barnacles do not attach to diamond. However, a diamond surface may have any of several different crystal planes exposed. These planes may be passivated with any of a number of passivating atoms or molecules, all of which may affect the hydrophobicity of the surface. For example, a hydrogen-terminated (111) crystallographic surface with each H bonded to a single C looks like a hydrocarbon (e.g., like oil) and is not wetted.[539] On the other hand, oxygenation of a diamond surface (e.g., by heating to >250 °C in an O_2 atmosphere, or by ion bombardment) promotes formation of hydrophilic surface groups[552] with a complicated surface chemistry,[553,554] including a significant proportion of carbonyl (C=O) groups.[554] The outer faces of natural hydrophobic diamond may be terminated partly by hydrogen and partly by bridging oxygen (C-O-C).[539] Aging such surfaces in water for several weeks can change them to hydrophilic behavior,[554] possibly indicating conversion to hydroxyl (-OH) groups. Hansen[551,552] suggests that the small amount of oxygen on the atmospherically equilibrated polished surface is present largely as -OH groups because surface wettability appears insensitive to pH values below pH 11. Fe^{+++} (and Al^{+++} to a much lesser extent) can form surface complexes with these hydroxyl groups, whereas Na^+, Ca^{++}, and Cr^{+++} cannot. Complete atomic-scale positional and compositional control of the diamond-passivation layer on the exteriors of medical nanorobots should permit the engineering of adhesion-protein-selective surfaces of appropriate hydrophobicity, hydrophilicity, or adsorptivity (Section 15.2.2). For instance, it is well known that hydrophobic surfaces can be progressively hydrophilized via selective ion implantation[939] or RF plasma treatment.[1111-1113] Hosotani[555] has created an intraocular lens coated with diamond-like carbon film that is more hydrophobic and oleophilic than an uncoated lens.

Under aqueous conditions, surface-dependent structural deformation or spreading of the adsorbed fibrinogen molecule is larger on positively-charged surfaces than on negatively-charged implant surfaces — specifically, the molecular length and the D and E domain widths of fibrinogen are increased, while the corresponding molecular heights are decreased.[556] As an insulator, diamond in water generally does not present a highly charged surface.[633,639,640] But surface charge also lies within the purview of diamondoid nanorobot design (Section 15.5.6). For example, a hydrogen-terminated diamond surface has negative electron affinity.[557,558] Since hydrogen is less electronegative[559] than carbon, the surface externally appears to be a weak array of positive point charges* at molecular contact distances, arising from surface dipoles as polarized covalent bonds would be expected to produce.[558] On the other hand, the oxygenated diamond (100) surface has a positive electron affinity[560] as does the fluorinated (111) surface. (Methods for selectively fluorinating diamond surfaces have also been investigated.[561]) Both oxygen and fluorine are more electronegative[559] than carbon, so either surface would externally appear to be an array of negative point charges at molecular contact distances. The controlled coating of a diamond

** E. Pinkhassik points out that the difference in electronegativity between carbon and hydrogen is very small (2.5 and 2.1, respectively, on the Pauling scale, or 2.746 and 2.592, respectively, on the more modern Sanderson scale[5843]), while the difference between carbon and oxygen, or between carbon and fluorine, is much larger — e.g., 2.5/2.746 for C, 3.5/3.654 for O, and 4/4.0 for F. The C-H dipole is very weak, so a surface coated with C-H groups with carbon being in sp^3 hybridization can hardly be considered an array of positive point charges. In fact, the polarizability of the C-H bond may be more significant than the partial point charge. On the other hand, C-O and C-F dipoles are strong, and the partial point negative charges are likely to be larger.*

surface with atoms with different electronegativity might provide fine control of the electron affinity while maintaining chemical inertness of the diamond surface. Diamond glucose sensors employed in diabetic blood analysis use heavily boron-doped diamond as one electrode. On the other electrode, glucose oxidase enzyme (a protein) is immobilized on the diamond surface by electrochemical deposition, or is "wired" directly to the diamond electrode by covalent bonding to the electrode surface.[655]

Other blood proteins also must be tested for their adsorptivity to diamond. For example, one study[583,4723] of protein adsorption on diamond-like carbon (DLC) coatings (Section 15.3.1.2) found that DLC exposed to bovine serum albumin (BSA) at a concentration of 5 mg/cm^3 (~10% of physiological for human serum albumin) adsorbs 20 times less BSA than SiO_2 or TiO_2 control surfaces. Phytis L.D.A., the sponsor of this study[583,4723] and the only manufacturer of a DLC-coated stent, claims that "diamond-like coated surfaces showed only minimal adhesion of proteins at the surface; those adhesions are reversible and do not result in denaturations of protein."

15.3.1.2 Cell Response to Diamond Surfaces

Cellular interactions that occur at the tissue-implant interface are another important determinant of biocompatibility.[521,584-586] For example, neutrophils, the most abundant white cells in human blood, will directly adhere to protein-coated implant surfaces, leading to inflammatory responses.

The first pioneering study of cellular response to diamond surfaces was completed by Thomson and colleagues[587] in 1991, using tissue culture plates with diamond-like carbon (DLC) coatings 0.4 microns thick. DLC is an amorphous hydrocarbon polymer with carbon bonding largely of the diamond type instead of the usual graphitic bonding,[588] thus has many of the useful properties of diamond.[589] (The varying ratio of diamond type (sp^3) carbons to graphite type (sp^2) carbons in DLC may account for some differences in behavior exhibited by different DLCs.) DLC can be deposited near room temperature.[590] Mouse fibroblasts grown on the DLC coatings for 7 days showed no significant release of lactate dehydrogenase (an enzyme that catalyzes lactate oxidation, often released into the blood when tissue is damaged) compared to control cells. This demonstrated that there was no loss of cell integrity due to the DLC coatings. Mouse peritoneal macrophages similarly cultured on DLC also showed no significant excess release of lactate dehydrogenase or of the lysosomal enzyme β-N-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase (an enzyme known to be released from macrophages during inflammation). Morphological examination revealed no physical damage to either fibroblasts or macrophages. This confirmed the biochemical indication that there was no toxicity and that no inflammatory reaction was elicited in vitro. Follow-up studies in 1994-95 found that murine macrophages, human fibroblasts, and human osteoblast-like cells grown on DLC coatings on a variety of substrates exhibited normal cellular growth and morphology with no in vitro cytotoxicity.[591,650] In 2001, the same research group[4722] cultured two osteoblast-like cell lines on DLC-coated plates for 72 hours and found no adverse effects on these cells, as measured by the production of three osteoblast-specific marker proteins (alkaline phosphatase, osteocalcin, and type I collagen).

Other experiments have largely confirmed these results. For instance, human hematopoietic myeloblastic ML-1 cells and human embryo kidney cells proliferated continuously on DLC film with very high viability and no toxicity.[592] Scanning electron microscopy used to investigate the morphological behavior of osteoblasts found that these cells attached, spread and proliferated normally without apparent impairment of cell physiology when placed on DLC or amorphous carbon nitride films, whereas cells placed on silicon were able to attach but not to spread.[593] Human osteogenic sarcoma T385 cells and 1BR3 fibroblasts cultured on DLC-coated wells also showed DLC to be biocompatible.[594] The cytotoxicity study of DLC coatings by Parker and colleagues,[595] employing the Kenacid Blue cytotoxicity test in vitro with 3T3-L1 mouse fibroblasts, found normal cell growth on diamond surfaces. Other tests by this team of the biocompatibility of "amorphous carbon hydrogen" using a standard cell line showed that such films are nontoxic to cells, appear to increase cell attachment, and afford normal cell growth rates.[649] Dion et al[596-598] looked at general cytotoxicity and hemocompatibility of DLC surface with 3T3 Balb/c cloned cells. Human endothelial cells isolated from placenta were also investigated as a model for differentiating cells. No negative effects due to DLC coatings were observed on the viability of cells, all of which showed normal metabolic activities. O'Leary and colleagues[654] evaluated cytotoxicity and cell adhesion of murine fibroblasts on saddle field source deposited DLC (containing less than 1% hydrogen) coating a titanium alloy surface, and found normal cell adhesion, density, and spreading on DLC. Other studies of DLC biocompatibility[656-659,1680,5689,5690] have shown equally promising results.

In a study previously described (Section 15.3.1.1), Tang et al[521] examined the attachment of neutrophils to plasma-preincubated ~1 cm^2 350-micron-thick CVD diamond wafers. Incubation for 1 hour with purified human neutrophils at 2 x 10^6 cm^{-3} produced an attachment rate of ~4 x 10^9 cells/m^2 (~0.004 cells/micron^2), about the same as for 316 stainless steel and 40% lower than for titanium, two common and well-tolerated implant materials. SEM photographs of CVD diamond wafers implanted intraperitoneally in live mice for 1 week revealed minimal inflammatory response. Interestingly, on the rougher "polished" (~1-micron features) surface, a small number of spread and fused macrophages 10-13 microns in diameter were present, indicating that some activation had occurred. However, on the smoother "unpolished" (<0.25-micron features) surface, samples were partially covered by round, non-spread (non-activated) cells, 4-7 microns in diameter, which had formed no obvious pseudopodia or cell bridges. Tang noted that "the morphology of unpolished surfaces of CVD diamond could be responsible for preventing the activation of surface-adherent cells [but] the mechanism for this differential response of phagocytic cells...is not yet understood." If surface rugosity,[599,676,677,776] topography,[600-602] or crystalline structure[603] can account for the differential response, then it is perhaps possible that atomically-precise diamondoid surfaces with <1 nm features — constituting much of the external surfaces of medical nanorobots and nanoorgans — could be rendered adequately macrophage-resistant (Section 15.4.3.6).

In 2002, Linder et al[4721] found that: (1) the adhesion of primary human monocytes to DLC-coated glass coverslips is not significantly enhanced in comparison to uncoated coverslips, (2) the actin and microtubule cytoskeletons of mature human macrophages show normal development on DLC, and (3) growth on DLC does not affect the activation status of human macrophages, as judged by polarization of the cell body. The researchers concluded that "it is unlikely that contact with a diamond-like carbon coated surface in the human body will elicit inflammatory signals by these cells."

Finally, Jones et al[660,4726] deposited DLC coatings (by plasma-assisted CVD) and other coatings on titanium substrate and tested their hemocompatibility, thrombogenicity, and interactions with rabbit blood platelets. The DLC coatings produced no hemolytic effect, platelet activation, or tendency towards thrombus

formation. Platelet spreading correlated with the surface energy of the coatings (typically ~40 mJ/m^2 for DLC[4730]) with the lowest spreading for DLC.[4726] In general, platelet adhesion is reduced both by increased surface wettability and by the presence of platelet adhesion inhibiting proteins such as kininogen[756] which could be made available at nanorobot surfaces if required. Platelet adhesion to DLC or polycrystalline diamond surfaces has been measured experimentally as ~0.007 platelets/micron^2 after a 5-minute exposure to fresh human blood flowing at a wall shear rate (Section 9.4.1.1) of 50 sec^{-1}.[1680]

Any small object made of hydrophobic material may insert into bilayer lipid membranes. Experimental data have not been reported for diamond due to the unavailability of appropriate-size particles, but once these particles are obtained the interactions of, say, diamond nanorods with membranes can be studied and will likely show the insertion. E. Pinkhassik notes that an inadequately-controlled individual diamondoid nanorobotic arm or its protrusions might spontaneously enter the membrane of some cells, analogous to the solvation wave drive for cytopenetration proposed in Section 9.4.5.3.

15.3.1.3 Biocompatibility of Diamond-Coated Prostheses

Diamond has been touted as "the biomaterial of the 21st century",[596] and many uses for diamond surfaces in biomedical applications[604,4724] have been proposed including coatings for artificial heart valves,[548,550,594] prosthetic devices,[549,550,657,659] joint replacements,[593,605,606,4729,5688] catheters and stents,[594] orthopedic pins,[547] the roots of false teeth,[547] dental instrument tips,[594] surgical scalpels and microtome blades,[548,549] and even the complete fabrication of artificial heart valves.[548] Diamond electrodes also are widely employed in biosensors.[4831-4836]

So far, the largest anticipated use of biomedical diamond is in orthopedics and articulated prostheses. Early in vivo experiments involving diamond-like carbon (DLC) coated orthopedic pins implanted in sheep demonstrated low diamond bioactivity,[546,547] and implants of DLC-coated zirconium placed in the tibiae of Wistar rats for 30 days showed good osseointegration at the tissue-implant interface.[607] Chemical vapor deposition (CVD) diamond coatings for artificial joints are said to have "low immunoreactivity",[535] and in vitro testing of possible intra-articular diamond wear particles finds these particles "comparatively harmless".[605,608] DLC coatings deposited onto austenitic stainless steel hip implants and tested for cytotoxicity, cell adhesion (human fibroblasts) and mutagenicity in vitro showed good biocompatibility, as did in vivo tests of DLC-coated stainless steel cylinders 4 mm wide inserted into cortical bone and muscular tissue of sheep.[659] Allen et al[4722] implanted DLC-coated cobalt-chromium cylinders in intramuscular locations in rats and transcortical sites in sheep, and all implants were well tolerated as determined upon specimen retrieval 90 days after surgery. This indicates that DLC coatings are biocompatible both in vitro and in vivo, in musculoskeletal systems. Other DLC-type coatings for bone implants have also shown good biocompatibility[4727] and toughness — abrasive wear on amorphous diamond "is negligible compared with conventional hip joint materials".[4728]

Amorphous diamond coatings (80% sp^3 bonding fraction, 0.2-10 microns thick; sp^2/sp^3 film structure experimentally adjustable[4743]) deposited on stainless steel alloys via filtered pulsed-plasma arc discharge were found to be biocompatible causing no local tissue reactions. These coatings have been studied with the objective of attempting a total hip replacement.[609] Some DLC-coated metal prostheses have been implanted in humans[594] and the results appear promising.[608,657] For massive prostheses which are used to replace large segments of bone which are resected for bone tumors or for revision after failed standard prostheses, DLC coatings were tested and found to be the best of all surface finishes investigated.[610] Conformal coatings of DLC for geometrically complex mechanical structures to uniform thickness and quality[538] is challenging with current technology[5712-5714] but will become easy to do using the future techniques of positionally-controlled molecular manufacturing (Chapter 2).

Cardiac applications are another major area of active investigation of biomedical diamond coatings.[4731] In the late 1990s, all mechanical heart valves were still very thrombogenic, requiring mandatory high-dose warfarin treatment. But it was believed that DLC coatings[597] and plasma or glow discharge treatment (GDT) of mechanical valves[611] could reduce the extent of valve-related thrombogenesis by surface modification including (1) cleaning of organic and inorganic debris, (2) generating reactive and functional groups on the surface layers without affecting their bulk properties, and (3) making the surfaces more adherent to endothelial cells and albumin and less adherent to platelets, thus improving thromboresistivity.[611] A compact (~6 x 6 cm, 280 gm) centrifugal blood pump that was developed as an implantable left ventricular assist system (Chapter 22) has the entire blood-contacting surface coated with diamond-like carbon (DLC) to improve blood biocompatibility.[612] DLC or crystalline diamond coatings have often been recommended as the best possible coating material for blood-contacting LVAD surfaces.[596,613,1680]

Diamond-coated catheters have been proposed,[594] and their advantages would include lubricity, biocompatibility, low adhesion surface, impermeability and flexibility. DLC coatings generally adhere well to other catheter materials.[594] However, far more progress has been made in applying diamond coatings to stents (Section 15.5.3.2). Stents are used to prevent narrowing or closure of luminal systems and to ensure adequate flow through them.[614] They have been implanted in the coronary and peripheral arteries, in central veins, in the bronchi and the esophagus, and in the urethra and biliary duct.[594] Stents have traditionally been metallic because of the necessary mechanical requirements such as high expansibility with thin walls and high circumferential strength, but metal surfaces are thrombogenic.[620-623]. Corrosion resistance is dependent upon formation of a passive oxide film. If breached, metal ions are released, causing a foreign body inflammatory reaction[615-620] with a risk of tumor development.[624] The ideal stent should meet stringent requirements regarding thrombogenicity, biocompatibility and structure.[625]

Phytis L.D.A., a German stent-making company,* has developed a stainless-steel stent 60-80 microns thick that is entirely coated with a diamond-like layer which the company claims greatly reduces thrombogenicity and enhances biocompatibility.[626] The Phytis stent (Figure 15.11) is pressed into the intima of the blood vessel at high pressure (15-16 atm) during implantation, but is designed to reduce the cutting trauma[627] that normally takes place. Tests sponsored by the company showed that albumin adsorption was 20-fold less on the DLC coated stents than on SiO_2 and TiO_2 controls.[583] There was also a significant reduction of thrombogenic potential by the DLC stents compared to uncoated stents, which is further reduced for heparin-coated DLC stents.[628,4723] Other diamondlike stent coatings are also biocompatible.[4725,5711] DLC exhibits high flexibility compared with diamond as manifested in application in stent coatings where the cylindrical wired material expands to twice its diameter. This mechanical flexibility may be useful in the design of nanorobots.

** In December 2002, Phytis Corp.[5839] reported the "closing of our company branch" and characterized their business "as temporarily terminated."*

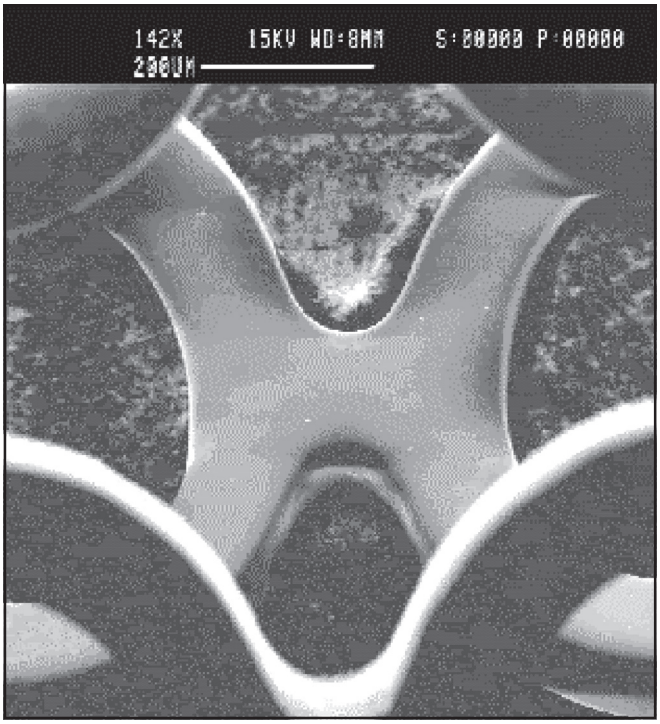


Fig. 15.11. The Phytis diamond stent, embedded in vascular intima.[4720]

Finally, an intraocular lens coated with a diamond-like carbon (DLC) film has been developed and its physical properties preliminarily investigated.[555]

It is important to reiterate that some nanomedical applications will demand a nonadhesive interface, while other applications will require complete tissue integration with the implant using biocompatible surfaces of engineered bioactivity, probably including atomically-precise nanostructured material surfaces that can promote and stabilize cell attachment.[629] Biocompatibility is highly application-specific — both adhesive and nonadhesive interfaces can be "biocompatible."

15.3.1.4 Biocompatibility of Diamond Particles

In biomaterials research, it has been found[630,631] that even though a bulk material may be well tolerated by the body, finely divided particles of the same material can often lead to severe and even carcinogenic complications in test animals. Differences in particle size influence histological reactions[644] and cytokine production.[645] Many nanomedical applications will involve "particle" sized diamondoid objects (e.g., micron-scale individual medical nanorobots) so it is of great interest to review the experimental data relating to the reactions of specific cells to the presence of diamond particles. We already know that finely divided carbon particles are well tolerated by the body[632] — the passive nature of carbon in tissue has been known since ancient times, and both charcoal and lampblack (roughly spherical 10-20 nm particles) have been used for ornamental and official tattoos[516] (Section 15.3.3.5). Diamond particles are also well tolerated by cells:

1. *Neutrophils*. A 1982 report of possible crystal-induced neutrophil activation[635-638] by 2- to 8-micron amorphous diamond crystals[634] was never confirmed. Indeed, to the contrary, diamond particles are traditionally regarded as biologically inert and noninflammatory.[633] For example, Hedenborg and Klockars[222] used 4- to 8-micron diamond dust as an inert control in their experimental work, and found that diamond dust did not stimulate the production of reactive oxygen metabolite by polymorphonuclear (PMN) leukocytes — a proposed pathway for chronic inflammation and tissue injury of the lung (Section 15.1.2). Tse and Phelps[633] found that 3-micron diamond dust crystals in a 2 mg/cm^3 concentration (~0.06% Nct; i.e., nanocrit, concentration in fluid, by volume, Section 9.4.1.4) were phagocytized by 21% of PMN cells (present at 7250 cells/mm^3 concentration) after 45 minutes, but no chemotactic activity was generated. Higson and Jones[639] exposed horse and pig neutrophils to urate, hydroxyapatite, pyrophosphate and brushite crystals (all implicated in joint inflammation) — which induced superoxide and peroxide generation in a concentration- and temperature-dependent fashion — but exposing the neutrophils to diamond crystals at 37 °C produced no effect. Yet another experiment[640] tested the ability of various crystals to stimulate phagocytosis, degranulation, and secretion of cell movement (motility) factors (CMFs) from polymorphonuclear leukocytes. The experiment found that hydroxyapatite (HA) crystals stimulated some enzyme release and CMF generation, and monosodium urate monohydrate (MSUM) crystals much more so. But 4- to 8-micron diamond crystal fragments in suspension up to ~0.2% Nct in culture, while clearly interacting with PMN leukocytes, did not stimulate degranulation, CMF production, or cell death even at high crystal concentrations. MSUM and HA particles are generally regarded as having atomically "rough" surfaces with a negative surface charge or Zeta potential, whereas diamond particles are considered relatively "smooth" with little or no surface charge.[633,640]
2. *Monocytes and Macrophages*. It has long been known that free carbon and diamond particles are ingested by cultured macrophages without harmful effects. For example, cells that have taken up large amounts of 2- to 4-micron diamond dust remain healthy for at least 30 hours, whereas cells succumb rapidly after ingesting silica.[652] Phosphatase enzyme discharged into diamond-containing phagosomes by adherent lysosomes did not escape into the cytoplasm or nucleus,[652] indicating that diamond does not damage these organelles (Section 15.5.7.2.4). In a more recent study,[641] 2- to 15-micron particles of diamond, silicon carbide (SiC), hydroxyapatite (HA) and polymethylmethacrylate (PMMA) were suspended in serum-free cultures of human monocytes at a concentration of 0.5 mg/cm^3 (~0.01% Nct in culture). All particles were phagocytosed, but while monocyte morphology changed after the ingestion of SiC and HA, there was no change after the ingestion of diamond, indicating no activation of the monocytes by the diamond. Interleukin-1β production was indistinguishable for control and diamond cultures, but increased 30-fold in the HA cultures, 38-fold in the cultures exposed to SiC, and in a similar range to HA and SiC for the PMMA. The authors[641] concluded that diamond particles in serum-free monocyte culture are inert, despite being phagocytosed, unlike most other particles. They offered several possible explanations for this: differences in opsonization, surface charge, or intracellular ion release.[646] Alternatively, different particles may be phagocytosed through different receptors on the monocyte surface. Macrophage responsiveness to diamond particles pre-exposed to protein-rich serum has not been extensively investigated, however.

3. *Fibroblasts*. Early studies in the 1950s[651] and 1960s[652] found that micron-size diamond dust particles did not induce fibrogenic activity. Schmidt et al[221] note that diamond dust is nonfibrogenic in human monocyte-macrophages found in the lungs. In other words, fibroblasts are not recruited by macrophages in response to the presence of diamond dust. Diamond dust of sizes <0.5 micron and 1-2 microns did not induce the release of thymocyte proliferation factor or fibroblast proliferation factor at diamond particle concentrations up to ~0.1 mg/cm^3 (~0.003% Nct in culture).[221] In another experiment,[642] synthetic hydroxyapatite crystals at a concentration of 50 μg/cm^3 in 1% and 10% serum stimulated 3H-thymidine uptake into quiescent canine synovial fibroblasts and human foreskin fibroblast cultures. Calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate crystals also stimulated uptake, as did calcium urate crystals markedly and sodium urate crystals more modestly. But 1- to 5-micron diamond crystals had no mitogenic effect on the fibroblasts at particle concentrations up to 0.4 mg/cm^3 (~0.01% Nct in culture).

4. *Other Cells*. The reactions of regenerating rabbit bone tissue to phagocytosable particles were studied[605] by dispersing various particles in hyaluronan and then introducing them into an implant-traversing canal, forming a bone harvest chamber. Tissue that entered the canal during the following 3 weeks was harvested. Particles of high density polyethylene, bone cement and chromium-cobalt injected in this fashion all provoked an inflammatory reaction in tissue entering the canal and caused a marked decrease in the amount of ingrown bone. But the phagocytosable 2- to 15-micron round-shaped diamond particles — introduced at a number density of ~60 million/cm^3 (~0.7% Nct in culture) — produced no decrease in bone formation and appeared "comparatively harmless...there was no obvious cellular reaction to these particles." Histologically, the diamond particles aggregated into clumps. Occasionally macrophages were seen nearby, but phagocytic cells remained few and dispersed, despite containing large amounts of ingested particulate diamond. There was no concentration of macrophages and giant cells such as is usually seen when PMMA or high-density polyethylene particles are implanted. Interestingly, 8- to 15-micron SiC particles also produced no inflammation or decrease in bone formation, even though the particles were "elongated splinters with sharp edges." Finally, neurologist Stephen S. Flitman [personal communication, 1999] notes that diamond has never been shown to be neurotoxic.

5. *Inflammation*. Tse and Phelps[633] found that 3-micron diamond crystals in a 10 mg/cm^3 concentration (~0.3% Nct injection fluid) injected into canine knee joints produced little evidence of inflammation — intra-articular pressure remained low, along with the local cell count. Diamond particles are generally considered noninflammatory relative to the complement system[1642] (Section 15.2.3.2), and produce no inflammation or edema in animal models.[1848,1849]

6. *Hemolysis*. Dion et al[643] observed no detectable hemolysis in vitro by various ceramic powders tested, including diamond, graphite and alumina, after 60 minutes of exposure to a powder concentration of ~0.5 gm per cm^3 of diluted blood (~14% Nct in vitro). The diamond powder in this experiment assayed ~1.25% impurities, mostly Zr.

7. *Other Biological Systems*. Diamond particles have been found to have an "adjuvant" effect on one fungus-based insecticide against beetles,[5228] probably due to the abrasive properties of these particles.

8. *Adamantanes*. Single-molecule units of diamond called adamantane ($C_{10}H_{16}$), when properly functionalized, possess useful pharmacological properties[5575] including antiviral[5513-5521] (including anti-HIV[5522-5524]) activity, antiparkinsonian and antidementia activity,[5525-5528] some anti-tumor activity[5529,5530,5565] though with toxicity problems at high dose,[5529] analgesic effects,[5568] and enhancement of immunotoxin activity.[5531] Interactions have been investigated between adamantanes and plasma proteins,[5532] cell adhesion proteins,[5533] enzymes,[5534-5543,5574] and receptors or channels;[5558-5560] with bacterial metabolism[5544,5565,5567] and viral assembly;[5571] and with polynuclear,[5545-5547] mononuclear,[5548-5552] and peripheral blood[5553] leukocytes. Lipid bilayer effects[5573] and cellular uptake[5566] of adamantane conjugates has been studied. Adamantane-based drugs such as amantadine[5554-5556] and tromantadine[5557] are nearly completely excreted unchanged in the urine, and typically no metabolites having a hydroxylated adamantane ring system can be detected.[5556] Of course, the properties of crystalline diamond are due to its molecular structure in which each carbon is in sp^3 hybridization and is bound to four other carbon atoms, and in n=1 adamantane, there is no single carbon that is bound to four other carbons. Polyadamantanes up to n=4 units have been chemically synthesized[5840] and polyadamantanes up to n=11 units have been identified, extracted, purified and crystallized from natural petroleum,[5841,5842] although the biomedical properties of these nanometer-sized diamond molecules have yet to be investigated.

15.3.1.5 Chemical Inertness of Diamond

A major benefit of diamondoid surfaces on medical nanorobots is that such surfaces should be extremely inert against attack by chemical substances at concentrations likely to be found inside the human body (Section 9.3.5.3.6). For example, in one study of a possible diamond-coated total hip replacement material,[609] 0.2- to 10-micron thick amorphous diamond (DLC) deposited on stainless steel alloys was found, after lengthy exposure to 10% HCl, to have corrosion rates reduced by a factor of ~15,000 compared to uncoated surfaces (see Section 15.3.3.6). No significant damage to the coatings was observed after 6 months. The Phytis diamond-like coated stainless steel stents showed almost zero release of chromium and nickel ions after 44-hour immersion in 1N HCl.[626] Diamondized stents incubated over 96 hours at 37 °C in human plasma released no detectable metal ions (e.g., nickel, chromium, molybdenum and manganese), as determined by Atomic Adsorption Spectroscopy (AAS) or by Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectroscopy (ICP-MS).[626] Diamond-like carbon and diamond are both insoluble in reagents that dissolve graphite and other polymeric carbon structures.[599]

While diamond is believed to be very inert in tissues, further studies of bulk and particulate diamond biocompatibility with various tissues and organs are probably warranted, to supplement the traditional ADME and toxicology studies that the pharmaceutical industry might ordinarily consider in designing a clinical study for a new nanorobot.

Of course, medical nanorobot exteriors, while consisting mostly of diamondoid surfaces, may include various other materials (Section 15.3.6). The biocompatibility of internal nanorobot components and crush fragments of destroyed medical nanorobots is briefly addressed in Section 15.4.4.

15.3.2 Biocompatibility of Carbon Fullerenes and Nanotubes

Another potential building material for medical nanodevices is the graphene sheet comprising "buckyballs" (e.g., C_{60}) and "buckytubes" (e.g., carbon nanotubes), collectively known as the carbon fullerenes (Section 2.3.2). In principle, very large all-carbon cages could serve as containers for active nanomachinery, or graphene sheets could be worn as outer skins by atomically-diverse nanorobots or could compose the outer surfaces of nanorobot protuberances such as sensors or manipulators. In 1990, it was first announced that carbon-based fullerenes could be manufactured in macroscopic amounts.[916] Widespread experimentation began. By 1997, over 10,000 papers had appeared in the scientific literature describing the fullerene;[678] by late 2002, fullerene and nanotube biocompatibility had blossomed into a very active field of investigation — the interested researcher is urged to consult the most current literature for the latest results.

More than a decade after their initial discovery, the carbon fullerenes are being investigated for their bio-compatibility[681-751,4630-4636,5656,5657,6257] and biological applications.[679,2390,5230,5231] In general, the fullerenes have low cytotoxicity both in vitro[683,700,726,729,745,1095,5227] and in vivo.[719,720,745,1093,2599,5655] Few experiments on the biocompatibility of pure carbon nanotubes had been attempted by 2002,[2599] but there were a number of studies on the biocompatibility of pure C_{60} and related spheroidal fullerenes, as reviewed in Section 15.3.2.1. Of far greater immediate relevance to current medical applications of fullerene molecules are the many other fullerene biocompatibility studies that have examined C_{60} derivatives (Section 15.3.2.2). Derivatized fullerenes have much more importance in the near term especially given their possible many uses as pharmaceutical agents (Section 15.3.2.3).

15.3.2.1 Pure Carbon Fullerenes and Nanotubes

Because the fullerenes are condensed ring aromatic compounds with extended pi systems, concerns about their possible carcinogenic properties have been raised from time to time.[698,917] In regard to carbon nanotubes, inhalation toxicity has been the initial concern.[669,6060,6061] That's because carbon nanotubes are rigid cylinders >1 nm wide and up to 100 microns long that crudely resemble the shape of asbestos fibers that have been linked to cancer. The dangers of asbestos first emerged in the early 1960s, when studies linked exposure to these silicate fibers with mesothelioma — a rare cancer of the lining of the chest or abdomen (pleura, pericardium, or peritoneum) that's commonly fatal.[669] Asbestos fibers are small enough to be inhaled into the deep lung. Once embedded there, metals in the silicate fibers act as catalysts to create reactive oxygen compounds that go on to damage DNA and other vital cellular components. Asbestos expert Art Langer at the City University of New York's Brooklyn College has worried that carbon nanotubes may "reproduce properties [in asbestos] that we consider to be biologically relevant." Most notably, nanotubes are the right size to be inhaled. Their chemical stability means they are unlikely to be broken down very quickly by cells (hence could persist in the body), and their needlelike shape could damage tissue.[669] Morgan[6060] adds: "...the presence of long, extremely durable fibers in the lungs is worrisome. Nanotube ropes may indeed act like asbestos, and certainly if the nanotubes are wrapped up in something like PMMA they have a reasonably good chance of being damaging to the lung in moderate doses. But even if nanotubes are *not* damaging to the lung, we can't presently exclude a transport mechanism to a more sensitive organ elsewhere in the body. It makes sense to start the study of fullerene toxicology through inhalation studies. Concurrently, to get a better understanding of the mechanism of injury, we could study things like fiber durability in the lung, and lung cell protein production and macrophage sensitivity." In August 2002, Morgan[6060] announced that "we've recently come to an agreement with Dr. Joseph Brain, Harvard Department of Environmental Health, director of the Physiology program. He has agreed to study macrophage sensitivity and lung cell protein production in a mouse model, and will use nanotube material supplied by Dr. Edwards."

Chunming Niu, a chemist with Hyperion Catalysis International (Cambridge MA) that produces 300 kg/day of multiwalled carbon nanotubes (MWNTs), admits that this "certainly is a concern. We treat our nanotubes as highly toxic material." Rather than shipping nanotubes in powder form, Hyperion first incorporates the nanotubes into a plastic composite so that they cannot be inhaled.[669] As a precaution, many researchers who use carbon nanotubes in their work wear masks during procedures that could generate airborne plumes of the material.[5227]

Brooke Mossman, a pathologist at the University of Vermont College of Medicine, is reported as arguing that it is asbestos' ability to generate reactive oxygen compounds that makes it carcinogenic. Mossman says that the graphitic carbon structure of nanotubes is unlikely to react with cellular components to produce damaging byproducts: "We've worked with a lot of carbon-based fibers and powders and not seen any problems".[669] In 2001, Huczko et al[2599] at the Medical University of Warsaw conducted preliminary experiments to explore whether carbon nanotubes act in lung tissue the way asbestos does. Four weeks after subjecting guinea pigs to soot that did or didn't contain carbon nanotubes, pulmonary-function tests and inflammatory reactions (upon autopsy) were substantially identical between the groups. This led the researchers to conclude that "working with soot containing carbon nanotubes is unlikely to be associated with any health risk." Huczko[5655] also provides evidence that fullerenes have minimal risk of allergic reaction or skin irritation. However, Huczko's study[2599] evidently was performed without adequate controls and used techniques that have been abandoned by the EPA as not effectively evaluating the relevant criteria. Silvana Fiorito at the University of Montpellier in France found that 1-micron graphite particles stimulated rat cells to produce NO (nitric oxide, an indicator of immune response), but that neither carbon nanotubes nor fullerene cage molecules elicited NO production from these cells.[5227] Richard Smalley, the Rice University Nobelist and founder of Carbon Nanotechnologies Inc., was quoted in September 2002 as saying that an as-yet unreleased NASA study showed little cause for alarm over the biological safety of carbon nanotubes, though evidently one mouse tested died after receiving "vast amounts" of nanotubes in its lungs.[5716]

K.D. Ausman [personal communication, November 2002], Executive Director of Rice University's Center for Biological and Environmental Nanotechnology (CBEN), notes that in late 2002 the nanotube/asbestos comparison was still very much an open question, but that at least partial answers might be coming soon. Ausman notes that there appear to be two primary asbestos toxicity mechanisms.

The first toxicity mechanism involves the size and shape of the fibers, which prevents macrophages from engulfing the fibers and elicits a biochemical cascade that triggers the formation of scar tissue in the lungs. Given the current definitions of exposure limits (which include clearance rate in the denominator), no "safe" exposure limit can be set because these fibers are never cleared from the body. Says Ausman: "While nanotubes are much more rigid than asbestos fibers when normalized to aspect ratio, in practice they are not at all rigid individually because their aspect ratio is huge —

witness the remarkable curvature present in typical buckypapers. However, the tubes are frequently present as bundles or, depending on the sample, as multiwalled tubes. In those cases, the rigidity may be sufficient to see similar problems as seen with asbestos. The jury is still out, although there is a paper currently in peer review that sheds some light on this question."

The second toxicity mechanism of asbestos is due to very small amounts of bioavailable iron in the fibers which induces a type of cancer.[5793,5794] The most carcinogenic forms of asbestos, crocidolite and amosite, contain up to 27% iron by weight as part of their crystal structure, and these minerals can acquire more iron after being inhaled, forming asbestos bodies.[5794] Ausman notes that while nanotubes themselves are unlikely to produce a similar effect, nanotubes are traditionally made from metal catalysts, in many cases iron. "In typical samples, the metal content is huge compared to that of asbestos," he notes. "It is unknown how bioavailable it is, but again a paper that is in peer review should shed some light on this question."

The results of two studies — the NASA study and the DuPont study — focused on single-walled carbon nanotubes (SWNTs) were announced at an American Chemical Society meeting[6212,6213] in March 2003 as this book was going to press. According to one account,[6212] the NASA team[6214] exposed groups of mice to one of four substances: (1) newly made SWNTs mixed with tiny grains of the metal catalyst used in making the nanotubes, (2) SWNTs treated to remove the metals, (3) carbon black, or (4) quartz nanoparticles having well-characterized toxicity. The mouse lungs were instilled with a solution containing either 0.1 or 0.5 micrograms of material suspended in inactivated mouse serum. After 90 days, standard histological tests showed that all the particles made their way into the alveoli and most remained there intact. Even at the lower dose, the nanotubes (with or without metal particles) triggered granuloma formation surrounding the material, "a significant sign of toxicity." By comparison, the carbon black particles triggered little inflammation. In the second study at DuPont,[6215] SWNT-induced granuloma formation was similarly observed but the inflammation appeared to tail off after 90 days, and the group concluded that nanotubes were less toxic than the quartz dust. Both groups cautioned that conclusions about nanotube toxicity must wait until researchers learn more about how the animals' lung tissue reacts to airborne SWNT particles.[6248]

Almost all of the experimental studies to date have focused on the biocompatibility of C_{60} and related spheroidal fullerenes, rather than nanotubes. C_{60} (though easily destroyed by O_3 in the air even when shielded from UV and visible light[5508]) is present naturally in the environment,[5508-5512,6055-6058] being generated in trace amounts in virtually any sooty smoky flame, such as in forest fires, campfires and candle flames, and C_{60} has been discovered in meteorites,[5509] in space,[6056] and in carbon-rich shungite (a metamorphic Precambrian rock),[5510,6058] in more ancient formations dated back 1.85 billion years,[5511] and in rocks at the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary.[5512,6057] (Carbon nanotubes might yet be found in nature.[6059]) Natural fullerene "concentrations have been exceedingly low and dose to humans, if any, have probably been trivial".[6060] Industrial toxicology reports show that pure C_{60} has virtually no inflammatory effect in mice and rats and does not elicit an immune response.[698] However, fullerenes readily adsorb molecular oxygen from air.[1604] Soon after bulk quantities of fullerenes became available for laboratory experimentation in the early 1990s, it was found that in the presence of light and oxygen, the C_{60} molecule could pass its superfluous excitation energy onto nearby oxygen molecules, creating a long-lived but very reactive form of oxygen called singlet oxygen.[680,681,918,919] It was quickly suggested that this could present potential health risks.[1099] Pure C_{60} is a singlet oxygen-generating agent. It yields singlet oxygen in very high amounts and is completely inert to photo-oxidative destruction.[682] One early experiment with macrophages observed little influence on the formation of reactive oxygen species by C_{60} but found that raw soot from fullerene production was oxidatively active with cells under the influence of light, though not cytotoxic.[683] (It also appears that C_{60} traps the chemical contaminant naphthalene much differently than soil,[6255] and Tomson et al[6256] are studying the impact and transport of carbon nanomaterials in the environment.)

Other experiments have since shown that C_{60} efficiently generates singlet oxygen when irradiated with light.[684] For example, when C_{60} was incorporated into rat liver microsomes in the form of its cyclodextrin complex and exposed to UV or visible light, it induced significant oxidative damage to lipids (e.g., lipid peroxidation as assayed by thiobarbituric acid reactive substances, lipid hydroperoxides, and conjugated dienes) and to proteins (e.g., assayed by protein carbonyls and loss of membrane-bound enzymes), predominantly due to the production of singlet oxygen.[685] Exposing C_{60} to laser pulses at 355 nm or 532 nm in the presence of O_2 produces large quantities of singlet oxygen. This occurs not by chemical reaction but by an energy transfer from the highly populated C_{60} triplet state to molecular oxygen.[919] K.D. Ausman notes that as the degree of derivitization increases for functionalized C_{60}, the efficiency of singlet oxygen sensitization goes down because the 1O2 sensitization goes through the C_{60} triplet state, and both the absorption cross-section at relevant wavelengths and the quantum yield of conversion to T1 drops. Light emission from carbon nanotubes was claimed to be observed in aromatic amine solvents,[4635] and Weisman and Smalley et al[5795] have found near-infrared emission from SWNTs. Photoinduced biochemical activity* has also been reported in fullerene carboxylic acid;[922] a "teflon ponytail" fullerene is an efficient sensitizer for (increasing) singlet oxygen formation in fluorous solvents;[4633] and porphyrin-fullerene hybrids have been synthesized.[4634]

On the other hand, when not in an excited state, C_{60} does not react with singlet molecular oxygen but quenches it slowly with a rate constant of $k_q \sim 5 \times 10^5$ / M-sec.[919] It is claimed that a single C_{60} molecule can absorb dozens of these reactive chemical species.[680] Water-soluble peptide (DL-alanine) and dipeptide (DL-alanyl-DL-alanine) derivatives of C_{60} are also known to quench pyrene fluorescence and erythrosine phosphorescence, both in water solution and in liposomes.[686] Charge transfer across C_{60}-doped bilayer lipid membranes has also been investigated by cyclic voltammetry to evaluate membrane suitability in practical biosensors,[687] and C_{70} can act both as a photosensitizer for electron transfer from a donor molecule and a mediator from electron transport across a lipid bilayer membrane.[688] Indeed, it was found that the steady-state photocurrent density obtained from the C_{70}-bilayer system was about 40 times higher, at comparable light intensities, than that of the carotene-porphyrinquinone system, previously the

** Some specific samples of single-walled carbon nanotubes (SWNTs) in air have emitted a loud pop and suddenly burst into flames when exposed to the light from an ordinary camera flash.[4697] According to Pulickel Ajayan of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, the initial popping noise is generated by the heating of the oxygen inside and between the nanotubes, which produces a shock wave that causes the carbon to oxidize, sparking combustion, when the temperature reaches 600-700° C. The explosion occurs because the black carbon nanotubes absorb light so efficiently that, when it is converted into heat, the heat cannot dissipate quickly enough across bunched-up tubes. MWNTs, unlike SWNTs, do not explode, and other nanotube researchers have taken flash photographs of SWNTs without triggering combustion.*

most efficient artificial system known in the early 1990s. The C_{70}-bilayer system has a quantum yield of about 0.04, while the stability (tens of minutes) and turnover number (10^3 electrons transported per C_{70} before decay) are 1-3 orders of magnitude greater than in other systems.[688]

Can fullerenes spontaneously traverse lipid bilayers? A simple C_{60} cage easily accepts electrons, acquiring a negative charge,[680] and nanotubes readily pick up negative charges in aqueous suspension.[689,690] The large electron affinity of fullerenes like C_{60} or C_{70} is well known.[691] Fullerenes exhibit enhanced electron-withdrawing character upon increase of their molecular size.[691] The negative charge of lipid bilayers (and most in vivo biological surfaces) might argue for fullerene objects to be slightly repelled from cell membranes. However, E. Pinkhassik notes that the negative charge of fullerenes is delocalized over a very wide surface and therefore should not be the decisive factor.

In general, hydrophobic molecules readily insert into the interior of the bilayer membrane, so we should expect fullerenes to insert into bilayers as well. Indeed, organic nanotubes with hydrophobic groups on their exterior surface are observed to spontaneously insert into lipid bilayers,[692] and C_{60} is highly hydrophobic.[693,725] Carboxylic acid C_{60} derivatives having polar character can readily enter lipid membranes,[745] and water-solubilized peptide (DL-alanine) and dipeptide (DL-alanyl-DL-alanine) derivatives of C_{60} can localize inside an artificial membrane, penetrate through the lipid bilayer of phosphatidylcholine liposomes, and perform activated transmembrane transport of bivalent metal ions.[686] The rapid uptake of radiolabeled C_{60} into human cells (~50% of C_{60} present in serum, within 6 hours[695]) does not result in acute toxicity and does not affect the proliferation rate of human keratinocytes or fibroblasts.[694,695] Open-ended carbon nanotubes that spontaneously inserted into cell membranes could promote cell lysis much like porins (Section 10.4.1.4), transmembrane siphons (Section 10.4.2.1), or the membrane attack complex (Section 15.2.3.2). Additional research will be required to identify all the parameters which may govern the spontaneous insertion of fullerenes into cell membranes.

E. Pinkhassik notes that the insertion of fullerenes into membranes can be directly relevant to nanorobot construction if one considers the danger of fullerene-based nanorobot appendages poking into cells. Accidental whole-nanorobot diffusion through bilayers is unlikely due to the large size of such a device, but an individual nanorobotic arm or its protrusions might potentially spontaneously enter the membrane of some cells. This issue could arise for graphene-based appendages or for any other hydrophobic material used in the construction of a small-diameter nanorobotic arm whose feature lengths exceed a half-membrane thickness, or about 3-5 nm (Section 8.5.3.2).

Another potential nanomedical concern is carcinogenicity.[698,917] Many organic substances that have aromatic ring systems, such as benzene, are carcinogens because a conjugated carbon ring has the appropriate size and shape to be intercalated into DNA, thus promoting cancer. But buckyballs appear to be too big and round to be incorporated into DNA,[680] as are buckytubes (essentially a curved array of such rings). So these should not present a problem as long as they remain intact. Preliminary experiments with mouse skin exposed to pure C_{60} and C_{70} confirm this expectation,[698] though more data is needed to increase confidence in the lack of carcinogenicity. The possible carcinogenic risks of nanotubes was discussed above.

Genotoxicity is defined as a serious injury to the chromosomes of the cell, such that when the cell divides, fragments of chromosomes and micronuclei remain in the cytoplasm. Experiments by Zakharenko and colleagues in 1994[696] and in 1997[697] examined the genotoxicity of C_{60} in prokaryotic cells (*E. coli*) and in eukaryotic cells (*Drosophila* somatic wing cells). No genotoxicity was observed at a C_{60} concentration of 0.45 $\mu g/cm^3$ in any of the cells, but at the highest fullerene concentration of 2.24 $\mu g/cm^3$ a slight genotoxic effect was observed in the eukaryotic cells.

A related concern is mutagenicity — the production of coding flaws in chromosomes that otherwise may retain much genetic functionality. Miyata et al[681,1092] found that C_{60} dissolved in polyvinylpyrrolidone was mutagenic for several *Salmonella* strains in the presence of rat liver microsomes when irradiated by visible light. Their results suggested that singlet oxygen was generated and that the mutagenicity was caused by the indirect action of singlet oxygen producing phospholipid peroxidation (principally of the linoleate fraction) in rat liver microsomes, leading to oxidative DNA damage (probably with the generation of radicals at the guanine bases only). However, a confusing factor in this study was their use of polyvinylpyrrolidone, a solvent known to cause liver cancer. Indeed, many studies of the biocompatibility of pure fullerenes have had to employ biologically harmful solvents, since naked fullerenes are not soluble in physiological saline. Teratogenicity (e.g., fetotoxicity; Section 15.2.8) of pure fullerenes has yet to be seriously investigated.

Cell and tissue biocompatibility experiments on pure fullerenes — principally C_{60} — have begun. In many situations, pure fullerenes are almost completely bioinactive.[5230] For example, the dermal toxicity of pure C_{60} was studied by applying a solution of C_{60} in benzene to mouse skin epidermis. A 200 mg topical dose produced no acute toxic effect on either DNA synthesis or ornithine decarboxylase activity over a 72-hour time course after treatment.[698] Repeated epidermal administration of fullerenes for up to 24 weeks (after initiation with a polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon or PAH) resulted in neither benign nor malignant tumor formation. Promotion with a phorbol ester used as a positive control resulted in the formation of benign skin tumors.[698] In another study of the pharmacological effects of fullerenes on various tissues, pure C_{60} was applied to guinea pig trachea, right atria, ileum, and stomach (fundus) tissues, and to rat vas deferens and uterus.[699] A 4 μM (~3 $\mu g/cm^3$) dose had no direct effect in any tissue. A short-term repeated application of a 30 mg/kg dose of C_{60} for 4 weeks significantly reduced the potencies of acetylcholine in guinea pig ileum and its longitudinal muscle. C_{60} was found to have no direct or antagonistic properties toward drug receptors, though sub-chronic exposure decreased responsiveness. No effect on bacterial growth rates was found in 22 microbial strains exposed to C_{60} at doses of 43.2 $\mu g/cm^3$, and there was no cytotoxicity to human macrophage, leukocyte, or monocyte.[2383] (Therapeutic doses in rodent models are typically measured in μg.)

Besides the aforementioned work of Fiorito,[5227] by early 2002 the only direct study on carbon nanotube cytocompatibility was by Mattson et al[4820] who grew embryonic rat-brain neurons on multiwalled carbon nanotubes. They reported that on unmodified nanotubes, neurons extend only one or two neurites, which exhibit very few branches. In contrast, neurons grown on nanotubes coated with 4-hydroxynonenal (a bioactive molecule) elaborate multiple neurites which exhibit extensive branching.[4820] This result was said to "establish the feasibility of using nanotubes as substrates for nerve cell growth and as probes of neuronal function at the nanometer scale."

Other experiments have found some bioactivity,[5233] though usually only in functionalized fullerenes (Section 15.3.2.2). For instance, C_{60} solubilized with polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP) in water was applied to the rat limb bud cell differentiation system and very strongly promoted cell differentiation (up to a 3.2-fold increase).[700] PVP alone inhibited the cell differentiation in proportion to its concentration, suggesting that a specific promoting action on chondrogenesis

may exist for C_{60}. In a test of the immune reactions of macrophages, raw soot from fullerene production and purified C_{60} were incubated with alveolar macrophages and macrophage-like cells. The effects of this treatment were compared to DQ12 quartz which is known to damage BAM and HL60M macrophages. Neither soot nor C_{60} were cytotoxic compared to quartz, but C_{60} did induce some chemotactic activity, although less than the soot or the quartz.[683] Nobuhisa Iwata et al[701] investigated the effects of C_{60} on the activities of glutathione S-transferase (GST), glutathione peroxidase (GSH-Px), and glutathione reductase (GR) enzymes in rodent and human liver. C_{60} inhibited GST activity toward trans-4-phenyl-3-buten-2-one in rat liver and toward ethacrynic acid in mouse liver, while activity toward other substrates was not affected. In human liver, C_{60} again inhibited GST activity toward ethacrynic acid and moderately inhibited GSH-Px and GR activities as well. Lin and Wu[702] conducted a study of platelet activation, using amine-terminated silane coupling agents to graft C_{60} molecules onto a polyurethane (PU) surface pretreated with oxygen plasma activation. Electron spectroscopy for chemical analysis (ESCA) analysis showed that the C_{60} molecules spontaneously attached via nucleophilic additions to the fullerene double bonds which fuse two six-membered rings. In vitro platelet adhesion assay subsequently demonstrated that the C_{60}-graft-PU activated more platelets than the nontreated PU control, though the researchers[702] admitted this might be due to "the few residual amine functional groups which are left over after the C_{60} grafting reaction."

Pure fullerenes are fairly chemically inert. They are stable substances in air or in solution and can be purified by sublimation without decomposition.[678] Unmodified fullerenes are virtually insoluble in water,[2566] suggesting a low reactivity with biological tissue.[680] They are only slightly soluble in ethanol but are much more soluble in aromatic solvents and in carbon disulfide,[695,910,920,921] with highest solubility in 1,2-dichlorobenzene.[2552,2566] Mustard-yellow aqueous suspensions of C_{60} have been prepared that do not settle out upon standing for more than 3 months. SEM examination of these suspensions shows the suspended particles are spherical clumps of C_{60} between 250-350 nm in diameter. There is some evidence for suspended-particle oxidation, to $C_{60}O$, after prolonged storage in air.[695] Pure C_{60} and C_{70} have also been solubilized by encapsulation inside hollow aggregates of block copolymers.[2547]

Intact pure fullerene surfaces are unlikely to be attacked by chemicals naturally present in the human body, although the possibility of a graphene surface being chemically attacked by short-lived reactive intermediates that form during metabolic processes cannot be entirely ruled out. There is just one unconfirmed (but somewhat dubious) report[2384] of the metabolization of C_{60} by a microbe — it is claimed that several species of fungi can grow in fullerenes as their sole source of carbon. Fullerenes can have numerous chemical groups attached to their surfaces via processes known variously as solubilization, conjugation, complexing, derivatization, or functionalization, typically using intermediary reactive chemical species not normally found inside the human body. Examples of chemical groups that have been added to C_{60} include hydroxyls (making water-soluble fullerols or fullerenols),[703-705] carboxylic acid,[922] proline,[706] polyamines,[707], amine-terminated silane,[702] aldehydes,[708] pyrrolidines[709,710] and poly(vinylpyrrolidone),[921] polyethylene glycol,[684] cyclodextrin,[909] cyclopropane,[711] lipid micelles and vesicles,[910] methanofullerenes[711] and lipidized methanofullerenes,[712] and even proteins[725,911] making water-soluble "fullereyl protein".[724,911] The C_{60} cage can reversibly accept up to 6 electrons under suitable conditions.[1100] Carbon nanotubes have been derivatized with, among other chemical groups, benzyne,[713,714] thionychloride and octadecylamine.[715] The variety of chemical modifications of fullerenes may warrant the study of interactions between the fullerene surface and the reactive species found in the human body.

With proper chemical treatment, C_{60} can have a stable orifice of fixed diameter opened up in its side, only allowing atoms smaller than a certain size to enter.[716,717] The open ends of ruptured carbon nanotubes, cut fullerene pipes, or ruptured fullerene surfaces would most likely be terminated with carboxylic acid groups if the cutting occurred in an acidic environment.[718] In non-acidic environments, hydroxyls, amines (basic), hydrocarbons (hydrophobic), or other terminating moieties could be present instead, producing alternative chemical reactivities near the break site.

C_{60} remains structurally intact (~99%) when exposed to a neutron flux of up to 1.5×10^{16} neutrons/m^2-sec.[1089]

15.3.2.2 Derivatized Carbon Fullerenes and Nanotubes

Most biocompatibility studies focus not on pure (insoluble) fullerenes but rather on solubilized C_{60} derivatives which may have potential utility as pharmaceutical agents. Tests have been devised to simplify fullerene biocompatibility testing, as for example methods of quantitative analysis of C_{60} in blood and tissues using high-performance liquid chromatographic assay.[719]

In general, water-soluble fullerene derivatives[5234] (and possibly their simple metabolites) are not acutely toxic even at 200-500 mg/kg doses in mice.[720] For instance, LD50 acute toxicity of fullerenol-1 for intraperitoneally-treated mice is ~1200 mg/kg.[721] In one study,[722] highly water-soluble polyalkylsulfonated C_{60} (FC4S) in 50 mg/cm^3 concentration was administered to rats. FC4S was completely nontoxic if given orally, but rats died within 30 hours after intraperitoneal injection with an enormous LD50 dose of 600 mg/kg of body weight — i.e., the drug is highly nontoxic at therapeutic concentrations. Intravenous or intraperitoneal injections in rats prompted immediate elimination through the kidney (the primary target organ in this study[722]), and induced phagolysosomal nephropathy in acute exposure rats and in surviving rats receiving 500 mg/kg intraperitoneally or 100 mg/kg intravenously (~0.1% Nct) — again, highly nontoxic. Toxicity of MSAD-C_{60} in rats is somewhat higher: 25 mg/kg administered by bolus intravenous injection in rats caused shortness of breath and violent movement, followed by death in 5 minutes,[734] though no toxicity was reported after intraperitoneal administration of 50 mg/kg-day for 6 days to mice.[1096] These compounds are believed not to be hemolytic.[734,921]

C_{60}- and C_{70}-derived fullerene carboxylic acids showed no photocytotoxicity toward Raji cells (B lymphocytes),[723] and intranigral infusion of carboxyfullerene appears to be nontoxic to the nigrostriatal dopaminergic system.[747] Nor are the derivatized fullerenes particularly mutagenic. One experiment[697] found no mutagenic effect in fullerol concentrations up to 2.46 mg/cm^3.

Small-molecule fullerenes are not normally recognized by the immune system and do not trigger the natural production of antibodies by themselves,[719,2516,4630] solubilized fullerenes can induce the production of specific antibodies,[724,725,2164,2387-2390] usually by interaction with the combining sites of IgG,[725] or can enhance IgG production as adjuvants.[5657] Immunization of mice with a water-soluble C_{60} derivative conjugated to bovine thyroglobulin yielded a population of fullerene-specific antibodies of the IgG isotype. This showed that the immune repertoire was diverse enough to recognize and process fullerenes as protein conjugates.[725] The antibody population also included a subpopulation that crossreacted with a C_{70} fullerene as determined by immune precipitation and ELISA (enzyme-linked immunoabsorbent assay) procedures. C_{60} conjugated with BSA produces polyclonal response in rabbits and monoclonal response in rats.[4630] It is speculated[725] that highly

hydrophobic fullerenes would be recognized by antibodies with hydrophobic amino acids in their binding sites, as has been reported for the combining site of an Fab' fragment of a monoclonal antibody specific for progesterone,[912,913] which is a highly apolar molecule of similar size to C_{60}. C_{60} and other fullerenes can also interact with donor $-NH_2$[914] and -SH[915] groups.

Antibodies raised to C_{60} in mice strongly bind to single-walled carbon nanotubes.[2386] There are several reports of antibodies being raised to single-walled carbon nanotubes,[2164,2385-2387] as for example a mutant of 1-10F-8A that targets single-walled carbon nanotubes.[4630] Computer simulations suggest that it may be possible to build antibodies which selectively bind to nanotubes of a specific diameter or chirality.[2164]

There are reports of fullerene compound interaction directly with biological receptors.[2390] For example, the Wilson group[2567] has prepared a fullerene-estrone hybrid compound that has estrogenic activity, binding to cytosolic estradiol receptor with K_d ~ 40 μM. Toniolo et al[693] has prepared a hydrophilic fullerene-based analog of peptide T which exhibits potent activity in a CD4 receptor-mediated human monocyte chemotaxis assay. Computer models have been used to assess the interaction of fullerenes with HIV protease,[735,2568] glutathione-S-transferase,[1092] DNA,[2569] and a peptide helix.[2570]

Solubilized fullerenes are bioactive[726] in tests with many different types of living cells. For instance, C_{60} fullerenol-1 inhibits the proliferative responses (transduction signals) of a number of cells, including rat aortic smooth muscle cells (at 10^{-6} - 10^{-2} M concentration), human coronary artery smooth muscle cells, and human CEM lymphocytes — possibly mediated through the inhibition of protein tyrosine kinase.[744] In another experiment, fullerenol-1 applied to rodent liver microsomes reduced monooxygenase activity and decreased cytochrome P450 and b5 contents at 500-1000 mg/kg doses, but had no effect at 10-100 mg/kg doses.[721] Added to rat liver mitochondria, fullerenol-1 decreases mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation in vitro, producing a dose-dependent inhibition of ADP-induced uncoupling and significantly inhibiting mitochondrial Mg^{++}-ATPase activity with an IC50 level at 7.1 μM.[721] Highly water-soluble polyalkylsulfonated C_{60} (FC4S) in 50 mg/cm^3 concentration administered to rats suppresses liver cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenase activities but increases kidney cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenase activities.[722] C_{60} solubilized with polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP) in water and incubated with mouse embryos in vitro potently inhibits cell differentiation and proliferation.[727]

Pharmacological effects of fullerenes on various tissues have been noted. For example, monomalonic acid C_{60} (MMA-C_{60}) was applied to endothelium-containing or denuded aorta of rabbit, trachea and ileum of guinea pig, and stomach (fundus), vas deferens and uterus of rat. At 10^{-5} M concentration, MMA-C_{60} was found to significantly reduce the endothelium-dependent relaxation induced by acetylcholine, but not to affect the agonist-induced contractile response of smooth muscle.[728] Dimalonic acid C_{60} at 10^{-5} M concentration inhibited endothelium (nitric oxide)-dependent agonist-induced relaxation through the production of superoxide.[729]

The biodistribution of fullerenes throughout body tissues, after they are introduced in vivo, has been studied. In one experiment,[720] a ^{14}C-labeled trimethylenemethane-based water-solubilized C_{60} fullerene was administered orally to rats. The compound was not efficiently absorbed and was excreted primarily in the feces. When injected intravenously, however, the compound distributed rapidly to various tissues with most of the material still retained in the body after one week, and with retention mostly in the liver (90%).[720] The substance also penetrated the blood-brain barrier. When administered intraperitoneally to pregnant mice at 50 mg/kg, PVP-solubilized C_{60} was clearly distributed into the yolk sac and embryos.[727] Microscopic evaluation revealed a harmful effect on conceptuses,[727] although the effects of underivatized C_{60} on embryogenesis were not reported. A biodistribution study of underivatized C_{60} in Swiss mice (4-5 mg/kg doses) found that >95% of the fullerene material was retained, mostly in the liver, probably unmetabolized.[705]

In 1999, Gonzalez and Wilson[731] tested a C_{60} fullerol (containing 16 hydroxyls) functionalized with an amide bis-phosphonate chemical group. This compound showed selective binding to the hydroxyapatite of bone (thus altering the mineral's usual crystal growth) which suggests that a rationally-designed molecule could be used to target bone tissue, possibly as an agent to address osteoporosis. Another study found that C_{60}-PEG conjugate injected intravenously into mice carrying a tumor mass in the back subcutis exhibited higher accumulation and more prolonged retention in the tumor tissue than in normal tissue.[684] However, the conjugate was excreted without being accumulated in any specific organ.[684] In vivo fullerene biodistribution studies of insoluble C_{60} and La@C_{60} suspensions* [719,1093] and water-soluble C_{60} derivatives[720,734,751] indicate a short residency in the blood pool with rapid localization and long-term residency in the liver (<1% clearance). One of these studies[751] demonstrated that fullerenes are not metabolized rapidly in vivo, although fullerene oxidation of C_{60} derivatives has been observed in vivo,[751] followed by selective absorption by liver cells.[732,1097] Although their acute toxicity is low at the ~mg/kg dose level,[705] water-soluble fullerenes are retained in the body for long periods which raises concerns about chronic toxic effects.

However, another biodistribution experiment by Wilson et al[705,730,1094] at Rice University found that solubilized C_{82} endohedral metallofullerenes — each containing a trapped radioactive holmium atom ($Ho_x@C_{82}(OH)_y$) — when introduced intravenously remain in the blood for about an hour with nearly total clearance from the blood shortly thereafter. These endohedral metallofullerenes localize in bone, spleen, kidneys, and liver, but with slow and steady clearance from all tissue (~20% after 5 days in rats) except bone, where fullerene concentration steadily increases with time. After 48 hours, metallofullerene concentration falls to 15% of injected dose (ID) in the liver, only slightly lower than the maximum of 24% ID for liver. Concentrations are only 3.6% ID (down from 7.6% ID max) in the kidney and 0.36% ID (down from 5.1% ID max) in the blood pool.[705] Accumulation in the brain is negligible.[705] After the first day, when 88.4% ID remains in rats, clearance is ~1.5% ID per day, with nearly equal amounts eliminated in the feces and urine.[705] Another biodistribution experiment[1093] involved a suspension of insoluble metallofullerene (La@C_{82}) injected directly into the heart of anesthetized rats. After 24 hours, >80% of the material still present in the body was located in the liver and blood pool, with some retention also in the brain.[1093]

Most recently, B.F. Erlanger's group[5880] injected carboxyfullerene and fluorescent-labeled antibodies targeted to naked fullerene to observe possible targeting to specific intracellular compartments of the fullerene-based agent in an animal model. They directly observed via fluorescence that the fullerene derivative had crossed the external cellular membrane and localized preferentially to the intracellular mitochondria. This seems to support "the potential use of fullerenes as drug delivery agents as their structure mimics that of clathrin known to mediate endocytosis."

** The nomenclature "X@C_{60}" is commonly used in fullerene chemistry to indicate that atom X is endohedrally trapped inside the closed C_{60} molecular cage.*

While fullerene molecules can exhibit a wide range of interactions, many of these interactions will not take place at the surfaces of medical nanorobots with graphene exteriors. E. Pinkhassik notes that "high mobility of relatively small buckyballs is responsible for many physiological actions observed by different researchers, and since the larger nanodevices will not be able to cross the membranes or easily get to active sites of proteins, they should be even more inert than their smaller counterparts."

15.3.2.3 Fullerene-Based Pharmaceuticals

By 2002, several major classes of fullerene-based pharmaceutical applications were under active investigation, most notably by the biotech company C Sixty,[5362] including:

1. *Antivirals*. Fullerenes have shown activity against HIV.[693,732-735,1096-1098] In 1993, MSAD-C_{60} was found effective against HIV-1 and HIV-2 with 50% effective concentration (EC50) averaging 6 x 10^{-6} M in acutely or chronically infected human lymphocytes, and with selective activity against HIV-1 protease.[732] MSAD-C_{60} was noncytotoxic up to 10^{-4} M in peripheral blood mononuclear cells and in H9, Vero, and CEM cells.[732] Following intravenous administration at 15 mg/kg of body weight, pharmacokinetic studies showed a half-life of 6.8 hours in the blood with distribution into the tissues. Binding studies showed the compound was >99% bound to plasma proteins.[734] MSAD-C_{60} is well tolerated in mice after IV administration up to 15 mg/kg, but a higher dose of 25 mg/kg produces shortness of breath and violent movement of rats, followed by death with 5 minutes of dosing.[734] By 1998, computational models for optimizing the binding of fullerene inhibitors of the HIV-1 protease led to the synthesis and testing of two C_{60}-derived ligands for the HIV protease active site that displayed ~50-fold increase in affinity compared to previously tested fullerene compounds.[735]

   By the late 1990s,[736] photodynamic reactions induced by singlet oxygen-generating agents were known to inactivate enveloped viruses.[682] Pure water-insoluble photosensitizer C_{60} could be used to mediate the inactivation of enveloped viruses. Buffered solutions containing C_{60} and Semliki Forest virus (SFV, *Togaviridae*) or vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV, *Rhabdoviridae*), when illuminated with visible light for up to 5 hours, resulted in a significant loss of infectivity. Viral inactivation was oxygen-dependent and equally efficient in solutions containing protein. C_{60} fulleropyrrolidone was also known to have antiviral activity.[737] A C_{60} molecule covalently linked to peptide T, like peptide T, displays potent human monocyte chemotaxis while weakly inhibiting HIV-1 protease.[693] C Sixty's anti-HIV fullerene compound $CSDF_1$ exhibits high water solubility (200 gm/liter), complete renal excretion, and a highly nontoxic LD50 of 800 mg/kg in rodents.[4630,5235] The drug appears effective even against highly resistant strains of the virus. The binding constant is ~nM for C Sixty's anti-HIV protease inhibitor;[4630] the company's anti-HIV drugs apparently have about one-tenth the toxicity of current HIV cocktails, and human trials start in 2003.[259]

2. *Antibacterials*. A water-soluble malonic acid derivative of C_{60} (carboxyfullerene) was protective in mice against *E. coli*-induced meningitis death in a dose-dependent manner, even when administered intraperitoneally as late as 9 hours after *E. coli* injection.[738] Fullerene-treated mice had less tumor necrosis factor alpha and less interleukin-1b production compared to the production levels for nontreated mice. *E. coli*-induced increases in blood-brain barrier permeability and inflammatory neutrophilic infiltration were also inhibited,[5876] suggesting that the C_{60} compound could be a useful therapeutic agent in some cases of bacterial meningitis.[738] Other fullerene-based inhibitors of *E. coli* growth have been investigated.[5236] Positively-charged water-soluble fullerene derivatives inhibit growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* at ~0.005 mg/cm^3 concentrations.[2382] Carboxyfullerene directly inhibits in vitro growth of *Streptococcus pyogenes* and enhances bactericidal activity of neutrophils in mice in vivo,[5874] suggesting that the fullerene derivative "can be considered an antimicrobial agent for group A streptococcus infection." Subsequent work[5875] by this research group found that the antibacterial action of carboxyfullerene on Gram-positive bacteria is achieved by insertion into the cell wall and destruction of membrane integrity. Other studies[5877] have also found antibacterial activity of fullerene derivatives, and even of carbon nanotubes [U. Sagman, personal communication, December 2002].

3. *Tumor/Anti-Cancer Therapy*. A C_{60}-PEG conjugate irradiated by light strongly induced tumor necrosis without any damage to the overlying normal tissue,[684,2576] with complete cure achieved by a C_{60}-PEG dose of 0.424 mg/kg and irradiation power of 10^{11} J/m^2, making this and similar materials[5237] excellent candidates for photodynamic tumor therapy. In vitro cytotoxicity against the HeLa S3 cell line has been evaluated by studying the inhibited growth rate,[922] and some C_{60} derivatives have shown promise as anti-cancer agents.[1090-1092] Photodynamic activity of PEG-modified fullerene is reported against fibrosarcoma tumors in mice and on erythrocyte membrane.[2577,2578] Water-soluble $C_{60}(OH)_{24}$ has been shown (1) to strongly block microtubule assembly, (2) to inhibit cell growth via inhibition of mitotic spindle formation much like taxol, and (3) to affect the growth kinetics of human lymphocyte cultures and HEP-2 epidermal carcinoma cell cultures.[2571] Liposomes containing ~0.1 mM of solubilized C_{60} are reported to have anticancer effects on human cervical cancer cells.[2572] Other fullerene-based inhibitors of cancer cell[5236] and tumor[5237] growth have been investigated, and the first fullerene-based clinical treatment of a human patient with rectal adenocarcinoma was attempted by Andrievsky et al.[5238] Chemotherapeutic agents are also being attached to larger fullerene structures to be carried inside liposomes, that C Sixty calls "buckysomes."

4. *Anti-Apoptosis Agents*. C_{60} is a free-radical scavenger and can act as antagonist for ceramide-triggered (but not Fas-triggered) apoptosis.[739] Transforming growth factor-beta (TGF-β) induces apoptosis in normal hepatocytes and hepatoma cells, but carboxyfullerene blocks the apoptotic signaling of TGF-β in human hepatoma cells.[746] The antiapoptotic activity of C_{60} carboxyfullerene is correlated with its ability to eliminate TGF-β-generated reactive oxygen species,[746] and carboxyfullerene protects human keratinocytes from ultraviolet (UVB) damage[5878] "possibly via a mechanism interfering with the generation of reactive oxygen species from depolarized mitochondria." Carboxyfullerene also exerts some protection against oxidative stress-induced apoptosis in human peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs).[5879] Another water-soluble C_{60} derivative protects epithelial cells from substrate-restriction apoptosis by exerting a trophic effect on actin microfilaments, thus influencing cell adhesion ability.[740]

   More interesting are the neuron anti-apoptotic effects. In one experiment,[741] water-soluble C_{60} fullerenols decreased excitotoxic neuronal death following brief exposure to

N-methyl-D-aspartate (NMDA) (by 80%), α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid (AMPA) (by 65%), or kainate (by 50%). The fullerenols also reduced neuronal apoptosis induced by serum deprivation.[741] (The fullerenols were not NMDA or AMPA/kainate receptor antagonists.) In a related experiment,[745] carboxylic acid C_{60} derivatives inhibited the excitotoxic death of cultured cortical neurons induced by exposure to NMDA, AMPA, or oxygen-glucose deprivation. One C_{60} derivative fully blocked even rapidly triggered NMDA receptor-mediated toxicity and reduced apoptotic neuronal death induced by either serum deprivation or exposure to amyloid beta peptide (Aβ1-42), the established cause of Alzheimer's disease.[5917] This suggested that polar carboxylic acid C_{60} derivatives might have attractive therapeutic properties in several acute or chronic degenerative diseases such as amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS, or Lou Gehrig's disease).[745] In 2002, C Sixty had fullerene-based drugs to combat ALS and Parkinson's disease under development,[4630] with human trials expected to begin in 2003.[259]

5. *Antioxidants*. C_{60} derivatives[683,726,739,748,2583] including fullerenols,[741-744,2581] carboxyfullerene,[745-747,5875,5879] polyalkylsulfonated C_{60},[722] hexa(sulphobutyl)fullerene,[749] C_{60}-dimalonic acid[2582] and C_{62} bis(malonate)[1091] are known or suspected free-radical (oxygen-radical) scavengers. These derivatives often provide potent antioxidative action (e.g., preventing hydrogen peroxide- and cumene hydroperoxide-elicited cellular damage[742]) without increasing lipid peroxidation.[747] In experiments with mice, Dugan et al[741,745] found potent antioxidant properties in buckyballs (hundreds of times more powerful than Vitamin E) that could shield nerve cells from free radicals. C_{60} monomalonate selectively inhibited activity of the neuronal nitric oxide synthase (nNOS) isoform.[4631] C_{60} trisamine adducts also inhibited nNOS, but this was completely reversible by calmodulin, which suggests that these fullerene adducts are potent calmodulin antagonists at ~50 nM.[4632] Other fullerene-derived NOS inhibitors are known.[4636,5239] C_{60} molecules immobilized at a silicon surface also display anti-oxidant activity.[5240] The trimalonic acid derivative of fullerene (carboxyfullerene) is a water-soluble compound that has been found to be an effective antioxidant both in vivo and in vitro.[5875]

6. *DNA Cleavage*. Water-soluble fullerene carboxylic acid cleaves DNA fragments at guanine residues upon exposure to light.[922,2569,2574] Boutorine et al[2573] describe a fullerene-oligonucleotide that can bind single- or double-stranded DNA, and which also cleaves the strand(s) proximal to the fullerene moiety upon exposure to light. A C_{60} derivative linked to a gold surface and DNA was shown to bind and be cleaved with the gold-linked fullerene.[2575] Nakanishi et al[5232] also observed DNA cleavage by functionalized C_{60}.

7. *Other Applications*. Fullerenol-1 significantly attenuates noncholinergic (e.g., exsanguination-induced) airway constriction in guinea pigs.[743] It also produces a slight bronchial constricting action at high doses (2 mg/kg) when applied via intratracheal instillation.[743] Fullerene compounds have effects on nitric oxide[728] and acetylcholine[729] signaling pathways. Fullerene redox chemistry may be applicable to biosensor technologies.[2579,2580] In one experiment, a C_{60}-containing bilayer lipid membrane was shown to be a light-sensitive diode potentially useful in electrochemical biosensor devices.[2579] Favorable blood contact properties of surface-immobilized C_{60} have been reported.[2586] Paramagnetic malonodiamide C_{60} derivatives may be useful in making MRI contrast agents.[5241] C Sixty is also investigating possible drug-delivery "nanopills" consisting of two closed-end single-walled carbon nanotubes nested mouth-to-mouth, forming a capsule-like container.[4630,5242] More generally, the company[5362] is investigating the targeted therapeutic delivery of drugs or radioactive atoms enclosed in surface-functionalized fullerenes to specific tissues or diseased cells. In 2002 this research area was quite active and the interested reader should consult the literature for the most current results.

15.3.3 Biocompatibility of Nondiamondoid Carbon

Other nondiamondoid forms of carbon have been widely used as implant materials with some success, though none is expected to serve as well as diamond because their molecular surfaces are inherently more poorly defined. Prosthetic carbon materials have an extensive biocompatibility literature[904,955] whose summation is beyond the scope of this text, aside from the brief survey presented below. The most common classes of nanomedically-relevant biomedical carbons are glassy or vitreous carbon (Section 15.3.3.1), pyrolytic or low-temperature isotropic carbon (Section 15.3.3.2), graphite (Section 15.3.3.3), and carbon fiber composites (Section 15.3.3.4). Carbon black and India ink (Section 15.3.3.5) are commonly used as inert particulate diagnostic and cell-labeling agents. These surfaces are relevant both in their own right and also as imperfect analogs of sections of diamondoid nanorobot surfaces having aperiodic structures or high rugosity, or which may have partially graphitized. Interestingly, carbon substances can accelerate galvanic corrosion (Section 15.3.3.6) much like metals.

15.3.3.1 Vitreous or Glassy Carbon

Vitreous, polymeric or glassy carbon is a type of graphite formed by the decomposition of hydrocarbon gases on smooth surfaces (such as glazed porcelain) at temperatures above 650 °C. When examined by STM, this material shows atomic lattices with many relatively ordered defects and patchlike carbon crystallites with sizes of 3-15 nm.[792] The crystallites form surface domains that may differ in surface properties due to different orientations of the crystallites.[792]

Adsorption of serum proteins onto glassy carbon has been lightly studied. Amorphous carbon exposed to solutions of fibrinogen, to modified fibrinogen lacking the alpha chain protuberance, or to serum albumin, flowing at a shear rate of 135 sec^{-1}, adsorbed all 3 proteins to form a film.[793] During the adsorption process, individual fibrinogen molecules retained their trinodular structure and adsorbed randomly until a monolayer formed.[793] Adsorption of bovine serum albumin onto glassy carbon takes place in several steps. The structure of the adsorbed layers is different for various serum shear rates at the surface.[794] Kinetics of adsorption of serum albumin onto the surface of glassy carbon electrodes is highly accelerated by application of positive potential, suggesting an electrostatic interaction between the negatively charged albumin molecules and the positively polarized electrode.[795] In this study, adsorption of albumin was irreversible if the albumin solution was simply diluted; albumin formed a monomolecular layer on the electrode surface.[795] Glassy carbon electrodes are widely employed in biosensors.[4822-4830]

Microporous glassy carbon has good biocompatibility in rats.[796] Minimal tissue response is seen to the presence of glassy carbon, and glassy carbon bars aged in vivo for 5 months undergo no weakening.[797] Tissue reactivity to vitreous carbon was studied in dogs and the material was found to be quite inert. There were no inflammatory reactions or sensitivity changes in dog tissues and no unusual changes in the hemopoietic or enzyme systems.[798] Glassy

carbon implants placed intraorbitally in rabbits for up to 150 days produced no intolerance reaction or deviation of blood parameters, showing only a typical "foreign body" (Section 15.4.3.5) reaction.[4821]

Most studies have found good biocompatibility of glassy carbon implants in bone. For example, vitreous carbon inserted into the mandible and iliac crest of the rabbit pelvic bone for up to 1 year excited very little tissue reaction and did not appear to be degraded.[799] The material was well tolerated and showed no movement of known contaminants from the implants into the surrounding tissue.[782] In another experiment,[800] porous vitreous carbon cylinders were implanted intra-articularly into rabbits in the metaphysis of the femur opposite from the patella. There was new bone growth into the implants from the surrounding bone, with new bone in the pores reaching a maximum of 45% of pore volume after 12 weeks and no adverse tissue responses.[800] Only in one study did vitreous carbon implanted in rabbit mandibular tissues for 0.5-3 months elicit fibrous connective tissue capsule formation, multinucleated phagocytic cells, a mild inflammatory infiltrate, and reactive bone.[801]

Glassy carbon also appears biocompatible with teeth. In one experiment,[802]conical vitreous carbon endosteal implants were placed in premolar extraction sites in dogs and then allowed to heal for 2-8 weeks prior to restoration with a gold crown. Gingival tissues healed routinely and showed mild irritation similar to tissues adjacent to teeth, with normal sulcular depths. Bone formation was observed within grooves in the implant surface, providing retention and stabilization. Normal bone remodeling occurred adjacent to the implant sites. The resulting interlocking between tissues and implant appeared to function effectively as a bacterial seal. No inflammatory responses, foreign body reactions, or infections were observed. Glassy carbon is generally considered to have good biocompatibility,[904] despite the relatively high failure rate of vitreous carbon dental implants in humans[905] which seems largely due to mechanical factors such as brittleness.[903]

Glassy carbon materials placed in the middle ear have been less successful. Vitreous carbon implants in the mastoid bulla (middle ear) of gerbils for 1-13 months were well tolerated.[803] But 9 months after vitreous carbon and glazed carbon fiber reinforced carbon were placed in the middle ears of rats and guinea pigs, 40% of the implants had been extruded and 8% had elicited inflammatory responses which would undoubtedly result in extrusion, with only 52% of the implants remaining in situ.[804] Vitreous carbon ossicular chain prostheses implanted in the middle ear of rabbits during tympanoplastic procedures often produced extensive inflammation of the middle ear mucosa along with formation of an increasing fibrous capsule.[805] There was also a permanent foreign body reaction at the implant surface and missing formation of new bone or contact with bone.[805]

Vitreous carbon particles 11 microns in size implanted into the triceps surae muscle of Wistar rats produced no muscle tissue necrosis or exudative reaction during the acute phase (up to 1 week). During the chronic phase, the particles induced only a modest inflammatory infiltration of fibroblasts and phagocytes.[826]

15.3.3.2 Pyrolytic or Low Temperature Isotropic Carbon

Originally developed in the early 1960s by Gulf General Atomic as a coating for nuclear fuel rods,[938,1038-1040] pyrolytic carbon is formed in a fluidized bed by the pyrolysis of a gaseous hydrocarbon such as methane depositing carbon onto a preformed substrate such as polycrystalline graphite at 1000-1500 K.[903,955] Its strength and ability to absorb impact energy is ~4 times greater than that of glassy carbon.[903] Pyrolytic or low temperature isotropic carbon (LTIC) is characterized by a microporous, oxidized, high-energy hydrophobic and domain-mosaic structure.[806,906] LTIC examined by STM shows atomic lattices with many disordered defects, and patchlike carbon crystallites with sizes of 2-8 nm.[792] As with glassy carbon, the different orientations of the crystallites create surface domains that may differ in surface properties,[792] producing a poorly characterized molecular surface.

The pyrolytic carbon surface has strong interactions with adsorbed proteins[806] and even with DNA.[807] LTIC adsorbs and denatures all proteins without preference,[806] including albumin, fibrinogen, and some other small proteins. This is probably due to hydrophobic interactions, although the presence of air at the carbon-water interface can prevent surface denaturation of fibrinogen.[808] Protein adsorption has been directly visualized on LTIC,[809] and the steady state and time varying kinetics of fibrinogen and albumin protein adsorption onto ULTI[810] (see below) and LTIC[811-813] surfaces have been studied. For instance, the adsorption of human fibrinogen onto LTIC at pH 7.2 and 25 °C was 5.2 mg/m^2 (~9100 molecules/micron^2) and the net heat of protein sorption was measured as 3-4 x 10^6 Kcal/mole of adsorbed fibrinogen.[811] Tests for adsorption of bovine fibrinogen and human serum albumin (HSA) from buffered HSA solution found that both proteins are tenaciously bound to Pyrolite (an LTI pyrolytic carbon).[812] Note the authors: "The [high] thromboresistance of Pyrolite may be partly due to the lowered reactivity of the platelet binding domain, as well as a lessened ability of tightly bound fibrinogen to interact with platelets".[812] In general, the rate of protein adsorption is high, the surface concentration is large, and the surface strongly retains proteins such that they cannot be displaced by buffer or exchanged by proteins in solution.[806] Thus LTIC accomplishes its blood compatibility by establishing a passivating film of strongly adsorbed bland proteins which do not interact with platelets nor participate in blood coagulation.[806] The adsorption of albumin onto a pyrolytic carbon surface has been computationally simulated using molecular mechanics techniques.[4840]

For long-term exposures to blood, pyrolytic carbon is generally considered to be a relatively nonthrombogenic material.[808] This is one reason for its extensive use in artificial heart valves (Section 15.2.1.2). For example, in one experiment[813] mechanical heart valves with pyrolytic carbon surface were implanted in the mitral position of sheep without the administration of post-operative anticoagulants or antiplatelet agents for 2, 4, and 6 weeks, then were removed and examined by scanning electron microscopy. Surfaces appeared clean to the naked eye, but when observed by electron microscopy the surfaces were mottled, mainly by solitary platelets and aggregations, though only a few leukocytes or red blood cells were observed and there were no fibrin clots on the leaflets. The density of platelet deposition was higher in the vicinity of the pivots and near the edges of the leaflets, with the sizes of the platelet aggregations decreasing with longer duration. The outer surfaces of the pivot guards were covered by varying amounts of deposition composed of platelet aggregations and thrombi. There is some evidence that LTIC surfaces may be conditioned (e.g., reducing platelet retention) by adsorption of a passivating protein such as albumin.[810,926] Platelet adherence on LTIC is remarkably low compared to other implant materials, typically ~0.0043 platelets/micron^2 after a 5-minute exposure to fresh human blood flowing at a wall shear rate (Section 9.4.1.1) of 50 sec^{-1}.[1680]

For brief exposures to blood, however, this material is far from ideal. A comparison of the thrombogenicity of heart valve materials found that pyrolytic carbon disks implanted in the intrathoracic venae cavae of anesthetized sheep for only 2 hours elicited

significantly more thrombus formation than did titanium or cobalt-chromium disks, and more leukocyte adhesion than on pure titanium disks.[814] Recent investigations[908] of very pure heart-valve pyrolytic carbon suggests this material may have improved properties relative to traditional LTIC, which usually contains substantial amounts of silicon additive (up to 15% Si by weight) that was believed necessary to consistently achieve the hardness required for adequate wear resistance. (The silicon is present in the microstructure as discrete, lacey networks of silicon carbide particles.[955])

LTIC is generally biocompatible with cells. For example, porcine aortic endothelial cells were cultured on pure Dacron and on vapor-deposited pyrolytic carbon-coated Dacron vascular prostheses.[815] Cell adherence was unaffected, but cellular growth occurred only on carbon-coated Dacron. SEM images showed rounded adherent cells on Dacron but extensively spread cells on carbon-coated prostheses.[815] Similarly, an isotropic carbon coating on dental replicas implanted in dog mandibular arches showed good permucous acceptability (hard to obtain in other materials) and good anchorage to the surrounding bone.[816] LTIC dental implants in baboons found a good clinical response.[907] Most specimens showed a complete absence of bone resorption of the alveolar crest and an absence of epithelial cell migration or fibrous tissue formation at the implant-tissue interface. Pyrolytic carbon is also a biologically compatible material for arthroplasty of diseased finger joints.[817] In this study,[817] no adverse remodeling or resorption of bone was seen. 94% of the implants had evidence of osseointegration with sclerosis around the end and shaft of the prosthetic stems. A few instances of chronic inflammatory tissue were seen, but there was no evidence of intracellular particles or particulate synovitis.

Once again, however, the material is far from ideal. When LTI pyrolytic carbon transcortical (bone) implants were placed in the femora of mongrel dogs for 6 months, the bone formed a direct appositional interface with the LTI carbon. But the strength of appositional attachment was at least one order of magnitude weaker than bone growth attachment to porous titanium and carbon-coated porous titanium systems which were also tested.[818] (The presence of carbon coating enhanced bone ingrowth.[818]) As with glassy carbon, in at least one experiment[801] pyrolytic carbon or Pyrolite implanted in rabbit mandibular tissues for 0.5-3 months elicited fibrous connective tissue capsule formation, multinucleated phagocytic cells, a mild inflammatory infiltrate, and reactive bone. Thin capsules were also observed surrounding the ends of pyrolytic carbon catheters implanted intraperitoneally in dogs for 12 weeks.[895]

What about pyrolytic carbon particles? Helbing et al[902] tested 97.3% pure LTIC dust (2.7% graphite) of particle size <~ 1 micron by injecting the particles intravenously, intraperitoneally, and intra- and peri-articularly into 60-day-old Chbb-strain rats. There was a slight inflammatory reaction with an increase in neutrophils in the peritoneal fluid after 24 hours. Some carbon particles were phagocytosed by macrophages. After 12-24 weeks, some foreign body granulomas had formed around large aggregates of carbon particles, but the peritoneal surface was macroscopically shiny and smooth. No foreign-body giant cells were found in the knee joints and there was no evidence of acute inflammatory change. Joint cartilage remained completely unaltered after 6, 12, and 24 weeks. There was no evidence of foreign-body reaction in any of the parenchymal organs. The general conclusion was that tissue tolerance of LTI dust is excellent.[902]

Ultra-low-temperature isotropic (ULTI) carbon is a closely related material.[923] By the late 1970s, it became possible to deposit isotropic carbon coatings at nearly room temperature using a hybrid low-pressure vacuum process that does not require the object to be coated to be suspended in a fluidized bed. The steady state and time varying kinetics of protein adsorption of ULTI have been investigated. Flow exposures over ULTI-coated microporous membrane produced a uniform protein coating averaging 1.3 microns in thickness. Adsorption of human fibrinogen onto the ULTI was 53.5 mg/m^2 (~94,900 molecules/$micron^2$) and 14.4 mg/m^2 (~127,000 molecules/$micron^2$) of albumin, after a 1-hour exposure.[810] Albumin adsorption reaches equilibrium within 15 minutes, while fibrinogen levels are still increasing after 60 minutes, at which time the noncompetitive albumin/fibrinogen adsorption ratio reaches 0.27,[810] comparable to the 0.24 ratio achieved for LTIC.[925] In related experiments,[924] the response of ULTI carbon surfaced materials to ex vivo blood flow were evaluated over perfusion periods of 0.5-8 hours. At flow rates with low Reynolds numbers (Section 9.4.2.1), the carbon attracted fewer and less distorted cellular elements than uncoated microporous membranes and microchannels.[924]

Failure strength of ULTI carbon is ~7.5×10^7 N/m^2 (impact fracture energy 1.1×10^7 J/m^3), compared to 5.5×10^7 N/m^2 (6.6×10^6 J/m^3) for LTI carbon with Si, 4.5×10^7 N/m^2 (3.4×10^6 J/m^3) for pure LTIC, and 1.4×10^7 N/m^2 (7×10^5 J/m^3) for glassy carbon.[955] All these carbons have similar stiffness, with modulus of elasticity of $2.1\text{-}2.6 \times 10^{10}$ N/m^2,[955] in a range comparable to bone.

15.3.3.3 Graphite

Thrombosis on blood-exposed graphite-coated prostheses was first studied in the 1960s,[819] and in the 1970s it was found that graphite-based endoprostheses were generally nontoxic and produced no immunological reactions.[820] Glow discharge treatment to a graphite surface increases hydrophilicity, producing stronger adsorption of hydrophilic protein molecules and a more homogeneous distribution.[821] (See also Section 15.3.5.1.) Graphite began to be studied as an implant surface material in the 1990s, owing to its use in joints,[941] bone,[942,943] heart valves,[944] and as an electrode in biosensors.[945-949,4841-4845]

In the best study of bulk graphite biocompatibility to date, Eriksson and Nygren[822] investigated the initial reactions of graphite and gold with blood by short-time exposure to capillary blood and detection of surface-adsorbed plasma proteins and cells with an immunofluorescence technique. Antibodies specific to fibrinogen, complement factors C1q and C3c, prothrombin/thrombin, von Willebrand factor, and platelet- and leukocyte-membrane antigens were used. Fibrinogen was the most abundant plasma protein immobilized on either surface, and dense populations of platelets adhered to the protein layer. Complement factors and prothrombin/thrombin were found on the graphite surface, localized in fibrin clots or related to platelets. Platelets were activated (e.g., expression of selectin CD62) on both surfaces but more extensively on the gold surface. Activation of polymorphonuclear granulocytes (PMNGs), measured as the expression of integrin CD11b, was seen on both surfaces but with different kinetics. On the graphite surface the CD11b expression was only transient, whereas on gold it increased with time. The data suggest that graphite is more thrombogenic than gold, but is also less inflammatory.[822]

What about graphitic particles? Graphitosis from inhaled natural (impure) graphite dusts was mentioned in Section 15.1.2. But when rats were exposed to a single dose of synthetic (pure) graphite dust, particles were steadily cleared from the lungs.[823] Alveolar macrophages contained ingested particles throughout the entire 3-month experimental period.[823] At 100 mg/m^3 exposure, no pulmonary inflammation or macrophage activation was seen. A 500 mg/m^3 exposure produced transient inflammation and macrophage activation

for only about 24-48 hours.[823] Graphite is generally regarded as biologically inert. In one study,[824] for example, human airway epithelial cells cultured with charcoal and graphite particles did not stimulate production of IL-8 or GM-CSF (granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor).

Graphite particles have persistence in the dermis and as a result are often used as a pigment in tattoos.[825] In grade school this author accidentally stabbed his palm with a sharp pencil. Four decades later the resulting embedded graphite spot is still visible subepidermally with no evidence of inflammation or heavy fibrous encapsulation, though granulomas from this source are not unknown.[2513] Wear particles from graphite-based endoprostheses generally do not produce any severe inflammatory reactions.[820] In one experiment,[643] the hemolysis eventually initiated in vitro by various ceramic powders tested, including diamond, graphite and alumina, was almost zero.

Engineers contemplating the design of nanorobotic structures with graphitic exteriors should be aware that the growth of bacteria is often enhanced by the addition of carbon materials such as graphite or activated charcoal to the growth medium. Matsuhashi et al[827] have isolated bacterial strains that strictly require such carbon materials under the ordinarily lethal stress caused by high concentrations of salt. The organisms are Gram-positive, spore-forming, sugar-nonfermenting aerobic bacilli provisionally designated *Bacillus carbophilus Kasumi*. The growth- and germination-promoting effects of graphite and activated charcoal were demonstrated either quantitatively on agar plates containing fine crystals of the carbon materials mixed with a nonpermissive growth medium or qualitatively on agar plates on nonpermissive growth media half-covered with fine carbon particles. Further experiments[827] demonstrated a novel feature of the phenomenon: the ability to induce colony formation on the nonpermissive plate was transmissible through the air, as well as through plastic or glass barriers, via a mechanism which the researchers believe may involve transmission of physical signals regulating cell growth.

Chemically, graphite is insoluble in common solvents but is attacked by strong oxidizing agents such as mixtures of sulfuric acid with nitric acid, chromic acid, or chlorates, giving graphitic acids and finally mellitic acid, $C_6(COOH)_6$, whereas diamond is unaffected by such treatment.[783] Thin carbon films, when used as coatings on prosthetic devices, often serve as a barrier to gases and physiological fluids. The average gas permeability constant of 20-50 nm thick carbon films to room-temperature CO_2 was measured as 1.91 x 10^{-12} cm^3-cm/cm^2-sec-mmHg, a value comparable to or smaller than that of nuclear graphites which are considered to be impermeable to gases.[828] The heat of immersion evolved when graphite is brought into contact with solvent water has been measured for Graphon surface as 32.4 erg/cm^2,[2,927] vs. 66.7 erg/cm^2 for LTI carbon,[811] 203 erg/cm^2 for glass,[811] and 210 erg/cm^2 for amorphous silica.[928]

15.3.3.4 Carbon Fiber Composites

Although carbon fiber electrodes are in common use as biosensors[4847-4851] and related applications,[4852-4854] carbon fiber composites such as carbon fiber-reinforced carbon (CFRC) materials have a mixed record where biocompatibility is concerned.[4855] For example, in one experiment[829] a vascular prosthesis made of pyrolytic carbon fibers was implanted on the infrarenal aorta of growing pigs, then was removed up to 120 days after surgery. The carbon grafts showed thromboresistance of the inner surface at the time of implantation, development of a thin neointima with good viability, rapid and complete endothelialization of the flow surface, and solid anchorage to perigraft tissues. But another in vivo study[830] of carbon-carbon composites in contact with blood showed the accumulation of platelets on exposed surface material having any surface morphology, although platelet concentration in blood remained constant. Bulk structure of composites influences the adhesion mechanism of entrapped platelets (e.g., active adhesion vs. mechanical adhesion).

Carbon fiber patches inserted as prostheses into the dorsal lumbar fascia of rabbits initially had poor mechanical properties but developed good connective tissue response after several weeks.[831] In another study,[832] carbon fabric with 35- to 50-micron diameter fibers infiltrated with low temperature pyrolytic carbon produced a tightly woven porous structure with maximal pore size >200 microns; 30 days after percutaneous implantation in a calf, epidermal downgrowth was minimal. Later, a thin fibrous capsule surrounded the implant and mature connective tissue with accompanying blood vessels filled the pores of the fine trabecularized carbon layer, allowing a biocompatible connection between an artificial internal organ system and the external environment.[832]

Carbon fiber has often been tested as a prosthesis for ligaments because filamentous carbon is a known fibrogenic material, inducing the formation of replacement collagen.[833,934,935] In one early experiment that gave good results,[834] the biological reaction of tissues to carbon fiber ligament prostheses was examined in sheep knees. Connective tissue and bone grew into the prosthesis under physiological conditions at the insertion points in cancellous bone, and there was tissue ingrowth around the carbon fiber ligaments intra- and extra-articularly. Carbon fibers were reported to be a very good scaffolding and a permanent prosthesis for ligament replacement.

But other experiments gave poorer results. One study[835] found that carbon fiber used to reconstruct anterior cruciate ligament in the knee did not bond to bone nor did it induce the formation of new ligament. There was only a very minor fibroblastic response despite the presence of numerous particles of carbon fiber scattered throughout the knees.[835] In yet another study,[837] part of the patella ligament in rabbits was resected and replaced by carbon fiber implants. After residence times ranging from 1 week to 1 year, the carbon implants along with surrounding tissues and iliac lymph nodes were removed and examined by light- and transmission electron microscopy to determine whether the carbon fiber implant would be removed by phagocytosis and substituted by new ligament or some other adequate repair tissue. In this study, there was no indication of successful removal of carbon fibers by phagocytosis and the implant was surrounded by dense connective tissue like a scar. No vital dense or regular connective tissue was found in deep layers of the implant, even after 3 and 12 months, and no replacement of the carbon fiber implant by new ligament or tendon. A persistent foreign body reaction was observed, leading the authors to conclude that "it is very doubtful [that] good results with ligament and tendon replacement by carbon fiber implants can be expected in patients."

Similar results were obtained in humans. For example, carbon fiber ligaments implanted in human patients has evidenced a considerable foreign-body reaction to the carbon fibers and insufficient metaplasia of the allogenic material to connective tissue.[836] In another study,[838] more than a year after carbon fiber was used to reconstruct the lateral collateral ligament of a human knee, histological study suggested that the implant was unlikely ever to acquire the structure of a natural ligament. This was true even though the implant was biologically compatible and was deemed biomechanically sufficient as long as the entire tow of carbon fibers was preserved.[838]

Carbon fiber has been tested as a bone prosthesis with better outcomes, failing only rarely.[839] For instance, long-term middle-ear

implantation of carbon-carbon prostheses in guinea pigs produced no significant tissue destruction or inflammation, no digestion or erosion of the implants, and no passage of carbon particles into the reticuloendothelial system.[840] Carbon fiber-reinforced carbon implanted in holes drilled in rat femurs developed a thin layer of fibrous tissue bridging the gap between bone and implant for a period up to 8 weeks, but by 10 weeks bone was observed adjacent to the implant, giving firm fixation.[841] Another study[842] found that carbon-carbon cloth sandwich provided good osseocompatibility. The fiber-like surface texture gave a degree of bony attachment of greater strength than for titanium during 4-40 weeks post implantation.[842] In yet another experiment,[843] CFRC material with 30-micron pores was implanted as femoral transverse diaphyseal pins in rats. By 45 weeks, most specimens showed direct implant-bone contact over most of the interface although the interface was chemically abrupt with no cross-diffusion of ionic species. Implant pores were partially filled with tissue including fresh bone organized de novo deep within.

What about carbon fiber and carbon composite particulates? In inhalation experiments, no fibrosis, local reactive pulmonary inflammation, or other significant effects were observed in rats exposed to 7-micron thick, 20- to 60-micron long carbon fibers for 30 hours per week during a 16-week experiment at an average chamber concentration of 20 mg/m^3, although the inhaled particles were phagocytosed by alveolar macrophages.[224] Rats showed no fibrosis or other ill effects from inhaling 20 mg/m^3 (25 million fibers/m^3) of carbon fibers measuring 3.5 microns in diameter and 10-60 microns in length for 30 hours per week during a 16-week experiment.[765] Nonfibrous dust particles from pounded carbon fiber, inhaled by guinea pigs, were phagocytosed. Carbon fibers longer than 5 microns were still extracellular after 27 weeks and were uncoated; no pathological effects were observed.[223,844] In another experiment,[2584] a 5-day exposure to respirable carbon fibers at 50-120 gm/m^3 produced dose-dependent transient inflammatory responses in rat lungs, but no significant difference in the morphology or in vitro phagocytic capacities of macrophages were observed. Medical examination of carbon fiber production workers has revealed no adverse effects on the lungs.[225] However, one Russian animal study found slight pulmonary fibrosis and respiratory tract irritation from carbon fiber dust[226] and a Japanese study found morphological changes in rat lungs due to some kinds of carbon fibers.[762] One other study of several aerosolized carbon composites found some that showed little toxicity, but found others that were consistently toxic for alveolar macrophages and caused significant accumulations of airway cells and neutrophils in rat lungs.[845]

Carbon fiber particles can elicit a cellular response. In one experiment,[846] wear particles produced from Versigraft carbon when added to rabbit synovial cell culture induced significantly elevated collagenase and gelatinase enzyme production. 1 mg/kg particles injected into rabbit knees accumulated in the periarticular synovial folds and induced strong macrophage infiltration in the synovium.[846] In another study,[784] carbon fiber-reinforced carbon particles of up to 20 microns in diameter were phagocytosed when presented to in vitro cultures of murine macrophages. Larger particles were not phagocytosed but became surrounded by aggregations of macrophages, some of which migrated onto the particle surfaces.[784] Cells presented with a large excess of particles became rounded and detached from the substrate, and some underwent lysis.[784] In yet another experiment,[847] wear particles from carbon prosthetic materials were cultured with rabbit synovial fibroblasts. Internalized particles induced collagenase, but even carbon particles that remained extracellular provoked considerable collagenase synthesis. Synovicytes that contained no particles nevertheless produced collagenase when co-cultured with cells that did contain particles. This indicates that carbon fiber particle phagocytosis, besides inducing collagenase, also provokes the release of cell-activating factors which then activate other cells in the culture.[847]

The soft tissue response to long carbon fibers and carbon fiber microparticles is said to be excellent.[848,902] In general, carbon fibers are integrated by the organism without causing significant foreign body reaction (inflammation), with normal tissue growth around (and encasement of) the individual fibers.[848] There is, however, progressive rupturing of pure carbon fiber implants. The resulting carbon fiber microparticles are absorbed either by macrophages or by foreign body giant cells and are distributed throughout the body via the lymphatic system.[848] In one animal study,[826] particles from carbon fiber reinforced carbon of sizes 11 microns and 30 microns implanted into the triceps surae muscle of Wistar rats produced no muscle tissue necrosis or exudative reaction during the acute phase (~1 week). During the chronic phase (up to 52 weeks), the 11-micron particles induced only a modest inflammatory infiltration of fibroblasts and phagocytes while the 30-micron particles induced a much larger infiltration of fibroblasts, macrophages, and giant cells. The study by Helbing et al[902] found excellent tissue tolerance of <~8-micron particles of carbon-fiber reinforced carbon, in rats. In humans, the soft tissue response to carbon fiber was studied histologically one and a half years after being used to reconstruct the lateral collateral ligament of the human knee.[838] A remarkably consistent pattern was seen in the induced ligament. The basic pattern was a composite unit, consisting of a core of carbon fiber enveloped in a concentric manner by coherent layers of fibroblasts and collagen fibers. The new structure seemed to have been induced by continuous irritation caused by the physical structure of the carbon fibers.

Bones and joints seem to tolerate carbon fiber particles rather well. In one experiment,[849] carbon fiber fragments with a diameter of 7 microns and a length between 20-100 microns were injected in the medullary canal (in long bones) of 16 rabbits, and evaluated after periods of 2 and 12 weeks. There was phagocytosis of small carbon fiber fragments by macrophages, but only a minimal foreign body reaction to the intramedullary carbon fiber fragments. A small amount of fibrosis was observed around some carbon fibers along with a small amount of new bone formation with inclusion of carbon. Only a few carbon fragments were transported to the parenchymal organs, with no foreign body reaction.[849] In a similar study in humans,[835] carbon fiber wear particles scattered throughout the knees stimulated only a very minor fibroblastic response.

15.3.3.5 Amorphous Carbon Particles

It has already been noted that finely divided amorphous carbon particles generally are well tolerated by the body.[181,632,850] The essentially passive nature of carbon in human flesh has been known since ancient times, and India ink,[778] charcoal and lampblack (roughly spherical 10-20 nm particles) have been used for ornamental and official tattoos.[516] Colloidal carbon is usually assumed to be nontoxic.[773,4873] Large amounts of carbon particulate debris loose in the body, even around the spinal dura and nerves,[839] evidently are tolerable. Carbon black (CB), the most common amorphous carbon particles that have been subjected to extensive biological experimentation, are regarded as largely inert.[851] Carbon black is distinctly different from, and more benign than, carbon soot.[4867] Ultrafine carbon black particles are typically ~14 nm in diameter, while ordinary "fine" carbon black particles are typically ~260 nm in diameter.[769] Commercial carbon blacks may contain 88-99.5%

carbon, 0.3-11% oxygen, 0.1-1% hydrogen, up to 1% inorganic material, small amounts of other organics, and traces of sulfur, depending upon the method of manufacture. Both CB and ultrafine CB may contain numerous biologically relevant metals. One assay[769] of ultrafine CB found 19 ppm Fe, 11 ppm Zn, 3.5 ppm Cr, 1.9 ppm Pb, 0.8 ppm Cu, 0.02 ppm Be, and even 0.0039 ppm Tl, all of which may enhance the biological activity of these particles.

India ink, traditionally used for drawing, is a dispersion of carbon black in water. (One MSDS for India ink[6081] lists its only health hazard as irritant with TLV TWA of 2 mg/mm^3.) The suspension is often stabilized by various alkaline solutions, shellac dissolved in borax solution, soap, gelatin, glue, gum arabic, or dextrin. India ink is often used as a phagocytosis labeling agent or a cell differentiation tracer because CB is easily administered, is relatively nontoxic, and is easily observed in cells that have taken it up. India ink is useful diagnostically for detecting cryptococcal meningitis,[5918] easily demonstrating individual cryptococcus organisms by phase contrast microscopy. CB is also employed in tattoos, both cosmetic and medical. For example, India ink is used for endoscopic colonic tattooing[852-856,4861] and lymphatic mapping.[4862] It produces a long-lasting stain "with relatively low risk of adverse reaction and toxicity".[856] There are just a few rare cases reported of allergic reaction[855] to India ink, fever and abdominal pain,[856] colonic abscess and focal peritonitis,[853] abscess-like pseudotumor with chronic granulomatous inflammation,[856] inflammatory infiltrate with microhemorrhage and thrombosis,[852] inflamed vessels but without fibrinoid necrosis,[854] and early reactions including necrosis, edema, and neutrophilic infiltration in the submucosa and muscularis propria.[854] M. Sprintz notes it is possible that these adverse reactions were caused by something other than India ink, such as microperforations in the bowel during the procedures.

The chemical character of the CB particle surface mediates its biological reactivity.[857] The often partially-saturated attractive forces can allow these surfaces to readily adsorb large amounts of gases and solutes from solution.[858] Active surface groups on carbon blacks have been shown to adsorb and retain gaseous adsorbate molecules selectively.[859,860] Histone adsorption on the surface of carbon particles significantly stimulates their ingestion by rat peritoneal macrophages, hamster kidney fibroblasts, and mouse L-cells,[861] and the adsorption of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) and their nonpolar metabolites on the surface of carbon particles ingested by rat alveolar macrophages has been studied.[862]

The carbon immunoassay (CIA)[863] is a direct serological test relying on a specific reaction between the carbon particles of India ink and rabbit immunoglobulin G. (This assay is also known as the India-ink immuno-reaction (IIR) test.[864-866]) The carbon particles must be pretreated with staphylococcal protein A to induce a reaction to IgG antibodies in human serum in tests for toxoplasmosis. Carbon black can also have a significant adjuvant effect on the local immune-mediated inflammatory response and on the systemic specific IgE response to allergen (ovalbumin).[867] When CB is administered along with the allergen to mice, there is a significantly augmented response in the draining popliteal lymph node including increases in weight, cell numbers, cell proliferation, and local lymph node response duration.[867] Carbon black immunochromatographic testing is well known.[5882]

Immune and other cells clearly respond to the presence of carbon particles placed in the body. In one in vivo study,[868] chicken basophils, neutrophils, monocytes and platelets showed phagocytosis of dermally-implanted carbon particles although eosinophils ingested these particles only occasionally. In another chicken study,[883] platelets and monocytes took up carbon particles but neutrophils did not. In a human study,[869] scattered wear particles from carbon-coated subperiostal implants were surrounded by lymphocytes, macrophages, plasma cells, and tissue eosinophils. Active phagocytosis and Russell bodies were seen, with large masses of carbon surrounded by connective tissue.[869] In another study using cultured human monocytic cells,[4857] carbon black particles or diesel exhaust particles, by themselves, were unable to induce HLA-DR when applied to the surface of THP-1 antigen-presenting cells at concentrations of 0.1-1000 ng/cm^2 after 48 hours of incubation. However, carbon black (>1 ng/cm^2) plus diesel exhaust particles (>0.1 ng/cm^2) interacted with IFN-gamma (a known HLA-DR enhancer) to increase HLA-DR expression up to 2.5-fold, indicating a surface-chemistry-related "adjuvant" effect. The possibility that nanorobots could accidentally serve as adjuvants to induce cell damage[4857] or immune system activity[4860,4871] by other particles already present in the environment should be investigated further.

The uptake and long-term storage of carbon ink particles by the dermal and subcutaneous fibroblasts[778] is believed to represent a specific non-inflammatory defense mechanism that protects the living body, without immune reactions, against injuries and invasions by non-toxic foreign agencies. In young rats, subcutaneous injection of 0.02 ml of India ink almost completely eliminated small recirculating lymphocytes from the affected nodal structures, except in the center of the deep cortex units, similar to the effects of a whole-body 500 rad irradiation[870] (Section 6.3.7.1). Colloidal carbon particles injected into the cerebral cortex of the neonatal rat were readily ingested by young astrocytes.[773] Colloidal carbon administered intravenously in rats can retard chemotactic migration and phagocytic activity[871] or even produce complete blockade of the RES.[872] Macrophage blockade has been induced in mice by intravenous injection of ~1000 mg/kg of carbon particles.[873] Examination of the endothelial linings of capillaries, postcapillary venules and terminal arterioles also reveals a pronounced uptake of carbon particles by endothelial cells, different degrees of endothelial cell swelling, and often bulging into the microvessel lumens, possibly altering microvascular tone and arteriolar reactivity.[872]

Circulating monocytes ingest intravenously-injected colloidal carbon particles.[874,883] And uptake of intravenous India ink particles may transform monocytes into Kupffer cells.[779] In one experiment,[777] Kupffer cells as well as hepatic sinusoidal endothelial cells took up Indian ink particles by pinocytosis, and a few Ito cells and hepatocytes ingested a small number of particles. One month after the injection, large clumps of aggregated Kupffer cells containing numerous carbon-filled vacuoles were distributed in the Disse space (Figure 8.27) and other connective tissue spaces. The Kupffer cells in these clumps were in close contact and were partly fused with one another. After 3-6 months, large multinucleate foreign body giant cells with numerous large vacuoles containing densely-packed ink particles were seen throughout the liver tissue, probably formed by the fusion of Kupffer cells.[777] Kupffer cells in aging mice show reduced phagocytosis of colloidal carbon.[4863]

Macrophages are known to clear carbon particles from the blood.[775] Mouse omental macrophages phagocytize intraperitoneally injected carbon particles,[876] and colloidal carbon particles injected intravitreously into chicken eyes are actively ingested by hyalocytes (the resident macrophages) by the second day, without significant leukocyte recruitment.[771] After 30 days the carbon-laden macrophages disappeared from the vitreous body but accumulated on the pecten oculi and retina,[771] probably producing some small diminution of visual sensation. The number of free macrophages in mouse lungs increases in response to the intratracheal instillation of carbon particles.[766] There is early mononuclear phagocyte cell migration into alveoli and bronchioles from the blood compartment (e.g., from small pulmonary vessels[772]) and later migrations due to

egression of interstitial lung macrophages[877] which exhibit increased mitotic activity.[772] This is observed for up to 6 months post-instillation,[766] with macrophage accumulation localized to the areas of particulate deposition.[767] Ingestion of large amounts of carbon particles by alveolar macrophages also decreases the release of superoxide and hydrogen peroxide radicals[879] and reduces acid phosphatase and lysozyme enzyme intracellular concentrations[880] during bacterial phagocytosis. Elsewhere in the body, ingested insoluble carbon particles that accumulate in mouse intestinal Peyer's patches do not produce detectable alterations in macrophage morphology,[780] though carbon particles have induced production of macrophage colony-stimulating factor in mice.[878]

Platelets are also known to clear colloidal carbon particles from the blood.[775,881-883] For example, a single intravenous injection of colloidal carbon particles in Lewis rats at a dose of 320 mg/kg produced a prompt thrombocytopenia (reduced platelet count), with temporary sequestration of platelets in lung, liver and spleen.[875] Rat platelets were found to be involved in the initial removal of carbon from the blood.[875] Localization to the mesangium (the support structure of the renal glomerulus) is dose-dependent[875] and peaks at 32 hours post-injection.[774] India ink injected intravenously into mice also induces thrombocytopenia and markedly prolonged bleeding times (and prolonged thromboplastin and prothrombin times), reduces fibrinogen concentrations, and produces some cerebral thromboemboli, but does not cause substantial mast cell degranulation.[884] Chicken platelets also showed marked phagocytosis of carbon particles in both in vivo and in vitro systems.[883] Initially in both systems, platelets containing carbon particles tended to form clumps, but in the later stages clumping was less obvious in the in vivo system.[883] Another experiment described a simple and reproducible test for the phagocytic ability of human platelets.[885] Platelets obtained from heparinized venous blood were incubated with 0.11-micron colloidal carbon particles in autologous plasma at 37 °C. The number of platelets with or without carbon particles on smear preparations was determined at fixed intervals. Electron microscope observation confirmed that carbon particles were internalized in the vesicular or canalicular structures of about 67% of all platelets.[885]

The responses of various organs to carbon particles have also been investigated experimentally. The eye seems particularly sensitive. In one experiment,[886] 20-nm carbon particles were injected into the vitreous humor of rabbit eyes. Histological examination 8-10 weeks later showed partial posterior vitreous detachments, epiretinal cellular proliferation, and membranes in all eyes and retinal detachments in five eyes. Electron microscopy disclosed that the epiretinal membranes (resembling idiopathic preretinal gliosis or macular pucker) were formed mainly by Muller cell expansions, astrocytes, and macrophages. Muller cells penetrated the internal limiting membrane and removed carbon particles from the vitreous by endocytosis.[886] The experiments found that gaps are produced in the internal limiting membrane by glial cells and by macrophages that invade the vitreous in an attempt to remove foreign material.

In a subsequent experiment at the same laboratory,[887] 20-70 nm carbon microparticles injected into the vitreous humor of cynomolgus monkeys induced intravitreal cellular proliferation. At 1 week, there was conspicuous cyclitis showing exudative separation of the nonpigmented and pigmented ciliary epithelium, inflammatory cells, mononuclear phagocytes, and premacular vitreous detachment. Continued macrophagic response was accompanied by fibrovascular proliferation with ingrowth of vessels from the ciliary body into the vitreous at 3 weeks. By 4-5 weeks there was deposition of extracellular fibrous material and traction retinal detachment. At 10 weeks, all eyes had extensive retinal detachment with pre- and subretinal collagenous cellular membranes. Carbon-laden macrophages were aggregated over the optic disc and fovea, and prepapillary neovascularization and cystoid macular edema was seen. The exposure of the interior of the eye to carbon particles thus produced an inflammatory and phagocytic response, which induced intravitreal fibrovascular proliferation, vitreous contraction, and retinal detachment[887] — a possibly cautionary result for long-term ocular-indwelling medical nanorobots of similar size.

The response of lung tissue to carbon particles has been extensively studied. For example, chronic inhalation of carbon black particles in air can produce carcinoma in rat lungs. Chronic[760,4865] and subchronic[761] exposures impaired lung clearance and significantly increased mutation frequency in the hprt gene of rat alveolar epithelial cells at 7.1 mg/m^3 and above, but produced no detectable adverse lung effects at a 1.1 mg/m^3 level.[760] The official industrial threshold limit value for pure carbon black is 3.5 mg/m^3.[764] Inhalation of carbon black can produce pulmonary neoplasms in chronically exposed rats.[888] This is believed to be a result of a high lung burden of carbonaceous particles rather than from the genotoxicity of organic constituents.[888] Macrophages and neutrophils elicited by carbon black particles can exert a mutagenic effect on in vitro epithelial cells.[889] Carbon black has been linked to lung and bladder cancers at high occupational exposures[4864] (though not confirmed[4870]) and possibly also to genotoxicity in human alveolar epithelial cells[4869] and in rat lung tumors.[5881] Ultrafine carbon black particles activate apoptosis-related pathways in alveolar epithelial cells, whereas fine carbon black does not.[4858] At least one study claims that inhaling carbon black may transiently elevate the risk of myocardial infarctions in humans within a few hours after exposure.[4866]

Inflammatory effects of carbon black particles on the lungs are well studied.[890] For instance, rats intratracheally instilled with saline suspensions of 10 mg/kg or 100 mg/kg doses of carbon black produced neutrophilic inflammation in all rats at both doses.[889] Epithelial hyperplasia and elevated hprt gene mutation frequency in alveolar Type II cells were observed only at the higher dose.[889] Carbon particles instilled into the lungs of mice induced an inflammatory response with excess production of alveolar macrophages for 2 weeks, after which the macrophage count returned to normal with normal lung structure and no formation of multinucleated giant cells, granulomas, or fibrosis.[891] Deposition of carbon powder into injured mouse lungs near the time of injury results in increased translocation of the particles to the interstitium and elicits a large increase in inflammatory cells, but does not further stimulate an ongoing fibrotic process or induce additional fibroblast growth or collagen production.[851] In one study,[772] particle overload in mouse lungs produced by instilling 200 mg/kg of carbon particles caused some free carbon to cross the type I cells to reach the interstitium. These particles were later observed in peribronchial and perivascular interstitial cells.[772] In the alveoli, free macrophages were loaded with carbon but passage of these cells from airways to interstitium was never observed.[772] In another study,[892] <10-micron colloidal carbon particles instilled in the lungs of rabbits shortened the transit time of alveolar macrophage-recruited neutrophils through the bone marrow from 86 hours to 71 hours. The authors concluded that the phagocytosis of colloidal carbon by alveolar macrophages releases cytokine mediators that stimulate the bone marrow to release polymorphonuclear leukocytes.

Inflammatory lung effects appear to increase when smaller particles are inhaled.[4872] In one experiment,[769] ultrafine CB particles instilled intratracheally up to 0.5 mg/kg in 250-gm Wistar rats generated significant neutrophil alveolitis (alveolar inflammation) after 6 hours. The particles also produced a marked increase in lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) levels in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid and

caused the greatest decrease in glutathione (GSH) in lung tissue compared to control.[769] Much larger fine CB particles similarly instilled generated no alveolitis and caused a much smaller increase in LDH and a much smaller decrease in GSH. Ordinary carbon black inhaled at 5 mg/m^3 produces no significant physiological effects in rats.[4859] Fine CB shows a dose-related increasing inflammatory response. In contrast, ultrafine CB at the highest dose induces less of a neutrophil influx than at the lower dose, which the authors surmise is because particle mass dominates the response rather than surface area at higher doses. Ultrafine CB threshold dose for neutrophil influx 6 hours after instillation is 0.2 mg/kg.[769] Renwick et al[4868] found that ultrafine particles impair alveolar macrophage phagocytosis to a greater extent than fine particles compared on a mass basis.

However, at another laboratory 5 mg/kg of ultrafine and fine carbon particles were instilled intratracheally in rats and produced "little if any effect on lung permeability, epithelial marker enzymes, or inflammation, despite being given at a dose which readily translocated the epithelium and has been reported by others to cause inflammation".[857] The authors concluded that particle surface chemistry may be more important than particle size per se, in explaining the biological reactivity of the particle,[857] though a later study[5883] at this laboratory found that oxidative damage by inhaled CB particles was more strongly ameliorated by a surrogate epithelial lining fluid for coarse particles than for fine particles. In the 1990s, the relevant details of carbon surface chemistry were being investigated largely in the context of air pollution. For example, in one study[893] the inhalation of 10 mg/m^3 of carbon black by mice induced no inflammatory response and had no effect on alveolar macrophage phagocytosis. But if combined with exposure to ozone at 1.5 ppm, inflammatory response was greatly enhanced and macrophage phagocytosis was significantly suppressed in comparison with exposure to ozone alone. The authors hypothesized that the carbon acts as a carrier mechanism via adsorption of ozone at the particle surface, or that O_3 alters the physicochemistry of the particulate from a nontoxic to a toxic form.[893] In another study,[894] a 4-hour exposure to 10 mg/m^3 of carbon black aerosol at high or low humidity, assessed 3 days later, had no effect on mouse alveolar macrophage phagocytosis. But chemisorption of 10 ppm SO_2 at high humidity on the carbon particles catalyzed oxidation to SO_4^{--}, a lung toxin which significantly suppressed alveolar macrophage phagocytosis.[894] There is preliminary evidence that inhaled carbon black (possibly in combination with adsorbed sulfuric acid) might promote esophageal cancer in "a handful of occupational exposures",[4817] though a competing study[2598] found no change in cell viability in lymphocytes taken from guinea pig tracheobronchial lymph nodes of animals exposed to 1500 μg/m^3 diesel exhaust (carbon) particles for up to 8 weeks.

Finally, carbon-coated microbeads (Durasphere) have been tried as injectable bulking agents for treatment of urinary incontinence.[4856] But as with similar Teflon treatments (Section 15.3.4.4(2)), the particles show significant migration into local and distant lymph nodes as well as into the urethral mucosa.[4856]

15.3.3.6 Corrosion Degradation Effects

Haubold et al[955] have pointed out that in the "practical" galvanic series,[234] carbon falls with the noble metals. The sequence from least to most "noble" (cathodic) is silver, titanium, graphite, gold, and platinum. When coupled in vivo with less noble or "base" (anodic) metals, carbon can accelerate corrosion by galvanic action, especially when the ratio of the surface area of carbon to that of the metal is large. Mixed potential corrosion theory and potentiostatic polarization data from Thompson et al[1084] suggest that LTI carbon in contact with stainless steel in isotonic saline can accelerate the in vitro corrosion rate through the pitting mechanism, a conclusion shared by Rostoker et al.[1085] Stainless steel screws in contact with a large LTI carbon percutaneous device in simulated body fluids in vitro produced a small corrosion current (1.5 μamp at 120 millivolts) flowing from carbon to steel, although subsequent tests failed to confirm any actual corrosion effects in vivo.[1086] Graphite and other carbon-containing composite materials are electrochemically compatible with various titanium, Cr/Co, and nickel alloys in 3.5% saline solution.[1087]

Even diamond may not be entirely immune from these effects, though the results will seldom be clinically relevant. At high temperature or pressure, carbon from diamond in direct contact with carbide-forming metals such as W, Ta, Ti, and Zr can migrate and form a metal carbide phase.[1088] Metal oxides of Cu, Fe, Co, and Ni in contact with diamond are reduced to the metal (a redox reaction with the carbon escaping as oxide) upon heating in vacuo[539] (Section 9.3.5.3.6).

15.3.4 Biocompatibility of Fluorocarbon Polymer

Fluoropassivated carbon polymers and coatings are among the most hydrophobic surfaces known, and are widely employed in "non-stick" applications. They are also extremely chemically inert. In the nanomedical context, polymeric fluorocarbons have already been suggested as in vivo message carriers (Section 7.2.1.1) and for nanocomputer memory tape (Section 10.2.1). Fluoropassivated diamond has been mentioned in the earlier discussions of in vivo nano-morcellation tools (Section 9.3.5.1) and surface data storage (Section 10.2.1), and could in theory be useful at the exterior surfaces of medical nanorobots or as a coating for internal nanofluidics channels. The biocompatibility of low-n fluorocarbons was briefly reviewed in Section 7.2.1.1 (e.g., some potential for liver damage[6204] but generally low-toxicity;[6217] clearance rates decrease as n increases,[6205] though triglyceride accumulation induced by perfluorinated fatty acids appears concentration-dependent regardless of chain length[6206]). We now extend this analysis to longer-chain fluorocarbons.

Polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE), a form of Teflon,[1310] is perhaps the most common medical polymeric fluorocarbon.[1311] Commercial Teflon is a packed vinyl polymer, lacking a rigid 2D graphitic or 3D diamondoid crystalline structure. Many different kinds of Teflon are or have been in widespread use, including particulate pastes,[1312,1313] surface films,[1314,1315] wire coatings,[1316,1317] fiber sutures,[1157-1159] yarns,[1169] microporous membranes[1166-1172] (e.g., Biopore[1193]), high-porosity grafts,[1318] multifilament mesh[1194-1196] or textile Teflons,[1319] felts,[1157] sponges,[1158] foils,[1164,1165] sheets,[1201-1206] expanded Teflon or e-PTFE (e.g., Gore-Tex[1190-1194]), denucleated e-PTFE or dePTFE,[1680] and dense masses, tablets, or disks.[1179-1190] Completely fluorinated surfaces exhibit very low intermolecular forces.[858] The coefficient of friction of Teflon in air is 0.05-0.1, about the same as diamond.[1320] Teflon bulk density is ~2130 kg/m^3.[1322]

Teflon in bulk is relatively bioinert. In this Section we review what is known about protein adsorption on Teflon surfaces (Section 15.3.4.1), cell and tissue responses to bulk Teflon (Section 15.3.4.2), the biocompatibility of Teflon-coated prostheses (Section 15.3.4.3), the biocompatibility of fluorocarbon and Teflon particles (Section 15.3.4.4), and the chemical inertness of Teflon (Section 15.3.4.5). But the biocompatibility of atomically smooth fluorocarbon polymer or fluoropassivated diamond surfaces (possibly of greatest relevance in nanomedical applications) has yet to be

seriously investigated experimentally, so the results described here can only be regarded as suggestive.

E. Pinkhassik notes that "one can imagine an interesting material produced by the addition of fluorine to the double bonds of fullerenes. The material will be quite different from Teflon and fluorinated diamond. This monomolecular 2-D material may be useful in the construction of nanodevices. So far, the methods for the complete fluorination of C_{60} have not been developed but [as of late 2002] there are at least two groups working on it (Jamie L. Adcock[5866,5867] at University of Tennessee, Knoxville, and Benjamin T. King[5868] at University of Nevada, Reno)."

15.3.4.1 Protein Adsorption on Teflon Surfaces

Teflon is very hydrophobic[1033] but has protein-binding capacity.[1193] Despite Teflon's reputation as a non-stick material, serum proteins bind almost instantly to its surface, principally via hydrophobic interactions.[901] Hydrophobic fluorocarbon films also show high protein retention.[1113-1114] Higher protein deposition has been observed on fluoroethylenpropylene than on tetrafluoroethylene surfaces,[1321] and on Teflon surfaces modified by exposure to nitrogen or oxygen plasmas than on unmodified Teflon.[1224] Protein adsorption is slightly higher to Teflon than to siliconized glass despite its slightly lower surface tension.[1322] Fungal hyphae can firmly attach to Teflon surface, mediated by SC3p hydrophobin protein.[1323] (Teflon surface hydrophobicity changes upon adsorption of fungal protein, probably as a bilayer.[1324]) The human plasma proteins fibrinogen, albumin and fibronectin influence bacterial adherence to Teflon.[1325]

Adsorption of cell adhesive proteins with known thrombogenic activity such as fibrinogen, fibronectin, and vitronectin on Teflon surface has been studied.[1207-1209] Platelet adhesive proteins such as von Willebrand factor are also adsorbed, with less than 1% of the surface covered by fibrin.[1209] Teflon exposed to human blood preferentially adsorbs fibrinogen.[1209] In one canine experiment, luminal fibrinogen adherence to Teflon vascular graft surface was 320 mg/m^2 (570,000 molecules/$micron^2$) after 4 weeks and 124 mg/m^2 (220,000 molecules/$micron^2$) after 12 weeks[1326] in vivo. This implies multiple layers of deposition. Glow-discharge-treated Teflon surfaces have lower surface free energy and retain a larger fraction of adsorbed fibrinogen (e.g., lower elutability) than ordinary untreated Teflon surfaces.[1327,1328]

Glow-discharge-treated Teflon surfaces also exhibit tenacious adsorption (e.g., tight binding, low elutability) of albumin.[1328] This is believed to contribute to the thromboresistant character of these surfaces including resistance to thrombus deposition, embolization, and thrombotic occlusion.[1330] The strong binding of albumin to such surfaces "may be exploited clinically to enhance the retention of albumin preadsorbed to blood-contacting surfaces to render them thromboresistant".[1328] However, nondenatured albumin adsorbed on ordinary Teflon maintains weak protein-polymer and protein-protein bonds, whereas fibrinogen adsorbates are fostered by strong protein-protein interactions.[1331]

Protein deposits have been observed microscopically on Teflon surfaces.[1332] For instance, TEM images of protein adsorption on Teflon[1331] show albumin deposits that are irregular in shape, unconnected and with low surface coverage, with deposits following surface structural details to a scale of 400 nm. In contrast, fibrinogen deposits are reticulated, connected, and have high surface coverage not reflecting the details of surface structure.

The three-dimensional structure of Teflon-bound proteins is significantly perturbed by the adsorption interaction.[901] For example, fibrinogen undergoes biologically significant conformational changes upon adsorption. This may contribute to the hemocompatibility of the polymer following implantation in the body.[1333] Fibrinogen unfolds and spreads on Teflon to minimize interfacial free energy in water and to maximize the protein-surface interaction.[1327] Adsorbed fibrinogen assumes a state which prevents its recognition and binding by platelet receptors. This improves thromboresistance because fibrinogen must be loosely held by an artificial surface to facilitate maximum interaction with platelet receptors.[1327]

Major structural changes have been observed in other Teflon-adsorbed proteins. For instance, changes in the secondary structure of β-casein upon adsorption at the Teflon-water interface (as a function of pH) have been reported.[1334] The proteolytic enzyme α-chymotrypsin, once adsorbed from aqueous solution onto hydrophobic Teflon surface, assumes a remarkably stable helical structure.[1335] Conversely, adsorption of the lipolytic enzyme cutinase reduces the protein's helical structure.[1335] Adsorption-induced denaturation of immunoglobulin G (IgG) doesn't lead to complete unfolding into an extended polypeptide chain, but leaves a significant part of the IgG molecule in a globular or corpuscular form and enhances the formation of alpha-helices and random coils while reducing the beta-sheet content.[1336]

In many cases, adhesion of enzymes to hydrophobic surfaces results in large conformational changes with significant loss of enzymatic activity.[1337] For example, adsorption of xanthine oxidase onto Teflon distorts protein structure to the extent that all biologic activity is eliminated.[901] As another example, the proteolytic enzyme savinase (the inhibited form of subtilisin) alters its conformation (e.g., increased alpha-helix content) when it adsorbs on Teflon at low surface coverage, although at full monolayer coverage the protein retains its original structure.[1338] Savinase adsorption on the surface of hydrophobic Teflon particles deactivates the enzyme with a half-life of 0.7 hours.[1339] Interestingly, modification of enzymes by adding a large number of fluorocarbon residues forms a hydrophobic envelope around the protein, which can help to prevent enzyme deactivation upon adsorption.[1337]

Lipids are rapidly adsorbed onto Teflon surfaces, influenced by their strong affinity for the highly hydrophobic polymer.[1340]

15.3.4.2 Cell and Tissue Response to Bulk Teflon

In general, bulk Teflon has little adhesion to living cells[1033] or tissues,[5031] and is not cytotoxic.[1141,1190] Indeed, Teflon is often used as an inert negative control[1172-1178] in cytotoxicity studies. Many different types of cells and tissues have been evaluated for their response to bulk Teflon:

1. *Monocytes and Macrophages*. Human monocyte-derived macrophages cultured on non-adherent Teflon liners in Petri dishes,[1210-1213] hydrophobic Teflon bags,[1198-1200,5030] beakers[1341] and membranes,[1162] and other Teflon culture vessels[1160-1163] retain their immunocompetence[1213] and are not stimulated or activated. Thus they can be sustained in long-term culture[1212] for up to 200 days.[1162] Maturing macrophages are readily detached from the Teflon surfaces[1164,1166] and show no obvious structural or functional defects.[1162-1166] Culturing in the presence of Teflon does not suppress succinic dehydrogenase activity of THP-1 human monocytes, nor does it elicit the expression of TNF-α or IL-1β.[1178] In one study,[1163] Teflon-cultured monocytes demonstrated a significantly enhanced CSF (colony stimulating factor) cytokine release over culturing on polystyrene plates. But nonadherent peripheral blood cells cultured in Teflon chambers express relatively low levels of IL-8, a potent neutrophil chemoattractant and activating cytokine.[1342]

2. *Leukocytes and Inflammation*. Inflammatory tissue reactions to Teflon have been observed in mice, rats, rabbits and other animal models since at least the 1970s.[1343] Early studies found that Teflon felts and fibers implanted in canine pleural cavities elicited mild to moderate inflammatory reactions, but hematocele (blood cyst) occurred only upon implantation in the aorta with direct blood contact and exposure to arterial pressures.[1157] Teflon tubes implanted percutaneously can cause an inflammatory reaction.[1191] But in another experiment, sterile Teflon tablets implanted subcutaneously on the backs of rats elicited only a few inflammatory (leukocyte) cells in the tissues bordering the Teflon for up to 3 weeks post-implantation.[1185] Teflon-coated catheters have significantly reduced superoxide radical production by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, suggesting that Teflon may inhibit the bactericidal function (respiratory burst) of these leukocytes.[1184] However, in the same experiment the uptake of opsonized *Staphylococcus aureus* (e.g., phagocytic function) was unaffected by the Teflon.[1184] Teflon implanted in the quadriceps muscle of guinea pigs and assessed histologically after 2 days to 26 weeks showed no prominent tissue inflammation or foreign body giant cell response.[1344] Leukocytes are generally not activated by Teflon in vitro. For example, human leukocytes incubated with knitted Teflon or e-PTFE exhibited no peak metabolic activity (implying the material is noninflammatory).[1195] In another experiment,[1173] culturing neutrophils in Teflon bags did not trigger cell activity, whereas cells incubated in uncoated glass or plastic tubes adhered and released O_2^-. However, neutrophils incubated in the presence of lipopolysaccharide (LPS) could adhere to Teflon and release O_2^-,[1173] and Teflon surfaces elicited a transient increase of cellular calcium levels, indicating a G protein-coupled activation of the granulocytes used as a biological test for inflammatory mediators.[1189]

3. *Fibroblasts*. Microporous e-PTFE Teflon implanted beneath the transversalis fascia in the groins of rabbits was completely invaded by fibroblasts at 8 weeks, with flat orientation of graft to the fibrous tissue forming a neofascia with local or peritoneal inflammatory reaction.[1167] Teflon membranes incubated in collagen promote attachment of fibroblasts.[1172] Porous or knitted Teflon material coated with collagen, fibronectin, gelatin or laminin promotes human fibroblast migration over and adherence to Teflon.[1196] Granulomatous reaction and tissue formation has been observed around cannulated Teflon cylinders implanted subdermally in rats, producing exudation with cell infiltration, granuloma growth, and formation of prostaglandins.[1181] Sterile Teflon tablets implanted subcutaneously on the backs of rats elicits a connective tissue capsula after 3 weeks.[1185,1186] Fibrous tissue encapsulates subcutaneously implanted Teflon disks in rats.[1187]

4. *Lymphocytes*. Bovine lymphocytes exposed to bulk Teflon retain their ability to activate, hence bulk Teflon appears to be lymphocompatible.[1345] Teflon implanted in temporal (skull) bone elicits fibrous tissue formation and a few giant cells with some lymphocyte infiltration.[1346]

5. *Platelets and Thrombogenesis*. Platelet deposition on Teflon surfaces placed in sanguo is greatest immediately post-implantation, then declines over time.[1202] In short-term exposures, platelet adhesion was measured experimentally as 0.0037 platelets/micron^2 on dePTFE, ~0.014/micron^2 on e-PTFE, and 0.0168/micron^2 on woven Dacron, after a 5-minute exposure to fresh human blood flowing at a wall shear rate (Section 9.4.1.1) of 50 sec^{-1}.[1680] Tested for longer exposures, luminal platelet adherence to Teflon graft surface in a canine model was 0.564 platelets/micron^2 at 4 weeks and 0.124 platelets/micron^2 at 12 weeks.[1326] Teflon vascular grafts incorporated into femoral arterial-arterial shunts in baboons for 1 hour produced a platelet deposition of ~2 platelets/micron^2.[1204] Teflon may enhance platelet reactivity,[1159] though some data appear contradictory. One experiment[1195] found that human platelets exposed to Teflon experience a rapid increase in metabolic activity, followed by a steady state for more than 1 hour, which suggests that bulk Teflon is thrombogenic. However, another experiment[1209] determined that platelet adhesion to Teflon is shear rate independent, with the large percentage of platelets not spread out on the surface, indicating that the material is a poor platelet activator. Studies of platelets on Teflon often employ anticoagulants[1326] because some forms of Teflon are so thrombogenic, more so than Dacron.[1209] Rotating disks[1180] and atrial septal defect patches[1347,1348,5020] made of Teflon are very mechanically hemolytic. Intense thrombogenicity was observed with Teflon-coated guidewires in both clinical[5010] and in vitro settings, with formed thrombi ranging from 50-100 microns in size.[1317] Gore-Tex used in vascular grafts is acutely thrombogenic, accumulating 8 platelets/micron^2 in the first hour of exposure to human blood.[1192] The same study found that a series of plasma-modified polymers based on tetrafluoroethylene, hexafluoroethane and hexafluoroethane/H2, when deposited on silicone rubber, consumed platelets at rates ranging from 1.1-5.6 platelets/micron^2-day, which was considered relatively nonthrombogenic.[1192] And a second study[1205] found that a graft of stretchable Teflon implanted in pig iliac arteries produced a 68% thrombus-free surface, compared to only 37% for standard Teflon fabric grafts. Surface roughness may play an important role. In one experiment[1315] very thin fluorocarbon films were plasma-deposited on rough but hemocompatible poly(hydroxybutyrate), and on smoother but more thrombogenic polysulphone, to study the relative influence of surface roughness and surface energy on polymer thrombogenicity. In vitro protein adsorption and blood clotting tests proved that surface roughness influences thrombogenicity more than other surface properties.[1315] Interestingly, centimeter-size nanoporous Teflon chambers implanted intraperitoneally have been tested in guinea pigs and rhesus monkeys as in vivo clotting factor dispensers, as a potential treatment for hemophilia.[1407]

6. *Bone Cells and Tissues*. Osseous tissue cell reactions to Teflon implants have been studied for decades.[1214-1216] For example, Teflon tubes implanted percutaneously in rats near demineralized bone matrix produced chondrogenesis and osteogenesis in the subcutaneous tissues.[1191] Osteogenesis was inhibited near the foreign material but there was good circumferential bone formation.[1191] Hollow Teflon capsules implanted in rat jaw bone were infiltrated by new bone to 31% of the cross-sectional area after 60 days and to 45% after 120 days.[5012] So bone tissue appears more sensitive to the presence of Teflon. One experiment with Teflon tubes implanted in the mandible of guinea pigs found that the Teflon elicited a soft tissue capsule which separated regenerated bone from the implant.[1349] An independent study using the same animal model found a persistent moderate inflammation reaction and a thick fibrous encapsulation after 4-12 weeks, except in areas where poorly condensed material was dispersed into the bony tissue where chronic inflammation and active phagocytosis was also observed along the surface of the material.[1350] Dental applications of Teflon have been investigated sporadically.[1217-1220] In one experiment,[1220]

exposed pulps of Rhesus monkey teeth received Teflon caps for 3 days to 8 weeks. Resolution of the soft tissue inflammatory response and healing were slow, with only 20% of teeth treated for 5-8 weeks showing hard tissue formation at the exposure site.[1220]

7. *Endothelial Cells*. Cultured human endothelial cells show poor attachment to hydrophobic polymers such as Teflon.[1224,1329] In one experiment, human microvessel endothelial cell attachment compared to control was 47% for albumin-coated Dacron but only 3% for Teflon graft material.[1351] Precoating Dacron or Teflon with fibronectin allows endothelialization to occur, up to 500 cells/mm^2, compared to ~70 cells/mm^2 for uncoated surface, after culturing for 8 days.[1329] Alternatively, when Teflon is surface modified by exposure to nitrogen or oxygen plasmas, creating a 1 nm thick modified layer, the surface can then sustain a monolayer of cultured endothelial cells.[1224] (But Teflon precoated with albumin, high-density lipoprotein, or IgG inhibits endothelial adhesion.[1329]) Teflon felt and Teflon-coated fibers tested in vitro with endothelial cells on cultured canine saphenous vein explants have shown no signs of toxic reactions.[1157] Culturing in the presence of Teflon does not suppress succinic dehydrogenase activity of human microvascular endothelial cells, nor does it elicit the expression of ICAM-1.[1178]

8. *Epithelial Cells*. Porous or knitted Teflon material coated with collagen, fibronectin, gelatin or laminin promotes human conjunctival epithelial cell migration over and adherence to Teflon.[1196] In vitro human junctional epithelial cells do not attach to Teflon.[1193] In this experiment,[1193] cells adjacent to the Teflon substrata were nonproliferative and did exhibit signs of degeneration or cell differentiation. However, an earlier study in mice had shown that subcutaneously implanted Teflon cylinders with etched surfaces produced closed tissue contact, with signs of toxic tissue reactions completely absent.[1182] There is one decades-old report[1179] of subcutaneous fibrosarcomas induced in 30-94% of BALB/c, C3Hf/Dp, and C57BL/He female mice by implantation of a Teflon disc, with mean latency of 61-82 weeks, but the reliability of this study is unknown and the results appear not to have been replicated.

9. *Neural Cells*. Dissociated mouse cerebellar cells containing both glia and neurons in tissue culture were exposed to spongy and fibrous Teflon, which had little or no effect on the growth of these cells.[1158] Some adhesion of both glia and neurons to the Teflon surface was seen, but the attachment was not extensive.[1158] There is at least one case of aseptic meningitis that persisted for 5 months and did not resolve until after surgical removal of Teflon that had been used to pad the trigeminal nerve to provide microvascular decompression to relieve trigeminal neuralgia.[1352] There is also one reported case of recurrent trigeminal neuralgia caused by a Teflon prosthesis that had been inserted between the trigeminal nerve and the superior cerebellar artery, and which then became hard and compressed the trigeminal nerve 17 months after the initial surgery.[1353] The ability of amorphous Teflon copolymer to inhibit or bio-pattern cell adhesion has also been tested with various neural cell lines.[1354]

10. *Sperm and Embryo Cells*. Teflon is relatively inert with respect to its biocompatibility toward sperm motility and penetrability of zona-free hamster eggs, and toward the ability of two-cell mouse embryos to divide.[1355] Teflon coated catheters appear nonspermiotoxic to bull sperm, reducing sperm motility by only ~6% after 90 minutes exposure. Teflon embryonation capillaries are well tolerated by embryos.[1356]

11. *Hematopoietic Cells*. Human hematopoietic cells proliferate near-normally when cultured on Teflon perfluoroalkoxy or Teflon fluorinated ethylene propylene.[1357]

12. *Bacterial Cells*. Microbial tooth plaque accumulation and adhesion are reduced on Teflon-coated metal surfaces.[1358] Some bacteria such as *S. epidermidis* attach readily to Teflon surfaces,[1225-1227] forming biofilms.[1226,1359] Here again there are conflicting claims in the literature, suggesting further research is needed. For example, one study reported that adhesion of the staphylococci to fluorinated polyethylene-propylene films was not related to the relative surface charge or the hydrophobicity of the bacteria,[1360] while another study reported that adherence to Teflon catheters was significantly influenced by the degree of hydrophobicity of the microbial strains.[1361] Preincubation in serum reduces bacteria adhesion on Teflon, mainly due to the inhibitory effects of adsorbed albumin.[1360,1361]

13. *Other Cells*. Hepatocytes grow normally on Teflon membrane culture dishes.[5025]

15.3.4.3 Biocompatibility of Teflon-Coated Prostheses

The first implantation of bulk Teflon into the dog peritoneal cavity was reported in 1949 by Leveen and Barbario.[1681] Teflon has been used as a solid implant in cardiovascular surgery (e.g., cardiac valves, vascular patches and catheters), orthopedics (e.g., hip prostheses), facial surgery (e.g., maxillary and orbital implants), and neurosurgery (e.g., dura mater implants, derivation valves).[1311]

While Teflon is non-antigenic,[1196-1198] complement activation has been demonstrated by Teflon tubes in contact with whole venous blood for 10 minutes,[1189] and Teflon suture and graft materials cause significant activation of C5a complement.[1159]

Teflon coatings have often been applied to prostheses to achieve anti-adhesive effects,[1314] but with a mixed record of success. For example, after a long period of widespread use,[1362,1363] Proplast-Teflon temporomandibular joint (TMJ) interpositional implants manufactured by Vitek had to be removed from the market in 1995 by the FDA. This was due to complications including severe bony destruction of both condyle and fossa as a result of extensive granulomatous and exuberant foreign body giant cell reactions,[1364] cerebrospinal fluid leak,[1365] fibrosis, calcification, inflammation and pain,[1366] soft tissue destruction[1160] and the exacerbation of existing connective tissue or autoimmune disease problems.[1362] Failed Proplast-Teflon TMJ implants[1367] had to be replaced, and removal led to increased rates of immune-mediated and somatization-related conditions, allergies, or symptoms of environmental sensitivity.[1188]

Other problems occur infrequently with mechanical Teflon prostheses. There is at least one case of an eroded prosthetic Teflon cardiac disc valve in the tricuspid position that became embolic, producing foreign material that was later found in the vessels, vessel walls, and parenchyma of the lung, associated with a foreign body type of inflammatory reaction.[1277,1368] A case of Teflon embolization to the lungs from Teflon pledgets deployed during cardiac surgery, with pathological changes found in the pulmonary arteries, has also been reported.[1369]

Teflon aortic grafts have been implanted in human patients undergoing abdominal aortic aneurysmectomy.[1203] Other Teflon arterial prostheses have been studied in humans,[1221-1225] and grafts in other arteries have been studied in baboon[1201,1204] and canine[1318] models. In one study,[1370] Teflon prostheses placed arterially in human patients for periods from 2 months to 18 years were initially permeated by thrombus containing platelet antigens. This became

organized and converted to granulation, and then to fibrous, tissue. The newly formed tissue contained foreign body giant cells in contact with the prosthesis and showed evidence of permeation by plasma proteins. The oldest grafts also showed stenosis, calcification, or aneurysm formation.[1370] A Teflon coated aortic stent implanted in dogs for 1-4 weeks reacted only moderately with the vessel wall, producing a neointimal layer 115 microns thick.[1372] By comparison, gold-coated stents produced the fewest macroscopic and histopathologic changes in the aorta with an 83.9-micron-thick neointima, while a copper-coated stent produced severe erosion of the vessel wall, marked thrombus formation, and aortic rupture.[1372] But while large-diameter (>5mm diameter) vascular grafts can remain excellent for >10 years after implantation, smaller-diameter Teflon vascular grafts may occlude rapidly upon implantation.[1371]

Early Teflon catheters implanted to provide drainage in the bile duct over periods from 1 week to 8 months were at best partially effective. There was insufficient drainage and bile duct infection in most patients, spontaneous dislocation of the endoprosthesis in many patients, and death in one patient due to an intrahepatic aneurysm adjacent to the puncture tract.[1373] More recently, in vitro studies of biliary stents have shown less clogging and sludge formation in Teflon biliary stents, but clinical studies have given conflicting results.[1228-1231,5018] Part of the continuing difficulty may be due to the irregular surface which features multiple shallow pits and ridges with multiple particles projecting into the lumen, which are visible at the submicron scale under SEM examination.[1374] Venous Teflon catheters used for parenteral nutrition produced the most extensive thromboses among the five major types of catheter materials tested.[1375] Intravenous Teflon catheters have a slightly increased risk[5024] of catheter-induced phlebitis compared to Vialon (PTFE) catheters, even though both materials are fluorocarbons.

Teflon transplants following scleroplasty (plastic surgery of the sclera of the eye) have shown good experimental biocompatibility.[1170] In one early study, e-PTFE was episclerally implanted for evaluation as an adjunctive material for retinal detachment surgery. The implant demonstrated a minimal inflammatory response and ingrowth of connective tissue, creating a thick, fibrovascular intrascleral implant.[1376] A later study using sterilized thin Teflon sheets implanted in surgically prepared pockets in the sclera of rabbit eyes demonstrated excellent compatibility. The implanted sheets elicited histiocytes, fibroblasts, collagen and blood vessels infiltrating the internodal spaces of the highly porous material after 14 days. The number of cells and amount of extracellular matrix material deposited in the implants increased with time.[1206] In a 1999 experiment,[1377] oval-shaped e-PTFE episcleral implants focally placed in rabbit eyes for 3-11 months elicited a newly formed capsule that constantly encased the implants. The inner surface of the capsule was often covered with numerous giant cells, attesting to a foreign-body granuloma developed against the irregular outline and the hydrophobic character of the implants.[1377] No intrusion or extrusion of episcleral implants (which were well tolerated experimentally) was observed. Porosity and surface irregularity of the implant allowed its colonization by a fibrovascular and inflammatory tissue mainly in its peripheral layers. Sclera under the implant was thinned and invaginated.[1377] e-PTFE is well tolerated for scleral buckling surgery of rhegmatogenous retinal detachment, with no complications such as migration, infection, erosion, extrusion, or intrusion, and excellent tolerance and biocompatibility over a 14-26 month follow-up period.[5013]

Teflon-coated intraocular lenses implanted in vivo in rabbit eyes for 1-2 months showed significantly fewer cell deposits and no iris-lens synechias compared to non-Teflon controls which showed extensive synechias along with lens epithelium proliferation and spindle-shaped cell deposits.[1314] e-PTFE alloplasts have shown high biocompatibility and can be ingrown by fibrovascular tissue in vascular, abdominal, and reconstructive surgery. But corneal implants, though well tolerated from a biocompatibility standpoint, show no evidence of fibrovascular ingrowth.[1378] An e-PTFE drainage implant with 20- to 50-micron pores for glaucoma filtering surgery was tested in rabbit eyes for 3 months. There was no postoperative hypotony, migration, extrusion, intraocular inflammation, or infection, and there was greatly extended filtering patency compared with conventional trabeculectomy and laser sclerectomy.[1171] A PTFE patch graft implanted into anophthalmic patients for 6-13 months was well tolerated without extrusion, granuloma formation, or irritation.[1197]

Proplast II is a porous alloplastic composite of Teflon polymer and alumina alleged to have been used successfully as a subperiosteal implant to treat anophthalmic enophthalmos, giving good correction of preoperative upper eyelid sulcus deformity while integrating well with the surrounding tissues and minimizing the risk of subsequent implant migration and extrusion.[1379] A Teflon tube has been successfully used as a lacrimal drainage stent in the lower canaliculus, and as a bypass tube in connection with canaliculus laceration repair.[1380] For many years, good results in otosclerosis surgery (for the purpose of closing eardrum perforations and rebuilding the ossicular chain, thus rehabilitating conductive hearing loss) have been achieved using a prosthesis made of Teflon-coated platinum wire with gold pistons.[1316]

A microporous Teflon tracheal prosthesis[1381] has been tested in rabbits and was successfully incorporated (e.g., luminal side covered by connective tissue and epithelium) within 2-4 weeks without inflammation or granulation tissue at the anastomoses.[1168] Two minor complications included infection of the prosthesis before incorporation was complete (which can be overcome by antibiotics) and obstruction of the lumen at the center of the prosthesis by granulation tissue or a deformed Teflon wall (which can be overcome by using a stiffer prosthesis).[1168]

Fluoropolymer-coated polyester fibers have been tested as prosthetic grafts in the surgical management of abdominal hernias,[1169,1194] in cases where the defect is too large or the surrounding tissue is not available for repair. Teflon netting has been employed as a replacement material for subcutaneous tissue and a substitute for superficial fascia destroyed by tumor infiltration involving neurofibroma of the face.[5016] Teflon has been used as a nasal septal splint[1382] and as a penile graft implant as a treatment for Peyronie's disease and erectile dysfunction,[5778-5781] and Teflon as Gore-Tex has been used as periodontal material.[1193]

15.3.4.4 Biocompatibility of Teflon Particles

Small-chain fluorocarbon molecules are generally biocompatible in low doses. However:

a. macrophages which have ingested perfluoro compounds may show some loss of phagocytic function and possible release of cytokines and other immune mediators;[1383]

b. oxypherol, a commercially available perfluorochemical used in animal tests, is slightly adsorbed on the surface of red blood cells, causing a decrease in erythrocyte deformability;[1384]

c. tetrafluoroethylene (a monomer used in Teflon manufacture) is hepatocarcinogenic in inhalation studies in mice after 2-year exposures at 312-1250 ppm concentrations;[1385]

d. Fluosol (an oxygenatible fluorochemical) elicits anaphylactoid-type reactions in a small percentage of patients at blood concentrations as low as ~0.1 gm/liter;[1386] and

e. biological enzymes modified by adding a large number of fluorocarbon residues do not undergo large conformational changes upon adsorption on a Teflon surface and thus are not deactivated.[1337]

Pure fluorocarbons and fluorocarbon moieties have very strong intramolecular bonds and very weak intermolecular interactions,[1387] hence should display low particle aggregation.* The stability and permeability of fluorinated liposomes has been widely studied.[1306-1309] For example, aqueous-suspended 30-70 nm fluorovesicles have a maximum tolerated IV dose up to 0.5 gm/kg body weight in mice (~5 gm/liter blood volume).[1308] Hemolytic activity sharply decreases with increasing degree of fluorination.[1308]

There are no confirmed reports of Teflon particle inhalation toxicity. Polymer fume fever[1683,2120,2121] due to inhalation of Teflon pyrolysis products is well known, though pyrolysis products are very different chemically from Teflon and are inevitably toxic due to their high reactivity. (This is true for other polymers as well, and does not directly relate to the biological performance of the polymer material.) For example, in one case[1388] two men were occupationally exposed to Teflon powder and experienced episodes at work of fever, leukocytosis and general malaise, all of short duration, which ceased after there was no further exposure to Teflon. It was concluded that the cause was inhalation of Teflon combustion products originating from Teflon-contaminated cigarettes. There are also reports of bird toxicity from heated Teflon fumes.[1683] Ultrafine (<100 nm) particle fumes produced by heating Teflon to 486 °C in air are extremely toxic to rats in concentrations of ~50 $\mu g/m^3$ when inhaled for only 15 minutes,[4846] possibly due to the presence of radicals on the surface. Ultrafine Teflon particles rapidly translocate across the epithelium after their deposition in the lungs.[4846] But when these particles are generated by heating in an argon atmosphere they are no longer toxic, implicating possible radicals on the particle surface for the toxicity. Interestingly, the researchers[4846] noted that "the pulmonary toxicity of the ultrafine Teflon fumes could be prevented by adapting the animals with short 5-minute exposures on 3 days prior to a 15-minute exposure." Particles larger than 100 nm no longer caused toxicity in exposed animals.[4846]

Teflon particle injections have been used for decades to treat a variety of human medical conditions, as summarized below. The most common injectant is a commercial preparation known as polytef paste. Polytef paste consists of pyrolyzed Teflon particles measuring 4-100 microns in diameter and irregular in shape, suspended in a glycerin carrier.[1256,1389] The principal intended therapeutic effect of the implanted particles is to passively increase local tissue volume. Experimental and clinical doses typically range from 0.1-1 cm^3 of paste,[1390] representing 0.1-10 billion Teflon particles per dose.

But when injected in particulate form, Teflon can sometimes provoke severe inflammatory reactions[900,901] and can elevate serum levels of allergen-specific IgE and IgG2a.[5026] In one experiment with Teflon particles,[1389] mice received subcutaneous dorsal injections, rabbits received subareolar injections, and dogs received subareolar and periurethral injections. Subsequent histological examination of the biopsy sites revealed a persistent chronic inflammatory reaction with progressive growth of the involved tissue volume, evoking inflammatory pseudo-tumors.[1389] In addition to giant cells and macrophages, lymphocytes became apparent at 3 months and constituted up to 40% of the cellular infiltrate by 1 year. Plasma cells were also noted in the rabbits after 1 year.[1389] In another experiment,[1391] 48 days after submucosal injections of Teflon paste into the peritoneum of mice, many particles were found (1) in peritoneal macrophages, (2) in microphages and macrophages of regional lymph nodes and the spleen, and (3) in Kupffer cells of the liver.[1391] Phagocytes containing Teflon particles can induce local inflammation and fibrosis.[1391]

Implanted Teflon particle migration from the site of injection to lungs and brain has been reported in many animal studies.[1392] For example, small amounts of Teflon paste particles injected intravascularly into peripheral veins and the right carotid artery of dogs were found in cerebral vessels 6 months after arterial but not venous injections.[1392] Brain tissue sections showed particles in vessels with focal foreign-body reaction but no infarction, no nerve fiber abnormality, no astrocytosis, and no demyelination around vessels containing the particles and the parenchyma — in summary, no brain parenchymal tissue damage.[1392] Nevertheless, concerns with particle migration[1280] led the FDA in 1984 to prohibit the medical use of Teflon particles in the U.S.[1311]

Medical conditions which have been treated (with varying degrees of success) by Teflon particle injections, or experimentally evaluated in animal models for possible human treatment, include:

1. *Vocal Cord Paralysis* (first used, 1962). Since the 1920s, reinnervation attempts have been unsuccessful in restoring motion to paralyzed vocal cords.[1240] In 1962, Arnold[1682] used injectable Teflon particles to reintroduce Brunings' technique for rehabilitating the paralyzed vocal cord.[1237] Since then, transcutaneous Teflon injection of paralyzed and bowed vocal cords has been used to treat unilateral paralytic dysphonia.[900,1232-1251,1260] There are several good historical and literature reviews.[1243-1246] The major defect of unilateral vocal cord paralysis, which manifests as a soft and breathy voice, can be eliminated by moving the edge of the paralyzed vocal cord to the midline via Teflon injection.[1240] This allows the mobile vocal cord to adduct and vibrate firmly against the edge of the paralyzed vocal cord during phonation, eliminating the air leak between the vocal cords. The treatment is commonly performed by indirect laryngoscopy under local anesthesia so that the effect on the voice can be monitored during the injection. Teflon is easily removed from the vocal cord via direct laryngoscopy.[1240] Teflon particles appear to be noncarcinogenic.[1237,1249] The foreign body reaction to the laryngeal Teflon implant shows giant cells, few lymphocytes, and no polymorphonuclear leukocytes. This reaction may be described as a bland, chronic type consistent with the age of the implant, and lacking any areas of florid, acute reaction.[1249] Partial extrusion of polytef through the cricothyroid space is sometimes observed, but usually without signs of unfavorable tissue reaction or intolerance.[1249]

   Failure or complications in this procedure are sometimes reported.[1246-1248] These complications may include: acute or chronic inflammatory reaction;[900,1251,1262] cough or choking;[1262] swallowing difficulties;[1262] laryngeal stenosis[900] or airway obstruction;[1250,1260-1262] acute foreign-body giant cell reaction;[1252-1255] extravasation and infiltration into the soft tissues of the neck;[1260] particle migration into the lymphatics[900,1390] or surrounding muscle tissues;[1253] persistent hoarseness or voice changes;[1260] and even dysphonia.[1252,1262] A rare complication

** Fluorocarbons have much weaker intermolecular interactions than hydrocarbons. Their intermolecular interactions are among the weakest known for organic molecules. This is manifested most prominently in the low boiling points of fluorocarbons, since a comparison of boiling points for compounds of similar molecular weight gives a good idea of the magnitude of intermolecular interactions. For example, the fluorocarbon perfluorocyclobutane (MW = 200) has a boiling point of -6 °C, whereas the hydrocarbon tetradecane (MW = 198) has a boiling point of 253 °C; even the non-fluorinated hydrocarbon cyclobutane (MW = 56) has a boiling point of 13 °C.*

is "teflonoma"[1255-1260,5021] or large granuloma formation.[1248-1253] Teflonomas have been initially been mistaken for thyroid tumors[1249,1258-1260] or carotid body tumors.[1256] Today, collagen particles,[1237] autologous lipids,[5014] and other materials[5032] show more promise as possibly safer particle-implantation tissue-bulking alternatives.

2. *Urinary Incontinence* (first used, 1973). Periurethral Teflon injection is commonly used to control urinary incontinence,[1267-1280] stress incontinence,[1283-1286] and post-prostatectomy incontinence.[1263-1265] Tissue reactions in males are generally limited to modest infiltration of lymphocytes and monocytes, and a slight increase in collagen fibers. Particles are generally well tolerated[1393] with minimal migration to lungs or brain in pig and dog models.[1394] Complications have included: clumping of paste;[1393] pain;[1263] fever and malaise upon removal;[1282] inflammatory reaction;[1268] possible infection or intolerance;[1268] periurethral abscess and urethral diverticulum;[1265,1286] elevated erythrocyte sedimentation rate;[1282] fibrosis;[1268] foreign-body giant cell granulomatous reaction[1266,1267,1280-1282] and polyps;[1398] pulmonary granuloma[1286-1288] with urethral wall prolapse;[1286] teflonoma[1264-1266] with urethral wall prolapse;[1265] migration of particles[1280,1397,1398] particularly into lymphatic,[1280] perineal,[1263] kidney,[1280] spleen,[1280] brain,[1280] and pulmonary[1277,1280] tissues, and to the skin;[1282] and even complete urinary obstruction.[1266-1268] These potential complications have led some to recommend that periurethral Teflon injections should only be used in special cases,[1284] although autologous lipoinjection has an even poorer success rate.[5022]

3. *Cosmetic Surgery* (first used, 1976). Subcutaneous injection of facial wrinkles with Teflon paste in the 1970s produced granulomas.[1395] In another case,[1396] granular Teflon paste was injected into the upper eyelid to remodel the upper palpebral furrow which had been retracted by scars. Large foreign-body granulomas developed a few weeks later, necessitating excision and leading the surgeons to advise against using Teflon injections in well-vascularized loose tissue.[1396]

4. *Vesicoureteric Reflux* (first used, 1981). Vesicoureteric reflux or VUR is the reflux of urine up the ureter during micturition. Endoscopic submucosal Teflon injection (STING) to correct VUR was performed for the first time by Matouschek[1289] in 1981. The procedure has since been widely employed in clinical practices by Puri and O'Donnell[1399] and others[1305,1312] for treatment of ureteric, vesicorenal or vesicoureteral reflux.[1289-1305,5011] The procedure is also used to correct VUR prior to renal transplantation procedures[1304] and to treat ureteroceles.[1291] STING gives a high cure rate in children[1297-1303,5029,5033] and adults[1294,1303] with generally good results,[1292,1298] although a second injection is often required.[1301-1305] There is no major morbidity or risk of nephroureterectomy,[1304] and there are no signs or symptoms of embolization of the implant material.[1296] Possible carcinogenic risks have been noted[1312] but no carcinogenic degeneration has yet been observed[1385] and Teflon powder is not considered to be carcinogenic.[1311]

   Complications may include: postoperative Teflon leakage from the injection site;[1296,1400] encapsulation of the implant by a thin layer of fibrous tissue;[1399] foreign body granulomatous reaction locally involving histiocytes and giant cells within the implant[1399,1401] and also involving locoregional lymph nodes;[1401] ureteral stenosis in 1% of cases;[1312] and one possible case of ischemic brain injury (stroke).[1402] The risk of particle migration has been noted[1304,1312] although most studies have detected no migration[1296,1399] to liver,[1312] lungs,[1312] or brain.[1312] In one animal study,[1401] rare particles of Teflon were observed in the lungs but not in the brains of rabbits that had received Teflon injections in the bladder submucosa. In another animal study,[1403] numerous particles were recovered from lungs and brain within 2 weeks of Teflon particle injection in the manner used to treat VUR. Particles in the brain measured up to 15 microns, indicating that the pulmonary bed is an inefficient filter of particles gaining access to the venous circulation.[1403] No adverse neurological effects have been reported clinically, but the authors warned that some particles could lodge in the brain where they could block the cerebral microcirculation.[1403] In a human clinical study, most of the Teflon particles injected for VUR in one child of 83 treated were observed by CT scan to have disappeared from the original site of injection. It was speculated that the material had been extruded into the bladder.[1400] A few practitioners have now abandoned polytef injection for treating VUR.[1295] Collagen particles have given disappointing results, but microparticulate silicone[1312] and bioresorbable microspheres[5453] appear more promising.

5. *Velopharyngeal Incompetence* (first used, 1985). Teflon injection into the submucosa of a child's posterior pharyngeal wall was used to treat severe open nasality due to velopharyngeal incompetence. A biopsy after 8 years revealed a marked foreign body reaction with a persistent inflammation and fibrosis.[1404] Lipoinjection may be a preferable alternative here.[5019]

6. *Partial Fecal Incontinence* (first used, 1993). Perianal injection of polytef particle paste into the rectal neck submucosa in patients with partial fecal incontinence resulted in an increase in rectal neck pressure produced by the cushion effect of the Teflon particles. All patients showed at least partial improvement, and two-thirds experienced long-term cure.[1405]

7. *Low Esophageal Sphincter Pressure* (first used, 1996). Intraabdominal injection of Teflon paste at the gastroesophageal junction produced a well defined Teflon mass at the site of the injection. The implant was encapsulated by a thin layer of fibrous tissue and a benign foreign body granulomatous reaction with round cells surrounded the implant. The procedure increased lower esophageal sphincter pressure from 29.7 mmHg preoperative to 37.6 mmHg postoperative in rabbits.[1313]

15.3.4.5 Chemical Inertness of Teflon

Teflon is inert to chemical attack, being unaffected by ozone, elemental fluorine, boiling nitric acid or aqua regia, concentrated sulfuric acid, or strong oxidizing agents such as potassium permanganate.[1406] Reducing agents such as hydrogen or carbon do not affect it even at temperatures as high as 1000 °C.[1406] Fluorocarbons are attacked only by hot metals such as molten sodium.[858] Some of the chemical stability of fluorine derivatives must be attributed to the impossibility of expansion of the octet of fluorine and the inability of water to coordinate to fluorine or carbon as the first step in hydrolysis.[858] Also, C-F bonds are among the strongest covalent bonds known. Fluorine atoms are larger than hydrogen atoms, so the F atoms effectively shield the carbon atoms from attack much better than the H atoms in hydrocarbons. Since the C-F bond is very polar, the carbon can be considered to be effectively oxidized (whereas the C-H bond is only slightly polar, so the carbon is not nearly as reduced), so there is no tendency for oxidation by oxygen.[858] Teflon can be heated in air without burning[1406] up to

450-500 °C.[1310] When pyrolyzed, fluorocarbons tend to split at C-C rather than C-F bonds.[858] This is because carbon-carbon bonds are much weaker than carbon-fluorine bonds. In fluorocarbons, C-C bond energies are approximately 80 kcal/mole, while C-F bond energies are 115 kcal/mole. Since it takes less energy to break C-C bonds than C-F bonds, fluorocarbons will split at the C-C bonds.

Teflon is a chemically inert,[1197,1310,1378] bioinactive,[1183] nonabsorbable[1196] implant material. It is relatively stable in the tissues and is not readily dissolved or digested by the host.[1033] Teflon particles are indigestible by macrophages and Kupffer cells,[1391] and bulk Teflon is not cytotoxic.[1190] As noted elsewhere in this Section there can be some biocompatibility problems with traditional medical fluorocarbon-based surfaces, but atomically smooth surfaces of this type have yet to be rigorously investigated.

15.3.5 Biocompatibility of Sapphire, Ruby, and Alumina

Pure corundum (aluminum oxide or alumina) is colorless and can have a strength and hardness (Table 9.3) and a chemical inertness (Section 15.3.5.6) that is only slightly inferior to diamond. Sapphire and ruby, the best-known crystalline forms, are primarily single-crystal α-Al_2O_3. The crystal can be manufactured in a full spectrum of colors (Section 5.3.7). The material characteristics of sapphire are reviewed elsewhere (Section 5.3.7, Section 9.3.5.3.6, Table 9.3, etc.). Scanning force microscopy has been used to image the atomic structure of the (0001) surface of α-alumina crystal, and to observe the formation of hydroxide clusters after exposure to water.[4796] The atomic structure of the hydrated α-alumina surface has also been investigated by X-ray diffraction.[1751] The high-density single-crystal sapphire form of alumina may be produced when Al_2O_3 is compressed under isostatic pressure and fired at 1500 °C to 1700 °C.[956] Alumina nanotubes have also been synthesized.[4804]

To summarize the utility of sapphire in medical nanorobotics: First, sapphire is almost as strong and hard as diamond (Table 9.3), and only slightly more dense. Second, sapphire is already fully oxidized, so in particulate form (e.g., micron-size nanorobots) it cannot burn in air like diamond, and its crystalline structure remains stable to higher temperatures than diamond. Third, sapphire has more favorable bulk thermophysical characteristics. The thermal conductivity of sapphire is 100-1000 times less than for diamond, reducing the increase in the thermal conductivity of tissues that are loaded with sapphire nanostructures, as compared to tissues containing pure-diamond nanostructures (Section 15.3.8). Sapphire also has 60% greater heat capacity per unit volume than diamond. Fourth, sapphire offers designers an alternative hydrophilic surface chemistry as compared to hydrophobic diamond. Sapphire is amphoteric, absorbing H^+ ions in very acidic environments (acquiring a positive charge) and absorbing OH^- ions in alkaline environments (acquiring a negative charge), while remaining isoelectric (electrically neutral) at intermediate pH values near human physiologic at ~7.4 (Section 15.5.6.1). Fifth, sapphire can be manufactured in a full spectrum of colors (Section 5.3.7) by replacing 0.01%-0.1% of the aluminum atoms with atoms of iron, titanium, or chromium, while producing only modest changes in the physical and chemical properties of the material.

Apparently no studies have been done on the biocompatibility of ruby, but high-density monocrystalline sapphire[1034] and alumina (e.g., either porous or polycrystalline[970]) materials have been widely investigated and are already in extensive clinical use. (Amorphous or γ-alumina[959] and other transitional or "activated" forms[958] are not discussed here.) For instance, sapphire is often used as a dental implant (Section 15.3.5.2), though it is so hard that it must be resected using a diamond bur.[971] Alumina[845,972-974] and sapphire[1031-1036,1050] are generally regarded as nontoxic bioinert ceramic materials. While the biocompatibility of sapphire appears to be in some ways slightly poorer than diamond, nevertheless in applications requiring hydrophilic, nonoxidizable, or colored surfaces, sapphire may be the better choice of nanorobotic building material.[34] Sapphire is already being used in nanofluidics[4786] and other near-term nanomedical applications, and is being considered for use in the manufacture of prosthetic heart valves.[4788]

This Section briefly reviews protein adsorption on alumina and sapphire (Section 15.3.5.1), the tissue response to sapphire dental implants (Section 15.3.5.2) and other alumina and sapphire implant surfaces and prostheses (Section 15.3.5.3), the cellular response to alumina and sapphire surfaces (Section 15.3.5.4), the biocompatibility of alumina and sapphire particles (Section 15.3.5.5), and finally the chemical stability of alumina and sapphire in vivo (Section 15.3.5.6). The reader is cautioned that some of the experimental and clinical results reported here for polycrystalline or other forms of alumina ceramic may differ from results to be obtained for the atomically-precise monocrystalline sapphire likely to be employed in medical nanorobots.

15.3.5.1 Protein Adsorption on Alumina and Sapphire

Alumina ceramic is a hydrophilic material with high wettability.[973] The rates of adsorption and desorption to the alumina surface of proteins[975,1059,4791,4798] including albumin, glycoprotein, plasminogen, fibrinogen, fibronectin, IgA, IgG, and IgM, and of other substances such as sulfapyridine[976] (a sulfa drug component), various pesticides[4802] and surfactants,[4807] and carbon monoxide[4808] have been investigated, though a comprehensive survey is beyond the scope of this text. For example, in one experiment the adsorption of blood proteins on α-alumina ceramic disks after 2 hours at 37 °C and pH 7.35 after removal of eluate was measured as 0.0147 mg/m^2 (130 molecules/micron^2) for albumin but only 0.00198 mg/m^2 (4 molecules/micron^2) for fibrinogen.[977] Another experiment found that attachment and spreading of human bone-derived cells cultured on Al_2O_3 ceramic surface during the first 90 minutes was reduced by 73-83% in vitronectin-free serum, with much less reduction in fibronectin-free serum, suggesting that initial attachment and spreading of cells to an alumina surface is a function of vitronectin adsorption.[978]

As with aqueous solubility,[980] protein adsorption to alumina is pH dependent. Thus at pH 7.6, for example, acetylated ovalbumin does not show any affinity for alumina surface while unmodified protein does.[981] Electrostatic interactions, surface unfolding of proteins, and surface hydrophobicity of protein also control the adsorption of ovalbumin onto alumina.[981] An extensive series of experiments by Sarkar and Chattoraj[982-987] have examined the competitive adsorption and desorption, relative affinities, and the molecular size, shape, orientation and folding of proteins (esp. bovine serum albumin, β-lactoglobulin, gelatin, hemoglobin, lysozyme and myosin) at the alumina-water interface as a function of pH, ionic strength of various salts, temperature, and protein concentration. For example, at physiological human blood serum albumin concentrations (35-52 x 10^{-3} gm/cm^3; Appendix B) and 27 °C, albumin (BSA) adsorption onto ~20-nm alumina powder surface is 36,400 molecules/micron^2 at pH 6.4, 14,300 molecules/micron^2 at pH 5.0, and zero at pH 3.6.[985] At the two higher pH values, adsorption reaches a plateau above an environmental albumin concentration of 0.6-1 x 10^{-3} gm/cm^3. (For ~50-nm graphite particles under similar conditions, albumin adsorption is 13,300 molecules/micron^2 at pH 6.4, 22,100 molecules/micron^2 at pH 5.0, and 41,800 molecules/micron^2 at pH 3.6, with adsorption plateaus at all pH values, for albumin concentrations between 0.3-1.5 gm/cm^3.[985])

Since anchorage and binding of protein to the alumina surface are enthalpy-controlled processes, whereas surface denaturation (including protein rearrangement and folding) is an entropy controlled process,[986] the initial adsorption processes can be characterized by the standard free energy of transfer as measured at the state of monolayer saturation. For one mole of protein or protein mixture, under various physiochemical conditions, the standard free energy of transfer is observed to be ~38.5 KJ/mole[985,987] or ~64 zJ/molecule. Let us provisionally take this figure as representative of the molecular binding energies required at a nanorobot sorboregulatory surface (Section 15.2.2.4) capable of providing desired specific proteophobic or proteophilic action upon exposure to physiological blood serum. Assuming noncovalent (van der Waals) adsorption forces only, then from Table 3.6 a sorboregulatory surface should incorporate physical binding features on the order of ~6 nm^2 in area or ~1.5 nm^3 in volume. A number density of ~10^4-10^5 receptors/$micron^2$ would imply an areal surface coverage ranging from 6-60%. Sorboregulatory surfaces must bind tightly enough to forestall desorption of the preferred protein as environmental conditions change. For instance, it is known that when β-lactoglobulin is added to the environment, previously adsorbed bovine serum albumin can be quantitatively desorbed from alumina surface back into solution.[983]

Other useful simple surface modifications have been demonstrated. For instance, Yoshida et al[899] have fabricated an ultrasmooth single-crystal α-Al_2O_3 sapphire plate which was shown via AFM scanning to have terraces with atomic steps only 0.2 nm in height, comparable to the exterior surface roughness anticipated in medical nanorobotic devices. This material, as obtained by high-temperature annealing, had relatively hydrophobic surfaces (e.g., water-drop contact angle θ ~ 80°) and thus could not be used for the AFM observation of plasmid DNA. When the material was treated with alkaline Na_3PO_4 aqueous solution, the surface became uniformly coated with a 0.3-nm-thick Na_2HPO_4 compound layer having a more hydrophilic character (e.g., water-drop contact angle θ ~ 20°), allowing DNA molecules to adhere and be scanned by AFM.[899] Other polarized organic molecules such as the mucopolysaccharides[1037] may attach to the polarized alumina surface (in the wet milieu)[1023] by van der Waals forces. Specific enzymes have also been covalently immobilized onto polyethyleneimine-impregnated gamma-alumina surfaces.[4772]

Interestingly, single-crystal sapphire that is exposed to 30 kilogray gamma-ray irradiation (as is common in gamma ray sterilization) produces oxygen vacancies in the sapphire structure accompanied by a deformation of the crystalline lattice resulting in a modification of electrical properties.[4773] At room temperature, irradiated α-Al_2O_3, unlike non-irradiated α-Al_2O_3, can trap electrons, from which it can be concluded that gamma-ray sterilization modifies the cohesive energy of α-Al_2O_3. This could lead to mechanical changes in surface charge, friction, wear, fracture strength, and the like.[4773]

15.3.5.2 Sapphire Dental Implants

Sapphire exhibits an elastic modulus 20 times greater than that of cortical bone,[956] though it is prone to fracture[1021,1029] if sufficient shear forces are imposed. Tooth implants are short, compact, and require mainly compressive strength. This is why many thousands of single-crystal alumina (sapphire) dental implants[989-996] have been performed over the last two decades in extensive animal[997-1006] and human[1010-1021] clinical trials. Commercially-produced alumina dental implant materials such as Bioceram,[990,995,1018,1019] BionitR[1025] and Frialit[1021,1050] are available for all tooth areas. Such materials also may serve as in-bone anchors for bridges and dentures.[956,4761] In modern dental practice, titanium bone anchors are preferred because pure sapphire is too brittle in the masticatory environment and tends to fracture after ~6 months of normal use [Thomas G. Wilson, personal communication, 2001], and because of poorer long-term results[4787] — most of these devices are made from titanium[5695,5696,5700,5705] and feature altered surface structures or coatings. However, zirconia frameworks[4758] or composites[4784] provide twice the mechanical strength of Ceram alumina,[4758] "allowing the restorations to bear the high mastication forces in the molar region." Tinschert et al[4813] suggest that current CAD-CAM dental fabrication procedures may induce surface and subsurface flaws that adversely affect the structural reliability of an otherwise more reliable[4818] material. Interestingly, the growth rates of cracks in single-crystal sapphire are significantly higher in C Ringer's solution at 37 °C (a simulated physiological environment) than in humid air at 24 °C, although no true cyclic fatigue effect has yet been found.[4788]

During the 1980s and 1990s it was found that sapphire exhibits good hard-tissue and soft-tissue biocompatibility when used in the mouth.[998,1021,1024-1031,1033] Peri-implant mucosa are nearly free from inflammatory cell infiltrations[1006] and when successful are usually free from connective tissue capsules between the implant and the adjacent alveolar bone.[1021] Generally there are no serious inflammatory reactions in the surrounding soft tissues — only a minimal inflammatory infiltrate is seen when the implant/abutment interface is located below the gum tissue.[1018,1021] One investigation of neutrophil number and activity around sapphire dental implants in 19 partially or completely edentulous patients found lower neutrophil activity around sapphire implants in completely toothless patients, but higher neutrophil activity on both teeth and implants in patients with remaining teeth.[1020]

Ultrastructural evidence reveals that an attachment complex forms between gingival epithelium and alumina that is analogous to that seen around natural teeth,[1003-1009] with a high rate of bone contact on the sapphire surface,[1003,1005] or osseointegration.[1021] In one case of an aluminum oxide ceramic implant removed because of fracture of the abutment after a 30-month loading period, it was observed microscopically that the implant was covered by highly mineralized mature compact lamellar bone, with no connective tissue or inflammatory cells present at the interface.[1029] Osteocytes were found very close to the bone-implant interface, indicating the good biocompatibility of the implant.[1029] In another study,[1030] soft tissues surrounding single crystal sapphire implants were studied by conventional light- and transmission electron microscopy and by immunohistochemical markers for cytokeratin, protein S-100, factor VIII and KP1. Histological sections of biopsies obtained from clinically healthy peri-implant mucosa were separated into a keratinized outer implant epithelium and an inner, non-keratinized epithelium, both immunoreactive towards cytokeratin. The inner implant epithelium terminated in a junctional epithelium, apically not a few cell layers thick. The cells adjacent to the implant showed a condensed cytoplasm that resembled hemidesmosomes[1004,1007,1030] — i.e., good biocompatibility.

No significant difference in subgingival microflora is observed between dental plaque that accumulates on natural teeth or on single-crystal sapphire dental implants in the mandibular and maxillary edentulous regions in monkeys[1002] and humans.[5691] Microbiota in healthy and diseased implant and natural tooth sites are very similar.[1027] Peri-implant tissues behave very similarly to periodontal tissues.[1027] Investigations of possible prophylactic treatments of sapphire-coated dental implants have been undertaken by SEM.[1042] One minor difference that has been observed between natural and implant dentition is that the tactile sensibility threshold

can be slightly higher for sapphire implants than for natural teeth, among sensory receptors located in the connective tissues around the implants.[1028]

15.3.5.3 Tissue Response to Bulk Alumina and Sapphire

Aside from dental implants, sapphire and alumina ceramics are most commonly employed in a variety of bone implants.[1050] Alumina ceramic surface has shown excellent in vivo tissue compatibility when implanted in the crania of rabbits for 2 months.[1043] In the human jaw, a single-crystal sapphire bone screw was applied for rigid internal fixation of sagittal split osteotomies in 86 cases from 1982-1986 and showed excellent biocompatibility.[1035] There was excellent bone adaptation to the threaded portion and no noticeable bone loss around the screws, which could mechanically support the split mandibular rami until bone union occurred.[1035] (Complications due to the screw were not encountered in follow-up periods of 0.5-3.5 years.) Experiments with alumina ceramic implants designed to reconstruct the bony bridge of the nose and the nasal septum of rabbits found that nasal septum implants were covered with connective tissue and coated with respiratory mucosa, and that implants in bony areas always showed a layer of connective tissue between the implant's surface and the rebuilt bone.[1046] All implants healed without inflammatory reactions and were solidly fixed to the surrounding tissue after 7.5 months.[1046]

Monocrystalline sapphire pins have been used in dozens of patients as an internal fixation device for hand and elbow problems.[1034] In follow-up studies, good bone healing was observed in all cases except for one delayed union in a fracture of the diaphysis of the proximal phalanx. Radiographs showed no pin migration or osteolytic reaction around the pins.[1034] There is some clinical experience using alumina ceramic pins for rib fractures.[1047] Sintered alumina implants inserted into the iliac crests (hip bones) and mandibles of rabbits were well tolerated, although the alumina excited a slightly greater tissue response than did vitreous carbon.[782]

Modular total hip prostheses have been successfully employed since the mid-1970s,[4806] and often consist of an alumina femoral head (ball) which articulates with an alumina acetabulum (cup).[956,1048,1049,4794] These show much improved wear characteristics (e.g., wear rates reported from an anomalously-low ~25 nm/year[1105] up to a more probable ~3 microns/year,[4762] with up to 38.8 microns/year for early systems implanted in the 1970s[4809]). Such systems produce lower frictional heating[4805] and fewer wear particles[4799] than alternatives such as metal-on-polyethylene[1050,1051,4797,4803] (e.g., ~100 microns/year[1105]), metal on alumina ceramic (e.g., 26.9 microns/year[4809]), or alumina ceramic-on-polyethylene[4803] (e.g., 34 microns/year[4795] to 80-200 microns/year[4810]) systems. By the year 2000, some 2.5 million ceramic femoral heads (mostly 28-mm-diameter BIOLOX heads with a European taper[1049]) had been implanted, mainly in Europe but also in North America and Japan.[1049] Results are generally good,[4790] although the orthopedic community has reported (1) a few in vivo mechanical failures of monophase alumina ceramic,[4756,4815] (2) a few cases of moderate[4775] or significant[4771] wear, and (3) mechanical pathological changes in the articular cartilage and menisci from paired alumina knee-joint implants inserted into canine femoral condyles.[4760] Innovations are constantly arising.[4776-4782] By 2002 a new generation of alumina-zirconia nanocomposites were being tested in total hip replacement applications because of their improved crack-growth resistance[4756,4783] and because zirconia ceramics are known to be highly biocompatible.[4757]

As for leg bones, single-crystal sapphire and several other materials implanted into the tibia of rats were subsequently encapsulated by newly formed compact bone,[1032] and bone tissue grew deeply into alumina pores.[4769] In another series of experiments,[970] three alumina implants — single-crystal alumina (SA), dense polycrystal alumina (DPA), and porous polycrystal alumina (PPA) — were inserted transcortically, extending into the medullary canal of rat tibiae. There was no difference in the degree of maturation of newly formed bone around the three kinds of alumina. SA (sapphire) and DPA were encapsulated with a continuous bone layer, but some bone tissue was attached focally around PPA. Multinucleated giant cells appeared on the surface of DPA and PPA, but not on SA. Quantitative evaluation of bone contact rate, bone contact thickness, and bone contact area ranked SA the highest and PPA the lowest, suggesting that sapphire is superior to the other two as an implant material.[970] In a human clinical study,[1052] the metatarsal (foot) bone was elongated by intercalary implantation of a single-crystal alumina ceramic in 7 patients with brachymetatarsy. The implants were encased with new bone 24 months after surgery and resulted in 5.2 mm to 9.2 mm elongation of the metatarsal bone. There was no resorption or pseudoarthrosis of the bones, and no loosening or breakage of the implants. Sapphire bone screws and anchors have been tested in animals and used clinically since at least the late 1970s.[1036]

Sapphire implants show good biocompatibility in soft tissues.[4768] Such implants can elicit some foreign body reaction (Section 15.4.3.5), but there is often minimal fibrosis in response to bulk alumina implants.[973,1053] For example, Akagawa et al[1032] implanted single-crystal sapphire and other materials such as titanium and Co-Cr-Mo alloy into the subcutaneous tissue of rats. The resulting tissue reaction, from early necrotic change and acute inflammation to final encapsulation by fibrous connective tissue, was least pronounced around the sapphire implants. Arvidson et al[1031] found slight or no tissue reaction when sapphire rods were inserted subcutaneously into rats for 4, 8, and 12 weeks. Reuling et al[1054] implanted dental alumina ceramics intramuscularly and subcutaneously in rabbits and guinea pigs. Cylindrical rough surfaces produced the strongest foreign body reactions. Spindle-shaped smooth surfaces elicited bland tissue reactions, including a significant increase in subcapsular adipose tissue and significantly less thickness of the connective tissue capsule.[1054] Small alumina chips (1.6 mm x 6.3 mm) implanted in rat paravertebral muscles produced a 77.5-micron-thick surrounding connective tissue membrane after 2 weeks, subsequently shrinking to 46 microns after 4 weeks, 36 microns after 8 weeks, and 24.4 microns after 26 weeks, with a shifting cell population including a nearly closed layer of macrophages towards the implant.[1053] Up to 1 year, a shifting layer of fatty tissue remained between membrane and muscle, functionally excluding the implant.[1053]

A recent series of experiments[1055-1057] at the University of Tokushima School of Medicine and University Hospital, in Japan, investigated the time course of tissue reactions to crystalline alumina implants in the form of Bioceram disks used for synthetic auditory ossicle. In the first of these experiments,[1055] the ceramic was implanted subcutaneously in the interscapular region of rats, then removed after 1, 3, 7 and 14 days. Decalcified 6-micron thick sections were stained with hematoxylin and eosin, and cell types around the implants were counted microscopically. An acute inflammatory reaction dominated by macrophages and neutrophils occurred after 1 day, almost disappearing after about 7 days. Fibrosis began at 3 days but foreign body giant cells were seen in only one specimen at 3 days. Chemical irritation to subcutaneous tissue was slight. However, the physical irritation of Bioceram lasted continuously and induced fibrosis around the bioimplant. The second

study,[1056] which extended the implant durations to 300 days, found that the inflammatory cell reaction decreased rapidly within 14 days, similar to the reaction in control groups. From 30 days to 300 days after implantation, there was continuous reduction of macrophages and lymphocytes to very low levels while the fibrous connective tissue capsule around the implants matured. The third study[1057] extended implantation time to 6-20 months and confirmed that small numbers of macrophages (~2.8% of max) and lymphocytes (~2.7% of max) were observed at 6 months, gradually decreasing to zero at 16, 18 and 20 months. Neither neutrophils nor foreign body giant cells were seen in any specimens. The thickness of fibrous capsules surrounding the implants was closely related to the shape of the implant, but there was no significant change from 6-20 months post-implantation and stereoscopic microscopy revealed no changes in Bioceram surfaces during this period. These results indicate that a sapphire-like ceramic is a satisfactory biocompatible material for reconstructive surgery from the viewpoint of inflammatory cellular and long-term tissue responses.

Alumina ceramic has also been used to provide short- and mid-term biocompatibility in blood-contacting LVAD surfaces.[613] For instance, high-purity alumina was used in the double pivot bearings of the Gyro C1E3 centrifugal blood pump developed as a completely sealless pump for long-term usage.[1058] The ceramic was determined to be a good biocompatible blood-contacting material after a standard in vitro and in vivo analysis including systemic toxicity, sensitization, cytotoxicity, mutagenicity, direct contact hemolysis, and thrombogenicity.[1058-1060] In another application, catheters using alumina-coated Teflon or alumina-coated pyrolytic carbon implanted intraperitoneally in dogs were retrieved after 12 weeks and only thin capsules were observed, of varying thickness and blood supply, surrounding the end of the catheters.[895]

15.3.5.4 Cell Response to Bulk Alumina and Sapphire

A number of experiments have been performed to determine the response of fibroblasts to alumina and sapphire surfaces. For example, alumina ceramic surface has shown excellent in vitro biocompatibility in a tissue culture of rabbit fibroblasts[1043] and cultured embryonic mouse fibroblasts.[1050] Colony-forming Chinese hamster V79 fibroblast cells proliferated equally well on alumina ceramic and control surfaces.[1044] Fibroblast-like mesenchymal cell populations cultured on solid alumina ceramic surfaces induced no cytotoxic or antiproliferative effects on monolayer populations in vitro, leading the researchers[972] to conclude that "the aluminum oxide ceramic presents itself as an absolutely bioinert material." A scanning electron microscopic study[1045] was conducted on the adhesion, spreading and formation of confluent cell monolayers from fibroblasts and epithelioid cells on Al_2O_3 ceramics. The study found that the cells adhered, spread, migrated and proliferated on the surfaces tested, leading to the conclusion that this implant material is compatible with cells.[1045] In general, such cells adhere well to single-crystal or polycrystalline alumina.[1023] Experiments by Mawn et al[4774] found that human orbital fibroblasts grown on alumina bioceramic implant were free of debris and had the largest cell count, whereas cells grown on hydroxyapatite or porous polyethylene implants had cellular debris associated with them.

The response of bone cells to alumina ceramic has also been examined. For instance, the nature of the contact sites (including focal contact formation and cytoskeletal organization) formed during the adhesion of neonatal rat calvarial (cranial) osteoblasts attaching to and spreading on alumina orthopedic implant materials was investigated by fluorescence microscopy.[1061] Focal contacts are regions where the plasma membrane approaches the substrate to within 10-15 nm and where bundles of cytoskeletal microfilaments terminate. Fluorescent-labeling of F-actin-containing microfilaments demonstrated a typical sequence of events as rounded, suspended osteoblasts spread onto the alumina substrates, initially showing the formation of streak-like vinculin-mediated focal patches.[1061] In another study, the morphological responses of individual osteoblasts as they attached and spread on alumina surfaces in vitro were examined with scanning electron microscopy.[1062] The cells were round after 30 minutes, then spread radially during the next 1.5 hours until they were almost flat with a nuclear bulge on both rough and polished alumina.[1062] More recently, Josset et al[1104] confirmed that normal biochemical and biological functions of cultured human osteoblasts are preserved in the presence of 6-mm-diameter 1.2-mm-thick alumina disks. Their results also suggested the absence of a mutagenic or carcinogenic effect on cells during the 30-day testing period, given that DNA image cytometry and interphase silver-NOR quantification showed no changes in cell ploidy, growth rates, or DNA replication compared to controls.[1104] Another recent experiment[4759] found no differences in cell viability between human osteoblasts cultured on polished surfaces of alumina or hydroxyapatite after 48 hours. However, osteoblast adhesion[4763] and osteoclast-like cell function[4764] are increased on nanophase alumina (grain sizes <100 nm) compared to conventional alumina. The responses of human osteoblasts cultured on an alumina surface and subjected to cyclic stretching has also been examined,[4767] and included unchanged alkaline phosphatase activity and increased synthesis of collagen and total protein.

Others have investigated the response of various oral cells to sapphire dental implant surfaces. In one study,[1031] the influence of single-crystal sapphire on the behavior of human epithelial cells and fibroblasts derived from biopsies of the oral mucosa was studied. Compared to control cultures, no effects on cell morphology and growth characteristics were observed. Another study[1063] sought to elucidate the ultrastructure of peri-implant junctional epithelium (IJE) on single-crystal sapphire dental implants connected to adjacent teeth by a metal superstructure, by examining the peri-implant gingivae of ten monkeys using a transmission electron microscope at 3, 6 and 12 months after implant insertion. At the time of examination, the ultrastructural features of the IJE were almost identical to those of the natural junctional epithelium attached to natural teeth. These features included developed Golgi complexes, rough-surfaced endoplasmic reticulum, numerous free ribosomes and mitochondria. The innermost cells of IJE were attached to the implant surface by means of 50-100-nm thick basal lamina-like structures and hemidesmosomes, but lacked a dental cuticle as seen on teeth. This epithelial attachment of the IJE was often indistinct or absent at the apical portion of the IJE which terminated at the level of alveolar crest. In yet another study,[1064] amorphous alumina was found to be slightly bioactive but more cytocompatible than titanium for human alveolar (tooth socket) bone osteoblasts and gingival fibroblasts. Cytocompatibility was assessed at the level of both the basic (attachment, proliferation, cell protein content) and the specific features (intracellular alkaline phosphatase activity, cytoskeleton) of the cells that were in direct contact with the coating.[1064]

Surface chemistry modifies cell response. For instance, a comparison of the response of costochondral (rib cartilage) chondrocytes at two stages of endochondral development demonstrated that the effects of various materials were surface- and cell-maturation-dependent. Cells cultured on titanium exhibited increased alkaline-phosphatase-specific activity, whereas those cultured on Al_2O_3 showed decreased enzyme activity.[1065] Another in vitro study[1066] investigated the effect of surface chemistry modification

of bioceramics on human bone-derived cells grown on biomaterial surfaces for 2 weeks. Cells were cultured on either pure alumina (Al_2O_3), alumina doped with magnesium ions ([Mg]-Al_2O_3), hydroxyapatite (HAP) or tissue culture polystyrene (TCPS). The researchers measured expression of alkaline phosphatase (ALP), thrombospondin (Tsp), osteopontin (OP), osteocalcin (OC), osteonectin (ON/SPARC), type I collagen (Col I), and bone sialoprotein (BSP). Protein levels for ALP, OP, OC, and BSP were significantly greater at day 5 in cells cultured on [Mg]-Al_2O_3 than in cells grown on pure Al_2O_3. By day 14, the levels of ALP, Tsp, Col I, OP, ON/SPARC, and BSP rose significantly above those occurring in cells grown on pure Al_2O_3, HAP, and TCPS. This suggests both that cells from the same patient respond to differences in surface chemical groups, and that substratum chemistry which facilitates cellular adhesion will enhance cellular differentiation[1066] — though there is evidence that Al_2O_3 cannot act as a co-carcinogenic carrier for polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs).[862]

As with other materials, the interaction of cells with alumina implant materials is usually protein-mediated. For example, the adherence of *Streptococcus mutans* OMZ-176 bacteria was the lowest on uncoated polycrystalline alumina and on single-crystal alumina (sapphire) precoated with human serum or saliva, of six common implant materials tested.[979] Surface free energy of uncoated material was strongly (negatively) correlated with *S. mutans* bacterial adherence.[979] However, the correlation disappeared when coated materials were tested.[979] This suggests that other binding mechanisms (e.g., protein-surface interactions) are commonly of greater importance to microbial adhesion to implant surfaces in vivo, although hydrophobic interactions may sometimes play an important role.[1108-1110] Another study[1142] found that differences in surface energy achieved by changing implant material composition of a ternary mixture of Al_2O_3, SiO_2, and TiO_2 could not be correlated to varying cell responses, although overall biocompatibility (in terms of cell proliferation and metabolic activity) was good.

What about blood cells? Alumina ceramic male pivots used in a totally implantable centrifugal artificial heart were evaluated for vitro platelet adhesion and activation, events which may play key roles in thrombogenesis on foreign surfaces.[1060] Platelet adhesion on alumina, assessed using monoclonal antibody (CD61) directed against glycoprotein IIIa, was found to be about the same as for pure titanium, silicon carbide, and ultrahigh molecular weight polyethylene, somewhat higher than for Ti-6A1-4V alloy, but much lower than for polycarbonate. Platelet activation on alumina was evaluated[1060] by measuring P-selectin (GMP-140) released from irreversibly activated platelets. GMP-140 levels for all tested materials were not significantly different from the control value of 45.9 nanogram/cm^3, and platelet activation by alumina was not observed under the static conditions in this work.[1060] Another study found only 0.5 platelets/mm^2 adhered to alumina surfaces that had been exposed to human whole blood, although significant fibrin was also adhered.[977]

Alumina-coated surfaces have also been found to significantly reduce adhesion of *Porphyromonas gingivalis* ATCC33277,[4814] an oral anaerobic bacterium important in periodontal disease and oral malodor.

15.3.5.5 Alumina and Sapphire Particles

The biocompatibility of alumina and sapphire particles has been investigated because it is important to understand the biological reaction to inhaled particles and to wear particles that might be produced by frictional forces in long-term prosthetic implants. Such studies generally involve micron-scale particles, roughly the size range of future medical nanorobots.

First, is alumina powder lethal? Massive administration of several bioactive <44-micron ceramic powders were lethal to Balb/c mice in 5 gm/kg doses when injected intraperitoneally, producing a swollen kidney having an ischemic color, with edema of interstitial tissue in the kidney cortex, severe degenerative changes in the tubular epithelial cells, and hyaline deposits in the renal collecting tubules, along with edema and inflammation in pulmonary tissues.[1067] Nonbioactive alumina powder similarly injected as a control (equivalent to 90 trillion 1-micron^3 nanorobots injected into the peritoneal cavity of a 70-kg human) was not lethal and elicited no significant changes in blood chemistry, though there was some loss of body weight.[1067] All powders had almost no systemic effects when injected intramuscularly or subcutaneously.[1067] IP-injected particle pathogenesis was believed to derive from phagocytosis by lymphocytes and macrophages, leading to release of lymphokines and free radicals that could damage kidney, lungs, and liver, with small amounts of bioactive ceramic powder being removed rapidly from the peritoneal cavity. Ceramics in fine powder form are generally believed to have higher bioactivity and to be associated with higher mortality. In this experiment,[1067] as ceramic particle size was increased the fatal effects in mice decreased. Consistent with their extremely low water solubility in the near-neutral pH range (Section 15.3.5.6), aluminas are minimally absorbed from the essentially aqueous intestinal contents, and for the same reason are blocked from absorption through the skin.[958]

Early studies[1050] of 0.5- to 5-micron alumina particles implanted subcutaneously and intraarticularly (knee joint) for up to 5 months in mice revealed no persistent inflammatory or progressive fibrotic reactions around the powder deposits. After an initial acute (3-7 day) granulocytic inflammatory phase, the material was gradually contained within macrophages and deposited locally without significant fibrous tissue reaction. Some particles were transported via lymphatic vessels into regional lymph nodes.[1050] Particles were found in the interstitium of the lung (Figure 8.15); in the reticuloendothelial cells of the liver, spleen, and bone marrow; and in one case in the meshwork of a renal glomerulum; but rarely in the bloodstream. Such crystal deposits caused no local cell necrosis, fibrosis, or granulomatous reaction in any of these organs.[1050]

Rat tissue responses to alumina powder administered at low doses were investigated by Di Silvestre et al,[1068] who found that powdered alumina implantation in the subcutis, the muscle and the peritoneum of the rat produced the same intense acute inflammatory reaction in all implantation sites after 2 weeks. However, after 8 weeks the inflammatory reaction had regressed and there was a thin layer of connective tissue around the implanted material, completely isolating it from the surrounding tissues.[1068] Examination of human biopsies from well-fixed human total hip prostheses showed that alumina particle deposits increase with time with only a low-grade macrophagic reaction. An inflammatory reaction appeared when joint loosening occurred, but this reaction was less striking than with loose metal-polyethylene prostheses.[1069] The amount of necrosis and fibrosis was lower for alumina implant wear debris than that associated with metal or polyethylene implants.[973] Intraperitoneal and intramuscular implantation of powdered alumina particles in rats showed an initial granulocytic reaction with some uptake by the reticuloendothelial system.[1053] Intra-articular injection of alumina wear particles into rat knees revealed a correlation between the numbers of particles and the macrophage response in the tissues. At 1 week the macrophage response to Co-Cr particles similarly injected was significantly greater than for the Al_2O_3 particles, possibly due to the necrosis of macrophages induced by Co-Cr particles.[1070] No antigenicity of alumina ceramic was found

in another study that attempted induction of footpad swelling in ceramic-immunized mice.[1048] Histopathological studies of alumina powder applied to dog tooth wounds have been reported.[1071]

Most cytocompatibility studies of alumina particles have examined the foreign-body reactions of macrophages.[1106] For example, it is known that rat alveolar macrophages readily ingest aluminum oxide particles.[862,1053] Toxicity tests of alumina powder in vitro using rabbit alveolar macrophages and in vivo using direct intratracheal injection into rat lungs found that the powder had low toxicity for macrophages and minimal recruitment of airway cells and neutrophils in the rat lungs,[845] although soluble aluminum salts employed as vaccine adjuvants may have been implicated in macrophagic myofasciitis.[1752]

Sapphire is generally biocompatible with macrophages. Pizzoferato et al[1077] found that saline-suspended 1- to 12.5-micron alumina particles were only slightly phagocytosed in vivo by mouse peritoneal macrophage cells lavaged 1 week post-injection. Harms and Mausle[1053] tested the biocompatibility of alumina ceramic in macrophage cultures and found no acute cytotoxicity. Christel[973] noted that an examination of human biopsies from failed total hip prostheses revealed a foreign-body reaction containing predominantly macrophages, loaded with alumina particles, that had no morphologic alteration and had not lost their chemotactic ability[973] — though one more recent study found that macrophages grown from monocytes in the presence of alumina were somewhat negatively affected.[1072] In another study by Rader et al,[1073] human monocytic THP1 cells were differentiated over a period of five days in the presence of vitamin D3 and GM-CSF in macrophage-like cells in the presence of various particles and concentrations. The secretion of tumor necrosis factor (TNF) — considered to be the initiator protein of particle disease leading to aseptic loosening of endoprostheses — was measured and was found to be elevated 4 times control for alumina ceramic particles, compared to 23 times the control level for polyethylene particles and 25 times control for cobalt particles. Nakashima et al[1103] reported that 1-, 100-, and 1000-micron alumina particles could induce the release of bone resorbing mediators (IL-6, TNF-α, IL1-α) by macrophages in a dose-dependent manner, but hydroxyapatite particles of equal size stimulated a greater release than the alumina. Nkamgueu et al[2596] found that alumina microparticles ingested by human blood monocytes that had been forced to differentiate into macrophages over a 7-day period decreased the macrophages' intracellular K/Na ratio (a measure of cell vitality), decreased their phagocytic ability by 27%, and reduced their oxidative metabolism by a factor of 5.

Catelas et al[1074] measured the effects of size (0.6- to 4.5-micron), concentration (5-1250 particles/macrophage), and composition (e.g., alumina) of ceramic particles on phagocytosis and cell mortality in the J774 mouse macrophage cell line. Kinetic studies (from 5 min to 24 hours) revealed that phagocytosis of the particles begins very early after cell exposure, increasing with time and particle concentration and reaching a plateau after ~15 hours. Phagocytosis increases with concentration for particles up to 2 microns. For larger particles up to 4.5 microns, phagocytosis reaches a plateau independent of particle size and concentration, suggesting a saturation effect most likely dependent on the total volume ingested.[1074] There was no significant difference in phagocytosis between Al_2O_3 and ZrO_2 at 0.6 microns, though alumina seemed to be more easily phagocytosed than high density polyethylene (HDP) at the same size (4.5 microns) and concentrations. Cytotoxicity studies revealed that macrophage mortality increases with particle size and concentration for sizes greater than 2 microns (to >30% cell mortality). Smaller particles (0.6 microns) cause cell mortality only at higher concentrations, and the mortality is still very low (~10%).[1074] There is no significant difference in cell mortality and inflammatory mediator TNF-α release between Al_2O_3 and ZrO_2. TNF-α release increases with particle concentrations and is significantly higher with HDP than with alumina.[1074] Related studies by Catelas et al[1075,4789] using the same cell model investigated the induction of apoptotic cell death (Section 10.4.1.1) in macrophages by alumina ceramic and other powders of different sizes and concentrations. Of some concern, Catelas found that the apoptotic effect of ceramic particles on nuclear morphology was size- and concentration-dependent, but that alumina ceramic particles induce apoptosis more effectively than polyethylene particles at concentrations of 125-250 particles/macrophage for ~2 hours.[4789] A more recent study by Nkamgueu et al[2400] found slightly decreased cell vitality and a 27% decrease in phagocytic ability in human macrophages that phagocytosed alumina particles.

The responses of a few other cell types to alumina ceramic powders have also been investigated. For example, cultured human fibroblasts exposed to 1-500 $\mu g/cm^3$ alumina powder showed no cytotoxic effects with cell viability at different exposure times measured by colony formation efficiency, neutral red uptake and colorimetric tetrazolium reduction.[1076] No cytotoxic or antiproliferative effects were induced in fibroblast-like mesenchymal cell monolayer populations cultured in vitro on powdery alumina ceramic.[972] Alumina powders generally induce no cytotoxicity in cell cultures[598] of human gingival fibroblasts or osteoblastlike cells.[1107] Nishio et al[4765] found that the δ-crystal phase of alumina powder promoted greater differentiation in osteoblasts than the α-crystal phase when present in a complex composite ceramic. Rodrigo et al[4766] found some change in osteoblast function from 10-micron α-alumina particles in human bone cell cultures, and that while both polyethylene and α-alumina increase the expression and secretion of IL-6 in human osteoblastic cells, the stimulation is weaker from α-alumina at the same particle dose.[4792] Oonishi et al[974] observed no inflammation or cell infiltration for 10- and 100-micron alumina particles implanted in holes drilled in the femoral condyles of rabbits. Dion et al[643] found that the hemolysis eventually initiated in vitro by alumina powder is almost zero.

As for inhalation toxicity, human experience with alumina powders strongly suggests that they are not associated with major specific pulmonary hazards under typical 20th century conditions of occupational inhalation exposure,[958,4816,4817] though rodent experiments suggest that clearance of alumina particles from the lung is slow.[4812] OSHA occupational exposure limits for alumina dust are 10 mg/m^3 (total fraction) and 5 mg/m^3 (respirable fraction), respectively, according to the official Material Safety Data Sheets.[958] (10 mg/m^3 of sapphire particles equates to ~3 billion/m^3 airborne cubic nanorobots, each 1 micron in diameter.) Alumina refinery workers exposed to >100 mg/m^3-year of gamma aluminas for >20 years had a 3- to 4-fold excess of individuals with an abnormal forced expiratory volume at 1 second, with abnormal being defined as <80% of the predicted figure, though smoking had a far more deleterious effect on ventilatory capacity.[962] α-alumina 100-700 nm particles have only minimal[963] or no[965] fibrogenic reactivity, and only at doses instilled intratracheally that are massive compared to the amount which could reasonably be inhaled in any one breath. Such massive doses of γ-alumina in the 20-40 nm size range did produce a fatal fibrosis of the lungs in rats.[964] Corundum dust has no significant effect on the in vitro enzyme activity of alveolar macrophages in the rat.[2496] Intratracheal instillation of 2 mg of alumina silicate refractory fiber in male Wistar rats produces no evidence of pulmonary fibrosis, unlike other fiber materials.[4800]

15.3.5.6 Chemical Stability of Alumina and Sapphire

It is generally accepted that alumina ceramics such as BionitR[1025] and single-crystal sapphire[1031,1035] have excellent biological inertness and chemical stability. Atomically ultrasmooth sapphire surfaces are stable in air and water for months.[899] Exposed to water, the polished single-crystal α-alumina (0001) surface elicits a hydration reaction, with a water vapor pressure of ~1 torr sufficient to fully hydroxylate the surface.[1751] Alumina is corrosion-resistant because it exists in the highest oxidation state that aluminum metal can possess. Thus this material has the potential for microstructural control of the interface (with tissue) without formation of toxic corrosion products.[956]

However, it is also known that α-alumina is very slightly soluble in highly acidic or alkaline aqueous environments (Section 9.3.5.3.6). This solubility has been measured experimentally using in vivo intratracheal and biopersistence studies of high-alumina rock wool fibers.[4811] While inert particles such as carbon can reside uneventfully in phagolysosomes for long periods of time, sapphire particles could release ions into the relatively acidic intra-organelle environment. Since aluminum ions are generally considered toxic,[1079-1083,5388] and since aluminum-containing bone cements have on rare occasion caused death from neurotoxicity,[4770] it is of interest to determine whether or not these ions can leach into the body from alumina implants or sapphire nanorobots. Early studies in the 1970s found no movement of known contaminants into the surrounding tissue from sintered alumina implants inserted into the iliac crests (hip bones) and mandibles of rabbits.[782] During the 1980s and 1990s, small increases in blood aluminum concentrations were demonstrated in smelter workers.[960] However, this potential exposure level is several orders of magnitude less than for bodily uptake of more soluble aluminum compounds used as food additives,[961] as antacid medication,[960] or from food packaging materials and cooking utensils.[966] In 1990, Lewandowska-Szumiel and Komender[988] investigated aluminum release from an alumina bioceramic during standardized biocompatibility testing in an animal experiment. Alumina implants introduced into rat femurs and guinea-pig mandibles and then removed 6-8 months later were found to be well tolerated, and no changes in the surfaces of the removed implants were observed under SEM examination. The researchers decided to compare the aluminum content of the femurs of experimental and control rats using atomic absorption spectroscopy, and discovered that the level of aluminum was higher in the bones of the experimental animals.

In 1991, Arvidson et al[1031] investigated the corrosion resistance of single-crystal sapphire implants with respect to the release of aluminum ions, and found no ions in the test solutions. The next year, Christel[973] reported that alumina exhibited greater bioinertness than all other implant materials currently available for joint replacement, and that no lymphocyte or plasma-cell infiltration into joint implants is observed "because of the absence of soluble component release."

Then in 1992, Wang et al at the Shanghai Institute of Traumatology and Orthopedics[1041] bored a hole, 6 mm in diameter and 2 mm deep, on each iliac crest of 30 rabbits, then implanted 2 pieces of alumina into the hole on one side, leaving the opposite side as a control. Calcium, phosphorus and aluminum contents of iliac bone on both sides were determined by Inductively Coupled Plasma-Atomic Emission Spectrometry at 10, 20, 40, 60 and 90 days after operation. The aluminum content of the implanted side was higher than that of the control and the difference was statistically significant in the 10-, 40- and 60-day groups, demonstrating that the implant released aluminum into the bone. Calcium and phosphorus also were significantly lower on the implanted side than on the control side in the 10- and 20-day groups. Wang concluded that aluminum released from the implant in the early stage might be interfering with the local calcium and phosphorus metabolism and delaying the mineralization of the bone.[1041]

Another study in 1994 by Toni et al at the Orthopaedic Clinic, University of Bologna, Italy[1022] examined the behavior of human bone tissue adjacent to the alumina coating in eight cementless hip prosthetic stems that appeared radiologically stable and were explanted because of pain. Histologic evaluation demonstrated the presence of a consistent layer of decalcified bone tissue in continuity with and parallel to the prosthetic interface, a demineralization phenomenon which the authors attributed to a high local concentration of aluminum ions with metabolic bone disease.[1022] This is histologically comparable to the osteomalacic osteodystrophy described in dialysis patients.[5363-5366]

Can medical nanorobots with primarily sapphire exteriors avoid solvation in the aqueous biological environment? A therapeutic population of 10^{12} nanorobots present in one human blood volume implies ~5400 micron^3 per nanorobot (~0.1% nanocrit for 1.75-micron wide cubic devices). Taking equilibrium solubility of alumina as 10^{-7} - 10^{-5} M at normal blood pH (Section 9.3.5.3.6), we should expect an equilibrium aluminum ion concentration of 100-10,000 ions/micron^3. However, the human bloodstream concentration of aluminum ranges from 1-88 x 10^{-8} gm/cm^3 (Appendix B), or roughly 200-20,000 ions/micron^3, fairly close to the 0.1% Nct equilibrium solvation concentration. There is also evidence that atomically-precise ultrasmooth sapphire surfaces[899] are somewhat hydrophobic (Section 15.3.5.1), which might help to reduce the solvation problem. A comprehensive investigation would inquire first whether there is a clinically significant amount of sapphire leaching, and if so, what are the precise limits of toxicity and the minimum thresholds for biological effects? Further research is needed to resolve these issues.

15.3.6 Biocompatibility of Other Nanomedical Materials

A great variety of additional materials and nanoparticulates[6084] might be employed in the fabrication of medical nanodevices and nanorobots for which biocompatibility must be assessed. Only a few of these many possibilities can be mentioned here, including DNA (Section 15.3.6.1), nitinol (Section 15.3.6.2), metals and semiconductors (Section 15.3.6.3), and dendrimers (Section 15.3.6.4). Neural cell biocompatibility is briefly addressed in Section 15.3.6.5, and Section 15.3.6.6 examines the possible biofouling of medical nanorobots by natural biomaterials found in the human body. A short discussion of the biocompatibility of free diamondoid nanoparts from nanorobots, or free organic nanoparts set loose from biorobots (e.g., cell parts such as free organelles, released into the human bloodstream), may be found in Section 15.4.4. Interestingly, in 2001 Rice University established a new Center for Biological and Environmental Nanotechnology[5229] to investigate the effects of novel nanomaterials on the environment[6258] and on biological systems;[5227] other efforts of this sort[6259] are strongly encouraged.

15.3.6.1 Biocompatibility of DNA

Seeman[2247,5666-5668] has pioneered the exploration of DNA as a nanoscale construction material* (Section 2.3.1), and a few others have employed DNA in related contexts,[6180-6182] raising the question of the biocompatibility of structural nucleotides that might be

** It has been proposed that the mechanical properties of DNA may have contributed to the ability of early cellular life (protocells) to withstand turgor pressure.[5979]*

used to build early-generation nanomedical devices. Other popular variants on DNA such as peptide nucleic acid molecules[5664] might also find utility in nanomedicine and genetic therapies,[5665] and metal-containing DNA[6019] or metallo-DNA could be used as nanocomputer wiring and thus might be found inside the body upon accidental fragmentation (Section 15.4.4, Chapter 17) of nanorobots using this type of circuitry.

DNA in its natural helical state (dry bulk DNA density ~ 1.65 gm/cm^3)[6249] is usually nonimmunogenic in normal animals.[1760] Ordinary DNA placed in human serum is degraded rapidly by natural nuclease enzymes (plasma nucleases); post-apoptotic nuclear DNA is depolymerized and opsonized by serum factors.[2248] IgG in human blood serum[2250] and in human milk[2251] can hydrolyze both DNA and RNA. Nucleases in human blood serum can degrade double-stranded DNA, RNA and synthetic polyribonucleotides,[2252] antisense oligonucleotides,[2253] and various oligodeoxynucleotides.[2254] Single-stranded (ss) oligonucleotides are more susceptible to hydrolysis than double-stranded (ds) oligonucleotides.[2254] High molecular weight ssDNA is rapidly cleaved to 20-30 kD fragments by endonucleases, with mononucleotide breakdown products appearing in circulation with no lag time.[2368] The short half-life of DNA can be exploited for use with certain therapeutics that require moment-to-moment control, especially aptamers that have been developed to alter blood coagulation[5801-5807] or other biologic processes.[5808-5810] Chemical modifications[2255-2257] can improve the resistance of oligonucleotides — especially antisense oligonucleotides[4698-4719] — to nuclease attack. These methods might prove useful in serum-proofing early DNA-based medical nanodevices.[5097] However, some of these changes cause the synthetic material to become toxic in vivo, so every form of chemically modified nucleic acid will have to be extensively evaluated in animal and human toxicity testing.

The physiological response to free DNA may be relevant to bloodborne DNA-based nanodevices. The normal concentration of free DNA in human serum is very low,[2369] typically 5-40 ng/ml.[2370] Free fetal DNA is found in maternal plasma[2371] at 0.2 ng/ml (range 0.03-0.6 ng/ml) in early pregnancy, 0.6 ng/ml in midterm pregnant women, 2 ng/ml (range 0.6-6 ng/ml) in late pregnancy, 3 ng/ml in preeclamptic women,[2370,2372] and then falling to near undetectable levels 2 hours postpartum.[2373] Circulating DNA is found in patients with (1) autoimmune thyroid disorders;[2374] (2) pulmonary embolism;[2375] (3) systemic arterial inflammation or vasculitis (20-50 ng/ml plasma dsDNA);[2376] and (4) neoplasms of various types such as benign gastrointestinal lesions (118 ng/ml)[2377] or malignant disease (412 ng/ml).[2377] It is also found in patients during hemodialysis (up to 5000 ng/ml plasma DNA),[2378] presumably due to release from leukocytes, and DNA plasma concentrations as high as 16,000 ng/ml (~ 50 billion $micron^3$, whole bloodstream) have been recorded (Appendix B). The mean half-life for circulating fetal DNA in maternal plasma is 16 min (range 4-30 min).[2373] Clearance of free dsDNA has a half-life of 18 min in nonhuman primates, or 11 min for immune-complexed (IC) dsDNA.[2379] Up to 85% of IC-dsDNA (typically IgG[2380]) binds to erythrocyte surfaces within 2 min of injection.[2379] The liver is the primary uptake site.[2369,2379] Organ uptake is more rapid for ssDNA than for dsDNA.[2368,2381] DNA larger than 15 bp does not measurably persist in the mouse bloodstream longer than 20 min for ssDNA, or 40 min for dsDNA.[2381] At high doses the clearance rate reaches a maximum, allowing larger amounts of ssDNA to remain in circulation.[2368]

Anti-DNA antibodies are found in normal human subjects[2258] and in the sera of patients with some autoimmune diseases such as systemic lupus erythematosis (SLE),[2259] catastrophic or even asymptomatic/remission antiphospholipid syndrome (APS),[5392] or thyroid disorders.[2374] SLE patients produce anti-DNA that targets conserved sites on both ssDNA and dsDNA from essentially all species,[2260] with anti-dsDNA antibodies possibly recognizing unique structures around the G+C regions or G+C clusters of DNA[2261] and binding preferentially to poly(dA-dC) and poly(dG-dT).[2267] In normal subjects without SLE, the serum only contains anti-DNA antibodies that selectively bind to DNA from certain bacteria,[2260] but native DNA mutated by UV light and hydrogen peroxide has been rendered immunogenic in experimental animals.[2262] Bacterial DNA is a potent mitogen and immunogen. Immunization of normal animals with bacterial DNA elicits antibodies that bind mammalian as well as bacterial ssDNA, and also induces cytokine production in the mouse[2260] and can produce other immunostimulatory effects depending on methylation.[5811-5813]

Solid-phase binding of DNA segments (as might occur in DNA-based medical nanomachines) dramatically reduces DNA antigenicity because constraints on topological and conformational rearrangements of DNA in the solid phase hinder antibody[2263] and nuclease (a potentially confounding issue) interactions. The length of these DNA segments appears unimportant, at least in undiseased humans.[2264] Antibodies can recognize B-DNA,[2269] A-DNA/RNA hybrids,[2269] and even the left-handed Z-DNA[2265-2269] found in some of Seeman's earlier experimental structures. (In 2002, the most promising structures appeared to be DNA-based PX-JX2 devices[5666] that used no Z-DNA [Nadrian C. Seeman, personal communication, 2002]; antibody recognition of these new structures had not yet been reported.) The usual risk of insertional mutagenesis from nucleic acid medicines[2270] should be greatly reduced in DNA-based nanodevices as long as these nanomachines remain intact. Biological activity (translational, enzymatic, etc.) of artificial DNA sequences comprising DNA-based devices or their fragments cannot be ruled out and should be investigated in every case; such activity is most likely to occur in devices having components specifically designed for biochemical interaction, or having sequences derived from natural templates (e.g., viral, bacterial, mammalian). (Infective naked viral DNA should not be considered "biocompatible.") DNA-coated charcoal granules and carbon fibers have shown good biocompatibility,[2271] and some synthetic oligonucleotides actually inhibit coagulation and reduced hemolytic complement activity in vitro,[2272,2273] an effect which appears to be nucleotide sequence-independent[2273] as mentioned above.

As with many cell types, keratinocytes[5576] can take up oligodeoxynucleotides and plasmid DNA, probably by receptor-mediated endocytosis, inducing the production of interleukin (IL)-1alpha, IL-1beta, integrin-beta(1), alpha-tubulin, and follistatin. Free deoxynucleoside in concentrations of 2-5 mM is well tolerated by living cells experimentally.[5577] As for free DNA released intracellularly, leukocytes contain nucleases that break down ingested DNA,[2249] and intracellular nucleic acids are starting to be studied for their possible diagnostic value.[5578] Intracellular nucleases are known for DNA[5579] and RNA[5580-5583] degradation, and especially for mRNA[5584-5589] degradation, wherein the degradation process is initiated by deadenylation[5601] and is tightly regulated.[5589-5592] Both single- and double-stranded circular plasmid DNA is degraded in ~1 hour by cytosolic nucleases.[4295,4305,4306] It should also be noted that apoptotic cells (Section 10.4.1.1) degrade their DNA before it is released, preventing inflammatory responses.

Double-stranded RNA (e.g., ~500 nucleotides in length[5972]) can induce the degradation of homologous mRNAs in organisms as diverse as protozoa, animals, plants and fungi, and especially mammals,[5972] resulting in post-transcriptional gene silencing (termed RNA interference or RNAi)[5973,6016] that takes place only in the cytoplasm.[5974] The dsRNAi is itself degraded in the cell.[5975] Apparently RNA interference reflects an elaborate cellular apparatus that eliminates abundant but defective mRNAs and defends against molecular parasites such as transposons and viruses.[5976] The recently discovered process of DNA-RNA interference[5977] suggests that cells are very sensitive to double-stranded DNA or RNA — which is apparently misinterpreted as a viral infection, causing cells to enter viral defense mode and/or turn off those genes that are producing dsDNA/RNA. Even mRNA-cDNA hybrid constructs can produce relatively long-term interference of specific gene expression.[5978] Nanorobots using nonhomologous DNA/RNA sequences in the cytosol-accessible portion of their structures should not elicit these cellular responses.

15.3.6.2 Biocompatibility of Shape Memory Materials

Another interesting material of possible nanomedical relevance is Nitinol (an equiatomic alloy of nickel and titanium) and other shape memory effect (SME) alloys[1408,1409] and polymers[5671] that are capable of temperature-driven reversible phase transformations. Some may allow thermal cycling between 30-50 °C[1419] at frequencies up to ~100 Hz[1419] and applied loads of ~3-6 x 10^8 N/m^2.[1408,1419] TiNi alloys can be deformed below a martensite finish temperature but recover their initial shape when heated above a temperature corresponding to the austenite temperature.[1409] Grain phases are often a few microns in size.[1409] Grain sizes smaller than 100-200 nm inhibit SME in experiments on bulk materials,[1410] and bulk-deposited TiNi films thinner than 100 nm apparently cannot readily transform to martensite.[1411,1412] However, ~40 nm reaction layers have been studied,[1413,1414] and TiNi transitions are known to occur between a cubic austenite phase with lattice size c = 0.3015 nm[1415] and a monoclinic martensite phase with lattice sizes c = 0.4622 nm[1415] or c = 0.4646 nm.[1416] So it is not inconceivable that nanomanufactured Nitinol crystal having molecular-size grain structures placed with atomic precision could demonstrate SME near the nanometer scale. TiNi has already found uses in microrobotics.[1417-1419] Thin-film actuated TiNi microvalves have been successfully operated for up to 2 million cycles[1420] at 1% strain[1421] although long-term SME stability remains a concern.[1408]

Nitinol has good biocompatibility[1422] and is as nontoxic as titanium.[1423] This good biocompatibility is believed to be due to the tendency of TiNi to develop a compact thin film of titanium dioxide upon exposure to air,[1422,1424] which largely[1425,1426,6165] prevents the cytotoxic Ni component from leaching out. One in vitro experiment[1424] tested TiNi particles ≤ 5 microns in diameter on BHK-21 cells cultured in 10% infant calf serum. Naked metal particles induced obvious morphological transformation clones whereas TiO_2-coated particles produced results not significantly different from negative controls. (Less than 1% internal oxygen impurity poisons the SME, however.[1427]) TiNi is found in many medical applications including orthodontic tasks,[1428] bone clamps,[1429] bronchial prostheses,[1430] and even eyeglass frames.[1431] The material has been investigated for intravascular therapy as a microgripper[1419] and as a means for controlled snakelike motion of small active catheters[1432] with expandable TiNi components that can be fed through the catheters to break up blood clots and prevent embolisms.[1431] Interestingly, one recently-discovered polymorph of titanium dioxide is the hardest known oxide,[4744] and the biocompatibility of TiO_2 particles has been investigated.[4745-4747]

Porous Nitinol shows no adverse effects and shows good bone attachment and tissue ingrowth when implanted in rabbit tibias and back muscle for 3-12 weeks. TiNi demonstrates good healing of bone tissue and bone remodeling with osteoclastic and osteoblastic activity in the bone cortex.[1433] Porous TiNi implanted in rabbit cranial bone made bone contact with cranial hard tissue. This contacted bone has the same properties as surrounding cranial bone, suggesting that Nitinol is suitable for craniofacial applications.[1434] TiNi has good in vitro biocompatibility with human osteoblasts and fibroblasts.[1426] The material induces no toxic effects, no decrease in cell proliferation, and no inhibition of growth of cells in contact with the metal surface. Nitinol does not induce inhibition of mitosis in cultured human fibroblasts.[1423] Fibroblasts seeded on porous TiNi sheets grow into the holes, showing good cytocompatible behavior.[1433] TiNi implanted perineurally or in muscle is nontoxic and nonirritating in rat soft tissues over 2-26 weeks,[1435] with low immune cell response and a modest inflammatory response similar to stainless steel and Ti-6Al-4V alloy.[1435] No necroses, granulomas, or signs of dystrophic soft tissue calcification were found. Only a few foreign-body giant cells were present with an encapsulating membrane about the same thickness as for stainless steel after 26 weeks.[1435] In vivo studies of Nitinol implanted for 3-17 months in beagles also showed no adverse tissue reactions from the implants.[1425]

15.3.6.3 Biocompatibility of Metals, Semiconductors, and Quantum Dots

Noble metals[2282-2286] such as gold, platinum,[5685-5687] and palladium are very biocompatible, silver[2360-2363] (including nanocrystalline silver[6207-6210]) is moderately biocompatible, and titanium is widely used in implants and surgical staples (Section 15.2.1.3). The biocompatibility of metals and metal leachates is particularly well-studied.[2022,6030-6033] Titanium shows excellent biocompatibility[280-282,1423,5695-5710,6053] and is apparently well tolerated after implantation for at least up to 13 years,[5823] as is, more specifically, titanium dioxide or titania[5700,6153-6164] — although a U.S. Army study found slightly higher toxicity with TiO_2 ultrafine smoke particles than with larger particles,[6183] and TiO_2 nanoparticles used in sunscreens apparently catalyze the photooxidation of organics with hydroxyl radical formation[6184-6186] with at least one group[6184] reporting (and still a matter of ongoing dispute[6186,6187]) sunlight-illuminated titania nanopowder catalyzing DNA damage both in vitro and in some human cells. Single-crystal silicon is not as biocompatible[569] (the body will grow a protein sheath around it to isolate it[2287,2288]), and phagocytosable hydrophilic silica crystal particles are highly membranolytic,[2330] cytotoxic,[652] and produce crystal-induced inflammation.[2323] But porous single-crystal silicon provides better mechanical anchorage for cells and thus is more biocompatible than nonporous silicon.[1769] Porous silicon can support the ingrowth of the natural mineral hydroxyapatite, the chief structural component of human bone, without producing an isolation sheath.[2288] Silicon nitride also appears to have good biocompatibility.[2518] Fluoride-ion surface-implanted titanium has antibacterial properties but does not inhibit the proliferation of fibroblast L929 cells.[4801]

Luminescent semiconductor quantum dots[5740] and other nanoparticles have been covalently coupled to biorecognition molecules and used in ultrasensitive biological detection[5246-5253,5639,5741-5745] or drug delivery.[5746] These nanometer-sized

conjugates are said to be water-soluble and biocompatible,[5253] and it is true that a few micron^3/cell of engineered nanoparticles are tolerated by living cells when employed as intracellular fluorescent reporters.[4238] However, these nanoparticles often contain arsenic- or cadmium-based compounds.[5248-5250] These are potentially highly toxic metals[5254] if solubilized or eluted from the nanoparticles into the cytosol or extracellular fluids. Other approaches, such as PEBBLE (Probes Encapsulated By Biologically Localized Embedding) sensors,[4258] are nanoscale spherical devices consisting of sensor molecules trapped in a chemically inert protective matrix which allows dyes to be used for intracellular sensing that would normally be cytotoxic; Halas group's "nanoshells" are also being investigated as sensors and for drug delivery.[5746,6066-6068] Thorough toxicological,[5747] environmental,[5748,5749] and biocompatibility[5638,5742,5750] studies of these materials have not yet been undertaken but would be well advised.

Ruoslahti and coworkers[5739] have developed hybrid organic/inorganic molecules consisting of nanocrystalline semiconductor particles (<10 nm ZnS-capped CdSe quantum dots) coated with peptide segments ("homing peptides" much smaller than antibodies) that target specific vascular addresses[5751-5756] inside the bloodstream and living tissues, for example, lymphatic vessels in tumors.[5739] The nanoparticles reportedly produce no blood clotting,[5757] and the addition of polyethylene glycol to the coating prevents nonselective accumulation in reticuloendothelial tissues.[5739] Notes Ruoslahti: "These results encourage the construction of more complex nanostructures with capabilities such as disease sensing and drug delivery." And fluorescent semiconductor nanocrystals individually encapsulated in phospholipid block-copolymer micelles were nontoxic (at <5 x10^9 nanocrystals per cell) when injected into *Xenopus* embryos by Dubertret et al.[6027]

Timp's group at the University of Illinois[6235] is experimenting with 7-micron silicon-based microchips inserted into living cells to verify cell viability, as a precursor to testing GHz-frequency rf microtransponders using nanotube antennas inside cells.

15.3.6.4 Biocompatibility of Dendrimers

Dendrimers[5098-5105,6015] are tree-shaped synthetic macromolecules with a regular highly-branched structure emanating outward from a core. Dendrimers are formed almost nanometer by nanometer, with the number of synthetic layers or "generations" dictating the exact size of the particles. Each molecule is typically a few nanometers wide but some have been constructed up to 30 nanometers wide, incorporating more than 100,000 atoms. The peripheral layer of the dendrimer molecule can be made to form a dense layer of molecular groups that serve as hooks for attaching other useful molecules, such as DNA, in the outermost branches.[5106] Dendrimers offer many exciting near-term opportunities in nanomedicine for the design of novel drug-carriers,[5107,5108] gene delivery systems,[5109-5127] imaging or contrast agents,[5128-5138] cell labeling agents,[5139] biosensors,[5140-5145] artificial catalytic sites,[5146-5149] catalytic antibodies,[5150] and DNA/protein microarrays.[5151-5154] Dendrimers also hold great promise in tissue targeting applications and controlled drug release,[5155] affording relatively easy passage across biological barriers by transcytosis[5156-5159] due to their controllable nanoscopic architecture and flexibility for tailored functionalization.[2397,5160-5162]

In 1998, James R. Baker Jr. co-founded the Center for Biologic Nanotechnology at the University of Michigan to bring together doctors, medical researchers, chemists and engineers to pursue the use of dendrimers as a safer and more effective medical therapy agent.[5163] For Baker, these nanostructures are attractive because they can sneak DNA and other materials into cells while avoiding triggering an immune response, unlike the viral vectors commonly employed today for transfection. The dendrimer molecule is decorated with specific snippets of DNA, then injected into biological tissue. Upon encountering a living cell, dendrimers of a certain size trigger endocytosis, in which a vesicle encloses the dendrimer and admits the particle into the cell's interior. Once inside, the DNA is released and migrates to the nucleus where it becomes part of the cell's genome. The technique was first tested on a variety of mammalian cell types,[5164] and in 2001 Baker began animal trials of dendrimer gene therapy. Baker and Donald Tomalia, another co-founder of the Center for Biologic Nanotechnology, report using glycodendrimer "nanodecoys" to trap and deactivate some influenza virus subtype strains.[5165] Here the glycodendrimers present a surface that mimics the sialic acid groups normally found in the mammalian cell membrane. This causes virus particles to adhere to the outer branches of the decoys instead of the natural cells.

The biocompatibility of dendrimers is determined by the nature and conformational mobility of their exterior. One of the earliest studies[2395] of dendrimer biocompatibility looked at Starburst dendrimers. These are spherical macromolecules composed of repeating polyamidoamino (PAMAM[5166]) units that can be produced in successive generations, each with a defined size, molecular weight, and number of terminal amino groups. Roberts et al[2395] investigated Generation 3 (G3; MW = 5,147; 24 terminal amines), Generation 5 (G5; MW = 21,563; 96 amines), and Generation 7 (G7; MW = 87,227; 384 amines) PAMAMs in V79 cells or in Swiss-Webster mice for a number of biological properties, including in-vitro toxicity, in-vivo toxicity, immunogenicity, and biodistribution. Potential biological complications were observed only with G7, and there was no evidence of immunogenicity. Dendrimer G3 showed the highest accumulation in kidney tissue, whereas G5 and G7 preferentially localized in the pancreas. G7 showed extremely high urinary excretion.

A more comprehensive study of dendrimer biocompatibility by Malik et al[2397] looked at polyamidoamine (PAMAM, Starburst), poly(propyleneimine) with either diaminobutane or diaminoethane as core, and poly(ethylene oxide) (PEO) grafted carbosilane (CSi-PEO) dendrimers to study systematically the effect of dendrimer generation and surface functionality on biological properties in vitro. Dendrimers with -NH_2 termini displayed concentration- and (in PAMAM) generation-dependent hemolysis. Changes in red cell morphology were observed after 1 hour even at low concentrations (10 μg/ml). At concentrations below 1 mg/ml CSi-PEO dendrimers and dendrimers with carboxylate (COONa) terminal groups were neither hemolytic nor cytotoxic towards a panel of cell lines in vitro, but cationic dendrimers were cytotoxic with IC50 values of 50-300 μg/ml depending on dendrimer type, cell type, and generation.[2397] Polyether dendrimers with carboxylate and malonate surfaces were not hemolytic at 1 hour, but were lytic after 24 h, unlike anionic PAMAM dendrimers.[2397] Cationic ^{125}I-labelled PAMAM G3 and G4 dendrimers administered intravenously to Wistar rats at ~10 μg/ml were cleared rapidly from the circulation, with <2% recovered dose in blood at 1 hour. Anionic PAMAM dendrimers (G2.5, G3.5 and G5.5) showed longer circulation times, with 20-40% recovered dose in blood at 1 hour and generation-dependent clearance rates (lower generations circulated longer).[2397] PAMAM dendrimers injected intraperitoneally appeared in the bloodstream within 1 hour and their subsequent biodistribution mirrored that seen following intravenous injection.[2397] Malik et al[2397] concluded that inherent toxicity probably ruled out using higher generation cationic dendrimers for parenteral

administration, especially if they needed to be used at a high dose, and that dendrimer structure would have to be carefully tailored to avoid rapid hepatic uptake if targeting elsewhere (e.g., tumor targeting) was a primary objective.[2397] Other related studies have examined dendrimer interactions with human arterial endothelial cells,[5167] muscle cells,[5168] proteins,[5169] and nuclear pores;[5170] complement activation by DNA-dendrimer complexes;[5171] microvascular extravasation profiles of dendrimers;[5172] whole-body biodistribution of dendrimer-based agents;[5173] modification of cell adhesion to surfaces;[5174] the synthesis of dendrimer-fullerene films;[5175] and the morphology of DNA-dendrimer complexes as a function of ionic strength.[5176] Thus, toxicity relates mostly to charge and surface functionality.

In applications, dendrimeric macromolecules have been investigated as delivery vehicles for antisense[2396,5177-5180] or therapeutic[5181-5184] oligonucleotides, antiangiogenic agents,[5185] antiapoptosis agents,[5186] selectin antagonists,[5187] plasmid-based gene delivery vectors,[5188] photodynamic therapy[5189] and radioimmunotherapy[5190-5193] agents, adjuvants,[5194] vaccines,[5195] bacterial toxin inhibitors,[5196] various anti-cancer drugs[2398,5107,5160,5197-5202] including 5-fluorouracil,[5203] and even as potentially useful objects for DNA-based bottom-up nanoassembly.[5097] Dendrimeric peptides selective for microbial surfaces have been developed which have broad antimicrobial activity while achieving low hemolytic activity to human erythrocytes,[5204] and other antimicrobial,[2399,5205] antiviral,[5206-5210] and antiprion[5211] dendrimeric agents have been investigated. E. Pinkhassik suggests that solid particles coated with the same residues as the dendrimers might exhibit identical solubility and biocompatibility.

15.3.6.5 Biocompatibility with Neural Cells

Central nervous system (CNS) neurons, unlike those of the peripheral nervous system, do not spontaneously regenerate following injury, and it has been shown that in the developing CNS a combination of cell-adhesive and cell-repulsive cues guide growing axons to their targets.[1528,4961] Neural cells respond to patterned surfaces[4962,4963] (Section 15.2.2.3). For example, glass surfaces functionalized with spatially-precise patterns of cell-adhesive (peptide) regions and cell-repulsive (PEG) regions can control the direction of neuron cell adhesion and neurite outgrowth across the surface.[1528] Schwann cells have been cultured on and preferentially attach to micropatterned laminin-coated stripes separated by BSA, with cell orientation driven by the laminin-BSA interface.[4964] Lines of polylysine-conjugated laminin as narrow as 2.6 microns induce linear axonal guidance outgrowth and adherence of hippocampal neurons.[4965] Polyphosphoester polymers have high biocompatibility as nerve guide conduits.[4966] Self-assembling peptide scaffolds can serve as biologically compatible substrates for neurite outgrowth and synapse formation.[4967] Varying the mechanical,[4968] electrical[4969,4970] and chemical[4971] characteristics of the contact surface also influences the neurite outgrowth rate in neuronal contact guidance, and can even allow control of neuron shape.[5735]

Adhesion and patterning of cortical neurons has been investigated[4972] on isolated islands of neuron-adhesive polyethylenimine (PEI) surrounded by a neuron-repellent fluorocarbon layer. The patterns consisted of PEI-coated wells (diameter 150 microns, depth 0.5 micron) etched in a fluorocarbon coating atop polyimide-coated glass. The separation distance between the PEI-coated wells was varied between 10-90 microns, resulting in highly compliant patterns of adhering cortical neurons after one day in vitro and interconnecting neurite fascicles between PEI-coated wells present on patterns with a separation distance of 10 microns after 8 days in vitro.[4972]

Immunoisolation of dopamine-secreting PC12 cells by microencapsulation in semi-permeable 75:25 2-hydroxyethyl methacrylate/methyl methacrylate (HEMA/MMA) copolymer membranes has been evaluated as a promising strategy for dopamine replacement for Parkinson's disease.[4973] There was good biocompatibility between the HEMA/MMA copolymer and the host brain, as evidenced by the absence of gross tissue damage at the neuronal tissue/capsule interface and only a moderate inflammatory response by reactive astrocytes confined to the immediate vicinity of the injection tract,[4973] despite other work suggesting that pure MMA can be neurotoxic to human cortical neurons.[4974] In another experiment,[4975] neuronal and glial cells (Schwann cells and astrocytes) were immobilized within N-(2-hydroxypropyl) methacrylamide (HPMA) polymer hydrogels to produce cell-based polymer hybrid devices, with some cells exhibiting spreading or process outgrowth and secretion of laminin which offers a possible model for tissue replacement in the central nervous system using these cell-based polymer constructs. Similar constructs involving polycarbonate tubes filled with lens capsule-derived extracellular matrix coated with cultured neonatal Schwann cells are being studied for their ability to promote the regrowth of retinal ganglion cell (RGC) and other axons across surgically induced tissue defects in the CNS.[4976] Genetically engineered cells have been combined with biocompatible polymers to elicit axon regrowth across tissue defects in injured rat CNS,[4977] and the direct transplantation of neural tissue into the mammalian brain has been studied for a century.[4978]

Although early electrodes implanted in brain or peripheral nerve often left corrosion- or abrasion-related deposits,[4979] good long-term biocompatibility of various electrode materials has been demonstrated (1) at nerves;[4980,4981] (2) in cochlear implants at scala tympani electrode arrays[4982,4983] and potential CNS auditory prostheses;[4989] (3) in retinal chip implants,[4984] semiconductor-based microphotodiode arrays designed to be placed under the neural retina in the subretinal space,[4985-4987] and visual cortex microelectrode arrays;[4991] (4) in other neural implants intended for mobilization of paraplegics, phrenic pacing, or cardiac assist;[4970] and (5) for a variety of microwires[4988] and electrode materials including silicon,[4989-4991] platinum,[4989,4992] iridium,[4989,4993] polyesterimide-insulated gold wires,[4994] peptide-coated glassy carbon pins,[4995] carbon nanotubes,[4820] and polymer-based electrodes.[4996] Silicon nitride[4992,5041] and silicon dioxide[5041] are dielectrics used as an electrode passivation layer. Certain metals cannot be used in the brain without provoking necrosis and phagocytosis. For instance, copper induces active phagocytosis and silver yields inactive phagocytes after implantation for 37 days in rat brain.[4997] On the other hand, stainless steel and Nichrome (with varnish insulators such as Epoxylite or polyimide) can be implanted without producing any detectable damage beyond that of the initial trauma and brief phagocytosis limited to the edge of the electrode track.[4997] Larger electrodes create more tissue reaction at least up to 37 days.[4997] Other aspects of electrocompatibility are discussed in Section 15.5.6.1.

Many materials show good biocompatibility when implanted in the brain or CNS, including various gels,[4998,4999] biopolymers[5000-5003] and polymer capsules,[5004] hollow dialysis fibers,[5005] and other biomaterials.[5006,5007] The overall neurobiocompatibility of diamond (Section 15.3.1.4) and diamond-like carbon,[629] carbon nanotubes (Section 15.3.2.1) and functionalized fullerenes (e.g., Section 15.3.2.3(4)), carbon fiber,[4962] Nitinol (Section 15.3.6.2), and metal coatings such as tantalum, tungsten, platinum, gold, iridium, palladium, and brass (further altered to promote or inhibit cell growth and spreading by an additional overcoat of biological

materials including ECM proteins, laminin, fibronectin, and collagen IV)[629] have also been examined. In one experiment,[5008] titanium microscrews and monofilament stainless steel wire were implanted into the parietal region of rabbits and produced no behavioral changes or neurological deficits suggestive of either systemic or localized toxicity from the implant materials. However, at 2 weeks the titanium had caused the largest inflammatory response in surrounding brain parenchyma based on analysis of markers for microglial proliferation, gliosis, and leukocyte infiltration. After 26 weeks the greatest leukocyte response was found with stainless steel implants, as compared to silicone elastomer which produced the least inflammation. Silicone elastomer has well-established brain biocompatibility and is commonly used as a neurosurgical implant material.[5008]

The neurobiocompatibility of bulk Teflon (Section 15.3.4.2(9)), Teflon implants (Section 15.3.4.3) and Teflon particles (Section 15.3.4.4) has already been briefly discussed. In general, Teflon is relatively inert with poor cell attachment when used as an implant in the central nervous system.[1158] For example, Proplast (a fluorocarbon polymer) shows no reaction with dura and brain,[5009] although this material was withdrawn from the market for other reasons (Section 15.3.4.3). As another example, a 12-micron thick Teflon film prevents adhesions between an implanted electrode array and the dura, in cat brains.[5031]

Special risks of particles in the brain should also be investigated further. For example, diffuse iron particles were found in the cortex of a patient who showed increasing frequency of seizures 12 years after a blunt head injury, which the researchers believed might have contributed to progressing traumatic epilepsy;[5922] though strictly neurochemical alterations might be responsible for epileptogenesis or seizures.[5923] If seizures can be induced by particles of certain types in the cortex, this could have relevance for medical nanorobots navigating or residing in these spaces.

Motile nanorobots performing missions in brain tissue can be injected directly into nonvascular regions of brain tissue, thus entirely avoiding the blood-brain barrier (BBB) which serves as a formidable obstacle for traditional drug molecules, particularly peptides. According to one excellent brief summary,[6085] the BBB is found in all vertebrate brains and is formed around the endothelial cells of the brain capillaries (~640 km of vessels of total surface area ~9.3 m^2). The endothelial cells comprising the tubular capillaries in brain are cemented together by intercellular tight junctions which eliminate a paracellular pathway of solute movement through the BBB, and the virtual absence of pinocytosis across brain capillary endothelium[6086] eliminates transcellular bulk flow of circulating solute through the BBB. "Under these conditions, solute may gain access to brain interstitium via only one of two pathways: lipid mediation or catalyzed transport. Lipid-mediated transport is restricted to small molecules (with a molecular weight less than a threshold of approximately 700 Da) and is generally, but not always, proportional to the lipid solubility of the molecule. Catalyzed transport includes carrier-mediated or receptor-mediated processes. The BBB is actually composed of two membranes in series: the lumenal and the ablumenal membranes of the brain capillary endothelial cell, which are separated by approximately 300 nm of endothelial cytoplasm."[6085]

While there are direct routes for nanorobots into brain tissue that avoid the BBB (e.g., injection into the neuropil,[6089,6090] injection into cerebrospinal fluid,[6091] histonatation (Section 9.4.4), etc.), some mission scenarios might require bloodborne medical nanorobots to cross the blood-brain barrier. It has long been known that passive particles of colloidal size can receive special coatings that engage various naturally occurring endocytic and transcytic transport mechanisms[6092] while causing no large-scale openings in the tight junctions of the brain endothelium.[6093] For example, polysorbate 80- or 85-coated biodegradable polybutylcyanoacrylate (PBCA) nanoparticles trigger phagocytic uptake by brain blood vessel endothelial cells[6094] which allows particle-bound small molecules that normally do not cross the BBB to be transported across it. Overcoating with polysorbates apparently leads to the adsorption of apolipoproteins from blood plasma onto the nanoparticle surface,[6095,6096] whereupon the coated particles mimic low density lipoprotein (LDL) particles and can interact with the LDL receptor, leading to their uptake by the endothelial cells.[6097] Small cargo molecules that have been transported in this manner experimentally through the endothelium and thence into the neuropil include the Leu-enkephalin (analgesic) hexapeptide dalargin,[6098-6100] the Met-enkephalin kyotorphin,[6101] the antitumor antibiotic doxorubicin,[6102] the NMDA receptor antagonist MRZ 2/576,[6103] loperamide[6104] and tubocurarine.[6105] The lipophilic antitumor drug camptothecin,[6106] the drug 3',5'-dioctanoyl-5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine (DO-FUdR),[6107] tobramycin[6108] and idarubicin[6109] have been transported into the brain using ~200-nm solid lipid nanoparticles, and similarly the antitrypanosomal drug diminazenediaceturate has crossed the BBB using 364-442 nm lipid-drug conjugates.[6110] Some BBB penetration has even been shown by long-circulating pegylated nanoparticles.[6111]

However, nanorobots will most likely need to enter the neuropil themselves — not merely broadcast small-molecule effluents into it through the BBB from an extraendothelial location, or release cargo molecules from an intraendothelial waystation. In a cell culture model of the BBB using a co-culture of bovine brain capillary endothelial cells and rat astrocytes, lipid-coated ionically-charged nanoparticles 60-nm in diameter have been induced to cross the BBB by transcytosis without any degradation.[6112] More significantly, the BBB can be temporarily and reversibly opened to allow small-particle passage by osmotic disruption[6087-6089] via intracarotid infusion of hypertonic saccharide solution,[6113] e.g., mannitol or arabinose, which results in transient shrinkage of cerebrovascular endothelial cells with subsequent increased permeability of the tight junctions.[6114,6115] This allows the passage of magnetite-dextran nanoparticles[6116-6118] (e.g., MION nanoparticle unimodal hydrodynamic diameter ~40 nm[6122]), replication-defective adenovirus[6118-6120] (70-90 nm diameter[6123]) particles, and herpes simplex virus (HSV)[6118,6120,6121] (150-200 nm diameter[6123]) particles through the BBB endothelium and into the neuropil. The BBB can also be reversibly opened for some small molecules using the vasoactive peptide bradykinin analog Cereport (RMP-7, receptor mediated permeabilizer-7),[6124] though apparently bradykinin itself is not as effective.[6125]

The BBB is also disrupted during diseases such as experimental allergic encephalomyelitis,[6126,6127] HIV encephalitis,[6128] and multiple sclerosis in which >1000-nm-size T cells and macrophages invade neural tissue through BBB tight junctions, and during experimental bacterial meningitis which produces focal pial venular leaks of in situ perfused 0.01% colloidal carbon black.[6129] Nanorobots could similarly locally manipulate the signaling pathways involved in BBB tight junction regulation,[6130] possibly commanding junctional gaps to open or close at need — e.g., ICAM-1-mediated signaling in brain endothelial cells is known to be a crucial regulatory step in the process of lymphocyte recruitment and migration through the BBB.[6131]

Fenart et al[6112] notes that the customary drawback to methods that involve an increase in BBB permeability is that there is poor specificity, with circulating blood compounds such as albumin

gaining indiscriminant and pathological access to the brain. However, in the case of medical nanorobots these methods could be applied on a highly localized basis, followed by rapid convoy formation entry (Section 15.5.2.3). A similar solution involves the protein transduction domains (PTDs) — naturally-occurring protein sequences that allow rapid crossing of cell membranes of all mammalian cell types without compromising membrane structure or function.[6132] PTDs have been demonstrated as suitable for in vivo delivery of "peptides, small proteins, full-length enzymes, DNA oligomers, peptide-nucleic acid oligomers, liposomes, and magnetic nanoparticles" across the blood brain barrier,[6132] and these "keys to the city" could in principle also be applied locally.

Additionally, the BBB is not a structurally perfect barrier. Gaps and imperfections of various sizes are naturally present. Nanorobots seeking entry to the neuropil from the bloodstream can search out and exploit these randomly-placed natural junctional gaps. BBB ultrastructure has been lightly studied[6133] and 0.5-micron perijunctional gaps have been observed,[6134] but the author can find in the literature no precise estimate of the number density or distribution of micron-size gaps throughout the entire BBB network of the human brain. In one rat experiment[6135] it was found that in control animals 0.4%-0.6% of circulating albumin appeared in the subendothelial space and in the basement membrane of control animals prior to osmotic disruption (rising to 56% 30 minutes after osmotic disruption), so many gaps of some size clearly exist; another study[6136] reports 0.5%-2.4% BBB penetration by various peptide molecules prior to BBB disruption. Certain brain regions (e.g., selected circumventricular organs including the pineal gland, neurohypophysis, and choroid plexus) are known to have particularly leaky BBB capillaries.[6136] The area postrema deserves mention as another possible site of circumventricular entry, as it is also the chemoreceptor trigger zone and is often the site that triggers nausea and vomiting in response to detection of toxic substances in the bloodstream. Hypertension can produce measurably leaky venules[6137] and other leaks in the BBB.[6138] And while glycated albumin-gold colloid complexes injected into the common carotid artery do not significantly permeate the BBB, nevertheless "a few" gold particles are observed in the perivascular neuropil after 15 minutes.[6139]

If a population of N_{bot} nanorobots of (assumed cubical) volume V_{bot} transit in convoy (Section 15.5.2.3) at velocity v_{bot} through randomly-placed $>V_{bot}^{2/3}$-area holes in the BBB (i.e., large enough to admit one nanorobot at a time) of collective hole area A_{total} with the objective of infusing the entire nanorobot population into the neuropil in $t_{infusion}$ seconds, then $v_{bot} = N_{bot} V_{bot} / A_{total} t_{infusion}$. Taking $N_{bot} = 10^9$ nanorobots, $V_{bot} = 1\ \mu m^3$, and $t_{infusion} = 100$ sec, then even assuming a very conservative transit speed of $v_{bot} = 100\ \mu m/sec$, the total area of all ~micron-size holes need only be $A_{total} = 10^{-7}\ m^2$ or just ~0.000001% of the total BBB surface area. If the actual total area of micron-size holes A_{total} is less than $10^5\ \mu m^2$, the transit velocity v_{bot} or the infusion time $t_{infusion}$ may be increased as required.

Even in the complete absence of large BBB junctional gaps as posited above, properly mission-designed active motile nanorobots could employ a combination of cytopenetration (Section 9.4.5), in cyto locomotion (Section 9.4.6) and histonatation (Section 9.4.4) through the BBB to achieve ready access to the neuropil.

Other aspects of nanorobotic neurobiocompatibility discussed elsewhere in this Volume include the hypothalamic induction of hypo- or hyperthermia analogously to Shapiro Syndrome (Section 15.2.7), the fate of microparticles placed in the brain (Section 15.4.3.3.1), neuronal chemorepellents (Section 15.4.3.6.1), neuronal exocytosis (Section 15.4.3.6.6), mechanical strain (Section 15.5.4.1) and membrane wounding (Sections 15.5.7.2.1 and 15.5.7.2.2) in neural cells, nanorobot-induced neural cytoskeleton disorganization (Section 15.5.7.3.1), motor neuron diseases (Section 15.5.7.3.2), intracellular shock wave damage to neurons (Section 15.5.7.4), the possibility of mechanically-induced neuron apoptosis (Section 15.5.7.6), and storage diseases in neurons (Section 15.6.3.2).

15.3.6.6 Biofouling of Medical Nanorobots

Another biocompatibility issue in nanorobotic medicine is biofouling[4749-4755] — the possible incapacitation of nanorobotic systems which may become jammed with biological macromolecules, structures, microorganisms, or debris. The biocompatibility of medical nanorobots made of diamond has already been reviewed (Section 15.3.1), but such nanorobots likely will not present smooth unbroken surfaces to the in vivo environment. Rather, nanorobot surfaces will frequently be interrupted by various transtegumental structures such as sorting rotor binding sites (Section 3.4.2), chemical sensors (Section 4.2), pressure sensors (Section 4.5), energy transducers (Section 6.3), communications transducers (Section 7.2), manipulatory appendages (Section 9.3), and so forth. The biocompatibility of each of these structures (or their fragments; Section 15.4.4) must be separately assessed, and assessed in various plausible combinations. A comprehensive evaluation is beyond the scope of this introductory text.

The biocompatibility of exposed chemical binding sites found on binding pads, sensors, or sorting rotors used for molecular transport, and ligand presentation surface moieties (Section 15.2.2.4) may be the easiest to analyze. Small-molecule receptors probably will avoid antibody recognition due to steric constraints. Macrophages and other phagocytic cells should not be able to recognize rapidly spinning synthetic sorting rotor binding sites, which are deeply embedded in an otherwise passive diamondoid structure. Nor should these cells be able to recognize display ligands (Section 5.3.6), which are presented and then retracted a short time later. Artificial monoclonal antibodies are easily raised against natural biological receptor sites,[1715] but natural antibodies to such receptors normally have been removed by clonal deletion and thus should not be available to participate in an interaction with medical nanorobot receptors whose structure is homologous to the natural receptors. Natural antagonists to receptors for highly regulated cytokines[2156-2160] and similar biomolecules may exist in the body, and might therefore also be available to interact with artificial nanorobot binding sites. However, such interactions may be minimized (1) by careful design of sorting rotor competitive binding site specificities, (2) by employing recessed active structures and self-cleaning grilles, and (3) by executing preprogrammed prophylactic nanorobot behaviors such as periodic counterrotational backflushing of all binding sites. Designers also must avoid creating binding sites which might inadvertently trigger cytotoxic reactions. For instance, silicic acid and silica particles are hemolytic, inducing permeability changes in biological membrane systems.[652] The biocompatibility of enzymes immobilized on surfaces in experimental therapies has also been studied.[6030]

Possible biofouling or clogging of nanosieve pores (Section 3.3.1), nanoscale pipes (Section 9.2.5), spinning molecular sorting rotors (Section 15.5.7.1), protruding telescoping manipulators (Section 15.5.7.7), nonadhesive (Section 15.2.2.1) and adhesioregulatory (Section 15.2.2.4) nanorobot surfaces, and implant surfaces with bacterial overgrowths or biofilms (Section 15.2.1.4) have already been discussed, at least briefly, elsewhere in this book series.

Biofouling by microorganisms is of particular interest because early nanodevices may be involved in bulk production processes for pharmaceutical agents such as antibiotics and drugs, for food products such as cheese, and for many other industrial materials, long before the introduction of suspensions of sophisticated nanorobots into the human body is permitted. It has long been known[5790] that bacteria adhere to Teflon in continuous culture of the sort commonly employed in biotechnology production methods,[5791] and may form biofilms on Teflon[1225-1227,1358-1361] (Section 15.3.4.2(12)). Bacteria may also grow well on graphite surfaces (Section 15.3.3.3), though rigorous studies of biofilms on diamond have not been published in the literature.

Finally, nanoscale pores, pipes, rotors, manipulators, and active surfaces are subject to possible damage by free radicals or other highly reactive moieties that may be present in the natural biological environment in which nanorobots must operate for extended periods of time. While graphene sheets are largely impervious to carbon radicals (Section 5.3.2.4), intact diamond surfaces are susceptible to chemical attack by atomic oxygen (Section 9.3.5.3.6 (I)) and non-intact diamond (Section 9.3.5.3.6 (I)) and sapphire (Section 9.3.5.3.6 (I)) surfaces are even more susceptible. J. Soreff (Section 9.3.5.3.6 (IV)) has suggested that microbes could be designed that are capable of applying excited oxidants such as singlet oxygen to breach a diamond surface. No in vivo studies have yet been reported, though H-passivated diamond cannot resist free radical attack by photodissociated products of fluoroalkyl iodides[6236] and at least one other instance of diamond/free-radical activity is known.[6237] As a useful benchmark, Drexler[10] notes that "proteins in living systems provide a model for molecular machines in a relatively complex, chemically aggressive environment. Metabolic enzymes can have lifetimes of several days,[6238] despite the relative fragility of protein structures." The lifetime of a single unprotected diamondoid sorting rotor of greater chemical stability may be even longer, perhaps on the order of ~10^6 sec.

Several methods may be used to extend this operational lifetime. For example, medical nanorobot designs commonly include tenfold redundancy in sorting rotors,[2762,3573] manipulator arms,[2762] and other mechanisms[4609] exposed to natural biological fluids. Since rotors can be safely banked until needed, the simple expedient of sequentially engaging spares when active units are damaged may extend mission lifetime by up to a factor of ten, given tenfold redundancy of the affected mechanisms; thousandfold or higher redundancies may be practical for the most critical fluid-exposed medical nanorobot components. Another alternative, suggested by Drexler[10] in a different context, involves the use of sacrificial getters positioned anterior in the fluid flow to susceptible components: "Damage resulting from trace quantities of highly reactive contaminants can be minimized by flowing feedstock solutions past surfaces bearing bound moieties resembling those used on critical rotor surfaces, but selected for higher reactivity. Sacrificial moieties of this sort can combine with and neutralize many reactive species, including free radicals." Such getters could be positioned along the walls of access channels leading to enclosed sorting rotors, with getter moieties mounted on detachable tool tips in the manner of presentation semaphores (Section 5.3.6) and either recycled, refurbished or replaced from internal inventory as needed. A related biocompatibility concern is whether diamondoid surfaces, once attacked or covalently bonded by active moieties, become more visible to the immune, complement, inflammatory, or thrombogenic systems of the human body. These subjects deserve further research.

15.3.7 Biocompatibility of Nanorobot Effluents and Leachates

The biocompatibility of both purposeful and accidental effluents that might be released by medical nanorobots must also be examined. By and large, such effluents should have relatively low molecular weight (although chemical byproducts of energy generation or proteins broken down by nanomotors might be larger). For example, glucose engine (Section 6.3.4.4) effluents such as CO_2 and H_2O present few problems, and most low-molecular-weight chemicals (including many 20th century drugs and antibiotics) must be coupled with other substances such as proteins or conjugates before they can be recognized by the immune system.[2274] Such chemicals are called haptens.[1760] (Of course, entirely aside from their immunoreactivity, these low-molecular-weight chemicals could be directly toxic, especially if not efficiently cleared by the liver, and it has been proposed that small molecules originating from microbes might underlie nonspecific pyoinflammatory diseases.[5820])

There is a distinction often made between antigens and immunogens that may be useful to emphasize here.[1760] An antigen is an agent that can bind specifically to components of the immune response, whereas an immunogen is an agent that can induce an immune response. Thus all immunogens are antigens, but not all antigens are immunogens. In general, compounds with molecular weight less than 1000-2000 daltons (e.g., penicillin, progesterone, aspirin, carbon dioxide, or kerosene[2275]) are not immunogenic.[1760,2332] Compounds with molecular weight between 2000-6000 daltons may or may not be immunogenic, but compounds over 6000 daltons generally are immunogenic.[1760]

A compound also needs a certain minimum chemical complexity to be immunogenic. For instance, amino acid homopolymers (e.g., a 30,000 dalton pure lysine polymer) are rarely good immunogens, and a 50,000 dalton homopolymer of poly-γ-D-glutamic acid (the capsular material of *Bacillus anthracis*[2336]) is not immunogenic at all. Large copolymers of several different amino acids tend to be highly immunogenic,[1760] albeit due to T cell processing and not size per se (a substance cannot be an antigen if there is no T cell epitope). Lipids and nucleic acids are poor immunogens[1760,2332] (though antibodies have been raised to them), but become immunogenic when conjugated to protein carriers.[1760,2332] Many carbohydrates and virtually all proteins are immunogenic.[1760,2332] Most polysaccharides, fibrilar proteins (e.g., silk fibroin), and single-stranded nucleic acid polymers have sequence-specific antigenic determinants or "epitopes." On the other hand, native double-stranded nucleic acids and most globular proteins have conformation-dependent epitopes[2332] — antibodies can recognize primary, secondary, tertiary or even quarternary protein structures.[1760] A molecule that is "foreign" will also be immunogenic. For example, the release into the bloodstream of animal-derived synthetic proteins that have not been properly humanized[2276-2278,5593] might induce a strong immune response. Most protein toxins are strongly immunogenic,[1760] while small chemical toxins are not.

Besides size and complexity, one final requirement for immunogenicity of possible nanorobot effluent molecules is degradability. In order for most antigens to stimulate T-cell-mediated immune responses, interactions must occur between antigen-presenting cells (APC) and helper T cells.[1760] (Most effective B cell responses are dependent on T cell help, but B cells per se do not need degradation to recognize and respond to antigens.) APCs must enzymatically degrade a protein antigen into fragments

that can be bound to MHC proteins and then be presented at the APC surface to T cell receptors, activating the response. Thus proteins composed entirely of D-amino acids, which are resistant to enzymatic degradation, have low immunogenicity,[2337,2338] whereas peptides composed of L-isomers can be broken down and have normal immunogenicity — though counterexamples exist.[2339] (Bacteria employ D-isomer amino acids in their coats[2340] for this very reason.) Carbohydrates are not processed or presented and thus are unable to activate T cells, although they can sometimes directly activate B cells.[1760] Biological sugars are typically monoisomeric, so polysaccharide molecules comprised of isomerically unusual sugar monomers that are unrecognizable to natural enzymatic degradation processes[2341] (e.g., L-glucose or D-tagatose[2342]) might be relatively nonimmunogenic and cytotolerant,[2343] though as yet there appear to be no experimental tests of this possibility. As noted earlier, pure diamond is expected to be nonimmunogenic, but fullerene and sapphire surfaces might be immunogenic in some circumstances (Section 15.2.3.3) and other structures such as exposed sorting rotor binding pockets or detached protein-based presentation semaphores might also be immunogenic — more research is needed to reach definitive answers. (Even if nanoparticulate forms of these substances are nonimmunogenic, there is a small possibility that they could act as inert irritants capable of activating nonspecific inflammatory responses (Section 15.2.4); the biocompatibility of larger nanorobot fragments is briefly discussed in Section 15.4.4.)

Nanorobot effluents might also collect as gas bubbles or solute crystals adhering to the nanodevice exterior, which material could then be recognized by the immune or inflammatory systems. This difficulty should largely be preventable by good design. In one experiment by Ward et al,[2590] eliminating trapped air microbubbles from materials having low surface tension significantly reduced complement activation by these materials, in rabbits. A related issue is that most surfaces exposed to ambient air acquire an adsorbed layer of hydrocarbons and other small molecules that is at least a few angstroms thick, and larger particles may also be present in the form of adherent dust or other debris.[2279] The inflammatory potential of these adherent materials should also be investigated.

In physiological environments, leaching of undesired moieties from intact nanorobots or chemically pure nanorobotic materials is unlikely with the possible exception of aluminum ions from sapphire (Section 15.3.5.6). There are no reports of such leaching even from comparatively impure contemporary diamond-like carbon (DLC) or CVD diamond surfaces (Section 15.3.1.3), although some elution of biomolecules (e.g., heparin) from organic coatings on diamond, graphene (e.g., fullerene), or fluorocarbon surfaces might be expected in some circumstances.[5782,5783] Antibody-targeted chelated-radioisotope therapeutic agents can be chemically unstable under physiological conditions and can allow some radioisotope atoms to leach out into unintended tissues, but radioatoms trapped endohedrally inside fullerenes such as C_{60} (Section 15.3.2.2) cannot leach out and thus are inherently safer. No leaching has been observed even from dye-impregnated ceramic coatings on glassy-carbon electrodes,[5784] though silicon additives often found in pyrolytic carbon (Section 15.3.3.2) might possibly increase susceptibility to leaching of some components of those additives and ion leaching from graphite has been reported in specialized industrial applications.[5785] Traditional fluorocarbon applications in medicine often relate not to implantation but to inertness and purity — e.g., Teflon tubing[5786] delivers biosolutions without altering them significantly by leaching organics or by chemically reacting with the solutions, Teflon surfaces support cell cultures without emitting toxic leachates,[1190,1357,5782] Teflon coatings prevent toxic leaching from underlying materials,[5787] and Teflon is often used as a negative control in cytotoxicity studies of leachates.[5788] Teflon composites containing non-fluorocarbon components can produce (often nontoxic[5789]) leachates.

15.3.8 Nanorobotic Thermocompatibility

The issue of nanorobotic thermocompatibility arises in at least two contexts: First, the active production of waste heat (or localized cooling) by individual nanorobots, nanoorgans, or other nanorobotic systems implanted within the human body; and, second, the physiological effects of nanomedical implants that may result from the passive thermophysical characteristics of those implants, or from the materials with which they are constructed.

Previous discussions of thermally active systems include nanorobot waste heat conduction (Section 4.6.6), the local and global in vivo thermogenic limits of nanorobotic systems (Section 6.5.2), thermographic navigation (Section 8.4.1), and the thermal safety of in vivo electrical (Section 6.4.3.1) and mechanical (Section 6.4.3.4) systems. For instance, excessive nanorobotic waste heat generation (e.g., creating localized temperatures >42 °C) can stimulate thermosensitive channels in keratinocytes and in a specialized group of heat-sensing sensory neurons terminating in the skin.[5669]

Previous discussions of passive conductivity include the thermophysical characteristics (Table 8.12 and Appendix A) and the thermal conductivity (Section 10.5.4) of biological and other materials. Individual nanorobots also can alter the thermophysical properties of biological tissues or fluids, although typical therapeutic terabot doses[2762,3573] should not produce clinically significant effects. Maxwell's theoretical model[5629] predicts that the effective thermal conductivity K_{eff} of liquids containing suspended micron-size (and larger) spherical particles increases with the volume fraction f_{nano} of the suspended particles as: $K_{eff}/K_{liq} = 1 + \{3\ f_{nano} / ([(K_{nano} + 2K_{liq})/(K_{nano} - K_{liq})] — f_{nano})\}$, where K_{liq} is the thermal conductivity of the pure liquid, K_{nano} is the thermal conductivity of pure particles (e.g., nanorobots), assuming the particles do not interact thermally (e.g., $f_{nano} << 1$).[5630] The interaction between spheres even at large volume fraction, as calculated by Rayleigh, produces only a small correction, which is why Maxwell's simpler derivation is usually employed.[5630] For "perfectly conducting" (i.e., infinite K_{nano}) spherical particles, Maxwell's model further simplifies to $K_{eff}/K_{liq} = 1 + \{3\ f_{nano} / (1 — f_{nano})\}$; Lu and Kim[5631] found that perfectly conducting prolate spheroids with a/b = 10 (length/width) give theoretical and experimental values at least 10% lower than the K_{eff}/K_{liq} for spheres.

Thus for example, in the case of a ~1 cm^3 dose of spherical diamond nanorobots (~10^{12} devices at ~1 $micron^3$ each) infused into the 5400 cm^3 adult human male blood volume (f_{nano} = 1/5400), taking K_{nano} = 2000 W/m-K for diamond and K_{liq} = 0.549 W/m-K (whole blood; Table 8.12), then K_{eff}/K_{liq} = 1.00056, which is clinically insignificant. Blood heat capacity similarly is virtually unchanged. The conclusions are much the same for soft tissue emplacements of similar nanorobot populations. In augmentation scenarios[3573,4609] (Chapter 30) involving heavy loadings of the human body with diamondoid particles, the results are not much different. At 37 °C and a maximum 10% nanocrit (Section 15.6.2), blood heat capacity falls only 5%, from 3.82 MJ/m^3-K to 3.62 MJ/m^3-K for pure diamond particles, while blood thermal conductivity rises only 33%, from 0.549 W/m-K to 0.732 W/m-K for pure diamond particles —

somewhat less than the conductivity of live brain tissue (Table 8.12), hence is probably not clinically significant.* Similarly, thermal equilibration time is only modestly increased even in the case of ~1000-terabot augmentation loads of free-floating in sanguo nanorobots.

Nevertheless, changes in whole-body thermal conductivity due to massive implantation of continuous diamondoid materials can impact natural thermoregulatory mechanisms. Aside from blackbody radiation, sweating, capillary sphincter control, and behavioral thermoregulation (including respiratory cooling), the body regulates its temperature and offloads excess heat principally via two mechanisms, as follows.

First, there is passive conduction. Heat travels by pure conduction through fat and muscle from the body core out to the periphery. The thermal conductivity of human tissue is $K_t \sim 0.5$ W/m-K, so for a typical L = 10 cm path length (~half-torso thickness), heat flow $H_f \sim K_t / L = 5$ W/m^2-K, or ~10 W/K for a 2 m^2 human body. In a cold room, the mean temperature differential between core and periphery $\Delta T \sim 11$ K (Section 8.4.1.1), so $H_f \sim 100$ watts, which is approximately the basal metabolic rate. Experiments confirm that 5-9 W/m^2-K is the minimum heat flow in very cold conditions (the actual value depending largely upon the thickness of subcutaneous fat layers).[2093] In this case, the peripheral capillary blood flow has slowed to a trickle, producing the minimum thermal conductivity of the human body in cold conditions. On the other hand, in a warm room or during heavy exercise, $\Delta T \sim 1$ K, so $H_f \sim 10$ watts. Thus, paradoxically, at warmer temperatures when the human body is generating considerable surplus heat, the body's passive heat flow is actually very low because of the smaller temperature differential between core and periphery.

Second, heat is transported via the active blood flow. In warm rooms, not only are the peripheral capillary sphincters fully dilated, allowing more blood to flow through the peripheral capillaries relative to the core capillaries, but also the total volume of blood flow may increase. (During heavy exercise, total blood flow volume may rise by a factor of 4 or 5.) Diathermy experiments suggest that the active blood flow mechanism alone may carry off 100-200 watts of heat before core temperature starts to rise (Section 6.5.2). In cold rooms and in the absence of heavy exercise, peripheral capillary sphincters are maximally contracted, thus minimizing blood flow (and hence heat transport) to the periphery.

To summarize: The passive conduction mechanism can throw off ~100 watts of waste heat when the human body is in a cold room but only ~10 watts when the body is in a warm room, while the active conduction mechanism can throw off negligible heat in a cold room but up to 100-200 watts in a warm room. Thus as the external environment warms up, the human body shifts from passive conduction to active conduction via increased blood flow and capillary sphincter widening.

The presence of even a maximum 10% Nct of diamondoid nanorobots in the circulation will not significantly alter the heat capacity of the blood, hence the active conduction mechanism in human thermoregulation should be largely unaffected. However, in augmentation situations where vascular fluid flow is completely replaced by nonfluidic transport systems (and including capillary sphincter inhibition) as in the vasculoid[4609] (a whole-body diamond-plated artificial vasculature; Chapter 30), the active conduction mechanism in thermoregulation is essentially disabled.

This leaves the passive conduction system. Heat flow in a natural biological-tissue body is $H_{f,biol} = K_t / L = 5$ watts/m^2-K. For a human body shape composed entirely of pure diamond ($K_t \sim 2000$ watts/m-K at 310 K[5632]) and again taking L = 10 cm, then $H_{f,diam} = 20{,}000$ watts/m^2-K. For a diamond-envasculoided human body, taking a mass of ~1.7 kg of diamond thoroughly interwoven with 68.3 kg of mostly aqueous biological tissue mass (for a standard 70 kg male body), as a worst-case estimate** the effective heat flow becomes $H_{f,vasc} \sim (1.7 / 70)\ H_{f,diam} \sim 500$ watts/m^2-K, or ($H_{f,vasc} / H_{f,biol}$) ~ 100 times more thermally conductive than before. For comparison, a pure metal human form would have $H_{f,metal} \sim 170$ watts/m^2-K for stainless steel, ~350 watts/m^2-K for lead, ~780 watts/m^2-K for iron, or ~3800 watts/m^2-K for copper. Hence a diamond-envasculoided or augmentation-loaded human body, in the worst case,** could have passive conduction properties similar to those of solid metal.

This has implications for the maximum ΔT that can be maintained between core and periphery. Consider a human-shaped tissue-mass with half-thickness L ~ 10 cm and surface area A ~ 2 m^2, sufficiently heated from the inside to cause P ~ 100 watts (human basal rate) to flow via passive conduction from core to periphery, establishing a temperature differential $\Delta T \sim P\ L / A\ K_t \sim 10$ K for natural human tissue with $K_t = 0.5$ watts/m-K. Upon switching to diamondoid-envasculoided tissue, mean tissue thermal conductivity would rise to $K_t \sim 50$ watts/m-K and so ΔT would fall to ~0.1 K. In effect, the entire human body would become isothermal to within 100 millikelvins; even at the peak power output of 1600 watts for the human body (Table 6.8), ΔT rises to just ~1.6 K. Thus a diamond-envasculoided human body would tend to become isothermal with its surroundings very quickly (although partially resisted by intervening subcutaneous fat), a possible hazard to normal human health especially in very hot or very cold environments. The thermal equilibration time is approximately $t_{EQ} \sim L / v_{thermal} \sim 0.1$ millisec, where $v_{thermal} \sim K_t / h_{plate}\ C_V = 1000$ m/sec for neighboring vasculoid plates in good thermal contact with each other and having thickness $h_{plate} \sim 1$ micron, with $K_t = 2000$ watts/m-K and $C_V = 1.8 \times 10^6$ joules/m^3-K for diamond at 310 K, and taking L = 10 cm as before. This is far shorter than the typical 1-10 sec thermal response time of the purely-biological human vasculature.

** Most studies of the thermal conductivity of suspensions have been confined to those containing millimeter- or micron-sized (i.e., nanorobot-sized) particles, but nanometer-sized particles have a still larger surface area-to-volume ratio and thus might be expected to exhibit higher thermal conductivity because heat transfer takes place at the surface of the particle.[6003] Accordingly, experiments on "nanofluids" by Choi and Eastman[6000-6004] revealed that even a small volume fraction $f_{nano} = 0.003$ (0.3%) of 10-nm metallic copper particles suspended in ethylene glycol produced a 40% increase in thermal conductivity of the composite fluid (i.e., $K_{eff}/K_{liq} = 1.4$) — roughly an order of magnitude larger increase in conductivity than the classical Maxwell theory predicts. Alumina-particle nanofluids have also been investigated experimentally.[6005]*

*** This calculation pessimistically assumes that the continuous diamond implant is proportionally represented in conductive channels oriented normal to the body surface. B. Wowk notes that one can also consider the opposite extreme in which the diamond implant is wholly oriented as parallel rods running through tissue parallel to the body surface. The thermal conductivity enhancement between body and external environment would then be much smaller, for the same reason that highly conductive particles that occupy a small volume fraction in solids or liquids don't significantly enhance conductivity (see above). The reality of an artificial diamondoid vasculature would lie somewhere between these two extremes. A proper quantitative thermophysical assessment of the vasculoid[4609] would require an analysis of the effect of fractal tortuosity on thermal conductivity calculations. Wowk notes that evacuated aerogels demonstrate phenomenally low conductivities (0.005-0.01 W/m-K)[6006] for their glass content and their study might provide some rough quantitative guidance on the effect of fractal tortuosity on thermal conductivity, but a more accurate result will require thermal modeling on numerically-generated random vascular trees. Mathematical models of thermal tortuosity have been explored in other contexts,[6008,6009] and fractal tortuosity has found its way into the reaction chemistry,[6007] fluidized-bed engineering[6008-6013] and hydrogeology[6014] literatures, but fractal thermal tortuosity apparently has not yet been extensively studied.*

The substitution of sapphire for diamond in these augmentation applications should significantly improve thermal performance. The thermal conductivity of synthetic sapphire may be as low as K_t ~ 2.3 watts/m-K for sapphire at 310 K,[5633] roughly a thousandfold lower than for diamond, when measured in the direction normal to the symmetry or optic axis (c-axis); heat capacity (C_V = 2.9 x 10^6 J/m^3-K) and density (3970 kg/m^3) of sapphire are slightly higher than for diamond. Thus for a sapphire-envasculoided human body, taking a mass of ~1.9 kg of sapphire (at 25 watts/m^2-K for L = 10 cm) thoroughly interwoven with 68.1 kg of mostly aqueous biological tissue mass (at 5 watts/m^2-K), the total heat flow is just $H_{f,sapph}$ ~ 5.5 watts/m^2-K, which differs insignificantly from natural biological tissue.[5635] At P = 100 watts, ΔT falls to 2 K compared to 10 K for natural tissue and 0.1 K for diamond-envasculoided tissue; t_{EQ} ~ 1 sec for sapphire vs. 10^{-4} sec for diamond.

Two complications regarding sapphire require additional research. First, the thermal conductivity of sapphire can vary significantly with both composition and crystallographic orientation, a fact which may impose additional and unknown constraints on the various designs. For instance, one source reports heat flow values interpolated to 310 K of 21 watts/m-K normal to the c-axis and 23 watts/m-K parallel to the c-axis;[5632] minor extrapolations of other sources to 310 K (i.e. slightly outside the exact temperature ranges measured experimentally) imply values of 2.0[5634] and 2.3[5633] watts/m-K for heat flows normal to the c-axis. However, all reported values for sapphire are at least two orders of magnitude more insulating than diamond.

Second, much like diamond, the thermal conductivity of sapphire varies with temperature. For example, at ~200 K (near dry ice temperature) sapphire's thermal conductivity rises to 5 watts/m-K. At liquid nitrogen temperature (77 K), K_t soars to ~1000 watts/m-K; the peak is ~6000 watts/m-K at 35 K.[5632-5634] (Diamond's conductivity also rises as it cools.[5632-5634]) At the other temperature extreme, sapphire's thermal conductivity rises to 3.9 watts/m-K by 523 K. Diamond thermal conductivity also varies significantly with isotopic composition (e.g., ^{12}C vs. ^{13}C);[5636,5637] in 2002, it was unknown whether similar opportunities might exist for the engineering of desired levels or patterns of thermal conductivity in isotopically-controlled sapphire-based nanorobotic devices.

CHAPTER 15.4

Systemic Nanorobot Distribution and Phagocytosis

Traditional biocompatibility focuses on the implant-host interface. But a human patient is an interconnected structure with various mechanisms permitting physical exchange among all of its tissues and organs. Of particular interest in nanomedicine is the movement of solid bodies and particulate matter through the various systems of the body. Intact motile nanorobots that can travel purposively inside the human body (Chapter 8 and 9) and can avoid geometrical trapping, phagocytosis, and granulomatization can achieve indefinite persistence without clearance by the natural immune system. The analysis here primarily concerns the fate of free-floating nanorobots (or their material ejecta or fragments), stationkeeping nanorobots such as internal communication (Section 7.3.2) or navigation (Section 8.3.3) networks, or motile nanorobots that have malfunctioned and lost their mobility, and are moving passively through the body or are being driven by cell-mediated processes.

Section 15.4.1 reviews the movement and fate of very large particles in human tissues. This is followed by a lengthy discussion of the potential for geometrical trapping (Section 15.4.2) or phagocytic trapping (Section 15.4.3) of microscopic medical nanorobots in the human body, and how nanorobots may actively avoid this fate. The Chapter concludes with a brief discussion of the biocompatibility of nanorobot fragments in vivo (Section 15.4.4).

15.4.1 Large Particle Movement

Large immotile macroscopic particles can migrate through soft tissue on their own if they possess a certain degree of asymmetry.[234] A sphere, such as a buckshot pellet, tends to stay in place for an indefinite time. But an asymmetric object such as a sewing needle or porcupine quill can move point first and may travel for long distances due to the action of natural tissue movements and the muscular forces acting upon it.[234] Various implants used for internal fixation of fractures and for adjunctive tissue immobilization during placement of permanent implants may also become dislodged and migrate.[234] Smooth pins and wires[2600-2622] are more likely to be reported as migrating than threaded objects such as screws[2601] or staples,[2600,2601] although screws,[2623-2625] threaded pins,[2626] and staples[2627] are occasionally reported as having migrated. For instance, of 47 occurrences reported in one survey,[2601] eight patients died, six suddenly, due to damage to the heart or to the blood vessels near the heart by the migrating implants, with migration typically occurring within 8 months of implantation. Migrating device or wire fragments have entered the lungs,[2602-2604] heart,[2601,2625] aorta,[2610-2613] pulmonary artery,[2615-2618] small bowel,[2628] abdominal wall,[2629] spinal canal,[2630] and knee joint.[2608] Migrating fragments have moved as far as from hand to elbow;[2622] from pelvis to heart;[2620] from hip bone to ureter[2631] or bladder;[2632] from cervical vertebra to lungs;[2604] from right hip to left lung;[2633] and from the neck or shoulder down to the heart,[2621] aorta,[2610,2611] thorax,[2606,2609] lung,[2602] pulmonary artery,[2615] diaphragm,[2635] spleen[2605,2607] (in one case, reaching the spleen in only 12 hours[2607]), liver,[2634] and lower abdomen.[2636] Incompletely absorbed dissolvable subdermal sutures can work their way back to the surface of the skin[2637] (Section 7.3.3) – suture[2638-2640] and ICD patch[3936,6080] migration is well known.

Large material particles can also become involved in blood circulation, as illustrated by four occurrences of shell fragments transported into the cerebral circulation,[2641] Kirschner wire migration through the great vessels into the heart,[2620] intrapelvic migration of a Knowles pin through the external iliac vein,[2642] and catheter fragments removed from the central circulation in children.[2643] Smaller wear particles from vascular prostheses will move downstream until trapped by reduced vessel diameters on the arterial side of capillary beds, or in the lungs on the venous side of the circulation.[234] Bloodborne cholesterol crystal emboli typically occlude 50- to 500-micron diameter arteries[2644] when cholesterol crystals flake off from the proximal arterial wall during medical procedures (e.g., angioplasty) or in the natural course. Such pathological cholesterol crystals[2647-2653] are usually found in the vasculature of kidney,[2652-2658] gastrointestinal tract,[2645-2647] muscle,[2655,2663] skin,[2654,2655] eye,[2659] penis,[2660,2661] brain,[2662] or the extremities.[2663-2665] More common is the presence in animals[2666,2667] and in human patients[2670-2673] of extracellular particles that are too large to be phagocytosed. These particles include wear debris, precipitated corrosion products, mineral dusts, fibrillar fragments from tendon prostheses, or even 4- to 100-micron Teflon paste particles (Section 15.3.4.4). They ultimately appear in the lymphatic drainage, in regional lymph nodes, or in remote medullary locations or organs.

Relatively large nanorobots and nanoorgans lacking powered locomotive capability (Chapter 9) but having a proper shape or dynamic surface geometry (Chapter 5) could exploit the natural propulsive forces in the tissues to achieve a slow, biologically-assisted histomigration throughout the body. However, nanomedicine usually demands more rapid, precise, and controlled movement. Appropriate tissue anchoring normally will be the paramount concern for nanorobotic organs, as in the case of implanted macroscale communication (Section 7.3.4), navigation (Section 8.3.6), or computational (Section 10.2.5) nodes.

15.4.2 Geometrical Trapping of Bloodborne Medical Nanorobots

The fate or "clearance" of small immotile particles injected intravenously (IV) into the human bloodstream has been widely investigated. IV injection of, say, 15-micron radiolabeled microspheres is a standard blood flow measurement technique in animal research. The number of spheres that become trapped in a histological tissue

slice is proportional to the blood flow through that tissue.[2674-2676] However, particles larger than most capillaries (i.e., 10-, 15-, 25- and 35-micron diameter microspheres) injected into pigs have revealed that there are a considerable number of arteriovenous anastomoses present in the ears and skin, large enough to allow microspheres up to 25 microns to bypass the local capillary bed.[2677] The IV injection of a small number (2-3 million) of 15- to 20-micron microspheres for purely diagnostic purposes in humans is also considered a clinically safe procedure.[2678] (The acute toxicity of 3-micron latex microspheres has been measured in rats;[2679] Section 15.6.2.)

Human capillary vessels average 8 microns in diameter but may be as large as 15-20 microns and as narrow as 4 microns in diameter (Section 8.2.1.2). A rigid particle cannot easily traverse a vessel narrower than the particle's diameter. Experiments confirm that particles resembling inert nanorobots larger than ~7 microns in diameter are trapped by purely geometrical filtration in the capillary beds.[2764] This trapping usually occurs the first time the microparticles pass through any capillary bed in the body. For example, in one study,[2680] 97% of all 15-micron radiolabeled microspheres reaching the canine eye were trapped during the first pass. The trapping of natural red blood cells in capillaries was discussed in Section 8.2.1.2, and the vascular trapping of natural white blood cells[5415-5418] with the possibility of leukergy[4142] or leukoembolization[4143] has also been described in the literature. (There are a few decades-old reports[5419-5421] of leukoembolization in the retina where capillaries are the smallest, and a handful of other reports or suggestions of possible leukoembolization,[3890,5422-5424] but these appear to have minimal clinical significance.[4143]) Of course, still-functioning nanorobots can use active motility mechanisms (e.g., microbivores,[2762] and see Section 9.4.3) to locomote through narrow vascular passages; localized emissions of vasodilator substances such as NO (nitric oxide)[5884,5885] could also facilitate such journeys despite efficient scavenging,[5886-5888] though NO[5889] and related substances[5890] have many complicating effects which must be carefully considered before they are employed in these circumstances.

At the lower end of the size scale, particles less than 0.1 micron in diameter have the possibility of slipping out of the systemic circulation through fenestrations in the cells lining the blood vessels.[2764,2833] The fenestrations differ in size for the specific capillary beds present in each organ. For example, the capillary endothelium of pancreas, intestines, and kidney[2681] has fenestrations of 50-70 nm. Exocrine glands also have endothelial walls with 60 nm fenestrations, though these are normally covered by a thin membrane and the basement membrane still presents an intact barrier.[2682] The endothelium of the liver, spleen, and bone marrow has fenestrations of ~100 nm, and the underlying basement membrane is not intact, allowing particles of this size or smaller to escape the vessel lumen. Capillaries in tumor regions may have abnormally high permeability due to tissue inflammation.[2764]

Our examination (below) of specific locations where circulating nanodevices might possibly become geometrically trapped suggests that medical nanorobots in the 0.2- to 2-micron size range should have little problem remaining in circulation, if only geometric factors are considered.

15.4.2.1 Geometrical Trapping in Lung Vasculature

The opportunity for nanorobot trapping via simple geometrical filtration is significant because the lung has the highest specific blood perfusion rate of any organ, typically 90 mm^3/sec-gm (~4500 cm^3/min) up to a maximum of 490 mm^3/sec-gm (~24,000 cm^3/min) (Table 8.4). Following IV injection, venous blood flows directly to the heart (Section 8.2.1.1), so the first capillary bed normally encountered by bloodborne injecta is in the lungs. Certainly the injection of large 77- to 125-micron[2683] or 200-micron glass beads[2684] causes vascular embolization. But in general all IV bloodborne particles >7-8 microns are preferentially trapped in the pulmonary capillary bed[2685,2764] (when this is the first capillary bed through which the bloodborne particles must pass). For instance, 7.4-micron and 11.6-micron diameter polystyrene microspheres administered IV are filtered out by the pulmonary capillary network, mostly during the first pass, with no hemodynamic effect.[2679,2686] Radiolabeled microspheres administered intravenously to beagle dogs showed that 8- to 25-micron spheres stay in the lung at least 1 month.[4495] 3-micron spheres are rapidly cleared from the lung (most having left after 2 hours[2679]) and are found in liver and spleen after 1 month.[4495,4498] This effect has long been exploited in radiodiagnostic imaging using albumin microspheres and in the delivery of anticancer agents.[2687] Some large particles, depending on their reactivity, can cause pulmonary granulomas.[2685]

Inert particles smaller than 7 microns in diameter can pass through the lung capillary bed without being trapped unless they are aggregated or are very hydrophilic, in which case the pulmonary bed deposition of somewhat smaller particles can be significant.[2688] For example, some 1- to 2-micron diameter engineered liposomes containing negatively charged amphiphiles have optimal deposition in the lung;[2689] accumulation at extrahepatic sites such as the lungs is influenced by liposome size, charge, and composition.[5692]

15.4.2.2 Geometrical Trapping in Liver Vasculature

Among the major organs, the liver has the fourth-highest specific blood perfusion rate, typically 10-14 mm^3/sec-gm (~1000-1400 cm^3/min) up to a maximum of 55 mm^3/sec-gm (~5400 cm^3/min) (Table 8.4). In the liver, the capillary beds have a high microvasculature number density (Section 8.2.1.2) with the usual vessel diameters. The injection of 15- and 80-micron microspheres directly into the portal vein in rat liver induces embolic portal hypertension, causing venous pressure to elevate 15 mmHg and 24 mmHg, respectively.[2690] One study[2691] found portal vein- and hepatic artery-injected 15-micron microspheres were all trapped in rat liver in both normal and cirrhotic rats. It was claimed that this ruled out intrahepatic shunts larger than 15 microns, but apparently a few ~20-micron intrahepatic shunts from portal vein to hepatic veins, bypassing the sinusoids, are found in cirrhotic human patients.[2692] Another study[2693] found that microspheres at least 40 microns in diameter are required for complete embolization of rat liver.

There are two interesting features of the blood filtration system in the liver that are of potential relevance to medical nanorobot geometrical trapping.

First, the portal venules that supply the liver with blood to be filtered open onto venous sinusoids (Section 8.2.5) measuring 10-13 microns in mean diameter,[2725] though varying somewhat with position in the organ.[2694,2697] This sets a rather large upper limit for clear passage by medical nanorobots. (Mean blood flow velocity through rat sinusoids is 144 (range 54-245) microns/sec, or 197 microns/sec after acute ethanol ingestion,[2695] and the varying pressure profile along human liver sinusoids has been modeled.[2696]) If sinusoids comprise ~10% of liver volume, then there are ~1000 sinusoids per lobule or ~10^9 sinusoids in the entire liver, of total tubular length ~1500 km assuming a mean ~100-$micron^2$ cross-section. Sinusoids in periportal areas are narrower, more tortuous, and slightly less porous (5.96% hole area) than the wider, straighter, and more porous (7.94% hole area) centrolobular ones.[2697] Micron-size nanorobots should be able to navigate safely through these passages.

Second, the endothelial cells comprising the sinusoid walls are fenestrated with numerous (5-20 per micron^2) small (mean diameter 0.175-micron, range 0.1- to 0.3-micron) openings and fairly rare (<0.1 per micron^2) large (0.3- to 1-micron diameter) openings[2697-2700] (Section 8.2.5). These fenestrae are not occluded by diaphragms or basal lamina, hence act as sieve holes through which small nanorobots could possibly be drawn into the 0.5-micron deep Disse space[2701] and thence into the lymphatic drainage. Alternatively, nanorobots could be drawn into direct contact with the microvilli lining the hepatocyte plasma membrane (Section 8.2.5), becoming trapped and possibly endocytosed. Of course, even simple nanorobots equipped with gas concentration sensors (Section 4.2) could probably detect an impending passage into the Disse space because the sinusoid-to-hepatocyte oxygen gradient is 5 mmHg.[2702] Such impending passage may be actively resisted using manipulatory appendages[2762] or by other means (Section 9.4), if required by mission design.

In the narrower periportal sinusoids, red blood cells in transit are forced against the endothelial wall, helping to drive small particles through the holes via "forced sieving" and stirring the fluid in the Disse space via "endothelial massage".[2703,2704] The main purpose of the fenestrated endothelium appears to be that of a sieve. The sieve allows the passage of particles <100 nm out of the blood while preventing larger particles, such as ~7-micron-wide red cells and nanorobot-sized ~1-micron chylomicrons, from contacting the hepatocytes.[2705-2707] Chylomicrons are protein-lipid aggregates produced by the intestine and carried by the lymph system into the blood. Their lipids are gradually stripped off by enzymes and their proteins are slowly removed or changed. This causes them to shrink from ~0.5-1 micron in diameter to ~70-80 nm whereupon they can finally pass out of the liver sinusoid through the fenestrae, thence to be absorbed by hepatocytes. The half-life of chylomicrons in the blood is 6-7 minutes,[2519-2521] up to 9 minutes in smokers.[2520] The fenestrae thus act to keep the chylomicrons in circulation until they have lost most of their lipid.[2707] Plasma concentration of chylomicrons of various sizes are estimated to range from ~0.5 x 10^6/mm^3 while fasting up to ~50 x 10^6/mm^3 after a large meal, but typically are ~5 x 10^6/mm^3, about the same particle count as red cells. While flowing through blood vessels, chylomicrons are marginated toward the walls[2522] along with the other smallest "flow units" in the blood (Section 9.4.1.3), including nanorobots.

Medical nanorobots larger than 0.3 microns in at least two dimensions are extremely unlikely to be removed from circulation by filtration through the hepatic sinusoidal fenestrae. For smaller nanorobots, it must be noted that the endothelial fenestrae are dynamic cytoskeleton-rich structures[2708] that respond to hormones,[2709] viral infection[2710] and cytoskeletal inhibitors,[2711-2715] and can be affected by various disease states and local inflammation. It is possible that the size and number of fenestrations[2716-2722] and even the width of sinusoids[2723-2726] could be manipulated via purposeful local biochemical secretions from neighboring medical nanorobots or from other sources.

15.4.2.3 Geometrical Trapping in Spleen Vasculature

The spleen has the third-highest specific blood perfusion rate in the human body, typically 48 mm^3/sec-gm (~450 cm^3/min) with a wide range of 10-130 mm^3/sec-gm (~100-1200 cm^3/min).[2727-2731] It is probably the most likely site in the blood circulation where geometrical trapping of medical nanorobots may occur, because its microcirculation is probably the most complex of any organ in the body.[5610] The spleen serves as a sieve or filtration bed which is especially important in the clearance of rigid or less-deformable particles such as plasmodial-parasitized malarial erythrocytes,[2732] red cells containing Heinz bodies,[2733] poorly opsonized encapsulated bacteria[2734] (which are typically 0.6-0.8 microns in size[2735]), "sickled" cells found in sickle cell anemia patients, and colloidal particles.[2736]

The spleen is a soft, purplish organ about the size of a fist whose primary role is to remove damaged, fragile or abnormal erythrocytes from the circulation. It consists of two histologically distinct areas, the white pulp (5-20%) and the red pulp (~85%).[2737-2741,5610] The white pulp collectively constitutes a large lymph node that performs various immunological functions such as the production of antibodies and the maturation of B- and T-lymphocytes and macrophages. Indeed, the spleen is the largest single lymphoid organ in the body – it is estimated that ~250 trillion lymphocytes/day may recirculate through the spleen of a young adult male, ~8 times more than through all lymph nodes.[5616] The red pulp acts as a blood filter to cull damaged, worn-out, or potentially dangerous cells from the blood. Most importantly, the red pulp strains out fragments of broken-up red blood cells (hemoconia or "blood dust," probably lipid material associated with fragmented RBC stroma) and removes stiff or misshapen red cells, spherocytes (e.g., caused by IgG attachment to red cells in autoimmune hemolytic anemia,[2484),] or malaria-parasitized erythrocytes.[2732] The spleen is a major site of red cell destruction in the body. It is also one of the few "dispensable" organs because mammals can survive reasonably well without one. (Because of the immune functions of the spleen, asplenic patients do have a higher risk of bacterial infections, especially from encapsulated bacteria such as *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Haemophilus influenzae*, and *Neisseria meningitidis*,[5609] sometimes producing overwhelming post-splenectomy infections (OPSI)[5610] — life without a spleen is not quite as benign as life without an appendix or gallbladder.)

Blood to be filtered by the spleen enters the organ via the splenic artery. This artery ramifies into progressively smaller branches as it passes through the splenic capsule (the outer wall of the organ, comprised of collagenous connective tissue interspersed with smooth muscle).[2739] As an arteriole enters the interior volume of the spleen, it acquires a continuous coating of lymphocytes – a thick sleeve of cells called the periarteriolar lymphocyte sheath or PALS.[2742,2743] Arterioles continue to break into smaller and smaller vessels with thinner PALS, finally dividing into a tuft of "penicillar" arteries (so-called because of their resemblance to paintbrush bristles).[2744] The PALS is almost wholly gone by this branching level. All of the PALS, collectively, constitute the anatomical white pulp. Upon reaching the red pulp (see below) and losing the last of the PALS, some of the penicillar arteries become sheathed capillaries whose walls are comprised of fusiform (spindle-shaped) cells. These cells are oriented parallel to the vessel axis something like a cylindrical birdcage, and are surrounded by a sheath of reticulocytes and macrophages bound together by reticular fibers.[2739,2745] (Sheathed capillaries can in very rare cases be embolized by natural fat globules;[2746] similar embolization by a large enough population of indigestible medical nanorobots might induce clinically significant loss of function or even necrosis.) Past the sheath, these capillaries return to the normal tubular configuration and empty, along with the other capillaries, into the red pulp.[2739]

The red pulp[2737,2738] comprises most of the splenic volume and consists of pulp cords (Billroth's cords) and the venous sinuses (sinuses are ~30% of red pulp volume[5610]). The pulp cords make a continuous sponge-like reticular tissue, which crisscrosses between fenestrated walls of splenic venous sinuses. The cords contain erythrocytes, lymphocytes, macrophages, granulocytes, and plasma cells. The venous sinuses are 10-150 microns wide[2747] and are lined by elongated endothelial cells that resemble barrel staves ringed by hoops

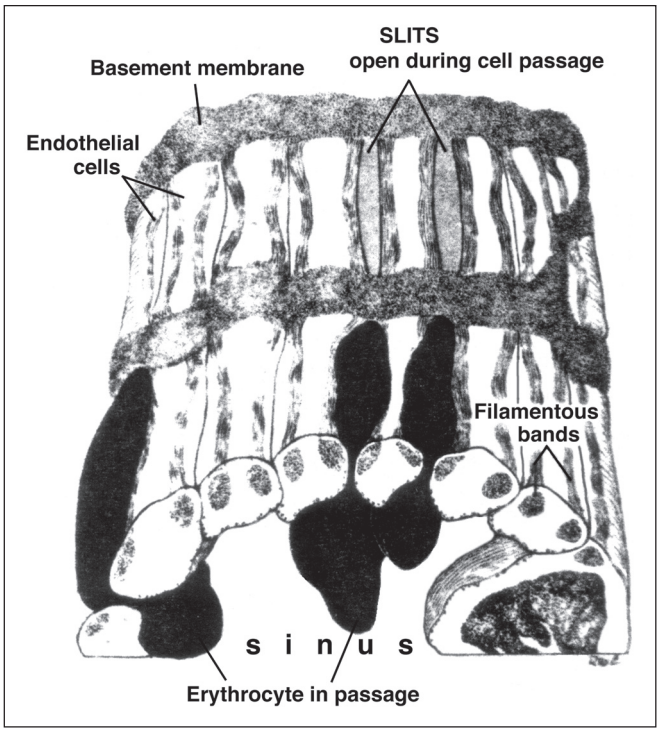


Fig. 15.12. Unique arrangement of filamentous bands in sinus endothelial cells of splenic red pulp (courtesy of Li-Tsun Chen and Leon Weiss;[4645] © 1973 Grune & Stratton, Inc.).

of reticular fibers, forming the hollow cylindrical shape of a sinus. There are tiny slits (fenestrations in the sinus wall) between these endothelial cells. (Figure 15.12). The basal membranes contain actin and myosin and can probably contract to vary endothelial cell tension and thus the dimensions of the slits.[5611]

The spleen filters blood via two physical pathways – "closed" and "open." In the "closed" pathway, some capillaries terminate near the outer surface of a sinus, forcing blood to pass directly into the venous sinuses. (Arteriovenous shunts have been observed in the human spleen that are as large as 7-10 microns.[2748]) In the "open" pathway, some arterioles empty blood through one or two end-pores, 3-4 microns in diameter,[2749] into the pulp cords and reticular cell meshes, but not directly into the sinuses. Blood cells must then pass by open circulation through the additional barrier of the network of reticular fibers which make up the pulp cord before they can attempt to squeeze through the endothelial slits and enter the venous sinuses.[2750] Blood cells that enter a venous sinus using either pathway return to the general blood circulation, ultimately exiting the organ via the splenic vein. In humans, 90% of the blood entering the spleen takes the "closed" pathway (~2 minute transit time, directly from arteriole to venous sinuses) and only 10% goes via the "open" circulation;[2751] ~5-10% of resting cardiac output continuously passes the spleen.[5612] (The histology and microanatomy of the human spleen differs from animal spleens.[5613-5615]) The slits between endothelial cells are normally closed, but widen when cells pass through them.

How large are the interendothelial slits (Figure 15.12) through which cells must pass? Fujita[2737] and Irino et al[2749] observed dumbbell-shaped erythrocytes passing through side-pores 1-2 microns in diameter, Linker[2484] gives slit width as 2 microns, and Cokelet[2752] reports that the sinus wall slits are roughly 1 micron x 6 micron rectangular openings, and about 2 microns deep.* Although red cells cannot pass through a long tube of diameter <~2.3 microns without plugging the tube (Section 8.2.1.2), careful experiments have revealed that normal human erythrocytes can traverse a rigid micropore with a diameter as small as 1 micron if the pore depth is very shallow (e.g., 0.4 micron[2753]) with a driving pressure of only ~1.5 mmHg differential,[2754] or even as small as 0.5 micron during erythrocyte diapedesis.[2755] Transit through the slit is slow, ~10 sec or longer for healthy red cells,[2752] somewhat slower in rat.[2756] The mean residence time of a human erythrocyte in the red pulp is ~66 sec with an average velocity of ~0.25 micron/sec.[2752] Because the percolation of blood through the reticular meshwork between capillary endings and venous sinuses is so slow, the red pulp concentrates blood to twice the normal arterial hematocrit, e.g., an intrasplenic hematocrit of ~78%.[2757]

In the red pulp, deformed or injured red cells cannot navigate the splenic sinusoids successfully, leading to sequestration and phagocytosis (Section 15.4.3.2.4). For instance, red cells containing Heinz bodies (granules due to hemoglobin damage) have difficulty traversing even shallow pores ~3 microns in diameter,[2733] and relatively rigid spherical *Staphylococcus aureus* bacteria of diameter 2-3 microns have been found trapped in mouse spleen.[2758] In this manner, the spleen monitors for abnormal cells in blood by geometrical sieving in venous sinuses and by surveillance of surface antigens by mononuclear phagocytes. Experiments show that polystyrene microspheres 5 microns in diameter injected into rat splenic artery are trapped mainly in the red pulp.[2759] One possible additional minor complication is the observation that rat and mouse spleen capillaries apparently can experience spontaneous cyclic contractions of capillary walls to as narrow as 1 micron in diameter.[2760] Cycles average 1 minute in length (range 12-180 sec), with closure occurring in 2-12 sec during the cycle, lasting for <1-60 sec. However, the author is unaware of any reports of such contractions in human spleen.

Can medical nanorobots pass through the venous sinus slits? These slits are optimally designed to trap rigid particles. For instance, Heinz body fragmentation occurs when rigid particles of oxidized hemoglobin are torn from affected red cells as they circulate through the spleen.[2761] Thus the simplest device design rule would be that non-organic nanorobots should possess at least one physical dimension of ~1 micron or less, or should employ mechanical assistance[2762] or a metamorphic surface (Section 5.3) capable of deforming the entire device to a width of ~1 micron or less in at least one dimension during slit passage.

It may be useful for bloodborne nanorobots larger than ~1 micron in any dimension to incorporate explicit splenic passage protocols and splenofenestral motility mechanisms in their design.[2762] The situation that such a nanorobot may face in traversing the spleen might best be understood by analogy to the recorded journey of a typical healthy erythrocyte through the red pulp. In one experiment, an analysis of three 70-micron RBC paths through open red pulp showed characteristic stop-and-go motion, with RBCs spending 0.015-9.71 sec in any 7-micron segment, despite steady perfusate velocity.[2757] At some locations RBCs adhered to reticular cells or fibers by point attachment, and at others they became caught

** An early oft-cited electron microscopy study by Chen and Weiss[4645] reporting an interendothelial slit size of 0.2-0.5 micron in width, 2-3 microns in length, and 3-5 microns in thickness was for phenylhydrazine-poisoned Sprague-Hawley albino rat spleen, not healthy unpoisoned human spleen. Human erythrocytes have a much larger mean cell volume (MCV) of 94 micron^3 (Section 8.2.1.2) than the reported MCV of 59.7 micron^3 for rat erythrocytes,[4646] and phenylhydrazine can dramatically affect cell volume[4646] and thus, quite likely, measured absolute slit width as well.*

over fibers. But in general RBCs were detained in the reticular meshwork more by surface interactions rather than by narrow channel restrictions.[2757] Appropriate splenofenestral passage techniques for medical nanorobots might range from relatively simple motile semaphoric surface arrays (Section 9.4.5.3) over individual step lengths perhaps equivalent to the 8-nm kinesin motor molecule steps (Figure 9.32), to more complex brachiation mechanisms[2762] (Section 9.4.4.2). Lymphatic-return pathways might also be feasible from the spleen.[2743] A more aggressive solution would be to deploy in advance a small number of specialty nanorobots to selectively block the entrance to the splenic artery during the nanomedical procedure, physically denying entry to therapeutic nanorobots while simultaneously allowing other blood components to pass normally. One such nanorobotic "vascular gate" (see Chapter 19 for details) installed across a 6-mm diameter artery could be established using a sheet of ~10^7 nanorobots each having a (~2 micron)^2 patrol area. The gate would allow non-nanorobotic particulate matter to pass, selectively filtering out only nanorobots; if the vascular gate aggregate consists of vasculomobile nanorobots, then at mission's end the aggregate can disassemble itself and "walk away" without creating a large nanorobotic embolus that could infarct the spleen. (Vascular gates seem workable for nanorobots on short-term missions but might not be appropriate for long-term missions where nanorobots are performing surveillance functions such as early disease detection.) This avoids the even more radical (though survivable) conventional options of splenic embolization[2763] or splenectomy followed by autologous splenic reimplantation.

Some blockage of the reticular meshwork by insoluble particles is tolerable and presents only minor health risks. For example, experiments with 3-micron latex spheres in rats found these particles to be safe imaging agents or drug delivery systems for spleen or liver,[2679] even though 3.4-micron microspheres pass readily through the lungs and are trapped in the spleen with bloodstream half-lives of 1.62 minutes and 1.72 minutes in venous and arterial circulation, respectively.[2686] Acute hemodynamic toxicity as a result of vascular occlusion is a function of total microsphere volume administered, with an inverse relationship between sphere diameter and hemodynamic toxicity.[2679] Additionally, there is some evidence that up to 90% of the blood flowing into the spleen may pass through a region bordering the white pulp known as the perimarginal cavernous sinus plexus (comprised of large flattened open spaces up to 300 microns x 1000 microns in area and 30-100 microns thick), bypassing the narrow-gauge filtration beds of the red pulp.[2745]

15.4.2.4 Geometrical Trapping in Kidney Vasculature

The kidney has the second highest specific blood perfusion rate of any organ, typically 70 mm^3/sec-gm (~1300 cm^3/min) up to a maximum of 100 mm^3/sec-gm (~1800 cm^3/min) (Table 8.4). Nevertheless, geometrical filtration of medical nanorobots from the renal blood flow is unlikely because the capillaries of kidney (also pancreas and intestine) have 50-70 nm fenestrations in the renal endothelium covering the mesangium,[774,2764-2766] far too small to allow either the formed blood elements or micron-scale medical nanorobots to pass through. The size, number, and density of these fenestrae are not markedly changed in human patients with acute renal failure[2767] although the fenestrae are smaller in spontaneously hypertensive rats,[2768] and the diameter and number density of endothelial fenestrae may be purposely reduced by administration of aminoglycosides[2769,2770] or certain perfusion chemicals.[2771]

Experiments with microspheres using various animal models have investigated the largest sizes of inert spherical particles that can pass the kidney capillary bed without being trapped. In cats, microspheres 0.3-, 1.8- and 3.5-microns in diameter readily passed through feline kidney.[2772] In dogs, one experiment found that 3-30% of renally-injected microspheres <7 microns in diameter reached the renal vein, whereas microspheres >10 microns in diameter were completely trapped within the preglomerular or glomerular circulation.[2773] Other studies found that 9-micron microspheres are not entirely trapped in canine renal cortex,[2774-2776] and that previously trapped 9-micron microspheres can be released due to subsequent vasodilation caused by the presence of the particles themselves.[2774,2775] (Sepsis also results in renal vasodilation[2777] which could in theory allow slightly larger particles to pass — an important point to note when performing a nanomedical procedure on a patient with sepsis.) Progressively larger microspheres may pass during hypotension due to vasodilation, but microspheres >~15 microns in diameter are trapped in canine[2778] and rat[2779] renal arterioles. Canine renal vasa rectae vessels are typically 10-20 microns in diameter[2780] and the average kidney afferent arteriole diameter is ~16 microns.[2781] In one study,[2781] the mean diameter of spheres trapped in the interlobular arteries was ~26 microns. Finally, injections of 40- to 150-micron and 100- to 300-micron dextran microspheres caused canine renal embolism with dramatic occlusion of blood vessels using even small quantities of particles.[2782] In rats, 8- to 12-micron microspheres were completely extracted from the bloodstream by the kidney,[2783-2785] though in one study not all 15-micron spheres were trapped in renal glomeruli[2786] and in another study 15-micron microspheres injected intracardially proved capable of locally dilating preglomerular vessels and slowly migrating towards the glomeruli.[2787] In rabbits, 15-micron microspheres lodged in renal glomerular capillaries and 25-micron microspheres blocked interlobular arteries causing intrarenal hemorrhage.[2788] Renal clearance of creatinine was unaffected at a total injection dose of 1 x 10^5 15-micron particles but was detectably decreased at 2 x 10^5 particles and markedly decreased at 5 x 10^5 particles.[2788]

Arteriovenous shunting around the renal filtration bed could in principle allow the continuous circulation of somewhat larger nanorobots, but such shunting is generally not available in the kidneys of healthy subjects. Some arteriovenous renal shunting,[2789] marked by the passage of 10- to 30-micron microspheres, is seen in rats[2790] and humans[2791-2796] but only in connection with renal transplants,[2790,2791] renal biopsies,[2792,2793] and renal carcinomas,[2794-2796] the latter producing volumetric shunt rates ranging from 15-57%.[2795]

15.4.2.5 Geometrical Trapping Elsewhere in the Circulation

Most capillary beds in body tissues will permit smooth-surface ~4-micron diameter nanorobots to pass easily. However, passively circulating nanorobots might become trapped, at least temporarily, at several other sites:

1. *Heart.* Early therapeutic drug-containing microspheres 75-150 microns in diameter implanted directly in the heart during open heart surgery caused extensive myocardial necrosis.[2797] A particle trapping experiment in cat and rabbit hearts using 7.9-, 8.6-, and 14.6-micron microspheres found that only the largest spheres were completely trapped, whereas significant quantities (7-8%) of the smaller spheres were found in perfusate leaving the heart.[2798] Complete trapping of 14.4-micron spheres proved there were no leaks or arteriovenous shunts nearby.[2798] A few nanorobots also might become trapped in eddies immediately downstream of the four heart valves — specifically, in the mural cusps on the ventricular side of the tricuspid and mitral valves,[2799-2802] and in the sinuses of Valsalva[2818,2821] on the arterial side of the aortic and pulmonic valves,[2803-2805] where flow can temporarily stagnate in hydrodynamic vortices, or in cases of cardiac regurgitation.[2806-2809]

2. *Vein Valves*. Nanorobots might become caught in the sinuses behind vein valves (Figure 8.3) where there may exist pressure traps[2810] or semi-stagnant pockets.[2811]

3. *Hemodynamic Anomalies*. Nanorobots could get caught in eddy vortices immediately downstream from vessel constrictions (Figure 9.18A), as might be caused, for example, by atherosclerotic partial occlusions, stenoses, or various vascular lesions. Other unusual flow reversal conditions caused by partial occlusions in particular locations may trap nanorobots in specific branches of the circulation for extended periods of time, as in the "steal syndrome" (tends to refer to subclavian steal syndrome and is significant because of the neurological effects seen due to vascular insufficiency to the vertebral artery and all the branches it supplies)[2812-2816] where blood reverses its flow direction, in some cases simultaneously in two anastomosed arteries (e.g., "double steal" near the circle of Willis[2815]) or even in three arteries (e.g., "triple steal"[2812]). Steal syndrome can cause cerebral ischemia and stroke.

4. *Vascular Aneurysms and Fistulas*. Passively circulating nanorobots, like microbes,[2817] could become trapped in concave vascular caverns such as cardiac aneurysms,[2818-2824] arterial aneurysms,[2821-2824,4603-4606] infectious aneurysms,[2825-2827] drug-induced aneurysms,[2828] venous aneurysms,[2829,2830] and giant vascular fistulas[2831] The fate of particles trapped in this manner could be phagocytosis (Sections 15.4.3.2 and 15.4.3.4) or foreign body reaction (Section 15.4.3.5).

15.4.3 Phagocytosis of Medical Nanorobots

A phagocyte is a cell that has the ability to ingest and degrade particulate substances such as bacteria, protozoa, cells and cell debris, dust particles, colloids, and, in principle, medical nanorobots. This process of ingestion and destruction is called phagocytosis.[2832,2867]

This Section opens with a general description of phagocytes, phagocytosis, and the reticuloendothelial system (Section 15.4.3.1), and then describes the phagocytic clearance of microparticles from the blood (Section 15.4.3.2), from the nonsanguinous spaces (Section 15.4.3.3), the lymphatics (Section 15.4.3.4), and by foreign body reaction (Section 15.4.3.5). We conclude with a discussion of techniques for phagocyte avoidance and escape by medical nanorobots (Section 15.4.3.6).

15.4.3.1 Phagocytes, Phagocytosis, and the RES

There are two broad classes of "professional" phagocytes. First, there are the granulocytes or polymorphonuclear leukocytes ("PMNs" or "polys"), having horseshoe-shaped multi-lobed nuclei, that circulate in the blood. The PMNs include the neutrophils (the most common granulocyte), basophils, and eosinophils. Second, there are the agranulocytes or mononuclear phagocytes ("MNPs"), which have only one nucleus. The mononuclear phagocytes include the monocytes (in the bloodstream), lymphocytes (mostly resident in lymphatic tissues[5670]), and macrophages (monocytes that have left the bloodstream, transformed, and settled in the tissues). Many other cells in the body, such as endothelial cells,[2833-2836] fibroblasts,[778] osteoclasts,[2837] pericytes,[2833,2834] and platelets[775,868,875,881-883,885] have some phagocytic activity, and even thyroid and bladder epithelial cells phagocytize erythrocytes in vivo.[2867] But only the neutrophils and macrophages are good enough particle scavengers to be considered professional phagocytes.[2838]

Phagocytic cells are normally inactive until an apoptotic (see refs. 5765-5767, 6065; Section 10.4.1.1) cell* or a foreign cell or particle is encountered, which activates them.[234,647] Activation is characterized by a change in metabolic activity (e.g., an increase in oxidative metabolism or "respiratory burst"**) and in cell shape. When contacting and recognizing a foreign particle through antigen (opsonin)-membrane receptor binding, the phagocyte plasma membrane develops a dimple (invagination). The particle is drawn inside and the dimple closes, often pinching off to form a small vacuole or phagosome. This traps the particle inside the cell, surrounded by everted cell wall membrane. The phagosome then forms a phagolysosome by merging with a lysosome, whose contents (including degradative lysozymes) are released into the smaller vacuole, attacking the enclosed foreign or denatured proteins.[234] There are ~200 cytoplasmic lysozyme-containing granules per neutrophil.[2839] The ensuing oxidative burst[2875,2877] produces hydrogen peroxide and superoxide anions[2840] which act nonspecifically to digest nonproteinaceous foreign materials that cannot be digested by lysozymes.*** Afterwards the phagolysosomal vacuole may be absorbed or released to the outside at the cell's outer surface (exocytosis; Section 8.5.3.7), producing a large membrane flow. For example, in cultured macrophages an amount of membrane equal to the entire surface area of the cell is replaced in ~1800 sec,[2841] and macrophages may ingest up to ~25% of their volume per hour.[526] For macrophages ranging from 25-30 microns in diameter,[2844] these numbers imply a maximum particle-wrapping phagosomal membrane recycling rate of 1.1-4.4 micron^2/sec and a maximum volumetric ingestion rate of 0.6-4.6 micron^3/sec, which in turn suggests a theoretical maximum particle phagocytosis rate of one ~1-micron^3 particle per second, per macrophage.

Of course, the normal rate of phagocytosis is low in relation to this theoretical maximum capacity.[2845] If the chemical composition of foreign particles allows their degradation, they are destroyed. But if the particles are resistant to digestion, they are retained within the phagocyte in isolated phagosomes[2842] and thus are effectively removed from further interaction with the host.[2843] Typically:

1. internalized albumen is digested inside macrophages with a half-life of 13-23 minutes;[2846]

2. rat macrophage digestion of opsonized red cells and ghost red cells is complete in 24 hours and 3 hours, respectively;[2847]

3. Kupffer cells digest organelle membrane proteins with a half-life of 1.5-2 hours and lipid components with a half-life of 2.0-3.5 hours;[2848]

4. surface-bound immune complexes are digested by macrophages with a 15.5-hour half-life at 37 °C;[2849]

5. the digestive half-life for mitochondria by rat liver Kupffer cells is 3-4 hours, and 8 hours for microsomes;[3664]

** Interestingly, phagocytes can also induce apoptosis (cell death) in seemingly healthy cells[5262] (or at least in cells whose unhealthy state is too subtle for us to detect today).*

*** Respiratory burst refers to an increase in oxidative metabolism, including oxygen consumption, that occurs after the phagocyte ingests the opsonized particle. The major products of respiratory burst in cells are superoxide anion, singlet oxygen, hydrogen peroxide, and hydroxyl free radical.[5617]*

**** However, at least one recent study[4629] suggests that activated proteases could be mainly responsible for bacterial destruction inside neutrophils, with toxic reactive oxygen species and myeloperoxidase-catalyzed halogenation (iodination) playing lesser roles.*

6. tooth amoebas digest human erythrocytes with a 2-hour half-life;[2850] and
7. ribosomes require >24 hours to be fully digested inside rat Kupffer cells.[2851]

Neutrophils, typically 8-10 microns in diameter, are specialized to find and phagocytize bacteria. They can also detect and become activated by foreign particles such as splinters and wear debris. The process of inorganic particle detection and PMN activation remains incompletely understood, but appears to be guided by several mechanisms including particle chemical composition (chemotaxis); local pH differences; electrochemical factors associated with the particle and its surroundings; opsonization (e.g., by complement; Section 15.2.3.2) of the particle;[234] and most importantly by the availability of excess plasma membrane area.[2852] However, medical nanorobots can probably be engineered to avoid PMN activation. This is because micron-size diamond particles do not activate complement,[1642] do not produce neutrophil chemotactic activity,[222,633,639] and do not stimulate lysozyme degranulation in neutrophils.[640] Diamond particles are ingested by PMN cells (Section 15.3.1.4) — admittedly, an event that could be significant enough to prevent a diamondoid nanorobot from completing its mission — but there is no significant further biological response after such ingestion. In one experiment,[640] 4- to 8-micron diamond crystals present at up to ~0.2% Nct (nanocrit, % by volume; Section 9.4.1.4) in culture were ingested by PMNs without negative effect. In another experiment,[633] 3-micron diamond crystals at 2 mg/cm^3 (~0.06 % Nct in culture) were phagocytized by 21% of the neutrophils present at 7250 cells/mm^3 after 45 minutes, but again no chemotactic activity was generated. Eosinophils are similar in structure and function to the neutrophils, and can also phagocytize antigen-antibody complexes,[234] but no antibodies have yet been raised to diamond (Section 15.2.3.3). Neutrophils and eosinophils are the first active line of defense against foreign material in tissue — an "emergency squad" whose duties are later supplanted by monocytes.[234] Leukocytes are end-state cells that cannot replicate by division (mitosis). They have a lifespan of a few hours in blood or few days in tissue, and the cells die rapidly after fulfilling their phagocytic function.[234] Heat production rises from 9 pW/cell in unstimulated human neutrophils up to 28 pW/cell during phagocytosis, with the rise proportional to the number of particles ingested.[2853]

The monocyte is the largest freely-circulating leukocyte, up to 12-15 microns in diameter,[2844] which transforms into a macrophage upon its permanent migration into tissue. There is also a pool of transformable monocytes already present in the tissues.[234] The estimated basal whole-body monocyte production rate is ~11,000 cells/sec for the average adult human.[2854] Monocytes circulate in the bloodstream for 8-70 hours.[2854] During this time they enlarge, migrate into the tissues, and after 8-12 hours differentiate into specific tissue macrophages.[2855] MNPs can actively phagocytize and digest foreign materials,[2856] and can also synthesize and release a wide range of biochemical factors to mediate the local activities of other cells such as lymphocytes and fibroblasts.[234] Macrophages have a maximum lifespan of several months,[2004] replacing themselves at the rate of ~1%/day.[2855] They typically measure 25-50 microns in diameter.[2844] Some macrophages can multiply by mitosis, or can fuse to create the multinuclear foreign body giant cell (FBGC) as a direct response to larger foreign particles.[2857,2858] FBGCs can reach up to 80 microns in diameter and are found primarily in foreign body (Section 15.4.3.5) or implant sites.[234]

The mononuclear phagocyte system (MPS)[2859] — classically known as the reticuloendothelial system (RES)[2860] — is the primary active system in the human body responsible for the removal of old and damaged cells, cellular debris, pathogens and other foreign particles from the circulation.[2861] The RES is composed mostly of fixed, but some wandering, cells, derived from the original bone marrow monocyte.[2862] RES phagocytes are found in large quantities in the spleen (sinusoidal cells), lymph nodes (lymphocytes), and lungs (dust cells or alveolar macrophages). But the Kupffer cells in the liver represent about 50% of all macrophages in the human body. Other macrophages are present in smaller numbers in the blood (monocytes), brain (microglia), kidney (mesangial cells), bone marrow, adrenals, thymus, mucous membranes, serous cavities, breast, placenta, and connective tissue (histiocytes). The human RES consists of at least 200 x 10^9 phagocytic cells.[2863]

Table 15.1 Effect of Particle Size on Phagocytosis by 1150 μm^3 Guinea Pig Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes (PMNs) (modified from Black[234])

Particle Diameter	Number of Particles per PMN	Volume of Ingested Particles	Particle Fraction of PMN Volume
0.088 μm	24,000	8.6 μm^3	0.7 %
0.264 μm	3,600	34.7 μm^3	3.0 %
0.557 μm	360	32.6 μm^3	2.8 %
0.871 μm	102	35.3 μm^3	3.1 %
1.305 μm	34	39.6 μm^3	3.4 %
3.04 μm	3	44.1 μm^3	3.8%
> 7.0 μm	0	0 μm^3	0 %

The presence and activity of phagocytes is particularly related to the presence of small particles. For example, 0.325-micron PMMA particles stimulate cytokine release in vitro by human macrophages at concentrations exceeding 10^{10}-10^{11} particles/cm^3.[2864] Maximum stimulus occurs at average particle sizes in the 0.1-2.0 micron range,[234,2865-2868] though phagocytosis is often said primarily to involve the uptake of particles >0.5 micron in size.[2867]

At the larger sizes, murine bone-marrow macrophages which are 13.8 microns in diameter can ingest IgG-opsonized beads >20 microns in diameter.[2876] Ingestion of an opsonized 15-micron particle requires 30 minutes to reach completion,[2876] whereas ingestion of a lymphocyte by a macrophage was observed to require only 3 minutes (with dramatic shape changes, including formation of a pseudopod 155 microns in length).[2869] Maximum neutrophil pseudopod extension speed is ~50 microns/minute.[2870] Another experiment[784] with cultured murine macrophages found that inert carbon fiber-reinforced carbon particles up to 20 microns in diameter are phagocytosed. Larger particles are not phagocytosed but become surrounded by aggregations of macrophages, some of which migrate onto the particle surfaces.[784] Presented with these larger particles, several macrophages can fuse to form a giant cell, which subsequently may be cleared into the lungs via the lymphatics and expectorated or passed into the intestines for elimination.[2871] Still larger particles (>50 microns) generally don't excite a reaction greater than bulk materials[234] unless they possess a dimension in the smaller size range — e.g., long slender fibers.[2878] The largest particles that neutrophils can ingest are somewhat smaller than those for macrophages. For example, Table 15.1 shows that guinea pig PMNs cannot absorb particles >~7 microns in diameter. Human blood monocytes readily ingest inert 0.39-micron particles, rarely ingest 1.52-micron particles, and never ingest 5.1-micron particles.[2868] Individual macrophages rarely ingest particles larger than ~5 microns:[1074,2864] such particles are ingested by FBGCs (foreign body

giant cells). Ingestion may proceed differently in larger cells. For instance, in amoebas, larger particles are taken up singly while smaller particles are accumulated outside the cell. When a critical volume is reached, the small-particle aggregate is absorbed all at once.[234,2872,2873]

A phagocytic cell can become activated by a failure to digest indigestible or toxic particles (e.g., silica crystals absorbed by alveolar macrophages[175]). This results in the external release of lysozymes and oxidative products, a process called frustrated phagocytosis.[2874-2879] When this occurs, the offending particle is often expelled unchanged from the dying macrophage, followed by ingestion by another macrophage which itself will be killed. This process produces a continuous inflammation with masses of dying and dead neutrophils or macrophages, as well as a cellular debris accumulation (caseation) or "pus" resembling that which accompanies massive bacterial infection.[234] Fortunately, as with neutrophils, 2- to 4-micron diamond particles can be ingested in large quantities by macrophages without harmful effect on the cells.[652] Phosphatase enzyme discharged into diamond-containing phagosomes does not escape into the macrophage cytoplasm or nucleus.[652] In another study, 2- to 15-micron diamond particles in serum-free suspension at 0.5 mg/cm^3 (~0.01% Nct in culture) induced no change in monocyte morphology, indicating no phagocytic activation by the diamond.[641]

Mean rates of phagocytosis up to 2.5 particles per hour were observed for cultured murine macrophages ingesting 8- to 20-micron inert carbon particles.[784] A second experiment[1074] found only 10% mortality among murine macrophages that had ingested up to 2500 0.6-micron alumina ceramic particles (~10% of cell volume), but >30% mortality for particles >2 microns in diameter at high concentrations.* Aggregated serum albumin is cleared at rates similar to rates for metal, dye, and other inert particles. The whole-body maximum clearance rate of aggregated albumin by the human RES has been determined to be ~1.07 mg/kg-min, or ~1.25 mg/sec for a 70-kg man.[2863]

In the natural course, inert particles, once ingested, are retained in isolated phagosomes for the life of the phagocyte. Phagocytes that have ingested too many inert particles lose their phagocytic function, a process called blockade[872,873,1391,3631-3634] (Section 15.4.3.6.10), and shorten their lifespan. Thus massive tissue overloads of chemically inert nanorobots might blockade or even kill large numbers of phagocytic cells if the internal accumulation of foreign matter volume becomes too great (perhaps ~10-20% of total phagocyte volume; Section 15.6.3). In the experiment using carbon particles,[784] cells presented with a large excess of inert particles became rounded and detached from the substrate, and some cells underwent lysis. Inert particles released into the intracellular space due to the lysis of a blockaded phagocyte will either be re-ingested by another phagocyte, or will be swept into the lymphatic filtrate and eventually sequestered in lymph nodes (Section 15.4.3.4) or granulomatized (Section 15.4.3.5).

As a general rule, phagocytic response is decreased with increasing particle size,[2880] producing differences in histological reaction[644] and cytokine production.[645] For instance, particles of hydroxyapatite larger than 15 microns are not taken up intracellularly by monocytes[641] and thus appear relatively inert.[2881] But <15-micron particles of similar composition, when added to serum-supplemented cultures, stimulate monocytes to produce bone resorptive cytokines,[2882,2883] which has been corroborated under serum-free conditions.[2884]

The influence of surface charge on phagocytosis is less clear. One study found no significant difference between anionic and cationic surfaces.[2865] Other experiments with polystyrene microspheres having macromolecule-modified surfaces produced different clearance and organ deposition patterns for negatively or positively charged particles,[2688] and suggested that positive charges increase phagocytic uptake while negative charges reduce uptake.[2880] Positively-charged particles tend to accumulate in the lungs, whereas negatively-charged particles tend to accumulate in the liver, with very few found in the lungs or spleen.[2688] But total RES distribution is not changed, relative to non-RES tissues, despite these differences in organ distribution, so the end result of surface charge alteration is mainly a redistribution within the RES.[2885]

Hydrophilic particles are phagocytosed less.[2880] For instance, microspheres with hydrophobic surfaces are more readily phagocytosed than those with hydrophilic surface in murine peritoneal macrophages.[2865] Surface hydrophobicity appears to be a critical determinant in the opsonization process and in the subsequent uptake of particles by the RES.[2886] Particles with hydrophilic surfaces are rendered more hydrophobic by the adsorption of IgG and can then become phagocytized by macrophages.[2874] In contrast, hydrophobic particles are taken up by macrophages without the need for opsonization.[2764] In one experiment, the least phagocytosis was observed for cellulose microspheres with non-ionic hydrophilic surfaces.[2865] Since all these properties are readily controlled by design, medical nanorobots probably can be given the ability to evade, or if necessary, to escape from (Section 15.4.3.6), the RES.

Particles smaller than 0.5 microns in diameter that are hydrophobic — such as aggregated LDL, microcrystalline cholesterol, polystyrene microspheres, or hydrophobic gold — may trigger "patocytosis." Patocytosis is a unique macrophage endocytosis pathway in which external particles induce and enter a labyrinth of internal membrane-bound compartments that remain connected to the phagocytic cell surface.[2887] Hydrophobic polystyrene microspheres larger than 0.5 microns enter macrophages in the usual manner, via phagocytosis.[2887]

Interestingly, tissue cells contain endogenous adjuvants in their cytoplasm that when released (e.g., due to cell injury or death by apoptosis) markedly augment the generation of CD8 cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses to particulate and cell-associated antigens but not to the same antigens in soluble form.[5047] This is a different mode of action than a classical immunostimulant or bacterial adjuvant such as Freund's. Experimental co-injection of cytosol and fluorescent particles increases the accumulation in the draining lymph node of dendritic cells and macrophages that contain phagocytosed particles and that express high levels of costimulatory molecules.[5047] As a result, attempts by phagocytes to trap immune-visible medical nanorobots may become more urgent in the immediate locale of cell trauma or apoptosis, unless the endogenous adjuvant molecules are extracted or metabolized by the nanorobots.

15.4.3.2 Phagocytosis of Bloodborne Microparticles

Measurement of the phagocytic capacity (ingestible particle volume) of an animal's RES is traditionally accomplished by determining the rate of disappearance of stable, inert, uniform particles such as gelatin-stabilized carbon particles. Upon intravenous injection of such particles, about 90% are taken up by the liver, most of the remainder by the spleen.[2888] One-micron diameter fluorescent beads administered IV to rats are preferentially cleared by the spleen, liver, and lungs[2889] through a complex interaction of geometric and phagocytic influences. Another experiment with amino-modified 0.1- to 1-micron polystyrene particles in mice found that blood elimination half-life ranged from 80-300 seconds.[2890] Aside from purely

** Interestingly in macrophages, as in PMNs, maximum phagocytic capacity appears to be limited by the amount of available membrane rather than by the number of surface receptors.[2876]*

geometric considerations (Section 15.4.2), once inert medical nanorobots have been opsonized (Section 15.4.3.2.1) they may subsequently be phagocytized by phagocytes resident most importantly in the liver (Section 15.4.3.2.3) and spleen (Section 15.4.3.2.4), and also in some cases in the lung (Section 15.4.3.2.2) and kidney (Section 15.4.3.2.5).

The smallest particles <0.1 micron in diameter (e.g., 30-100 nm technetium particles[2891]) that remain in circulation distribute primarily to the bone marrow,* [2891,2892] where mononuclear phagocytes[2893-2897] and phagocytic bone marrow fibroblasts[2898] have been shown to ingest various particles such as polystyrene microspheres[2898] and polyacrylamide microparticles.[2893] Microspheres and lipid nanoparticles are also frequently employed to carry antitumor agents into tumors.[2491,2900,2901] For instance, cationic magnetic aminodextran microspheres 1-2 microns in diameter preferentially accumulate in brain tumors as compared to neutral magnetic dextran microspheres.[2902]

The ultimate fate of inert microparticles phagocytized from the blood varies but may involve transport into specific organs, the lymphatic flow (Section 15.4.3.3.4) or the cerebrospinal flow,[2903] or may involve granulomatogenesis in situ (Section 15.4.3.5).

15.4.3.2.1 Phagocytosis and Opsonization in Blood

The first critical event that occurs upon injection of a particle into the bloodstream is the rapid and efficient process of conditioning through the interaction of plasma proteins with the particle surface.[2904] The rate and extent of particle uptake and the nature of the conditioning material depend both on particle size and on the nature of the particle itself.[2905,2906] Hydrophobic particles such as unmodified pure diamond may become coated with a variety of blood components (Sections 15.2.2 and 15.3.1.1) in a process known as "opsonization." This renders the particles more recognizable by phagocytes within the blood compartment, and particularly by the macrophages in the liver (Kupffer cells; Section 15.4.3.2.3) and in the spleen (Section 15.4.3.2.4). Opsonization also may promote particle (e.g., nanorobot) aggregation.

Important opsonic materials can include complement[2907] (Section 15.2.3.2) and immunoglobulins (Section 15.2.3.3). Organ-specific opsonins for liver and spleen macrophages have been found.[2908] However, if particles are hydrophilic and present a steric stabilizing barrier to the external environment, the extent of particle conditioning can be minimized and altered (Section 15.2.2). For example, it is well established that certain surfaces can encourage the uptake of dysopsonic factors that will render the particle less recognizable by resident macrophages.[2886,2909,2910] Opsonic and dysopsonic processes are dynamic in nature with a competition for the surface and continuous phases of uptake and displacement. Albumin is often the first component to be adsorbed because it is the most abundant blood protein. Other components are present at lower concentrations but higher affinity for the surface, and compete for adsorption subsequently (Section 15.2.2.1). Note however that macrophages can bind and engulf some particles even in the absence of specific opsonins.[2911]

Medical nanorobots should attempt to avoid being unintentionally phagocytosed by neutrophils and monocytes in the circulation, prior to extravasation or transformation of these cells in response to chemotactic signals from injured tissues. For example, one experiment studied the phagocytosis of three types of 1.5-micron polymeric particles with different surface wettabilities that were incubated with blood taken prior to a cardiopulmonary bypass procedure.[2906] One of the three particle types, PMMA, adhered well to phagocytes and was readily ingested (14 particles/monocyte and 11 particles per neutrophil), whereas the other two particle types, MMA/HEMA and PMMA/PVAL, showed almost no adhesion or phagocytosis — although after the bypass procedure the leukocytes evidently became activated and could then phagocytose all particle types.[2906] Stealth liposomes (Section 15.2.2.1) also show a marked decrease in phagocytosis by macrophages.[5281]

15.4.3.2.2 Phagocytosis in Lung Vasculature

Besides geometrical filtration in the lung vasculature (Section 15.4.2.1), in some mammals, such as (but not exclusively) ruminants, particles may also be removed from blood passing through the pulmonary vasculature by active pulmonary intravascular mononuclear phagocytes (PIMPs) or macrophages (PIMs) residing in the pulmonary capillaries.[2912-2919] PIMs are large (20- to 80-micron diameter) mature macrophages bound to the pulmonary capillary endothelium. These cells have an irregular shape, an indented nucleus, lysosomal granules, pseudopods, phagosomes and phagolysosomes, tubular micropinocytosis vermiformis structures, and a fuzzy glycocalyx.[2913,2920] PIMs attach preferentially to the thick portion of the air-blood barrier,[2913,2921] thus minimizing potential interference with gas exchange at the air-blood barrier.[2919] Histologic experiments on the rat found that the lung microvasculature contained ~1 mononuclear phagocyte (half of them active) per alveolus and ~0.3 active neutrophils per alveolus.[2922] About 15 m^2 of the sheep lung capillary endothelial surface is covered with PIMs.[2920]

In 13 nonhuman animal species, 20-nm gold particles clearance half-lives ranged from 1-2 minutes, with 90% clearance after 10 minutes in all species.[2919] 0.5-micron iron oxide particles were cleared during the first lung pass in sheep and calves.[2919] In sheep injected IV with 1-micron latex microbeads, 70% of the beads were caught in the phagosomes of pulmonary intravascular macrophages after 1 hour.[3317] Warner et al[2923] showed >90% uptake of IV injected *P. aeruginosa* bacteria in sheep lungs.

Do humans have PIMs? Dehring and Wismar[2924] reported large mononuclear cells with phagocytic vacuoles in clinical human lung biopsy specimens. But a morphometric study of human lung[2925] showed no macrophages or macrophage-like cells in the pulmonary capillaries and particle uptake studies suggest that humans do not normally have resident PIMs.[2919] (Humans do have pulmonary alveolar macrophages; Section 15.4.3.3.3.) In humans, IV-injected radiolabeled colloid is usually taken up by hepatic (Section 15.4.3.2.3) and splenic (Section 15.4.3.2.4) macrophages — the basis of liver-spleen scans used clinically[2926] — and detectable lung uptake has occasionally been seen, usually in cases of severe liver damage.[2926] It may be that pulmonary uptake in humans is enhanced when Kupffer cells are compromised,[2927] or when organ injury results in monocyte margination in lung capillaries and in the subsequent differentiation of these monocytes into mature macrophages.[2928,2929]

15.4.3.2.3 Phagocytosis in Liver Vasculature

It is well known that if particles consisting of carbon (India ink[777,2930]) or vital dyes are injected into the blood, the macrophages (Kupffer cells) of the liver (along with the phagocytic cells of the spleen) ingest most of them.[2888] Kupffer cells are ~15- to 20-micron stellate phagocytic cells with a 70 nm thick fuzzy coat including a

** Interestingly, in one experiment,[2899] carbon-particle laden bone marrow macrophages in chickens migrated from the erythropoietic sinus through the sinus wall to the extravascular area (the granulopoietic region) 1-3 days post-injection. After 7 days almost all the carbon-laden macrophages accumulated in macrophage islets mainly around the lymphatic nodules in the extravascular area.[2899]*

15 nm thick glycocalyx,[2931] mechanically attached to the sinusoid (Section 15.4.2.2) endothelial cells of the liver. Kupffer cells partially occlude the sinusoid lumen but have no functional attachments to the endothelial cells or to the underlying hepatocytes, and are partially motile.[2932] Their customary positioning, predominantly at the periportal end of the sinusoids, confirms that they monitor arriving blood, looking for particles to remove from the flow.[2845] Distribution in liver lobules (Figure 8.26A) is 43% periportal, 28% midzonal (midacinic), and 29% in the central area (perivenous), with periportal cells larger and more active than central cells.[2704] Kupffer cells can phagocytize particles of dirt, worn-out blood cells including red cells and platelets, and bacteria — and, presumably, inert nanodevices. The cells possess internal inventories of rolled-up spare membrane. This allows a more rapid ensnarement of particulate matter.[2932] Kupffer cells can internalize 5-micron diameter IgG-coated sheep erythrocytes (SRBCs) at a peak rate of 3-4 SRBCs/minute, and C3b complement-coated SRBCs at a peak rate of 5-6 SRBCs/minute.[2845]

The Kupffer cell population constitutes ~31% of liver sinusoidal cells,[2704] with a mean of 14-20 x 10^6 cells/gm liver tissue[2704] or ~25 billion Kupffer cells in the entire organ.[2845,2933] Long-term observations reveal that the mean number and distribution of cells is unchanged over 3 months, indicating that these resident macrophages represent a long-living (i.e., many months) and self-renewing population. Population turnover is slow, with a cell-cycle of ~52 hours including an S-phase of ~7 hours.[2934] About 75% of Kupffer cell population growth comes from cell replication, while the remaining 25% of population growth results from extrahepatic recruitment of macrophage precursors.[779,2930,2934]

A colloidal particle that undergoes opsonization is usually removed rapidly and efficiently by liver macrophages.[2904] The particles are trafficked to the lysosomal compartment of the cell where a battery of enzymes can degrade labile structures.[2904] The half-life of the uptake process can be less than 1 minute for small (e.g., <100 nm) opsonized particles, with more than 90% of the administered colloid being sequestered inside the cells.[2682]

The first nanorobotic line of defense against Kupffer cell phagocytosis is to reduce or to avoid opsonization by blood proteins that would make nanorobots visible to the RES. It may be possible to devise proteophobic coatings (Section 15.2.2.1) to accomplish this objective. For example, particulate matter not coated with blood proteins does not adhere to the 70-nm fuzzy coat lining the cells of hepatic sinusoids.[2935] Under normal conditions, formed elements of the blood and lipid droplets like chylomicrons also do not adhere to the wall of sinusoids.[2935] If diamondoid surfaces can be rendered unwetted or unwettable by fibrinogen and other blood proteins, or can be appropriately masked or pegylated[2904] (Section 15.2.2.1), then physically intact nanorobots might not be efficiently recognized and phagocytosed by the Kupffer cells or the other phagocytic cells of the liver (see below).

If nanorobots are recognized as foreign objects suitable for phagocytosis, uptake and distribution of nanorobots will depend to some degree upon their size. Studies of uptake and distribution as a function of particle size have been done. In one experiment,[2936] polystyrene microspheres 0.05 microns and 0.5 microns in diameter were administered IV to rats. Both particle sizes were mostly distributed to the liver, with small but significant amounts distributed to lung (in the case of the 0.05-micron particles) and spleen (for the 0.5-micron particles). In the liver, uptake of the smaller 0.05-micron particles went 59% to Kupffer cells, 28% to parenchymal cells (e.g., hepatocytes), and 13% to endothelial cells; uptake of the larger 0.5-micron particles went 71% to Kupffer cells, 24% to endothelial cells, and only 5% to parenchymal cells.[2936] Passively circulating inert nanorobots would likely be similarly distributed.

Another experiment[2836] using chemically inert latex particles also found that uptake by a particular phagocytic cell type was determined by particle size. Sinusoidal endothelial cells can internalize particles up to 0.23 microns in size under physiological conditions in vivo, while larger particles normally are taken up by Kupffer cells. However, when Kupffer cell uptake is impaired (e.g., by alcohol), endothelial cells can uptake particles up to 1 micron in diameter after the injection of an excess amount of latex particles.[2836] Splenic macrophages (Section 15.4.3.2.4) can also do this.[2937] Endothelial cells thus constitute a second line of defense in the liver, removing foreign materials from the blood when Kupffer cell phagocytic function is totally disturbed. The total cellular plasma membrane surface area of each cell type, per cm^3 of liver parenchyma, is 1160 cm^2 for hepatic sinusoidal endothelial cells and 325 cm^2 for Kupffer cells.[2938]

A similar study[2939] of the endocytosis of latex particles 0.33-, 0.46-, and 0.80-micron in diameter by sinusoidal endothelial and Kupffer cells in rat liver found that after 10 minutes all three sizes were incorporated by the luminal cell surface of the perikarya or thick portion of the endothelial cells in vitro (bicarbonate-perfused liver) but in numbers far less than in the Kupffer cells. However, in vivo endocytosis of these particles was observed in Kupffer cells but not in endothelial cells. A particle ingested by an endothelial cell was surrounded by a large patch of bristle coat, whereas in Kupffer cells the particle was engulfed by the ruffled membranes or sank into the cytoplasm without a large patch of bristle coat, suggesting different endocytotic mechanisms for the two cell types.[2930,2939]

If Kupffer cells cannot break down ingested particles — as would most likely be the case for diamondoid medical nanorobots — what is the ultimate fate of these cells? (For the fate of phagocytosed nanorobots, see Section 15.4.3.6.) Fujita and colleagues[777] studied the long-term changes in Kupffer cells in mice that were given intravenous India ink. Aggregates of Kupffer cells containing many vacuoles stuffed with 10-100 nm carbon particles appeared in the sinusoidal lumen, Disse space and interlobular connective tissue space 3-4 days after ink injection. After 1 month, large clumps of aggregated Kupffer cells containing numerous carbon-filled vacuoles up to 9 microns in diameter were distributed in the Disse space and other connective tissue, with cells in close contact and partly fused with one another. After 3-6 months, large multinucleate foreign body giant cells (Section 15.4.3.5) with numerous large vacuoles containing densely-packed ink particles were visible throughout the liver tissue, probably formed by fusion of particle-stuffed Kupffer cells. Some endothelial cells also stored ink particles in cytoplasmic vacuoles for as long as 6 months after injection.[777] Particle doses were evidently too low to produce clinically observable pathological effects on mouse liver function.

In a subsequent experiment by the same group,[2940] mouse Kupffer cells in vivo took up 0.2- and 2.0-micron polystyrene latex particles and most cells were stuffed with the particles after 2 days. After 1 month, large Kupffer cell clumps or aggregates (which the researchers called granulomas) 80-120 microns in diameter were observed in the liver connective tissue spaces (i.e., Disse, interlobular and subperitoneal) composed mostly of cells heavily laden with latex particles. Hepatic sinusoidal endothelial cells, attenuated in shape, also took up 0.2-micron particles (but only very rarely a 2-micron particle) into their cytoplasm.[2940] After 8 months, numerous large granulomas were distributed throughout the liver in the interlobular or subperitoneal connective tissue spaces.[2940]

These results suggest that medical nanorobots should be designed first to avoid recognition and uptake by phagocytic cells, and second to actively escape (Section 15.4.3.6) from such cells during or after hepatic phagocytosis, in order to forestall significant foreign body giant cell and granuloma formation (Section 15.4.3.5) in the liver, or unintentional RES blockade (Section 15.4.3.6.10).

15.4.3.2.4 Phagocytosis in Spleen Vasculature

The spleen is an "immunological conference center"[2941] that may be thought of as two distinct organs[361] — (1) an immune organ (the white pulp[2942]) consisting of periarterial lymphatic sheaths and germinal centers comprised mainly of 40- to 200-micron^3 splenic lymphocytes;[2943,2944] and (2) a phagocytic organ (the red pulp) consisting of granulocytes (e.g., neutrophils and eosinophils), NK cells (~25% of splenic lymphocytes[2945]), and macrophages either lining the vascular spaces (i.e., the splenic cords and sinusoids; Section 15.4.2.3) or resident in the perifollicular and marginal zones.[2946]

Splenic macrophages resemble Kupffer cells (Section 15.4.3.2.3) in morphology and functional properties.[2947] These macrophages remove from passing blood, via phagocytosis, certain parasites,[2948] bacteria,[2949] worn out blood cells (red cells,[2950-2952] white cells,[2950], platelets[2950,2953]), and other particles.[2950] Splenic macrophages also break down red cell hemoglobin into the pigment bilirubin,[2954,2955] which is released into the blood plasma and subsequently removed by liver, marrow and kidneys. (The spleen clears mildly damaged erythrocytes from the circulation, whereas more severely damaged red cells are removed mainly by the liver.[2863]) Approximately 10^{11} erythrocytes/day are phagocytized by macrophages in the red pulp cords[2956] Mean turnover time for murine splenic macrophages is 6 days, with 55% of the macrophage population supplied by monocyte influx and 45% by local production.[2957]

There have been relatively few direct investigations of the propensity of splenic macrophages to ingest inert particles that might be analogous to medical nanorobots, though the results should be similar to Kupffer cells. One line of experiments found that uncoated 0.1-micron polystyrene microspheres experience only ~1% uptake by rat spleen after 24 hours in circulation, whereas 0.22-micron particles have ~5% splenic uptake and 0.5-micron microspheres experience ~30% uptake within 24 hours of IV administration.[2904] If the same microspheres are coated with poloxamine-908 surfactant, and if particle injection is preceded by 1-3 hours with a predosing of free poloxamine-908, then splenic uptake of these larger microspheres is dramatically reduced, but this is due to increased accumulation in hepatic Kupffer cells[2958,2959] and not to altered affinity of splenic macrophages for microspheres. Indeed, without the predosing, splenic uptake is dramatically increased.[2735]

Another experiment found that challenging mouse RES with colloidal carbon produced only an increase in the population of splenic lymphocytes, although the thymus underwent acute cortical atrophy followed by post-challenge cellular replenishment.[2960] Phagocytosis of colloidal carbon by splenic macrophages takes place within 20-30 seconds of IV injection, mostly by macrophages from the Billroth's cords and not by sinus-lining endothelial cells. After 24 hours, the particles are still mostly in the red pulp, with a small number in the periphery of the white pulp but never diffusely throughout this area.[2961] Percoll microspheres 20-30 nm in diameter can also reach the thymic cortex from the murine intestinal lumen, there to be absorbed by perivascular thymic macrophages.[2962] Hydrophilized nanospheres <0.1 microns in diameter show negligible uptake by splenic or hepatic macrophages; increasing particle size or hydrophobicity increases RES uptake.[2963]

Assuming that completely passive nanorobots are ingested by splenic phagocytes, what might be the fate of these particles? Once again, experimental studies are few. Macrophages heavily laden with inert carbon particles, when injected into rat splenic artery, were found to slowly migrate from the red pulp marginal zone to the periphery of the white pulp, into the deeper white pulp, and finally into the germinal centers.[2964] Limited numbers of macrophages made the journey in 12-24 hours, but most had completed their journey into the lymphatic tissue after 10 days.[2965] Latex microspheres do not induce granuloma formation in murine spleen cells in vitro, but dextran microparticles do.[2966] Granulomatogenesis apparently can be suppressed by the addition of dexamethasone, PGE2, or certain T cell-derived lymphokines such as IL-4 and IFN-γ.[2967] Massive overdoses of 0.05-micron magnetite-dextran nanoparticles have produced splenomegaly in mice,[2968] and IV injections of metallic tin powder particles in rats have produced up to six-fold splenomegaly and epithelioid granulomas.[2969] Clearly an active phagocyte escape protocol (Section 15.4.3.6) would provide a useful capability for medical nanorobots in transit through the spleen. Particle clearance from the lymphatics is briefly discussed in Section 15.4.3.4.

15.4.3.2.5 Phagocytosis in Kidney Vasculature

The normal human kidney contains blood monocytes mostly in the glomerular and intertubular capillaries, with wide variation in the numbers present in different glomeruli but up to 14 monocytes present in a single glomerulus.[2970] Not more than 1% of monocytes reside within the mesangium.[2970] Macrophages normally are not found in the tubules and are virtually never seen in the interstitium, except in areas of scarring;[2970] possibly in areas of oxalate crystal deposition in nephrolithiasis;[2971] in fetal kidneys;[2972,2973] and in diseased kidneys[2974,2975] when macrophages can be found in the Bowman's space and the mesangial area of the glomeruli,[2974] and leukocyte infiltration is also seen.[2976] Macrophages found in the kidney generally behave much like macrophages elsewhere in the body.

The mesangium is the core of the renal glomerulus and the preferred destination of the induced migration of monocytes during inflammation.[2977] Mesangium consists of the matrix (mucopolysaccharides and glycoproteins) and two cell types — at least 85% contractile mesangial cells, which resemble smooth muscle cells, and up to 15% resident mesangial phagocytes, derived from bone marrow[2978] and belonging to the family of mononuclear leukocytes.[2977] Mesangial phagocytes ingest proteins and particulate material[2979,2980] including zymosan particles,[2981] apoptotic cells,[2982] and of course the familiar colloidal carbon,[2983-2989] internally releasing reactive oxygen species like other phagocytes.[2995] In one interesting experiment, monocytes that had previously ingested inert latex microspheres migrated into rat kidneys whose glomeruli had been denuded of mesangial cells and occupied the vacant cell sites (after 24 hours), transforming first into macrophage-like cells (after 4-6 days) and later into cells indistinguishable from normal mesangial cells (after 2-4 weeks).[2996]

However, there have been relatively few investigations of the details of particle ingestion by kidney-resident or kidney-infiltrating phagocytes.[2989-2994] For example, BSA-coated colloidal gold particles injected IV into ducks were mostly trapped in the mesangial channel system, phagocytized by mesangial cells, exocytosed back into the mesangial channels, transported extracellularly towards the vascular hilus, rephagocytized by macula densa cells, then expelled into the tubular lumen.[2992] Another study found that during glomerulonephritis, macrophages accumulate at sites of inflammation and subsequently migrate to the draining kidney lymph nodes.[2997] This suggests one possible fate of renal macrophage infiltrates after their ingestion of large quantities of completely passive medical nanorobots.

15.4.3.3 Particle Clearance from Nonsanguinous Spaces

This Section describes the phagocytic clearance of microparticles such as nanorobots that are injected into the tissues (Section 15.4.3.3.1), or are ingested (Section 15.4.3.3.2) or inhaled (Section 15.4.3.3.3).

Inert particles should normally be cleared from the bladder via mechanical fluid movements. Some phagocytic presence in the urine is normal,[5455] but pyuria or leukocyturia (>10/mm^3) is considered a pathological condition often observed in diabetic patients,[5456] the elderly,[5457] and other groups. Partial urinary tract blockage by nanorobots could produce some symptoms in common with oliguria,[5458] prostatic obstruction, experimentally-induced chronic partial outlet obstruction,[5459] or crystalluria[2145] (treatable by increasing urine flow, traditionally with diuretics[5460]).

Inert particles should also be cleared, though more slowly, from vaginal cavities via mechanical fluid movements. Lymphocytes and macrophages are present only infrequently in cervicovaginal secretions of healthy women except during menses,[5461] infections,[5462] or histologic chorioamnionitis,[5463] though phagocytic Langerhans cells have been observed in the epithelium of the murine vagina and cervix.[5464]

15.4.3.3.1 Clearance of Particles from Tissues

Immobile nanorobots found in extravascular tissues are susceptible to being phagocytized either by resident tissue macrophages and other phagocytic cells such as fibroblasts, or by newly arriving phagocytes such as neutrophils and monocytes that have immigrated from the blood by passing through blood vessel walls via diapedesis (Section 9.4.4.1) into the adjoining tissue. Sell[2888] notes that if particles are injected into connective tissue, the local phagocytes will ingest them; if particles are injected into the brain, the microglia will absorb them.

For example, macrophages patrol or readily enter the tissues of the peritoneum[2998] and thorax.[2999] The capture of polystyrene particles 0.3-3 microns in diameter by rat peritoneal macrophages was studied in vitro.[3000] The most efficient accumulation by the macrophages was of 0.6-micron particles, yielding an endocytic index of 4.56 micron^3/cell-sec. Hydrophilized (via hydroxymethylation) 3-micron particles had a tenfold higher rate of capture, an endocytic index of 37.9 micron^3/cell-sec.[3000] Upon injection into rat peritoneum, 3-micron particles showed selective accumulation in the omentum whereas 0.8-micron particles were better able to leave the peritoneal compartment.[3000] After 5 hours, most particles (72-86%, depending on particle type) still remaining in the peritoneum had been endocytosed by cells.[3000]

Other similar experiments found that:

1. 1- to 5-micron microspheres were efficiently taken up by macrophages both in culture and after intraperitoneal injection into mice, with saturation of phagocytosis after 3 hours;[3001]
2. peritoneal phagocytes from striped bass ingested ~3-micron latex beads during a 30-minute incubation time, giving a phagocytic capacity of ~4 beads/phagocyte;[3002]
3. sterically stabilized (coated) polystyrene microspheres with thicker coatings are decreasingly phagocytosed by mouse peritoneal macrophages;[3003]
4. 30- to 120-micron microspheres injected intraperitoneally in rats were large enough to be retained more or less permanently in the peritoneal cavity, whereas microspheres with diameters <24 microns were cleared from the peritoneal cavity through fenestrations in the diaphragm, and eventually were observed in the lymphatic system;[3004]
5. for peritoneally-injected microspheres in mice, 1.4- and 6.4-micron PMMA particles and 1.2- and 5.2-micron polystyrene particles were engulfed by macrophages, but 12.5-micron polystyrene particles were not;[5050]
6. fused aluminosilicate microparticles injected into beagle dog peritoneal cavities were translocated to mesenteric, left sternal and right sternal lymph nodes, with a small percentage also going to the left tracheobronchial lymph node;[3005] and
7. inert tungsten particles instilled into the pleural space of dogs were translocated to the thoracic lymph nodes in 1-7 days.[3006]

Colloidal carbon particles injected intravitreously into chicken eyes were actively ingested by hyalocytes (the resident macrophages) by the second day, without significant leukocyte recruitment.[771] Noted the researchers: "In the second stage (at 7-14 days), a large number of macrophages infiltrated the ciliary body and emigrated into the vitreous chamber. In the third stage (at 30 days), the infiltration by macrophages into the ciliary body was complete. The carbon-laden macrophages disappeared from the vitreous body but accumulated on the pecten oculi and retina. They were exclusively drained through the scleral venous sinus in the iridocorneal angle." Another experiment in which 0.02- to 0.07-micron carbon particles were injected into the vitreous humor of monkeys produced cellular proliferation of mononuclear phagocytes and inflammatory cells after 1 week, continued macrophagic response along with fibrovascular proliferation into the vitreous after 3 weeks, deposition of extracellular fibrous material and traction retinal detachment after 4-5 weeks, and carbon-laden macrophages aggregated over the optic disk and fovea, along with prepapillary neovascularization and cystoid macular edema after 10 weeks.[3007]

But there are other phagocytic cells in the eye besides macrophages. The trabecular meshwork is a specialized tissue in the anterior chamber of the eye that regulates aqueous humor outflow and pressure.[3008] Meshwork cells are actively phagocytic and may operate to keep the drainage pathways free of cellular debris, pigment, and other particulate material.[3009,3010] When meshwork cells are exposed to latex microspheres, within 4 hours the cells exhibit a short-term loss of cell-matrix adhesiveness and an increase in cellular migratory activity, returning to normal after 24 hours.[3008] Ingestion rates are 3-4 beads per phagocytic cell.[3009] However, Buller et al[3011] reported that the presence of a foreign particle does not always induce a phagocytic response by human trabecular cells, because free particles were observed in the intertrabecular spaces and in Schlemm's canal. Latex microspheres injected into rabbit corneal stroma were endocytosed by keratocytes (corneal fibroblasts) and stored for >800 days in the keratocyte cytoplasm.[3012]

As another example, consider the phagocytes in brain tissue. One experiment[3013] demonstrated the ability of rat astrocytes to ingest 0.05- to 0.2-micron fluorescent polystyrene microspheres. In another experiment,[773] colloidal carbon injected into the cerebral cortex of neonatal rats was ingested in membrane-bound vacuoles and sequestered in lysosomes of young astrocytes (phagocytic star-shaped neuroglial cells with many branching processes). Carbon-laden astrocytes were seen in the immediate vicinity of the site of the injection after 4 days (and in abundance after 10-21 days), in the surrounding (apparently normal) neuropil, and in the perivascular regions. This showed that young astrocytes could engulf foreign particles injected into the developing brain.

In adult brains, however, it appears that astrocytes are involved in phagocytosis[3014] of cell debris and foreign particles only as a second line of defense.[3015] The microglia[3016-3021] appear to be the first line of defense, distributed, unlike astrocytes, throughout the brain

in non-overlapping territories.[3019] Microglia belong to the RES and are the resident macrophages in brain tissue, in the spinal cord, and in the retina.[3019] In one experiment[3022] involving implantation of polystyrene microspheres in rat brain, both microglial cell and non-specific astrocytic (proliferative) brain tissue reactions were seen in the first few days, similar to that found after damage to the CNS. Some foreign-body giant cells (Section 15.4.3.5) were also observed. After 9 months, the microspheres appeared to be engulfed by histiocytic cells, with microsphere clusters surrounded by a non-necrotic sheath of collagen and astrocytic cells.[3022] Additional phagocytic cells found in the brain include macrophages[3023,3024] such as pericytes,[3025] perivascular[3026,3027] cells, and meningeal[3027] cells. Researchers also have studied: (1) the passive displacement of 6- to 10-micron microspheres throughout the brain parenchyma;[3028] (2) the drainage of particles in cerebrospinal fluid directly from the subarachnoid space into the nasal lymphatics in the rat[3029] and in man[3030-3032] (up to 20-30% of CSF may drain by this route[3033]); and (3) the intracellular transport of latex microspheres inside peripheral nerve cells in both anterograde and retrograde directions.[3034]

Phagocytes which have ingested foreign particulate matter present in tissues may persist at the site of ingestion if they are unable to solubilize the material. Indeed, some cells have been shown to persist for years at the site of particulate insoluble foreign bodies.[1841] Tattoos[3035] are an excellent example of this persistence. In one experiment,[778] the fate of India ink particles and of polystyrene latex beads injected into the murine dermis and subcutis of the skin of the auricle and back was observed with the naked eye and by light microscopy and electron microscopy. Ink particles injected as tattoo patterns remained essentially unchanged for life, to the naked eye. Microscopic examination revealed that both India ink particles and latex beads were endocytosed by fibroblasts and macrophages in the dermis and subcutis. In fibroblasts, numerous ink particles or small latex beads (0.22 micron in diameter) were packed into vacuoles 0.1-10.0 micron in diameter, occupying a large volume of the cytoplasm of the cell body and pseudopods. In macrophages, numerous particles and larger beads (both 0.22 micron and 2.0 microns) were taken up into the cell body. Dermal and subcutaneous fibroblasts that take up and store ink particles and latex beads move poorly after particle ingestion, and thus are almost fixed in the connective tissue, lending persistence to tattoos. The researchers[778] note that this represents "a specific non-inflammatory defense mechanism that protects the living body, without immune reactions, against injuries and invasions by non-toxic foreign agencies." This description would likely apply equally well to inert medical nanorobots.

15.4.3.3.2 Clearance of Ingested Particles

The possible mechanical toxicity of ingested diamond particles and related objects has already been examined in Section 15.1.1. The discussion here concerns the likely fate of immobile nanorobots or other inert particles that have been ingested into the alimentary canal (Section 8.2.3). Because of the tremendous commercial interest in creating orally-administered microparticle-based and microencapsulated pharmaceutical agents, there is a vast literature on this subject, the comprehensive review of which lies well beyond the scope of this book. There is space here to discuss only a few of the many relevant experiments and results. Most of these experiments examined the types and sizes of particles that can traverse the gut wall and the subsequent fate of the migrating particles. Our focus here is on possible particulate analogs to medical nanorobots.

In 1980, LeFevre et al[3047] administered 5.7-micron and 15.8-micron polystyrene microspheres orally to mice. They found that the larger particles did not accumulate in intestinal Peyer's patches, mesenteric lymph nodes, or other organs of the reticuloendothelial system or in the blood, even after the maximum dosage of 8×10^6 particles/day for 60 days. However, the smaller particles were found in Peyer's patches (Section 8.2.3), mesenteric lymph nodes, and lungs after the maximum dosage of 4.5×10^8 particles/day for 60 days. 77 days after terminating ingestion, the 5.7-micron particles were still present in these tissues but were not found in spleen or liver.[3047] The site of uptake for the smaller particles, which were capable of penetrating the intestinal mucosa, was the Peyer's patches. Absorbed particles were sequestered in Peyer's patch macrophages. Particles that escaped this sequestration were transported by lymph rather than by portal blood.[3047] Related experiments with carbon and iron oxide particles suggested that surface properties (Section 15.2.2) as well as particle size govern accumulation in Peyer's patches.[780]

Subsequent work has largely confirmed and extended this picture. Particulate matter passing through the gut lumen is continuously sampled in the gut-associated lymphoid tissues (e.g., Peyer's patches[3036-3038]) to immunologically survey the gut content and to elicit appropriate immune reactions.[3039,3040] In 1989, Eldridge et al[3041] found that orally administered biodegradable poly(DL-lactide-co-glycolide) microspheres of diameter 10 microns or larger were unabsorbed by the gut walls whereas microspheres smaller than 10 microns were specifically taken up into the Peyer's patches of the gut-associated lymphoid tissue. Microspheres between 5-10 microns in diameter remained fixed in the patches for an extended period (up to 35 days) while microspheres smaller than 5 microns were disseminated within macrophages to the mesenteric lymph nodes, the blood circulation, and the spleen.[3041] Kofler et al[3042] later found that translocation of orally-administered PLG microspheres into murine Peyer's patches was much more efficient for 0.8-micron microspheres than for 2-micron microspheres. Carr et al[3048] found that while more 2-micron particles are taken up (particularly by epithelial tissues), a greater total particle volume is translocated to lymph nodes via 6-micron particles.

In 1989-90, Jani et al[3043] fed by gavage 0.05- to 3-micron polystyrene microspheres to rats for 10 days (1.25 mg/kg dose). They confirmed the uptake of particles across the gastrointestinal tract at the Peyer's patches and their subsequent passage via the mesentery lymph supply and lymph nodes to liver and spleen. Heart, kidney and lung showed no uptake. The smallest 0.05-micron particles were 34% absorbed; 0.1-micron particles were 26% absorbed, of which 7% (at 0.05 micron) or 4% (at 0.1 micron) was in the liver, spleen, blood and bone marrow; particles larger than 0.1 micron did not reach the bone marrow; and microspheres larger than 0.3 micron were absent from blood.[3043]

In 1996, Tabata et al[3050] administered biodegradable poly (D,L-lactic acid) microspheres from 0.6-26 microns orally to mice and found that the amount of microspheres taken up into Peyer's patches increased with size up to 11 microns, then decreased at larger sizes, falling to zero at 21 microns or larger (the next lowest size tested being 15 microns). After being taken up into the Peyer's patches, particles larger than 5 microns remained trapped there whereas particles 5 microns or smaller were transported to the spleen. Also in 1996, Damge et al[3044] injected microspheres of size 1-5 microns (1.44×10^9 particle dose) and 5-10 microns (0.183×10^9 particle dose) into the ileal lumen of adult rats. The number of microspheres found in the mesenteric vein increased rapidly, reaching a maximum after 4 hours for both sizes, then decreasing more rapidly for larger particles. A total of 12.7% of small particles and 0.11% of large particles were ultimately absorbed, mainly after crossing the intestinal mucosa at the site of the Peyer's patches.[3044] A few small microspheres were occasionally found in the epithelial cells, and only the smallest particles were recovered in the liver, lymph nodes, spleen, and basement membranes.[3044] In another 1996

study,[3045] 6-micron microcrystalline cellulose particles exhibited no translocation through the intestinal wall at doses up to 5 gm/kg-day (~10^{10} particles/kg-day) for 90 days.

In 1997, Porter et al[3046] injected 0.2- to 20-micron microspheres into chicken intestinal lumens. No uptake of 6-, 10- or 20-micron microspheres was observed in any intestinal segment, into epithelium and lamina propria, after 1 hour. Microspheres 2 microns or smaller were taken up equally by most intestinal segments. After 1 hour, 0.2-, 0.5- and 2-micron microspheres were oriented along the brush border of epithelial cells and microsphere uptake into the epithelium and lamina propria was observed in the duodenum, ileum, cecum, cecal tonsil, and colon.[3046] Peyer's patch tissue had 2-200 times higher microparticle uptake than in adjacent non-patch tissue, and the uptake efficiency for 0.1-micron particles was 15-250 times higher than for 1- to 10-micron particles.[3049] Mathiowitz et al[2592] also found that 0.3- to 2-micron copolymer-coated microspheres could slip between mucosal epithelial cells, entering the lymphoid tissue of Peyer's patches, the bloodstream, and eventually both spleen and liver.

In 1998, Beier and Gebert[3039] injected 3.4-micron yeast particles into pig gut lumen at Peyer's patches. They found that the particles were transcytosed out of the lumen through the gut epithelium via membranous (M) cells in a few hours, without significant phagocytosis by intraepithelial macrophages. The particles then migrated down to and across the basal lamina in 2.5-4 hours, whereupon they were quickly phagocytosed and transported out of the Peyer's patch domes.[3039]

Aside from particle size[3047-3050] and surface modifications,[3043,3051] other important factors in the absorption of microspheres in the gut include particle dosage,[3052,3057] dosage duration,[3053,3054] the age of the animal,[3055-3057] and diet.* [3058-3060] LeFevre et al[3055] administered 1.8-micron latex microspheres orally to young and old mice for 25 days and found that old mice accumulated more particles in Peyer's patches, and fewer in lungs, than young mice, though all mice contained measurable particles in mesenteric lymph nodes and Peyer's patch-free intestinal segments (cf. Simon et al[3056]). A similar study by Seifert et al[3057] using 1-micron polystyrene microspheres counted the number of particles present in thoracic duct lymph (since particles are preferentially transported in the lymph), and found a larger particle uptake by older than younger animals. Uptake was also dose-dependent in Seifert's study: the thoracic lymph contained 5 particles/cm^3 of lymph after an intraduodenal administration of 3.7 x 10^5 particles, rising to 221 particles/cm^3 for a total duodenal dose of 3.7 x 10^9 particles.[3057] Diet also matters. Simon et al[3060] found that the number of 2-micron polystyrene microspheres retained in the gut lumen of rats fed a liquid diet was greater than the number of particles retained when rats were fed a solid diet. Larger volumes of water given with 0.87-micron particles increased the rapidity of appearance and number of particles in the bloodstream.[3058] A quantitative study of the translocation of latex microparticles across the epithelium of the rat small intestine and the microsphere uptake rate to internal organs, also by Simon's group,[3053] found that particle number increased with time in spleen, kidney, lung, liver, and brain, but decreased with time in mesenteric lymph node and heart tissues. Uptake and translocation of 1.82-micron latex particles may begin as early as 5-10 minutes after administration in the gut.[3054,3061] Micron-sized intestinal bacteria are also readily translocated from the gut to mesenteric lymph nodes by macrophages.[3062]

15.4.3.3.3 Clearance of Inhaled Particles

The possible mechanical toxicity of particle inhalation, normal environmental dust levels, the clearance of particles from the lungs via the mucociliary escalator (Section 8.2.2), and the role of alveolar macrophages in respect to crystalline particles, especially diamond, has been described in Section 15.1.2. To review, most micron-size particles (similar in diameter to proposed medical nanorobots) that reach the alveoli are quickly cleared by the mucociliary escalator.[3064-3070] This process of clearance is influenced by particle surface chemistry[3087] and by total particle surface area.[3088] Pure mucociliary particle transport has a mean half-life of 2-3 hours,[3089] which can be slightly accelerated by oral, or IV, administration of aminophylline.[3090] Particles cleared in this manner are swallowed and exit the body through the alimentary canal unless they are reabsorbed in the gut (Section 15.4.3.3.2) or stomach (which in the case of coal dust particles can lead to an increased risk of gastric cancer[3091]).

Those microparticles not immediately cleared by the escalator are ingested by phagocytes, mostly the pulmonary alveolar macrophages (PAMs)[3092-3094] residing in the alveolar airspaces. (Lavages typically reveal a total of ~10^9 macrophages present in the human lungs[3095] and a burden of resident particles 0.5-1.2 microns in size;[3096,3097] in the non-exposed lung, 1-2 macrophages reside in each alveolus in a near-sterile environment.[6061]) This process is also, in part, a function of both chemical and physical particle surface properties,[767,3098,3099] though no comprehensive analysis has yet been done (which will be essential for serious nanorobot design).

Fibroblasts[3103] and leukocytes[766,3104,3105] can become involved in clearance as well. In one experiment,[3104] intratracheal instillation of rat lungs with 0.5 x 10^9 microspheres caused an influx of PMN leukocytes from tissues into the pulmonary airspaces. Nevertheless, after 1 day, 77% of the microspheres recovered in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid had been ingested by pulmonary alveolar macrophages and only 19% by PMNs, with 4% of the particles still free.[3104] After 2 days, 95% of the microspheres were inside the macrophages, and ~100% were still present after 4-7 days.[3104] After particle internalization, macrophages generally exit the lungs either: (1) by migrating to the nearest bronchiole and availing themselves of the mucociliary escalator,[179,3099-3102] or (2) by passing into the interstitium (or in the case of interstitial macrophages, accumulating interstitial-resident particles[3106]) and exiting via the blood vessels or lymphatics, often accumulating in regional lymph nodes.[3071-3076] Alveolar macrophages can ingest 1.5-micron diameter glass fibers that are up to 5 microns long, but not fibers that are 60 microns in length.[758,2493] Fiber inhalation can affect the subsequent lung clearance of microspheres.[3107]

How fast are the lungs normally cleared of particles? In a series of studies by Falk et al,[3108,3109] 6-micron monodisperse chemically-inert Teflon particles were inhaled slowly (depositing in small ciliated airways) or normally (depositing in large bronchi and alveolar region) by healthy nonsmokers. About 60% of the particles deposited in the conducting airways during the slow inhalation were cleared after 24 hours. Of the remaining particles, 35% cleared with a half-life of 3.6 days and 65% with a half-life of 170 days.[3108] After the normal inhalation, 14% of the particles retained after 24 hours cleared with a half-life of 3.7 days and 86% cleared with a half-life of 217 days.[3108] A related study of Teflon and polystyrene 6.05-micron and 4.47-micron particles also found ~50% clearance in 24

** Interestingly, food-ingested foreign DNA is not completely degraded in mouse gut and segments up to 976 bp can reach peripheral blood leukocytes, liver cells, and cells from spleen including B cells, T cells, and macrophages.[3063]*

hours.* [3110] Investigations by Langenback et al[3064,3065] of 2.85-micron diameter carbonized insoluble polystyrene particles instilled in sheep lungs found rapid clearance in 44 hours for tracheobronchial deposition via the mucociliary escalator. This included 2-4 hour clearance of particles deposited in bronchi down to 1 mm in diameter, with slower mostly alveolar clearance over next 30 days. Alveolar deposited particles were sequestered by macrophages and there was no interstitial penetration by alveolar-deposited particles. Macrophages engulfing these particles at low particle burden per cell normally travel only in one direction, from interstitium to alveolus and then to the escalator.[3065] Clearance efficiency generally increases with increasing particle size.[3112] Numerous mathematical models of lung clearance as a function of particle size have been devised.[3078-3086] Clearance of carbon particles from the lung is briefly described in Section 15.3.3.5.

Phagocytes may also transport particles from lungs to lymph nodes for presentation to T lymphocytes.[3070-3077] For example, fused aluminosilicate microparticles injected into beagle dog lungs were translocated by alveolar macrophages to left mediastinal, left and right tracheobronchial (TBLN), and left middle and right middle TBLN lymph nodes.[3005] Microparticles of calcium tungstate sprayed into dog lungs are carried by pulmonary macrophages to the regional lymph nodes, with the first particles arriving after 24 hours and peak arrivals at 7 days.[3113] Neutrophils in dogs can make similar journeys.[3114] Lymph nodes may become enlarged due to the arrival of particle-laden alveolar macrophages and particles phagocytosed in resident hyperplastic histiocytic cells.[3115]

A small amount of particulate matter escapes primary phagocytosis by the alveolar PAMs and PMNs and penetrates the respiratory epithelium, lodging in the interstitium (Figure 8.15) between cells.[3116] In one experiment, 12 hours after carbon particle overloading in mouse lungs some free carbon crossed the type I cells to reach the interstitium and was later observed in peribronchial and perivascular interstitial cells.[772] This triggered a proliferative burst among free interstitial macrophages,[772] which can absorb these particles and transport them back across the epithelium and into the alveolar spaces for removal in the usual manner. Particulate matter that avoids this recovery process is later removed from the interstitium along the lymphatic capillaries (initial lymphatics)[180] to the draining lymph node via the lymphatic circulation, particularly the pleural, hilar, or more distant nodes.[3117-3120] 21-50 nm carbon particles instilled into the nasal mucosa generally cannot pass through the epithelial basement membrane unless inflammatory cells (eosinophils) have preceded them. Even then, inert particles might not penetrate further since the interstitial fluid flows outwardly from the mucosa during allergy.[3121]

As noted earlier (Section 15.1.2), 2 hours after exposure ~2% of small alveolar-resident particles may penetrate the airway lining and enter the pulmonary interstitium and the phagocytic vacuoles of lymphatic endothelial cells. At 24 hours, these particles are detected in the peribronchial lymphatics and lymph nodes,[173,180,766] but overall lymphatic clearance is low.[766] For example, in the study by Snipes et al[3111] cited earlier, 1.7% of 3-micron polystyrene microspheres instilled in beagle dog lungs translocated to tracheobronchial lymph nodes during the 128-day study, whereas only 0.2% of the 7-micron particles and none of the 13-micron particles accumulated in tracheobronchial lymph nodes. A related study[3122] found that 1% of 3-micron latex microspheres inhaled by rats and guinea pigs were translocated from lung to lung-associated lymph nodes, whereas none of the similarly-inhaled 9-micron or 15-micron microspheres were found in these lymph nodes. Up to 6% of very small particles, such as are found in diesel exhaust (typically ~0.2 micron median aerodynamic diameter[5933]), make their way to the mediastinal lymph node in rats after 28 days.[3123] 4% of lung burden in dogs exposed to 1.8-micron coal dust was translocated to the tracheobronchial lymph nodes after ~1 year.[3124] Rat-inhaled cristobalite (silica) aerosol particles accumulate in the mediastinal lymph nodes and thymus,[3125] and rat-inhaled coal fly ash particles <2.3 microns in diameter are transported to the bronchopulmonary lymph nodes.[3126]

Conventional fiber biocompatibility analysis commonly focuses on particle dose, dimension, and durability, with durability determined by inhalation biopersistence (e.g., fiber retention in lung and clearance half life after 5-day animal exposure) and laboratory dissolution rate (e.g., fiber dissolution rate k_{dis} measured in ng/cm^2-hr).[6061]

15.4.3.4 Particle Clearance from the Lymphatics

Aside from the mucociliary escalator (Section 15.4.3.3.3), human biology includes no systematic mechanism by which foreign particles, once internalized in blood or tissues, can be physically ejected from the body.** Rather, physiological systems circulate particles through various "clearance" systems until one of two things happens: (1) the particles are chemically broken down, digested, or dissolved, with the remains subsequently metabolized or excreted (or for some fluorocarbons, exhaled as a vapor through the lungs[3127]), or (2) the particles are trapped somewhere in the body, more or less permanently. For insoluble, inert particles such as immobile diamondoid medical nanorobots, the first option is not available. Ultimately, these particles are either granulomatized in place or in bone (Section 15.4.3.5), or are swept into the lymphatic circulation and finally sequestered in the lymph nodes.

The lymphatic circulation collects foreign particles from all over the body — including tissue spaces such as the peritoneum,[2998] dermis,[3128,3176] footpads,[3129,3130] and organs such as the liver,[2670,3131,3132] spleen,[2670] heart[3133] and lung.[3134] For example, metallic and polyethylene wear particles, mostly <1 micron in size, in patients with hip and knee replacement prostheses can migrate to liver, spleen, and abdominal paraaortic lymph nodes.[2670] Crystalline silica particles in a lipstick cream can enter the body through a recurring angular cheilitis (lip sore) and migrate to the submasseteric lymph node, forming a silica granuloma there.[3176] Inhaled silica particles can translocate from lung to hilar lymph nodes, enlarging the nodes with many granulomas containing silica and macrophages.[3134] Dodson et al[3135] suggest that lymph nodes

** An older and apparently inconsistent study by Snipes et al[3111] of 3-, 7-, and 13-micron polystyrene microspheres instilled in the lungs of beagle dogs reported that only 2-3% of all particles cleared in a few days via the mucociliary escalator. Of the remaining particles, 3-micron microspheres cleared with a retention half-life of 820 days while the 7- and 13-micron microspheres cleared with a half-life in excess of several thousand days.[3111]*

*** Some phagocytic cells can transport small particles from elsewhere in the body to the lungs, from which it is then possible to extrude the particles through the lung wall and exhale them through the airway.[2871] There is at least one report of 0.5- to 5-micron alumina particles originally implanted subcutaneously and intraarticularly in mice that were later observed in the interstitium of the lung,[1050] and similar observations have been reported for ingested 5.7-micron polystyrene particles internalized through Peyer's patches[3047] and for Teflon particles[1392] injected into humans for the treatment of urinary incontinence[1277,1280,1286-1288] and vesicoureteric reflux[1312,1401,1403] that were subsequently transported to the lungs. However, while it is well known that particles which have crossed from the alveolar spaces into the lung interstitium can be ingested and returned to the alveolar spaces by arriving neutrophils or interstitial macrophages, the author has found no confirmation in the medical research literature that systematic long-range particle scavenging by migrating phagocytes followed by discharge in the lungs has been directly observed.*

"may be better indicators of lifetime exposure to dust than lung tissue" because the nodes permanently sequester indigestible particles like asbestos and retain this particle burden for the lifetime of the organism.

The lymphatic system (Section 8.2.1.3; Figure 8.8) is an auxiliary circulatory system in which interstitial fluid is drained off into tiny open-ended vessels, the lymphatic capillaries, whose walls are comprised of endothelial cells with a resting intercellular gap (Figure 8.5) normally ranging ~0.1 micron to several microns.[4597] However, Allen[4596] intraperitoneally injected particles up to 22.5 microns in diameter and all sizes later appeared in the diaphragmatic lymph. This suggested that the peritoneal mesothelium and the lymphatic endothelium on either side of the fenestrations of the basement membrane can open at least this wide to admit stray particles. Median lymph flow rate as measured by 1-micron latex microspheres in mouse tail skin lymphatic capillaries is 4.7 microns/sec, with pulsations synchronized with the murine respiration rate of 2 Hz.[3136] In supine humans,[3137] the median resting flow velocity is 9.7 micron/sec in a 54.8-micron diameter lymphatic capillary, but this varies greatly with many factors including body orientation and vessel size (Table 8.5). The lymphatic capillaries gradually combine into larger and larger tubes until the largest are the size of veins (Table 8.5). Most lymph collects into the largest lymphatic of all, the thoracic duct, which leads into the left subclavian vein in the upper chest (Figure 8.6), thus returning the lymph to the blood circulation. (The lymphatics on the right side of the head, neck, heart, and thorax, and the right arm and lung, drain into the right lymphatic duct and thence to the right subclavian vein; see Figure 8.7.)

Interposed throughout the lymphatic tree are ~450 lymph nodes (Figure 8.9), lymphatic organs that serve as bacterial and particulate filters and as a final resting place for indigestible particles. Each lymph node has a blood supply representing ~0.01% of cardiac output or ~24 ml/gm-hr of blood.[3138] One in every four lymphocytes that enters a node in the blood supply exits the blood and enters the efferent lymph, and every five days ~60% of the entire blood pool of lymphocytes passes through each lymph node's blood vessels.[3138] Despite the slow lymph velocity, filtration of lymph through the nodes can take place fairly rapidly. For example, in one experiment the subcutaneous injection of 0.15- to 0.167-micron carbon particles into murine footpads blackened regional lymph nodes in just 1-8 minutes.[3129] The very smallest particles such as ~0.05-micron liposomes generally are not retained in nodes, but larger particles such 0.5- to 0.7-micron liposomes[3139] are retained by lymph nodes.[3139]

Lymph node tissue is a loosely structured material consisting of a spongelike stroma and free cells in the meshes of the stroma. There are phagocytic fixed cells (lymph node histiocytes) in the sinuses that serve as filters to scavenge from the lymph, and destroy, such particles as red blood cells, bacteria, viruses, and larger dust particles imported by the respiratory tract and collected by macrophage cells of the bronchial nodes. A 5-mm lymph node probably contains a population of ~10^8 cells,[3140] including mostly lymphocytes and both fixed histiocytes and free phagocytes. Nucleated cells in the prenodal lymph are typically 85% lymphocytes, 13% monocytes and macrophages, and 2% neutrophils (Section 8.2.1.3).

Particles injected intravascularly (e.g., intravenously) distribute rapidly to systemic lymph nodes.[3141] In one experiment,[2834] colloidal carbon injected IV into mice was preferentially trapped immediately by postcapillary venules (PCV) and migrated easily out of the PCV either through the intercellular space of the PCV endothelium or by phagocytic processes as soon as 1 hour post-injection. The colloid particles were taken up by pericytes and macrophages around the PCV during the next 24 hours, conveyed to local nodes, distributed throughout the node cortex and medulla, and finally carried to the medullary lymphatic sinuses to be phagocytosed by nodal endothelial cells.[2834] Some redistribution of particles via the lymphatic sinuses from the regional lymph was observed 10-14 days after injection in different lymph nodes. In another experiment,[3132] gelatinized carbon particles injected into the hepatic portal vein revealed a new pathway of liver lymphatics. Heavily carbon-laden macrophages migrated from the liver sinusoid into the interlobular connective tissue within 6 hours of the IV injection, and then entered the lymphatic vessels of the portal tract. By 9-12 hours, these macrophages began migrating into the celiac nodes via the two lymphatic pathways. From the marginal sinus in the celiac nodes, they moved into the interfollicular area of the superficial cortex, then accumulated in the paracortex after 12-24 hrs, finally ending up in the corticomedullary junction.[3132] In yet another experiment,[3131] lymph-borne particles of tantalum coming from rat liver lymph entered hepatic hilar lymph nodes 7-8 hours after IV injection and were subsequently redistributed from marginal, trabecular and medullary sinuses to the paracortex (at 12-24 hours), and finally to medullary cords.

Particles injected extravascularly are distributed primarily to the lymphatic sinus, follicle and paracortex of regional lymph nodes draining from the injected sites. There is a systemic distribution of a smaller amount to distally located nodes and to liver, spleen, and bone marrow.[3141] In one study,[3130] after injection of Pelikan ink into mouse footpads the macrophages that took up carbon particles in the peripheral tissue reached the regional lymph nodes via the afferent lymphatics. The particles then entered the germinal centers, mainly through the medullary pole of the lymph follicles, after migrating along their immediate exterior from their marginal sinus to their medullary pole.[3130] In another study,[3142] ~0.25-micron India ink particles were subcutaneously injected into guinea pigs. A small number of fixed macrophages that were scattered throughout the germinal center (tingible body macrophages) of the popliteal lymph nodes ingested a few particles within 15-20 minutes, and there the particles remained. A larger number of itinerant ink-packed macrophages migrated from the peripheral tissues and were found preferentially in the medullary portion of the germinal center, together with many lymphoblastoid cells. The ink-packed phagocytes all exited the node after a short stay, carrying the particles away with them to another destination.[3142]

Lymph nodes that become heavily overburdened with particles develop serious lesions. In one case study, a man was exposed to <0.1 mg/m^3 quartz dust over a period of 30 years, leading to hilar lymph node fibrosis and calcification. Subsequently, he was exposed to 2 mg/m^3 quartz dust for 5 years, which proved fatal since all alveolar-trapped dust was retained in his lungs in part because his lymph nodes were saturated with particles.[3143] A second man who had been exposed to 1.5 mg/m^3 of quartz dust for 6 years experienced hilar node enlargement and subsequent calcification. When lymph nodes get overloaded with dust imported from the lungs — particularly silica, a potent lymphotrophic material — says Seal et al:[3144] "dust, accumulating in central lymph nodes, leads eventually to spread throughout the capsule and rupture into bronchi or pulmonary vessels, thereby sending dust laden activated cells back into the lungs to produce progressive massive fibrosis."

As of 2002 there had been no studies of the behavior of diamond or sapphire particles instilled into lymph nodes, either for short-term or long-term exposures, and there had been no good studies of diamond dust inhalation risk (Section 15.1.2). Therefore at this time the possibility cannot be ruled out that indigestible

diamondoid particles, accumulating in lymph nodes, might act like indigestible silica* in the same locale. However, a serious risk seems unlikely because diamond dust[652] and sapphire dust[2496] provoke no significant cytochemical reactions in macrophages, unlike quartz dust which is generally highly cytotoxic.[652,2496] Perhaps diamond particles may act more like mica dust, which is also readily transported from lungs to lymph nodes, but once in the nodes, results only in "swollen dust-laden macrophages that retained their normal structure" for at least 1 year post-exposure,[3145] with "fibrotic lesions limited to the formation of thick reticulin fibers."

Retention of microbial or other foreign particles produces swollen lymph nodes, e.g., from a normal ~0.5 cm size up to a node diameter of 0.7-1 cm in response to vaccination.[3147] But inhaled and translocated dust particles produce the most dramatic enlargements. For example, rat lungs instilled with volcanic ash produced mediastinal lymph nodes 8-18 times larger than normal "due to abundant cellular microgranuloma formation and early fibrosis".[3148] Following an eight-day inhalation exposure in rats, silica particle-laden macrophages arrived at the posterior mediastinal lymph nodes and accumulated in granuloma-like structures without degeneration or apoptosis, increasing the weight of the lymph nodes progressively from 3.5-fold up to 35-fold at 52 weeks post-exposure.[3149] Tin particles also cause swelling in the regional draining lymph nodes,[3150] and mercury produces threefold swelling in rat lymph nodes.[3151]

In 2002, the maximum safe dust capacity of human lymph nodes was still unknown. However, an examination of the dust content and composition of fibrotic lung lesions and hilar lymph nodes from the lungs of British coalworkers found that the highest mean dust concentration in nodules and massive fibrosis was ~20%, mostly coal dust mixed with some fly ash which is composed of quartz, kaolin, and mica.[3152] Quartz was preferentially transported to the nodes. Dust taken from miners' lymph nodes was 20.3% quartz but only 6.1% quartz in dust taken from the lungs.[3152] Nodes with dust-related lesions were typically 1-9 mm in diameter; only the most severe lesions were >10 mm in diameter.[3153] In a more recent study, diseased lungs from patients undergoing surgical lung resection were found to have pathological particle burdens in thoracic lymph nodes of 10^{10}-10^{11} particles per gram of dry node tissue, with particles of mean diameter 0.5-0.9 microns.[3096] This implies a volumetric nodal particle burden ranging from 0.07-4%. Adopting ~1% particle burden as a reasonable maximum and assuming an initially unswollen 0.5-cm diameter lymph node, each node could safely retain ~10^9 particles of volume 1 micron^3 per particle. Thus the entire human body could tolerate at most ~10^{12} of these particles (~1 cm^3) if evenly distributed (the ideal case) throughout all the ~450 lymph nodes of the body. This estimate is crudely consistent with particle retention models which predict mean lung and lymph node particle burdens of 12 gm and 1.9 gm, respectively, after exposure to respirable coal mine dust at 2 mg/m^2 during a 45-year working lifetime, at age 75.[5048] (Some alternative measures of lung overload[781] suggest more conservative maximum particle burdens of only ~0.1%.[781])

The spleen could also be used for particle storage, but may be susceptible to granuloma and swelling (splenomegaly) when exposed to the same materials as those that similarly affect lymph nodes,[3154] e.g., talc dust or tin particles in spleen[2969,3155] and nodes.[3150,3156] For instance, up to sixfold volumetric swelling has been provoked in rat spleens using IV inoculations of metallic tin particles.[2969] Assuming a ~1% maximum safe volumetric particle burden in the splenic white pulp to avoid granuloma and splenomegaly, the spleen could safely store at most another ~1 cm^3 (~10^{12} particles) of 1-micron^3 particles, producing no swelling. Despite the likely inertness of diamondoid materials, these maximum safe particle storage limits seem surprisingly low compared to likely nanomedical diagnostic and therapeutic doses. This points to the necessity for reliable phagocytic avoidance and escape protocols for medical nanorobots (Section 15.4.3.6).

15.4.3.5 Foreign Body Granulomatous Reaction

As a general principle,[1841] the human body reacts to insoluble foreign bodies placed within it either by extruding them (if they can be moved and an external wall is close at hand) or by walling them off by exactly the same process as wound granuloma formation** (Chapter 24). Willert[3157] has pointed out that while small amounts of indigestible particles can be stored locally or transported away through the lymphatic drainage (Section 15.4.3.4), large quantities of particles can overwhelm the normal process and produce (1) a histiocytic granulation tissue with accompanying fibrosis, which results from attempts to encapsulate and isolate the reaction, and (2) progressive tissue loss through necrosis and attempts at remodeling,[234] a phenomenon sometimes called "small particle disease"[234,2669,3157] or "nano-pathology".[5638]

As an example, in one experiment up to 7.5 mg/kg of glass fibers (~0.2 cm^3/70 kg) instilled peritoneally in rats were taken up by peritoneal organs in 1-2 days. But at higher doses, the excess foreign material formed clumps of fibers (nodules) that were either free in the peritoneal cavity or loosely bound to peritoneal organs. The nodules displayed classic foreign body reactions with an associated granulomatous inflammatory response.[3158] The granulomatous reaction of the body to Teflon particles has been exploited therapeutically (Section 15.3.4.4), and granulomatous foreign body reaction has been reported for a diverse range of materials including colloidal carbon,[3159] cholesterol,[3160,3161] collagen,[3162] cotton and other surgical textiles,[3163-3165] fish bone,[3166] gallstone,[3167] glass,[3168] graphite,[2513,2514] hair,[6166-6169] mercury,[3169] metal particles,[3170,5824] plastics,[3171-3173] silica,[3174-3177] silver needle,[3178] sutures,[3179,3180] swabs,[3181] talc,[3182] thorns,[3183-3185] and wood.[3186-3188] The possibility of nanorobotic foreign-body carcinoma is discussed in Section 15.2.8.

Studies of silica-induced fibrosis[3134] suggest that activation of macrophages by foreign materials[3189,3190] is a prerequisite for release of chemotactic factors (which summon other phagocytes to the site) and cytokines.[3191] The chemical activity of phagocytosable particles does not seem to be primarily responsible for their cellular stimulatory effect.[234] Activated macrophages that encounter foreign particles larger than a few microns in size can multiply by mitosis or be stimulated to merge with other macrophages[2857,2858] to form a relatively sessile multinuclear foreign body giant cell (FBGC).[2668,3192] Reaching up to 80 microns in diameter, the FBGC cell can more aggressively phagocytize larger particles than individual neutrophils, eosinophils, or macrophages alone can attack. For example, inhaled short inorganic fibers (<5 microns) are phagocytized by alveolar macrophages, but long fibers (>10 microns) are phagocytized by FBGCs in rats, hamsters and guinea pigs.[3193] Also, a macroscopic

** There is some evidence that the body can slowly transport (in some as yet unknown manner) small amounts of silica, as evidenced by the occurrence of nondietary silica in human urinary calculi.[3146]*

*** This process is relatively slow, with mostly neutrophils arriving during the first 6-24 hours, replaced by monocytes after 24-48 hours.[1841]*

ocular lens implanted in mice produced multi-macrophage FBGC aggregates.[3194] Fibroblasts then surround the FBGC aggregate and form a fibrous wall around the object. Encapsulation or marsupialization (see below) could well be the fate of an immobilized medical nanorobot that is unable to avoid triggering phagocyte activation (Section 15.4.3.6).

As a general principle, granulomas are proximately mediated by the local release of interleukins such as IL-1beta[4650] and other interleukins,[4651,4652] and by proinflammatory C-C cytokines such as monocyte chemotactic proteins MCP-1 and MCP-2[4650] and other cytokines.[4653-4656] These cytokines help to recruit new leukocytic cells to the site. Granulomas display characteristic cytokine profiles with coordinated expression that is under cytokine-mediated regulation.[4656] Medical nanorobots may be equipped with molecular sorting rotors to absorb some or all of these recruitment or key mediating cytokines,[4657] thus reducing their local concentration to near-background levels and effectively short-circuiting the granuloma-formation process. The effects will be similar to the results in knockout mice lacking critical chemokine receptors whose ability to form granulomas is thereby artificially impaired.[4658-4660] A less elegant alternative would be to release anti-interleukin antibodies which have been shown to partially abrogate pulmonary granuloma formation and to inhibit leukocyte recruitment in mice in vivo,[4661] or to release a receptor antagonist for IL-1.[2157] Other granuloma inhibition strategies might also be pursued.[4662-4664,5367-5379] In the case of long-term nanorobot missions or augmentations (Chapter 30), a key design issue will be whether granuloma inhibition can be achieved locally without blocking the function systemically, or alternatively, how to replace the lost function served by granuloma formation, using artificial means, once the natural means have been permanently systemically suppressed.

As Peacock[1841] pithily describes the process of granuloma formation: "In granulomatous reactions, the macrophage is usually found immediately adjacent to the inciting material or it may actually have phagocytosed it. Fibroblasts move into the area and surround the cluster of macrophages. Collagen is laid down, eventually enclosing the lesion in a dense fibrous capsule. These hard spheres of fibrous tissue constitute the granuloma."

Granulomas can be comprised of macrophages (foreign body reaction), epithelioid cells (immune granulomas of sarcoidosis, tuberculosis), or skin macrophages or Langerhans' cells (histiocytosis X)[3195] that have ingested foreign material but cannot digest or exocytose it. Activated macrophages and tissue monocytes release cytokines such as angiogenic growth factors that induce the invasion of capillaries into the granulation tissue.[234] Large amounts of mucopolysaccharides and collagen are synthesized and formed into a scaffold for cellular reconstruction and remodeling in this tissue, a process called fibroplasia.[234,3196] Similar processes (granuloma formation) in latex-bead- and ink-particle-stuffed fibroblasts that become trapped in the connective tissue of the dermis are responsible for the long-term persistence of tattoos.[778] By one month after implantation, the granuloma has become a relatively acellular[3197] fibrous capsule that is maintained by the presence of the implant.[234] If the foreign body is then removed, the capsule may collapse into a residual scar or be completely remodeled.[234] The potential for encapsulation may apply to isolated particles such as medical nanorobots, aggregates of such particles such as communicyte (Section 7.3.2) or navicyte (Section 8.3.3) arrays, or to the outer surfaces of macroscale implants such as artificial nanorobotic organs. Trapped nanorobots can still communicate chemically with the external environment even in the absence of transgranulomatous mechanical penetration[6140] by nanorobot appendages, e.g., via simple chemical diffusion (Section 3.2) of small molecules through granuloma walls.[6141-6144]

Many factors can influence the thickness of the fibrous capsule. Chemically active materials such as corrosible metals or leachable polymers will mediate formation of a capsule whose thickness is directly proportional to the rate of release of these constituents.[234,3201] Besides concentration, the chemical nature of the released materials or surface composition may be cytotoxic, inhibitory, or neutral.[3199-3201] For example, pure titanium may elicit a minimal fibrous encapsulation under some conditions, whereas stainless steel implants can induce a thick fibrous layer up to 2 mm deep.[3201] In experiments with rats,[3200] polyethylene implants coated with RGD (a tripeptide) or poly-L-lysine had thicker capsule formation than RGE-coated implants. Active medical nanorobots should be able to control these emissions and surface characteristics. Even disabled devices, if constructed of diamondoid materials and physically intact, should remain chemically inert and not corrode (Section 15.3.3.6) or leach (Section 15.3.7).

Besides chemical inertness, mechanical factors are also important in mediating capsule formation.[234] For example, an absolutely smooth surface discourages extensive fibrosis, although a slight roughness of the surface (even microscopic irregularities), particularly if the roughness is ordered as in linear scratches or in the weave of a fabric, leads to increased fibrous reaction.[1841] Formation of a fibrous capsule around a nanorobotic organ implant will be markedly aided if very fine lines are etched on the surface of the implant because fibroblasts show directional movement on an oriented substrate by a process called "contact guidance" (Section 15.2.2.3).

Capsules also become thicker with increased relative motion between implant and tissue,[234,3201-3207] sometimes[1841] but not always[3202] as a result of mild injury to adjacent tissue. Variation in the distribution of strain between implant and tissues can alter the spatial pattern of fibrous tissue thickness surrounding the implant.[3211] In extreme cases, a painful fluid-filled bursa mimicking a synovial capsule may form around the implant.[234] One study[3207] found that cylindrical implants inserted into dog femur bone and laterally oscillated in vivo for 8 hours per day produced stable bone ingrowth up to 20 microns of oscillation, but not at 40-150 microns of oscillation, which produced excess fibrous ingrowth. When implanting a material, caution should be taken that the implanted material has roughly the same mechanical properties as the surrounding tissue.[3207-3210] A significant mismatch (Section 15.5.3.4.1), such as a difference in Young's modulus between the implant and the surrounding tissue, could induce the formation of a relatively thick capsule. This factor may be most relevant to such nanomedical systems as in vivo tethers (Sections 6.4.3.6), fiber networks (Section 7.3.3), pressure ulcer resistant nanorobotic garments (Section 15.5.1.3), vasculomobile nanoaggregates (Section 15.5.3), transdermal portals (Chapter 19), and nanoorgans (Chapter 14) employing external mechanical effectors.

Implant shape[5728] may also affect the thickness of the fibrous capsule.[234,3212-3215] Capsules will become thicker over edges and sharp changes in surface features. For example, the capsule surrounding a rectangular slab of reactive material will be dogbone or club-shaped, a phenomenon called "clubbing".[3212] All else equal, cylindrical implants form stronger soft-tissue attachments than flat rectangular implants.[3214] Implants with features offering a reduced solid angle to surrounding tissue reduces the accessibility of that nearby tissue to microbe-killing neutrophils if it ever becomes infected.[234] Similarly, implants having corners with the most acute angles produce higher inflammatory response in the absence of infection — in one study,[3216] otherwise similar implants having a

triangular shape showed the highest enzyme activity and cellular response, pentagon shapes showed less, and circular rods showed the least activity. The existence of "dead spaces" — volumes filled with cell-free fluid rather than tissue — is a special geometric hazard because this fluid can act as an in vivo culture medium for bacteria.[234] Thus in nanorobotic organs, adherence of soft tissue to the implant will usually be desirable in order to eliminate these fluid-filled cavities, thus helping to decrease the risk of infections. Other characteristics of implants that may lead to surface infection and the spread of biofilms have already been reviewed in Section 15.2.1.4.

Electrical currents, such as those emanating from an implanted stimulatory electrode, can also produce capsules[3217-3219] whose thickness is sometimes related to current density[234] although sometimes there is little or no fibrous reaction.[3220] Electrodes can release corrosion products while also mediating changes in local pH and pO_2, so effects due to direct electrical (faradic) and indirect electrochemical (electrodic) stimulation can easily be confused.[234]

Fibrous tissue capsule thickness is also influenced by implantation location within the body. In one series of experiments with rats,[3198-3200] intraperitoneally-placed implants had a more extensive fibrous and vascular tissue formation and more numerous associated inflammatory cells than subcutaneously-placed implants. In another experiment with dogs,[3218] intramuscular-placed electrodes produced thicker fibrous capsules than epimysial-placed electrodes.

Finally, thickness tends to increase with duration of the implant in the body. For instance, the external fibrous capsule surrounding one implant reached 4-5 mm in thickness, 19 years post-implantation.[3221]

Black[234] notes that implant "resolution" — a final state after which no further progressive biological changes occur — can have four possible outcomes:

1. *Resorption*. A resorbable implant[3222] eventually resolves to a collapsed scar, or in the case of bone, may entirely disappear. Most medical nanorobots probably will not be resorbable. However, if nanorobots retain mobility after encapsulation they could later migrate away from the site, producing a similar outcome.

2. *Extrusion*. The local host response to an implant in contact with epithelial tissue will be the formation of a pocket or pouch continuous with the adjacent epithelial membrane, a process called "marsupialization"[3223,3224] due to the structural similarity to a kangaroo's pouch. In the case of the external epithelium (skin), marsupialization results in the extrusion of the implant from the host unless the implant is anchored in the deep connective tissue or other deep tissue.[3223] Nanorobot control and mobility systems should prevent this outcome, unless it is desired.

3. *Integration*. In a very few cases such as the implantation of pure titanium in bone,[3225] a close, possibly adhesive, approximation of nearly normal host tissue to the implant is possible without an intervening granulomatous capsule, although inflammatory cells may persist in small numbers. With proper surface engineering (Section 15.2.2), good tissue integration is a very real possibility for medical nanorobots or nanoorgans.

4. *Encapsulation*. This is the most common response to, for example, implant wear particles,[2668-2670] carbon particles,[902] or cosmetic microimplant particles:[3171-3173] formulation of granulation tissue with a fibrotic capsule surrounding the foreign body. If an implant is placed in a location where bone may form (e.g., within a medullary space) and does not achieve osseointegration, then the fibrotic capsule may become mineralized in which case the granuloma is called a "sequestrum." Small particles also can elicit the release of cytokines that stimulate large phagocytic cells called osteoclasts to resorb bone.[3226] Such particles may even inhibit bone formation by osteoblasts,[254] resulting in overall bone loss and a loosening of the implant at the implant-bone interface, possibly with some local tissue necrosis. Selective absorption or emission of appropriate factors (e.g., cytokines to stimulate osteogenesis[5618-5620] or revascularization via angiogenesis,[5621-5623] or bone morphogenetic proteins[5624]) by nanomedical implants could reduce or eliminate these negative effects. If encapsulation is inevitable, nanorobots can be designed to accommodate this natural reaction. For example, an encapsulated nanorobot could extend sensor-tipped telescoping stalks through the capsule, enabling collection of sensor data outside the capsule's outer wall. Once sufficient readings have been taken, the sensor stalks could be retracted back into the nanorobot without further disturbing the capsule.

"Whether each of these resolution outcomes represents success or failure of the implant depends on the circumstances [and] the desired consequences of the insertion of the implant," observes Black.[234] "This is the basic idea of biocompatibility: biological performance in a specific application that is judged suitable to that situation."

15.4.3.6 Phagocyte Avoidance and Escape

Invading microbes that readily attract phagocytes and are easily ingested and killed are generally unsuccessful as parasites. In contrast, most bacteria that are successful as parasites interfere to some extent with the activities of phagocytes or find some way to avoid their attention.[3302] Bacterial pathogens have devised numerous diverse strategies to avoid phagocytic engulfment and killing. These strategies are mostly aimed at blocking one or more of the steps in phagocytosis, thereby halting the process.[3302]

Similarly, phagocytic cells presented with any significant concentration of medical nanorobots may attempt to internalize these nanorobots. How often will such an opportunity arise? There are an average of one ~730-micron^3 granulocyte or PMN in every ~3 x 10^5 micron^3 of human blood, one ~1525-micron^3 monocyte in every ~2 x 10^6 micron^3 of blood, and one >1525-micron^3 macrophage in every ~2 x 10^5 micron^3 of human tissues. By random thermal motions in a quiet fluid, a 2-micron nanorobot would trace out a volume containing one PMN in ~70 sec at 37 °C (Eqn. 3.1), or would diffuse the ~40-micron mean free distance (Eqn. 9.72) between nanorobot and the nearest macrophage in quiet watery tissue in ~4000 sec (Eqn. 3.1). In a small (1 mm diameter) artery with blood flowing at 100 mm/sec, each 2-micron nanorobot, in a total bloodstream population of 10^{12} such nanorobots, would collide with a PMN cell once every ~3 seconds near the periphery of the vessel but only once every ~300 seconds near the center of the vessel (Section 9.4.2.2). This rheological disparity will be amplified by phagocyte margination (Section 9.4.1.3) and nanorobotic vascular plasmatic zone locomotion (Section 9.4.2.6). Studies of macrophage particle-ingestion kinetics show that the number of particles ingested by each phagocytic cell may rise tenfold as the local particle concentration rises from 5 particles per cell to 150 particles per cell.[1074]

From these crude estimates — which neglect the effects of variable blood flow rates (Figure 8.30), large-vessel turbulence (Section 9.2.5), and other factors — it becomes apparent that virtually every medical nanorobot placed inside the human body will physically encounter phagocytic cells many times during its mission. Thus all nanorobots that are of a size capable of ingestion by phagocytic cells

must incorporate physical mechanisms and operational protocols for avoiding and escaping from phagocytes.[26,27] Engulfment may require from many seconds to many minutes to go to completion (Section 15.4.3.1), depending upon the size of the particle to be internalized, so medical nanorobots should have plenty of time to detect, and to actively prevent, this process.*

The basic strategy is first to avoid phagocytic contact (Section 15.4.3.6.1), recognition (Section 15.4.3.6.2), or binding and activation (Section 15.4.3.6.3), and secondly, if this fails, then to inhibit phagocytic engulfment (Section 15.4.3.6.4) or enclosure and scission (Section 15.4.3.6.5) of the phagosome. If trapped, the medical nanorobot can induce exocytosis of the phagosomal vacuole in which it is lodged (Section 15.4.3.6.6) or inhibit both phagolysosomal fusion (Section 15.4.3.6.7) and phagosome metabolism (Section 15.4.3.6.8). In rare circumstances, it may be necessary to kill the phagocyte (Section 15.4.3.6.9) or to blockade the entire phagocytic system (Section 15.4.3.6.10).

Of course, the most direct approach for a fully-functional medical nanorobot is to employ its motility mechanisms to locomote out of, or away from, the phagocytic cell that is attempting to engulf it. This may involve reverse cytopenetration (Section 9.4.5), which must be done cautiously (e.g., the rapid exit of nonenveloped viruses from cells can be cytotoxic[5356]).

It is possible that frustrated phagocytosis may induce a localized compensatory granulomatous reaction. Medical nanorobots therefore may also need to employ simple but active defensive strategies to forestall granuloma formation (Section 15.4.3.5).

15.4.3.6.1 Avoid Phagocytic Contact

One simple avoidance method employed by a few pathogens that may occasionally be practical for medical nanorobots is to confine all activities to regions of the human body that are inaccessible to phagocytes. For example, certain internal tissues such as the lumens of glands, the urinary bladder and kidney tubules, and various surface tissues such as the skin are not regularly patrolled by phagocytes.[3302] The heart and muscle tissues also are relatively macrophage-poor.[2854]

If reliable methods can be found for the remote (noncontact) detection of nearby phagocytes, akin to the detectability of bacterial metabolic chemical plumes (Section 8.4.3), then most motile nanorobots should also be able to outrun any "pursuing" phagocytes. For example, activated phagocytes emit various telltale substances[3227] such as cytokines,[3228-3234] enzymes,[3235-3237] histamine,[3238] taurine,[3239] and so forth. Lipoxins[3240] recruit healthy macrophages to phagocytose apoptotic neutrophils, another cautionary chemical plume to avoid. Of course, nanorobots must be able to distinguish all these emissions locally from background concentrations normally present.

If remote phagocyte detection methods** cannot be made reliable, then nonmotile nanorobots must employ contact avoidance techniques. One potentially useful approach is to make use of the natural mediators of cellular chemotaxis (movement along a spatial gradient or directed cell locomotion) and chemokinesis (general random movement or nondirected cell locomotion).[3241,3242] Specific chemicals are known to be chemorepellents, chemotaxis antagonists, chemotactic factor enzymes or antibodies, or negative chemokinesis agents for various cell types. Alternatively, emission of decoy chemoattractants followed by a quick course change by nanorobots could also frustrate phagocytic pursuit.

Repelling pathogens from normal cells is of great medical interest, so it is not surprising that a great deal of research has been done on inducing negative chemotaxis in pathogenic microbes, which we shall now briefly summarize. Among the bacteria, *E. coli* moves away from chemorepellent molecules produced by stimulated phagocytic leukocytes including peroxide, hypochlorite, and N-chlorotaurine.[3245] Chemorepellents indole and benzoate induce motor-direction switching,[3246] and lipophilic weak acids, decreases in extracellular pH, and nigericin also induce chemorepellent response.[3275] Short-chain alcohols or DMSO are chemorepellents for the Gram-negative bacterium *Myxococcus xanthus*,[3247] and phenol is a chemorepellent for the flagellate bacterium *Vibrio alginolyticus*.[3248] Known chemorepellents for the bacterium *Bacillus subtilis* include chlorpromazine (a CNS depressant), local anesthetics, and tetraphenylboron (a lipophilic anion).[3249] Of course, some of these substances are toxic to human cells and thus would not be appropriate chemorepellent molecules for medical nanorobots.

Among the protozoans, *Trichomonas vaginalis* exhibits negative chemotaxis to peroxide,[3250] with significant chemorepulsion by the spermicide Nonoxynol-9 and by nitroimidazoles such as metronidazole.[3251] Some chemorepulsion has also been seen in response to the antifungal imidazoles such as ketoconazole and miconazole.[3251] Lysozyme is a chemorepellent for *Paramecia* at 0.5-1.0 μM[3252,3253] and also for the unicellular eukaryotic ciliated protozoan *Tetrahymena thermophila*.[3254] Pituitary adenylate cyclase activating peptide (PACAP-38) is a peptide hormone chemorepellent for *Tetrahymena* with an EC50 at 10 nM concentration,[3253,3255] and leukocyte N-t-BOC-Norleucine-Leu-Phe (maximized at ~1 pM) is also chemorepulsive to *Tetrahymena*.[3256] Other nontoxic chemorepellents to *Paramecia*, effective in nM to μM concentrations, include GTP, the oxidants NBT and cytochrome c, the secretagogues alcian blue and AED, and the dye cibacron blue;[3253] all but AED and cytochrome c are chemorepulsive to *Tetrahymena*.[3253]

Chemorepellents are known for neural cells and include semaphorins,[3257-3264] netrins,[3263-3266] slit ligand,[3267,3268] and other neural factors.[3269,3270] Chemotaxis of murine spleen cells was decreased in the presence of the lipoxygenase inhibitors azelastine and ketotifen.[3271] Interestingly, negative necrotaxis (movement away from dead cells[3272-3275]) has been observed in the motile unicellular green algae *Euglena gracilis*.[3275] The colorless cryptomonad *Chilomonas paramecium* and the ciliate *Tetrahymena pyriformis* exhibit negative necrotaxis following lysis of same-species cells or of *Euglena* cells, and the cellular content of *Euglena* lysed by laser irradiation heating or by mechanical means acts as a chemorepellent to intact *Euglena* cells.[3275]

What about chemorepellents for phagocytes? Neutrophils can respond to spatial concentration gradients as small as 1%,[2870] and some research has been done on inhibiting chemotaxis in phagocytic cells. For example, monocyte migratory inhibition factor (MIF)[3276] inhibits macrophage migration, with a maximum inhibitory effect at 1 ng/ml for both unchallenged and particle-challenged macrophages.[3276,3277] Human alveolar macrophages can release a

** Detection by a medical nanorobot that it is being engulfed by a phagocyte may be accomplished using (1) hull-mounted chemotactic sensor pads equipped with artificial binding sites that are specific to phagocyte coat molecules, (2) continuous monitoring of the flow rates of nanorobot nutrient ingestion or waste ejection mechanisms (e.g., blocked glucose or 0_2 import), (3) acoustic techniques (e.g., Section 4.8.2), (4) direct measurement of mechanical forces on the hull, or (5) various other means.*

*** Interestingly, it should be possible to detect from the outside of a phagocytic cell that the cell has already ingested even a chemically inert nanorobot. For example, the decrease in capacitance of a cell that has ingested latex particles has been measured experimentally — a change of -250 fF/particle for 0.8-micron latex beads and -480 fF/particle for 3.2-micron beads.[3243] Monocytes that have ingested latex microspheres also display different surface markers.[3244]*

noncytotoxic factor that inhibits neutrophil chemotaxis and random migration.[3278] Excess zinc immobilizes macrophages,[1841] and mononuclear cells cultured from hyperimmunoglobulin-E (HIE) patients produced a ~61 kD protein factor that nontoxically inhibited normal neutrophil and monocyte chemotaxis[3279] while serum from those patients contained a 30-40 kD inhibitor of PMN and monocyte chemotaxis.[3280] A heat-stable inhibitor of neutrophil chemotaxis was demonstrated but not chemically isolated in 1975,[3281] and it is now known that phospholipase A2 inhibitors[3282] and a ubiquitin-like peptide[3283] inhibit PMN chemotaxis. Lymphocyte-specific protein 1 (renamed leukocyte-specific protein 1 or LSP1) is a negative regulator of neutrophil chemotaxis.[3284] Polyamines such as putrescine at 1 mM and spermidine at 0.1-0.5 mM inhibit chemotaxis (but not phagocytosis or engulfment) by PMNs in vitro.[3285] PMN locomotion is also inhibited by diclofenac sodium, a nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agent, at concentrations below 10 μg/ml,[3241] and eicosapentaenoic acid somewhat rigidifies the plasma membrane of human neutrophils, leading to reduced chemotaxis.[3286] Chemotaxis of PMNs is suppressed with IV concentrations of gamma globulin >~3.0 mg/ml, although adhesiveness to microbes is simultaneously enhanced.[3287]

Much phagocyte chemorepellent research occurs in the context of elucidating bacterial avoidance strategies (such as might be mimicked by medical nanorobots). Some bacteria or their products inhibit phagocyte chemotaxis. For example, Streptococcal streptolysin O (which also kills phagocytes) is a true chemotactic repellent,[3302,3288] even in very low concentrations. *Staphylococcus aureus* produces toxins that inhibit the movement of phagocytes;[3289] granulocytes are almost immobilized when administered 12 μg/ml of purified *S. aureus* lipase.[3290] Pertussis toxin, produced by the bacterium *Bordetella pertussis*, inhibits chemotaxis of neutrophils and other phagocytes;[3291] a PMN-inhibitory factor (PIF) extracted from *B. pertussis* cells shows little cytotoxicity and inhibits chemotaxis of PMNs.[3291] Fractions of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* inhibit leukocyte migration.[3302] The *Clostridium perfringens* phi toxin inhibits neutrophil chemotaxis,[3302] and other "specific antigen" can suppress basophil chemotaxis.[3292] Phagocyte chemotaxis is generally reduced by antibiotics such as cefotaxime, rifampin, and teicoplanin.[3293] Rifampin and tetracyclines inhibit granulocyte chemotactic activity.[3294] Leukocyte, lymphocyte and monocyte chemotaxis is inhibited by methylprednisolone and azathioprine, whereas only lymphocytes are chemotactically inhibited by cyclosporine.[3295]

Phagocyte chemoattractants that serve specific signaling purposes can be counteracted by specific inhibitors. For example:

1. Formyl peptides such as fMLP (n-formyl Met-Leu-Phe) are commonly produced by bacteria and thus serve as neutrophil chemoattractants. Numerous inhibitors of fMLP chemoattraction are known: (a) recombinant human tumor necrosis factor-alpha suppresses PMN chemotaxis toward fMLP by 80%;[3296] (b) uteroglobin (a steroid-dependent secretory protein) inhibits human phagocyte chemotaxis in response to formyl peptide attractants with half-maximal inhibition at 1.2 μM;[3297] (c) monoclonal antibody to the alpha chain of the CD11b/CD18 complex inhibits PMN chemotactic response to fMLP;[3296] (d) anti-integrin-associated protein antibodies inhibit phagocyte chemotaxis in PMN and monocytes;[3298] (e) synthetic cannabinoid CP55,940 induces significant inhibition of both chemokinesis and fMLP-induced chemotaxis in rat peritoneal macrophages (typical dose ~0.4 mg/kg);[3299] and (f) human recombinant granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor inhibits human neutrophil chemotaxis towards both fMLP and the complement split product C5a, without itself having any chemotactic or chemokinetic activity.[3300]
2. Complement factor C5a (Section 15.2.3.2) enhances chemotaxis, but inhibitors are known. For example, C5a-mediated granulocyte migration towards *Streptococcus pyogenes* is inhibited by solubilized fragments of C5a peptidase,[3306] which is released by a cysteine proteinase produced by the bacterium.[3305-3307] Also, a new complement receptor antagonist (the cyclic peptide Phe-[Orn-Pro-D-Cyclohexylalanine-Trp-Arg])[3312] inhibits C5a-induced neutrophil chemotaxis.
3. Sense-antisense methodology has been used to design novel complementary peptides as inhibitors of N-acetyl-PGP neutrophil chemoattractant.[3313]
4. Chemotaxis by human neutrophils toward several common chemoattractants was inhibited by 80-95%, maximally at a concentration of ~50 μM of the protein kinase inhibitor 1-(5-isoquinolinesulfonyl) piperazine, without affecting the random migration of the neutrophils.[3314]
5. Chemokine-induced chemotaxis was generally inhibited in monkey leukocytes in the presence of mu-opioid receptor agonists such as morphine, DAMGO, methadone, and endomorphine.[3315]
6. Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) inhibited alveolar macrophage chemotaxis to endotoxin-activated rat serum, with maximum inhibition of 46% at 0.1 μM concentration.[3316]
7. Various bacterial endotoxins inhibited neutrophil chemotaxis to chemokine IL-8 without themselves being chemotactic for neutrophils,[4607] and leukocyte migration was inhibited by a staphylococcal aggressin.[3587]
8. A specific chemoattractant for neutrophils was completely blocked in vitro, and 40% blocked in vivo, using an antagonist to the chemoattractant receptor; the antagonist itself had no chemotactic activity.[3318]
9. Gastrin-17 and gastrin-34, maximally at 0.1 nM, inhibit cell mobility in human peripheral blood neutrophils.[3319] The inhibitory effect of gastrin is similar to that obtained with EGTA, a well-known calcium chelating compound.

General-purpose chemoattractant inhibitors also are known or possible. For instance, α1-proteinase inhibitor induces chemotaxis and chemokinesis at low concentrations of 0.02-2 mg/ml (normal alveolar surface-fluid concentrations in the lung) but inhibits chemotaxis of PMNs to known chemoattractants, at higher concentrations of 2-10 mg/ml (corresponding to inflammatory blood levels).[3242] And semaphorins, originally described as neuronal chemorepellents, have now been identified in the immune system.[3320] (Human CD100 is a leukocyte semaphorin,[3320,3321] although as of this writing no chemorepulsive activity has been experimentally confirmed for CD100.) Semaphorins are also found on the surfaces of murine lymphocytes,[3322] and may be present on human lymphocyte surfaces[3323] and on human monocytes,[3324] though again there is as yet no confirmed evidence of chemorepulsive activity. It is important to note that these chemotactic inhibitors may have significant effects on other cells and on cellular activity, thus precluding their use with nanorobots.

More research is required to select, or more likely to design, an ideal chemorepellent agent that might be secreted (perhaps at nM concentrations, ~1 molecule/micron^3 or less) by, or surface-tethered to, medical nanorobots seeking to avoid contact with phagocytes. Note that bioactive substances released locally by nanorobots can later be retrieved by similar means, thus avoiding nonlocal accumulations of these substances following nanomedical treatment.

15.4.3.6.2 Avoid Phagocytic Recognition

Chemorepulsion is adequate for a few devices on simple missions of limited duration (Section 15.4.3.6.1), but large numbers of medical nanorobots on longer or more complex missions will inevitably come into physical contact with many phagocytes. The least disruption to normal immune processes is achieved if the nanorobot surface can deny recognition to the inquiring phagocyte at the moment of physical contact. Surface-bound moieties are generally preferable to free-released molecules when large populations of in vivo nanorobots are involved. For example, each nanorobotic member of an internal communication network (Section 7.3.2), stationed perhaps ~100 microns apart throughout the tissues, must continuously avoid being ingested by passing phagocytes. Any approach that relies primarily on antiphagocytic chemical releases risks extinguishing all phagocytic activity throughout the body, potentially compromising the natural immune system.

In 2002, "long-circulating" phagocytosis-resistant particles,[1450,2487,2488,2491,5051-5057] stealth drug carriers[1480,1481,2682] and stealth nanoparticles[3325,3326,5058,5059] were the objects of active research. It was well known that nanoparticle adsorption and internalization by phagocytes could be inhibited by the presence of a coating of polysaccharide (e.g., heparin or dextran) chains in a brush-like configuration,[2490,3325] or by very hydrophilic coatings (Section 15.2.2.1). Low phagocytic uptake can be achieved using a surface concentration of 2-5% by weight of PEG. This gives efficient steric stabilization (e.g., a distance of ~1.5 nm between two adjacent terminally-attached PEG chains in the covering brush[3326]) and avoids uptake by PMN cells.[3326] Experiments by Illum, Davis, et al[2682,3003] suggest that polystyrene particles sterically stabilized with adsorbed poloxamer polymer could achieve an extrapolated zero phagocytic uptake using a ~10 nm thick coating on 60 nm diameter particles or a ~23 nm thick coating for 5.25-micron diameter particles, thus eliminating nonspecific phagocytosis. Another study[421] found that pegylated sheep RBCs were ineffectively phagocytosed by human monocytes, unlike untreated sheep RBCs. Phagocytosis of polystyrene beads (as measured by cellular oxygen consumption) appears strongly dependent on surface potential and thus upon fixed surface charge,[3327] and surface charge heterogeneity across domains as small as 1-4 microns can greatly affect phagocytic ability.[3328]

Rather than coatings which phagocytes cannot recognize at all, medical nanorobots alternatively could carry surfaces that phagocytes will recognize as "self." For example, coatings that mimic natural immune-privileged cells (Section 15.2.3.5) could be used. Nanorobot exteriors could be covalently bound with essential erythrocyte coat components — a simulated RBC surface could be useful in the bloodstream, though it might provoke a response in the tissues. Similarly, immune-blind fibroblast-like surface might be useful especially in the tissues, and even in blood — while bloodborne fibroblast lysate does elicit a response,[6250] some fibroblasts may originate from peripheral blood cells[6251] called fibrocytes[6252] which have been observed to differentiate into fibroblasts,[6253] and bone marrow-derived fibroblast CFUs are also observed in blood.[6254] A metamorphic surface that alternated between these two displays, depending upon location in the body, might be feasible (Section 5.3.6). But a simulated neutrophil or monocyte surface would be better, since these cells normally migrate from blood to tissues, hence the immune system expects to see these surfaces virtually everywhere. Lymphocytes are likewise normally present in both blood and tissues, and are also adept at passing through the endothelial lining, the lymphatic processes, and the lymph nodes without being detained or trapped, eventually returning to the arterial circulation.[234] The ideal solution may be for the medical nanorobot to display a specific designed set of self-markers at its surface. These markers might include moieties such as CD47, aka. integrin associated protein or IAP. CD47 is a surface protein present on almost every cell type that provides an explicit phagocytic inhibitor signal to NK cells and to macrophages.[3329]

Microbial pathogens have employed a similar strategy to create antiphagocytic surfaces that avoid provoking an overwhelming inflammatory response, thus preventing the host from focusing the phagocytic defenses.[3302] Enveloped viruses and some bacterial pathogens can cover their external cell surface with components that are seen as "self" by the host's phagocytes and immune system, a strategy that hides the true antigenic surface (Section 15.2.3.6). Phagocytes then cannot recognize the bacterium upon contact and the possibility of opsonization by antibodies to enhance phagocytosis is minimized.[3302]

For example, Group A streptococci can synthesize a capsule composed of hyaluronic acid, the "ground substance" (tissue cement) found in human connective tissue.[2335,3302,3307-3309] The streptococcal hyaluronic acid capsule is nonantigenic and thus very effective in preventing attachment of the organism to the macrophage.[3330] Additionally, the cytoplasmic membrane of *Streptococcus pyogenes* contains antigens similar to those found on human cardiac,[3311] skeletal[3311] and smooth muscle cells, on heart valve fibroblasts, and in neuronal tissues, resulting in molecular mimicry and an immune tolerance response by the host.[3309-3311] Pathogenic *Staphylococcus aureus* produces cell-bound coagulase which clots fibrin on the bacterial surface;[1723-1727,3302] the syphilitic agent *Treponema pallidum* binds human fibronectin to its surface;[1731,3302] and a variety of bacteria cause meningitis while avoiding phagocytosis either (1) by preventing deposition of complement by sialic acid on the surface, or (2) by modification of lipopolysaccharide (LPS)[3307] (to which the immune system is unusually sensitive). Another example of antiphagocytic surfaces is presented by *Haemophilus influenza*, which expresses a mucoid polysaccharide capsule that prevents digestion by host phagocytes.[3304] A few strains resist opsonization and have become serum resistant by modifying their LPS O-antigen side chains, rendering them "invisible" to host immune defenses.[3304]

Bacteriophages, viruses first employed against bacteria by d'Herelle in 1922,[3331] are self-replicating pharmaceutical agents[3344] that can grow inside of and destroy pathogenic bacteria when injected into infected hosts during "phage therapy".[3331-3344,5758-5763,6211] Phage biocompatibility is being investigated.[5760] Even in the absence of an immune response, intravenous therapeutic phage particles are rapidly eliminated from circulation by the RES, largely by sequestration in the spleen.[3333] But Merril et al[3338] found that splenic capture could be greatly eliminated by the serial passage of phage through the circulations of mice to isolate mutants that resist sequestration. This selection process resulted in the modification of the nature of the phage surface proteins, via a double-charge change from acidic to basic, which is achieved by replacing glutamic acid (- charge) with lysine (+ charge) at the solvent-exposed surface of the phage virion. The mutant virions display 13,000-fold to 16,000-fold greater capacity to evade RES entrapment 24 hours post-injection as compared to the original phage.[3338] Similar surface modifications can be designed for use on medical nanorobots.

15.4.3.6.3 Avoid Phagocytic Binding and Activation

Once physical contact with a phagocyte has occurred, particle binding to specific cell surface receptors is the first step in the phagocytosis of a medical nanorobot. Receptors able to mediate

phagocytosis are expressed almost exclusively in neutrophils, monocytes and macrophages, and receptor clustering is thought to occur upon particle binding which in turn generates a phagocytic signal, activating the phagocytic process.[3345]

Several pathways of phagocytic signal transduction have been identified,[3345] including the activation of tyrosine kinases or serine/threonine kinase C, leading to phosphorylation of the receptors and other proteins which are recruited at the sites of phagocytosis. Monomeric GTPases of the Rho and ARF families which are engaged downstream of activated receptors, in cooperation with phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate 5-kinase and phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase lipid modifying enzymes, can modulate locally the assembly of the submembranous actin filament system leading to particle internalization.[3345,5261] It may be possible for nanorobots to affirmatively influence, modulate, or even extinguish the phagocytic activation signal by physical, chemical, or other means, perhaps using GTPase or kinase inhibitors[3346-3353] such as genistein (50 μM),[3346,3352] herbimycin (17 μM),[3346] staurosporine and trifluoperazine.[3349] In many cases there are two or more pathways that must be simultaneously inhibited, although in a few cases these pathways may share a common inhibitor.[3348] For instance, CNI-1493 is a potent macrophage deactivator or "pacifier".[2593-2595]

Binding of particles to phagocytes may also be directly inhibited. Phagocytosis requires the internalization of a significant fraction of the plasma membrane, which results in the intracellular deposition of large particles.[3354] But this internalization does not diminish the number of receptors on the cell surface and has no effect on receptor-mediated uptake.[3354]

In the case of receptor-mediated phagocytic binding, dansylcadaverine, amantadine, and rimantadine induce inhibition of endocytosis of complement-coated zymosan particles by human peripheral PMN leukocytes. These drugs block receptor-mediated endocytosis, possibly by their actions on phospholipid metabolism[3355] or by covalent coupling to cellular membranes.[3356] Cell-bound or soluble protein A produced by *Staphylococcus aureus*[1728] attaches to the Fc region of IgG and blocks the cytophilic (cell-binding) domain of the antibody. Thus the ability of IgG to act as an opsonic factor is inhibited, and opsonin-mediated ingestion ("opsonophagocytosis"[3303]) of the bacterium is blocked.

In the case of nonreceptor phagocytic binding, medical nanorobots could emit or expose on their surfaces chemical surfactants which would repel the lipid bilayer wall, e.g., by reducing the nanorobot's coefficient of adhesion to very low or even to negative values (Section 9.2.3).

Many other substances that inhibit phagocytosis (keeping in mind the cross-talk between phagocytic receptors, the multiple signaling domains within these receptors, and the many downstream effector pathways leading to actin polymerization and particle internalization[3357]) could be further investigated for their suitability in this nanomedical context, including:

1. *Opioids and Anesthetics*. Chemokine-induced phagocytosis is inhibited in the presence of mu-opioid receptor agonists such as morphine, DAMGO, methadone, and endomorphine[3315] in murine macrophages[3358] and rat splenic macrophages.[3359] Lidocaine at 30 mM significantly inhibits phagocytosis of latex particles in bovine monocytes.[3360] The membrane-active drug procaine inhibits the phagocytosis of latex particles by normal monocytes and the proliferation of lymphocytes in an allogeneic mixed leukocyte culture.[3361] Finally, while the phagocytosis of inert latex particles by human blood monocytes is not affected by the presence of ethanol,[3362] the phagocytosis of opsonized red cells by Kupffer cells is slightly impaired by ethanol.[3363]
2. *Hormones*. Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) inhibits alveolar macrophage phagocytosis of polystyrene beads, with maximum inhibition of 46% at 0.1 μM concentration.[3316] Dexamethasone inhibits phagocytosis by human trabecular meshwork (eye) cells in vitro, with polystyrene particle uptake reduced from 3.5 beads/cell to 1.5 beads/cell, a 57% reduction.[3364] Two cholecystokinin octapeptides (CCK-8s and CCK-8) significantly inhibit neutrophil ingestion of latex beads. This inhibitory effect is maximized at 0.1 nM concentration,[3365] and inhibition of neutrophil mobility and phagocytosis "could be carried out through an increase of the intracellular cAMP levels".[3365,3319] Gastrin-17 and gastrin-34, maximally at 0.1 nM, inhibit the ingestion of latex beads in human peripheral blood neutrophils.[3319] Prostaglandins also inhibit particle ingestion.[3366]
3. *Toxins*. Pertussis toxin decreases the phagocytosis of IgG-opsonized *Staphylococcus aureus* pathogens by human granulocytes.[3367] Many bacterial exotoxins that are adenylate cyclases such as anthrax toxin edema factor[3368] and pertussis toxin[3369] decrease phagocytic activity. The ability of rat alveolar macrophages to phagocytose *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and *Staphylococcus aureus* microbes was significantly reduced in vitro in the presence of T-2 toxin exceeding ~0.1 μM concentration.[3370] Mycotoxins such as aflatoxin B1[3371] significantly impair Kupffer cell phagocytosis, although aflatoxin is a known genotoxin and thus would not be ideal in this application.
4. *Bacterial Factors and Enzymes*. PMN-inhibitory factor (PIF) extracted from *B. pertussis* cells showed little cytotoxicity and inhibited phagocytosis to opsonized targets by PMNs.[3291] Phagocytic activity of neutrophils was reduced by a staphylococcus aggressin,[3588] and extracellular slime produced by *Staphylococcus epidermidis* interferes with human neutrophil functions in vitro, including degranulation and phagocytosis.[3373] In the presence of 12 μg/ml of *S. aureus* lipase, almost no killing of the microbe by human granulocytes occurs, mostly due to a lack of bacterial uptake.[3290] YopH[3374] and other *Yersinia* Yop proteins[3375] inhibit the phagocytosis of *Yersinia enterocolitica* by human granulocytes[3374] and macrophages.[3375]
5. *Antibiotics*. Phagocytosis is diminished or suppressed by erythromycin, roxithromycin, cefotaxime, tetracyclines, ampicillin, gentamicin, and bacitracin.[3293,3294]
6. *Mechanical*. Colchicine (at 150 mg/kg) and cytochalasin B (at 0.15 mg/kg) greatly depress pulmonary macrophage endocytosis or "particle uptake" in hamsters,[3376] e.g., by inhibiting cytoskeletal actin microfilament polymerization. Cytochalasin B inhibits phagocytosis;[3366] Cytochalasin D, a drug that affects actin polymerization and particle internalization, also inhibits the binding stage of phagocytosis.[3388,3389] Eicosapentaenoic acid rigidifies the plasma membrane of human neutrophils, leading to reduced phagocytosis.[3286] Macroscale physical shock[3377,3378] or surgical manipulation[3379] can depress phagocytic function in Kupffer cells. A 5% cyclical strain applied to cultured peritoneal mouse macrophages at 1 Hz for 24-48 hours partially suppresses their phagocytosis of latex particles.[5331]
7. *Other*. Ammonium acetate reduces (in a concentration-dependent manner) the phagocytic uptake of mannosylated latex microspheres by human microglia and astroglioma cells[3380] — the threshold for action is >~2 mM for microglia.[3381] A variety of dissolved metal ions such as Ni^{++} and Cr^{+++} suppress phagocytic efficiency. For example, increasing Ni from 29 ppm to 58 ppm depresses phagocytic efficiency in cultured rabbit alveolar

macrophages by 78%,[234,3382] and $GdCl_3$ can prevent surface attachment of particles to Kupffer cells.[3383] However, such metal ions are probably genotoxic or cytotoxic at the concentrations necessary to suppress phagocytic efficiency. A heat-stable inhibitor of neutrophil phagocytosis has been demonstrated in sarcoma cells.[3281] Liposome particle uptake by liver endothelial and Kupffer cells is inhibited by poly(inosinic acid) and other anionic macromolecules.[3384] Kupffer cell phagocytic activity is also reduced by methylpalmitate[3385] and silica.[3386] Short-chain ceramides inhibit IgG-mediated phagocytosis by PMNs.[3387] The glycoprotein horseradish peroxidase (HRP) inhibits the binding stage of phagocytosis.[3388] Monoclonal IgM cold agglutinins (~1 mg/ml) impair various phagocytic functions of human phagocytes including adhesiveness, phagocytosis, phagocytic index and intracellular bactericidal activity of PMNs.[3390] Decreasing the pH of influent perfusate through liver RES (e.g., hepatic sinusoids) increases the uptake of carbon particles, so pH gradient across the liver lobule may be involved in the regulation of particle uptake at the sublobular level.[3391] Amantidine, an adamantane-based drug, weakly inhibits phagocytosis in PMNs.[5545] Phagocyte adhesion might also be reduced by using hydrophilic or anionic surfaces.[5507] Once again, it is important to note that many of these substances may have effects on other cells and cellular functions, suggesting caution when choosing a particular antiphagocytic substance for use in medical nanorobot designs.

Care must also be taken to avoid the use of nanorobot coatings which possess, or may induce, fusogenic conformations,[3392-3396] in which case specific fusogen inhibitors[3393-3398] might need to be simultaneously deployed.

15.4.3.6.4 Inhibit Phagocytic Engulfment

Even if a medical nanorobot has been recognized and has attached to the phagocyte outer surface (typically across a ~20 nm gap bridged by ~12 nm strands[3399]), the device can still prevent complete engulfment from taking place. Macrophages challenged with a particular type of target usually bind many more targets than they ingest.[3388] Fortunately, internalization is a relatively slow process and most particles that become bound to the phagocyte surface are not ingested.[3388] On rare occasions, phagocytosed particles are actually expelled.[2870,3400] Indeed, a recent study[5506] found that the homophilic ligation of CD31 (also known as platelet-endothelial cell adhesion molecule-1, or PECAM-1)[5764] on viable leukocytes promoted their detachment under low shear, leading to active repulsion of viable cells from macrophages, whereas such CD31-mediated detachment was disabled in apoptotic leukocytes, promoting capture and tethering, tight binding, and macrophage ingestion of dying cells. Hence CD31 is an example of a cell-surface molecule that promotes tethering of dying cells to phagocytes during apoptosis, but prevents phagocyte ingestion of closely apposed viable cells by transmitting "detachment" signals.[5506]

Phagocytosis is an uptake of large particles governed by the actin-based cytoskeleton. It is a dynamic process including actin polymerization around the particle for internalization, with phagosome maturation governed by a complex mix of proteins including actin, the Arp2/3 complex, Rho-family GTPases, filament-capping proteins, tropomyosin, Rho kinase and myosin II.[6062-6064] Complement-opsonized (CO) and antibody-opsonized (AO) particles are phagocytosed differently by macrophages[3401,3402] — CO particles sink into the cell, whereas AO particles are engulfed by lamellipodia that project from the cell surface. During the ingestion of CO particles, punctate structures rich in F-actin, vinculin, α-actinin, paxillin, and phosphotyrosine-containing proteins are distributed over the phagosome surface.[3402] These foci can be detected underneath bound CO particles within 30 seconds of cell activation, and their formation requires active protein kinase C. Complement receptor-mediated internalization requires intact microtubules and is accompanied by the accumulation of vesicles beneath the forming phagosome.[3402] By contrast, during the ingestion of AO particles (Fcgamma receptor mediated phagocytosis), all proteins are uniformly distributed on or near the phagosome surface. Ingestion of AO beads is blocked by tyrosine kinase inhibitors (e.g., which could be released from, or tethered to, medical nanorobots), whereas the phagocytosis of CO particles is not.[3402]

Phagocytic particle ingestion can require actin assembly and pseudopod extension, two cellular events that may coincide spatially and temporally but may use distinct signal transduction events or pathways.[3403] Medical nanorobots that have become bound to the extracellular phagocyte surface may attempt to inhibit either or both of these signal transduction pathways.

For example, during actin assembly, engagement of particle-bound immunoglobulin IgG ligands by receptors for the Fc portion of IgG results in receptor aggregation and recruitment of cytosolic tyrosine kinase, especially Syk.[3404] The onset of uptake is accompanied by tyrosine phosphorylation of several proteins, which persists for up to 3 minutes, is concentrated at phagocytic cups and nascent phagosomes, and is correlated with the accumulation of actin filaments.[3405] (Later, during phagosome maturation, tyrosine phosphorylated proteins and microfilaments disappear from the periphagosomal regions.[3405]) Phosphorylation of tyrosine residues occurs within immunoreceptor tyrosine activation motif (ITAM) consensus sequences found in FcgammaR subunits, which allows further recruitment and activation of Syk.[3404] Syk tyrosine kinase activity is required for FcgammaR-mediated actin assembly, which is controlled by several GTPases, including Rac1 and CDC42.[3404] Rac1 and CDC42 (two Rho proteins involved in the signal transduction through the FcRs) are required (1) to coordinate actin filament organization and membrane extension to form phagocytic cups, (2) to allow particle internalization during FcR-mediated phagocytosis, and (3) to enable the phosphotyrosine dephosphorylation required for particle internalization.[3406]

Actin assembly can be inhibited by *Clostridium difficile* toxin B, which is a general inhibitor of Rho GTP-binding proteins.[3406] Inhibition of Rac1 or CDC42 severely inhibits particle internalization but not F-actin accumulation.[3406] In laboratory tests with cells, inhibition (via knockout of gene expression in a mutant line) of CDC42 function results in pedestal-like structures with foreign particles at their tips on the phagocyte surface. Inhibition of Rac1 results in particles bound at the surface that are enclosed within thin unfused membrane protrusions.[3406] This demonstrates that Rac1 and CDC42 have distinct functions and may act cooperatively in the assembly of the phagocytic cup.[3406] Phagocytic cup closure and particle internalization has also been blocked when phosphotyrosine dephosphorylation is inhibited by treatment of the phagocytic cells with phenylarsine oxide, an inhibitor of protein phosphotyrosine phosphatases.[3406] Ceramide also inhibits tyrosine phosphorylation in human neutrophils.[3407]

During pseudopod extension, phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase (PI3K) is recruited to the plasma membrane, triggering exocytosis from an internal membrane source as is required for pseudopod extension.[3404] (Macrophage spreading on opsonized surface is accompanied by insertion into the plasma membrane of new membrane from intracellular sources.[3403]) One or more isoforms of PI3K are required for maximal pseudopod extension, though not for phagocytosis per se. PI3K is required for coordinating exocytic membrane insertion and pseudopod extension.[3403]

Pseudopod extension may be partially inhibited using wortmannin (WM) or LY294002, which are two inhibitors of PI3K.[3403] Both of these specifically inhibit phagocytosis without inhibiting Fcgamma receptor-directed actin polymerization, by preventing maximal pseudopod extension. Decreasing the size of test beads, and hence the size of pseudopod extension required for particle engulfment, de-inhibited phagocytosis (in presence of these inhibitors) by up to 80% at the very smallest submicron particle sizes. For larger (nanorobot-sized) foreign particles, phagocytosis is blocked before phagosomal closure. Both compounds also inhibit macrophage spreading on opsonized surfaces (e.g., on substrate-bound IgG).[3403]

Amphiphysin II associates with early phagosomes in macrophages and participates in receptor-mediated endocytosis by recruiting the GTPase dynamin to the nascent endosome. There is a signaling cascade in which PI3K is required to recruit amphiphysin II to the phagosome, after which the amphiphysin II in turn recruits dynamin to the phagosome.[3408] A modified amphiphysin II molecule with its dynamin-binding site ablated away inhibits phagocytosis at the stage of membrane extension around the bound foreign particles.[3408] Both phenylbutazone and chloramphenicol also have shown an inhibitory effect on the engulfment stage of phagocytosis of yeast particles by cultured human monocytes.[3409] Of course, it will be important to identify substances that produce minimal effects on other cells or cellular functions.

As might be expected, bacteria already employ a wide variety of strategies to avoid engulfment when physically contacted by host phagocytes.[3302] Some of these strategies could in principle be mimicked by medical nanorobots. Most commonly, many important pathogenic bacteria bear substances on their surfaces that inhibit phagocytic adsorption or engulfment. Resistance to phagocytic ingestion is usually due to an antiphagocytic component of the bacterial cell surface, such as:

1. *Cell Wall Substances* — polysaccharide surface slime (alginate slime[3410] and biofilm polymers) produced by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*;[3302,3411] O antigen associated with LPS of *E. coli* (smooth strains);[3302] and K antigen (acidic polysaccharides) of *E. coli* or the analogous Vi (K) antigen (microcapsule) of *Salmonella typhi*.[3302]

2. *Fimbriae and M Protein* — fimbriae in *E. coli*,[3303] and M protein and fimbriae of Group A streptococci.[3302,3303] For example, *Streptococcus pyogenes* has M protein, a fibrillar surface protein whose distal end bears a negative charge that interferes with phagocytosis.[3307] *Enterococci* also have antiphagocytic surface proteins[3301] such as M protein.

3. *Capsules* — polysaccharide capsules of *S. pneumoniae* (unless antibody is present), *Treponema pallidum, Klebsiella pneumoniae, Bacteroides fragilis,* and *Clostridium perfringens*, and the *Enterococci* inhibit engulfment.[3301-3303] *Haemophilus influenzae* expresses a mucoid polysaccharide capsule of thickness ~1 microbial diameter which prevents digestion by host phagocytes, although many of these bacteria remain susceptible to opsonization.[3302-3304] The protein capsule on cell surface of *Yersinia pestis* resists engulfment.[3302]

Macrophages can also bind and engulf a variety of particles in the absence of specific opsonins, a process known as nonspecific phagocytosis,[3412] nonopsonic phagocytosis,[3413] or opsonin-independent phagocytosis.[3414] Polystyrene microspheres are often used to demonstrate this.[3414] For instance, during patocytosis (Section 15.4.3.1) of hydrophobic >0.5-micron particles by phagocytes, actin-independent capping of hydrophobic polystyrene microspheres on the plasma membrane precedes actin-dependent uptake of the microspheres into the surface-connected compartments.[2887] Microsphere transport from plasma membrane invaginations into spaces created by unfolding stacks of internal microvilli are inhibited by administering primaquine.[2887] Studies of non-specific endocytosis and binding of liposomes by mouse peritoneal macrophages also found that particle internalization declined markedly after anchorage of the cells to polystyrene substrate.[3415] Inhibitors are potentially available to medical nanorobots to halt these processes too. For example, staurosporine selectively inhibits nonspecific phagocytosis while having no effect on receptor-mediated phagocytosis.[3412]

15.4.3.6.5 Inhibit Enclosure and Scission

Assuming that a medical nanorobot has become partially or wholly engulfed by a phagocyte, it is likely that the vacuole can still be prevented from pinching off and separating into a free intracellular phagosome containing the nanorobot (i.e., enclosure and scission).

Cells normally internalize soluble ligands or small particles via endocytosis, and large particles via actin-based phagocytosis. The dynamin family of GTPases[3416,3417] mediates the membrane destabilization, constriction, fission (scission) and trafficking of endocytic vesicles from the plasma membrane, but dynamin-2 also has a role in phagocytosis by macrophages.[3418] Experiments reveal that early phagosomes (vacuoles) are enriched in dynamin-2, and inactive mutant versions of this molecule, if expressed, inhibit particle internalization at the stage of membrane extension around the particle.[3418] This arrest of phagocytosis resembles that seen with PI3K inhibitors, preventing the recruitment of dynamin to the site of particle binding. Dynamin is a microtubule-binding enzyme with a microtubule-activated GTPase activity; phosphorylation engages its activity.[3419] Dynamin can interact with the actin cytoskeleton to regulate actin reorganization and subsequently cell shape.[3420]

Observations suggest that dynamin mediates scission from the plasma membrane of both clathrin-coated pits and caveolae during distinct endocytic processes.[3421] For example, dynamin-1 is a 100 kD GTPase involved in scission of endocytic vesicles from the plasma membrane. It is present in solution as tetramer. Following its recruitment to coated pits, dynamin-1 undergoes self-assembly into higher-order oligomers that resemble collars around the necks of nascent coated buds. GTPase hydrolysis by dynamin in these collars is thought to accompany the pinching off of endocytic vesicles.[3422] Dynamin may use GTPase hydrolysis physically to drive vesiculation, or may act as a classical G protein switch, or both.[3423] Laboratory work shows that purified dynamin readily self-assembles into rings or spirals, suggesting that it probably wraps around the necks of budding vesicles and squeezes, pinching them off[3424-3427] — in other words, the large GTPase dynamin is a mechanoenzyme.[3428] Different dynamin isoforms may be localized to distinct cellular compartments but may provide similar scission functions during the biogenesis of nascent cytoplasmic vesicles.[3421] Once again, inhibitory tools that might be employed by medical nanorobots are potentially available. For example, anti-dynamin antibodies have been used to specifically inhibit dynamin function in cultured mammalian epithelial cells, inhibiting cellular uptake of external particles in these cells.[3421] These antibodies also have been used to inhibit clathrin-mediated endocytosis in hepatocytes.[3429] Ca^{++} inhibits both dynamin I GTPase[3430] and dynamin II GTPase[3431] and may also serve as a vesiculation inhibitor for engulfed medical nanorobots. Alternatively, butanedione monoxime,

a class II myosin inhibitor, has been shown to prevent the purse-string-like contraction that closes phagosomes without inhibiting the initial pseudopod extension.[3432]

Another approach for trapped but not yet enclosed medical nanorobots relies upon the observation[3433] that internalization of encapsulated particles via endocytosis produces a net increase in the total cell surface area of the ingesting leukocytes. This suggests that exocytosis is occurring simultaneously.[3433] If the phagocyte's ability to recycle plasma membrane to the cell surface is interrupted, endocytosis eventually halts. Accordingly, in one experiment,[3433] selective cleavage (disablement) of components of the secretory machinery using bacterial neurotoxins induced a pronounced inhibition of phagocytosis. Unlike many other cell types, macrophages lack a morphologically distinct pericentriolar recycling compartment but instead have an extensive network of transferrin receptor-positive tubules and vesicles that participate in recycling.[3434] Transferrin is recycled rapidly: the GTPase Rab11 participates in the recruitment of a rapidly mobilizable endocytic compartment to the macrophage cell surface by mediating the transferrin efflux.[3434] Chemical inhibition of Rab11[3435] or of phospholipid synthesis[3436] could therefore slow this efflux, ultimately restricting the turnover of phagocyte plasma membrane, which could greatly slow the rate of particle internalization and give the trapped nanorobot more time to escape.

15.4.3.6.6 Induce Exocytosis of Phagosomal Vacuole

Consider a medical nanorobot that has become trapped inside an intracellular vacuole or phagosome that has pinched off and now resides entirely within the intracellular space of the phagocytic cell. Without leaving the phagosome and prior to its merger with a lysosome, the nanorobot may escape by redirecting the phagosomal transport destination back to the plasma membrane, where the nanorobot can then be exocytosed, whole, from the cell.

To accomplish this, existing centripetal (endocytic) targeting proteins first must be removed from the vacuolar wall, and then new centrifugal (exocytic) targeting proteins must be embedded on the external phagosomal surface to redirect the vacuole back to the plasma membrane. One example of plasma membrane targeting (i.e., regulated exocytosis,[3437-3440] reverse endocytosis,[3441] or related processes[3442]) is the synaptic vesicle targeting protein synaptobrevin (VAMP-1 and -2). This protein binds only to the neuron-specific plasma membrane proteins syntaxin 1A and 1B, thus ensuring proper vesicle docking and fusion exclusively to the neuron plasma membrane from intracellular origins.[3443] (Fusion of two distinct lipid bilayers is energetically unfavorable in the absence of such specialized targeting proteins.) Regulated exocytosis is well known in neurons and in endocrine and exocrine cells,[3438] and even in conventional lysosomes in response to rises in the intracellular free Ca^{++} concentration.[3444] Similar centrifugal transport pathways have been identified in phagocytes,[3372,3445] wherein intracellular vesicles are targeted exclusively to plasma membrane surface receptors (e.g., CD11b, CD18).[3372] Other possible mediators of secretory vesicle regulated exocytosis[3446-3448] are being investigated. Vacuolar retargeting strategies are employed by bacteria, as for example *Legionella pneumophila*, which, once internalized into a vacuole, evidently redirects its transport to the endoplasmic reticulum.[3389] The recently-discovered actin-based motility of bead-containing macrophage phagosomes[6064] might also be purposefully manipulated. More research is required to identify specific proteins and mechanisms to aid nanorobots in escaping phagosomes.

Inert phagocytosed particles can be rapidly exocytosed by phagocytes. In one experiment,[3449] ~50% of an ingested load of inert oil emulsion particles was released from rabbit neutrophils in 2400 seconds at 37 °C. Electron microscopy confirmed an exocytic release process. Particles were extruded through a network of processes often accompanied by membranous vesicles. Neutrophils undergoing particle exocytosis remained intact. By feeding the cells differently labeled particles, the investigators showed that phagocytosis and exocytosis of the same particles can occur concurrently, and that particle ingestion can accelerate particle release.[3449]

One less-well-targeted approach is for medical nanorobots to induce their own degranulation from the phagocyte by releasing secretagogues for that cell. For example, IgA and granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor (GM-CSF) are the two most potent secretagogues for human eosinophils, and IL-5, IL-3, TNFα and RANTES also induce eosinophil degranulation.[3450,3455] C3b, IL-1, IL-6, fMLP, the divalent calcium ionophore A23187, and GM-CSF are secretagogues for human neutrophils.[3451-3455] Elevated levels of intracellular free Ca^{++} can stimulate exocytosis, and can also inhibit endocytosis that has been evoked by dynamin I vesiculation, dynamin II GTPase activity, or receptor mediation.[3431]

It is also possible that cell eversion and extrusion of contents might be triggered chemically. For instance, the nucleus of an oocyte can be ejected if the cell is treated with etoposide and cycloheximide (chemical enucleation).[3456-3458] Microtubule poisons such as colchicine, colcemid and vinblastine cause extrusion of cellular nuclei,[3459-3461] and EDDF is involved in erythroid cell denucleation.[3462] There are also a few older reports of nuclear extrusion in lymphocytes,[3463,3464] cell enucleation,[3465] extreme nuclear convolution[3466] and nuclear blebbing,[3467] though R. Bradbury notes that normal failures of the cell division process can result in the production of micro- or satellite- nuclei, which are not "normal" processes that can be biochemically invoked but rather are pathological situations that develop in pre-cancerous or cancerous cells. It's also important to note that the goal of nanorobot escape should not come at the cost of the destruction of the phagocyte.

More selective induction of localized non-nuclear cytoplasmic extrusions by medical nanorobots may be possible. Such controlled extrusions might be functionally similar to the production of lamellipodia or pseudopodia (Section 15.4.3.6.4) or a long list of related structures including giant granules;[3468] tubular vermipodia;[3469] cytoplasmic bulbous protrusions;[3470] hairy cell leukemic irregular cytoplasmic projections;[3471-3474] cytoplasmic membrane blebbing (zeiosis[3475]); and arborization during (1) apoptosis[3476] (whether chemically[3477-3482] or biologically[3483-3487] elicited), (2) cytotoxic T cell attack.,[3488] (3) viral budding,[3489-3491] (4) nonlethal bacterial challenge,[3492] (5) chemical induction,[3493-3497] (6) mechanical trauma,[3498,3499] (7) locomotion,[3500,3501] or (8) vesicular release.[3502,3503] Such extrusions would result in the ejection of a bleb of cytoplasm containing the trapped nanorobot into the extracellular space with relatively little loss of material, or diminution of viability, of the phagocytic cell. A similar process of extrusion is employed by the intracellular bacteria *Shigella* and *Listeria* (see below).

In some circumstances, efficiency may be gained if the medical nanorobot first escapes from the phagosome in which it is trapped — possibly via reverse cytopenetration (Section 9.4.5) — before pursuing its ultimate exit from the cell. Such escape is not difficult and has been mastered by many species of intracellular pathogens. For example, *Listeria monocytogenes* relies on several molecules for quick lysis of the phagosome — listeriolysin O (a pore-forming hemolysin toxin)[3504,3505] and two forms of phospholipase C.[3506,3507] *Listeria ivanovii* employs several phospholipases to similar effect.[3508]

Once free in the cytoplasm, *Listeria* induces its own movement via a remarkable process of host cell actin polymerization and formation of microfilaments within a comet-like tail[3509-3512] (Section 9.4.6). Another intracellular bacterium, *Shigella flexneri*, also lyses the phagosomal vacuole and escapes,[3513] then induces cytoskeletal actin polymerization for the purpose of intracellular movement[3514] and, eventually, cell-to-cell spreading.[3515] The bacterial factor used by *Shigella* to breach the vacuolar membrane is IpaB,[3513] one of the secreted invasin proteins it uses to invade cells.[3517-3519] *Rickettsia* also enters host cells inside phagosomes but are detected free in the cytoplasm a short time later,[3520] starting in as little as 30 seconds.[3302] In one experiment,[3521] half of the phagocytosed bacteria were freed from the phagosome after only 12 minutes. A bacterial enzyme, phospholipase A2, and other hemolysins and toxins seem to be responsible for dissolution of the phagosome membrane by *Rickettsia*.[3522,3523] The intracellular protozoan parasite *Trypanosoma cruzi* also can escape from phagocytic vacuoles into the cytoplasm,[3524,3525] assisted by a hemolysin[3527] and a phospholipase C.[3528] Experiments show that ~70% of the parasites are free, just 2 hours after infection.[3526]

Once the medical nanorobot is free in the cytosol, it has several options for final escape from the phagocyte. First, it can use presentation semaphores (Section 5.3.6) to display on its surface all necessary targeting proteins to allow it eventually to be naturally exocytosed from the cell. Second, the nanorobot, if still motile, can locomote (Section 9.4) to the cytosolic face of the plasma membrane, then directly undertake cytopenetration (Section 9.4.5), perhaps assisted by fusogens (Section 9.4.5.4) or membrane fluidizers such as n-butanol.[3296] Third, it can re-enter an intracellular vesicle already targeted for exocytosis and "ride" the vesicle out of the cell.

Once again, the bacteria have a lesson to teach. Usually when intracellular pathogens have actively replicated inside the host cell, the cell dies, often by lysis, releasing the pathogens extracellularly.[3389] However, a few intracellular bacteria that can quickly escape phagosomal confinement and enter the host cytosol can achieve cell-to-cell spreading without ever leaving the cytosolic compartments of adjacent cells. *Shigella* and *Listeria*, upon reaching the plasma membrane, induce the formation of plasma membrane protrusions that invaginate into the neighboring cell, resulting in the creation of a double-membraned vacuole containing the bacterium, whose walls are subsequently lysed, releasing the bacterium into the neighboring cell.[3389] *Shigella flexneri* requires the cell adhesion molecule E-cadherin during this process[3516] and other mediators are being studied intensively.[3515,3529] A medical nanorobot could use similar means to extrude itself into adjacent cells, or into the extracellular spaces, thus escaping the phagocyte.

15.4.3.6.7 Inhibit Phagolysosomal Fusion

Lysosomal fusion with phagosomes containing a trapped medical nanorobot — that is, the fusion of phagocytic lysosomes (granules) with the phagosome, forming a digestive phagolysosome — is not a direct threat to diamondoid nanorobot core integrity. However, digestive substances present in phagolysosomes could possibly alter the surface characteristics of nanorobots such as their "biocompatibility coatings," or could partially dissolve or digest semaphore display ligands, nanosensors, or exterior binding sites containing organic constituents. Thus it may sometimes be useful for nanorobots to directly modulate or control the phagolysosomal fusion process, which can occur in just 30 minutes following receptor-mediated uptake but may require hours (to complete phagolysosome formation) for other ingested particles such as latex beads.[2867]

Several bacteria survive while trapped in phagosomes by preventing phagolysosome formation.[3302] The simplest chemical that inhibits phagolysomal fusion appears to be ammonia (e.g., ammonium chloride).[3537] *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*[3530-3532] produces ammonia at high levels, thus interfering with phagolysosomal fusion[3533] and the saltatory movement of lysosomes.[3534] More recently, it has been found that the bacteria can recruit and retain TACO (tryptophane aspartate-containing coat protein) in the mycobacterial phagosome, preventing cargo delivery to lysosomes.[3535] It has also been proposed that the polyanionic nature of the cell wall of *M. tuberculosis*, containing sulfatides (anionic trehalose glycolipids[3536]) and sulfalipids,[3536,3541] could allow it to modify lysosomal membranes to inhibit phagosome-lysosome fusion in macrophages,[3536-3541] although this mechanism has been disputed.[3542] The microbe also may have cytolytic pore-forming ability,[3543] may inhibit complement-receptor Ca^{++} signaling,[3544] and may display selective inhibition of fusion only with proton-ATPase-containing lysosomal vesicles.[3545] *Salmonella* exhibits phagolysosomal fusion inhibition while also acquiring lysosomal membrane glycoproteins (lgp) to redirect fusion to lgp-rich compartments different from the classical mature lysosome.[3546] Cord factor,[3547] the adjuvant dimethyldioctadecylammonium bromide,[3548] the drug suramin,[3549] and an unknown component of *E. coli* cytoplasmic membrane[3550] are additional phagolysosomal fusion inhibiting substances.

Legionella pneumophila[3551-3553] possesses a cytolytic activity that may allow the insertion of pores into the phagocytic membrane upon contact.[3543] This apparently facilitates delivery of bacterial-derived effector molecules to the host cell cytoplasm that are capable of inhibiting phagolysosomal fusion. *Legionella*-containing phagosomes may also intercept and fuse with early secretory vesicles and recruit proteins that were originally destined for the endoplasmic reticulum, setting up a privileged membrane compartment resistant to fusion with lysosomes and permitting the development of an organelle for bacterial multiplication.[6029] *Afipia*,[3554] *Bordetella*,[3555] *Brucella*,[3556-3559] *Chlamydia*,[3560] *Ehrlichia* (Cytoecetes),[3561] *Glugea* spores,[3562] influenza[3563] and parainfluenza[3564] viruses, *Listeria*,[3565] *Neisseria*,[3566] *Nocardia*,[3567] *Pseudomonas*,[3568] and *Toxoplasma*[3569] also display total or partial inhibition of phagolysosomal fusion. Symbiont-derived lipopolysaccharides are involved in the prevention of lysosome-symbiosome fusion in amoebas harboring bacterial endosymbionts.[3570] Further identification and isolation of the mechanisms utilized by these organisms will be necessary to assess their potential usefulness in nanorobot design.

15.4.3.6.8 Inhibit Phagocyte Metabolism

Medical nanorobots might find it useful to slow or temporarily inhibit phagocyte metabolism to improve the likelihood of avoidance or escape. The simplest method is to selectively absorb oxygen or glucose intracellularly (ideally after avoiding or escaping the phagolysosome), thus asphyxiating or starving the phagocyte. This assumes these substances are not sequestered in an intracellular microzone (Section 15.5.7.5) or membrane-enclosed compartment close to the metabolic machinery that is consuming them, and that these substances can be absorbed by the intracellular nanorobots faster than the maximum transport rate into the cell (Section 10.4.2.1). Alternatively, a coordinated population of extracellular nanorobots could temporarily and reversibly hypoxify or hypoglucosify the local environment as a macrophage approaches. Hypoxia inhibits macrophage migration,[3571] probably due to metabolic changes in the cell.

Another method is to deny energy to the cell by selectively absorbing intracellular ATP using molecular sorting rotors on the nanorobot exterior (ideally after avoiding or escaping the phagolysosome). Again, this assumes the ATP is not sequestered in

an intracellular microzone (Section 15.5.7.5) or membrane-enclosed compartment that is diffusion-inaccessible to the nanorobot, and that the ATP can be absorbed by the intracellular nanorobots faster than the maximum production rate of the intracellular mitochondrial population (Section 8.5.3.10). In nature, the adenylate cyclase bacterial exotoxins such as anthrax toxin edema factor[3368] and pertussis toxin[3369] act to depress phagocytic activity in a similar manner. For instance, *Bordatella pertussis* releases an extracellular adenylate cyclase which, when taken up by phagocytic cells, sabotages intracellular metabolism by converting internal ATP to cAMP, effectively de-energizing the cells.[3369] *Yersinia* similarly disarms macrophages using a hybrid YopT-adenylate cyclase.[3572] Depletion of extramitochondrial intracellular ATP pools converts apoptosis to necrosis in human T cells subjected to two classic apoptotic triggers.[5934]

Dansylcadaverine, amantadine, and rimantadine have actions on phospholipid metabolism[3355] and reduce the production of membrane lipids such as phosphatidylcholine that are necessary for engulfment. Numerous phagocyte phospholipid and cholesterol synthesis inhibitors are known.[3436] Intracellular free oxygen, such as might be released by medical nanorobots from onboard tanks containing pressurized gases,[3573] regulates enzymatic activity via enzyme activation or deactivation by S-thiolation controlled by local oxygen tension.[3574] Intracellular oxygen also impairs arachidonic acid metabolism[3575] and phagocytic function[3576-3579] in lung macrophages, and can have intracellular toxicity.[3581,3582] Inhibition of natural antioxidants increases cellular susceptibility to oxygen toxicity;[3580,3581] at the organismal level, O_2 exposures exceeding 2.5 atm can cause seizures in animals.[3581]

15.4.3.6.9 Phagocytocide

If no other means are available, in rare circumstances it may be necessary for a medical nanorobot to kill a phagocyte that is ingesting it. This is not a desirable procedure unless the total systemic nanorobot dose is extremely light, since it would be easy for even a modest number of active nanorobots to quickly deplete a significant fraction of the body's professional phagocytes, substantially impairing the reticuloendothelial system and possibly contributing to inflammatory and autoimmune disease.[5769] Furthermore, a nanorobot that permanently poisons a phagocyte is a potentially harmful device that may not pass governmental regulatory muster. Many of the techniques of cytocide and virucide summarized in Section 10.4 may be applicable to phagocytes. However, it is important to recall that an anergic or apoptotic outcome is cleaner and thus is preferable to a necrotic outcome — if cell death has become inevitable — for the reasons described in Section 10.4.1.

Before internalization, nanorobots may kill phagocytes mechanically (Section 10.4.2) or chemically (e.g., $GdCl_3$,[3583] beryllium phosphate,[3584] or dichloromethylene diphosphonate[3585]). Antigen overstimulation of T cells, a phenomenon known as high-dose suppression, can also induce T-cell death.[2543] Various substances produced by pathogens that cause damage to phagocytes have been called aggressins.[3302,3586-3590] Most aggressins are extracellular enzymes or toxins that kill phagocytes, and include:

1. streptolysin O (an oxygen-labile thiol-activated cytolysin) from *Streptococcus pyogenes* (ovoid cocci 0.6-1 micron in diameter[3309]) that binds to cholesterol in the membranes of mammalian cells and organelles[3591] with various cytotoxic effects;[3592,3593]
2. leukocidal toxins including γ-hemolysins and leukocidin[3594-3597] from Gram-positive pyogenic cocci such as *Staphylococcus aureus*[3594-3597] and *Staphylococcus intermedius*,[3597] and cell-bound leukocidin from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*;[3598]
3. exotoxin A, a bacterial extracellular protein of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* that inhibits protein synthesis by ~50% and kills macrophages in ~1 hour at ~10 ng/ml;[3599-3601] and
4. various substances secreted by *Enterococci* with cytolytic toxicity for phagocytic cells.[3301,3602]

After internalization, nanorobots may kill phagocytes chemically, for example, by toxifying the cell via intracellular acidosis[3603-3608] from CO_2 gas release from onboard pressure tanks[3573] with sufficient speed and quantity to overcome the bicarbonate buffer system. Like lymphocytes, erythrocytes, and platelets[3609] (but unlike brain[3606-3608] and muscle[3605] cells), alveolar macrophages are permeable[3604] to H^+/HCO_3^-. Measured mean cytosolic pH is 7.1 in rat renal epithelial cells,[3610] 7.09-7.19 in rat cardiac myocytes,[3611] 7.18-7.21 in rat fibroblasts,[3611] 7.21 in normal human platelets[3612] 7.33 in human erythrocytes,[3613] and 7.39 in human lymphocytes.[3614] Lethal intracellular CO_2 acidosis in nonpermeable cells is approximately 5.8-6.2,[3606] so CO_2-induced lethality requires a decrease in intracellular pH of at most 1.6, corresponding to the injection of 5.2 million CO_2 molecules (~0.1% of respirocyte[3573] storage capacity) into a $(20 \text{ micron})^3$ cell comprised 70% of water. Of course, artificial CO_2 intracellular acidosis elicits a restorative alkalinization response[3603] including extracellular transport,[3604] thus likely necessitating a somewhat higher intracellular lethal dose to be administered by nanorobots, in actual practice.

Nanorobots also may induce phagocyte death much like the intracellular parasites of macrophages such as *Mycobacterium*, *Brucella*, and *Listeria* — for instance, via lymphokine-activated killer-mediated cytolysis of monocytes chronically infected with mycobacteria.[3615] A more direct example is offered by the malarial (*Plasmodium*) sporozoites.[3616-3618] These enter the fixed phagocytes of the liver (Kupffer cells) enclosed in a vacuole that resists phagolysosomal fusion (Section 15.4.3.6.7). But before forming a parasitophorous vacuole, the sporozoites can travel completely through the body of the fixed phagocyte and exit the Kupffer cell on the other side.[3618] Then they invade the hepatocytes (other liver cells) that lie adjacent to the Kupffer cell. The sporozoites accomplish this by releasing into the phagocyte cytosol a considerable amount of circumsporozoite (CS) protein, a ribotoxic agent that inhibits phagocytic protein synthesis and selectively kills the Kupffer cells through which the sporozoites pass.[3618]

It is believed that all eukaryotic cells, including phagocytes, incorporate an evolutionarily conserved self-destruct mechanism called programmed cell death or apoptosis (Section 10.4.1.1). This is an intracellular cascade of genetically predetermined biochemical steps in which the cell disassembles itself in an orderly manner, in 30-60 minutes.[3619] Phagocyte apoptosis may be triggered by various means. For example, B lymphocytes and T lymphocytes undergo apoptosis in response to anti-IgM antibodies and dexamethasone (a glucocorticoid), respectively.[3620] Exposure to 4.25% solution of glucose-lactate-based peritoneal dialysates elicits accelerated apoptosis in cultured phagocytes (monocytes and neutrophils).[3621] Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate (PMA) induces morphological degeneration and cell death in 3-6 hours in porcine PMNs in vitro.[3622] Apoptosis-inducing CD95L ligand expression has already been mentioned in connection with immune privilege (Section 15.2.3.5). *Shigella flexneri* produces apoptosis in cultured macrophages via IpaB protein secretion — IpaB binds to interleukin-β-converting enzyme (ICE), a cysteine protease that can initiate apoptosis when expressed in cells.[3623] In vivo, *Shigella flexneri* induces extensive apoptosis of macrophages, B cells, and T cells located under M cells in the intestinal walls.[3623] Yop proteins from

Yersinia species signal macrophages to undergo rapid apoptosis.[3624-3627] S*almonella typhimurium* also induces apoptosis in macrophages,[3389,3628] as does *Listeria* during listeriosis in infected hepatocytes,[3629] both in vivo and in vitro, mediated by listeriolysin O.[3630]

It should be possible to design explicit biological-derived autodestruct mechanisms into biorobots (Chapter 19) that are analogous to apoptosis. However, disposability engineering for diamondoid nanorobots which allows for biocompatible planned biodegradability — nanorobot apoptosis — will be difficult to accomplish (Section 9.3.5.2) and would probably present higher risks due to reduced process control during intermediate stages of self-disassembly.

15.4.3.6.10 Systemic Phagocytic Blockade

Finally, there is the possibility of systemic phagocytic blockade.[1391,3631-3645] It is well known that a large quantity of carbon particles present inside an alveolar macrophage will decrease its lysosomal enzyme concentrations and depress its phagocytic function.[880] At large enough whole-body particle loads, all professional phagocytic activity ceases. The phagocytic cells of the RES would be "full" of ingested medical nanorobots (Sections 15.4.3.1 and 15.6.3.4) and the RES is said to be blockaded, with the result that all subsequently arriving nanorobots will be ignored by a population of phagocytes overwhelmed beyond their functional capacitance. Acute blockade typically persists for 1-4 hours for metabolizable particles,[2863,3646] but may last 24-48 hours if nontoxic indigestible particles such as carbon[2863] or diamondoid nanorobots are used. RES blockade is sometimes employed clinically to improve graft survival in transplant recipients.[3643,3645] Impaired particle clearance due to RES blockade by parvovirus particles has been observed in minks,[3647] and the excessive use of hair spray has reportedly induced partial RES blockade.[3639] Blockade can also be chemically induced, as for example using $GdCl_3$ at ~0.005 gm/kg in rats,[3383] or with cortisone.[3648]

What volume of medical nanorobots might be needed to induce complete human RES blockade? There is some relevant experimental evidence from animal models:

1. A 0.0025 cm^3/kg test dose of radioiodinated colloidal albumin constituted an "appreciable phagocyte load" for human Kupffer cells but did not produce blockade[2845]
2. 20 mg of colloidal carbon[872,3644] produced complete RES blockade in rats (0.05 cm^3/kg), though another similar experiment[875] found no blockade at a dose of 320 mg/kg (~0.16 cm^3/kg). (Average rat weight is typically ~200 gm.)
3. Particle loads of 1 mg of dextran sulfate[3649,3650] (~0.03 cm^3/kg body weight), or 5-10 mg of carbon[3641,3645] or carrageenan[3638] (0.10-0.20 cm^3/kg), or 2 x 10^9 sheep erythrocyte cells[3650] (~3 cm^3/kg), have produced RES blockade in mice.
4. 1 gm/kg of carbon black injected IV in mice[873] produced complete macrophage blockade (0.5 cm^3/kg).

Assuming 3.8 x 10^6/cm^3 granulocytes (volume ~700 $micron^3$) and 0.4 x 10^6/cm^3 monocytes (volume ~1500 $micron^3$) in the blood, and 200 x 10^9 RES phagocytes[2863] (volume ~1500 $micron^3$[3651]) in the tissues, then the total human phagocyte volume is ~300 cm^3. If the maximum particle storage capacity of each cell is ~10% (Section 15.6.3.4), then the maximum phagocytic capacity of the system — the maximum possible requirement for blockade — is ~30 cm^3 of medical nanorobots, or ~0.4 cm^3/kg, which is very roughly consistent with the rodent data, above. Since only ~2 cm^3 of micron-sized particles may be harmlessly sequestered in lymph nodes and spleen (Section 15.4.3.4), safe blockade of the human RES with inert particles might not be feasible.* However, temporary blockade using biodegradable particles would enable a subsequent dose of medical nanorobots to operate for a time within the human body without risk of RES sequestration.

Continuous systemic blockade is also undesirable because it can leave the body phagocytically defenseless against foreign particle accumulations and pathogenic invasions, can increase the lethality of certain infections,[2863] and may contribute to the pathogenesis of inflammatory and autoimmune diseases.[5769] Normal adult human blood contains ~4 million neutrophils/cm^3 (Appendix B). If the number of active neutrophils falls below ~0.5 million/cm^3, the risk of infections increases markedly.[361] A sudden systemic cessation of phagocytic activity may produce symptoms similar to acute neutropenia and lymphocytopenia, with impaired immune defenses and susceptibility to a wide range of opportunistic infections such as aspergillosis, cytomegalovirus, mucormycosis and nocardiosis.[361] These symptoms should abate as the blockading particle mass is gradually cleared from the RES by the death of blockaded phagocytes, whose inert trapped particles are rephagocytized or permanently granulomatized, and the phagocytes are slowly replaced from storage pools (over many hours) or by accelerated granulopoiesis[3640] in bone marrow (over many days). However, the spleen's ability to recycle aging red cells and platelets, and to filter particulate debris, may be compromised. There could be permanent lymph node swelling, chronic hepatosplenomegaly,[3638] or even significant organ necrosis. Later, the widely dispersed sequestered particle load would have to be retrieved by injecting additional scavenger nanorobots (Chapter 19), compounding the problem. Experimentally-induced blockade of rat RES using carbon colloid also produces (1) marked reductions in terminal arteriolar lumen sizes, (2) curtailment of capillary inflow and outflow, (3) hyperreactivity to the constrictor (noradrenaline) and hyporeactivity to the dilator (acetylcholine), (4) arteriolar spasms, and (5) pronounced uptake of carbon particles in the endothelial cells with different degrees of endothelial cell swelling, often bulging into the microvessel lumens.[872] Intentional nonspecific blockade using inert particles probably should be avoided in most medical nanorobot mission designs.

15.4.3.6.11 Artificial Biological Phagocytes

If antibodies and related biological receptor molecules can recognize diamondoid materials (Section 15.2.3.3), then it should be possible to bioengineer slightly altered genes for human phagocytes so as to produce a new phagocytic phenotype that cannot recognize, or is not activated by, or is actively repelled by, particles comprised of these diamondoid materials. Nanorobotic materials, if recognized by the modified phagocytes, could mechanically or chemically activate a chimeric or artificially designed cytosolic signal pathway cascade previously installed as a transgene or genomic cassette[5602-5606] in the artificial phagocytic genotype.[5607] (Installation of >1000 bp cassettes has already been demonstrated in human fibroblasts.[5608]) This cascade would elicit chemorepellent-like behaviors

** Waste heat generated by blockade is not an issue. With <10^{12} white cells in the human body (Section 8.5.1) whose power consumption may increase by 20-100 pW/cell when activated[2853] (Table 6.8), the entire human phagocytic system would generate <100 watts of excess thermal power during the blockade process, thus by itself producing no measurable increase in body temperature (Section 6.5.2).*

by the phagocytic cell, or would actively inhibit actin-based phagosome-formation or other crucial multi-pathway events in the particle internalization process. For example, the ability of mouse neutrophils to phagocytose bacteria falls by half when the natural phagocytes are genetically engineered with a single-factor (CCAAT/enhancer binding protein) deficiency.[3652]

In view of the relative abundance of techniques for phagocyte avoidance and escape as outlined above, such genetic modifications to human cells should prove to be unnecessary in most cases. However, R. Bradbury points out that the likelihood of robust gene therapy and whole genome engineering techniques will make the ability to tune the response of the human immune system a much more common medical procedure long before robust engineering of nanorobots is available. Total replacement of the immune system is already a well practiced medical therapy (e.g., total body irradiation[5943] and myeloablative chemotherapy[5944] for leukemia, total lymphoid irradiation for lupus nephritis[5945] or prevention of graft-host disease[5946]). It seems likely that the next step of replacement or augmentation of the immune system with enhanced biological components[5947,5948] is a highly probable path for biotechnological (pre-nanorobotic) nanomedicine.

Note that artificial biological phagocytes are to be distinguished from artificial mechanical phagocytes[2762] (i.e., nonbiological nanorobots such as microbivores[2762]).

15.4.4 Biocompatibility of Nanorobot Fragments in vivo

The partial or complete disintegration of diamondoid medical nanorobots in vivo should be an exceedingly rare event (Chapter 17). Nevertheless, if and when this occurs, nanorobots that have lost physical integrity should be recognized as foreign matter and be engulfed by free macrophages or resident phagocytes such as Kupffer cells. The uncoated, rough exposed surfaces of these diamondoid devices should invite prompt opsonization (blood protein tagging) and removal from blood or tissue via geometrical (Section 15.4.2) or phagocytic (Section 15.4.3) processes.

Large nanorobot fragments consisting of sharp indigestible shards might destroy the phagocytosing cell, causing it to rupture and discharge its cytoplasmic contents. This could lead in turn to acute local inflammation (Section 15.2.4) and the probable release of chemotactic agents attracting mesenchymal cells to the site, which would then differentiate into fibroblasts, resulting in entombment of the shards in the adjacent tissue by a permanent fibrous spherical granulomatous capsule (Section 15.4.3.5). Studies show that jagged mechanically-produced PMMA wear particles elicit increased inflammatory responses compared to smooth round latex particles.[646] Attachment to phagocytic cells may be enhanced by the rough surface of mechanically-produced particles,[3653] the increased surface area of rough particles,[646] or by other factors.[646] Less jagged nanorobot fragments might ultimately be sequestered in the lymph nodes or other lymphatic organs, or may also suffer granulomatous entombment in place. Nanorobot fragments resulting from dental grinding (Section 9.5.1, Chapter 28) may be swallowed and eliminated from the body via the alimentary canal. Alternatively, these fragments may become embedded in the oral mucosa, subsequently either being encased in a permanent granuloma or being extruded from the mucosal epithelium (e.g., marsupialization) back into the oral fluids, then swallowed and excreted (unless reabsorbed in the gut; Section 15.4.3.3.2).

A medical nanorobot, like any machine, is most likely to rupture at its weakest links. Noncovalent (e.g., van der Waals) bonds will break before covalent bonds, so nanorobots that are subjected to catastrophic physical forces initially are most likely to fragment into relatively less reactive nanoparts and nanoassemblies, rather than into more highly reactive semirandom molecular fragments of such components. A few representative diamondoid nanoparts have already been designed (Section 2.4.1) by K.E. Drexler, R.C. Merkle, and R.A. Freitas Jr. These nanoparts are essentially very large molecules incorporating multiatom structures held together by a combination of internal covalent and noncovalent bonds (including steric hindrance), having, for example, the following basic chemical formulas:

$C_{20}\,H_{24}\,Si_2$ and $C_{20}\,H_{24}\,Ge_2$ for the dimer placement mechanosynthesis tool tip;[36,5683]

$C_{1433}\,N_{536}\,H_{403}\,O_{134}\,Si_{44}\,S_{34}\,F_{12}$ for the fine motion controller;[3654]

$C_{1826}\,H_{1806}\,Si_{1645}\,O_{367}\,N_{224}\,S_{220}\,P_{77}$ for the neon gas pump;[3655]

$C_{2461}\,Si_{2792}\,H_{864}\,N_{628}\,P_{452}\,O_{367}\,S_{356}$ for the differential gear;[3656]

$C_{1472}\,H_{1000}$ for the hydrocarbon bearing;[3657] and

$C_{4708}\,H_{2020}$ for the hydrocarbon universal joint.[3658]

Such nanocomponents clearly are not pure diamond structures — the mean atomic weight per atom for the above designs is 7.0-18.8 daltons/atom of structure, with an average of ~12 daltons/atom. Sapphire (aluminum oxide) based nanorobot components are also likely. In 2002 few such nanocomponents had been precisely defined at the molecular structural level, so their biochemical and biological reactivity is largely unknown. Will they be opsonizable and phagocytosable? Large free nanoparts with irregular exterior contours and surface charge distributions are probably immunogenic (Sections 15.2.3.3 and 15.3.7) and thus will likely become visible to the immune system and to the RES. It is already known that nanometer-size pieces of amorphous carbon and pure diamond can undergo photooxidation in the presence of light, oxygen (air) and water,[3659] and sapphire can suffer slow chemical dissolution under certain conditions (Section 15.3.5.6). Designed to be built and operated in vacuo[10] and often containing relatively energetic strained-shell structures (Section 2.4.1), individual nanoparts could be chemically reactive in vivo with water, oxygen, ions and free radicals, proteins, or other biological substances that are abundantly available. Detached protein-based presentation semaphores might also be immunogenic (Section 15.2.3.3). Stably functionalized adamantanes, the smallest possible chunks of diamond that can exist, appear reasonably biocompatible and are generally excreted unchanged in the urine (Section 15.3.1.4(8)).

Will free nanoparts be cytotoxic, pyrogenic, or systemically toxic? A large solid pure hydrocarbon-like molecule with a lengthy stretch of exposed hydrogens might be nontoxic, as is the case with large chunks of long-chain linear hydrocarbons such as paraffin wax.[3660] However, some short-chain linear paraffin hydrocarbons (C_nH_{2n+2}) such as propane are considered "poisonous"[3661] with an official NFPA Health Hazard Rating of 1 or "slightly toxic" (scale 0-4).[3662] Hydrogen-terminated diamond and diamond-like coatings appear relatively nontoxic and inert (Section 15.3.1), as do sapphire-like particles (Section 15.3.5.5). Nanoparts with exposed sulfur or nitrogen atoms could be more reactive in vivo. In vitro studies of ultrafine particles with living cells show an increased ability to produce free radicals which then cause cellular damage,[6199-6201] manifested as genotoxicity[6200] or altered rates of apoptosis.[6200-6203] As

noted by Howard,[6188] the upper size limit for the lung toxicity of ultrafine particles is not fully known but is believed to lie between 65-200 nm.[6190] Endocytic vesicles in alveolar membranes may be 40-100 nm in size and are thought to be involved in protein macromolecule and occasionally virus transport into cells.[6189] Medical nanorobots or passive inert nanoparticles larger than 100-200 nm should present relatively low endocytic transport risk, although smaller particles, free nanoparts, or devices might pose some incremental risk.

It is possible that stray nanoparts may prove relatively more inflammatory than whole nanorobots, all else equal. One experiment[769] found that 14-nm carbon black particles (about the size of individual nanoparts; Section 2.4.1) produced a much greater alveolar neutrophil inflammation reaction than was elicited by larger 260-nm carbon black particles (closer to the size of whole medical nanorobots). This is especially important at the very low doses of free nanorobot parts anticipated in vivo where particle area dominates the inflammation response, as distinct from the relatively unlikely higher overload-inducing doses where total particle mass or volume of the instilled particles dominates without any influence of total surface area.[769] Several in vivo studies have found elevated inflammation in animal lungs exposed to ultrafine (<100 nm) particle aerosols.[6190-6196] For example, Donaldson[6194] notes that "ultrafine particles made of low-solubility, low-toxicity materials are more inflammogenic in the rat lung than fine respirable particles made from the same material. The property that drives the greater inflammogenicity of ultrafines is unknown but very likely relates to particle surface area and involves oxidative stress. Ultrafine particles can also impair the ability of macrophages to phagocytose and clear other particles, and this may be pro-inflammogenic." Seaton et al[6197] have proposed that the chronic inhalation of nanoparticles can provoke alveolar inflammation that can damage the lining of the blood vessels, leading to arterial disease, though there is some evidence[6198] that nanoparticle-induced lung inflammation and peripheral vascular thrombogenesis can be partially decoupled. Oberdorster[6216] reported that exposing rats to air containing 20-nanometer-diameter PTFE (Teflon) nanoparticles for 15 minutes leads to death for most of the animals within 4 hours, whereas animals exposed to air with much larger 130-nm particles suffered no ill effects. Histology studies showed that macrophage cells that normally clear out foreign material had trouble ridding tissue of the smaller particles.

What about the biodistribution of stray nanoparts? Kreyling et al[6177] examined the distribution of nanopart-sized 15-nm and 80-nm particles of chemically inert radiolabeled iridium particles in rats. Inhaled particles (including particles deposited in the alveolar region) were cleared predominantly via airways into the gastrointestinal tract and feces, with only <1% of nanoparticles translocated into secondary organs such as liver, spleen, heart, and brain after systemic uptake from the lungs and the translocated fraction of 15-nm particles about ten times larger than for the 80-nm particles. Iridium nanoparticles injected intravenously were "rapidly and quantitatively accumulated in the liver and spleen and retained there," and nanoparticles inserted gastrointestinally by gavage were not absorbed through gut walls. The study concluded that "only a rather small fraction of [the inert nanoparticles] has access from peripheral lungs to systemic circulation and extrapulmonary organs." A similar study of 20-29 nm carbon particles by the same researchers[6178] found significant translocation only from lung to liver after 1 day post-exposure, but it was unclear whether translocation had occurred via the circulation or the GI tract. Oberdorster[6216] reportedly also found that rat-inhaled carbon-13 and manganese nanoparticles reached the olfactory bulbs and then migrated throughout the brain.[6212]

R. Bradbury notes that the three most common unguided active chemical reactions that occur in biological tissues are oxidation/free-radical damage, nitrosylation (e.g., NO attacks tyrosine and perhaps other amino acids), and glycosylation. The potential for stray nanorobot parts or their randomly-structured fragments to catalyze or enhance the rates of these reactions should be studied, and the resistance of undefended nanorobot surfaces to attacks by these reaction molecules should also be investigated.

In the case of fragmented biorobots (Section 1.3.2.1, Chapter 19), the biocompatibility of cell parts could be of special interest.[3663-3666] For example, Glaumann and Trump[3664] injected loose mitochondria and microsome organelles intravenously into rats, and found that half of the injected dose was recovered in the liver, with smaller amounts found in the lungs, kidneys, spleen, and heart. Serum clearance half-life was 5-15 minutes for microsomes and 30-60 minutes for mitochondria.[3663,3664] Glaumann and others have also examined the uptake of injected liver cell plasma membranes,[5060] erythrocyte ghost cell membranes,[2847] lysosomes,[2848] microsomes,[2851] mitochondria,[3666,5062] ribosomes,[2851] and other subcellular organelles[5061] by Kupffer cells; of mitochondria[3665] by human glial cells; of sperm tails by oocytes;[5066] of collagen,[5078-5083] fibronectin[5083] and melanosomes[5084] by fibroblasts; and of amyloid fibrils,[5063] DNA/RNA (Section 15.3.6.1), ECM,[5064] myelin debris,[5065] and red cell ghost membranes[5049,5380-5384] by various phagocytic cells. Actin (released from dying or lysed cells) can circulate at μM concentrations in peripheral blood and may modulate plasmin-dependent biological responses.[5067] Free α-actin is present in the blood of patients with angina pectoris and acute myocardial infarction or ischemia up to 0.112 mg/ml.[5068] Bloodborne actin is scavenged or sequestered by Vitamin D binding protein[5069-5071] and gelsolin,[5071,5072] with a serum clearance half-life for free actin of 30 minutes at the liver.[5071] Granulocytic fragments have been observed in blood during sepsis.[5387] Finally, an inhaled vaccine consisting mostly of free bacterial ribosomes has been tested as a treatment for respiratory infections,[5073-5076] producing significantly increased serum concentrations of immunoglobulins.[5077]

Nanosecretagoguery — e.g., triggered enzyme release by nanorobots or free nanoparts — is another ever-present concern. Under some circumstances phagocytes can release enzymes directly into the extracellular fluid in response to particles with certain physicochemical characteristics. For example, incubation of particulate activators of the alternative complement pathway such as zymosan or glucan (polyglucose) particles with monocyte monolayers in vitro causes the monocytes to release 9-18% of their internal stores of lysosomal enzyme, N-acetylglucosaminidase, directly into the culture medium.[3667-3669] Similar releases are observed in human monocytes exposed to latex beads at Nct ~ 5-10%[3667,3668] and asbestos,[3668] and occasionally in eosinophils and neutrophils.[3670] Interestingly, monocyte enzyme release due to inert latex beads (the closest analog to medical nanorobots) is almost completely inhibited by ~8 μg/ml of the fungal metabolite cytochalasin B.[3667] Nanorobot fragments that inadvertently mimicked the relevant molecular structures of glucan or other stimulatory particles might trigger similar unwelcome accidental releases in vivo — several adamantane derivatives are secretagogues for insulin release by mouse islets in vitro,[5570] and proteins (analogous to secretagogic nanoparts) capable of serving more than one function (e.g., both ion channel and enzyme[3671]) are known.

CHAPTER 15.5

Nanorobot Mechanocompatibility

Unlike pharmaceutical agents whose interactions with biology are largely chemical in nature, medical nanorobots will interact both chemically and mechanically (Chapter 15.1) with human tissues and cells. Similarly, traditional biomedical device implants (Section 15.2.1) produce both chemical and bulk mechanical[6049] effects, but nanoorgans and nanoaggregates include active nanoscale features and moving parts that can apply spatially heterogeneous mechanical forces at the microscopic and molecular scale. Thus any discussion of biocompatibility in nanomedicine must necessarily include an analysis of the mechanical biocompatibility,[5728] or mechanocompatibility, of nanorobotic systems as they interact with the tissues and cells of the human body.

Section 15.5.1 describes the mechanical interactions of nanorobotic systems with human skin and other epithelial tissues. This is followed by a discussion of mechanical tissue penetration and leakage as a result of perforation (Section 15.5.2), and mechanical interactions with vascular systems (Section 15.5.3), with extracellular matrix and tissue cells (Section 15.5.4), and with nontissue cells such as erythrocytes, platelets, and leukocytes (Section 15.5.5). Electrocompatibility is briefly mentioned (Section 15.5.6), followed by a more detailed review of cytomembrane and intracellular mechanocompatibility (Section 15.5.7). The discussion concludes with a brief consideration of nanorobot-nanorobot mechanocompatibility (Section 15.5.8).

15.5.1 Mechanical Interaction with Human Integument

Various potentially undesirable interactions between medical nanorobots and the human integument have been discussed elsewhere and will not be repeated in detail here. These interactions include excessive nociceptor stimulation during outmessaging (Section 7.4.6.1), excessive acoustic and optical energy densities at auditory and ocular surfaces due to communications among airborne nanorobots (Section 7.4.8); tickling sensations that might be attributable to skin-traversing nanorobots (Section 9.5.2(F)); tracheal damage from inhaled nanorobots (Section 9.5.3.6); physical damage to mucous membranes, the auditory canal, and ocular surfaces by the impact of aerial nanorobots (Section 9.5.3.6); and the possible triggering of sneezing (Section 15.2.6.2) or nausea and emesis (Section 15.2.6.3) by nanorobots traversing the relevant epithelia. In rare cases, excess heat generated by nanodevices located on or near the skin might induce sensations of pain, as in erythromelalgia.[5447] None of these risks appears particularly serious if proper nanomedical designs and operational protocols are observed.

Additional related concerns to be addressed in this Section include pruritus (Section 15.5.1.1); epidermalgia and allodynia (Section 15.5.1.2); epidermal pressure ulcers (Section 15.5.1.3); as well as peristaltogenesis and mucosacompatibility of medical nanorobots (Section 15.5.1.4).

15.5.1.1 Pruritus

Pruritus (itching) is an unpleasant cutaneous sensation[3672-3675] that usually (but not always[5596]) evokes the urge to scratch. These poorly-localized primary sensory impulses are carried on unmyelinated C fibers through the spinothalamic tract to the thalamus and on to the sensory cortex.[3674,3676,5595] Scratching appears to interrupt the rhythm of afferent impulses to the spinal column and relieves the sensation of itching.[3676] Chemical mediators such as histamine and peptidases such as papain[5594] (a plant enzyme) produce itching when injected, known as alloknesis,[3677] while several mediators (e.g., bradykinin, neurotensin, secretin, substance P) stimulate the release of histamine from histamine-containing cells.[3674] Kinins may be pruritic, but prostaglandins are only weak pruritogens.[3672] Subdermal bile acids are found in cases of pruritus associated with obstructive biliary disease.[3676] Some cases of generalized pruritus can be attributed to dry skin. But there are many other causes including parasites (e.g., scabies, pediculosiss), physical obstruction of ducts (e.g., miliaria), and physical or chemical irritation of the skin (e.g., fiberglass dermatitis, contact dermatitis).[3674] Histamine release can be elicited by activation of complement (Section 15.2.3.2); by immunoglobulin IgE (Section 15.2.3.3) which mediates some allergic responses (Section 15.2.6.1); or by nauseogenic stimuli (Section 15.2.6.3). This in turn produces itching, probably mediated by subdermal "itch units" consisting of unmyelinated nerve fibers.[3678]

Can the passage of nanorobots across the epidermis cause itching, either chemically or mechanically? Nanorobots should be designed with chemically nonpruritic external surfaces, and the mechanical forces produced by individual 1- to 100-micron nanorobots traversing human skin at <1 m/sec appear to be insensible (Section 9.5.2). However, >1000 large legged nanorobots simultaneously traversing the receptive field of a single dermal tactile receptor (10-100 mm^2; Table 7.3) at >45 cm/sec might just be detectable at some highly sensitive locations such as tongue and fingertip (Section 9.5.2(F)). This implies a minimum threshold dermal-sensible number density of $>10^3$-10^4 nanorobots/cm^2, which is ~10-100% coverage of the skin. For comparison, the scabies mite *Sarcoptes scabiei*, ~100-300 microns in diameter, is perhaps the smallest legged mite that causes itching.[5385] But this itching is caused by a local Type IV delayed hypersensitivity (allergic) reaction (Section 15.2.6.1) and not by mechanical irritation.[5386] Abundant dust mites of similar size live uneventfully on human epidermis and hair follicles, producing allergenic itching only rarely[3679] and without producing mechanical itch — though the superficial dust mites are not an ideal comparison because they don't burrow as deeply as scabies mites (or as deeply as nanorobots might).

Pruritus from immotile medical nanorobots cannot be completely ruled out because nanorobot-size pruritic fiberglass strands

measuring 7-24 microns in diameter are known to produce a mechanical abrasive dermatitis[196,197,201,3680-3685] whose severity increases with applied pressure.[3686] However, the author's informal experiments with 0.25- to 250-micron diamond grit particles on his own skin (Section 15.1.1) suggest that diamondoid nanorobots with generally smooth surfaces should elicit few if any mechanical itching sensations. Obviously, more formal studies with quantifiable results are needed for confirmation.

15.5.1.2 Epidermalgia and Allodynia

Will epidermal penetration by nanorobots produce a sensation of pain (epidermalgia) in the human patient? Modern hypodermic needles have outside diameters of >200 microns (33 gauge)[3687] and can barely be felt penetrating the skin. Most of the sensation generated by fine needle stick can probably be attributed to subdermal needle cantilevering motions rather than skin penetration per se. (The smallest solid acupuncture needles are ~120-180 microns in diameter[3688] and there is generally little or no sensation of pain upon insertion of the needle* which sometimes produces analgesia.[3689]) Hypodermic injections can also produce a sensation of fluid flowing into the veins, probably due to: (1) a thermal and viscosity mismatch between injecta and venous blood, (2) a slight vein expansion from the local rise in fluid pressure, (3) fluid shear forces (e.g., in dialysis needles[3690]), and (4) in some cases a direct chemical response.[3691]

Nanorobots which are 1-10 microns in diameter present far smaller dermal penetration footprints than a hypodermic needle and thus should produce a stimulus even farther below the threshold of sensibility than a needle. They should induce no detectable cantilevering motions because tissue-transiting nanorobot convoys (Section 15.5.2.3) need not be flexurally rigid. As with tickle (Section 9.5.2) and itch (Section 15.5.1.1) sensations, individual nanorobots appear unlikely to exert sufficient forces to elicit sensations of stretch from Ruffini endings.[3694] Equally unlikely are pressure sensations from other mechanoreceptive afferents in the skin[3695] even if the nerve is directly contacted, itself an improbable occurrence given the typical number density of <1 afferents/mm^2 in the skin (Table 7.3). Flow sensations also should be minimized because nanorobots may be self-injecting without carrier fluid or without motion of carrier fluid (Chapter 16) thus minimizing vein expansion. Nanorobots can also self-heat to blood temperature during injection, and should be chemically inert. Nanocatheters and nanocannula (Chapter 19) larger than ~100 microns in diameter and major nanosurgical interventions (Chapter 12) may require analgesic auxiliaries to entirely suppress epidermalgia during the procedure.

Allodynia — including nanorobot-induced cutaneous tactile allodynia,[3696,3697] mechanical allodynia,[3698] mechanical hyperalgesia[3699] or mechanical hyperesthesia[3700] — might be possible in unusual circumstances when a normally painless stimulus such as hair deflection is perceived as painful. (An extreme example is reflex sympathetic dystrophy[5597] or RSD.) In one experiment,[3701] median threshold of A fiber nociceptors to monofilament stimulation was in the range 207-1639 kPa (mean 744 kPa) and 130-764 kPa (mean 411 kPa) for the C fibers, thus requiring allodyniagenic pressures >1 atm. Hair follicle nerves have a receptive field of ~0.01 mm^2 (Table 7.3), hence >1 mN nanorobotic forces may need to be applied near the base of the hair shaft to induce allodynia. Under normal circumstances not involving crinal aerobots (Chapter 28), this seems unlikely. The threshold for first sensation during esophageal wall distension is ~2900 N/m^2, with chest pain ensuing at a threshold distension pressure of ~6100 N/m^2.[3702] Colorectal mechanical allodynia is induced in rats at 1300-5300 N/m^2.[3703]

15.5.1.3 Epithelial Pressure Ulcers

Pressure ulcers (e.g., decubitus ulcers or bedsores) are normally caused by a prolonged mechanical pressure against epidermal tissues (e.g., in persons bedridden for prolonged time periods), typically at sites over bony or cartilaginous prominences including sacrum, hips, elbows, heels and ankles. The combination of pressure, shearing forces, friction and moisture[3704,3705] leads to tissue death due to a lack of adequate blood supply. If untreated, the ulcer progresses from a simple erosion to complete involvement of the dermal deep layers, eventually spreading to the underlying muscle and bone tissue.[2004] In at least one rare case,[3706] mechanical frictional stimulation of the skin apparently precipitated systemic cutaneous necrosis and calciphylaxis, a state of induced tissue sensitivity characterized by calcification of tissues.

Nanomedical applications which envision prolonged periods of dermal contact with tight-fitting articles of nanorobotic apparel (Chapter 28), haptic or VR controllers (Chapter 12), exoprostheses (Chapter 30), or defensive armor (Chapter 31) must incorporate active components on the skin-contacting interior surface that can forestall the development of pressure ulcers. Molecular sorting rotors can remove water,[3707,3708] waste gases, secreted salts and other organic materials from the skin-device interface volume. A sensor-guided metamorphic interior surface can allow the garment to dynamically mirror epidermal tissue micromovements and perhaps actively undulate to mechanically encourage blood flow in the underlying tissues.[3709,3710] A thin layer of slightly pressurized dry nitrogen gas could be maintained in the interface volume, greatly reducing shearing forces and friction.[3711] For example, fluid mattresses can greatly reduce pressure ulcers in long-duration surgeries[3712]. Pressure-relieving surfaces have been investigated for surgical patients,[3713,3714] wheelchair users,[3715-3718] and for other circumstances.[3719-3721] The interior surface should employ materials having roughly the same mechanical properties as the enclosed tissue,[3207-3210] and the applied interfacial pressures should be reduced to below 1 psi[3716] or ~ 50 mmHg. Mechanical pinch-induced pain[5449] should also be avoided.

Stercoral ulcers[3722-3724] are caused by the necrosis of intestinal epithelium due to the pressure of impacted feces. Macroscale colonic nanorobot aggregates (Chapter 26) must avoid applying such harmful luminal pressures during lengthy missions.

15.5.1.4 Mechanical Peristaltogenesis and Mucosacompatibility

Will colonic nanorobots trigger diarrhea? The mechanical movements of medical nanorobots should not stimulate adverse biological responses during the traversal of mucosal membranes. For example, mucosal surfaces in the stomach and small intestine contain emetogenic mechanoreceptors,[2433] and the mechanical stimulation of esophageal[3725] or intestinal[3726] mechanosensors can elicit peristalsis. But shear forces generated during luminal wall locomotion can be held low enough to avoid nausea and emesis (Section 15.2.6.3). Colonic peristalsis may be initiated by the passage of roughage through the colon[3727-3730] or by mechanical brush strokes applied directly to the mucosal tissue,[3731] but the shear forces

** Acupuncture needles have a doweled end, not a cutting end like most hypodermic needles, thus may be less likely to cause tissue damage, vascular puncture, or bruising when inserted.[3692] The needling sensation (*de qi*) is thought to be caused by muscle fibers being caught and twisted on the needle tip.[3693]*

generated by nanorobot mechanical activities may be held below the threshold required to stimulate diarrhea. This threshold has not yet been precisely measured in humans, but it is known that the peristaltic threshold for marmoset ileum is <1000 N/m^2,[3733] about 2700 N/m^2 for canine gut wall[3734] and for feline small bowel,[3735] and that the distension pressure threshold to induce peristalsis in human esophagus is 1500-1900 N/m^2.* [3702] (The mechanical stimulation threshold to activate peristalsis in chicken ureters ranges from 770-9330 N/m^2.[3732]) Interestingly, mechanical sensory impulses (e.g., air or ~0.3 cm^3 water injection) from the pharynx actually inhibit esophageal peristalsis.[3736]

Although unlikely to trigger peristalsis, nanorobot mechanical activities may slightly increase mucus secretions from mucosal surfaces. For example, mechanical stimulation of the feline gastric mucosa doubles the rate of submucosal gland secretions.[3742] In rat, adherent mucus is 5-500 microns thick over the gastroduodenal mucosa.[3743] Particles instilled in the lungs, including inert dusts,[3744] cause increased numbers and activity of alveolar macrophages and an increased mucus flow rate.[3745-3747] Rapidly adapting receptors throughout the respiratory tract from the nose to the bronchi respond to mechanical stimuli, producing additional airway mucus secretion along with cough and bronchoconstriction.[3748] Particles[3749] or tubes[3750] placed in the nose cause increase nasal mucus flow and mechanical sinusitis. Mechanical stimulation of the nose, nasopharynx and larynx increases tracheal mucus output in the cat.[3751] Mucociliary cilia beat most strongly in the vicinity of a particle due to direct tactile stimulation.[3752]

15.5.2 Histopenetration and Perforation

Some medical nanorobots must be able to cross the epithelial barriers of skin and gut (Section 15.5.2.1), penetrate the vascular endothelium (Section 15.5.2.2), and migrate through tissues (Section 15.5.2.3) without introducing microbial flora and without causing edema, bruising, or other injury related to mechanical trauma. Various bacteria, neutrophils, fibroblasts and macrophages often make such journeys, usually without incident. It is also important to avoid tissue injury that might result in the sensitization of nociceptors, exposing the patient to the possible development of hyperalgesia.[5450]

15.5.2.1 Transepithelial Penetration

Past studies[6173] have shown that the percutaneous penetration of passive microspheres is a function of particle diameter. In more recent studies, Tinkle et al[6174] studied the penetration of size-selected fluorospheres (dextran beads) into postmortem human skin using laser confocal microscopy. They found that beads as large as 0.5-1 micron in diameter can penetrate the stratum corneum and reach the epidermis, and occasionally even the dermis (possibly deep enough for lymphatic system uptake), if the skin is flexed, as at the wrist; >50% of samples showed this activity after 1 hour of flexing. Lademann et al[6175] found that ~0.1 micron titanium dioxide particles used in sunscreen lotions penetrated into the hair follicles of the skin, with <1% of the applied particle concentration found in any given follicle. But in the interfollicular areas the deepest layers of the stratum corneum (and the viable skin tissues below) were devoid of penetrating particles even after repeated applications; microparticles were found only in the areas of the pilosebaceous orifices.

The careless penetration of nanorobots through human skin (Section 9.5.2) could potentially create microscopic perforations through which microbes (e.g., as in cellulitis) and undesirable environmental substances could enter the body and cause disease. (T.G. Wilson notes that with gingival inflammation, which almost everyone has, the epithelium around the tooth becomes quite porous and bacterial entry into the connective tissues and bloodstream is common.) Other pathological conditions associated with numerous and frequent epithelial penetrations include the development of deeply pigmented or discolored skin associated with an excess of skin penetrations by body lice (pediculosiss corporis, aka. vagabond's disease or vagrant's disease)[3755] and the granulomatous "stylosome" (stalk-mouth) that rises up from the skin in an attempt to wall off burrowing chiggers.[3755,3756] These results may be avoided by employing exterior lipophilic coatings on the nanorobot (Section 15.2.2.2) to encourage close nanorobot-tissue contact during transit, followed by active breach-sealing procedures (Section 9.4.5.6) once histopenetration is complete.

However, it appears unlikely that lymphatic or other fluids could exude from the body through unsealed epidermal transit holes created by medical nanorobots. The time-averaged interstitial pressure in subcutaneous tissue is 0.8-5 mmHg,[3753,3754] with mean value ~1.4 mmHg (Section 8.2.1.3). Even taking the highest pressure and assuming no tissue self-sealing, internal fluids can overcome surface tension at the fluid-air interface and begin to ooze from pores only if those pores are larger than ~60-600 microns in diameter (Section 9.2.4). Most medical nanorobots and their transit holes should be much smaller than this, and any microholes in soft tissue should rapidly plug or reseal. R. Smigrodzki agrees that "the size of the nanorobots is so small that a channel produced by the robot actively traversing the skin should spontaneously seal within a very short time, unless extreme stretch forces are applied."

Similar considerations may apply to the transepithelial penetration of nanorobots through stomach, intestinal, or bladder walls lined with cells having tight occluding junctions. Hemorrhage and perforation are two common complications of gastric and duodenal ulcers. Underlying tissues may then suffer chemical irritation by gastric acids and digestive enzymes. Gastric or duodenal perforations develop in 5% of ulcer patients. Such perforations result in chemical peritonitis and could also lead to bacterial peritonitis that causes sudden, severe generalized abdominal pain. Gas intrusion causes the presence of free intraperitoneal air (usually not itself pathological) in 75% of all cases.[2421] However, in the resting stomach a viscous protective layer of bicarbonate-rich mucus adheres closely to the surface of the underlying gastric epithelium. Gastric contents cannot pass into the tissues along unsealed nanorobot transit holes through the gastric epithelium as long as the thick alkaline mucus layer is maintained intact. It has already been noted that nanorobot-sized particles up to ~10-15 microns in diameter normally pass out of the small intestine into lymphatic tissues (i.e., Peyer's patches) without incident (Section 15.4.3.3.2). Nanorobotic perforation of the wall of the bacteria-rich colon could potentially introduce gut flora into the bloodstream or surrounding tissues — although R. Smigrodzki notes that gut microbes commonly reach the bloodstream even during straining at stool, so the very small number that might be introduced during nanorobot transit should not be problematic. Lipophilic coatings and breach-sealing protocols could again be employed here, as in dermal histopenetration.

** Human esophageal peristaltic pressure is normally 8100-10,200 N/m^2 depending upon position[3737] with >4000 N/m^2 needed to properly propel a swallowed bolus,[3738] and esophageal sphincter pressure is 1790 N/m^2.[3739] Spontaneous jejunal contractions have been measured as 4700 N/m^2.[3740] Colonic wall tension is typically ~5000 N/m^2 but can rise as high as 10^6 N/m^2 in ileus patients, higher than the maximum contraction capacity of the large intestine's muscle system (~5 x 10^5 N/m^2).[3741] Mechanical destructive forces of the gastrointestinal tract are sufficient to crush test pills having crushing strength of 1.2-1.89 N when swallowed by humans, or 3.2 N in dogs.[5017]*

Bowel necrosis and intestinal infarction are unlikely if no blood vessels are broken or occluded.

The risk of mechanical damage due to epithelial laceration by aerial nanorobots has already been described in Section 9.5.3.6. Vision loss from corneal abrasions is due to changes in many layers of the cornea. According to Sano et al,[3757] abrasions severe enough to mechanically remove cells from the corneal epithelium would also cause massive enlargement of mitochondria in the underlying endothelium and intracellular migrations of fibrillogranular material, thus potentially causing progressive vision loss.

15.5.2.2 Transendothelial Penetration, Bruising and Edema

Transendothelial penetration may involve either the injection of medical nanorobots into the luminal space of a blood or lymphatic vessel via an injection carrier, or alternatively the migration of nanorobots under their own power out of a blood or lymphatic vessel into the tissues or out of the tissues into a blood or lymphatic vessel.

Injections of nanorobots directly into blood vessels (Chapter 16) should produce minor localized disturbances to just a small number of vascular endothelial cells. The metamorphic hypodermic injection carrier can maintain a tight seal throughout the injection process. Rather than relying on natural endothelial lesion repair mechanisms that may take many weeks to complete in the case of a traditional large-gauge hypodermic needle,[3758,3759] the vascular breach due to a nanomedical hypodermic carrier is cellularly resealed immediately post-injection. Fluid leakage, bruising and edema should be negligible.

Incautious or reckless migration by medical nanorobots from a blood vessel lumen through vascular walls into the tissues, called transmigration, extravasation or diapedesis (Section 9.4.4.1), could produce unwanted pathologies ranging from minor bruising or ecchymosis (usually not causing serious pain[4740,4741]), to localized hematomas, to (in the most extreme case imaginable) massive hemorrhages comparable in severity to the hemorrhagic fevers[3760] caused by filoviruses such as *Ebola* and *Marburg*[3761] or (analogously) to cases of full thickness dermal necrosis following extravasation of chemotherapy[5693] or other[5694] agents. These outcomes should be avoidable with good design, including membrane sealing protocols during intercellular passage (Section 9.4.4.3) and attention to avoidance of unintentional mechanical cytocide (Section 10.4.2).

Reverse diapedesis[3762,3763] or intravasation,[3764] from tissues to vascular compartment, also may be undertaken by medical nanorobots analogously to living cells.[3762-3765] Under normal circumstances, nanorobot diapedesis including endothelial gap widening, nanorobot extravasation or intravasation, and gap resealing, should be accomplished in some tens of seconds (Section 9.4.4.1). If the gap between parted endothelial cell junctions and the exterior surfaces of the transiting nanorobot is held to 1 micron or less, then platelets, red cells,* and white cells cannot escape from the vascular compartment during diapedesis. This virtually eliminates any possibility of bruising or hemorrhage and greatly limits the potential for thrombogenesis, inflammation or pain at the site of histopenetration. Transdermal injections of nanorobots (Chapter 16) channeled directly into tissue compartments using sensor-tipped metamorphic needles can actively avoid all vascular penetrations, again virtually eliminating any possibility of the local bruising that was common with 20th century hypodermic rigid needles.

Typically more than 70% of the water of the blood is exchanged with extravascular water every minute (~35 cm^3/sec whole-body) — the walls of smaller capillaries are veritable sieves with respect to water (Section 8.2.1.2) — and about 20 liters/day (~0.2 cm^3/sec whole-body) of free water leave the circulation via ultrafiltration through leaky capillaries. Of this amount, 18 liters/day are reabsorbed after passing through the lymphatic capillaries and back into the venous loops, leaving ~2 liters/day to pass onward through the lymphatic system (Section 8.2.1.3). If the mean endothelial-nanorobot gap during the entire transit event is equivalent to a pipe of radius 0.1 micron, length 10 microns, and assuming a histoarterial pressure differential of ~0.1 atm (76 mmHg) for plasma fluid of viscosity 0.001 kg/m-sec (Table 9.4), then from Eqn. 9.25 the Poiseuille plasma fluid flow through each diapedetic gap is at most ~40 $micron^3$/sec. In the worst-case scenario, the simultaneous parallel transit of 10^{12} nanorobots past the ~10^{12} endothelial cells of the human vascular tree (Section 8.2.1.2) releases an additional ~40 cm^3/sec — or roughly the normal extravascular water exchange rate — during the nanorobot fleet transit which may last only some tens of seconds. Total systemic fluid leakage volume during this scenario is 0.5-1 liter (1-2% of total body water, 9-18% blood volume or blood pressure reduction). This is far less than the hourly lymphoplasmatic circulation, and blood hematocrit temporarily rises from 44% to 50-55% in human males, all of which seems tolerable in healthy patients. (A packed cell volume >~55% is the recommended clinical threshold requiring therapeutic bloodletting during apparent polycythemia.[3766]) However, the tolerability will depend largely on the fluid status of the patient (e.g., hypovolemic or euvolemic) and on the patient's cardiovascular status (e.g., how well the heart can compensate for a decrease in blood pressure and volume). In each case, it will be important to assess the patient's health status and evaluate the medical risks, however small, of a nanorobotic procedure — as nothing is totally without risk.

Nanorobot-induced vascular leakage could be pathognomically similar to: (1) fluid retention syndrome[3767] or idiopathic edema, which can produce symptoms of bloating, fatigue and generalized weakness, headaches, blurring of vision, abdominal pains and diarrhea, and (possibly psychosomatic) signs of fibromyalgia;[3767] (2) contracted plasma volume syndromes (relative polycythemias);[3768] (3) vascular leak syndrome[3769] during immunotherapy, with more serious effects; or (4) other systemic causes.[5894] However, patients with high-altitude sickness experience changes in total body water** ranging from 4.7%[3770] to 18%[3771] with an elevated hematocrit >62%.[3771] Edematous patients with chronic severe anemia have body water 14% above normal.[3772] Untreated patients with chronic limb edema,[3773] severe clinical edematous congestive heart failure,[3774] or edematous obstructive pulmonary disease[3775] may have body water 13%, 16% or 21% above normal, respectively. By comparison, a worst-case nanorobot-induced 1-2% change in total body water distribution that persists for perhaps some tens of minutes seems unlikely to prove troublesome. Syncope due to the 9-18% reduced blood pressure (hypotension) also appears unlikely. In one hyperbaric experiment,[3776] a transient ~50% circulatory depression in which arterial pressure fell from 120/80 mmHg down to 60/53 mmHg in just 20 seconds did not cause the healthy young adult subject to lose consciousness or significant mental capacity, and C. Wiley notes that ER or OR patients with systolic pressures in the 70s are often conscious. Another experiment[3777] on children

** During erythrocyte diapedesis, red cells can sometimes pass through endothelial wall openings as narrow as 0.5 microns.[2755]*

*** These shifts, though compensatory for decreased atmospheric pressure and decreased oxygen availability and not due to vascular leakage, may suggest potentially useful thresholds for leakage tolerance.*

exhibiting unexplained syncope found an average blood pressure decline of -45/23 mmHg (-40%/30%) after moving from supine to upright posture, with a 27.7 sec recovery time compared to 16.5 sec for normal children. Yet another study[3778] of postprandial hypotension in elderly subjects found a mean reduction of –30 mmHg (-25%) following an oral glucose tolerance test, with only one of the five subjects reporting a brief episode of light-headedness. Again, it is worth noting that many of the patients receiving nanorobotic procedures may not be healthy young adults, so extrapolation of the data to other populations should be done with caution; it is essential to identify the health status of the patient prior to performing a nanorobotic procedure.

Fortunately, most therapeutic applications may allow local vascular transit rates 1-2 orders of magnitude lower than the worst-case scenario described above, or may involve significantly smaller nanorobot populations in transit. The overall conclusion is that fluid leakage through temporary vascular breaches induced by extravasating or intravasating medical nanorobots can be made acceptable and largely nonedematous, nonhemorrhagenic, and insensible to the patient. It is important to note the risk of passage of some bacteria and viruses between blood and tissue compartments during nanorobot histopenetration. Such risks, although realistically unavoidable whenever tissue barriers are breached, appear to be much reduced when such methods are compared with conventional hypodermic needles.

Elevated interstitial colloid osmotic pressure — most severely, due to blockage of the lymphatics which prevents the normal return of proteins to the circulation — can also cause high interstitial fluid pressure and edema.[5893] Proteins that would normally leak through capillary walls gradually accumulate in the tissue spaces until the interstitial colloid osmotic pressure approaches the plasma colloid osmotic pressure, whereupon the capillaries lose their normal osmotic advantage of holding fluid in the circulation so that fluid now accumulates abundantly in the tissues.[5893] Guyton[5893] notes: "Lymphatic blockage commonly occurs in the South Sea Island disease called filariasis, in which filariae (a type of nematode worm) become entrapped in the lymph nodes and cause so much growth of fibrous tissue that lymph flow through the nodes becomes totally or almost totally blocked. As a result, certain areas of the body, such as a leg or an arm, swell so greatly that the swelling is called 'elephantiasis.' A single leg with this condition can weigh as much as the entire remainder of the body, all because of the extra fluid in the tissue spaces." Care must be taken to avoid analogous lymphatic blockages by large numbers of medical nanorobots passing through, temporarily parked in, or geometrically trapped in prelymphatic pores (Figure 8.5, Section 8.2.1.3) in large tissue regions, or in the lymph nodes — that is, nanorobot-induced lymphedema.[5895-5899] Inflammation (Section 15.2.4) or granulomas (Section 15.4.3.5) of the lymphatic channels due to the presence or passage of medical nanorobots, if not avoided by good device and mission design, could also result in nanorobot-induced lymphangitis with edema[5900-5902] and fibrosis,[5903] with exacerbation of certain infections.[5904]

15.5.2.3 Nanorobot Convoy Formation

All else equal, mechanical damage during histopenetration by medical nanorobots is proportional to the volume of disturbed tissue. The tissue volume required to be displaced by a given population of passing nanorobots is minimized if transit tunnel volumes are reused by successive nanorobots — that is, if nanorobots histopenetrate in linear convoys. More quantitatively, if a population of N_{bot} cube-shaped nanorobots each of edge d moves at velocity v_{bot} through a cubic tissue block of volume L^3 using c_{tunnel} separate histopenetration tunnels each of length L and cross-sectional area d^2, then the tissue holing fraction is $f_{hole} = c_{tunnel}\ d^2 / L^2$, the length of each convoy is $L_{convoy} = d\ N_{bot}/c_{tunnel}$, and the transit time for the fleet is $t_{transit} = (L + (d\ N_{bot} / c_{tunnel})) / v_{bot}$.

For $N_{bot} = 10^9$ nanorobots, L = 1 cm, d = 1 micron, and v_{bot} = 100 microns/sec (Section 9.4.4.2), then randomized single-nanorobot histopenetration ($c_{tunnel} \sim N_{bot}$) gives f_{hole} = 1000% and the block of tissue is entirely holed ten times by the passing nanorobot fleet, a massively intrusive event. However, if f_{hole} = 1% is regarded as an acceptable and fully biocompatible maximum degree of tissue intrusion (Section 15.6.3), then $c_{tunnel} = 10^6$, giving $t_{transit}$ = 110 sec and L_{convoy} = 1 mm. (See also Section 15.3.6.5.)

15.5.3 Vascular Mechanocompatibility

Medical nanorobots may be resident in the vascular compartments of the human body for extended periods of time. Such devices may take the form of individual nanorobots or nanorobotic aggregates arranged in 1-, 2- or 3-dimensional arrays (Chapter 14), and may be free-floating, vasculomobile (endothelial surface locomotion), or anchored. Nanorobots in all their forms must be as mechanically biocompatible with the vascular walls (Section 15.5.3.1) as are stents (Section 15.5.3.2), must not produce mechanical vasculopathies whether obstructive (Section 15.5.3.3) or destructive (Section 15.5.3.4), and must not provoke deleterious changes in vascular permeability (Section 15.5.3.5).

15.5.3.1 Modulation of Endothelial Phenotype and Function

The luminal surfaces of all blood and lymph vessels consist of a thin monolayer (the endothelium) comprised of flat, polygonal squamous endothelial cells (EC) which is a part of the intima (endothelium plus basement membrane and elastic lamina), covering a much thicker layer (the media) which in turn is comprised of vascular smooth muscle cells (SMC). Both layers are subject (and respond) to tangential fluid shear stresses (Section 15.5.3.1.1) across the endothelial cell surface. These stresses are attributable to: (1) the bulk flow of blood,[3782-3785] (2) normal hydrostatic pressure stress acting radially on the vessel wall due to the propagation of the pressure wave, and (3) cyclic stretch or strain (Section 15.5.3.1.2) due to blood vessel circumferential expansion in vivo.[3785-3787] As a result, these two vascular layers might also be sensitive to similar mechanical stresses that may be applied by stationary or cytoambulatory intravascular nanorobots. Increases in vessel wall rigidity could cause diastolic and systolic pressures to progressively diverge, with subsequent increased risk for a vascular event, such as a stroke. M. Sprintz notes that another risk of nanorobots penetrating and residing in the vascular integument is a potential weakening of the vessel wall. This weakening could increase the probability of aneurysm formation or direct rupture of the vascular endothelium, a possibility that should be investigated further and minimized in mission design.

15.5.3.1.1 Fluid Shear Stress

Endothelial cells (EC) are randomly oriented in areas of low shear stress but elongated and aligned in the direction of fluid flow in regions of high shear stress. In vitro endothelial cells previously acclimatized to physiological fluid shear stresses respond to artificial changes in local fluid shear stress only very slowly, and in three stages.[3797] In the first stage, EC initially respond to the imposition of stress within 3 hours by enhancing their attachments to the substrate and to neighboring cells. The cells elongate and have more stress fibers, thicker intercellular junctions, and more apical microfilaments. In the second stage, after 6 hours the EC show constrained

motility as they realign, losing their dense peripheral bands and relocating more of their microtubule organizing centers and nuclei to the upstream region of the cell. In the third stage, after 12 hours the EC become elongated cells oriented in the new apparent direction of fluid flow. Stress fibers are thicker and longer, the height and thickness of intercellular junctions are higher, and the number and height of apical microfilaments are increased. This produces a new cytoskeletal organization that alters how the forces produced by fluid flow act on the cell and how the forces are transmitted to the cell interior and substrate.[3797]

Physiological fluid mechanical stimuli (e.g., fluid shear stresses*) are important modulators of regional endothelial phenotype and function.[3798-3802] For example, endothelium exposed to fluid shear stress undergoes cell shape change, alignment, and microfilament network remodeling in the direction of flow (though nanorobots could block this remodeling, as illustrated crudely via microtubule disruption using nocodazole).[3803] Interestingly, the application of a steady laminar shear stress (a physiological stimulus) upregulates the human prostaglandin transporter (hPGT) gene at the level of transcriptional activation, whereas a comparable level of turbulent shear stress (a nonphysiological stimulus) or low stress (such as a vascular surface coated with sessile nanorobots) does not.[3802] The precise molecular mechanisms that mediate shear stress response were unknown in 2002, although the cell-cell adhesion site is a likely location of flow sensing and PECAM-1, a cell adhesion molecule found at that site, has been suggested[5768] as one possible mechanoresponsive mechanism. Fourfold-elevated hemodynamic wall shear stress also produces elevated neointimal SMC apoptosis in baboon aortoiliac grafts,[5949] and an increase in blood flow and velocity in canine vein grafts produced elevated apoptosis within the adventitia and media of the vein during the first week following grafting.[5952]

Endothelial cells thus respond to sustained physiological fluid shear stresses** from 0.02-100 N/m^2, spanning the range of normal arterial wall fluid shear stresses of 1.0-2.6 N/m^2 from the aorta through the capillaries[3813,3814] and 0.14-0.63 N/m^2 for the venous circulation.[3814,3815] By contrast, legged vasculomobile medical nanorobots may apply shear stresses during luminal anchorage or cytoambulation at velocities up to 1 cm/sec of at least 40-200 N/m^2 or higher (Section 9.4.3.5). (Self-expanding aortic stents forcibly pulled from the vessel require an extraction force of ~400 N/m^2 assuming a 10-cm length, rising to ~1200-3600 N/m^2 for stents anchored with hooks and barbs.[3816] Varying the radial force applied by stents against the vascular wall has little impact on the required extraction force.) Such shear forces, if imposed unidirectionally by large numbers of closely-packed co-ambulating nanorobots for time periods of >10^3 sec, may induce significant changes in shape, orientation, and physiological function in the underlying endothelial cell population. If instead these forces are applied in randomized directions by opportunistic individual nanorobots cytoambulating across the local endothelium for very short durations, then mechanically-induced modulation of endothelial phenotype and function would be greatly diminished or possibly eliminated.

A nanorobot aggregate that shields vascular cells from fluid shear for an extended time may induce those cells to revert to their flow-unstressed phenotype or to undergo apoptosis. Analogously, endothelial cells cultured in the absence of shear stress rapidly lose many of their differentiated features and become insufficiently adherent to artificial surfaces to resist physiological shear stress.[3817] In one study,[3818] after blood shear was artificially reduced near a wound lesion for 24 hours the local endothelial cells became less elongated, contained fewer central microfilament bundles, and exhibited a slower repair process. Endothelial cell apoptosis was observed for a week after a decrease in carotid arterial flow by closure of an arteriovenous fistula in rabbits.[5951] In another study with rabbits, vein grafts removed from the higher-shear arterial circulation and reimplanted in the lower-shear venous circulation of the same animal showed regression of intimal hyperplasia and medial rethickening in 14 days, apparently due to induction of smooth muscle cell apoptosis by a reduction in pressure or flow forces.[3819] Stent implantation in the canine portal vein also has induced a prolonged apoptotic response in intimal and medial smooth muscle cells.[5950]

15.5.3.1.2 Stretch Forces

Endothelial cells can respond to persistent static overstretching in many ways, up to and including apoptosis. For instance, hypertension caused by hydrostatic edema can induce apoptosis in capillary EC.[3820]

Vascular wall cells also respond to lateral stretch forces due to cyclical blood vessel expansion in vivo. For example, in one experiment[3854] bovine aortic endothelial cells were seeded to confluence

---

** For laminar fluid flow in cylindrical tubes of radius R and length L through a pressure differential of ΔP, the fluid shear stress[3814] is RΔP/2L.*

*** A few of the many quantitative experimental observations include:*

1. *shear stresses from 0.02-1.70 N/m² produce flow-induced membrane K⁺ currents;[3798]*
2. *cultured subconfluent bovine aortic endothelial cells subjected to uniform fluid shear stress of 0.1-0.5 N/m² proliferate at the similar rates and achieve similar saturation density as static cultures, but confluent monolayers exposed to 0.5-1.0 N/m² laminar shear stress undergo a time-dependent change in cell shape from polygonal to ellipsoidal, becoming uniformly oriented with flow;[5960]*
3. *physiological shear stresses of 0.35-11.7 N/m² stimulate mitogen-activated protein kinase in a 5-min peak response time;[3804]*
4. *0.04-6 N/m² shear stresses increase inositol trisphosphate levels in human endothelial cells, with a 10-30 sec peak response time;[3805,3806]*
5. *shear stresses from 0.5-1.8 N/m² regulate (in frequency and amplitude) oscillating K⁺ currents known as spontaneous transient outward currents or STOC which are observed both in isolated bovine aortic endothelial cells and in intact endothelium; activation of STOC depends on the existence of a Ca⁺⁺ influx and is blocked by 50 μM of Gd⁺⁺⁺ or is significantly reduced by 20 μM of ryanodine;[3807]*
6. *shear stress of 1.2 N/m² induces transcription factor activation over response times ranging from 0.3-2 hours;[3779]*
7. *shear stresses of 1.0-2.5 N/m² induce increased ATP release from endothelial cells;[5715]*
8. *arterial shear stresses of 1.5-2.5 N/m² induce endothelial fibrinolytic protein secretion[3800] (though a venous shear stress of 0.4 N/m² does not);*
9. *shear stress of 2 N/m² induces TGF-β1 transcription and production in a ~60 sec initial response time, with a sustaining increase in expression after 2 hours;[3808]*
10. *a shear stress of 2 N/m² suppresses ET-1 mRNA on confluent bovine aortic endothelial cell monolayers;[3809] these effects of shear may be completely blocked (thus allowing ET-1 to be expressed) using 875 nM of herbimycin to inhibit tyrosine kinases or 10 μM of quin 2-AM to chelate intracellular Ca⁺⁺, partially inhibited using 3mM of tetraethylammonium (TEA), or attenuated by elevated extracellular K⁺ at 70 mM or completely inhibited by K⁺ at 135 mM;[3809]*
11. *shear stress of 3 N/m² induces Ca⁺⁺ membrane currents in a 30 sec peak response time;[3810]*
12. *shear stress of 6 N/m² applied for 12 hours causes endothelial cells to align with their longitudinal axes parallel to flow;[3795]*
13. *membrane hyperpolarization occurs as a function of local shear stress up to 12.0 N/m², with an exponential approach to steady state in ~1 minute; the process is fully reversed once the artificial fluid flow stress is removed;[3799]*
14. *critical shear stress of 42 N/m² is the disruptive threshold for endothelial cells, inducing cell mobility;[3811] and*
15. *shearing stresses of 5-100 N/m² occur at the contact interface when a leukocyte is adhering to or rolling on the endothelium of a venule.[3812]*

on a flexible membrane to which cyclic strain was then applied at 1 Hz (0.5 sec strain, 0.5 sec relaxation) for 0-60 min. After 15 minutes of this cyclic stretching, there was an increase in adenylyl cyclase (AC), cAMP, and protein kinase A (PKA) activity of 1.5-2.2 times control levels at 10% average strain, as compared to unstretched cells, but there was no activity increase at 6% strain. Evidently, cyclic strain activates the AC signal transduction pathway in endothelial cells by exceeding a strain threshold, thus stimulating the expression of genes containing cAMP-responsive promoter elements. Stretch-activated cation channels in bovine aortic EC are inhibited by $GdCl_3$ at 10 μM.[3809] Human umbilical EC subjected to a 3-sec stretch pulse show an intracellular rapid-increase Ca^{++} spike, followed by a (ryanodine-inhibitable) slower prolonged influx, due to biphasic Ca^{++} entry into the cell through stretch-activated channels. Mn^{++} also permeates mechanosensitive channels (but not Ca^{++} channels) and enters the intracellular space immediately after an application of mechanical stretch.[3787] Cyclic strains of 10% at 1 Hz induce intracellular increases in Ca^{++},[3823] diacylglycerol,[3821,3822] inositol trisphosphate[3821-3823] and protein kinase C (PKC)[3821] in peak response times of 10-35 sec, often sustained for up to ~500 sec. These strains also induce transcription factor activation over response times ranging from 0.25-24 hours.[3779-3782] Several endothelial cytokines are elicited by cyclic mechanical stretch,[3824] and cyclic mechanical strain modulates tissue factor activity differently in endothelial cells originating from different tissues.[3825] The physical and mission designs of nanorobotic organs containing moving components or of vasculomobile nanorobot aggregates must take these differences properly into account.

Similarly, bovine aortic smooth muscle cells (SMC) seeded on a silastic membrane and subjected to cyclic strains up to 24% enhanced SMC proliferation at any strain level,[3826] although SMC under high strain (7-24%) showed more proliferation than SMC at low strain (0-7%) in this experiment. High-strained SMC aligned themselves perpendicular to the strain gradient, whereas low-strained SMC remained aligned randomly. PKA activity and CRE (cAMP response element) binding protein levels increased for highly strained cells, compared to low-strained cells.[3826] Other experiments have found that:

1. small mechanical strains of 1-4% at 1 Hz applied to human vascular smooth muscle cells can inhibit intracellular PDGF- or TNFα-induced synthesis of matrix metalloproteinase (MMP)-1;[3855]
2. saphenous vein SMC distention by 0.5 atm pressure subsequently elevates cell apoptosis;[3827]
3. cyclic mechanical strain at normal physiological levels decreases the DNA synthesis of vascular smooth muscle cells, holding SMC proliferation to a low level;[3828]
4. 1 Hz, 10% cyclic strain on SMC activate tyrosine phosphorylation and PKC, PKA, and cAMP pathways over response times from 10 sec to 30 min;[3826,3829] and
5. vascular SMC exhibited stretch-induced apoptosis when subjected to cyclic 20% elongation stretching at 0.5 Hz for 6 hours.[3862]

Hipper and Isenberg[3828] suggest that abnormally low strains can also induce vascular SMC proliferation. If true, then medical nanorobot aggregates which shield the vasculature from normal cyclical strains might elicit excess growth of vascular smooth muscle cells, which growth is normally held in check by the rhythmic stretching from the arterial pulse. On the other hand, intravascular nanorobot aggregates that apply cyclic mechanical strains exceeding a few percent might encourage increased SMC proliferation and activate mechanosensitive and stretch-activated channels in EC, along with cellular realignment and subsequent SMC apoptosis at the highest strain levels. These factors must be taken into consideration during nanorobot mission design so that mechanisms can be incorporated to prevent or to attenuate such effects.

In 2002 it was unknown whether high frequency (>KHz) cyclic mechanical strains likely to be employed by vasculomobile medical nanorobots (Section 9.4.3.5) would have biological effects similar to or different from those described above for low-frequency cyclic strains — excepting certain specialized mechanoreceptor cells such as the cochlear stereocilia,[3830] other hair cells,[3831-3833] and somatosensory neurons[3834-3836] — since most mechanical cell stimulation experiments have been conducted at low frequencies.* Unrecognized effects that might be triggered by high-frequency cyclic strains cannot be ruled out. However, given the relative safety of procedures involving intravascular ultrasound[3837-3846] with its low complication rate (e.g., only 1.1%, including spasms, vessel dissection and guidewire entrapment[3840]) using frequencies as high as 10-20 MHz,[3837-3839] it seems improbable that KHz or MHz acoustic waves of the intensities that might be employed by medical nanorobots for communication (Section 7.2.2) or power supply (Section 6.4.1) will damage the endothelial vascular walls. Interestingly, relatively high-intensity intravascular ultrasound has been used to dissolve occlusive platelet-rich thrombi safely and effectively in myocardial infarctions[3842] and in restenosed stents.[3845]

In the case of intrusive vasculoid-class devices[4609] (Chapter 30), it is likely that the appliance will need to control smooth muscle cell proliferation,[4610-4617] in the simplest case releasing specific cytokines into the vasculoid-endothelial space. Such factors may include known SMC proliferation promoters[4618,4619] such as thrombin (esp. alpha-thrombin), PDGF's (esp. PDGF-AA), FGF (esp. basic FGF), HBEGF (heparin binding epidermal growth factor), TGFβ (transforming growth factor-beta) at low concentrations, angiotensin II, thrombospondin-1 (stretch/tension), and known SMC proliferation inhibitors[4620-4626] such as heparin sulfate, TGFβ (transforming growth factor-beta) at high concentrations, nitric oxide, prostaglandins, calcium antagonists, agonists that activate guanylate and adenylate cyclases, inhibitors of angiotensin-converting enzyme, interferon gamma, 18-beta-estradiol, sodium salicylate, and the topoisomerase I inhibitor topotecan. (Note that these promoters and inhibitors can have multiple effects on other cells, so these effects must be considered prior to use.) Adult arterial walls contain both differentiated and immature SMCs.[4627] Reviewer R. Bradbury notes that further research may be needed regarding how SMCs handle conflict resolution between simultaneous "divide" and "don't divide" signals they may be receiving. Given the large number of signals that SMCs currently respond to, it seems highly likely that the vasculoid can "manage" them.

15.5.3.2 Vascular Response to Stenting

Mechanical biocompatibility must also be demonstrated by intravascular nanorobots that are intended to remain in long-term contact with blood vessel walls. A good medical analog is the vascular stent. A stent is a flexible metal coil or open-mesh tube that is surgically inserted into a narrowed artery, then expanded and pressed into the vascular wall at up to 10-20 atm pressure. The stent

** Specifically, between 0.05-5 Hz (Section 9.4.3.2.1) and more recently at: 0.01 Hz,[3847] 0.03 Hz,[5085] 0.05 Hz,[3848,3864] 0.1 Hz,[3847,3852] 0.15 Hz,[5085] 0.2 Hz,[3849] 0.3 Hz,[3850-3853,5085,5086] 0.4 Hz,[3860] 0.5 Hz,[3828,3861-3864,4767,5087] 1 Hz,[3853-3859,5088-5094,5331] 2 Hz,[5095] 3 Hz,[3853] 4 Hz,[3865] 5 Hz,[3866,5094] 6 Hz,[3860] 10/20/50 Hz,[3865,5094] and DC-100 Hz.[3867]*

ensures long-term local vascular patency by providing a scaffold to hold the artery open. Within 4 days, SMC begin to appear in the intima.[3868] After a few months the stent is completely encased in new endothelium, forming a neointima, although the media is usually compressed with smooth muscle cell atrophy in all stented regions. Stenosis is prevented in vessels 10 mm or greater in diameter but is not precluded in vessels smaller than 6 mm.[3869] Histologically, in-stent restenosis appears to derive almost exclusively from neointimal hyperplasia.[3870,3871] Hyperplasia appears more abundant following stent implantation than balloon angioplasty, and more abundant in stents of greater stent length and smaller vessel caliber, or after inadequate stent expansion.[3872] Restenosis occurs in 22-46% of all stents emplaced within 6-12 months[3873]), in some cases requiring the insertion of a second stent into the first.[3874] Restenosis varies according to the material used. In one experiment,[1372] the thickness of the neointimal layer formed over wire-mesh stents placed in canine aortas was 83.9 microns thick for gold, 103.6 microns for stainless steel, 115 microns for Teflon, 209.6 microns for silicone, and 228.6 microns for silver. A copper stent produced severe erosion of the vessel wall, marked thrombus formation, and aortic rupture.[1372]

Improved prospects are reported for diamond-coated stents (Section 15.3.1.3), and stent surface coatings and textures can affect platelet-leukocyte aggregation and platelet activation.[3875] But all these devices are far from ideally mechanocompatible with blood vessel walls. For example, stents placed endovascularly in dog aorta for 4-45 weeks and then examined histologically show medial atrophy, intimal hyperplasia (tissue ingrowth), and proliferation of the vasa vasorum (the microvasculature of the aorta) more prominently for covered stents than for bare stents, probably due to hypoxia in the aortic wall.[3876] Cellular proliferation is highest when the artery wall is most hypoxic.[3877] Medical nanorobot aggregates that entirely cover the vascular endothelium can precisely regulate wall oxygenation by controlled oxygenation of the underlying tissue, using oxygen sourced directly from the blood.

Nanorobotic stents also should be able to inhibit stenosis due to vascular smooth muscle proliferation, migration, and neointima formation, without inducing apoptosis — e.g., possibly by releasing the topoisomerase I SMC-proliferation inhibitor topotecan in a localized 20-min exposure,[3878] or by using other similar drugs.[4913] In 2002, a new generation of vascular stents employing a similar strategy was introduced in the U.S. after previous testing in Europe. These new stents were impregnated with antibiotics such as Rapamune (sirolimus or rapamycin)[4892-4897] or other stent-eluting agents such as paclitaxel (an antimitotic drug that inhibits vascular smooth muscle proliferation in vitro),[4897-4902] docetaxel (a microtubule polymerizing agent with antiproliferative properties)[4903] or taxane[4904] in some cases virtually eliminating restenosis. The protection against restenosis persists even after the stent eluate is exhausted. Other impregnating agents such as human recombinant hepatocyte growth factor (a potent endothelial cell mitogen)[4906] can attenuate neointimal proliferation via quick endothelialization, and thus might also be useful in stents to prevent restenosis. Beta-particle radiation-emitting stents[4907-4911] can reduce luminal restenosis but induce restenosis at the edges (the "candy wrapper" effect[4897]) and have other undesirable long-term complications.[4912]

Arterial stents can also trigger thrombosis by inducing platelet activation due to shear forces, contact to the biomaterial, and release of metal ions. These triggers are all significantly lessened in diamond-coated (DLC) stents, reducing thrombogenicity and neointimal hyperplasia.[4723,4725] Drug-coated stents (e.g., dexamethasone[4905,4913]) can reduce or eliminate inflammation as well.

15.5.3.3 Nanorobotic Obstructive Mechanical Vasculopathy

Nanorobots, whether passive or active, may become trapped in the microvasculature if any one of their physical dimensions nearly equals or exceeds the diameter of the smallest capillaries, about 4-7 microns (Sections 8.2.1.2 and 15.4.2), thus producing a simple geometric obstruction. Positionally stable nanodevice protrusions (Section 15.5.3.6) into the bloodstream — such as dedicated energy organs (Section 6.4.4) — must be carefully designed to avoid both geometric and overgrowth-related vascular obstruction.

Motile medical nanorobots that are present intravascularly in large concentrations must take care to avoid swimming into "traffic jams" and the formation of a localized embolus (Chapter 12) that could physically block free circulation through a particular vessel[3879] For example, catheter emboli[3880] are foreign bodies that must be removed from the vasculature.[3880] Similarly, nanocrit concentrations of passive nanorobots higher than 10% may lead to increased viscosity and plug flow of the blood (Sections 9.4.1.5 and 9.4.2.6) and a significant impairment of the systemic circulation. In contrast, the deformability of normal red cells allows them to be packed by centrifugation to nearly 100% cells (vs. only ~60% for hardened red cells[3881]). Leukocytes are much less deformable than erythrocytes, and even more so when neutrophils are activated and are aggregating during phagocytosis of locally dense concentrations of bacteria.[3882] White cells present in large numbers can cause leukostasis.[3883-3887] Leukostasis is a plugging of the microcirculation, especially after mechanical interventions producing surgical trauma[3888,3889] or unintentional chaotic activation of the complement system.[3890]

Vascular spaces may also become physically obstructed by new endothelium that accumulates on almost any surface placed in the circulation for a period of time. In 1963, Stump et al[3891] first observed that a 4.5 cm Dacron vascular implant was fully endothelialized after 7 days of implantation in a pig, and subsequently that a small square Dacron hub suspended in the center of a Dacron prosthesis and having no direct contact with the prosthetic wall became completely coated with endothelial cells after a 4-week canine implantation. Spontaneous endothelialization from the circulating blood has since been confirmed by others.[3892-3896] Unless specifically designed to avoid it, blood-contacting surfaces of large positionally-stable nanorobotic protrusions or aggregates may eventually become coated with endothelial cells. Such cells will have migrated either from the endothelium of adjacent arteries or from nearby capillaries, or will have arrived as bloodborne CD34+ endothelial precursor stem cells which can seed the nanorobotic surface and then differentiate into EC.[3896] Energy organs that emit electrical fields or directly release glucose into the bloodstream may attract both microbes and phagocytes to the site, as well as promoting "benign" neoplastic growth and endothelialization, further increasing the potential for vascular obstruction.

15.5.3.4 Nanorobotic Destructive Mechanical Vasculopathies

The physical configurations or activities of medical nanorobots and their aggregates could in some circumstances be destructive to vascular tissue.[3897] Owens and Clowes[3898] point out that the severity of arterial injury is important in determining the ultimate pathophysiologic response. They describe a classification system[3899] based on the immediate histologic effect of the injury:

Type I injuries involve no significant loss of the vessel's basic cellular architecture, although there may be a slight change in endothelial architecture and associated cellular adhesion. Examples include the fatty streak (an early atherosclerotic lesion), hemodynamic

factors and flow disturbances which produce, at most, only a modification of the established cellular architecture.

Type II injuries involve loss of the endothelial layer, perhaps inducing platelets to adhere and begin forming a thrombus at the area of loss, but the internal elastic lamina remains intact and there is little or no damage to the media. Examples include injuries incurred during simple arterial catheterization, endovascular procedures, vein graft preparation, or gentle filament-induced endothelial denudation of the carotid artery in a rat model.[3900]

Type III injuries involve transmural damage in which the endothelium is removed, the internal elastic lamina is often disrupted, and a significant portion of the medial cells are killed.[3900,3901] In these situations, platelets deposit and a thrombus forms at the site of endothelial loss. An inflammatory response (vasculitis) including intimal hyperplasia[3898] is initiated within the vessel wall. Examples include spontaneous vascular dissection and various forms of surgical repair or reconstruction such as balloon angioplasty, endarterectomy, and atherectomy.

Nanorobot device and mission designs should always seek to avoid causing Type II and Type III injuries, although in some special circumstances the potential even for Type III injuries may be inescapable. Destructive vasculopathies which might be caused by medical nanorobots may be classified as ulcerative (15.5.3.4.1), lacerative (15.5.3.4.2), or concussive (15.5.3.4.3).

15.5.3.4.1 Nanorobotic Ulcerative Vasculopathy

A macroscale nanorobot aggregate might cause luminal vascular ulceration by prolonged mechanical pressure against intimal tissues, similar to pressure necrosis or epithelial pressure ulcers (Section 15.5.1.3). The symptoms might appear similar to the inflammatory condition of necrotizing vasculitis, whose cause is unknown but is probably usually related to autoimmune factors.[5598] Prolonged pressure could induce apoptosis. For example, mechanical stretch induces apoptosis in mammalian cardiomyocytes[3902] and hypertension caused by hydrostatic edema can induce apoptosis in capillary endothelial cells.[3820] Another example of mechanical ulceration, though not, strictly speaking, within a vascular lumen, is IUD-induced metrorrhagia[3903] (nonmenstrual uterine bleeding), wherein the intrauterine device elicits a vascular reaction that is most pronounced in the endometrium adjacent to the device. This reaction includes increased vascularity and degeneration with defect formation, which may lead to interstitial hemorrhage due to vascular damage from mechanical stress transmitted by the IUD through the endometrium to its vascular network.[3903]

Except in unusual cases,[3904] indwelling catheters can rest snugly against the vascular walls without complication for long periods of time — common recommendations that indwelling lines should be changed every 2-7 days[5599] are motivated by the ever-increasing risk of bacterial infection over time, not by the risk of vascular ulceration. A biological-like interface would further reduce the chances for nanorobotic-related ulceration in longer-term medical missions involving permanent or semi-permanent implants. In one study, a stented aortic graft was placed endovascularly inside the native aorta of male sheep, and a histological examination 6 months later found good incorporation of the graft with no pressure necrosis, although there was a foreign body reaction around the graft and an organized blood clot was noted between the graft and the aortic wall.[3905] (C. Wiley notes these are now in fairly common use in humans for repairing abdominal aortic aneurysms.) A few possible cases of vascular ulceration are also known — e.g., a chronic indwelling catheter that led to erosion and rupture of the anterior wall of the right ventricle, producing a near-exsanguinating hemorrhage[3933] (far more serious than traditional cardiac tamponade).

Ideally, long-duration nanorobotic organs or nanoaggregates that must maintain close contact with endothelium should employ a mechanically compliant coating having properties similar to extracellular matrix. All such linkages should be not just immunocompatible but also mechanocompatible, possessing an elasticity or mechanical compliance[3906] equivalent to the underlying tissue to which attachment must be secured. Compliance design may include assessments of: (1) circumferential compliance (measurement of changes in vessel diameter over a complete cardiac cycle, including pressure-radius curves,[3907] dynamic compliance,[3908] and mechanical hysteresis effects);[3906] (2) longitudinal compliance (elasticity of selected lengths of the vascular system, including any localized stiffening);[3909] (3) tubular compliance (imparity of elasticity between a prosthetic conduit and the native artery, elastic energy reservoiring, and pulsatile energy losses due to interfacial impedance mismatches);[3910] and (4) anastomotic compliance (suture line anastomotic compliance mismatch and the para-anastomotic hypercompliance zone,[3911,3912] localized regions of excessive mechanical stress,[3913-3915] and cyclic stretch effects on replication of vascular SMC and extracellular matrix[3914,3917]). A mismatch in mechanical properties between relatively compliant arteries and less-compliant metallic stents[3918] and tissue grafts has been thought to influence patency[3913] and pseudointimal hyperplasia.[3914-3916] Larger more central arteries are more compliant than the distal small-caliber arteries.[3919] Wall shear stress from blood flow differs on either side of a curving vessel and the stress is out of phase with the pulsing circumferential stretch strain.[3920] Significant compliance mismatch between host artery and prosthetic graft may promote subintimal hyperplasia.[3911]

15.5.3.4.2 Nanorobotic Lacerative Vasculopathy

Individual free-floating intravascular nanorobots or vasculomobile individual devices or nanorobotic aggregates may occasionally scratch, scrape, or gouge the vascular luminal surface, causing partial or complete loss of local endothelium (Type II damage), resulting in a form of mechanical vasculitis or capillaritis. Since the typical dimensions of bloodborne nanorobots approximate the endothelial thickness (~0.2-2.0 microns[2752,5953-5955]), transmural Type III damage to the media is unlikely. Turnover studies of rat endothelium show that: (1) injured endothelium can recover an area one cell wide (~1000 micron^2) in ~3 hours,[4600] (2) the natural loss rate is ~0.1% of endothelial cell area per day (~1 micron^2/day),[4601] and (3) the steady-state vascular denudation area is ~0.125 micron^2/cell.[4602]

Smooth nanorobot hulls lacking sharp edges or protrusions (during travel), boundary layer effects, and low blood velocity throughout the nonarterial vasculature should ensure that major "sandblasting" type erosion[3921,3922] is unlikely to occur inside human blood vessels even at the highest nanocrits consistent with continuous flow. Free-floating nanorobots that collide with blood vessel walls (given the no-slip condition at the wall) produce minimal shear forces, on the order of <~0.1 N/m^2 (Section 9.4.2.2). This is less than the 1.0-2.6 N/m^2 shear forces normally encountered in arteries and capillaries due to normal blood flow and the 0.14-0.63 N/m^2 shear forces in veins, but may be sufficient to cause a small biological response from the vascular endothelium (Section 15.5.3.1.1). Applying the maximum bloodstream velocity of ~1 m/sec (Table 8.2) to the impact-scratch relation (Eqn. 9.96) given in Section 9.5.3.6, it is clear that particle-wall collisions should produce only harmless submicron nicks even in the most turbulent arteries.

Nevertheless, some caution is warranted because natural endothelial cell wounding of 1-18% of all cells, possibly erosionally-derived, has been observed in rat aorta.[3923] Erosion of cultured fibroblast monolayers (simulating the vascular endothelium) using MHz ultrasound at acoustic pressures of ~10^6 N/m^2 is enhanced by the presence of a microbubble (particulate) contrast agent.[3924] Injection of crystalloid cardioplegic solutions into canine hearts at pressures >110 mmHg and at peak flow rates >25 ml/sec also causes a higher incidence of mechanical-physical trauma to the vascular endothelium and the endocardium.[3925] In another unusual case, intravenous self-injection by a drug abuser of dissolved tablets containing microcrystalline cellulose as filler material produced numerous microcrystalline cellulose pulmonary emboli, intravascular foreign body granulomas, focal necrosis and edema of the pulmonary parenchyma, and fatal vascular destruction.[3926]

Endothelial abrasion alone may not stimulate neointimal thickening[4599] but inevitably must involve some endothelial cell loss[3927] and other biological responses. For example, mechanically scraping cultured endothelial cells causes growth factor to be released within 5 minutes, not abating for at least 24 hours thereafter, due to plasma membrane disruption.[3928] In cases of vascular dissection, a piece of the endothelium peels up (with the break often extending deeper, into the media), making an intimal flap that defines regions of true and false lumina.[3837] Sometimes this may induce an intramural hematoma in the aortic wall.[3837] Endothelial cells mechanically damaged with a razor blade activate extracellular-signal-regulated kinases within ~300 sec, releasing fibroblast growth factor (FGF-2) which in turn induces intimal hyperplasia.[3929] Nanorobots which detect FGF-2 are alerted that mechanical endothelial injury has taken place. By absorbing the cytokine using molecular sorting rotors, the hyperplasia signal could be suppressed by a team of nanorobots, if desired (Section 7.4.5.4). However, shear-induced endothelial denudation of healthy canine arterial endothelium appears not to occur at shear stresses up to at least 200 N/m^2.[3930] The role of erythrocyte collisions with vascular walls on the detachment rate of endothelial cells is just starting to be seriously investigated.[3931]

15.5.3.4.3 Nanorobotic Concussive Vasculopathy

If a patient experiences significant external crushing or concussive forces, resident medical nanorobots that are present in small numbers can simply slide out of the way, as described previously in connection with the risks of dental grinding (Section 9.5.1). In the case of macroscale intravascular nanoaggregates (as opposed to individual physically isolated nanorobots), however, there are several additional risks.

First, sudden external tissue compressions can significantly alter cellular function, especially in the brain.[5956] For example, tests of percussive energy transfer to cerebral endothelium found that endothelial cells subjected to 200-500 Hz pressure waves at ΔP = 1.2-10 atm led human cerebral microvascular endothelium (HCME) cells to immediately lose their normal capacity to suppress adherence of activated platelets, with ΔP < 6.5 atm defined as the sublethal range.[5957] Sublethal percussion trauma also causes HCME to produce inflammatory cytokines (TNF-alpha and IL-1beta)[5958] and alters the response of HCME to cytokine-induced ICAM-1 upregulation, although the normal response is restored by oxygen free radical scavengers.[5959]

Second, there is the possibility that a sudden mechanical external tissue compression could push macroscale nanorobotic aggregates through the soft tissues, causing deep tissue penetrations, perforations, or other serious mechanical trauma. Aggregates with a density exceeding that of biological tissues could, under high acceleration, produce effects on those tissues that would be not unlike pushing gelatin through a metal wire strainer. Possibly relevant but crude analogies in the medical literature include:

1. ulnar artery erosion, thromboemboli, digital ischemia and skin necrosis from a glass foreign body in a patient's hand;[3932]
2. tantalum coil stent damage that was induced or aggravated by intravascular ultrasound inside a coronary artery;[3841]
3. cardiac perforation by a subclavian catheter;[3934]
4. pulmonary artery catheter-induced right ventricular perforation during coronary artery bypass surgery;[3935]
5. an ICD patch that migrated and perforated the right ventricular cavity;[3936]
6. a stent that migrated to an oblique position across the aorta, producing a 7-cm pseudoaneurysm after 3 years;[3937]
7. catheter-induced pulmonary artery rupture (a well-recognized complication of invasive monitoring) that often leads to fatal hemorrhage;[3938-3940]
8. femoral artery catheterization trauma producing hematoma, pseudoaneurysms and arteriovenous fistulas of the femoral vessels;[3941]
9. iatrogenic subclavian artery injury due to central venous catheterization;[3942]
10. repeated and prolonged vein catheterization that led to subsequent stenosis (presumably due to luminal vascular mechanical damage)[3943]
11. high-pressure injection injury that induced inflammation and foreign body granulomatous reaction, progressing to necrosis;[3944]
12. mechanical tearing of arteries due to overstretching;[3945] and
13. (possibly) spontaneous coronary artery dissection (mechanical arterial wall failure).[3946]

Third, a sudden external tissue compression could force nanorobotic aggregates into physical contact with neighboring nanoaggregates, possibly causing major structural damage or fragmentation of the devices. This risk increases as the nanodevices become more densely packed, especially along the crushing axis. Nanoorgans (as well as looser nanorobotic aggregates) can be crushed if sufficient force or mechanical shock is applied, particularly if these aggregates are adjacent to bone or other relatively incompressible materials. Again, a few possibly relevant analogies from the medical literature include:

1. external compression of emplaced stents that produced premature stenosis;[3947]
2. a transabdominal Teflon stent that broke intraperitoneally during tuboplasty procedure;[3948]
3. a strongly-beating heart that sheared off a pericardial drainage catheter;[3949]
4. a Hickman catheter that ruptured and embolized during normal use;[3950]
5. an indwelling catheter that fractured and a distal remnant embolized to the right ventricular outflow tract and main pulmonary artery, nearly precipitating cardiopulmonary collapse;[3951]

6. a catheter embolism that was produced when a catheterized patient engaged in power training exercises, externally crushing the catheter, although no symptoms or complications accompanied this event;[3952]
7. spontaneous fracture of indwelling venous catheter, leading to vascular leakage;[3953] and
8. other instances of catheter fracture and embolism,[3954-3957] including one case that led to cardiac arrest.[3958]

15.5.3.5 Reduction of Vascular Permeability by Nanoaggregates

A nanorobotic aggregate covering a macroscale area of the capillary luminal surface[4609] most importantly could reduce the normal flow of plasma water[3963] and other substances that leave the circulation via ultrafiltration. The plasma water flow helps to remove waste products from the extracellular spaces around tissue cells. This function could be compromised by the shielding presence of the nanoaggregate unless the aggregate replaces this flow with water transported through or around the device, by various means (Section 4.2 in ref. 4609). Many vasoactive substances (Table 7.2) might need similar remedial transport, whether by discharge from preexisting onboard storage, by absorption and banking from the bloodstream (e.g., NO concentration typically ~3.4 ± 2.1 μM or ~10^{-7} gm/cm^3 in the blood of healthy nonpregnant women, measured indirectly as nitrite[5600]) with metered passthrough to the underlying vascular surface, or by other means.

Nanorobotic aggregates may also be required to exhibit pulsatile movements to replace the peristaltic movements which transport lymph, if these mechanical movements have become attenuated due to the presence of the nanoaggregate.

15.5.3.6 Non-Occluding Indwelling Vascular Obstructions

In some applications it may be deemed useful to extend foreign objects into the vascular lumen, as for example power tethers (Section 6.4.3.6) and energy teats from dedicated energy organs (Section 6.4.4), communications fiber networks (Section 7.3.3), temporary or permanent nanocannula (Chapter 19), stents (Section 15.5.3.2), and luminal surface coatings or nanoaggregates including vasculoid-class systems (see ref. 4609; Chapter 30). Nanoscale cables, wires, and other fiberlike protrusions into the bloodstream could induce red cell hemolysis (Section 15.5.5.1.1). By analogy, forcing living cells through a finely-holed rigid strainer destroys them, and red cells can be torn in half by fibrin strands as the cells traverse platelet-fibrin plugs in arterioles and capillaries.[4023,4064] Hemolytic anemia may result from mechanical shearing damage to erythrocytes by microangiopathic fibrin strands in peripheral microvessels.[4060-4064] Indwelling materials that detach or migrate can occlude vital vascular structures, causing significant morbidity and even death (Section 15.4.1).

It is possible that mechanical stress from improperly-engineered vascular-indwelling foreign objects could produce a nucleation site for inflammation, infection, or calcification, and could eventually result in the rupture[5212-5214] or growth[5215-5220] of arteriosclerotic plaque. However, vascular platelet/leukocyte adhesion and smooth muscle proliferation is readily inhibited.[5221] Also, the chronic presence of long strandlike *Dirofilaria* heartworms* lying lengthwise along the luminal walls of canine pulmonary arteries without immediate bloodflow-related pathological consequences (though there is considerable vascular damage[5222-5226]) suggests that it should be possible to design vascular indwelling nanosystems having near-permanent biocompatibility and mechanical stability, possibly involving actual[5226] or biosimulated re-endothelialization. Interestingly, endovascular coil occlusion of vascular aneurysms (in which a platinum wire coil is permanently emplaced inside an aneurysm sac) seems well tolerated clinically.[5685-5687]

15.5.4 Mechanocompatibility with Extracellular Matrix and Tissue Cells

Nanomedical systems interact with components of the extracellular matrix or ECM (Section 9.4.4.2) primarily in two circumstances. First, during histonatation (Section 9.4.4) nanorobots traversing the ECM will apply nondestructive forces to ECM fibers as a consequence of locomotion. Second, traversing tightly-packed cell-rich tissues or performing macroscale surgical procedures may require the dissection, and later the reconnection, of ECM fibrous components by nanomedical systems. This is important because simple detachment of tissue cells from all contacts with the ECM[3964] and the physical manipulation of cell shape[3965] have been shown to induce apoptosis (Section 10.4.1.1) experimentally, and mechanosensitive channels may also modulate cell migration.[3792] However, R. Smigrodzki notes that a rather extreme damage to the ECM would be needed to induce apoptosis — e.g., "probably mere traversing of tissue by nanorobots would not be sufficient to cause it." The mechanocompatibility of nanofibers and stationkeeping nanorobots embedded in human tissue was briefly discussed in Sections 6.4.3.6 and 7.3.3.

Our brief discussion considers first the force threshold for biological response from cells whose physical connections to the ECM are mechanically disrupted (Section 15.5.4.1), and the known diseases involving mechanical damage to the ECM that such disruption might mimic (Section 15.5.4.2). Finally, we consider the size and force threshold for perceptible sensation to the patient, during nanorobot histonatation (Section 15.5.4.3). Many other fascinating but highly specialized mechanocompatibility issues are ignored here, as for example the role of mechanical fluid flows (such as might be generated by micromechanical or nanomechanical devices) in the generation of left-right asymmetry during the development of vertebrate embryos.[6218]

15.5.4.1 Force Threshold for Biological Response

Mechanical stresses modulate cell function by either activating or tuning signal mechanotransduction pathways, via various connections between the internal cytoskeleton, the ECM, and traditional signal transducing molecules.[5332] Vibrations or tugging forces applied to the ECM are transmitted to focal adhesions, attachment points at the plasma membrane surfaces of nearby tissue cells. ECM-cytoskeletal couplings occur through transmembrane integrins having greater mechanical stiffness at high applied stress (>1 N/m^2) than similar couplings through transmembrane E-cadherins.[3966] At the tissue cell surface, gated transmembrane channels are activated by simply stretching the plasma membrane, or by tension or stress development in cytoskeletal elements associated with the cell membrane.[3967,3968] Mechanical strain deformation modulates the morphology, metabolism and activation of: chondrocytes in articular cartilage;[3790,3969] airway[3970] and vascular[3794] smooth muscle cells; primary astrocytes and glioma cells,[3971] neurons,[3789] and auditory sensory cells;[3972] endothelial cells;[3809] and even prostate cancer

** In vivo canine microfilariae are typically ~300 microns long and ~6 microns wide,[3959] but larvae have been grown to 100 microns x 25 microns in vitro[3960] and in vivo sloth* Dirofilaria *parasites have been reported as large as 214 mm in length and 360 microns in width.[3961]*

cells.[3973] Simple fluid nozzling or mechanical prodding elicits mechanosensitivity in rat myocytes[3858] and neurons.[3789,3974] Mechanical pulling force applied by micropipette to the integrin-containing dot-like focal adhesion complexes, ~1 micron in diameter, between cell and ECM leads to local assembly and elongation of these structures into streak-like focal contacts (3-10 microns long). Focal complexes thus serve as cellular mechanosensors exhibiting directional assembly in response to locally applied force.[3975] The response to mechanical strain can take place over a period of years[3976] or can occur as fast as minutes[3788,3858] or even seconds.[3971,3977]

Biochemical transduction of mechanical strain has been investigated quantitatively in bone cells during normal loading. Linear strains of <0.05% are nonstimulative; those between 0.05-0.15% maintain normal bone mass; strains >0.15% stimulate osteoblasts to increase bone mass;[3978-3980] and linear strains >1% induce osteoblasts to alter morphology, becoming fibroblast-like.[3981] For instance, chick osteoblasts subjected to 1.3% applied strain as a 0.25 Hz dynamic spatially uniform biaxial strain for 2 hours experienced elevated osteopontin expression, rising to a maximum 4-fold increase after 9 hours from the beginning of strain onset.[3982] Differentiated mechanosensitive mouse podocytes (glomerular cells) cultured on silicone membrane and subjected to a 0.5 Hz biaxial cyclic stress for up to 3 days at 5% linear strain experienced a reduction in cell body size, a thinning and elongation of cellular processes, and a reversible reorganization of the actin cytoskeleton, uniquely involving formation of radial stress fibers with the disappearance of transverse stress fibers.[3793] A 15% surface-to-surface strain imposed on articular cartilage ECM triggered a shrinkage of chondrocyte cell height (-14.7%) and volume (-11.4%) and a shrinkage of chondrocytes nucleus height (-8.8%) and volume (-9.8%) as well.[3983]

What is the force threshold for biological response by tissue cells to the mechanical disruption of cell-ECM contact? There is a range of forces* from 0.08-400 pN that produces a span of responses in different cells, given that mechanosensitivity is a near-ubiquitous property of cells.[3858] Some biological response may occur near the lower end of this range of forces. For instance, when laser tweezers applied a force of 7 pN to individual bone- and cartilage-derived cells in vitro, an immediate increase in intracellular Ca^{++} ions was observed in human-derived osteoblasts, and force applied to different regions of a cell produced a variable response.[3993] (The response is inhibited by the calcium channel blocker nifedipine.[3993]) In rat femur-derived osteoblasts, the Ca^{++} elevation in response to a similar load was lower, and was entirely absent in primary chondrocytes and the osteocytic cell line.[3993] Osteoblasts also express certain proteins when subjected to fluid shear stress of ~1.2 pN/micron^2 (inhibited by intracellular calcium chelator or by the calcium de-storage agent thapsigargin).[3994] Mechanical shear stress sufficient to generate acute release of prostaglandin E2 (PGE2) in isolated chicken osteocytes (bone mechanosensory cells that translate mechanical signals into biochemical bone metabolism-regulating stimuli necessary for the adaptive process) was induced by 10 minutes of 5 Hz pulsating fluid flow at 0.7 pN/micron^2.[3995] Again, several inhibitors are reported.[3995] Optical tweezer manipulation of neutrophils with ~pN forces does not damage the plasma membrane but instead stimulates a mechanically-inducible, membrane channel-mediated influx of extracellular Ca^{++} into the cell.[3791]

Nevertheless, somewhat higher forces from nanorobotic histonatation (Section 9.4.4) and cytopenetration (Section 9.4.5) might be tolerated without reaction by the ECM because such higher forces are frequently applied by individual motile cells traversing human tissues. For example, the adhesion strength for the protozoan A*moeba proteus* has been measured as ~100-1000 nN,[3996] giving a transient adhesion force of 100-1000 pN/micron^2 over a focal contact area of ~1000 micron^2.[3997] The tension force exerted by a single fibroblast during locomotion has been measured as ~165 nN,[3998] or ~1000 pN/micron^2 (1000 N/m^2). Cell-cell adhesion of T cells and target cells is ~1500 pN/micron^2,[3999] and live cells may apply ~5500 pN/micron^2 constant stress at focal adhesions to ECM.[3977] The foregoing would suggest conservative thresholds for biological response from human tissue cells subjected to nanorobotic mechanical operations of perhaps ~10 pN absolute force, ~1-100 pN/micron^2 shear stress, or ~0.1% linear strain on cellular membrane. If these response thresholds unavoidably must be exceeded, many inhibitors of cellular mechanosensitivity are known[3787-3794] but these must be delivered at μM-mM concentrations to the immediate vicinity of the cell in order to be effective.

Recent experiments with *Lymnaea* neurons[4000] found both the expected result that the probability of mechanosensitive channels being open is proportional to membrane tension, and also the unexpected result that many channels appear insensitive to mechanical stimuli in situ. Failure to elicit mechanocurrents from in situ cells having abundant channels suggests that channels may normally be protected from mechanical stimuli in situ, and that only traumatized cell membrane (i.e., traumatized cortical cytoskeleton) may be unable to prevent transmission of mechanical stimuli to plasma membrane channels, a theory the authors call "mechanoprotection" or "capricious mechanosensitivity". (It is already known that cultured chondrocytes must be externally loaded at >0.5 MPa to prevent disassembly of the vimentin components of their cytoskeleton.[4001]) If these results are confirmed for human tissue cells, then in situ tissue cells would be suppressed from reacting to nanorobots

** We can get a sense of the magnitudes involved by reviewing some of the forces required to mechanically separate, or to extract, integral proteins or ECM-attachment molecules from the cellular plasma membrane. For example:*

1. *0.08-0.35 pN/bond to separate CD2 molecules (expressed on Jurkat cell surface) from two isoforms of transmembrane or glycophosphatidyl LFA-3 (lymphocyte function-associated antigen 3) that are already incorporated into lipid bilayers;[3984,4647]*
2. *2.1 pN to separate platelet cell surface-activated GpIIb-IIIa integrin from an attached fibrinogen molecule, compared to 0.57 pN for nonactivated integrin;[3984]*
3. *4 pN/bond to separate a human T cell and its target cell doublet, with 400 bonds/micron^2;[3984,3990,3999]*
4. *2.8-11 pN/bond to separate murine fibroblast cells bearing ICAM-1 (intercellular adhesion molecule 1) and murine T cells expressing LFA-1 (lymphocyte function-associated antigen 1);[3984,4648]*
5. *6-10 pN to separate each connexin-32 hepatic cell gap junction unit;[3985]*
6. *10-20 pN to extract glycophorin A from RBC membrane;[3986]*
7. *25-45 pN for L-selectin (CD62L) extraction from neutrophil membrane in 1-2 sec;[3987]*
8. *35-85 pN for CD45 extraction from neutrophil membrane in 1-11 sec;[3987]*
9. *~60 pN to extract PSGL-1 selectin from platelet membrane;[3988]*
10. *65 pN to rupture bond between lectin and RBC membrane-bound glycolipids;[3989]*
11. *60-130 pN to extract β2-integrins (CD18) from neutrophil membrane in 1-4 sec;[3987]*
12. *~100 pN to extract integral glycoprotein from cell lipid bilayer (RBC membrane);[3990]*
13. *165 pN to rupture P-selectin bond with leukocyte-membrane-bound P-selectin glycoprotein ligand-1;[3991] and*
14. *40-400 pN to separate a pair of cell adhesion proteoglycan molecules on marine sponge cell surfaces.[3992]*

whose passage produces only nondestructive mechanical strains at their surfaces. Additional research is clearly required.

Similarly, Zhang and Hamill[5662] found that mechanical stimulation of *Xenopus* oocytes by inflation, aspiration, or local indentation (even to the point of membrane damage) fails to activate mechanosensitive ion channels, which they attribute to changes in membrane geometry (e.g., buffer membrane drawn from surface microvilli ~1.4 μm in length, 0.12 μm in diameter, and numbering 6-7/μm^2 on the surface[5663]). The discrepancy between patch and whole cell mechanosensitivity (i.e., "mechanoprotection") arises because animal cells have an excess membrane area (compared to the minimum necessary to cover their volume if enclosed as a sphere) that tends to buffer changes in bilayer tension caused by mechanical stimulation. Notes Owen Hamill [personal communication, 2002]: "For the specific case of a nanorobot, a problem could arise if the robot applied a local increase in tension in the bilayer beyond its elastic limit and thereby ruptured the patch. I would presume that nanorobots would be less able to apply global changes in cell tension. Local changes could occur, for example, if the robot legs in sticking to exposed area of the bilayer (after the external matrix had been removed) stretched a patch of bilayer similar to that what occurs when suction is applied to a patch clamp pipette."

15.5.4.2 Mechanical Damage to Extracellular Matrix Proteins

Uncorrected ECM damage caused by medical nanorobots might resemble any of several human disease conditions that are associated with disruptions in the ECM. For example, muscular dystrophy may be caused by disorganization of links between the intracellular cytoskeleton and the ECM through the plasmalemmal interface.[4002,4003] However, R. Smigrodzki notes that dystrophy usually involves very widespread damage (some of it actually killing the cells), so for this kind of damage to occur, "you would probably need a very high, prolonged level of nanorobot activity." Nanorobot-induced ECM damage might symptomatically resemble cystic fibrosis (which also involves ECM degradation[4004]), though CF is a genetic disorder associated with defective chloride ion channel protein, not mechanical damage per se. Alternatively, nanorobots could disrupt cell-cell connections, causing symptoms analogous to certain desmosomal genetic disorders[4005] or to tumor cell disruptions of normal tissue architecture.[4006] A wide range of connective tissue disorders and mechanical tissue abnormalities are known,[4007,4008] including spontaneous arterial dissections,[4009] perforating disorders of skin,[4010] and genetic disorders of the ECM[4011] (though these genetic coding errors are not due to mechanical damage by an external agency). Hair follicle growth may be compromised following the disruption of epithelial-mesenchymal interactions.[4012] Even a weakened ECM in atherosclerotic plaques can cause fibrous cap rupture in the high stress (>10^5 N/m^2) vascular shoulder regions.[4013] All of these forms of mechanical damage to ECM should be avoidable by good design — specific force and duration thresholds for ECM damage should be investigated experimentally.

Fibrosis as a consequence of injury is characterized by accumulation of excess collagen and other extracellular matrix components, resulting in the disruption of normal tissue architecture and function.[4608] Without careful design, the emplacement of artificial fiber materials in the extracellular spaces by motile fiber-laying nanorobots could induce analogous destruction of normal tissue architecture.

15.5.4.3 Size and Force Threshold for Perceptible Histonatation

Individual nanorobots smaller than ~100 microns in largest dimension are unlikely to cause perceptible sensations during histonatation if physical disturbance of neural cells is avoided and if the passage through tissue does not produce an enlarged or displaced peridermal tissue volume (e.g., via direct mechanical distension or indirectly from edema) sufficient to (1) activate dermal pressure or vibration sensors, stretch receptors, or dermal nociceptors each of which may lie 500-3000 microns from their nearest neighbor (Table 7.3); or (2) to activate vascular stretch sensors or barosensors. Pain has been reported[2086] possibly caused by numerous small insoluble crystals in the renal tubules, a crude nanorobot analog. But motile biological cells such as neutrophils (random motility coefficient 1.6-13.3 x 10^{-13} m^2/sec),[4014] T cells,[4015] dendritic cells,[4016] fibroblasts (tissue transits at 15-55 microns/hour),[4017] hematopoietic progenitor cells,[4018] human mast cells,[4019] brain macrophages,[4020] and tissue macrophages[4021] (up to 80 microns in diameter) regularly ply human tissues completely imperceptibly and without pain, though at modest speeds, typically 0.01-0.7 micron/sec (Section 9.4.4.2).

Inertial and viscous shear forces generated by a single nanorobot of size L ~ 100 μm moving at velocity v ~ 100 micron/sec through a medium of density ρ ~ 1000 kg/m^3 and viscosity η ~ 10^{-3} kg/m-sec is $P_{inertial} = F_{inertial} / L^2 \sim \rho v^2 \sim 0.00001$ N/m^2 and $P_{viscous} = F_{viscous} / L^2 \sim \eta v / L \sim 0.001$ N/m^2, respectively (Section 9.4.2.1). Both figures are well below the ~2900 N/m^2 threshold for first sensation during esophageal wall distension,[3702] or the esthesiometer-measured[4022] minimum epidermal stimulus threshold of ~2000 N/m^2, or even the shear stress activation thresholds for living cells of ~1 N/m^2 (Section 15.5.3.1.1 and 15.5.4.1). However, simultaneous passage of more than a thousand 100-micron nanorobots through the receptive field of an individual skin sensor (~1-1000 mm^3, assuming 1 mm depth; Table 7.3) could elicit some biological response, and the passage of >10^6 of these large nanorobots through the same tissue volume could become perceptible to the patient. Viscous pressure scales inversely with L, so for 1-micron nanorobots the threshold perceptible number density may be as high as 0.1-100 million nanorobots/mm^3, but these figures are little better than crude estimates. Direct experiments will be required to resolve the question.

15.5.5 Mechanocompatibility with Nontissue Cells

The mechanical compatibility of medical nanorobots with nontissue cells, the most numerous cells in the human body, is also of great importance. It has already been estimated (Section 9.4.2.6) that the maximum nanorobotic-induced cell damage rate consistent with human health is ~0.3 damaged cells/nanorobot-day for RBCs, ~0.2 damaged cells/nanorobot-day for platelets, and ~0.03-0.2 damaged cells/nanorobot-day for WBCs — assuming a 1-terabot bloodstream dose of medical nanorobots each measuring 2 microns in diameter. This Section briefly describes several possible mechanical interactions between nanorobots and each of the three largest classes of nontissue cells — red blood cells, RBCs, or erythrocytes (Section 15.5.5.1), platelets (Section 15.5.5.2), and white blood cells, WBCs, or leukocytes (Section 15.5.5.3). Our discussion of nanorobot mechanical interactions with glycocalyx and intracellular components common to most or all human cells is deferred to Section 15.5.7.

15.5.5.1 Mechanical Interactions with Erythrocytes

Possible pathological mechanical interactions uniquely between medical nanorobots and erythrocytes may include nanorobotic-induced hemolysis (Section 15.5.5.1.1), unintentional modulation of red cell membrane fluctuations (Section 15.5.5.1.2), and the disruption of normal erythrocyte aggregation (Section 15.5.5.1.3).

15.5.5.1.1 Nanorobotic Hemolysis

Intravascular hemolysis[4023] occurs when red cells encounter excessive mechanical forces[4024,4025] in the bloodstream, causing the cells to become damaged or destroyed. The hallmark of this type of hemolysis is the fragmented red cell, an irregularly contracted cell called a schistocyte. Schistocytes are seen in all fragmentation syndromes (except those in athletes) and can take the shape of helmets, triangles, burrs, crescents, or microspherocytes. These objects are formed after the shearing of red cells by mechanical trauma, whereupon the torn membranes reseal around whatever hemoglobin remains. Schistocytes are relatively rigid. They cannot tolerate the rigors of the circulation and are soon destroyed. If the amount of hemoglobin released from disintegrating red cells into the plasma exceeds the ability of blood mucoprotein (e.g., haptoglobin) to combine with it (thus allowing removal by the liver), then the excess hemoglobin is lost through the kidneys and appears in the urine, a condition known as hemoglobinuria.

Red cell fragmentation disorders normally arise in three clinical settings: (1) conditions of rapid, turbulent blood flow in the heart or major arteries (e.g., artificial heart valves,[4026,4027,5020] stenotic vessels,[4028,4029] aortic coarctation, arteriovenous fistula); (2) athletic activities involving impact or long-lasting exertion (e.g., march hemoglobinuria, swimmer's hemolysis); and (3) many acquired small blood vessel disorders (e.g., diverse microangiopathies such as hemolytic-uremic syndrome, eclampsia, or vasculitis), which tend to involve variable degrees of thrombosis or disseminated intravascular coagulation,[4023] or various erythropathies. The fragmentation syndrome of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura apparently results from the shearing of red cells as they traverse platelet-fibrin plugs in arterioles and capillaries, especially near renal glomeruli — red cells can be torn in half by fibrin strands.[4023,4064] Hemolysis can also occur following the intravenous injection of hypotonic solutions or distilled water. In this case, the red cells swell, become globular, and ultimately burst; all injected solutions must be isotonic with the blood. Finally, at least one case of schistocytic hemolytic anemia has been reported[5393] in a fetus due to a varix (twist) in the intra-abdominal umbilical vein.

Impact hemolysis or "march hemoglobinuria"[4030-4055] is classically seen in marathon runners but has also been described in persons involved in the martial arts,[4051-4055] basketball,[4049] aerobic dancing,[4023] or playing the drums.[4048-4050] Mild intravascular hemolysis also occurs during long swim races.[4056,4057] Although nonmechanical factors may contribute, it is generally believed that most of the damage is caused by mechanical tearing. A human runner of weight ~10^3 N whose footfall force is spread over a ~100 cm^2 area exerts a momentary tissue overpressure of ~10^5 N/m^2. This is well in excess of the red cell fragmentation shear stress limit of 150-250 N/m^2.[4058,4059] Shear forces from free-floating nanorobots are of order <0.1 N/m^2 (Section 9.4.2.2) and vasculomobile or stentlike nanoaggregates could exert forces of order ~10^2-10^3 N/m^2 (Section 9.4.3.5 and Chapter 14), presenting only a minor comparative risk of direct mechanical hemolysis. Conventional stent balloon-installation forces (Section 15.5.3.2) or episodic nanorobotic concussive vasculopathies (Section 15.5.3.4.3) might momentarily apply forces exceeding ~10^6 N/m^2, presenting at least a brief potential risk of hemolysis in these rare circumstances. Exposure of human hands to 120 Hz 250-micron vibrations produces ischemic "vibration white finger," with increased plasma hemoglobin concentration and viscosity.[5409]

Nanoscale or submicroscale cables, wires, or other fiberlike protrusions into the bloodstream (Section 6.4.3.6 and 7.3.3) could directly cause red cell hemolysis. Forcing living cells through a finely-holed rigid strainer destroys them. Red cells can be torn in half by fibrin strands as the cells traverse platelet-fibrin plugs in arterioles and capillaries.[4023,4064] Hemolytic anemia may be a consequence of mechanical shearing damage to erythrocytes by microangiopathic fibrin strands in peripheral microvessels.[4060-4064] The number of schistocytes (re-formed red cell fragments) naturally present in the blood appears to be correlated with the extent of vascular fibrin deposition.[4061] Moderate schistocytosis is common after organ transplantation, with no clinical significance.[4067] Quantified as the number of fragmented red cells per 1000 red cells, expressed as a percentage, normal human blood may contain 0.1-1% schistocytes in mild schistocytosis.[4065-4067] A schistocyte count up to 2% is considered moderate but abnormal;[4065-4067] >2% is considered clinically serious;[4067] up to 6% may be found within 2 hours of a major surgical procedure;[4065] and up to 10% may be seen after intraoperative blood transfusion,[4065] or up to 35% in patients undergoing splenectomy.[4065] Nanorobotic hemolysis of up to ~1%/day of all red cells — the natural rate — or about 0.25 destroyed red cells per nanorobot-day for a 1 terabot dosage (Section 9.4.2.6) can probably be tolerated by the human body. Anemia due to mechanical hemolysis can be ameliorated in some cases by administering erythropoietin.* [5395] Materials-induced hemolysis is near-zero for diamond,[643,660,4726] graphite,[643] and alumina[643] powders, although free aluminum ion may be hemolytic.[1079] Bulk Teflon can be very mechanically hemolytic[1347,1348] and colloidal silica may also be hemolytic.[4068] Intravascular stents do not appear to cause microangiopathic hemolysis or thrombotic microangiopathy,[5389] and replacement of heart valves with contemporary mechanical prostheses has been associated only with subclinical (mild) intravascular hemolysis.[5390,5391]

Careless perforation of red cell plasma membrane by cytopenetrating nanorobots (Section 9.4.5) could result in nanomechanical hemolysis crudely analogous to the hemolysis accompanying certain membrane-perforating parasitic infections such as babesiosis.[4069] Utilization of proper cytopenetration techniques (Section 9.4.5) and the avoidance of extremely rapid manipulator movements (sufficient to rupture RBC plasma membrane) should reduce or eliminate this risk. In some cases, applied forces as small as 10-60 pN may be sufficient[4070] (Section 9.4.3.2.1) to cause red cell membrane fragmentation. The passage of red cells through catheters at various clinically relevant flow rates can cause significant hemolysis.[4071,4072] Each trip through a 14-gauge blood dialysis needle at 91 ml/min and a 2.2 m/sec peak velocity damages 0.001% (near the center) to 0.1% (near the needle wall) of the red cells.[3690] Erythrocyte trauma is increased at elevated static pressures, especially in high-shear conditions.[5394] Larger red cells are more susceptible to mechanical hemolysis than smaller red cells.[5396] The additional hemolytic effects of surface hardness and surface texture (e.g., collision against a sanded wall) are being investigated but may be relevant only for flow velocities exceeding 3 m/sec and surface rugosity exceeding ~1 micron.[4073] Patients with spherocytic hereditary elliptocytosis[5398-5403] — a normally benign condition in which the red cells are oval or elliptically shaped, occurring in 1 of 2000 births[2004] — or pyropoikilocytosis may be at slightly higher risk of mechanical red cell fragmentation because of the greater fragility of these abnormal red cell membranes.[4074,5403,5404]

** In contemporary medical practice, such erythropoietin treatment would be too expensive unless the patient is on dialysis or has a bone marrow disorder. Instead, the treatments of choice are transfusion in life-threatening situations, oral iron supplements otherwise. In an era of advanced molecular manufacturing, human hormones such as erythropoietin should be easily synthesized at a cost of pennies per dose or less (Section 2.4.2, Chapter 19).*

Drugs can reduce the severity of intravascular hemolysis, e.g., by increasing red cell membrane elasticity and compliance.[5397]

15.5.5.1.2 Erythrocyte Surface Fluctuations and Elasticity

Low frequency submicron fluctuations of the cell membrane, known as cell membrane fluctuations or CMF,[4075] have been shown to be characteristic for different cell types[4076-4082] and to occur in the 0.3-30 Hz frequency range.[4075] For erythrocytes,[4085] these fluctuations typically exhibit displacement amplitudes of 160 nm for deoxygenated red cells and 290-400 nm for oxygenated red cells[4082-4084] (236 nm in diabetic patients[4084]) as observed over 0.25-micron^2 membrane surface patches.[4082,4086] These fluctuations apparently provide a dynamic control of bending deformability of the membrane-skeleton complex[4086] and assist red cells in performing their function of oxygen delivery[4087] by improving their efficiency in passing through capillaries narrower than the cellular diameter.[4084]

Nanorobots might incidentally alter red cell membrane mechanical properties by their presence or activities at the cell surface, as in cytocarriage (Section 9.4.7), or might purposely alter those properties by locally extracting, releasing or injecting specific chemical species. For example, nanorobots could elevate the amplitude of red cell bending fluctuations by the local release of human atrial natriuretic peptide.[4087] Adrenaline (epinephrine) and isoprenaline[4086] increase maximum fluctuation amplitude by +45%, although adrenaline stimulates only the low-frequency component at 0.3-3 Hz, reaching maximum effect after 20-30 minutes and fully dissipating after 60 minutes.[4086] Increasing extracellular solvent macroviscosity by adding macromolecules such as dextrans, polyethylene glycol, or carboxymethylcellulose diminishes cell membrane fluctuations.[4075] Wheat germ agglutinin diminishes fluctuations tenfold, and fluctuations are totally suppressed by a 0.01% solution of glutaraldehyde, which also decreases RBC adhesivity to glass by twofold.[4088] Increasing the cholesterol content of the RBC phospholipid bilayer causes large reductions in internal fluidity of membrane and a change in its preferred direction of bending without changing the gross mechanical rigidity. On the other hand, an increase in intracellular (cytosolic) concentration of polyamines (especially spermine) adds to the cohesion of the membrane cytoskeleton and increases the mechanical rigidity of the membrane.[4089] Amphipathic drugs also modify the mechanical properties of the cell plasma membrane.[4090] The tension required to smooth out the thermal undulations or Brownian motions of the outer membrane of artificial phospholipid vesicles 10-20 microns in diameter (~typical cell size) has been determined experimentally as 0.01-0.1 x 10^{-3} N/m[4091] (Section 9.4.3.2.1).

15.5.5.1.3 Disruption of Erythrocyte Aggregation

At low shear rates, red cells aggregate into rouleaux (i.e., the stack-of-coins configuration) and migrate inward, forming a network of linear and branched chain aggregates in the core of the vascular tube (Section 9.4.1.3). Individual rouleaux may incorporate 10-20 red cells, or more, creating by far the largest cellular elements normally present in the blood. At the highest shear rates, the rouleaux break up entirely into single red cells, and the red cells then distribute themselves more uniformly in the radial direction (Section 9.4.1.3). Red cell disaggregation is essentially complete when the shear stress of the cell suspension is raised above 0.2 N/m^2.[4092]

Could medical nanorobots similarly disaggregate erythrocyte rouleaux? Collisions between free-floating nanorobots and rouleaux should produce shear stresses <0.1 N/m^2 (Section 9.4.2.2). The energy required to disaggregate individual red cells has been estimated as ~10^4 ergs/cm^2 (~10 pJ/micron^2)[4093] or a force of ~70 pN (Section 15.5.6.1). A specialized nanomanipulator driven by a ~10 pW power source plausibly could purposely pry apart two aggregated red cells with a mutual contact area of ~10 micron^2 in a time on the order of ~10 sec. But random disaggregation is unlikely to occur during simple elastic impacts between free-floating nanorobots and red cell rouleaux because the kinetic energy of a ~1-micron^3 diamondoid nanorobot even traveling at 1 m/sec is only ~0.001 pJ.

During tube flow, rouleaux migrate inward forming a network of aggregates in the core of the tube surrounded by a peripheral cell-depleted layer consisting of single cells, occasional small rouleaux, white cells, platelets, and, potentially, nanorobots. This results in a two-phase flow of a relatively higher shear rate peripheral zone surrounding a lower shear rate, high cell concentration, central zone.[4094] Even at a maximum 10% Nct blood concentration, nanorobots represent at most 20% of total red cell mass, so collisional dispersion of the high-shear peripheral zone should be modest and effective diffusion rates should remain high. Moreover, free-floating medical nanorobots should exhibit no axial preference[4094] and should be maximally marginated towards the vessel walls even under high-shear conditions (Section 9.4.1.3). This, along with their biochemically inactive diamondoid surfaces, suggests that the mere presence of medical nanorobots in the blood should not interfere with adhesive processes involved in axial rouleaux formation far from vessel walls, where shear rates are lower.

15.5.5.2 Mechanical Interactions with Platelets

Platelets (aka. thrombocytes) are more fragile than red cells and can break more easily in a wound, physically bursting open and spilling out their contents into the local tissue (i.e., degranulation). The material within triggers a complex chain of biochemical events involving numerous proteins that results in soluble fibrinogen being converted into insoluble fibrin, which condenses out in the form of a fibrous scaffolding upon which a clot can be built (Section 15.2.5). The primary danger of unintended thrombocytolysis normally lies at the arterial wall, which may be layered with rough-textured cholesterol and lipid plaques, and where shear forces are highest. Fortunately, hundreds of platelets may break nearby without triggering a local thrombogenic event (Section 15.2.5). The human body normally has ~2.1 trillion platelets in circulation or pooled (Section 8.5.1), each with a ~10 day lifespan,[4095] so the natural platelet destruction (and production) rate is ~2.4 x 10^6 sec^{-1}, almost as many as for red blood cells.

Possible pathological mechanical interactions uniquely between medical nanorobots and platelets may include nanorobotic mechanical thrombocytolysis (Section 15.5.5.2.1) and the disruption of platelet aggregation (Section 15.5.5.2.2). Nanorobots might also interfere with phagocytosis by platelets,[775,868,875,881-883,885] or with the motility of platelets[1969,4096-4099] (e.g., 0.1-0.5 micron/sec across HEMA surfaces[1969]), two relatively minor functions of the platelet which will not be discussed further here.

15.5.5.2.1 Nanorobotic Thrombocytolysis

Collisions between platelets and medical nanorobots in the bloodstream will take place at similar velocities and frequencies as collisions that normally take place between platelets and other natural blood elements. Hence nanorobots should not significantly increase the risk of mechanical thrombocytolysis and subsequent thrombosis. For example, each ~2-micron diameter platelet[4100] present in human blood that contains a 10% Nct of 2-micron diameter nanorobots may experience ~2 collisions/sec with neighboring nanorobots at a mean collision velocity of ~2 mm/sec but may also

experience ~0.5 collisions/sec at ~2 mm/sec with other platelets, ~110 collisions/sec at ~3 mm/sec with nearby red cells, and ~100 collisions/sec at 0.5-5 mm/sec with capillary walls (Section 9.4.2.2). Such high nanorobot dosages induce the highest collision rates because red cells disproportionally occupy blood vessel axial regions[4100] (forcing platelets and nanorobots together preferentially toward the periphery; Section 9.4.1.3) and because erythrocyte flip-flop motions[4094] impart additional radial energy to platelets and nanorobots.

Even with the extra collisional energy, the maximum shear stress per collision is only <0.1 N/m^2 (Section 9.4.2.2). This is far less than: (1) the time-averaged shear stress of 1.5-2.0 N/m^2[24101,4103] (range 0.5-5.6 N/m^2[24094]) for blood circulation in normal vessels, (2) the threshold limit of 6-9 N/m^2 for shear stress-induced platelet aggregation,[4102-4107] (3) the >14 N/m^2 shear stress required for large platelet aggregate (>10-micron diameter) formation,[4109] and (4) up to 10-40 N/m^2 reached when small arteries and arterioles are partially occluded as by atherosclerosis or vascular spasm.[4105-4108] So thrombocytolysis by free-floating nanorobots in the bloodstream seems extremely unlikely.

15.5.5.2.2 Disruption of Platelet Aggregation

Platelet aggregation is necessary for clotting to occur. Detailed studies of two-body collision hydrodynamics and platelet activation[4110] suggest that platelet aggregation takes place at a rate of ~192.5 fibrinogen bonds/micron^2-sec, with ~50,000 GPIIb/IIIa fibrinogen cross-bridging receptors per platelet plasma membrane[4110] and ~46,000 plasminogen binding sites per platelet (the platelet surface serves as a site of assembly for plasminogen and tissue plasminogen activator and facilitates plasminogen activation).[4111]

Could the presence of medical nanorobots in human blood inadvertently — or purposely — interfere with this process? The force required to separate two platelets that have adhered via platelet membrane receptors cross-linked (i.e., covalent bonds) by fibrinogen was tested experimentally with receptor coated latex microspheres.[4112] Doublets were subjected to hydrodynamic shear stress of 0.6-2.9 N/m^2 and doublet breakup occurred as follows: 15.6-17.0% broke up within the force range (70-150 pN) to (230-310 pN), and all of these breakups occurred within the first 10 rotations of the doublet. The rest (~83%) of the doublets did not de-aggregate, up to ~310 pN. Another experiment[3988] found that the adhesion between a neutrophil and an activated platelet is broken in 130-630 millisec as the shear rate is decreased to 100 sec^{-1} (F_{bond} = 86 pN) from 250 sec^{-1} (F_{bond} = 172 pN).

These results suggest that forces of many hundreds of pN must be applied in order to mechanically separate a covalently attached platelet-platelet pair. Such forces are within the abilities of an individual nanorobot designed for the purpose but are unlikely to occur casually during in sanguo operations of the typical manipulator-equipped nanorobot. Of course, nanoaggregates should have no difficulty applying the requisite forces if that is their intended function: the elastic moduli of human platelets measured with AFM range from 1-50 kPa in the frequency range of 1-50 Hz.[4113]

15.5.5.3 Mechanical Interactions with Leukocytes

Nanorobots must also be mechanically compatible with white blood cells (WBCs) or leukocytes, a group of blood cells that includes both granulocytes (neutrophils, basophils and eosinophils) and agranulocytes (monocytes and lymphocytes). Many interactions between nanorobots and neutrophils or other phagocytes have already been described at length in Section 15.4.3. Possible mechanically pathological interactions uniquely involving medical nanorobots and leukocytes may include nanorobotic mechanical leukocytolysis (Section 15.5.5.3.1), unintentional modulation of white cell membrane fluctuations (Section 15.5.5.3.2), interference with leukocyte margination and migration (Section 15.5.5.3.3) and interference with leukocyte aggregation (Section 15.5.5.3.4). The possibility that nanorobots or their errant parts could trigger an unwanted enzyme release from human phagocytes (nanosecretagoguery) is briefly discussed in Section 15.4.4.

15.5.5.3.1 Nanorobotic Leukocytolysis

Nanorobotic leukocytolysis — the mechanical fragmentation of white cells by individual nanorobots or by nanoaggregates — is a less serious concern than hemolysis and thrombocytolysis because there is only 1 white cell in normal human blood for every 740 red cells and 36 platelets. Nevertheless, mechanical white cell fragmentation has been seen in at least one patient who was using single-lumen subclavian hemodialysis catheters.[4071] A leukemic patient[4114] who underwent therapeutic mechanical leukapheresis suffered white cell fragmentation with complications including renal failure and disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) (Chapter 17). In another case,[4115] the blood of a patient with extreme leukocytosis was found to have large numbers of platelet-sized particles, originally counted as platelets, but which post-mortem immunological analysis revealed to be leukocyte cell fragments at a particle concentration ~24 times the normal white cell count. In yet another study,[4063] blood smears from half of all patients with septic shock or DIC showed leukocytic fragments, always associated with fragmented erythrocytes, all of which cases (of leukocytolysis) later proved fatal. The appearance of leukocytic fragments in such cases is believed to be related to mechanical shearing through microangiopathic fibrin strands which may also cause erythrocyte fragmentation,[4063] though in DIC death is the result of the concomitant thrombus formation and hemorrhaging.

The responses of white cells to mechanical stress are well known. For example, the sudden imposition of ~0.04 N/m^2 fluid shear stress induces adherent leukocytes to retract their pseudopods, a process involving the breakdown of F-actin and which eventually causes the cell to round and detach from a glass surface.[4116] Raising the peak fluid stress to 0.07 N/m^2 does not increase the rate of pseudopod retraction.[4116] Pseudopod retraction serves a useful biological purpose: to minimize leukocyte entrapment in capillaries. Interestingly, these effects of shear stress may be overridden by integrin-mediated membrane adhesion.[4117] That is, the ability of shear stress to inhibit pseudopod formation may be counteracted by stimulatory agents.

A threshold shear stress above 0.04 N/m^2 is required to support rolling of leukocytes on selectin-coated surfaces[4118] (Section 9.4.3.6). In one experiment,[4119] shear forces on leukocytes rolling on adhesion-molecule-coated surfaces ranged from 0.2-1.5 N/m^2 for VCAM-1 and up to 3-4 N/m^2 for selectins. In another experiment[4120] involving leukocytes rolling on endothelium, the equilibrium force that would balance fluid shear stresses on the leukocyte and the attachment forces at its site of contact with the endothelium spanned 0.11-7.61 nN for wall shear stresses ranging from 0.2-2.5 N/m^2 in venules 23-49 microns in diameter in cat mesentery. Another experiment[4121] found that adherent human PMNs (polymorphonuclear leukocytes such as neutrophils) are virtually all detached from human umbilical vein endothelial monolayers at a shear stress of ~1 N/m^2. However, leukocytes remain rolling at up to 65 microns/sec and attached to endothelium via ~200 selectin binding sites/micron^2 at shear stresses up to at least 3.2 N/m^2 — a neutrophil 8.5 microns in diameter has ~240 microvilli/cell with

~260 L-selectin molecules per microvillus and crawls using up to 9 microvillus tether "feet" during rolling.[4122] The nature of the attachment surface is critical. For instance, half of all adhered human fibroblasts will detach from an FEP-Teflon surface at a fluid shear stress of 2 N/m^2 but more than half of similar cells that are adhered to a glass surface will require 35 N/m^2 to detach, after "rounding" (i.e., assuming a spheroidal shape).[4123]

As for cell lysis, critical shear stress levels have been defined[4124] for the viability, morphology, size, and lysis of adherent mammalian cells between 1-2.5 N/m^2. For example, neutrophils adherent to cardiovascular device material subjected to shear stress above 0.6 N/m^2 for 1 hour undergo complete apoptosis, displaying irreversible cytoplasmic and nuclear condensation while maintaining intact membranes.[4125] Leukocyte suspensions exposed to higher shear stress are subject to cell swelling as well as lysis[4059] and, in T lymphocytes, a depression of the proliferative response.[4126] In other studies, neutrophils exposed in vitro to shear stress of 7.5-15 N/m^2 for 10 minutes will release enzymes both from azurophilic and specific granules.[4127] The number of ruptured leukocytes rises significantly at these levels of mechanical trauma. At 15 N/m^2, the remaining intact cells display morphological changes including clublike cytoplasmic protrusions, spherical shape, and a circumferential distribution of cytoplasmic granules.[4127] Degranulation of cytoplasmic alkaline phosphatase granules begins to appear.[4059] The frequency of disrupted leukocytes increases with shear stress above 15 N/m^2.[4059] Human neutrophils undergo homotypic aggregation in the physiological range of fluid shear stress of 1.2-3 N/m^2, along with an increase in intracellular Ca^{++} concentration,[4128] but aggregates of disrupted cells disappear after exposure to 45 N/m^2 for 10 minutes.[4059] At still higher shear stresses of 60 N/m^2, cell destruction is marked.[4127] Intact PMNs contain fewer cytoplasmic granules, a large number of vacuoles, and condensed nuclear chomatin.[4127] A 10-minute shear stress of 60 N/m^2 destroys 25% of human leukocytes.[4059] On the other hand, non-shear hydrostatic pressures of 10-50 N/m^2 have no measurable influence on the shear stress response of leukocytes.[4116] During micropipette aspiration leukocytes neither retract nor project pseudopods in response to purely hydrostatic pressures of 100 N/m^2 or above.[4116] Interestingly, the bursting strength of whole mammalian hybridoma cells has been measured[4129] by squashing them between two parallel plates. The required bursting force is ~2000 nN (~6400 N/m^2) for 10-micron diameter cells and ~4500 nN (~3600 N/m^2) for 20-micron cells. From this data, we conclude that mechanical interactions between leukocytes and nanorobots or nanorobotic organs imposing shear forces exceeding ~1 N/m^2 for more than an hour may induce white cell apoptosis, or rupture at 10-50 N/m^2 — an important limitation in medical nanorobot mission design.

Shear forces arising from collisions between bloodborne leukocytes and individual free-floating nanorobots are at most <0.1 N/m^2 (Section 9.4.2.2), but may be far less for encounters involving co-vasculomobility or histonatation where the speed of interaction is substantially lower. While it is possible that individual medical nanorobots may unintentionally induce pseudopod retraction or other minor physiological changes in white cells, this possibility may be greatly reduced, given an appropriate device configuration and mission design.

15.5.5.3.2 Leukocyte Surface Fluctuations and Elasticity

As with erythrocytes (Section 15.5.5.1.2), low frequency submicron cell membrane fluctuations (CMF) have also been observed in lymphocytes, monocytes, and even nonleukocytes such as fibroblasts at frequencies between 0.2-30 Hz,[4079-4082] although the vertical amplitude of these fluctuations is typically only 20-30 nm over 0.25-$micron^2$ areas, far smaller than the RBC membrane fluctuations of 160-400 nm. However, murine B lymphocytes showed transverse displacements of 131 nm in 0.2-$micron^2$ microdomains at 0.3-15 Hz.[4079] Colchicine at 1 μM concentration reduced these membrane fluctuations down to 88 nm, whereas dihydrocytochalasin B at 2 μM increased the membrane displacement amplitude up to 184 nm.[4079] Medical nanorobots using leukocytes as cytovehicles (Section 9.4.7) — whether by external attachment or from a cytosolic residence — must take care to avoid impairing leukocytic plasma membrane fluctuations, whose biological function appears to be, at least in part, to assist the cell in achieving efficient diapedesis.

Leukocytes are also much less deformable than erythrocytes,[5411-5414] especially when activated, hence WBCs may better resist cell deformation by passing nanorobots (Section 15.5.5.3.1). Venous blood from patients with ischemic "vibration white finger" caused by occupational exposure to ~120 Hz mechanical vibrations contains a subpopulation of hard and poorly deformable granulocytes.[5410] However, acute hand-transmitted vibration has no in vitro effect on leukocyte rheology.[5410]

15.5.5.3.3 Leukocyte Margination and Migration

When aggregated in low shear conditions, red cells preferentially take up axial flow which induces margination of platelets and leukocytes (Section 9.4.1.3), increasing endothelial adhesion and other cell-wall vascular interactions for these non-RBC elements.[4130] Medical nanorobots seem unlikely to disturb this aggregation and axial migration of red cells, or the resulting peripheral migration of white cells, platelets, and smaller blood components including bloodborne nanorobots (Section 15.5.5.1.3). This is important because without white cell margination, natural phagocytic defense mechanisms could be greatly impaired.

Given that free-flowing nanorobots will likely be marginated toward the vascular walls (Section 9.4.1.3) along with platelets and white cells at low shear rates, could nanorobots interfere with the wall-related functions of those cells? For example, nanorobots may share the plasmatic layer or plasmatic zone (Sections 9.4.1.4 and 9.4.2.6; aka. Poiseuille's space) closest to the vessel walls with leukocytes and platelets. Collisions there will involve shear stresses of at most <0.1 N/m^2 (Section 9.4.2.2), hence should not significantly affect leukocyte morphology or function. At the highest shear rates in the vasculature, red cell aggregates break up and the erythrocytes distribute more uniformly, with white cell concentration becoming highest along the tube axis (Section 9.4.1.3). Nanorobots the size of platelets or smaller remain marginated to the periphery. Under these flow conditions the white cells and nanorobots should interact only infrequently. There is some evidence for margination of chylomicrons,[4131-4133] the only major particle population in human blood having smaller dimensions than medical nanorobots and hence theoretically capable of at least partially displacing free-floating nanorobots from the periphery.

Vasculomobile nanorobots also may collide with slow-moving leukocytes that are rolling along the local endothelium. The microvillus "feet" upon which a leukocyte rolls across endothelium are present on the white cell surface at a number density of ~1.1/$micron^2$.[4122] The equilibrium length of a microvillus ranges from 0.35 microns (untethered, at equilibrium) to 1.75 microns (tethered, at full stretch), and the step sizes range from 1.25 microns (extrapolated to zero rolling velocity) to 2-5 microns for continuous-contact locomotion.[4122] Thus it is likely that a rolling leukocyte could simply step over an isolated unmoving endothelium-anchored low-aspect-ratio nanorobot of lateral diameter ~1-2 microns.

More commonly, vasculomobile nanorobot ambulation velocities may be as high as 10,000 microns/sec (Section 9.4.3.5) compared to a maximum of 10-80 microns/sec for a rolling leukocyte.[4122] The locomotive force envisioned for vasculomobile nanorobots using legged ambulation is on the order of ~200 pN (Section 9.4.3.5). Distributed over a 1-10 micron^2 nanorobot-leukocyte contact area, this force induces a shear stress of 20-200 N/m^2, probably sufficient to dislodge a rolling white cell. Vasculomobile nanorobot control systems thus must include specific leukocyte (and platelet) encounter protocols. These operational protocols would provide that the forces or speeds generated by nanorobots are to be greatly reduced in the vicinity of a rolling white cell, or else the nanorobot is detoured either around or over the larger but much slower-moving motile blood cell. Crawling over the leukocytic obstacle may be a good option for isolated nanorobots or narrow nanoaggregates that can maintain low levels of applied shear stress during the transit, thus avoiding any unwanted activation of leukocyte morphological or functional changes. Achieving this objective when large numbers of nanorobots are in transit for extended periods of time across the same leukocyte may prove challenging. The mean number of marginated leukocytes in venous blood vessels in rat and mouse spleens has been observed to range from 0.1-4.5 WBCs per 1000 micron^2 of wall surface (a mean center-to-center separation of 15-100 microns), with rolling speeds from 11-20 microns/sec.[2869] Adherence times of leukocytes to vessel walls are log-normally distributed, with median values 30 sec, 130 sec, and 560 sec for lymphocytes, PMNs, and macrophages, respectively.[2869]

Nanorobot diapedesis should require only milliseconds for gap passage, plus possibly several seconds for gap management (Section 9.4.4.1). Leukocytes have been observed to migrate through the venous wall as fast as 1-2 minutes[2869] or as slow as 3-10 minutes[4134,4135] — roughly 100 times slower than medical nanorobots. Even a major convoy (Section 15.5.2.3) involving ~10^9 medical nanorobots can complete its extravasation in the shortest possible time required for a single WBC transit. As long as such passages are infrequent, they should not interfere with or impair normal leukocytic activities.*

15.5.5.3.4 Disruption of Leukocyte Aggregation

Human leukocytes are known to aggregate: (1) during phagocytosis of bacteria[3882,4138] (though somewhat less so during viral infections[4139]); (2) during passage through vascular stents of various designs and surface textures;[3875] (3) following surgery;[3889] or (4) in other situations such as cerebral ischemia and myocardial infarction.[4140,4141] Leukocyte aggregation is also involved in the generation of vascular damage during various inflammatory conditions.[4142] However, this aggregation is reversible in vitro and often presents no clinical evidence for leukoembolization,[4143] so any possible disaggregative influences from medical nanorobots — whether incidental or purposeful — are unlikely to prove pathological. The comparable aggregability of both white and red cells during acute myocardial infarction[4141] and the coaggregation of leukocytes and erythrocytes during infection[4144] and inflammation[4145] suggests that these two cell types may share common adhesive proteins. Since the mere presence of medical nanorobots is unlikely to significantly interfere with normal red cell aggregation (Section 15.5.5.1.3), this conclusion might be extended to white cells as well.

15.5.5.4 Viability of Confined, Pressurized, or Desiccated Cells

The effects of prolonged mechanical pressure between nanorobotic surfaces and biological tissues has already been addressed (Section 15.5.3.4.1). But in some applications[4609] it will be necessary to tightly confine individual cells in partially or completely enclosed containers for transport, storage, diagnosis or repair.

Cells confined on lithographically produced 2-dimensional islands of similar surface area to the cell typically may attach and generate normal secretion products, whereas larger islands will promote cell spreading instead and still larger islands may promote cell growth or replication (Section 15.2.2.3). Cells placed on square pedestals of roughly their own size will take up a square shape (Section 15.2.2.3). Cells including platelets, fibroblasts, osteoblasts and macrophages deposited or grown on diamond surfaces maintain their integrity, showing normal cell adhesion and no evidence of cytotoxicity (Section 15.3.1.2). Endothelial cells cultured on pyrolytic carbon or LTIC show no change in cell adherence with well-spread (not rounded) cells on this surface (Section 15.3.3.2). As for Teflon: monocytes and macrophage adhere weakly to Teflon surfaces, showing no obvious structural or functional defects; leukocytes and lymphocytes are not activated by Teflon in vitro, though platelets may be (Section 15.3.4.2); and endothelial, epithelial, neural and bacterial cells attach poorly to Teflon (Section 15.3.4.2). Fibroblasts and epithelioid cells adhere well to sapphire and experience no cytotoxic or antiproliferative effects, and osteoblasts show normal biochemical and biological functions on sapphire (Section 15.3.5.4).

Will full 3D confinement — cell containerization — cause cells to become apoptotic, or accelerate cell mitosis or proliferation? It is well known that a loss of contact with ECM by tissue cells, mediated by transmembrane proteins,[4952] can induce apoptosis (Sections 10.4.1.1 and 15.5.4.2). Forcing cells to adopt an unnatural square shape by culturing them on square-shaped planar adhesive islands enhances the rate of apoptotic cell death, "as indicated by an accelerated permeabilization of the outer mitochondrial membrane, loss of the mitochondrial inner transmembrane potential, and an increased frequency of nuclear apoptosis".[4943] This outcome may be avoided by inserting inhibitors of apoptosis[4914] or IAPs (Section 10.4.1.1) into the containerized cell during the period of containerization, then withdrawing the IAPs from the cytoplasm using molecular sorting rotors, after cell decontainerization but prior to final release, or by other means (Section 15.5.7.6).

A wide range of evidence[4944-4951] supports the conclusion that mechanical stress can induce cellular hypertrophy, mitosis and proliferation of cells. Thus it may also be advisable to introduce mitotic inhibitors into the cell (Section 10.4.1.3) to suppress mitosis during containerization, if containerization is found to produce unacceptable mechanical stress on the cell. These inhibitors can later be withdrawn and the cell should then resume its normal functioning. During containerization the cellular mRNA translation machinery could be temporarily shut down almost completely (and there are also selective inhibitors of transcription[4919-4921]). For instance, a number of ribosomal inhibitors are known — e.g., aminoglycosides inhibit translation in bacteria by binding to the A site in the ribosome,[4915] and an anti-RNA antibody is an inhibitor of ribosome-associated GTP hydrolysis[4916] — and other fully reversible inhibitors of transcription are known, such as the eIF4E-binding proteins (4E-BPs) which interdict translation initiation by preventing

** Extravasating leukocytes[4136] preferentially migrate around endothelial tight junctions or zonula occludens by crossing at tricellular corners where the borders of three endothelial cells meet, rather than by passing through the tight junctions that lie between two endothelial cells, thus preserving the barrier properties of the endothelium and avoiding widespread disruption of endothelial tight junctions.[4137]*

recruitment of the translation machinery to mRNA.[4917] It should be possible to recognize and selectively extract (using molecular sorting rotors or adhesion antennae; Sections 9.3.2 and 10.4.2.5.2) specific mRNA strands or various intracellular messenger molecules that would otherwise transduce the mitotic signal. This should be possible because anti-mRNA can be targeted to inhibit a single species of mRNA molecule within cells[4918] and because nanorobots should be able to intercept and alter intracellular messages as described in Section 7.4.5.4. However, R. Bradbury notes that mRNA molecules may have very directed routes from the nucleus where they are generated to the ribosome locations where they are utilized and that it could take longer to "read" an mRNA molecule than to sample the surface of a simple protein messenger molecule, looking for a unique amino acid tag — and as a result, cell functioning might be slightly altered by the delays the sampling process introduces.

Although red cells in vivo are often confined to tightly-packed rouleaux (Section 9.4.1.2), the biological effects of van der Waals adhesion between cell plasma membranes and tightly confining diamondoid walls are presently unknown and should be investigated further. For example, the consequences of physically preventing surface fluctuations on the plasma membranes of red cells (Section 15.5.5.1.2) or white cells (15.5.5.3.2) have not yet been studied. In this example, it should be possible to ameliorate some negative effects by interposing thin compliance-matching coatings at the cell-nanorobotic wall interface, possibly combined with cytoplasmic biochemical amendments.

Cells can tolerate static pressures of 300-1000 atm without exhibiting altered physiology (Section 10.3.3, Table 10.3), but compression of cells to force them through holes or tubes, or from one tight compartment to another, must not apply shear forces sufficient to induce biological response (Section 15.5.4.1). For instance, >0.04 N/m^2 shear stress (16 pN over a (20 micron)^2 cell membrane area) can induce adherent leukocytes to retract their pseudopods, eventually rounding and detaching from a glass surface.[4116] The minimum force required to initiate signal transduction may be as low as ~10 pN (Section 9.4.3.2.1). If these values must be exceeded during cell transport, then the cell's responses must be actively disabled as described above or as described in Sections 7.4.5.4, 9.4.7.4, and 9.4.7.6, unless it is determined that the effects are reversible after the stress is removed.

While the partial dehydration of cells to reduce their volume in order to permit more convenient transport in vivo by specialized carrier nanorobots[4609] might possibly trigger a response from cellular stretch-activated channels (Section 15.5.3.1), Owen Hamill notes that this is unlikely because cell inflation rather than cell shrinkage is generally assumed to activate these channels. In the case of bone cells, these responses are stimulated at linear strains of just >0.15% (Section 9.4.3.2.1). For stretch-sensitive cell types, such responses must be actively disabled as described above. But many mammalian cells can provably survive the loss of 50% of their water.[4922] Fibroblasts (e.g., mouse L-929 cells) have survived from 45%[4923] to 65%[4924] decrease in total cell volume (the latter representing 85% water loss by volume[4925]) via dehydration, and erythrocytes have survived 73% volume reduction by dehydration.[4926] Other cells, particularly bacteria,[4927-4930] can tolerate significant shrinkages without loss of viability.* However, even desiccation of microbes leads to dramatic lipid phase changes wherein carbohydrates, proteins and nucleic acids initially suffer spontaneous, reversible low activation energy Maillard reactions forming products that more slowly re-arrange, cross-link, etc. to give non-native states.[4931] So while initial products may spontaneously reverse to native states when water is restored, later products only do so through energy consumption and enzymatic activity, e.g., repair.[4931]

According to G. Fahy,[4933] in the 1980s LifeCell Corp. devised a technique by which cells were "vitri-dried": cells were cooled so rapidly that ice either doesn't form or forms such small crystals that they don't damage the cells, after which space-quality vacuums were used to distill off the water at very low temperatures.[4934] After vitri-dried cells were stored at room temperature for a short time, they could be rehydrated and, allegedly, recovered life functions, but were not able to divide.[4934] Experiments by others in the 1990s found that human mesenchymal stem cells that are air-dried and stored under vacuum are still viable when rehydrated ~12 hours later.[4935] Vacuum greatly enhances the ability of cultured human cells to withstand desiccation. Cells dried slowly in such a way that cellular structures are maintained and stored under vacuum in darkness can withstand desiccation even in the absence of added carbohydrates or polyols.[4936] Anhydrobiotic organisms such as the tardigrades[4937] survive practically complete drying in the absence of freezing, a feat made possible by the presence of a sugar, trehalose, whose geometry can support membrane structure against collapse by substituting for water at the polar head groups of the lipids.[4930,4938] One research group reports that "introduction of the genes for trehalose biosynthesis allowed human cells in culture to be reversibly desiccated for up to 5 days";[4936] and that human primary fibroblasts expressing trehalose and containing no detectable water could be maintained in the dry state for up to five days.[4940] However, another group[4939] reports that trehalose does not improve desiccation tolerance in mouse cells. More research is required to resolve this issue.

15.5.6 Electrocompatibility

Medical nanorobots must be electrically biocompatible with living cells and tissues.[5844] Various issues in electrocompatibility have already been raised and deserve further study, including electrical field and neuroelectric sensing (Sections 4.7, 4.8.6, 4.8.7, 4.9.3.1, 4.9.3.3, and 4.9.5), biological effects of radiofrequency power (Section 6.4.2), macrophage-stimulative electrical fields (Section 6.4.3.6), circumvascular current-carrying wire coils (Section 6.4.4), stray-field bioelectric interactions (Section 6.5.5), environmental electromagnetic and electrical biofeedback signals (Section 7.2.3), electrical adhesive forces (Section 9.2.3), and various electrical-related risks of in vivo nanorobots (Chapter 17). The discussion here is necessarily brief and considers only a few of the many possible electrical interactions with cells (Section 15.5.6.1), along with the important issue of surface electrical thrombogenicity (Section 15.5.6.2). Tangential important issues such as possible changes in whole-body electrical conductivity due to massive diamondoid materials implants should be studied but are beyond the scope of this book.

15.5.6.1 Electrical Interactions with Cells

The gross effects of electrical interaction with cells are well known. For example, a macroscopic intravascular electrode with constant current intensity 1 mA induces thrombosis and injury of the vascular wall, ranging from minimal lesion of endothelium to almost

** The record-holder may be the El Tor microbial strain of Vibrio cholerae, which according to Rita R. Colwell of the University of Maryland Biotechnology Institute[4932] can shrink itself 150- to 300-fold when plunged suddenly into cold salt water (e.g., cold shock[5425]), becoming the size of a large virus without loss of viability.*

total necrosis of the vascular wall.[4146] Schaldach[4147] reports that current densities in excess of 1-100 picoamp/micron^2 alter the thermodynamic equilibrium and cause "changes in pH, P_{O2}, irreversible reactions, and perhaps cell damage." Obviously, nanorobots must avoid unintentional electrocution, electrocautery, or cytotoxic electroporation[4148] of the patient's healthy cells and tissues. But electroporation may be used to temporarily permeabilize cell membranes to permit the insertion of foreign genes,[4149] and lipid bilayer membrane demixing can be induced by applying tangential electric fields on the order of 4000 V/m.[4150] As noted in Section 9.4.7.4, electric fields can be used to drive leukocyte motion (Section 4.9.3.1). For example, a mild electric current induces lymphocytes to travel in the same direction as the current ("electrotaxis") at speeds up to ~0.3 microns/sec.[6170] Small electric gradients have been shown experimentally[6171] to stimulate leukocyte diapedesis (Section 4.9.3.1), though multiple nanorobots would probably be required to generate the necessary currents.

Biological stimulation can alter the electrical characteristics of cells. For instance, the stimulation of thymocytes and B lymphocytes with specific mitogens causes the cells to increase in diameter from 5.6 to 8.8 microns, with membrane capacitance increasing from 7.6 to 12.4-14.6 mF/m^2 and from 9.3 to 16-17 mF/m^2, respectively.[4151] T cell membrane conductivity also increases from 50 to 210 S/m^2.[4151] Various immune (and other) cell responses to externally-imposed oscillating electric/magnetic fields have been reported[4152-4157] although there are negative results as well.[4158-4160] In one experiment,[4819] osteoblasts cultured on the surfaces of a polylactic acid-carbon nanotube composite and exposed to electric stimulation (10 μamps at 10 Hz) for 6 hours/day exhibited an upregulation of mRNA expression for collagen type-I after 1 day, a 46% increase in cell proliferation after 2 days, and a 307% increase in the concentration of extracellular calcium after 21 days. Electric fields can be therapeutic in some cases.[4161,4162] Cellular galvanotaxis (electric field-induced cell migration) has been demonstrated in algae,[4163] bacteria,[4164] chondrocytes,[4165] endothelial cells,[4166] epidermal cells,[4167] epithelial cells,[4168,4170] fibroblasts,[4169-4171] granulocytes,[4169,4172] keratinocytes,[4173] myoblasts,[4174] neural crest cells,[4175] neurons,[4176] osteoblasts and osteoclasts,[4177] protozoa,[4178] and spermatozoa,[4179] and has been modeled mathematically.[4180] Field-emitting nanorobotic systems might induce similar effects. Finally, a major hurdle in developing electronic implants is the design of devices that can withstand long-term exposure to the body's warm, salty fluids without mechanical failure. The corrosion electrochemistries of potential nanorobot building materials are briefly discussed in Sections 15.3.1.5, 15.3.3.6, and 15.3.5.6.

Perhaps more subtle are the effects of cell-cell electrostatics which have been under investigation since the 1920s.[4181] As an example, the negative surface charge of red cells provides an electrostatic repulsive force tending to cause disaggregation.[4092,4182] It has been proposed that the ~15 nm gap frequently observed between the surfaces of aggregated red cells in rouleaux[4183] represents the position of the potential energy minimum where the forces of electrostatic repulsion between negatively charged red cells and the van der Waals attractive forces are equal.[1554] Taking H = 30 zJ, r_{red} = 3 microns and z_{sep} = 15 nm in Eqn. 9.7, the net attractive force between red cells aggregated in rouleaux is F_{vdW} ~ 70 pN. (This lies well within the range of mechanical forces potentially accessible to medical nanorobots; Section 9.3.) Cationic particles strongly bind to human erythrocytes.[6146] The streptococcal bacterial coat has negatively-charged termini, creating a mild electrostatic repulsion of phagocytes[4184,4185] (see below). The low Hamaker constants (Section 9.2.1) of cell plasma membranes gives rise to an appreciable mutual electrostatic repulsion between virtually all bloodborne cells.[4184] In general, at neutral pH there is a net negative charge for prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells and for DNA, although proteins may be either positive or negative.[4187] In an oscillating nonuniform electric field, Gram-positive bacteria experience positive dielectrophoresis because they appear more conductive than Gram-negative bacteria which experience negative dielectrophoresis, hence the two cell types are readily separated.[4186,4187] Red cell membranes carry electric charge and are readily deformed in a high-frequency oscillating electric field.[4188] Similar fields can induce cell vesicle budding or fission[4189] or cell fusion.[4190] These and other useful electrical forces and influences — which may include systemic mechanoelectric transduction (Section 4.9.3.3) and mechanoelectric feedback throughout all human tissues[4191] — may be exploited by medical nanorobots or by macroscale nanoaggregates.

Bacterial cell surfaces possess net negative electrostatic charge by virtue of ionized phosphoryl and carboxylate substituents on outer cell envelope macromolecules which are exposed to the extracellular environment.[4665] For example, Gram-negative bacteria have an outer layer of lipopolysaccharide (LPS) and protein which forms a highly charged surface that is stabilized by cation binding.[4666] Variations in the structure and chemical composition of the LPS have been shown to affect bacterial surface charge and the ability of bacteria to adhere to both glass and polystyrene surfaces.[4669] LPS can occur in two general forms, a hydrophobic (A form) and a charged hydrophilic (B form).* [4667-4669] Most protozoan[4670] and bacterial cells[4671-4674] are negatively charged to varying degrees, though there are a few rare instances of positively-charged bacteria such as *S. maltophilia*.[4672] Bacterial negative charge can be reduced by antibiotics,[4675,4676] and complete bacterial charge reversal, from negative to positive, has been observed in the presence of certain metals and high pH.[4677,4678] Note that the internal bacterial proton gradient does not affect the external charge.**

As mentioned earlier (Section 15.4.3.6.2), the phagocytosis of polystyrene beads (as measured by cellular oxygen consumption) appears strongly dependent on local surface potential and thus upon fixed surface charge.[3327] Surface charge heterogeneity across domains as small as 1-4 microns can greatly affect phagocytic ability.[3328] For instance, bacteria and epithelial cells, both of which possess a negative surface charge, should repel one another, but do not. Investigations[4674] by atomic force microscopy of the structures involved in the attachment of *Moraxella catarrhalis* bacteria (which have a net negative surface charge) and pharyngeal epithelial cells found that the cell surface microplicae have a positive charge of +30.1 mV whereas the depressions between the microplicae have a negative surface charge of -43.5 mV. Thus there are both positively and negatively charged domains on the surface of human pharyngeal epithelial cells, and *M. catarrhalis* evidently attaches to the positively charged domains.

** There is also a bacterial form which has no LPS coat — the "L form"[5980] — in which the bacterium exists, in essence, as a liposome (i.e., no protein/polysaccharide surrounding coat).*

*** A proton gradient builds up in the space between the outer face of the bacterial cell membrane and the innermost face of the bacterial cell wall outer coat, as a result of NADH-mediated translocation of H^+ from cytoplasm to the periplasmic space and the resulting accumulation of cytoplasmic OH^-. Once the charge gradient is large enough, the periplasmic protons enter back into the bacterial cytoplasm through channels in transmembrane ATP synthase enzyme complexes which drives the production of bacterial ATP from ADP. These charges do not escape through the bacterial outer coat.*

Bacteria adhere more readily to positively charged surfaces,[4679] and enzymes with a large global positive charge more easily penetrate bacteria cell walls.[4680] The effects of surface charge on adhesion[4681] and absorption[4682,4691] by phagocytes has been studied with variable results due to inconsistent experimental conditions. Some studies[4683-4686] indicate no effect of bacterial surface charge on phagocytosis, e.g., no significant difference in phagocytosis between cationic or anionic surfaces when compared at a zeta potential of the same absolute value.[2865] Other studies find increasing phagocytosis with increasing negative charge[4687,4688] or reduced phagocytosis with reduced negative charge.[4689] Still others[4690] show increased phagocytosis of microcapsules by a leukocyte only for targets of different charge from itself. The most recent results are that phagocytosis appears somewhat inhibited for negatively charged particles,[2336,2880,4691] and somewhat increased for less-negatively charged[4675] or for positively charged particles.[2880,4691,4692] Brodbeck et al[5507] found that phagocyte adherence is minimized for hydrophilic surfaces and for anionic surfaces containing negatively-charged groups, such as polymers made from organic acids. In another experiment,[2865] the least phagocytosis was observed for cellulose microspheres with non-ionic hydrophilic surfaces. But a reduction of phagocyte membrane negative surface charge has also been shown to decrease macrophage phagocytosis.[4693] These studies should be evaluated for quality and reliability, and further research may be required before we can make a definitive statement regarding the relationship between the surface charge of bacteria and phagocytosis.

The surface electrical characteristics of possible medical nanorobot building materials are only beginning to be explored. For instance, Donaldson[898] notes that the alumina (sapphire) surface is amphoteric. In a sufficiently acidic environment, the sapphire surface equilibrates with that environment by adsorbing hydrogen ions, acquiring a positive charge. In an alkaline environment, the sapphire surface acquires hydroxyls and a negative charge. At some intermediate pH near human physiologic (i.e., ~7.4), the sapphire surface is neither positively nor negatively charged — that is, it is isoelectric. The isoelectric point for pure alumina has been measured as a pH of 6.6 for anhydrous Al_2O_3,[1101] 9.2 for alumina submerged in water for a week,[1101] or 8.0 using an ISFET.[1102] Similarly, the electrical conductivity of DNA-based structures has been investigated (and controversial) for many years,[5770-5776] but until very recently[5777] could not readily be studied in a physiological environment.

The role of surface charge in the possible pathogenicity of microparticles[4192] and the influence of microparticle shape on electrocompatibility has only been lightly studied. For example, sharp edges and corners may produce higher local fields or create current density hotspots[4193] — the positively charged edges of kaolinite particles contribute slightly to particle cytotoxicity.[4194]

15.5.6.2 Surface Electrical Thrombogenicity

An early hypothesis held that surface charge was the primary physicochemical feature of blood-contact material surfaces in determining thromboresistance. Cell coats with negatively charged sialic acid termini on both the glycoproteins and gangliosides, and macromolecules in all known flowing biological fluids, carry a slightly negative charge, thus should be repelled by bloodborne nanodevice surfaces bearing a net negative charge, or negative electrochemical potential, reducing the risk of thrombosis.

However, it is now known that immersion of adherent particles in liquid virtually eliminates electrostatic image forces (Section 9.2.2), greatly reduces electrostatic contact potential forces (Section 9.2.2), and can reduce van der Waals forces (Sections 9.2.1 and 9.2.3) by at least a factor of six at organic-water interfaces.[4195] The early hypothesis is further weakened when the immersion fluid is not neutral or insulating, but rather consists of the high ionic strength, salty, highly conductive ("dead short") biofluids actually found in vivo. Careful experiments designed to measure surface potential and surface charge find that the choice of surface electrical properties of materials intended to be brought into contact with blood or other salty aqueous fluids has little influence on biological adhesion.[4196] Indeed, there is growing evidence that any state of surface electrification is associated with greater rather than lesser accumulations of biological debris on such surfaces. While there is an obvious accentuation of adhesive induction by net positive surfaces,[4196] negatively-charged surfaces may activate contact factors initiating the intrinsic coagulation pathway (Section 15.2.5). Hence a net neutral nanorobot surface may be preferable in order to minimize surface electrical thrombogenicity.

G.M. Fahy notes that an electric charge of oscillating polarity might discourage biological accumulations on nanorobot surfaces. A negative charge would repel most proteins; if this led to positive items clustering on the surface, an oscillating surface charge might get rid of those items before they become a problem.

Detailed calculations of nanorobot electrical characteristics[5096] should be a part of every complete design analysis.

15.5.7 Cytomembrane and Intracellular Mechanocompatibility

When penetrating and entering the living cell, nanorobot physical structures and activities must be mechanically compatible with the cellular glycocalyx (Section 15.5.7.1), the plasma and organelle membranes (Section 15.5.7.2), and all cytoskeletal systems (Section 15.5.7.3). Nanorobots must avoid causing intracellular cavitation, shock wave damage, or decompression nucleation (Section 15.5.7.4), disrupting intracellular microzones (Section 15.5.7.5), mechanically inducing intracellular proteolysis or apoptosis (Section 15.5.7.6), or mechanically disrupting chromosomes in the cell nucleus (Section 8.5.4.7).

15.5.7.1 Mechanical Interactions with Glycocalyx

Many disease processes are known that involve damage to the glycocalyx,[4197-4208] including some bacteria that phagocytose[4209] or otherwise destroy[4210-4213] the host cellular glycocalyx during an infection. Damage to the glycocalyx creates conditions that favor the binding of immune complexes, complement activation, and intravascular coagulation, with loss of gradients between blood and parenchyma.[4214] Desialylated glycocalyx of endothelium also allows an increased rate of endothelial cell detachment from arterial walls.[4215]

Nanorobots that rely upon absorption of local oxygen and glucose for their power supply (Section 6.3.4) or whose missions include extensive small-molecule exchanges with the environment (Chapter 19) may have ~10^4-10^5 molecular sorting rotors (Section 3.4.2) embedded in their exterior surfaces.[2762,3573] These spinning sorting rotors are unlikely to cause direct physical damage to formed blood elements for several reasons. First, rotors are atomically smooth and recessed into the housing, reducing physical contact with colliding surfaces and eliminating potential nucleation sites that may trigger blood clotting, gas embolus formation, or foaming. Second, only a small fraction of all available sorting rotors may be actively spinning at one time, further reducing the likelihood of physical trauma. Third, such limited physical contact, when it occurs, should be relatively benign. Maximum rotor rim velocity of 2.6 mm/sec is less than 1% of mean aortic blood velocity and lies only slightly above maximum capillary flow speed (Table 8.2).

Could the glycocalyx strands that are present at all tissue and nontissue cells surfaces get trimmed, even by a recessed sorting rotor? Nanorobot sorting rotor binding sites for small molecules (<20 atoms) involve pockets measuring <2.7 nm in diameter (see ref. 10, Section 13.2.1.a). These pockets are too small to physically accommodate the 10-20 nm thick plasma membrane or the main body of the glycocalyx projections that typically measure 5-8 nm thick and 100-200 nm long,[4216] and consist of glycoproteins comprised of 10,000 atoms or more. While an occasional sugar residue may get clipped, binding sites can be designed for maximum steric incompatibility with glycocalyx glycoproteins and proteoglycans, further minimizing the opportunities for trimming. Note that clipping a covalent C-C, C-O, or C-N bond probably requires a clipping energy >500 zJ/molecule (see ref. 10, Table 3.8), but sorting rotors designed to pump against pressures of ~30,000 atm can only apply ~100 zJ/molecule (i.e., per binding site). An accidentally-bound glycocalyx moiety seems more likely to jam the rotor than to be clipped off by the rotor. If this happens, the result may be a glycocalyx-tethered nanorobot, in which case a rotor-dejamming protocol* is needed to free the trapped nanorobot.

But what if glycoproteins can be clipped? Consider a population of N_{bot} spherical nanorobots of radius R_{bot}, the surface of each is covered with a fraction f_{rotor} of sorting rotors each of face area A_{rotor} with binding site aperture area A_{bind}, which are resident at nanocrit Nct in a blood compartment of volume V_{blood} in which each nanorobot experiences c_{bot} collisions/sec with glycocalytic biological surfaces of total area A_{glyx}, where $N_{bot} = 3$ Nct V_{blood} / ($4 \pi R_{bot}^3$) and the fraction of rotor surface that is binding site aperture is $k_{rotor} = n_{rotor} A_{bind} / A_{rotor}$, for rotors with n_{rotor} binding sites always exposed. The rate at which biological glycocalyx is encountered by the collective binding site aperture area of the entire fleet is $S_{bot} \sim \pi R_{bot}^2 c_{bot} N_{bot} k_{rotor} f_{rotor}$ (m^2/sec), so each glycoprotein strand is presented to a nanorobot binding site aperture once every A_{glyx}/S_{bot} seconds. If we assume that:

a. one in N_{enc} such encounters positions a glycoprotein strand moiety such that binding with it would be geometrically possible; and

b. ε_{rotor} is the relative affinity of the binding site for glycoprotein moieties (e.g., glucosyl, sialyl) properly presented to it as compared to desired targets such as O_2 molecules — that is, the rotor's specificity for glycocalyx — and

c. $t_{replace}$ is the natural replacement time for damaged glycoprotein strands in the glycocalyx;

then $\varepsilon_{rotor} <\sim \kappa_x A_{glyx} N_{enc} / (t_{replace} S_{bot})$, where κ_x is the maximum permissible fraction of damaged glycocalyx during the time $t_{replace}$. For this analysis, we take $V_{blood} = 5400$ cm^3, $R_{bot} = 1$ micron, $f_{rotor} = 1$, $c_{bot} \sim 100$ collisions/sec (Section 15.5.5.2.1), $A_{rotor} = 98$ nm^2 (Section 3.4.2), $A_{bind} = 0.033$ nm^2 for an oxygen molecule (the most common molecule likely to be sought by medical nanorobot exterior rotors), $N_{enc} \sim 10$, and $A_{glyx} \sim 4410$ m^2 (which is the sum of ~3850 m^2 for 28.5 trillion RBCs (Section 8.5.1), ~310 m^2 for the vascular endothelium (Table 8.1), ~210 m^2 for 0.7 trillion WBCs (Section 8.5.1), and ~40 m^2 for 2.1 trillion platelets (Section 8.5.1)). Since red cells are the most commonly impacted and do not self-repair, the worst-case replacement time is the mean RBC lifetime of ~120 days, or $t_{replace} \sim 10^7$ sec. Natural rates of glycocalyx damage are just starting to be precisely quantified,[4217,4218] so for the present analysis we assume that $\kappa_x \sim 0.01$ (1%) is an acceptable glycocalyx damage rate.

At Nct ~ 0.10 (10%), the largest plausible nanocrit (Section 9.4.2.6), the required relative rotor affinity for glycoprotein moieties vs. oxygen molecules is $\varepsilon_{rotor} <\sim 10^{-6}$. Drexler[10] notes that "analogies with antibodies suggest that an inward-transport rotor can deliver impurity fractions of 10^{-4} to 10^{-9}, depending on affinities, specificities, and the concentrations of the effectively competing ligands." Hence, it appears likely that rotor systems can be designed to achieve acceptable glycocalyx damage rates of $\kappa_x <\sim 1\%$ — if clipping damage is even possible at all. This conclusion is further reinforced when we consider: (1) that a more typical diagnostic or therapeutic medical nanorobot dose will be ~1 terabot (Nct ~ 0.01%), not ~1000 terabots (Nct ~10%) as assumed above; (2) that a more typical mission time may be only hours in duration (~10^4 sec), rather than the RBC lifetime (~10^7 sec) as assumed above, and may be comparable to or less than the time in which many tissue cells replace their glycocalyx or are retired, e.g., 10^3-10^6 sec**; and (3) that recessed access ports or protective cowlings near the binding sites might increase N_{enc} to 100 or better. All of these factors combine potentially to reduce the aforementioned worst-case damage rate by up to 7 orders of magnitude.

The glycocalyx cell coat is a secretion product incorporated into the plasma membrane that undergoes continuous renewal. Thus any trimmed glycocalyx glycoproteins from tissue cells would be rapidly replaced via biosynthesis in the ribosomes of the endoplasmic reticulum, followed by final assembly with the oligosaccharide moiety in the Golgi complex and subsequent export to the plasma membrane.[4225] Glycoprotein strands or stray sugar residues released into the extracellular medium as a consequence of such trimming are nonimmunogenic and would be quickly metabolized. However, it is possible that nearby parasites could absorb this released material onto their surface, affording themselves some camouflage protection (Sections 15.2.3.4 and 15.2.3.6) against host immune defenses.[4226]

15.5.7.2 Mechanical Cell Membrane Disruptions

Medical nanorobots that interact with living cells may cause mechanical damage to cellular lipid bilayer membranes — in particular the plasmalemmal, organelle and vesicular membranes. Membrane mechanocompatibility issues include natural cell membrane wounding (Section 15.5.7.2.1); cytopuncture and membrane resealing (Section 15.5.7.2.2); resident transmembrane nanodevice penetrators (Section 15.5.7.2.3); and organelle membrane breach by nanorobots (Section 15.5.7.2.4). Molecular dynamics simulations of lipid bilayer membranes have been underway for more than a decade.[4637-4644]

** One obvious backflushing procedure would use follower rods to affirmatively push unwanted ligands out of the binding pocket. Additionally, some molecular sorting rotor designs (see ref. 10, Section 13.2.1.d) assume a compliant mechanical coupling that permits the rotor to spin backward a short distance as if in free rotational diffusion, thus allowing improperly bound ligands to be freed.*

*** Schistosome parasites can shed some tegument-bound complexes in only ~1200 sec[503] to 3600 sec.[4219] Plasma membrane turnover rate is ~1800 sec for macrophage[2841] and ~5400 sec for fibroblast.[526] Cholesterol turnover rate in RBC membrane is ~7200 sec.[4220] Membrane phospholipid half-life averages ~10,000 sec.[353] Neutrophil lifespan in blood is ~11,000 sec.[234] Enterocyte glycocalyx is renewed in 14,000-22,000 sec, as vesicles with adhered bacteria are expelled into the lumen of small and large intestine.[4221] Some schistosome membrane antigen turnover may require from 68,000[4222] to 160,000-430,000 sec.[493] Typical protein turnover half-life is ~200,000 sec.[353,4223] Cell turnover time is ~86,000 sec in gastric body, ~200,000 sec for duodenal epithelium, ~240,000 sec for ileal epithelium, and ~400,000 sec for gastric fundus.[1841] Neutrophil lifespan in tissue is ~260,000 sec.[234] Glycocalyx turnover in rat uterine epithelial cells is ~430,000 sec.[4224] Platelet lifespan is ~860,000 sec.[4095]*

15.5.7.2.1 Natural Cell Membrane Wounding

Plasma membrane disruptions appear to be a common occurrence in cells residing in tissues such as gut and skin that are normally exposed to mechanical stress in vivo.[4227] Experimentally, animal locomotion transiently wounds the plasma membranes of various cells of skin, which allows otherwise impermeant tracer molecules to enter and be trapped in the cytoplasm. One study[4227] produced an estimate that the epidermis of digits from actively locomoting animals is composed of 10.5% wounded cells, vs. 3.7% wounded cells for quiescent animals. Wounded fibroblasts, glandular cells, and endothelial cells were also seen in mechanically stressed skin.[4227] Scrape wounding of epithelial cells activates repair-related gene expression inside the cell.[4228]

Exercise causes membrane damage in muscle cells (e.g., rat muscle fiber cells or myocytes[4229]) and red blood cells (Section 15.5.5.1.1), and dystrophic muscle cells are especially susceptible.[4230] The plasma membrane of cardiac myocytes can be wounded by vigorous cell contraction or by vascular pressure overloading (e.g., via aortic banding which produces abnormally high hemodynamic loads[4231]). The percentage of rat aortic endothelial cells found to be naturally wounded varies considerably between individual animals from 1.4-17.9% (mean 6.5%).[3923] Wounded endothelial cells are heterogeneously distributed, being found in distinct clusters either in the shape of streaks aligned with the long axis of the vessel or in the shape of partial or complete rims surrounding bifurcation openings such as the ostia of the intercostal arteries.[3923] However, physical exercise (running) and spontaneous hypertension may not produce an increased frequency of aortic endothelial cell membrane wounding.[3923]

Cells can also be mechanically damaged simply by rough handling. For example, passing cells back and forth through a standard syringe needle or similar narrow orifice causes transient membrane disruptions,[4232] and each trip through a 14-gauge blood dialysis needle at a 2.2 m/sec peak velocity damages 0.1% of red cells near the needle wall.[3690] Mechanical forces from tape stripping or needle puncture also transiently wounds the plasma membranes of various skin cells, though these cells can survive such wounding.[4227] Nanorobots located on membrane surfaces could be manipulated via external fields to flex[3971] or even to perforate those surfaces. In one proposal,[4233] MAb-complexed ferrofluid particles selectively bound to the surfaces of virus-infected cells would be rapidly vibrated using an external magnetic field, causing the bound particles to perforate the cell membranes of the infected cells or to damage their intracellular structures, leading to targeted cell lysis. However, neurons can survive patch clamp experiments which may involve suction and mechanical pinching of 30-100 micron^2 cell membrane areas for experiments lasting up to ~1 week in duration;[4234] note that cytoskeleton-free lipid bilayer tethers have been mechanically drawn from the plasma membrane of erythrocytes (~40 nm wide tethers),[5659] neurons (~200 nm wide),[5660] and neutrophils.[5661]

15.5.7.2.2 Cytopuncture and Membrane Resealing

The routine successful transplantation of cell nuclei by microbiologists using micropipettes demonstrates that cells can naturally recover from extreme membrane and cytoplasmic trauma. As noted in Section 9.4.5.6, it is not uncommon to observe rapid natural resealing of plasma membranes with little loss of intracellular contents.[4239,4240] In one experiment, tissue cell plasma membranes were punctured using 2- to 3-micron diameter micropipettes and a 300-millisec transit (wounding) time, and the torn plasma membrane spontaneously resealed in 10-30 sec with relatively little visible loss of injected dye.[4239] We can estimate (Section 9.4.5.5) that a cytopenetrating 1-micron nanorobot with a 10-millisec transit time may allow cytosolic leakage of only 0.006-0.03 micron^3, or ~0.0001-0.0004% of typical tissue cell volume, per nanorobot transit.

Interestingly, Maroto and Hamill[5642] point out that most animal cell types[5643] naturally release ATP (or UTP) into the extracellular medium, whereupon these external molecules, at μM concentrations,[5650] "act on ATP receptors that regulate diverse functions, including pain and touch sensation, smooth muscle contractility, synaptic transmission, platelet aggregation, epithelial fluid secretion, and endothelial release of vasorelaxants;[5649-5653] abnormalities in ATP release may contribute to specific human diseases, most notably cystic fibrosis.[5647,5654]" ATP release is often mechanosensitive and appears to arise through mechanical stimulation of brefeldin A sensitive membrane trafficking of ATP containing transport vesicles:[3973,5642-5649] a *Xenopus* oocyte releases ATP at a basal rate of ~1.3 ATP molecules/μm^2-sec, but even gentle mechanical stimulation can dramatically increase this to ~6700 ATP molecules/μm^2-sec (assuming 1.2-mm diameter oocytes).[5642] Care must be taken in medical nanorobot design and mission specification to avoid activities which may elicit elevated pathological ATP releases.

Microelectrodes traditionally used for intracellular injection had 0.5-micron diameter tips, beveled over a 1-2 micron length, and used very high fluid injection pressures of 0.3-1.5 atm.[4235] "Stab" microinjection at high pressure (0.1-0.2 atm) can be problematic in small cells (2-15 microns in diameter) because the nucleus-to-cytoplasm ratio is higher for these cells, hence the nucleus is more likely to be damaged during the stab. In one experiment,[4236] less than 5% of neutrophils survived the high-pressure stab intact, but a low-pressure (~0.01 atm) injection through a lipid bridge produced a ~100% survival rate. Optical fiber tips ~0.1 micron in diameter or "optodes" have been poked through a cellular plasma membrane to measure cytoplasmic pH and the concentrations of other intracellular analytes, making a penetration volume of just a few micron^3 in single cells and in single rat embryos, without ill effect on these cells.[4237,4238] Membrane resealing after electroporation has also been studied.[5981]

Exocytosis-based resealing[4240-4242] of a microneedle puncture through the fibroblast plasma membrane occurs in 5-10 sec,[4242] but a second puncture at the same site heals faster than the initial wound.[4241] At first wounding, the cell uses existing endocytotic compartment to add membrane necessary for resealing. But Ca^{++} entry at the first wound stimulates vesicle formation from the Golgi apparatus, resulting in more rapid resealing of the second membrane disruption.[4241] Plasma membrane disruptions are resealed by changes in the cellular cytoskeleton (partial disassembly)[4243] and by an active molecular mechanism thought to be composed of, in part, kinesin, CaM kinase, snap-25, and synaptobrevin.[4244] Transmission electron microscopy[4244] reveals that vesicles of a variety of sizes rapidly (in seconds) accumulate in large numbers within the cytoplasm surrounding the disruption site, and that microvilli-like surface projections overlie this region. Tufts of microvilli rapidly appear on wounded cells. A local exocytosis is induced, rather than global exocytosis, in response to wounding. One or more internal membrane compartments accumulate at the disruption site and fuse there with the plasma membrane, resulting in the local addition of membrane to the surface of the mechanically wounded cell.[4244] As an existence proof for membrane-patching medical nanorobots, specialized membrane-patching organelles are known in some species. For example, "reserve granule" or "yolk granule" fusion-competent cytoplasmic organelles in sea urchin eggs allow Ca^{++}-regulated fusion with a rapid ($t_{1/2}$ < 1 sec) response capable of erecting large (>1000 micron^2) continuous membrane boundaries.[4242] The cells of many species of fungi cells have a specialized peroxisomal plasma resealing

organelle called the Woronin body.[4245] In some circumstances, cells can re-seal themselves even after major dissections, and survive. For example, a rapidly vibrating (100 Hz) micropipette with a <1-micron tip diameter has been used to completely sever individual dendrites from single neurons without damaging cell viability.[4246]

15.5.7.2.3 Resident Transmembrane Penetrators

In some applications it will be desirable to establish a plasma membrane penetration for the duration of the nanomedical mission. Such applications may involve rods, cables or tubing that must pass from the extracellular to the cytoplasmic spaces through a fixed sheath, or artificial diamondoid sensors, pumps, or other mechanisms that must be installed in the plasma membrane wall and perform some useful function throughout the mission (e.g., external chemical sensors during cytocarriage; Section 9.4.7.5) without eliciting unwanted mechanosensitive biological responses.

The existence of natural transmembrane integral proteins (Figure 8.37) and artificial transmembrane ion channels,[5426-5436] synthetic pores and porins,[5437-5439] engineered antibiotic-based channel-forming peptides,[5440-5443] and artificial organic nanotubes[692,5444] implies that it should be possible to design, install and stabilize artificial transmembrane penetrator nanodevices. Such devices may anchor themselves in the membrane using an amphipathic coating similar to that employed by integral proteins — e.g., a hydrophilic (polar) coating above and below the plasma membrane, corresponding to the position of the polar lipid heads in the membrane, and a lipophilic (nonpolar) coating for the midmembrane region, corresponding to the position of the nonpolar lipid tails in the membrane. This gives the surface of each nanodevice the maximum membrane affinity when the device is properly positioned, and anchors it in place. Deployment of these anchoring coatings may be reversibly controlled by a nanorobot using an array of presentation semaphores (Sections 5.3.6 and 9.4.5.3). The hollow interior of a penetrating sheath should provide a low-friction interface with a fluid-tight seal (Section 10.3.4; and also Section 11.4.2 in Drexler[10]) so that forces from a cable, rod, or other object sliding through the sheath are not efficiently transmitted to the sheath and thence to the membrane and its attached cytoskeletal components. Hamill [personal communication, 2002] suggests that "nanorobots might be able to insert themselves into selective areas of the plasma membrane (e.g., of polarized cells) by hitchhiking in the trans-Golgi vesicles that are used to traffic/direct newly synthesized membrane proteins to specific regions of the cell surface."

Hamill and Martinac[5640,5641] have found that sub-nanometer changes in bilayer thickness can switch gramicidin A from a stretch-activated to stretch-inactivated channel. As they note, the presence of "a bilayer-controlled switch in signaling by a mechanotransducer channel emphasizes that the bilayer is much more than a neutral solvent [and] may actively modulate the specificity and fidelity of signaling by membrane proteins. This feature, in combination with protein-related factors (e.g., oligomerization state and cytoskeleton association) that determine not only protein recruitment into lipid microdomains but also the dynamic organization of the bilayer itself, indicates a dynamic reciprocity in lipid-protein interactions that is presumably necessary for the higher-order spatial and temporal control of signaling." The presence or movements of, or the forces applied by, a resident transmembrane penetrator could alter the thickness of adjacent bilayer, locally modifying the behavior of nearby mechanosensitive or mechanotransducing integral proteins. These modifications could significantly impact cell function — possibly including cell responses accompanying membrane resealing[5640] — if substantial numbers of artificial penetrators are resident (especially if closely grouped) on the plasma membrane of a single cell. Switch effects presumably may be minimized by avoiding both static and dynamic hydrophobic mismatch[5640,5641] between the hydrocarbon portion of the lipid bilayer (which may vary for different cell types) and the hydrophobic exterior surface of the penetrator.

Other complicating factors include the constant turnover of the plasma membrane (Section 8.5.3.2) and the likelihood that a cytoskeletally-unanchored penetrator might be dragged along with the usual lateral motions of membrane raft microdomains[4247,4248] and untethered integral proteins[4249] such as red cell aquaporins.[4250] Nevertheless these motions should be confined to submicron domains on the surfaces of many cells.[4251-4255] Assuming the nanodevice penetrators are not very numerous in the cell wall, they should not substantially alter plasma membrane fluidity or viscosity especially if differential shear forces are low, e.g., <1 N/m^2.[4256]

15.5.7.2.4 Organelle Membrane Breach

Immotile submicron particles appear generally mechanocompatible with the intracellular environment. For example, the presence of artificial intracellular particles 20-200 nm in diameter (used as intracellular fluorescent labels or sensors) is not mechanically disruptive to the cell.[4238,4258] Intracellular alumina particles can elicit changes in intracellular elemental composition and a reduction of phagocytic ability in human macrophages,[2596] but there is no evidence that this is a mechanical effect. Silicon microdisks introduced into rabbit white cells were subsequently transported to a site of injury, with no evidence of functional cell impairment during cytocarriage.[4259]

The plasma membrane (Section 8.5.3.2) represents only a tiny fraction of the total membrane present in the cell. Indeed, 99.5% of the cell's lipid bilayer surface lies elsewhere (Table 8.17), mostly in intracellular organelles. The membranes of each type of organelle are structurally distinct (Section 8.5.3) and have different disease susceptibilities.[4260] But all should possess roughly comparable mechanical strength,[4261-4263] so puncture forces should be similar as for plasma membrane. Because the Golgi complex is constructed via an ordered merger and coalescence of isolated intracellular vesicles, and readily reconstitutes itself from a vesiculated state,[4264] it is unlikely that the interposition of a small passive nanorobot into these dynamic structures could mechanically influence their growth. A motile nanorobot locomoting around and through these structures could prove temporarily disruptive, though the structures would probably self-repair as suggested by the 10-minute recovery time for Golgi membranes that have been mechanically disrupted by the forcible interposition of artificial vesicles into the membranes under high g-force centrifugation.[4265] There is some evidence[4266] that the endoplasmic reticulum (ER) may be more sensitive to mechanical membrane damage[4266] or to the physical disruption of the supporting microtubule lattice.[4267] However, the integrity of the ER appears to be maintained during mitosis, with little or no fragmentation and vesiculation.[4304]

The greatest threat to cell viability from organelle membrane rupture and intraorganelle leakage probably comes from the mitochondrion. The careless (or even purposeful) nanorobotic breaching of the integrity of this organelle[5672] could result in the cytosolic release of harmful mitochondrial proteins from the intermembrane space including especially cytochrome c, a 12.3 kD protein that forms part of a complex which directly activates caspase-9,[4268] one of the apical enzymes responsible for the apoptotic dismantling of the cell.[4269] A cytosolic concentration of ~0.1 μM (~0.01 pg/cell)

of cytochrome c appears sufficient to trigger apoptosis,[4270] but the human body contains ~3 mg of iron as cytochrome c[4271] distributed throughout the mitochondria of ~4 x 10^{12} tissue cells (Section 8.5.1), or ~0.20 pg/cell assuming ~20-micron cells. So at least ~5% of all cellular mitochondria probably must be fully ruptured by the mechanical activities of nanorobots, or an equivalent amount of intraorganelle fluid leakage must occur, in order to induce apoptosis, which seems an unlikely event. (Apoptosis may be intentionally aborted by in cyto nanorobots; Section 15.5.7.6.) Proteins attempting to enter the organelle that become stuck across both mitochondrial membranes "jam" protein import sites but do not collapse the potential across the mitochondrial inner membrane.[4272]

What about lysosomes? Although it is normally quite stable, the lysosome membrane can become more fragile: (1) when the cell is injured[4273] or deprived of oxygen;[4274] (2) when excessive amounts of vitamin A (hypervitaminosis A[4275]) or iron[4276] are present; (3) during long-term exposure to gentamicin (though with no increase in cell mortality[4277]); or even (4) in some cases of congenital vascular anomalies.[4278] Lysosomes may undergo drastic shape changes during microautophagocytosis, including invagination of their boundary membrane with scission of vesicles into the lumen of the organelle.[5482] Tubular lysosomes 75 nm in diameter and 2-3 microns long extending outward from the nucleus are common in macrophages, and are fragmented if the supporting microtubule lattice is physically disrupted.[4279] However, if left alone without further disturbance, the fragmented microtubules reassemble and the tubular lysosomes reappear within 10-20 minutes.[4279]

What about mechanical stress damage? One experiment[4280] found possible lysosomal membrane damage in myocardial swine cells from animals subjected to high +Gz accelerations. But another experiment[4281] found that mechanical traction strain applied to cultured retinal pigment epithelium cells and fibroblasts sufficient to break intercellular attachments does not disrupt lysosomal membrane integrity during stretching. Post-phagocytosis *Listeria monocytogenes* bacteria exit the lysosome in which they reside by penetrating through the lysosomal wall, a mechanical disturbance that does not immediately impair host cell function.[4282]

Lysosomes were once called "suicide sacs" because lysosomal rupture can result in self-digestion of the cell, a process known as autolysis. But it is now known that lysosomes are part of the normal cellular digestion apparatus relating the process of endocytosis to the processes of intracellular synthesis, storage, and transport,[1767] even including intraorganelle vesicles.[4283] Structural deterioration of lysosomes does not occur rapidly in ischemic or postmortem cells[4284,4285] or even in cells subjected to microwave irradiation.[4286] Direct damage from organelle fluid leakage, should such leakage occur, may be minimal because most of the digestive enzymes in lysosomes require the relatively low pH of the lysosomal vesicles for activation — just as some proteases require the low pH of the stomach. Peroxisomal membranes appear equally durable.[4287] Lysosomal membrane rupture could release limited amounts of lipofuscin into the cytosol since these organelles are the primary site of lipofuscinosis,[4288] which would probably be reasonably harmless (Section 15.6.3.2).

What about the nuclear membrane? Nuclear-cytoskeletal[4289] manipulations that alter the cellular mechanical force balance can cause the nucleus to change shape[4290,5445] and nuclear envelope fragility increases in the presence of high concentrations of salt.[4291] But micropipette injection of DNA material into cell nuclei is a common biotechnology procedure[4292-4295] which is easily survived by the cell. Normally, the nuclear envelope is reversibly disassembled and reassembled during mitosis, a highly regulated process[4296,4297] that includes the physical tearing apart of the nuclear envelope by extranuclear microtubules that penetrate it.[4304] Reassembly of a nuclear envelope that has been mechanically disrupted, fragmented, or completely disassembled by arbitrary artificial external forces (e.g., due to perinuclear nanorobotic activities) outside of the normal mitotic cycle cannot rely upon the regulated sequential cell cycle process[4298-4304] to guide reassembly. Such disruptions possibly might lead to apoptosis (Section 10.4.1.1), especially if the native chromosomes or their intranuclear moorings are physically damaged in any way,[4421,5465-5467] or to chromatin digestion — e.g., both single- and double-stranded circular plasmid DNA has a 50-90 minute half-life in mammalian cytosol probably due to cytosolic nucleases.[4295,4305,4306] In some circumstances it may be possible for in cyto medical nanorobots to induce reassembly of the disturbed nuclear membranes.[4307] Basic restrictions on the speed of mechanical motions that may safely be applied to chromatin are briefly discussed in Section 8.5.4.7.

15.5.7.3 Mechanical Interactions with Cytoskeleton

Active nanorobots maneuvering inside living cells could disturb or disrupt any of the many functions of the cytoskeleton, including (1) mechanical support (e.g., cell movement, adhesive interaction with ECM and neighboring cells, and stabilization of cell shape including cellular "tensegrity"[5333]), (2) integration of various cellular activities (e.g., intracellular movement including transport and positioning to the appropriate locations of organelles, intracellular particles, RNA and proteins), and (3) intracellular signal transduction (including structural information regarding cellular origin and differentiation state).[4598] In diverse cell types, microtubule and actin filament networks cooperate functionally during many processes, such as vesicle and organelle transport, cleavage furrow placement, directed cell migration, spindle rotation, and nuclear migration.[4308] Nanorobots could mechanically disrupt any or all of these functions during intracellular locomotion and manipulation of cell structures, if cytoskeletal/membrane links are disturbed.[4309]

The two most significant risks appear to be direct mechanical cytoskeletal reorganizations[55] (Section 15.5.7.3.1) and the possible disruption of vesicular transport and related molecular motor diseases (Section 15.5.7.3.2). In both cases, it appears likely that potential problems can be avoided by conservative design.

15.5.7.3.1 Mechanical Cytoskeleton Disorganization

Generalized disruption of the cytoskeleton can be very harmful to living cells. Disorganization of the cytoskeletal architecture has been associated with diseases as diverse as heart failure,[4310,4311] rotavirus infection,[4312] sickle cell anemia,[5676-5678] lissencephaly,[5673] and Alzheimer's disease.[4313-4315,5682] A "collapse transition" of neurofilament sidearm domains may contribute to amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS) and Parkinson's disease.[5679-5681] Stress-related cytoskeletal fracture can be caused by 1-Hz stresses imposed by a mechanical probe on isolated rat ventricular myocytes.[3858] Cancer cells forced through 5- to 12-micron pores in polycarbonate membrane suffer traumatic spatial dissociation between components of the cell periphery, the cytoskeleton, and nucleus, inducing a ~1-week dormant state in the cells due to the mechanical trauma.[4316]

Nanorobots could induce various cell pathologies by mechanically disrupting specialized cytoskeletons consisting of cytoplasmic networks of ~6-nm diameter actin microfilaments, ~10-nm intermediate filaments, ~25-nm microtubules, or their many associated proteins[4317,4334] (Section 8.5.3.11), with effects similar to those of chemical disruption.[4318] Functions of these specialized cytoskeletons that could be disturbed include mechanical integrity and

wound-healing in epidermal cells, cell polarity in simple epithelia, contraction in muscle cells, hearing and balance in the inner ear cells, axonal transport in neurons, and neuromuscular junction formation between muscle cells and motor neurons.[4334]

As a nanorobot enters the cell, the first risk is transmembrane linkage disruptions. Muscular dystrophy may be caused by disorganization of links between the intracellular cytoskeleton and the ECM,[4003] and the disruption of proper adhesive interactions with neighboring cells can lead to fatal defects in extracellular tissue architecture.[4319] Epithelial cells subjected to mechanical strain may release in vivo proteases to cut intercellular adhesions.[4281] Looking inward, cellular mechanoprotective adaptations involve a coordinated remodeling of the cell membrane and the associated cytoskeleton.[4320] For example, the breakage of major cytoskeletal attachments between the plasma membrane and peripheral myofibers in cardiac myocytes predisposes the cell to further mechanical damage from cell swelling or from ischemic contracture.[4321] As another example, when infecting parsley cells, attacking fungus cells extend a penetrating hypha through the cell membrane, eliciting a defensive cytoskeletal reorganization.[4322] A local mechanical stimulus produced by a needle of the same diameter as the fungal hypha inserted through the host cell wall similarly induces the translocation of cytoplasm and nucleus to the site of stimulation, the generation of intracellular reactive oxygen intermediaries, and the expression of some elicitor-responsive genes. Without the mechanical stimulation, the morphological changes are not detected.[4322]

Mechanical disruption of cytoskeleton associated proteins by passing nanorobots could produce various cytopathologies. For instance, plectin is a 580 kD intracellular protein that links intermediate filaments with actin microfilaments, microtubules, and plasma membrane. Disruption of plectin function results in severe skin blistering and muscular degeneration, consistent with plectin's role in stabilizing cells against external mechanical forces[4323] and as a regulator of intracellular actin dynamics.[4324] Disturbance of centrosomes[4325,4326] or other in cyto fixed polarity markers[4327] could result in developmental or morphogenetic defects during subsequent cell division. Mechanical disturbance of cytoskeleton associated proteins could also alter the mechanical properties of cells, such as the ability of the cytoskeleton to deform and flow. One research group[4649] believes cells exist close to a glass transition state, a state regulated by cytoskeletal proteins which modulate the effective noise temperature of the matrix; this state thus could also, in principle, by manipulated by nanorobots.

Actin microfilaments might be disrupted by the mechanical activities of medical nanorobots. In the simplest case, endothelium exposed to shear stress undergoes cell shape change, alignment, and microfilament network remodeling in the direction of flow, though these changes can be blocked with nocodazole.[3803] Glomerular distention is also associated with cellular mechanical strain. A contractile cytoskeleton in mesangial cells, formed by F-actin-containing stress fibers, maintains structural integrity and modulates glomerular expansion. Mesangial cells have a cytoskeleton capable of contraction that is disorganized in long-term diabetes. Disorganization of stress fibers may be a cause of hyperfiltration in diabetes.[4328] Cutting the actin lattice may diminish both cell contractility[4329] and mechanical signal transduction into the nucleus.[4330] Care must also be taken to ensure that the surfaces or activities of intracellular nanorobots do not provide unplanned foci for actin polymerization, given that the kinetics of actin polymerization is autocatalytic and that the actin-based motility of functionalized microspheres can be reconstituted in vitro from only five pure proteins.[4331] Widespread actin disruption might produce symptoms analogous to elliptocytosis[5398-5403] and other inherited hemolytic disorders[5405-5408] that are caused by disorganization of the subsurface spectrin-actin cell cortex in the erythrocyte.[5404]

Intermediate filaments might also be disrupted mechanically. Perturbations in the architecture of the intermediate filament cytoskeleton in keratinocytes and in neurons can lead to degenerative diseases of the skin, muscle cells, and nervous system.[4332-4336] Knockout of the extensive keratin filament network jeopardizes the mechanical integrity of the epidermal cell, producing cell fragility and cytolysis manifesting as blistering skin disorders.[4332] Tissues lacking intermediate filaments fall apart, are mechanically unstable, and cannot resist physical stress, which leads to cell degeneration.[4337] Perinuclear clumping of fragmented keratin intermediate filaments accompanies many keratin disorders of skin, hair, and nails.[4338] In active muscle, intermediate filaments play an important role in the organization and stabilization of myofibril-membrane attachment sites. Their disruption can eliminate the deep membrane invaginations that are normally present in the healthy sarcolemma.[4333] Neuronal intermediate filaments are normally anchored to actin cytoskeleton. If this anchoring fails, the cell displays short, disorganized and unstable microtubules that are defective in axonal transport. Neuronal survival requires viable interconnects among all three cytoskeletal networks.[4336] Impairment of normal axonal cytoskeletal organization in Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease results in distal axonal degeneration and fiber loss.[4339]

The microtubule cytoskeleton could become disorganized due to careless or intentional intracellular operations by nanorobots, possibly: (1) simulating congenital brain malformation;[4340] (2) giving results similar to treatment with vincristine, a microtubule depolymerizing drug that produces peripheral neuropathy in humans accompanied by painful paresthesias and dysesthesias;[4341] or (3) giving results similar to treatment with ethanol, leading to oxidative injury producing a loss of gastrointestinal barrier integrity.[4342] Mechanical disturbance of the microtubule cytoskeleton induces electrophysiological modification of cell-cycle-dependent EAG potassium channels in mammalian tissue cells,[4343] and mechanical strain can induce a major decline in tubulin production in osteoblasts.[4344] Nanorobot mechanical operations could also induce buckling and loop formation of tubulin fibers, as has been observed[5674] inside shrinking vesicles when the surface tension of the shrinking bubble overcomes the Euler buckling strength of the fibers; intracellular tubulin twisted into 5-micron tennis-racquet shapes has also been observed.[5675]

Microtubules allowed to form under microgravity conditions show almost no self-organization and are locally disordered, unlike microtubules formed in 1-g conditions.[4345] Nanorobotic manipulations of cytoskeletal elements that offset, reduce, or cancel the stimulative effects of normal gravity could produce the same sort of cellular architectural disorganization as observed under microgravity conditions (Section 4.4.2 and Chapter 28) that alters the pattern of microtubular orientation.[4346]

A nanorobot with sharp edges that cuts a microtubule probably cleaves the hydrogen bonds between the alpha and beta monomers, rather than the covalent bonds within the monomers. This creates a new "plus" and "minus" end for the microtubule. In most cases this would not be fatal for the cell and in fact normally would have little impact because large-scale microtubule network patterns (e.g., asters, whorls, and interconnected pole networks) are self-assembling and are motor-molecule concentration-dependent.[4347] Nevertheless, in cyto nanorobots should avoid physically severing cytoskeletal elements whenever possible. Simple estimates of mechanical strength (Table 9.3) applied to typical fiber diameters suggest that the

tensile failure strengths are ~170 pN for actin microfilaments, ~300-500 pN for microtubules and ~20,000 pN for intermediate filaments. Nanorobots should avoid applying local forces of these magnitudes or larger in the vicinity of such fibers.

Force thresholds for cellular activation (Section 15.5.4.1) may be considerably less than the indicated tensile failure strengths. In 2002, the absolute force thresholds for failure, the range of mechanical frequency responses, and the threshold fraction of disturbed cytoskeleton required to elicit cellular response all had yet to be precisely determined. For example, during mitosis a force of 15-20 pN is required to detach microtubule-bound chromosomes[4350] but a tensile force of up to 210 pN is required to detach a microtubule from a kinetochore.[4348] Moreover, a nanorobot presenting a 1-micron^2 forward surface during intracellular locomotion through a (20 micron)^3 tissue cell intercepts only ~0.25% of the entire cytoskeleton during each 20-micron of transcellular travel. In cyto medical nanorobots may be restricted to speeds of ~10 microns/sec while traversing intracellular clear paths (Section 8.5.3.12) and ~1 micron/sec during transfilamentary intracellular locomotion, with progressive resealing of cytoskeletal elements that must be temporarily severed to allow the nanorobot to pass (Section 9.4.6). Intranuclear locomotion conservatively should progress no faster than natural chromosomal dragging rates during mitosis,[4349,4350] or ~0.1 micron/sec, applying forces of at most ~50 pN (Section 9.4.6).

15.5.7.3.2 Disruption of Molecular Motors and Vesicular Transport

There are a variety of human disorders associated with dysfunction of cytoskeleton-based molecular motors,[4351] including, for example, the motor-based diseases involving defective cellular myosin motors[4352-4354] (e.g., implicated in Griscelli syndrome,[6219] hearing loss,[6220] hypertrophic cardiomyopathy,[4352] and other myosin myopathies[6221]), spindle assembly- and function-related diseases[4355] or kinesin- and dynein-related motor diseases (e.g., implicated[6222] in Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease type 2A,[6223] Kartagener syndrome[6224] or primary ciliary dyskinesia,[6225] lissencephaly,[6226] polycystic kidney disease,[6227] and retinitis pigmentosa[6228,6229]), and other avenues for cellular malfunction.[4356,4357,6222,6230] Cellular motors also participate in the self-organization of microtubule network structures.[4347] But perhaps the most important function of molecular motors is intracellular vesicular transport, and most particularly axonal transport in neurons.[4358,4359,6231-6234] Typically, organelles, vesicles and granules ~100 nm in diameter or larger are carried at a peak speed of up to ~2 microns/sec on the back of a 60-nm kinesin transport molecule (Figure 9.32) that takes 8-nm ATP-powered steps along microtubule tracks running throughout the cell.[4360-4364] (Mean unloaded kinesin motor speed is usually only 0.5-0.8 microns/sec.) Conventional kinesin is a dimer of identical ~120 kD protein chains[4371] with a diffusion coefficient D ~ 2 x 10^{-11} m^2/sec.[4347] The vesicle-attached kinesin motor molecule steps toward the plus-end of microtubules by converting the energy of ATP hydrolysis to mechanical work.

Could a vesicle be dislodged from its microtubule track after being bumped by a passing intracellular nanorobot? A kinesin molecular mechanical detachment force of F_{detach} ~ 13 pN[4366] requires that a 1-micron^3 diamondoid nanorobot of mass m_{nano} ~ 2 x 10^{-15} kg must impact and carry the cargo vesicle a distance $S_{vesicle}$ ~ 1 nm to detach it at a constant velocity of $v_{nano} >\sim (2\ S_{vesicle}\ F_{detach} / m_{nano})^{1/2}$ ~ 3500 micron/sec, well above the self-imposed 10 micron/sec intracellular locomotion speed limit (Section 15.5.7.3.1) and even slightly exceeding the nanorobot instantaneous thermal velocity of ~2500 microns/sec in water at 37 ºC (Eqn. 3.3). The torsional stiffness of kinesin is so low that the molecule readily twists through more than 360º from its resting orientation,[4368] thus allowing the cargo to easily swivel out of the way of foreign impacting objects. And kinesin motors normally detach from a microtubule after a few seconds of travel anyway.[4369-4371] Still, nanorobots should be able to exert mechanical forces well in excess of 13 pN, so care should be taken to minimize those motions and trajectories which are likely to produce kinesin detachment. Analogously, it has been found experimentally that intracellular microspheres experience enhanced diffusion over short time scales near the nucleus, possibly due to interactions with microtubule-associated motor proteins.[4373]

Could a nanorobot that has clamped or securely bound itself to one location on a microtubule prevent the passage of vesicular cargoes, causing vesicles to bunch up behind or to detach? And could kinesin motor molecules that encounter the obstruction be permanently damaged? Most likely a detached vesicle will reattach to a clear neighboring microtubule and continue its trek,[4374,4375] or will reattach to the original microtubule downstream of the nanorobotic obstruction. In some cases organelles can attach to and move along multiple filaments simultaneously[4376] using multiple motor molecules,[4377] potentially reducing the interference with forward motion from a single-filament blockage.

Coppin, Pierce, Hsu and Vale[4366] have carefully studied the behavior of kinesin molecules whose forward progress is mechanically constrained. Kinesin has a stall load of ~5 pN.[4364-4367] There is an increasing rate of dissociation with increasing load. Specifically, the dissociation rate is ~0.2/sec at 1 pN load, 0.5/sec at 2 pN, 1/sec at 3 pN, and 2/sec at 5 pN load,[4366] rates which can be altered by the presence of microtubule-associated proteins.[4378] However, super stall loads of 5-13 pN do not cause kinesin to walk backwards, "probably because of an irreversible transition in the mechanical cycle." Rather, when super-stalled the kinesin motor most commonly takes a single backward movement and then dissociates (detaches) from the microtubule,* occasionally rebinding to the same microtubule (always at/below the stall load) and resuming its normal movement. This clearly demonstrates that the kinesin motor is still functional after being subjected to a dissociative induced stall. That is, a superload-induced detachment doesn't "break" the motor. The conclusion is that similar mechanical interference by a nanorobot also should not damage a processive protein motor. Interestingly, a mutant form of kinesin with its ATP and microtubule binding sites decoupled has been found that binds so tightly to the microtubule that the motor cannot let go,[4379] crudely analogous to the case of a nanorobot that firmly grasps a microtubule for a period long in comparison to the timescale of kinesin procession.

A nanorobot ambulating along microtubules should endeavor to avoid applying lateral forces exceeding the kinesin detachment load of ~13 pN[4366] which could have the effect of detaching associated vesicles as the nanorobot progresses, like a tree limb being stripped of its leaves as it is pulled through a tight-fitting metal

** Alternating back and forth movements also are observed at super-stall.[4366] The dissociation rate increases with load as long as the motor is moving (up to 2 Hz at 5 pN), but then becomes independent of load once the motor stalls — e.g., the stall time is 0.57 sec, representing a dissociation rate of ~1.8 Hz, for either spontaneous (~5 pN) or induced (~12 pN) stalls. Interestingly, forward loads induce the kinesin motor molecule to step faster under a wide range of ATP concentrations.[4366] Forward loads of 5 pN increase velocity by +200% if ATP concentration is rate-limiting (5-40 μM) or by +50% if ATP is saturated (1 mM), but forward loads >5 pN cause forward velocity to drop off sharply.[4366] A small carboxyl domain acts as a switch that turns the motor off when the kinesin motor is not bound to cargo.[4380]*

ring. (Using a two-dimensional optical force clamp, researchers in Block's group[6172] observed that ambulating kinesin molecules subjected to sideways forces up to 8 pN only slowed by ~30%, and similar forces applied from the rear have only a weak effect on forward speed.) Typically, the processive kinesin molecule only takes a few hundred steps before letting go,[4369-4371] so an occasional early detachment, by itself, should not induce cellular dysfunction. As long as the processive motor protein is not physically damaged, most of the detached vesicles should reattach and continue their journey after the nanorobot has passed by. The minimum spacing (maximum density) of kinesin motors along a microtubule is an axial repeat of 8 nm[4381] and experiments with isolated microtubules gliding on kinesin-coated glass find optimal motility at a 47 nm separation between kinesins.[4382] But the vesicular transport of 100-2000 nm diameter organelles in cyto implies that propulsive kinesin contacts are normally spaced at least 0.1-2 microns apart along the microtubule tracks. This leaves plenty of unoccupied foothold space to allow nanorobots to avoid disrupting processive motor proteins already in transit.

Coordinated groups of in cyto medical nanorobots should avoid inadvertently corralling or bulldozing large numbers of vesicles or motor molecules into relatively small volumes within the cell, as such increases in motor molecule concentration could increase the local microtubule polymerization rate.[4347] Analogously, in motor neuron diseases where vesicular transport is blocked by massive localized accumulations of kinesin molecules, the blockage can produce large axonal swellings in the motor neurons in human spinal cords and can disturb the machinery for anterograde fast axonal transport.[4383] Intracellular traffic jams involving repositioned vesicles and organelles[4384] appear to be initiated by the accumulation of stalled kinesin cargoes[4385] and are most commonly reported in neurons[4386-4389] where their effects are most serious. For example, axonal organelles transported by kinesin molecules that stall can cause organelle jams that disrupt retrograde as well as anterograde fast axonal transport, leading to defective action potentials, dystrophic terminals, reduced transmitter secretion and progressive distal paralysis that parallels the pathologies of motor diseases such as amyotrophic lateral sclerosis.[4388] Stretch injury to axonal cytoskeleton resulting in major loss of microtubules disrupts fast axonal transport resulting in focal accumulation of membranous organelles and axonal swellings,[4387] and a chemically-created microtubule-free region can serve as a trap that causes axonally transported particles to accumulate into a swollen region.[4386] Nanorobots should avoid creating such regions within the cell.

Similar considerations also apply during operations by intranuclear nanorobots, given the presence of myosin-based motors,[4390] RNA polymerase motors,[4391] and other motor molecules inside the cell nucleus.

15.5.7.4 Intracellular Cavitation, Shock Waves, Decompression Nucleation, and Ballooning

Acoustic pistons operated in cyto for nanorobotic power transmission (Section 6.4.1) or communication (Section 7.2.2), or rapidly moving mechanical elements enabling intracellular manipulation (Section 9.3.1) or locomotion (Section 9.4.6), could induce transient cavitation inside the cell. Cavitation bubbles may produce temperature increases of ~1000 °C and pressure spikes of ~1000 atm localized in regions of a few microns in radius, and should be avoided during normal operations because they may elicit cellular apoptosis.[4392] Normal or transient cavitation requires ~10^5 W/m^2 (~5.4 atm or ~550 nN/micron^2) at 30 KHz or ~10^6 W/m^2 (~17 atm or ~1700 nN/micron^2) at 1 MHz in order to form in water.[4393] Intensities less than ~10^4 W/m^2 will not produce transient cavitation in any tissue.[4394]

Intracellular damage may also be caused by acoustic shock waves that could be generated by nanorobots or nanoaggregates. Individual cell components have different measured sensitivities to the energy density of applied acoustic pulses. For example, observable defects are produced in lipid membranes at acoustic energy densities as low as 120 J/m^2; in vimentin (an intermediate filament cytoskeleton attachment protein) at 210 J/m^2; in mitochondria at 330 J/m^2; and in nuclear membranes at 500 J/m^2. A loss of cells growing on a microcarrier was also observed after applying 200 pulses at 210 J/m^2 per pulse.[4395] In another experiment,[4396] pressure waves lasting 0.5-1.5 msec up to 250 KHz impacting on dorsal root ganglion nerve cells of rats showed negative changes in neurite microtubules within minutes. After 6 hours there was swelling of nerve cell cytoplasm and organelles, and some neurofilament tangles were observed. Even loud noise can produce transitory mechanically induced microlesions in the cell membranes of several types of nonauditory cells, a mild membrane wounding from which the cells can survive and functionally recover.[4397]

Can rapid cell decompression cause internal bubbles? Sudden decompressions from up to 200 atm produce no intracellular bubble formation, in the absence of intracellular particles, in red blood cells, microbial cells, or pure water.[4398,4399] Decompression bubbles form in cells of the ciliate *Tetrahymena pyriformis* that have ingested graphite particles from aqueous suspensions when tested with 10-50 atm nitrogen supersaturations, though it is possible to alter the surface of intracellular graphite particles to avoid intracellular gas bubble formation during decompressions from external pressures as high as 25 atm.[4400] Gas tensions of a few atm can cause profuse bubble nucleation if the most effective nucleation particles are used. But ingested effective-bubble-promoter particles lose their ability to induce bubble formation in cells, up to >~175 atm, when added to suspensions of ciliate microbes (and ingested by the microbes). Though we must be cautious extrapolating to human cells, if this result is not merely a property of the cellular interior (e.g., cytoskeletal structure) then it might imply that intracellular bubble formation during decompression is rare because particle surfaces are somehow chemically modified during the ingestion process, by the microbial cell.[4399] If nanorobot surfaces are designed to resist this sort of chemical modification, then the risk of bubble formation in these circumstances rises. When operating in pressurized living cells, nanorobot structure and function should be designed to minimize bubble nucleation during subsequent cellular decompression.

To what degree may an in cyto gas bubble or nanorobotic balloon expand before the cell bursts or is severely damaged? Experimental data are available for just a few unrelated cases. Skalak[4401] found that a red blood cell placed in hypotonic solution swells from its normal biconcave discoid shape into a sphere, reaching its osmotic bursting pressure at ~3.1 x 10^6 N/m^2 (~31 atm). Internally-formed bubbles rupture *Tetrahymena* cells at 25-50 atm,[4400] and mechanical cell homogenizers burst cell membranes by compressing cells to ~1500 atm, then passing them through a rapid decompression nozzle.[4402] A force of 20-220 μN (14-130 atm) was required to burst 0.7- to 7-micron dry microcapsules pressed between two flat surfaces.[4403] A similar experiment performed on relatively fragile wet hybridoma cells produced bursting at only 0.06 atm for 10-micron cells.[4129]

15.5.7.5 Mechanical Disruption of Intracellular Microzones

Intracellular compartmentation of metabolites without enclosure by membranes (i.e., physiologically persistent, localized, and essential intracellular chemical gradients) of low molecular weight species such as O_2,[4405,5935,5936] sodium,[5937,5938] potassium,[5937,5938] calcium,[5939] amino acids,[5937,5940] sugars,[5937,5940] carbohydrate metabolism,[4405] ATP,[4404,4405,5936,5937] and pH[4405,5941] have been measured inside living cells,[4404,4405,5937] although there appears to be no gradient between bulk cytosolic and submembrane ATP in *Xenopus* oocytes.[5942] Even erythrocytes, known to be devoid of intracellular organelles, can sequester ATP.[4406] Intracellular biochemical gradients due to normal physiological processes and protein crowding effects also were discussed in Section 8.5.3.3.

Sequential enzyme interaction complexity gives rise to substrate or metabolite channeling[4407] and compartmentation of macromolecules within specific regions of the cytosol[4408,4409] or in association with specific components of the cytoskeleton.[4410] Regulated intracellular circulation systems may exist with cytoplasmic streaming rates from 1-80 microns/sec.[4411] Even water may be sequestered in microzones.[5937] Observations of transient intracellular hydrodynamics in the microorganism *Dictyostelium discoideum* have revealed the presence of a microscopic region near the cytosolic side of the plasma membrane where the mobility of water molecules is severely restricted.[4412] "The creation of specialized microzones of metabolism in accordance with their association with cellular organelles or membranal structures may be integral to normal function and regulation of adult mammalian cells." [4405] These stable microzones could be disrupted by the passage of intracellular motile nanorobots, possibly causing disorganization of local cell metabolism and temporarily disturbing normal cellular homeostasis. Cytosolic leakage following microinjection (a crude analog to nanorobotic cytopenetration; Section 9.4.5) has also been observed to give rise to artifactual intracellular diffusion gradients.[4413]

Once we fully understand how cells create and maintain microzones or cellular microdomains, we will be able to design nanorobots that can avoid disruption of these natural mechanisms, or repair such disruptions after they have occurred.

15.5.7.6 Mechanically-Induced Proteolysis, Apoptosis, or Prionosis

Might intracellular mechanical or electrical activities of medical nanorobots damage cytosolic proteins leading to locally accelerated proteolysis, or trigger other processes that might increase the protein turnover rate? One recent study[4414] found that bovine pericardium tissue subjected to dynamic stress (such as might be imposed by nanorobot activities) experienced accelerated local proteolysis as compared to the same tissue subjected to static mechanical loads of equal magnitude. For example, the intracellular level of αB-crystallin, a small heat shock protein produced by human trabecular network cells, temporarily declines by 90% one hour after the cells are subjected to a single 10% linear stretch, due to an increased degradation rate of the protein.[4415] Cyclic tension force also induces ECM degradation in cultured chondrocytes.[4416]

On the other hand, the protein turnover rate of myosin heavy chains in cultured rat myocytes is unaffected by changes in the contractile activity of the cell,[4417] and continuous electrical stimulation at 10 Hz does not alter the rabbit muscle protein turnover rate although static stretch significantly increases protein synthesis.[4418] Cells in rat hearts subjected to a doubling of aortic pressure experienced a decrease in protein degradation — mechanical stretch restrained proteolysis[4419] — but another study[4420] found that the net rate of proteolysis in isolated rat hearts is not effected by mechanical workload. More research is required to resolve these issues.

Nanorobot mechanical activities that might lead to unintentional apoptosis (Section 10.4.1.1) must be avoided. For example, detachment of tissue cells from ECM contacts,[3964] manipulation of cell shape,[3965] high intensity (~540,000 W/m^2 at 750 KHz) ultrasound irradiation of cells,[4392] significant physical damage to DNA,[4421] and other mechanical cellular trauma[4422] have been shown experimentally to induce apoptosis. One study[4423] found that mechanical trauma to rat motor neurons increased the production of ubiquitin, which targets many intracellular proteins for degradation, and decreased the production of hsp70, an inhibitor of apoptosis. Cell containerization might trigger apoptosis (Section 15.5.5.4), as might mitochondrial or nuclear rupture (Section 15.5.7.2.4) or intracellular acoustic cavitation (Section 15.5.7.4). Related alternative modes of programmed cell death such as autophagy[5483] must also be avoided.

If apoptosis is triggered, it may be rapidly aborted by in cyto nanorobots. Inhibitors of apoptosis (Section 10.4.1.1) are well known[4424-4430] that jam the caspases and other molecules involved in the cascade, and the anti-apoptotic effects of certain fullerene-based (Section 15.3.2.3) and dendrimeric[5186] pharmaceuticals has already been described. Similar substances could be released, as appropriate, by medical nanorobots. Surface presentation of specific peptides can also prevent apoptotic activity, as in NK cells (Section 15.2.3.1.1). Alternatively, in cyto nanorobots could abort an unwanted incipient apoptotic cascade by using molecular sorting rotors (Section 3.4.2) to quickly extract from the cytosol key apoptotic regulatory, mediator, or trigger molecules (e.g., cytochrome c), analogous to previous discussions of complement (Section 15.2.3.2), inflammatory (Section 15.2.4), coagulation (Section 15.2.5), and pyrogenic (Section 15.2.7) factor depletion by medical nanorobots.

Finally, care must be taken that exterior nanorobot surfaces or mechanical operations do not inadvertently induce pathological protein folding conformations,[5916] as in amyloidosis and prionosis.[4431-4434] It is not yet known whether this still-speculative process is a significant risk in nanorobotic medical missions.

15.5.7.7 Macromolecular Cross-Interface Adhesion

Nanorobots may present to the cytoplasm a variety of working surfaces that must remain free to slide with respect to each other. Examples include telescoping manipulators with adjacent rotating tube segments (Section 9.3.1.4), screw drives with a rotating interface at a fixed housing (Section 9.4.2.5.2), or various metamorphic surfaces with adjacent motile plate segments (Section 5.3.2.2) or telescoping segments (Section 5.3.2.3). Noncovalent adhesion of a large macromolecule (e.g., a free-floating kinesin motor[4347]) at two or more points on either side of the interface would produce an exogenous force that resists free rotation or translation of adjacent segments, leading to immobilization of the mechanism and possible device failure. Similar problems may arise for nanorobots negotiating the extracellular spaces or the vascular system.

A comprehensive analysis is beyond the scope of this book, but a simple example should suffice to illustrate how this situation may be resolved. Consider the 7-interface telescoping manipulator described in Section 9.3.1.4. With zero load at 1 cm/sec travel speed the total of all frictional losses amounts to ~0.1 pW,[10] giving a minimum no-load power density of 10^9 W/m^3 for the 100 nm long, 30 nm diameter tubular manipulator structure. The maximum power

under heavy load was not estimated, but other nanomechanical systems such as the sliding diamondoid logic rods and registers of Drexler's nanomechanical computer[10] assume power densities approximating 10^{12} W/m^3. At this maximum power density, the telescoping manipulator could apply a total of ~70 pW of mechanical power, or ~10 pW per sliding interface or tube segment. A 1.5 nm diameter drive shaft with a tangential velocity of ~1 m/sec turns ~700 times to drive a tube segment through one complete rotation, hence the tube segment rotates at ~2.85 cm/sec and so each tube segment can provide a shearing force of ~350 pN, relative to its neighbor. This exceeds the noncovalent adhesion forces commonly encountered in protein-protein single-molecule interactions (Section 15.5.4.1) by roughly an order of magnitude, and exceeds single-molecule kinesin motor microtubule-microtubule binding forces[4347] by almost two orders of magnitude. Additional protection may be afforded: (1) by constant fine motion (e.g., "jiggling") of all moving segments to reduce cross-interface adhesion, (2) by providing self-scraping exterior housings, and (3) by using anti-adhesive exterior coatings (Section 15.2.2.1).

15.5.8 Nanorobot-Nanorobot Mechanocompatibility

In clinical applications involving large populations of bloodborne diamondoid nanorobots simultaneously present inside the human body, nanorobots will regularly encounter one additional class of objects in their environment towards which mechanocompatibility must be proven: other nanorobots. For example, a maximum nanocrit bloodstream infusion involving a ~1000 terabot dosage (~10^{15} nanorobots) implies a mean collisional frequency for each device with its nanorobotic neighbors of ~40-200 collisions/sec (Section 9.4.2.2), mostly in regions close to vessel walls even at high shear (Section 9.4.1.3). Will such nanorobots survive in sanguo collisions with their neighboring devices?

Consider an elastic collision at relative velocity v_{coll} between two identical spherical nanorobots of radius R_{bot} and density ρ_{bot}, each comprised of a diamondoid structure with failure strength σ_{bot}, producing at the site of interaction a collisional dimple of radius r_{coll} and depth x_{coll}, and imposing a strain s_{coll}. The two nanorobots decelerate in a time $t_{coll} = x_{coll}/v_{coll}$ with a negative acceleration of $a_{coll} = v_{coll}^2 / (2\ x_{coll}) = v_{coll}^2 / (2\ s_{coll}\ R_{bot})$. The collisional force of $F_{coll} = m_{bot}\ a_{coll}$ is distributed over an interaction area of $A_{coll} = \pi\ r_{coll}^2$, producing a collisional pressure $P_{coll} <\sim \sigma_{bot}$ to avoid material failure, with $m_{bot} = (4/3)\ \pi\ \rho_{bot}\ R_{bot}^3$. Hence the stress produced during a nanorobot-nanorobot collision is approximately $s_{coll} = (2\ \rho_{bot}\ R_{bot}^2\ v_{coll}^2) / (3\ \sigma_{bot}\ r_{coll}^2)$. For nanorobots of radius R_{bot} = 1 micron and density ρ_{bot} ~ 2000 kg/m^3, thermal velocity in blood at 37 ºC is ~1 mm/sec (Section 3.2.1) and the anticipated relative collision velocity is 1-2 mm/sec (Section 9.4.2.2). Conservatively taking v_{coll} = 1 cm/sec, σ_{bot} = 1000 atm (~10^8 N/m^2) and r_{coll} = 10 nm, and taking the maximum allowable strain for diamond s_{max} ~ 5%, then the collision time t_{coll} ~ 1 nanosec, deceleration a_{coll} ~ 4 x 10^5 g's, and strain s_{coll} ~ 0.001% << s_{max} ~ 5%, so such collisions appear to be easily survivable. Similar considerations may apply to interactions between individual nanorobots and macroscale nanorobotic organs or nanoaggregates. Interactions between nonspherical nanorobots having protruding surface features, extended manipulators, and the like should be examined in future studies.

Nonspecific aggregation or inelastic "clumping" of nanorobots in vivo should not be a major problem because nonbiological adhesive forces are greatly reduced in fluid environments (Section 9.2.3), and because nanorobot surface adhesive characteristics and biological adhesive forces are subject to design control and therefore to minimization (Section 15.2.2).

CHAPTER 15.6

Nanorobot Volumetric Intrusiveness

Even assuming that nanorobots have biocompatible external surfaces that do not activate any of the body's natural defensive systems, medical nanodevices might still provoke unwanted reactions by physical displacement of critical biological systems or fluids. In nanomedicine, volumetric intrusiveness is a measure of the degree to which artificial nanosystems can safely and harmlessly volumetrically displace natural biological systems. In this Chapter we will briefly consider the acceptable volumetric intrusiveness of nanorobot populations and nanostructured macroscopic objects placed inside the human body (Section 15.6.1), in the human bloodstream (Section 15.6.2), and inside human cells (Section 15.6.3). Issues of functional intrusiveness (Chapter 17) and thermal intrusiveness (Section 6.5.2) are discussed elsewhere, although technological intrusiveness is briefly mentioned in Section 15.6.4.

A more complete analysis would carefully distinguish acute and chronic volumetric intrusions. Acute volumetric loading tests the ability of the current structure (whether whole body, blood vessel, or cellular compartment) to withstand the intrusion. Chronic (i.e., slow, gradual) volumetric loading tests the ability of the structure to adapt to the intrusion. These two processes are quite different in their nature and may result in significantly different tolerance ranges. A. Meretei correctly notes that "nanomedicine should be designed to suit the average organism — deducing ranges from sporadic extremes may make us too bold." Unfortunately, a more comprehensive analysis is beyond the scope of this book.

15.6.1 Somatic Intrusiveness

The issue of somatic intrusiveness arises whenever macroscopic quantities of foreign materials or medical nanorobots must be implanted into the human body. What is the maximum volume of foreign material that the body can safely accommodate?

The 70 kg reference human male has a body volume of 0.06 m^3 (with ~90% of U.S. males between 0.05-0.10 m^3)[5924] but the most rotund man of record, of otherwise normal stature, had a body volume of ~0.50 m^3 (Section 8.2). Hence those portions of the body not enclosed by bone in which skin distension readily permits incorporation of new materials may allow the reference male to add, at most, up to ~0.44 m^3 of foreign material, or up to ~633% volumetric expansion. It is not asserted here that such additions are necessarily healthy or wise,* but merely that they appear possible within the limits of natural human tissue elasticity. Genetic or other permanent artificial modifications to tissue elasticity or body architecture could further increase the expansibility of the human dermal envelope. Additionally, the dermal expansion that accompanies large weight gains occurs slowly over time, so an immediate expansion of equal volume due to the presence of nanorobots or nanoorgans would not be tolerated as well.

The principal natural limit for skin stretching may be estimated from the elasticity of the thick collagenous connective tissue or dermis — a three-dimensional feltwork of continuous collagen fibers embedded in a protein-polysaccharide matrix in which elastin fibers also are present.[4435] The elastin produces a material with rubber-like elasticity at small extensions but is limited at longer extensions by the dimensions of the collagen framework.[4436] Skin is normally under tension even when not being deformed by motion or other forces. For example, the resting strain in human skin varies from 10-30%,[4437] or λ_{skin} = 1.1-1.3 where λ_{skin} is the ratio of the length of stressed to unstressed skin. Distension is dominated by elastin up to λ_{skin} ~ 1.6, but as the tissue is extended further, collagen fibers become aligned in the direction of extension and are stretched by the applied load. By λ_{skin} ~ 1.9 at a tensile stress load of ~10^7 N/m^2 (near the failure strength of abdominal skin, or ~0.4-1.4 x 10^7 N/m^2; Table 9.3), the fiber lattice has a high degree of orientation parallel to the direction of extension and the skin becomes mechanically similar to tendon.[4435,4436] A dermal envelope that encloses a body volume of 0.06 m^3 at λ_{skin} = 1.2 will enclose ~$(1.9/1.2)^3$ (0.06 m^3) ~ 0.24 m^3 at λ_{skin} = 1.9, an addition of ~0.18 m^3 of foreign material or ~300% volumetric expansion. Such extensive and prolonged stretching of the skin (as is common abdominally during pregnancy) can produce dermal itching sensations.[4438]

Nanorobots injected into open tissue volumes dominated by extracellular matrix (ECM) also are limited primarily by the elasticity of collagen and elastin fibers that form the scaffolding of the ECM (Section 9.4.4.2). If these matrix fibers can readily stretch by a linear factor of $\lambda_{ECM} = (\lambda_{stretched} / \lambda_{relaxed})$ ~1.3, where $\lambda_{stretched}$ ~1.6[4435,4436] and $\lambda_{relaxed}$ ~ 1.1-1.3,[4437] then the maximum volumetric expandability of ECM-dominated tissue volumes is ~$(\lambda_{radial}{}^3$ — 1) = 1.2 (120%). These gross limits are not well explored experimentally. One experiment[1848] in which subdermal rat paw tissue received a 0.3% volumetric implantation of 10- to 20-micron diamond particles provoked only a slight increase in volume of the treated paw relative to the control paw and the edematous effect subsided after 30-60 minutes.

** Macroscopic biocompatible foreign bodies such as pacemakers and orthopedic pins and plates may reside inside the body indefinitely without ill effect, as long as they do not migrate (Section 15.4.1). This is true even in the gut. One case presentation[166] of foreign bodies in the alimentary tract proudly reported: "We present a case of a patient who ingested 648 metallic objects that formed an intertwining mass within the stomach, requiring operative removal. Of interest was the absence of symptoms and complications after 11 years of continual ingestion. To our knowledge, this is the second heaviest accumulation of metallic foreign objects removed from the stomach of a living patient." (The absence of symptoms might be explained by psychiatric causes.) Another study[159] involving 8 observed cases found that swallowed foreign bodies could be left in the intestine for years without any noticeable distension (e.g., splanchnomegaly) or pain (splanchnodynia).*

Several organs of the human body regularly expand and contract in volume during their normal functioning. For instance, the two lungs (including the integral tissues) normally cycle between 3.1-3.5 liters in total volume during resting respiration (~13% expansion), but at maximum inspirational capacity the lungs may cycle from 3.1-6.8 liters, a maximum volumetric expansion of ~120%. Similarly, the stomach varies between 0.5 liter when empty to 1.5 liters when full (Section 8.2.3), an expansion of ~200%, and the urinary bladder distends from ~0.15 liter when empty to ~0.65 liter when full (Table 8.9), a ~333% volume expansion. The spleen may vary in size between 80-300 cm^3 largely due to its content of blood, enlarging during digestion (largest in well-fed patients and smallest in starving patients)[5892] — a volume variation of 275%. The uterus of the human female distends massively during pregnancy, enlarging from ~0.1 liter at preconception to >10 liters peripartum (including ~1 liter of uterine wall, ~1 liter of amniotic fluid, and ~3 liters of fetus[4438,4439]), a ~10,000% expansion of the uterine volume itself though only a 14% addition to total body volume. Note that visceral organs are innervated with spinal visceral afferent neurons that respond to distension, contraction, or other mechanical stimuli[5451] — e.g., excessive bladder distension can induce visceral nociception.[5452]) Analyses of nanorobot intrusiveness should add total device volumes to the maximum body system volumes reached in normal functioning if entry and exit take place over one normal functional cycle or longer, with intrusive effect minimized during low-volume phases of the cycle (e.g., during late phases of exhalation and the early phase of inhalation in the lung). The patient's body volumes may also be actively controlled during nanosurgery (Chapter 12).

Some disease conditions can cause dramatic expansions of organ volumes. For example, in Gaucher's disease, the liver can enlarge (hepatomegaly) by up to 9 times its normal size (800% volume expansion); liver function is altered, but the impact is usually minor.[4440] The spleen can enlarge up to tenfold during mononucleosis, and Gaucher's disease also causes an increase in size of the spleen (splenomegaly) up to 20 times its normal size (1900% volume expansion), causing the patient to appear overweight or pregnant.[4440] This splenomegaly is often painless in itself. But the enlarged organ can press on the diaphragm and, indirectly, the lungs, making breathing difficult. It can also press on the stomach and intestines, causing loss of appetite and other digestive problems.[4440] Alcoholic cardiomegaly produces seriously pathological hearts that are enlarged up to 3 times their normal weight (~200% volume expansion).[4441] Of course, if nanorobot intrusiveness causes significant pathology in a given nanomedical mission design, then that mission design is not viable.

Some body compartments may be less tolerant of volumetric expansion. For example, the typical human eyeball has a volume of ~5.4 cm^3 [4442] with an average axial length of 24 mm,[4443] but increasing axial length by just 8% to 26 mm may produce myopia, while decreasing axial length by 17% to 20 mm can produce hyperopia.[4443] (There is one extreme report[4444] of an eyeball expanded to a volume of ~31 cm^3 due to chronic uveitis and secondary glaucoma in an 18-year-old man.) The peritoneal cavity tolerates moderate stretching. Peritoneal infusion of dialysis patients with 2 liters (3% of body volume) or 3 liters (5% of body volume) of dialysate fluid per washout cycle caused intraperitoneal pressure rises of 13.9 mmHg or 16.8 mmHg in males and 12.1 mmHg or 14.5 mmHg in females, respectively. 64% of patients receiving 2.5 liters and 44% of patients receiving 3 liters reported no physical discomfort, suggesting that somewhat higher volumes could be safely employed.[4445]

The interior spaces of joints, bones and the cranial vault in which the brain resides cannot tolerate major intrusions by macroscale foreign objects without surgical assistance. For instance, in joints such as the knee, synovial fluid volume averages 1.1 cm^3 (range 0.13-3.5 cm^3), so it would seem likely that a maximum ~10% volume displacement of synovial fluid, or ~0.11 cm^3 of mechanically-nonirritating foreign objects, would not be intolerably intrusive. One experiment[633] in which canine knee joints received a 0.3% volumetric injection of 3-micron diamond crystals found little evidence of inflammation, with intra-articular pressure and local cell count remaining low. In another experiment,[1849] the synovial fluid of rabbit knee joints received an injection of 10- to 20-micron diamond particles in suspension at 5.7% by volume that produced no inflammation. In yet another experiment,[902] rats survived implantation of 1- to 8-micron carbon particles in knee even at ~25% of synovial volume. Synovial fluid containing mechanically-irritating needle-shaped monosodium urate (MSU) crystals are diagnostic for gout[4446-4448] at concentrations as low as 0.01-1% by volume.* However, most of the pain and physical disruption of gout arises from the long-term buildup of tophi (large crystalline deposits[4453]) within the affected joint that may ultimately displace 10% or more of the original synovial fluid volume. Knees and other joints are well-supplied with nociceptors,[5448] so nanorobots maneuvering in these regions must take care to avoid mechanically inducing sensations of pain.

In the brain, normal cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) and intracranial pressure is ~10 mmHg (~0.013 atm), although experimentally-induced excursions up to 100 mmHg (0.13 atm) in primates[4454] or 152 mmHg (0.2 atm) in pigs[4455] have produced neither ischemia nor death. (Intracranial pressure is regulated by the rate of CSF production and resistance to CSF resorption through the arachnoid villi as determined by venous pressure.[5489]) The isothermal compressibility of water at 1 atm and 37 °C is $\kappa_{water} = 4.492 \times 10^{-5}$ atm^{-1}.[63] If a brain volume-equivalent of $V_{brain} = 1400$ cm^3 of water is placed in a closed incompressible container and pressurized to a maximum safe $P_{foreign} = 0.2$ atm by the insertion of an incompressible foreign body of volume $V_{foreign}$, then $V_{foreign} \sim \kappa_{water} P_{foreign} V_{brain} \sim 0.012$ cm^3. Substantially larger foreign body volumes may be injected safely into the brain if those injected volumes displace mobile fluids such as cranial CSF. MRI studies[4456] reveal that inhalation of 7% CO_2 (producing hypercapnia) induces an average reduction of 9.4 cm^3 (range 0.7-23.7 cm^3) in human cranial CSF volume, whereas hyperventilation with 60% O_2 (producing hypocapnia) induces an average increase in cranial CSF volume of 12.7 cm^3 (range 0.7-26.7 cm^3). This implies that inert foreign bodies (especially if particulate) up to ~10-20 cm^3 in volume (1-2% of brain volume) might safely displace CSF in the brain without ill effect. (Maintenance of blood-brain integrity — a functional intrusiveness issue — is critical.)

Much larger losses of intracranial CSF volume (up to 158.6 cm^3 in one patient,[4457] or ~10% of brain volume) associated with intracranial hypotension, such as may occur after lumbar puncture procedures or dural tear, can often[4457,4458] but not always[4459] produce very painful orthostatic headaches (as sometimes occurs in women receiving an epidural anesthetic for childbirth),

** This estimate assumes that (a) the crystals measure 0.3-1 micron wide and 15 microns long, (b) there are 10 crystals/leukocyte, and (c) there are 5000-50,000 leukocytes/mm^3 of gout-inflamed synovial fluid.[4449] Peritonitis is induced in mice by intraperitoneal injection of ~0.2% by volume of MSU crystals (i.e., 3 mg MSU in a ~1 cm^3 cavity[4450]); gouty serum and synovial fluid concentrations of MSU are ~0.01%,[4451] while the saturating concentration for phagocytic cells is ~0.03% crystals by volume.[4452]*

dural thickening,[4460] and other symptoms.[4461] It would be unwise to crowd out the equivalent of the entire cranial CSF volume because the fluid serves an essential function in the brain (Section 8.2.4) — primarily, to cushion the brain in the cranial cavity. M. Sprintz also notes that intracranial pressure is autoregulated within the CNS, so fluctuations in systemic blood pressure will not alter the intracranial pressure within certain blood pressure limits. The prevention of increased intracranial pressure is dependent not only on the autoregulatory system of the CNS but also on the anatomical functionality of the CNS to allow adequate resorption of CSF, thus preventing hydrocephalus and subsequent increased intracranial pressure.

A whole-body tumor load of ~1000-2000 gm (up to ~3% by weight) is generally required for lethality in patients with systemic cancer, whereas in the central nervous system alone a ~100 gm tumor mass (~6% by weight) is lethal.[4462] Depending on their location, solid brain tumors, cerebral mass lesions or intracranial hematomas may produce altered mental function at sizes from a few millimeters[4463] to a few centimeters in diameter,[4464] or 0.001-1% of brain volume. In cancer research laboratories, federal (U.S.) regulations require a special permission from OSHA's affectionately dubbed "mouse police" before a researcher can grow tumors larger than 10% of body weight[4465,4466] or 1000-2000 mm^3 (5-10% of body volume),[4466,4467] or ascites (serous fluid accumulations in the peritoneal cavity) larger than 20% of body weight,[4465] on laboratory test animals. However, tumor lethality is not strictly mass-dependent but is more the result of a loss of organ function and the toxicity of tumor degradation products — benign tumors such as uterine fibroids or myomas can exhibit masses well in excess of the above limits.

Various particle infusions have been tested experimentally. For example, the LD50 for <44-micron alumina particles injected intraperitoneally in mice lies above >2 gm/kg or >0.1% by volume.[1067] All rats survive intraperitoneal injection of 1- to 8-micron carbon particles at 0.1% of body volume,[902] and the oral LD50 (the lethal dose needed to kill 50% of the subjects) in rats for PVC powder is >0.7% of body weight[4468] and is 0.8% of body weight for methyl methacrylate powder.[4469] Ceramic powders injected intramuscularly or subcutaneously at >0.5% local tissue volume elicited almost no systemic effects in mice.[1067] A table of standard toxicity classes lists as least toxic or "relatively harmless" to rats a dose of foreign substances having an LD50 of >1.5% of body weight for single oral dose or >2.3% of body weight for skin exposures.[4470] Pathological particulate burdens in lymph nodes may range from 0.07-4% of node volume (Section 15.4.3.4).

In sum, the conservative safe limit for somatic intrusiveness of otherwise biocompatible foreign objects — such as medical nanodevices — is probably in the range of 1-10% of local tissue, organ, or body volume, though larger volumetric expansions may be possible without harm.

From a purely aesthetic perspective, in psychology the limit of human perceptual differential sensitivity for otherwise visually equivalent areas is $\Delta A_{perceptual} \sim 0.06$ (6%).[4471,4472] Thus a human body must change by 6% in visual cross-sectional area to be noticeably different, representing a volumetric change of $\Delta V_{perceptual} \sim (1 + \Delta A_{perceptual})^{3/2} - 1) \sim 0.09$ (9%). For example, the volume added to the human male form by tight-fitting clothing should not create a perceptible increase in body size — wrapping the entire ~2 m^2 human skin area with tight-fitting clothing extending ~1.5 mm from the skin surface gives a clothing volume of 0.003 m^3 corresponding to a 5% increase in the apparent body volume. Similarly, the volume of a reference male having maximum cyclic lung, stomach and bladder volume exceeds the volume of a reference male having minimum such volumes by ~0.0052 m^3, an aesthetically acceptable ~9% volumetric expansion. It is not unusual for body volume to change by ~3%/day due to natural variations in fluid balance and fluid retention. The maximum aesthetic intrusiveness limit thus may be conservatively estimated as 5-10% of basal body volume.

15.6.2 Bloodstream Intrusiveness

The vascular system is designed to handle large variations in pressure, with the predominant determinant being volume. The issue of bloodstream intrusiveness arises whenever macroscopic quantities of foreign materials or medical nanorobots must be injected into the vascular system, or must be permanently installed or anchored to the wall of a vessel (e.g., Section 15.5.3.6). What is the maximum volume of foreign material that the vascular compartment (e.g., blood, lymph, etc.) can safely accommodate?

The 70 kg reference human male has a red blood cell volume of 36 cm^3/kg of lean body mass and ~3.6 cm^3/kg of fat.[4473] Assuming the ideal 7% body fat (i.e., typically athletes and models) and a 44% hematocrit (Hct) gives the correct whole blood volume of ~5400 cm^3. If the heaviest known human male (485 kg; Section 8.2) had 80% body fat and a 54% Hct, then his whole blood volume may have been ~9.0 liters, or a ~67% (~4 liter) blood volume expansion. The natural limit for arterial wall distension over the physiological blood pressure range from 0.1-0.2 atm is $\lambda_{radial} \sim 1.2$ radially[4474] and perhaps only $\lambda_{long} \sim 1.1$ longitudinally, and vein walls are a bit more distensible than arterial walls.[3967] Hence the maximum volume expansion (~length distension x areal distension) of the vascular system at maximum pressure would be at least $\sim(1 - \lambda_{long} \lambda_{radial}^2) = 0.6$ (60%). This suggests that a ~4 liter addition to the human blood compartment might be near the maximum limit that natural vascular wall material can accommodate. Again, genetic or other artificial modifications to tissue elasticity or body architecture could further increase the volumetric expansibility of the human vascular compartment.

It is important to note that only a small portion of total body volume is intravascular. A. Meretei speculates that small-gauge intravascular systems can leak access volume to the much larger body volume and thus might become overloaded only very late in the process. Ascites, body-wide edemas and urinary system overload might occur before the vascular systems is stretched to the limits, so the above calculation would be clinically relevant only when we can validly assume no leakage from the intravascular space.

Additionally, minor adjustments occur physiologically:

1. to red cell volume by the splanchnic tissues[4475] and the spleen (~70 cm^3 noncirculating RBC storage volume);
2. to whole blood volume via shifts between microcirculation and macrocirculation as during hemorrhage compensation (~200 cm^3 whole blood[4476]) or dialysis (15.2% whole blood or ~800 cm^3 [4477]); and
3. to blood plasma volume (a) diurnally during sleep (~200 cm^3 plasma decrease),[4478-4480] (b) after drinking 1 liter of water (~200 cm^3 plasma increase),[4480] (c) during heavy exercise (up to –20% plasma volume decrease or ~600 cm^3),[4481-4483] or (d) after endurance training or heavy exercise (up to +25% plasma volume increase or ~760 cm^3)[4484] such as ultramarathons.[4485,4486]

Patients who lose up to ~2 liters of blood may recover if fluid volume is restored by a transfusion of blood or plasma,[4488] or by intravenous infusions of 1.5-2 liters/day of plasma extenders such

as 6% hydroxyethyl starch.[382] Recovery is also possible after a loss of up to ~3 liters during gradual exsanguination over a period of 24 hours.[4487,4488] And plasma volume expansions up to 1.5-3.0 liters are seen in certain pathological conditions such as Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia.[2484] However, 1 liter is approximately: (1) the asymptomatic blood loss limit;[4488] (2) the plasma volume change in high-altitude-adapted Andean natives with Hct exceeding 60%;[4489] (3) the hemodilution limit for freshwater aspiration in the lungs;[4490] and (4) the maximum blood collection equivalent (on a relative volume basis) allowed from laboratory animals over a 2-week period (15 cm^3/kg or 25% of blood volume[4466]). A volume of 0.5-1.0 liter also is the limit for experimentally-induced[4491] and exercise-induced plasma expansions,[4484] hence 10-20% of blood volume appears to be a liberal upper range for nanorobotic volumetric intrusiveness into the bloodstream.

For a more conservative upper range, we note that the acute toxicity of latex microspheres in various nonhuman animals has been investigated experimentally.[4492-4498] For example, all rabbits receiving an intravenous injection of colloidal carbon[2961] or 0.5-micron latex particles[4492] at a blood volume fraction of ~0.1% survived the treatment, and all rats receiving an I.V. injection of 1- to 8-micron carbon particles at a ~0.2% blood volume fraction also survived.[902] As expected, microsphere toxicity due to vascular occlusion is a function of the total volume of microspheres injected[2679] and follows a power law[2679,4496] of the form $N_{LD50} = M_{body} K / D_{sph}^{b}$, where N_{LD50} is the number of spheres intravenously injected to achieve LD50 in the rat, M_{body} is rat body weight in kg, D_{sph} = microsphere diameter in microns, and the experimentally-determined constants are K = 8.6 x 10^{11} $micron^{3.15}$/kg and b = 3.15. Simply extrapolating to a human body weight of M_{body} = 70 kg, the LD50 whole-body dose of D_{sph} = 1 micron latex microspheres would be N_{LD50} ~ 60 trillion spheres. Consequently taking f_{blood} ~ 0.09 (9%) as the fraction of human body weight represented by blood and ρ_{body} = 1.17 x 10^{-15} kg/μm^3 as the mean human body density, then the human-equivalent LD50 nanocrit (Nct) would be $Nct_{LD50} = \pi \rho_{body} K / (6 f_{blood} D_{sph}^{0.15})$ ~ 1%.

However, the above formula for N_{LD50} is derived mainly from studies of particles >10 microns in diameter (i.e., much larger than medical nanorobots) with varying dimensions and atomically rough surfaces (nanorobots can have identical radii and atomically smooth surfaces), in animal models (rats and beagles) having smaller red blood cell diameters and narrower capillaries than humans. This suggests that humans might be able to tolerate a higher nanocrit of micron-size particles. Additionally, at 0.3% loading with 3-micron microspheres, beagle dogs experienced temporary dyspnea (labored breathing), systemic hypotension and depression of myocardial performance, with the main short-term cause said to be "the large bolus of spheres in the lungs"[2679] The authors speculated that because smaller spheres are rapidly cleared from the lungs, "reduction of toxicity might be obtained by slow infusion, rather than injection, of these microspheres." The use of medical nanorobots specifically designed to avoid geometrical trapping in the lungs (Section 15.4.2.1) and the inclusion of respirocyte-class devices[3573] in the injected nanorobot population to forestall ischemic risk (assuming the circulatory pathway is not permanently occluded) should further reduce toxicity.

The human LD50 for microparticles of any kind has not been reported in the literature. The maximum number of PVC contaminant particles allowed in parenteral IV injectable or infusible fluids, according to the British and U.S. Pharmacopoeias, ranges from 1000/cm^3 for 2- to 5-micron particles to 5/cm^3 for >25-micron particles, or a mere 10^{-6} - 10^{-5} % blood volume fraction.[4499] Air-filled bubbles 3-5 microns in diameter stabilized with 25 nm thick half-denatured albumin shells[4500] are diagnostically injected into human patients in the form of a microbubble infusate called Albunex.[4501] Albunex is used as an ultrasound contrast agent[4502] at a concentration of 3-5 x 10^8 bubbles/cm^3 (infusate bubble volume fraction ~ 1%), and infusate doses up to 0.12 cm^3/kg of body weight (i.e., 2.5-4.2 x 10^9 microbubbles injected into the entire human blood volume, producing a whole-body "bubblecrit" equivalent to Nct ~ 0.002%) are said to be well tolerated in man.[4503] Intraarterial administration of very large (40-micron) degradable starch microspheres produces slight early signs of toxicity (nausea/vomiting) in 50% of patients receiving a ~10^8-particle dose,[4504] yielding a blood volume loading equivalent to Nct ~ 0.06%.[4504] The highest reported bacteremic LD50 is ~10^{10} CFU/ml of blood for an avirulent mutant of *S. aureus* in mice,[4505] an equivalent bacteriocrit to Nct ~ 1% in human blood. Bulk blood viscosity should not be seriously affected by the presence of small microspheres up to Nct ~ 10% (Section 9.4.1.4). We conclude that the safe upper limit of human tolerance for 1- to 3-micron medical nanorobots in the bloodstream probably lies in the range of Nct ~ 0.1-10%. A more exact recommendation must await future laboratory experimental and clinical results.

The intravenous infusion of a maximum 0.540 liter dose (i.e., producing Nct = 10%) of particulate foreign bodies — including all necessary medical nanorobot species required for a particular treatment — suspended in 0.540 liter of aqueous carrier fluid promptly raises blood volume from 5.40 liters to 6.48 liters, elevates blood pressure by ~22 mmHg, and decreases Hct by ~7% (e.g., from 44% to 37%), inducing a temporary mild anemic state unless the foreign particles are oxygen-transporting respirocyte-class[3573] nanorobots (Chapter 22). The addition of >1.0 liter of water to the blood compartment would be required to reduce blood plasma sodium from normal levels at 135-145 mEq/L (3.1-3.3 x 10^{-3} gm/cm^3) to 110-120 mEq/L (2.5-2.8 x 10^{-3} gm/cm^3), sufficient to produce symptomatic hypervolemic hyponatremia and hypokalemia.[4506-4508] Adding just 0.54 liter of excess water should produce only a temporary, nonsymptomatic electrolyte imbalance whose minor effects may be partially offset with ionic amendments to the aqueous carrier fluid. (Utilizing an isotonic aqueous carrier solution should help to avoid causing any electrolyte imbalances.)

As in cases of mild water intoxication,[4509,4510] following infusion of the maximum 0.540 liter dose the osmoregulatory system should respond by eliminating excess water and electrolytes from the bloodstream via the kidneys and urination. This simultaneously eliminates the modest increase in blood pressure and any electrolyte imbalance while re-establishing normal hematocrit at the cost of slightly elevated blood viscosity (Sections 9.4.1.4 and 9.4.1.5). For non-respirocyte-class nanorobots, the post-infusion equilibrium blood state should approach an Hct of 44%, a maximum nanocrit of 10% (Section 9.4.2.6), a plasma volume reduced from 3.02 liters to 2.48 liters, and a whole blood volume of 5.4 liters. The total particle volume load is then 54%, about equal to the high-end range of Hct for male adults and for newborns.[2004] Nanorobot-infused bulk blood viscosity at 37 ºC body temperature rises from ~3.0 x 10^{-3} kg/m-sec to ~4.8 x 10^{-3} kg/m-sec in high-shear conditions (Table 9.4, Figure 9.13), which is insignificantly different from 54% Hct whole blood. This increase is not expected to produce whole blood hyperviscosity[4511-4522] as is characteristic: (1) of some anemias,[4516] inflammatory diseases,[4517] infectious diseases,[4511] cerebrovascular diseases[4514,4519] and certain other conditions;[4515,4520] or (2) of polycythemia patients who present with hematocrits of 75-85%[4521-4523] which leads to disturbances in blood flow as blood viscosity increases

with rising hematocrit. Nor is the viscosity increase likely to induce "blood sludging"[4524] as may occur during shock[4525] or tissue injury,[4526,4527] in which plasma volume is reduced and blood cells tend to agglutinate and form large clumps or masses that move slowly through the vessels, sometimes clogging the smaller vessels.[2004] Osmotic consequences of nanorobot intrusion including ion balance, fluid (and volume) movement, dislocation between body compartments and intracellular, interstitial, and intravascular spaces, and impacts on blood biophysics and chemistry should be systematically addressed, but such a complete analysis is beyond the scope of this text.

Another bloodstream intrusiveness issue is the potential for nanorobot-induced coagulopathy. It is possible that the presence of a sufficiently large concentration of nonadhesive inert microparticles might interfere with the coagulation process by intercalating into the developing thrombus, physically preventing solid clot formation. However, inert polystyrene microspheres are frequently used in coagulation studies[4528] and degradable starch microspheres do not influence platelet aggregation.[4529] The proposed effect has not yet been reported in the literature but could be investigated experimentally.

15.6.3 Cellular Intrusiveness

The issue of cellular intrusiveness arises whenever microscopic quantities of foreign materials or medical nanorobots[29] must be injected into the intracellular spaces, comprising cytosol and nucleus. There are two aspects: First, how much new foreign material can be added to a cell? Second, how much of a cell's existing fluidic volume can be replaced with foreign material with no change in total cell volume, consistent with continuing cellular viability?

Of course, cell "viability" should be rigorously addressed from the standpoint of structural integrity, metabolism, reproduction, cytoskeletal activity, motility, secretory activity, and so forth — since cells may survive intrusion while losing their secretory activity or their ability to divide. Since direct experiments with nanorobots and living cells cannot yet be undertaken, we can only crudely estimate the maximum volume of foreign material that the intracellular compartment can safely accommodate by examining analogous instances of cellular intrusion.

15.6.3.1 Membrane Elasticity and Cellular Expansion

The introduction of foreign material into a cell may cause intracellular volume to expand. Assuming a spherical cell shape, the change in cell volume ΔV_{cell} from the original cell volume V_{cell} is related to the change in plasma membrane area ΔA_{cell} of an unstretched membrane of area A_{cell} by the relations $\Delta V_{cell} / V_{cell} \sim ((1 + \Delta A_{cell}/A_{cell})^{3/2} - 1)$ and $\Delta A_{cell}/A_{cell} = T_{memb} / K_{memb}$, where T_{memb} is the isotropic tension due to membrane expansion, the area compressibility modulus K_{memb} = 0.378 N/m for erythrocyte plasma membrane at 310 K, and K_{memb} = 0.636 N/m for leukocyte plasma membrane (Section 9.4.3.2.1). Taking a conservative lysis limit of $T_{memb} \sim 4 \times 10^{-3}$ N/m for erythrocytes, then $\Delta V_{cell} / V_{cell} \sim$ 1.6% for red cells and ~0.9% for white cells. However, erythrocytes are not spheres but biconcave disks[3967] with a mean volume of 94 micron^3 in isotonic solution (300 mosmol). They absorb water in hypotonic solution, becoming spherical at 131 mosmol with a volume of 164 micron^3, demonstrating a capacity for volumetric expansion of 74% without losing membrane integrity (albeit with some loss of rheological functionality). Other cells may tolerate even greater expansion. For example, taking T_{memb} = 1.7 N/m and K_{memb} = 1.3 N/m for TB/C3 hybridoma cells and T_{memb} = 1.8 N/m and K_{memb} = 1.2 N/m for NS1 myeloma cells,[4530] then $\Delta V_{cell} / V_{cell} \sim$ 250% for hybridomas and ~300% for myelomas. These estimates are crude at best because the lipid population of the plasma membrane is constantly changing and may enlarge or contract over time.[4641,4642]

For more than four decades, microbiologists have routinely extracted or inserted an entire nucleus into a cell using micropipettes without compromising cell viability.[4531] Such nuclear transplantation represents a volumetric change of $\Delta V_{cell} / V_{cell} \sim$ 3.4% for the typical 20-micron human tissue cell (Table 8.17) but in the case of a human leukocyte would represent a volumetric change of $\Delta V_{cell} / V_{cell} \sim$ 18% for an eosinophil, 22% for a neutrophil, 26% for a monocyte, or 51% for a lymphocyte.[4532] Decades of laboratory practice have confirmed that at least ~100 micron^3/cell of foreign material (representing perhaps 1-3% of cell volume) can be safely injected into a somatic cell without any significant effect on cell viability.[4533]

Neutrophils increase in volume by ~15% when stimulated in suspension, and rabbit neutrophils that migrate into the abdominal wall (150 micron^3) are +50% larger than those in the abdominal wall vasculature (100 micron^3). Human neutrophils induced by fMLP to migrate into collagen gels (290 micron^3) are 42% larger than those that did not migrate (204 micron^3).[4534]

15.6.3.2 Intracellular Lipofuscin and Storage Diseases

Insoluble age-pigment lysosomal granules called "lipofuscin" collect in many of our cells, the accumulation starting as early in life as 11 years old and rising with age,[5468] activity level[4535,4536] and caloric intake;[4537] and varying with cell type.[5469,5470] Clumps of these yellow-brown autofluorescent granules — typically 1-3 microns in diameter[4538-4540] — may occupy up to 10% of the volume of heart muscle cells,[4541] and from 20% of brainstem neuron volume at age 20 to as much as 50% of cell volume by age 90.[4542] Lipofuscin concentrations as high as 75% have been reported in Purkinje neurons of rats subjected to protein malnutrition.[4543] Elevated concentrations in heart cells appear not to increase the risk of heart attack,[4541,4544] nor to accelerate cellular aging processes in heart muscle or liver tissues.[5471] Brain cell lipofuscin is not associated with mental[4542,4545] or motor[4546] abnormalities or other detrimental cellular function.[4547] Hereditary ceroid lipofuscinosis[4548] or neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinosis (NCL) diseases[5472] can lead to premature death, though ceroid appears to be pathological only in neurons[5472] or when loaded into human fibroblasts.[5473] There is also considerable evidence that A2E, a hydrophobic fluorophore component[5474] of retinal pigment epithelial lipofuscin,[5475] may contribute to age-related macular degeneration.[6020-6026] But the fact that lipofuscin is an indigestible lipid peroxidation product that cannot be excreted but whose presence appears commonly not directly injurious to the cell argues strongly that cells can tolerate significant volumetric replacements of cytoplasmic fluid with artificial foreign bodies such as medical nanorobots while continuing to function normally.

Other inert intracellular pigments are known,[4549] along with a number of pathological intracellular storage diseases[4550-4554,5476-5478] including Fabrey's, Gaucher's, mannosidosis, Niemann-Pick,[4257] and Tay-Sachs, Lewy bodies in Hallervorden-Spatz disease,[5919-5921] and Hirano bodies.[6145] Accumulation of lysosomal deposits of oxidized low-density lipoproteins in macrophage foam cells may contribute to atherosclerosis.[5479] Intracellular crystalloid bodies have been observed in the skeletal muscle cells of patients with hypothyroid myopathy.[5480] Noninert amyloid deposits average ~12% of pancreatic islet cell volume in patients with maturity onset diabetes.[4555]

15.6.3.3 Intracellular Microspheres and Crystals

Various particulate substances have been introduced intracellularly to observe the effects on the cell. In one study,[4556] up to 500 polystyrene 0.26-micron beads were injected into a tissue cell and this 4.6-micron^3 load did not affect the cell's ability to transport the particles around inside as if they were tiny organelles or vesicles. A few micron^3/cell of engineered nanoparticles are tolerated by living cells when employed as intracellular fluorescent labels.[4238] Cholesterol crystals have been induced to grow inside living J774 mouse peritoneal macrophages, reaching a concentration of ~120 μg cholesterol/mg protein or ~2.4% intracellular crystals by volume[4557] without lethality. However, excessive intracellular crystallization (e.g., of drug molecules) can lead to problems such as acute renal failure,[4558] and intracellular crystals have been found inside chondrocytes in certain crystal deposition diseases.[4559] Cholesterol crystals in macrophage foam cells may also contribute to atherosclerosis.[5481] A useful and simple experiment that could be done today would be to microinject cells with progressively larger loads of chemically inert diamond particles or polystyrene spheres, noting the effect on cell motility, behavior, and metabolic function. Other intracellular crystal deposition diseases are known such as mitochondrial crystalline inclusions[6147-6149] and intermembrane inclusion bodies,[6150] polyglucosan bodies,[6151] and Fardeau-Engel bodies[6152] involved in peripheral neuropathies.

Interestingly, *Pseudomonas stutzeri AG259*, a species of bacterium isolated from silver mines, protects itself from the usual bactericidal effect of silver ions by sequestering triangular and hexagonal insoluble nanocrystals of Ag^0 and Ag_2S (believed to be acanthite, a stable crystalline form of silver sulfide) intracellularly in vacuole-like granules in the periplasmic space.[4560] In one photomicrograph, several crystals ranging from 90-200 nm in diameter are visible inside a living bacterial cell ~800 nm in diameter, suggesting a total inert particulate ~13% volumetric intrusiveness.

15.6.3.4 Phagocyte Ingesta

Phagocytes are specialized cells optimized for ingestion of foreign particles (Section 15.4.3.1). The capacity of a phagocyte for ingestion of chemically inert nanorobots (e.g., Section 15.1.2, Chapter 15.3, Section 15.4.3) or their detritus (Section 15.4.4), without causing its destruction and subsequent re-release of the particulate matter, has already been addressed. Some particles are highly toxic to phagocytes. For instance, just 0.05 μg of silica per 10^6 macrophages,[4561] or 0.002% of cell volume assuming 1166 micron^3 per rat alveolar macrophage,[4562] was cytotoxic.* Asbestos particles are more tolerable. An environment of 6.6-900 μg per 10^6 mouse peritoneal macrophages are required to induce fibrosis,[4561] a volume of ~2.1-280 micron^3 per macrophage, though not all of this material was ingested by the cells. Ultrafine carbon particles were safely administered to rat alveolar macrophages in the amount of 1 μg per 10^6 macrophages or ~1 micron^3/cell,[768] or 0.1% of cell volume.

Latex or polystyrene beads are among the most popular particles for ingestion burden experiments.[778] Guinea pig neutrophils can ingest up to 3.8% of cell volume in 3-micron polystyrene beads, but only 3.0% of cell volume of 0.3-micron beads (Table 15.1). Peritoneal phagocytes from striped bass each ingested an average of four 3.12-micron latex beads during a 30-minute incubation time,[3002] giving a phagocytic capacity of ~64 micron^3/phagocyte or ~4% of cell volume. Rabbit alveolar macrophages cultured in suspensions or on monolayers of latex particles internalized a maximum of 45 1-micron particles (45 micron^3/cell or ~3% of cell volume) and 10 2-micron particles (~80 micron^3/cell or ~5% of cell volume) at saturation.[4563] A study of rat alveolar macrophages confirmed particle burdens exceeding 15 2-micron microspheres (~63 micron^3 or ~4% of cell volume).[4564] Interestingly, murine bone-marrow macrophages that are only 13.8 microns in diameter can ingest IgG-opsonized beads up to 20 microns in diameter,[2876] representing an amazing ~200% of cell volume. Of course, phagocytes that eat too many latex microspheres develop an impaired mobility.[778,4565,4566]

What about inorganic particles? Rat alveolar macrophages can ingest at least ~1 micron^3/cell of iron oxide particles (~0.1% of cell volume) without ill effect,[4567] and another experiment[4568] found up to 72 spherical 2.6-micron iron oxide particles (~663 micron^3) had been nonfatally ingested by human alveolar macrophages each of mean volume 4990 micron^3,[4562] a much larger cell burden of ~13% foreign particles by volume. Murine macrophages suffer only ~10% mortality after ingesting up to 2500 alumina ceramic 0.6-micron particles, or ~10% of cell volume, although mortality rises to ~30% after ingesting a similar volume concentration of 2-micron particles.[1074] Micrographs of live mouse peritoneal macrophages[652] and human monocytes[641] that have been induced to ingest diamond dust particles up to 5 microns in diameter appear to have internalized particles amounting to 10-20% of their cell volume. A particle burden "overload criterion" (i.e., producing complete macrophage immobilization) of ~600 micron^3 per rat alveolar macrophage (a ~50% cellular volumetric burden for 1166-micron^3 cells[4562]) has been proposed by Oberdorster et al.[4566]

15.6.3.5 Intracellular Microbiota

Inside living cells dwell a number cell-like objects of variable volumetric occupancy. Most notably, mitochondria (Section 8.5.3.10) are energy-producing organelles present in virtually all eukaryotic cells that may vary in number throughout the life cycle of the cell. The volume of mitochondria per cell (typically 5-20%) increases in porcine pinealocytes for animals kept in continuous darkness and decreases for animals kept in continuous light.[4569] Mechanical cell injury can cause dramatic mitochondrial enlargement.[3757] Adrenergic innervation of cultured cardiac myocytes over a 96 hour period causes mitochondrial volume to rise +43% (from 521 micron^3 to 744 micron^3) although total cell volume also increases +44% (from 3344 micron^3 to 4816 micron^3), holding volume fraction constant at ~15%.[4570] Myocytes cultured on laminin have a higher mitochondrion count than cells grown on plastic.[4571] Resistance training increases total mitochondrial volume by up to +33% per cell,[4572] and muscle overuse also elicits changes in mitochondrial

---

** Extensive in vitro and in vivo research has been conducted to evaluate the effects of crystalline silica on mammalian cells, but the precise molecular mechanism responsible for the cellular injury that precedes the lung disease is unknown.[5982] Four basic mechanisms have been proposed[5983] to explain the cause of the cellular damage:*

1. *direct cytotoxicity of crystalline silica, resulting in lung cell damage, release of lipases and proteases, and eventual lung scarring;*
2. *activation of oxidant production by pulmonary phagocytes, which overwhelms the antioxidant defenses and leads to lipid peroxidation, protein nitrosylation, cell injury, and lung scarring;*
3. *stimulation of the alveolar macrophages and epithelial cells to release inflammatory mediators (e.g., interleukin-8, leukotriene B_4, platelet-activating factor, tumor necrosis factor, platelet-derived growth factor) that recruit polymorphonuclear leukocytes and macrophages, resulting in the production of proinflammatory cytokines and reactive species and further lung injury and scarring; and*
4. *stimulation of the alveolar macrophages and epithelial cells to secrete growth factors (e.g., interleukin-1, tumor necrosis factor, platelet-derived growth factor, fibronectin, and alveolar macrophage-derived growth factor) that initiate fibroblast proliferation and collagen synthesis, with eventual scarring.*

count.[4573] The outer hair cells of the guinea pig cochlea have 1425 mitochondria/cell in the first row but 1963 mitochondria/cell in the third row (which has 2-3 times more nerve endings nearby),[4574] a +38% increase in the count.

Other biota that may live inside of cells include a variety of endosymbionts* [4575-4577] (of which the mitochondrion[4578] and cell nucleus[4579] are possible ancient examples). For instance, endosymbiotic bacteria can infect A*moeba proteus*, quickly reaching the maximum carrying number of 42,000 organisms.[4580] Taking the volume of the bacterium and the amoeba as ~1 micron^3 and ~10^8 micron^3, respectively, the volume fraction occupied by the endosymbionts is only ~0.04%.

Individual lymphocytes (~200 micron^3[4584]) have been observed circulating for hours inside larger living cells (~3-5% volume fraction) with no evident ill effect, a phenomenon originally called emperipolesis (Section 8.5.3.12). Emperipolesis today refers to the temporary presence of one cell within another's cytoplasm and has been associated with tumor cells,[5985-5987] muscle cells,[5984] megakaryocytes,[5987-5991] thymic epithelial cells[5994] (nurse cells[6078]), human fetal liver Kupffer cells,[5995] myeloproliferative disorders,[5990-5993] and both cutaneous[5996-5998] and noncutaneous[5999] Rosai-Dorfman disease — though R. Bradbury notes that emperipolesis may not be a general property of mammalian cells. While neutrophils and macrophages are both found in mammalian lungs and neither cell regularly phagocytoses the other in significant quantities, alveolar macrophages containing neutrophils have been reported.[763] Neutrophils that have undergone apoptosis are taken up by macrophages, with a mean uptake of 3 neutrophils per macrophage.[648] Taking nonmigratory human neutrophils as 204 micron^3,[4534] and human alveolar macrophages as 4990 micron^3,[4562] this uptake represents ~12% of macrophage cell volume. It is unknown whether 12% remains a reasonable limit if the entire population of phagocytic cells in a tissue is burdened by that much foreign material, or if such burdens are tolerable only when a relatively few cells in the population are affected. The first case, analogous to an aggressive bacterial infection, has major implications for the entire multicellular organization, whereas the second case, analogous to emperipolesis, has only a minor volumetric impact.

Cells may also harbor smaller pathogens which are usually volumetrically harmless to the host. Perhaps the best-known example is the case of the bacteriophage T4. A single *Escherichia coli* bacterium injected with a single T4 phage virion at 37 ºC in rich media lyses after 25-30 minutes, releasing 100-200 phage particles that have replicated themselves inside.[4585] (While lysing is clearly harmful to the bacterium, prior to lysing there is no evidence of purely volumetric-related harm to the microbe.) Taking *E. coli* volume as 0.6 micron^3 (Section 10.4.2.5) and phage T4 volume[4586] as ~200,000 nm^3, then the bacteriophage particle load on *E. coli* at lysis is 3-7% of bacterial cell volume.

In human cells, the tuberculosis bacterium enters the alveolar macrophage which transports the intruder into the blood, the lymphatic system, and elsewhere. Each ~1-micron^3 bacillus[4587] that hitches a ride in this manner represents an intrusion of 0.02% of macrophage volume. Other intracellular microorganisms such as *Listeria* (~0.25 micron^3) and *Shigella* (~2 micron^3), once free in the cytoplasm, are propelled "harmlessly" through the cytosol via continuous cytoskeleton-linked actin polymerization (Section 9.4.6). Macrophages infected with *Listeria* have been observed with ~2% of their volume co-opted by the microbes (~100 organisms).[4588] While some motile intracellular parasites such as *Tyzzer*[4589] may cause disarrangement and depopulation of host cell organelles by the movement of their peritrichous flagella, other motile intracellular parasites such as the spotted fever-group *Rickettsiae*[4590] spread rapidly from cell to cell by actin-based movement but do not cause lysis of the host cell. Typhus-group rickettsiae[4590] multiply in host cells to great numbers without profound damage (until cell lysis finally occurs) — providing a more optimistic biological analog for future medical nanorobots.

Harmful pathogens such as malarial schizonts of *Plasmodium falciparum* may multiply to 50-70% of erythrocyte cytoplasmic volume before the red cell bursts.[4591,4592] Other intracellular parasites have been observed at similar cytoplasmic volumetric fractions.[4593-4595]

15.6.3.6 Intracellular Nanorobot Intrusiveness

How much new foreign material can be added to a cell, and how much of a cell's existing volume can be replaced with foreign material (e.g., medical nanorobots)?

To summarize: Membrane elasticity can accommodate variations in cell volume for various cells ranging from 1-300%, nuclear transplantation between cells represents volumetric changes from 3-50%, neutrophils normally vary 15-50% in volume during their adult life cycle, and 1-3% by volume of foreign material can safely be injected into somatic cells (Section 15.6.3.1). Inert lipofuscin deposits can harmlessly occupy 10-50% of cell volume (Section 15.6.3.2), and up to 0.1-2.4% of cell volume has been uneventfully replaced by polystyrene microbeads, nanoparticles, or intracellular crystals (Section 15.6.3.3). Phagocytes nonfatally ingest 0.1-20% of cell volume and a normal maximum of 50% has been proposed, although a 200% volumetric ingestion has been observed (Section 15.6.3.4). Changes in intracellular organelle volume amounting to 20-40% (for mitochondria), intracellular intrusions of leukocytes of up to 3-12% of the volume of the ingesting cell, and intracellular parasite loads of 3-7% (bacterial) and 50-70% (protozoa) of host cell volume have been observed (Section 15.6.3.5).

We conclude that a safe conservative intrusiveness limit for chemically-inert micron-scale medical nanorobots is 1-10% of cell volume, but that in some circumstances nanorobot particle loads of up to 50% of cell volume may be temporarily accommodated. However, tolerance to volumetric intrusiveness and to what degree is ultimately dependent on the individual cell type.

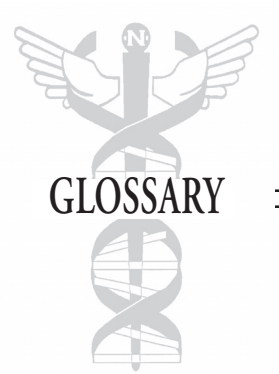
15.6.4 Technological Intrusiveness

The intrusion of nanodevices into the human body can displace both volume and function of our natural biological systems. The consequences of such displacement remain incompletely defined. For example, augmentative nanorobotic systems may establish new equilibrium levels and possibly create new failure modes or instabilities in natural homeostatic processes (Chapter 17). The microbial ecology may react in a number of ways to omnipresent medical nanorobots with whom it has not co-evolved, with the possible emergence of novel pathogenic species displaying unexpected behaviors and abilities (Chapter 17). Specific control protocols are needed to ensure appropriate responses (e.g., when a nanodevice unexpectedly exits the body by being bled out) in various common medical situations (Chapter 12).

** Interestingly, one rickettsial bacterial species called* Wolbachia *is thought to infect the reproductive tissues of as many as 20% of all insect species.[4581,4582] This endosymbiont enhances its own transmission by establishing an active cytoplasmic incompatibility[4583] between egg and sperm cells of host strains or species, e.g., by inducing abortive karyogamy when an uninfected female mates with an infected male.*

Because self-replicating devices[35] might be the most technologically intrusive class of nanorobot, it cannot be emphasized too strongly that mechanical medical nanodevices should not be allowed to self-replicate inside the human body (Section 2.4.2), nor should they have any need for self-replication themselves (Section 1.3.3). Machines that perform medical tasks are fundamentally different from machines that manufacture other machines. Self-replicating systems[35] may be the key to low cost manufacturing but there is no need to allow such systems to function in the outside world. In an artificial and controlled environment these factory systems will manufacture simpler and more rugged applications products which are then transferred to the end user. Medical devices designed to operate in the human body should not self-replicate: such devices can be manufactured in a controlled environment, then injected or implanted into the patient as required. The resulting medical device will be simpler, smaller, more efficient and more precisely designed for the task at hand than a device designed to perform the same function and self-replicate.[9] Given the potential for accident and abuse,[7,8,21] artificial replicators will almost certainly be very tightly regulated by governments everywhere. It is unlikely that the FDA (or its future or overseas equivalent) would ever approve for general use a nonbiological medical nanodevice that was capable of in vivo replication, evolution, or mutation. Guidelines to avoid accidents and foreseeable abuses have been promulgated for biotechnology replicators[38] and have been proposed for nanotechnology replicators.[39]

It is also unlikely, and unnecessary, for individual medical nanorobots each to possess a human-level or even near-human artificial intelligence. Many medical nanorobots will have very simple computers aboard each device. For artificial nanorobotic red cells (respirocytes[3573]), a ~10^3 operations/sec computer may suffice — far less computing power than an old Apple II machine — while nanorobotic white cells (microbivores[2762]) may need only ~10^6 ops/sec of onboard capacity. Still more sophisticated cellular repair nanorobots should demand no more than 10^6-10^9 operations/sec of onboard computing capacity to do their work. This is a full 4-9 orders of magnitude below even the potential for true human-equivalent computing which is conservatively estimated as 10-1000 teraflops (~10^{13}-10^{15} operations/sec).[40-42] Faster computing capacity is simply not required for individual medical nanorobots. The potential for unexpected emergent behaviors (as suggested in both the scientific[43-47] and science fiction[48-50] literature) among large in vivo populations of small-capacity fixed-program individual nanodevices seems low but should be investigated further.



GLOSSARY

Existing glossaries for the fields of biocompatibility and biomaterials science include the works of Black[234] and especially Williams,[230,5869,5870] the latter work containing over 6000 entries; other entries here are from Taber's Medical Dictionary[2004] and elsewhere.

Abscess — a circumscribed collection of pus appearing in acute or chronic localized infection, and associated with tissue destruction and frequently with swelling; a cavity formed by liquefaction necrosis within solid tissue.

Acetylcholine — a chemical neurotransmitter.

Acidosis — excessive acidity of body fluids due to acid accumulation or excessive bicarbonate loss.

ACTH — adrenocorticotropic hormone; stimulates adrenal gland cortex to produce adrenal cortical hormones.

Actin — structural protein derived from actomyosin in muscle and the most abundant protein in most cells, usually comprising more than 5% of the total cellular protein.

Acute — duration of less than 30 days; durations associated with clinical treatment are usually termed short-term or intraoperative.[234] Compare chronic.

Adamantane — the smallest repeating cage unit of the diamond lattice ($C_{10}H_{16}$).

Adhesion antenna — in medical nanorobotics, partially selective binding tips that are swept through the environment, whereupon desired moieties or particles adhere and can be removed from the environment or drawn into the nanodevice (Section 10.4.2.5.2).

Adhesioregulatory — in medical nanorobotics, active regulation of the adhesive characteristics of the nanorobot surface (Section 15.2.2.4). See also sorboregulatory.

Adipose — fatty; pertaining to fat.

Adjuvant — in pharmacology, a drug added to a prescription to hasten or increase the action of a principal ingredient; in immunology, a variety of substances (e.g., alum, aluminum hydroxide, aluminum phosphate inorganic gels) that increase the antigenic response.

ADME — Absorption, Distribution, Metabolism, and Excretion screening tests for drug discovery.[6079] See also pharmacokinetics.

ADP — adenosine diphosphate; has one energy-rich phosphate bond.

Adrenergic — activated or energized by adrenalin (epinephrine).

Adsorption — adhesion of a substance to the surface of another material.

Aerobot — flying robot.

AFM — atomic force microscope.

Afferent — in relation to nerves or blood vessels, conducting toward structure or organ; carrying impulses toward a center, as when sensory nerves carry sensory information toward the brain or spinal cord.

Affinity — the strength of the binding of a ligand to a receptor, or the reciprocal of the dissociation rate constant; a measure of the binding energy of a ligand in a receptor; the greater the affinity, the more securely the receptor binds the ligand.

Agenesis — failure of an organ (or part thereof) to develop or grow.

Agglutination — one type of antigen-antibody reaction in which a solid antigen clumps together with a soluble antibody; often in reference to red blood cell typing.

Agonist — in pharmacology, a drug which binds to a receptor and thus stimulates the receptor's function, possibly mimicking the body's own regulatory function. Compare antagonist.

Agranulocyte — a nongranular leukocyte; see monocyte, lymphocyte.

Albumin — the most abundant blood protein.

Alginate — any salt of alginic acid; derived from kelp; used in pharmaceuticals, dentistry, and foods.

Alimentary — pertaining to the digestive tract.

Alkanethiol — a class of organic compounds which consist of a carbon chain (alkane) attached to a sulfur-based chemical group (thiol).

Allergen — any substance that causes manifestations of allergy.

Allergy — an acquired, abnormal immune response to a substance (allergen) that does not normally cause a reaction.

Alloantigen — a substance present in certain individuals that stimulates antibody production in other members of the same species, but not in the original donor.

Allodynia — a condition in which an ordinarily painless stimulus, once perceived, is experienced as being painful (Section 15.5.1.2).

Allogeneic — having a different genetic constitution but belonging to the same species.

Allograft — transplant tissue obtained from the same species as the host.

Alloknesis — a state of spinal sensitization, similar to secondary hyperalgesia/allodynia,[3677,5837] wherein strong itching stimuli induce a cutaneous halo and itchy skin in which innocuous light touch can easily elicit itch.[5835,5836] Alloknesis depends on the magnitude of the inducing itch stimulus, is controlled by nociceptive input from the peripheral itch focus, and is fully blocked by cooling the itch focus.[3677,5838])

Alloplast — inert implanted material, used in plastic surgery.

Allosteric control — the ability of an interaction at one site of a protein to influence the activity of another site.

Allotype (allotypic) — genetic variants of protein that occur in a single species; each variant can be antigenic to members of the same species possessing different variants.

Alveolus (alveolar) — in anatomy, a small cell or cavity; a saclike dilation. Most commonly, a small air sac found at the lowest levels of the branching tube system comprising the lungs.

Alveolitis — inflammation of alveolus.

Alzheimer's disease — a chronic, organic mental disorder; a form of presenile dementia.

Amebiasis — infection with amebae.

Amniotic (amnion) — pertaining to the amnion (the innermost of the fetal membranes).

Amphipathic — molecular structures which have two surfaces or ends, one of which is hydrophilic and the other of which is hydrophobic. Lipids are amphipathic, and some protein regions may form amphipathic helices with one charged face and one neutral face.

Amphiphile — a molecule having both hydrophobic and hydrophilic components (e.g., soap).

Amphoteric — ability to react as both an acid and a base.

Amyloid(osis) — metabolic disorder marked by deposition of amyloid (a protein-polysaccharide complex) in tissues and organs.

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS) — a syndrome marked by muscular weakness and atrophy due to degeneration of motor neurons of spinal cord, medulla, and cortex.

Analgesia — absence of normal sense of pain.

Analyte — sample substance whose chemical composition is being analyzed.

Anaphylaxis — the immediate transient kind of immunologic (allergic) reaction characterized by contraction of smooth muscle and dilation of capillaries due to release of pharmacologically active substances (e.g. histamine, bradykinin, serotonin, etc.); a powerful allergic response (Section 15.2.6.1). Anaphylaxis is classically initiated by the combination of antigen (allergen) with mast cell-fixed, cytophilic antibody (chiefly IgE immunoglobulin), but can also be initiated by relatively large quantities of serum aggregates (antibody-antigen complexes, and other) that seemingly activate complement leading to production of anaphylatoxin.

Anaphylatoxin — a substance composed of the C3 and C5 components of complement.

Anastomosis (anastomotic) — to open one structure into another directly or by connecting channels, usually said of blood vessels, lymphatics, and hollow viscera; to unite by means of an anastomosis, or a connection between formerly separate structures.

Anemia (anemic) — reduction in the number density of circulating red blood cells.

Anergic — unresponsive; inactive; lacking energy.

Aneurysm — localized abnormal dilation of a blood vessel, usually an artery, due to congenital defect or weakness in the vessel wall.

Angina pectoris — severe pain and sensation of constriction around the heart, caused by cardiac ischemia.

Angioedema — a condition characterized by development of urticaria (hives) and edematous (swollen with excessive fluid) areas of skin, mucous membranes, or viscera.

Angiogenesis — growth of new blood vessels, especially capillaries.

Angioplasty — altering blood vessel structure, either by a surgical procedure or by dilating the vessel using a balloon inside the lumen.

Anhydrobiotic — ability of an organism to survive almost complete desiccation.

Anion — a negatively charged ion; acidic. Compare cation.

Anophthalmic — congenital absence of one or both eyes.

Antagonist — in pharmacology, a drug that prevents receptor function. Compare agonist.

Anterior — the front of the human body, on or nearest the abdominal surface; the front of something.

Anterograde — moving frontward.

Anthrax — acute infectious disease caused by *Bacillus anthracis*.

Antibody — a protein (immunoglobulin) produced by B-lymphocyte cells that recognizes a particular foreign antigen, thus triggering the immune response (Section 15.2.3.3).

Anti-emetic — inhibiting vomiting.

Antigen — a foreign macromolecule capable of eliciting antibody formation; any molecule or foreign substance that, when introduced into the body, provokes synthesis of an antibody, thus stimulating an immune response; an agent that can bind specifically to components of the immune response; not all antigens are immunogens.

Antipyretic — reducing fever.

Antisense oligonucleotide — a nucleotide polymer having a sequence complementary to a target nucleotide sequence.

Aorta (aortic) — the largest artery in the human body, leading away from the heart.

Apheresis — removal of blood from an individual patient, separating certain elements (e.g. red cells, platelets, white cells) for use elsewhere, and reintroducing the remaining components into the patients; also known as cytapheresis, hemapheresis, leukapheresis, pheresis, and plasmapheresis, depending on the type of cells being harvested.

Apical — pertaining to the apex (e.g. the point of a cone) of a structure.

Apoptotic — undergoing apoptosis (programmed cell death).

Apoptosis — an orderly disintegration of eukaryotic cells into membrane-bound particles that may then be phagocytosed by other cells (Section 10.4.1.1).

Apposition — condition of being side by side or fitted together.

Aptamers — single-stranded nucleic acids that directly inhibit a protein's function by folding into a specific three-dimensional structure that dictates high-affinity binding to the targeted protein.[5810]

Area compressibility modulus — a mechanical property characteristic of a membrane, defined as the isotropic tension per unit fractional change in area.

Aromatic compounds — in chemistry, ring or cyclic compounds related to benzene, many having a fragrant odor.

Arthropathy — any joint disease.

Arthroplasty — the operative procedure of reshaping or reconstructing a diseased joint.

Artificial organ — a medical device that replaces, in whole or in part, the function of one of the natural organs of the human body.

Artificial organ, hybrid — an artificial organ that is a combination of viable cells and one or more biomaterials.[230]

Ascites — accumulation of serous fluid in the peritoneal cavity.

Aseptic — characterized by the absence of living pathogenic organisms; a state of sterility.

Asialo- — a molecule lacking a sialyl group; see sialyl.

Aspiration — drawing in or out, as by suction.

Asperities — protruding elements of roughness on a surface, e.g., burrs or spurs.

Asplenic — without a spleen.

Asters — stellate rays forming around the dividing centrosome during mitosis.

Asthma — disease caused by increased responsiveness of the tracheobronchial tree to various stimuli, with paroxysmal constriction of the bronchial airways.

Astrocyte — a star-shaped neuroglial cell with many branching processes.

Astroglioma cells — neoplastic or tumor cells associated with astrocytes making up neuroglial tissue.

Atelectasis — condition in which fetal lungs remain unexpanded at birth.

Atherectomy — a procedure to remove plaque from arteries; e.g., using a laser catheter or a rotating "burr" shaver.

Atherosclerosis (atherosclerotic) — the most common form of arteriosclerosis (thickening, hardening, and loss of elasticity of arterial walls).

ATP — adenosine triphosphate; has two energy-rich phosphate bonds.

Atrial natriuretic peptide — hormone secreted by atrial tissue of the heart in response to an increase in blood pressure.

Atrium (atrial) — chamber or cavity communicating with another structure.

Atrophy — decrease in size of organ or tissue; to waste away.

Auricle — portion of the external ear not contained within the head; the pinna.

Austenitic — a higher-temperature body-centered cubic structure with the characteristic stress-strain curve of most metals; compare martensitic.

Autocatalysis (autocatalytic) — increase in the rate of chemical reaction resulting from products that are produced in the reaction acting as catalysts.

Autologous — having its origin within the host organism.

Autolysis — self-dissolution or self-digestion of tissues or cells, by endogenous enzymes.

Autophagy — self-consumption by a cell.

Autosome (autosomal) — any of the chromosomes other than the XY sex chromosomes.

Avirulent — without virulence.

Azurophilic — staining readily with azure dye.

Babesiosis — a rare and often severe or fatal disease of man caused by an intraerythrocytic protozoan, *Babesia microti*, transmitted by ticks.

Bacteremia (bacteremic) — bacteria in the blood.

Bacteriophages — viruses that infect selected bacteria; often abbreviated as phages.

Barosensor — pressure-detecting sensors in cells.

Basal lamina — basement lamina, e.g. basement membrane.

Basal rate — in metabolism, a measure of the metabolic rate taken with the patient fasting and at rest. The oxygen consumed in breathing under these conditions indicates the minimum rate of chemical reactions in the body.

Basement membrane (basement lamina) — a thin layer of delicate noncellular material of a fine filamentous texture underlying the epithelium; its principal component is collagen.

Base pair (bp) — a complementary purine-pyrimidine hydrogen-bonded residue pair, one from each strand of DNA double helix, designating one unit (bp) of sequence. A partnership of adenine (A) with thymine (T) or of cytosine (C) with guanine (G) in a DNA double helix; other pairs can be formed in RNA under certain circumstances.

Basophil — a type of granulocytic white blood cell comprising less than 1% of all leukocytes, that is essential to the nonspecific immune response to inflammation because of its important role in releasing histamine and other chemicals that act on blood vessels.

Biliary — pertaining to bile.

Billroth's cords — splenic cords found in the red pulp between the sinusoids, consisting of fibrils and connective tissue cells with a large population of monocytes and macrophages.

Bioactive — the ability of a biomaterial surface or coating to adhere directly to soft or hard tissue without an intermediate layer of modified tissue.[234]

Bioactive material — a biomaterial that is designed to elicit or modulate biological activity;[5870] Section 15.2.1.3.

Bioadhesion — the adhesion of cells or tissue to the surface of a material.[230]

Bioattachment — the fastening of cells or tissue to the surface of a material, including mechanical interlocking.[230]

Biocompatibility — biological performance in a specific application that is judged suitable to that situation;[234] the ability of a material to perform with an appropriate host response in a specific situation.[230]

Biocompatible material — one having acceptable host and material response in a specific application.[234]

Biodegradation — the breakdown of a material mediated by a biological system;[5870] the passive response of a material to the physico-chemical conditions found in living systems, involving actual cellular effects on the pericellular environment.[234]

Biodistribution — distribution of a substance, after in vivo administration, throughout the organs and tissues of the body.

Biofilm — bacteria embedded in a film of adhesive polymer (especially on implanted devices); bacteria within the film are protected from the action of antibiotics (Section 15.2.1.4).

Biological performance — the interaction between materials and living systems;[234] preferred term is biocompatibility.

Biomaterial — a material intended to interface with biological systems to evaluate, treat, augment, or replace any tissue, organ, or function of the body;[5870] a nonviable material used in a medical device, intended to interact with biological systems.[230]

Biomaterials, inert — implantable materials that elicit little or no host response.[234]

Biomaterials, interactive — implantable materials designed to elicit specific, beneficial responses, such as ingrowth, adhesion, etc.[234]

Biomaterials, replant — implantable materials consisting of native tissue, cultured in vitro from cells obtained previously from the specific implant patient.[234]

Biomaterials, viable — implantable materials, incorporating or attracting live cells at implantation, that are treated by the host as normal tissue matrices and are actively resorbed or remodeled.[234]

Biomaterials engineering — the application of the principles of biomaterials science and its foundation sciences to the solution of practical problems of human health, disability, and disease.[234]

Biomaterials field — the organized study of the materials properties of the tissues and organs of living organisms; the development and characterization of pharmacologically inert materials to measure, restore, and improve function in such organisms; and the interaction between viable and nonviable materials.[234] Biomaterials is: (1) a materials science, the central issue being the dependence of physical properties on composition and structure; (2) an interdisciplinary science, its unique feature being a consideration of the interactions between living and nonliving materials; and (3) a medical science, whose ultimate goal is the improvement of human health and quality of life.[234]

Biomaterials science — the study and knowledge of the interaction between living and nonliving materials.[234]

Biomimetic — an approach to bioengineering in which artificial materials are selected to mimic as closely as possible the desired structure or function of natural biological components.

Bioresorbable — the ability of a biomaterial to be digested by or as a consequence of cellular activity, and thus dissolve or disappear in part or in whole after implantation; implies specific action of cells or tissues.[234] See also resorbable.

Blockade — prevention of the action of something, such as the effect of a drug or of a body function, e.g. halting immune system blood cleansing by overloading the RES (Section 15.4.3.6.10).

B-lymphocytes (B-cells) — thymus-independent white blood cells responsible for synthesizing antibodies.

Bolus — mass of masticated food ready to be swallowed; concentrated mass of a diagnostic substance given rapidly intravenously.

Bone bonding — the establishment, by physicochemical processes, of continuity between implant and bone matrix.[5870]

Bowman's capsule — a visceral layer closely applied to the glomerulus and an outer parietal layer that functions as a filter in the formation of urine in the kidney.

bp — see base pair.

Brachiation — in medical nanorobotics, by alternately swinging the arms (e.g. swinging hand-over-hand).

Brachymetatarsia — abnormal shortness of one of the metatarsals (the five long bones of the foot), resulting in a short toe.

Bradykinin — an end product of contact system activation (Section 15.2.5).

Bronchoconstriction — constriction of the bronchial tubes.

Broncholithiasis — bronchial inflammation or obstruction caused by calculi in the bronchi.

Bronchopulmonary — pertaining to bronchi and lungs.

Bronchus (bronchi) — one of the two large branches of the trachea.

Brownian motion — random motion of small particles in a fluid owing to thermal agitation.

BSA — bovine serum albumin. See also albumin.

Buckyballs — ball-like molecules of fullerene carbon, C_{60} (Section 2.3.2).

Buckytubes — carbon nanotubes (Section 2.3.2).

Calciphylaxis — state of induced tissue sensitivity characterized by calcification of tissue when challenged by an appropriate stimulus.

Calculus (calculi) — commonly called stone; any abnormal concretion within the animal body, though usually composed of mineral salts.

Calmodulin — a 17,000-dalton protein that binds calcium ions in eukaryotic cells, thereby becoming the agent for many or most of the cellular effects ascribed to calcium ions.

Calor — local tissue temperature rise, one of the four classic signs of inflammation (Section 15.2.4); see also dolor, rubor, tumor.

cAMP — cyclic AMP (adenosine monophosphate), an intracellular messenger molecule.

Canaliculus (canalicular) — small channel or canal.

Cancer — a disease of multicellular organisms characterized by uncontrolled multiplication and spread of abnormal forms of host cells.[234]

Canine — pertaining to dogs.

Cannula — tube or sheath enclosing a trocar (a transdermal punch), the tube allowing escape of fluid after withdrawal of the trocar from the body.

Capacitance, electrical — ability to store electric charge.

Capacitance, phagocytic — ability of phagocyte to ingest phagocytic targets.

Capillaritis — inflammation of the capillaries.

Capsule — tissue surrounding an implant produced by local host response.[234] See also granuloma, incapsulation.

Carbon black — finely divided amorphous carbon particles (Section 15.3.3.5).

Carcinogen — an agent capable of causing cancer (Section 15.2.8).

Carcinoma — a new growth or malignant tumor that occurs in epithelial tissue; can metastasize throughout the body.

Cardiac — pertaining to the heart.

Cardiomegaly — abnormal enlargement of the heart.

Cardiomyopathy — disease of the myocardium (heart muscle).

Cardioplegia — intentional arrest of the cardiac function using cold, electrical stimuli, or medication to greatly reduce the need of the myocardium for oxygen; often done during cardiopulmonary bypass.

Carotid — principal arteries supplying oxygenated blood to the head and neck, originating in the aorta.

Cartilage — specialized type of dense connective tissue consisting of cells embedded in a firm, compact fibrous collagenous matrix.

Catheter — a tube passed through the body for evacuating or injecting fluids into body cavities.

Cation — a positively charged ion. Compare anion.

Caveolae — structural indentations (~50 nm) in plasma membrane of the cell, serving to draw substances such as vitamins and signal transduction molecules into the cell's interior.

Cavitation — in physics, the formation of bubbles in a fluid during high-power sonication of that fluid; in medicine, formation of a cavity by either normal or pathological biological processes. See Section 6.4.1.

CB — see carbon black.

CD- — cluster of differentiation, designating surface marker proteins that distinguish various T cell subpopulations (Section 15.2.3.1.2).

Cecum — a blind pouch that forms the first portion of the large intestine, located below the entrance of the ileum at the ileocecal valve (Figure 8.16).

Celiac — pertaining to the abdominal regions.

Cellulitis — inflammation of cellular or connective tissue, spreading as in erysipelas.

Centrosomes — the regions from which microtubules are organized at the poles of a mitotic (dividing) cell.

Ceramide — a class of lipids, derived from a sphingosine (a long-chain base present in sphingolipids), that do not contain cholesterol.

Cervix — the neck, or part of an organ resembling the neck; usually refers to neck of the uterus.

CFRC — carbon fiber-reinforced carbon.

CFU — colony forming units (e.g., number of microbes).

Chaotropic agents — structure-breaking ions, salts, and other agents that weaken hydrophobic associations, denature proteins, increase membrane permeability to protons, and can promote cell lysis.

Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease — a form of progressive neural muscular atrophy.

Chelation — combining of metallic ions with certain heterocyclic ring structures so that the ion is held by chemical bonds from each of the participating rings; chelating agents are commonly used to remove toxic metals from the body.

Chemisorption — adsorption with the formation of tight covalent bonds.

Chemokines — compounds that draw cells and other factors to sites of injury in the body.

Chemokinesis — general random movement or nondirected cell locomotion.

Chemorepellents (chemorepulsion) — chemotaxis antagonists or negative chemokinesis agents.

Chemotactic — pertaining to chemotaxis.

Chemotaxis — the movement of additional white blood cells to an area of inflammation in response to the release of chemical mediators by neutrophils, monocytes, or injured tissue; orientation or movement of cells toward a chemical source; movement along a spatial gradient or directed cell locomotion.

Chiggers — six-legged larvae of mites of the family *Trombiculidae*; redbugs.

Chimeric molecule — combining in one molecule dissimilar components from two or more different molecules.

Cholesterol — a sterol (a group of substances related to fats) widely distributed in animal tissues; a monohydric alcohol with a cyclic nucleus.

Cholinergic — activated or energized by acetylcholine.

Cholelithiasis — formation or presence of calculi or bilestones in the gallbladder or common duct.

Chondrocyte — a cartilage cell.

Chondrogenesis — formation of cartilage.

Chorioamnionitis — inflammation of the membranes that cover the fetus.

Chomatin — the complex of DNA and protein in the nucleus of the interphase eukaryotic cell; individual chromosomes cannot be distinguished in it.

Chronic — duration of 30 days or longer.[234] Compare acute.

Chrysotile — a flexible, chemically-resistant, nonflammable fibrous mineral with high tensile strength.

Chylomicron — submicron-sized protein-lipid aggregates produced by the intestine and carried by the lymph system into the blood (Section 15.4.2.2).

Chyme — a semifluid mixture of partly digested food and digestive secretions found in the stomach and small intestine during digestion of a meal.

Circadian — pertaining to physiological events that occur at approximately 24-hour intervals.

Circumvascular — surrounding or wrapping around the exterior of a blood or lymph vessel.

Cirrhosis (cirrhotic) — a chronic liver disease involving loss of functioning liver cells, increased resistance of blood flow through the organ, and disturbance of normal tissue architecture; in serious cases, leads to ammonia toxicity.

Clathrin — cell-type specific 180,000-dalton protein that coats intracellular transport vesicles, forming a basket or cage around the vesicle. See vesicles (endocytotic).

Clinical — founded on actual observation and treatment of patients, as distinguished from data or facts obtained by experimentation or pathology; or, pertaining to a clinic.

Clottocytes — in medical nanorobotics, artificial mechanical platelets[22] (Chapter 24).

CNS — central nervous system.

Coagulation — sequential process in blood leading to thrombus formation (Section 15.2.5).

Coagulopathy — defect in the blood clotting mechanisms.

Coarctation — compression of the walls of a vessel; a stricture.

Cochlea (cochlear) — the coiled, fluid-filled structure of the inner ear that transduces sound, allowing hearing.

Colitis — inflammation of the colon.

Collagen — the major protein of the white fibers of connective tissue, cartilage, and bone, rich in glycine, alanine, proline, and hydroxyproline (amino acids), low in sulfur, and completely lacking in tryptophan (another amino acid); the collagen family comprises ~25% of all mammalian protein.

Collagenase — an enzyme that catalyzes the hydrolysis of collagen.

Colon (colonic) — the large intestine (Figure 8.16).

Colostrum — breast fluid that may be secreted from the second trimester of pregnancy onward, preceding true lactation.

Commissure — the coming together across the midline or dividing space of two structures.

Communicyte — in medical nanorobotics, a theorized mobile, mass-storage (nanorobotic) device that can be used for information transport throughout the human body (Section 7.3.2).

Complement — a group of proteins in the blood that influences the inflammatory process and serves as the primary mediator in the antigen-antibody reactions of the B-cell mediated immune response. Components of complement are labeled C1-C9; C3 and C5 are most commonly involved in promoting vasodilation, chemotaxis, opsonization of antigens, lysis of cells, and blood clotting (Section 15.2.3.2).

Compliance, mechanical — the reciprocal of stiffness; in a linear elastic system, displacement equals force times compliance.

Concussion (concussive) — injury resulting from impact with an object.

Condyle — a rounded protuberance at the end of a bone forming an articulation.

Conformation — molecular folding; a molecular geometry that differs from other geometries chiefly by rotation about single or triple bonds; distinct conformations (termed conformers) are associated with distinct potential wells. Typical biomolecules and products of organic synthesis can interconvert among many conformations. Typical diamondoid structures are locked into a single potential well, and thus lack conformational flexibility.

Congestive heart failure — weakness, breathlessness, abdominal discomfort and lower-body edema resulting from venous stasis and reduced outflow of blood from the left side of the heart.

Conjugated — in chemistry, a conjugated pi system is one in which pi bonds alternate with single bonds; the resulting electron distribution gives the intervening single bonds partial double-bond character, the pi electrons become delocalized (useful in molecular wires), and the energy of the system is reduced. More generally, joined or paired.

Control material — see reference material.

Contusion — injury in which skin is not broken; bruise.

Cornea — the clear, transparent anterior portion of the fibrous coat of the eye comprising about one-sixth of its surface.

Coronary — refers to the heart and to coronary heart disease; encircling the heart.

Corpus callosum — the great commissure of the brain between the cerebral hemispheres.

Cortex (cortical) — the outer layer; compare medulla.

Costimulatory — costimulatory molecules are required on a target surface (e.g., of a cell to be phagocytosed) before T cells may become activated.

Costochondral — pertaining to a rib and its cartilage.

Covalent bond — in chemistry, a bond formed by sharing a pair of electrons between two atoms.

Cranium (cranial) — pertaining to the portion of the skull enclosing the brain.

Creatinine — end product of creatine metabolism, found in urine; increased quantities indicate advanced stages of renal disease.

Cricothyroid — pertaining to the thyroid and cricoid cartilages.

Crinal — pertaining to hair.

Crosslinks — in biochemistry, additional bonds formed between normally separate parts of a polymer, typically increasing the tensile strength and stiffness of the chain.

Cruciate — cross-shaped.

Crystallescence — in medical nanorobotics, the crystallization of solid solute that is offloaded by nanorobot sorting rotors at a concentration that exceeds the solvation capacity of the surrounding solvent (Section 9.2.6).

Crystalluria — appearance of crystals in the urine.

CSF — cerebrospinal fluid.

Cutaneous — pertaining to the skin.

CVD — chemical vapor deposition.

Cyanosis — bluish or grayish skin discoloration due to abnormal amounts of reduced hemoglobin in the blood.

Cycloaddition — a chemical synthesis reaction in which two unsaturated molecules (or moieties within a molecule) bond to form a ring.

Cystic fibrosis (CF) — inherited disease of exocrine glands characterized by chronic respiratory infection, pancreatic insufficiency, and increased electrolytes in sweat.

Cytoambulation (cytoambulatory) — in medical nanorobotics, cell surface walking (Section 9.4.3).

Cytocarriage — in medical nanorobotics, the commandeering of a natural motile cell, by a medical nanorobot, for the purposes of in vivo transport (of the nanorobot), or to perform a herding function (of the affected cell), or for other purposes (Section 9.4.7).

Cytochrome — a class of cellular respiration hemoprotein pigments.

Cytocide — the killing of living cells (Section 10.4).

Cytocompatibility — biocompatibility with cells.

Cytokines — a group of extracellular biochemical substances that may be produced by a variety of cells, for the purposes of chemical messaging, regulation, and control; proteins that exert changes in the function or activity of a cell, such as differentiation, proliferation, secretion, or motility; chemical species used for intercellular signaling.[234]

Cytopathology — pathology of the cell.

Cytopenetration — in medical nanorobotics, entry into cells by penetrating the plasma membrane (Section 9.4.5).

Cytoplasmic — pertaining to, or residing in, the cell cytoplasm.

Cytoskeleton — the internal structural framework of a cell consisting of at least three types of filaments (microfilaments, microtubules, and intermediate filaments), forming a dynamic framework for maintaining cell shape and motion and allowing rapid changes in the three-dimensional structure of the cell (Section 8.5.3.11).

Cytosurgery — surgical procedures performed on individual cells.

Cytotoxic — having a deleterious or adverse effect on cells, up to but not always implying cell death; tending to kill cells.

Dacron — polyethylene terephthalate.

Dalton — unit of molecular weight (1 dalton ~ 1 proton).

Decubitus — a bedsore.

De-differentiation — the loss by mature cells of some of their specialized properties and reversion to a less developed state.[5484] De-differentiation is a normal part of healing and regeneration,[5485] can be induced mechanically,[5486] and is often a part of early tumor development.[5487] Artificial de-differentiation, or cellular reprogramming, aims at getting specialized body cells to revert to a primordial state, like stem cells, so they can be turned into various types of tissues.[6028]

Degranulation — loss of granules, especially in a phagocytic cell.

Denaturation — conversion of a protein from the physiological conformation to some other (possibly inactive) conformation.

Dendrimers — large, regularly-branching molecules (Section 15.3.6.4).

Dendrite — a branched protoplasmic process of a neuron that conducts impulses toward the cell body. There are usually many to a cell, forming synaptic connections with other neurons.

Dendritic cells (DCs) — leukocytes of bone marrow origin; antigen presenting cells scattered throughout the body in immature form as immunological sensors; subsets of DCs differ in phenotype, function, and locale.

Denudation — removal of a protecting layer or covering through surgery, pathological condition, or trauma.

Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) — a complex molecule of very high molecular weight encoding genetic information. DNA consists of deoxyribose (a sugar), phosphoric acid, and four bases (purines or pyrimidines), arranged as two long chains that twist around each other to form a double helix joined by bonds between the complementary purine and pyrimidine components (analogous to rungs on a twisted ladder). DNA is present in the chromosomes of all cells and is the chemical basis of heredity and the carrier of genetic information for almost all organisms (e.g. except the RNA virus, etc.).

Dermatitis — inflammation of skin evidenced by itching, redness, and various skin lesions.

Dermis — inner layer of the skin that lies below the epidermis.

Desialylated — molecules from which sialyl chemical groups have been removed.

Desiccate — removal of water; dehydration.

Detritus — broken down or degenerative matter produced by disintegration.

Device, medical — an instrument, apparatus, implement, machine, contrivance, in vitro reagent, or other similar or related article, including any component, part, or accessory, intended for use in the diagnosis of disease or other conditions, or in the cure, mitigation, treatment, or prevention of disease in humans.[230]

Dialysate — a fluid that has been dialyzed.

Dialysis (dialyzer) — the passage of a solute through a membrane; process of diffusing blood across a semipermeable membrane to remove toxic materials and to maintain fluid, electrolyte, and acid-base balance in cases of impaired kidney function.

Diamondoid — structures that resemble diamond in a broad sense; strong, stiff structures containing dense, three-dimensional networks of covalent bonds, formed chiefly from first and second row atoms with a valence of three or more. Many of the most useful diamondoid structures will be rich in tetrahedrally coordinated carbon.

Diapedesis — transendothelial migration (passing through blood vessel endothelial coated walls) to exit the bloodstream and enter the surrounding tissues (Section 9.4.4.1).

Diaphysis — the shaft or middle part of a long cylindrical bone.

Diastole (diastolic) — the normal period in the heart cycle during which the muscle fibers loosen and lengthen, the heart dilates, and the cavities fill with blood; roughly, the period of relaxation alternating with systole or contraction.

Diathermy — local elevation of temperature within the tissues, produced by high-frequency (~MHz) current, ultrasonic waves, or microwave radiation.

DIC — see disseminated intravascular coagulation.

Dielectrophoresis — the lateral motion imparted on uncharged particles as a result of polarization induced by non-uniform electric fields.

Differentiation — acquisition of character or functions that are different from those of the original type; specialization of cell type within a cell line of increasingly specialized types, by a change in physical form of a cell.

Diffusion — a process by which populations of molecules intermingle and become mixed as a result of their incessant thermal motions.

Disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) — a pathological form of coagulation that is diffuse rather than localized (as in normal coagulation), with several clotting factors so heavily consumed that generalized bleeding may occur.

Disse space — fluid-filled space outside hepatic endothelial cells (Figure 8.27).

Distal — away from a source or a point of attachment or origin; in the extremities, farthest from the trunk.

Diverticulum — a sac or pouch in the walls of a canal or organ.

DLC — diamond-like carbon.

DNA — see deoxyribonucleic acid.

Dolor — local pain, one of the four classic signs of inflammation (Section 15.2.4); see also calor, rubor, tumor.

Dopaminergic — activated or energized by dopamine.

Dorsal — pertaining to the backside.

Duodenum — the first ~12 inches of the small intestine.

Dura mater — outer membrane covering the spinal cord and brain.

Dust cells — alveolar macrophages.

Dysentery — intestinal disorders, especially of the colon, characterized by inflammation of the mucous membrane.

Dysesthesia — abnormal sensations on the skin, including feelings of numbness, tingling, prickling, burning, or cutting pain.

Dysopsonic — tending to remove opsonization molecules that have become adhered to an exposed in vivo surface.

Dysphonia — difficulty in speaking; hoarseness.

Dystrophia (dystrophic) — disorder caused by defective nutrition or metabolism.

EAG — "ether a go-go," a distinct type of voltage-activated potassium (K^+) channel.

EC — endothelial cells.

Ecchymosis — skin discoloration consisting of large, irregularly formed hemorrhagic areas, caused by extravasation of blood into skin or mucous membrane.

Eclampsia — Coma and compulsive seizures between the 20^{th} week of pregnancy and the end of the first week postpartum; usually fatal if untreated.

ECM — see extracellular matrix.

Edema (edematous) — swollen with excessive fluid.

Edentulous — without teeth.

Efferent — in relation to nerves or blood vessels, conducting away from a structure or organ; carrying impulses away from a center, as when motor nerves carry impulses from the brain and spinal cord to an effector (e.g., a muscle).

Effervescence — in medical nanorobotics, bubble formation by a gaseous solute that is offloaded by nanorobot sorting rotors at a concentration that exceeds the solvation capacity of the surrounding solvent (Section 9.2.6).

Effluent — discharged fluid material; a flowing out.

Elasticity — a property of an object or material, wherein the object or material returns to its original shape after a force is applied and then removed.

Elastin — extracellular connective tissue protein; principal component of elastic fibers.

Electret — a material that retains a permanent charge.

Electrocautery — cauterization (destruction of tissue) by heated wire.

Electrochemistry — science of chemical changes produced by electricity.

Electrocompatibility — the electrical biocompatibility of nanodevices or nanorobotic systems as they interact with the organs, tissues and cells of the human body (Chapter 15.3.8).

Electrolyte — a substance that, in solution, conducts an electric current and is decomposed by the passage of an electric current; a solution that is a conductor of electricity.

Electron affinity — the energy liberated when an extra electron is attached to an atom to form an anion.

Electronegativity — a measure of the tendency of an atom (or moiety) to withdraw electrons from structures to which it is bonded. In most circumstances, sodium (Na) tends to donate electron density (low electronegativity) whereas fluorine (F) tends to withdraw electron density (high electronegativity); nitrogen (N) and oxygen (O) are also electronegative atoms.

Electrophoresis — the movement of charged colloidal particles through the medium in which they are dispersed as a result of changes in electrical potential; used in the analysis of protein mixtures because protein particles move with different characteristic velocities dependent principally on the number of charges carried by each particle.

Electroporation — insertion of macromolecules (e.g. DNA) into cells by employing a brief intense pulse of electricity to open cellular pores.

Electrostatic — pertaining to the static electric fields produced by charged objects.

Elliptocytosis — increased number of elliptocytes (oval-shaped red blood cells); occurs in some forms of anemia.

Elution — in chemistry, separation of one material from another by washing.

Embolus — a mass of undissolved matter (solid, liquid, or gaseous) present in a blood or lymphatic vessel, brought there by the blood or lymph current.

Emesis — vomiting; may be chemically induced using an emetic.

Emetogenesis — eliciting vomiting (Section 15.2.6.3).

Emperipolesis — temporary presence of one cell within another's cytoplasm.

Encapsulation — formulation of granulation tissue with a fibrotic capsule surrounding the foreign body.

Encephalitis — inflammation of the brain.

Endarterectomy — surgical removal of the lining of an artery.

Endocarditis — a life-threatening inflammation of the heart's inner lining.

Endocardium — serous lining membrane of the inner surface and cavities of the heart.

Endocytosis (endocytotic) — a process by which proteins arriving at the surface of a cell are internalized, being transported inside the cell within membranous vesicles.

Endogenous — originating inside an organ, part, or system.

Endohedral — lying entirely within a (fullerene) cage molecule.

Endometrium (endometrial) — pertaining to the lining of the uterus.

Endoplasmic reticulum — in cell biology, a highly convoluted sheet of membranes, extending from the outer layer of the nuclear envelope into the cytoplasm (Section 8.5.3.5).

Endoprosthesis — an internally-worn permanently-attached device that replaces a limb, organ, or tissue of the body.[234] See also prosthesis.

Endoscopy — inspection of body organs or cavities using the endoscope (device consisting of a tube and optical system).

Endosome — the vacuole formed when material is absorbed into a cell by the process of endocytosis; the vacuole fuses with lysosomes.

Endosteum (endosteal) — membrane lining the medullary cavity of a bone.

Endosymbiont (endosymbiotic) — an organism or cell that lives inside another organism or cell, in a state of symbiosis.

Endothelium — a form of squamous epithelium consisting of flat cells (endothelial cells) that line the blood and lymphatic vessels, the heart, and various other body cavities.

Endotoxin — bacterial toxin confined within the body of a bacterium, freed only when the bacterial cell wall is lysed.

Endotracheal — within the trachea.

Enophthalmos — recession of eyeball into orbit.

Enteric — pertaining to the small intestine.

Enterocyte — intestinal (duodenum and jejunum) lining cells, important in the final phases of digestion and for absorption of protein, fat and carbohydrate.

Enterotoxin — toxin produced in or originating in the intestinal contents, exotoxin specific for the cells of the mucosa, or exotoxin produced by bacteria that cause food poisoning and toxic shock syndrome.

Enthalpy — in thermodynamics, the internal energy of a system plus the product of its volume and the external pressure.

Entropy — in the physical sciences, a measure of uncertainty regarding the state of a system; free energy can be extracted by converting a low-entropy state to a high-entropy state. In other contexts, the term is often used by analogy to describe the extent of randomness and disorder in a system and the consequent lack of knowledge or information about it.

Enucleated cell — a cell from which the nucleus has been removed.

Envasculoided — permeated with a vasculoid[4609] appliance implant.

Enzyme — a protein molecule that often acts as a specific catalyst, facilitating specific chemical or metabolic reactions necessary for cell growth and reproduction; a biological chemosynthetic molecular machine.

Eosinophil — a type of granulocytic white blood cell comprising 1%-4% of all leukocytes, that is known to destroy parasitic organisms and to play a major role in allergic reactions (some of the major chemical mediators that cause bronchoconstriction in asthma are released by eosinophils).

EPA — Environmental Protection Agency (U.S.).

Epidermis (epidermal) — the outer epithelial portion of the skin.

Epidermalgia — sensation of pain in the epidermis (Section 15.5.1.2).

Epidural — located over or upon the dura.

Epimysium (epimysial) — outermost sheath of connective tissue that surrounds a skeletal muscle.

Episclera (episceral) — outermost superficial layer of the sclera of the eye.

Epithelium (epithelial tissue) — the avascular layer of cells forming the epidermis of the skin and the surface layer of mucous (secreting mucus) and serous (secreting serum or serumlike fluid) membranes, including the glands. The cells rest on a basement membrane and lie closely approximated to each other with little intercellular material between them. Skin and the lining of natural internal body cavities.[234]

Epitope — the particular site on the macromolecular surface of an antigen which elicits specific affinity of an antibody; the antigenic determinant; any component of an antigen molecule that functions as an antigenic determinant by permitting the attachment of certain antibodies.

ER — emergency room.

Erysipelas — acute febrile disease with localized inflammation, with redness of skin and subcutaneous tissue accompanied by systemic signs and symptoms.

Erythema — redness; see rubor (inflammation).

Erythroblastosis fetalis — a hemolytic disease of the newborn characterized by anemia, jaundice, enlargement of liver and spleen, and generalized edema.

Erythrocyte — red blood cell.

Erythropathy — disease of the red blood cells.

Erythropoietic — producing erythrocytes.

Erythropoietin — a hormone that controls the production rate of red blood cells in the human body.

Esophagus (esophageal) — muscular canal extending from pharynx to stomach.

Esthesiometer — device for measuring tactile sensitivity.

Ethmoidal — pertaining to ethmoid bone (spongy bone forming roof for the nasal fossae and part of floor for anterior fossa of the skull) or sinuses.

Eukaryote (eukaryotic) — an organism or cell that contains its genome within a nucleus.

Euler buckling — force required to cause a structure to buckle under compression.

Euvolemic — normal blood volume.

Exocrine — external secretion of a gland; glands whose secretion reaches an epithelial surface either directly or through a duct.

Exocytosis (exocytic) — the process of secreting proteins from a cell into the surrounding medium, by transport in membranous vesicles from the endoplasmic reticulum, through the Golgi, to storage vesicles, and finally (upon a regulatory signal) through the plasma membrane.

Exogenous — originating outside an organ, part, or system.

Exoprosthesis — an externally-worn device that replaces a limb, organ, or tissue of the body. See also orthosis.

Exsanguinate — loss of blood to the point at which life can no longer be sustained; expressing blood from a part.

Extracellular — outside of the cell.

Extracellular matrix (ECM) — an extracellular fibrous scaffolding that helps organize cells into tissues (Section 9.4.4.2).

Extrahepatic — outside the liver.

Extranuclear — outside the cell nucleus.

Extravasation — exiting the bloodstream; see diapedesis.

Extravascular — outside a vessel.

Extrusion (implants) — resolution of inflammation, in which implants in contact with epithelial tissue are surrounded by a down-growing extension of such tissue, directed toward extruding the implant from the body; also termed marsupialization, due to the resemblance of the newly formed tissue to a kangaroo's pouch.[234]

Exudate — accumulation of a fluid in a cavity; matter that penetrates through vessel walls into adjoining tissue; the production of pus or serum.

Ex vivo — outside of the living human body.

Fabrey's disease — an inherited metabolic disease in which a glycolipid (ceramide trihexoside) accumulates in the organs and tissues, impairing function of kidneys and other organs.

Fascia — a fibrous membrane covering, supporting, and separating muscles; also, unites the skin with underlying (e.g. muscular) tissue.

Fascicles — a small bundle, especially of nerve fibers.

FBGC — multinuclear foreign body giant cell.

FDA — Food and Drug Administration (U.S.).

Febrile — pertaining to fever (Section 15.2.7).

Feline — pertaining to cats.

Femur (femoral) — thigh bone; longest and strongest bone in human skeleton.

Fenestrated — having openings.

FEP — fluorinated ethylene propylene (a form of Teflon).

Ferrofluid — a stable colloidal liquid-carrier suspension of sub-domain magnetic particles of average size ~10 nm that are coated with a stabilizing dispersing agent (surfactant) to prevent particle agglomeration even when a strong magnetic field gradient is applied.

Fetotoxic — toxic to the fetus.

Fibrinogen — a blood protein molecule that is ultimately converted to the active protein, fibrin, after foreign surface contact during blood clotting (Section 15.2.5).

Fibroblast — a stellate or spindle-shaped motile cell with cytoplasmic processes present in connective tissue, capable of forming collagen fibers.

Fibroid — colloquial term for fibroma (a fibrous, encapsulated, connective-tissue tumor), especially a fibroma of the uterus.

Fibromyalgia — chronic pain in muscles and soft tissues surrounding joints.

Fibronectin — any one of a group of fibrous linking proteins present in blood plasma and extracellular matrix.

Fibrosis — abnormal formation of fibrous tissue.

Fimbria (fimbral) — any structure resembling fringe or border.

Fission, cell — in microbiology, a method of asexual reproduction in bacteria, protozoa, and other lower forms of life; in cell biology, the partition of one organelle into two, as for example the fissioning mitochondrion.

Fistula — in anatomy, an abnormal tubelike passage from a normal cavity or tube to a free surface or to another cavity; may be due to congenital incomplete closure of parts, or may result from abscesses, injuries, or inflammatory processes.

Fluorophore — peptide sequence that mediates fluorescence; fluorescent probes use a fluorophore are conjugated to antibodies or other molecules designed to localize within a specific region of a cell or to respond to a specific stimulus such as pH.

Flux (fluence) — generally, a rate of flow.

fMLP — N-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine, a known chemoattractant for granulocytes and macrophages.

Foreign body reaction — a variation in normal tissue behavior caused by the presence of a foreign material.[234]

Frustrated phagocytosis — see Phagocytosis, frustrated.

Fullerene — a closed-cage molecule consisting of linked pentagons, hexagons, heptagons, or other polygonal elements; originally referred to carbon-only structures but may also represent the entire class of molecules having this geometry, regardless of atomic constituency (Section 2.3.2).

Functionalized — in chemistry, an otherwise chemically inert structure is functionalized when a chemically active ligand or moiety is covalently bonded to it.

Fundus, gastric — uppermost portion of the stomach, posterior and lateral to the entrance of the esophagus.

Fusion, cell — in cell biology, fusion is the merging of vesicles budded from the ER into the Golgi complex, or of endosomes with lysosomes, or of the contents of two cells by artificial means without the destruction of either, resulting in a heterokaryon that, for at least a few generations, will reproduce its kind (this was once an important method in assigning loci to chromosomes).

Fusogen (fusion protein) — specialized proteins that facilitate penetration of plasma membrane.

g — unit of gravitational acceleration (9.81 m/sec^2); describes the mean gravitation force experienced by a mass at rest on Earth's surface.

Galvanic — pertaining to electrical direct current, usually chemically generated.

Galvanotaxis, cellular — electric field-induced cell migration.

Ganglion — a mass of nervous tissue composed principally of nerve-cell bodies and lying outside the brain or spinal cord (e.g. the chains of ganglia that form the main sympathetic trunks, or the dorsal root ganglion of a spinal nerve).

Ganglioside — a particular class of glycosphingolipid present in nerve tissue and in the spleen.

Gastro- (gastric) — pertaining to the stomach.

Gastrointestinal — pertaining to the stomach and intestine.

Gaucher's disease — a chronic congenital disease of lipid metabolism caused by a deficiency of the enzyme beta-glucocerebrosidase, wherein glycosphingolipids accumulate in the reticuloendothelial cells.

Gavage — feeding with a stomach tube or with a tube passed through the nares, pharynx, and esophagus into the stomach.

Genotoxicity — toxic to the genetic material in cells.

Gentamicin — an antibiotic derived from the fungi of the genus *Micromonospora*.

Giant cells (phagocytic) — a large cell with several nuclei, appearing to be made up of many cells (Section 15.4.3.5).

Gingiva (gingival) — the gum; the tissue that surrounds the necks of the teeth.

Glaucoma — a group of eye diseases characterized by increase in intraocular pressure, resulting in atrophy of the optic nerve and may produce blindness.

Glia cells — neuroglial cells including astrocytes, oligodendroglia and microglia.

Gliosis — proliferation of neuroglial tissue in the central nervous system.

Glomerulonephritis — a form of nephritis in which the lesions involve primarily the glomeruli.

Glomerulus, renal — one of the small structures in the malpighian body of the kidney made up of capillary blood vessels in a cluster and enveloped in a thin wall.

Glucan — polyglucose particles.

Glucosyl — a glycoprotein moiety.

Glycocalyx — a thin layer of glycoprotein and polysaccharide that covers the surface of some cells, such as muscle cells, fibroblasts, pericytes, and epithelial cells, and contributes to the basal lamina (Section 8.5.3.2).

Glycolipids — patterns of glucose residues attached to membrane lipids.

Glycoprotein — a protein molecule with carbohydrate moieties attached.

Glycosylation — the covalent bonding of carbohydrate moieties to another molecule.

Golgi complex/apparatus — in cell biology, individual stacks of membranes near the endoplasmic reticulum involved in glycosylating proteins and sorting them for transport to different intracellular locations (Section 8.5.3.6).

Goodpasture's syndrome — progressive glomerulonephritis, hemoptysis, and hemosiderosis.

Gout — hereditary metabolic disease that is a form of acute arthritis and is marked by inflammation of the joints.

Graft — tissue that is transplanted or implanted in a part of the body to repair a defect.

Gram-negative — losing the stain and taking the color of the red counterstain in Gram's method of staining.

Gram-positive — retaining the color of the gentian violet stain in Gram's method of staining.

Granule — a small, grainlike body. Small granules may be found in cells, containing stores of nutrients; large granules may be formed in tissues following a granulomatous reaction.

Granulocyte — a granular leukocyte; a polymorphonuclear (nucleus composed of two or more lobes or parts) leukocyte, including basophils, eosinophils, and neutrophils.

Granuloma — a nodular inflammatory lesion, usually small or granular, that is firm, persistent, and contains compactly grouped mononuclear phagocytes. Actively growing provisional soft tissue that precedes remodeling phase of inflammatory response; may become chronic in the absence of resolution.[234]

Granulomatous reaction — producing a granuloma, a granular tumor or growth, usually of lymphoid and epithelioid cells; an encapsulation reaction to the presence of a foreign object in the body that cannot be readily phagocytosed (Section 15.4.3.5).

Granulopoietic (granulomatogenesis) — producing granulocytes.

Graphene — monoatomic graphite sheet that forms the walls of fullerenes and carbon nanotubes.

Growth factors — biochemicals that promote division and proliferation of specific cell types.

GTP — guanosine triphosphate.

HA — see hydroxyapatite.

Hageman factor — clotting factor XII, a human plasma protein.

Hallervorden-Spatz disease — progressive, degenerative disease, beginning in childhood, of the globus pallidus, red nucleus, and reticular part of the substantia nigra of the brain.

Hamaker constant — in surface science, a physical constant that describes the strength of van der Waals attractive forces between different materials as a function of the radius of curvature and separation distance between two surfaces (Section 9.2.1).

Haptic — operated by, or pertaining to, the sense of touch.

Haptotaxis — directed migration of cells along surfaces with gradients of immobilized factors.

Hct — see hematocrit.

Heat capacity — the ratio of the heat input to the temperature increase in a system.

Heat shock proteins (HSPs) — present in all normal living cells; act as "chaperones" to assist new or distorted proteins to properly fold, and help to shuttle proteins from one cellular compartment to another and to transport old proteins to intracellular "garbage disposal" sites; are also induced when a cell undergoes various types of environmental stresses like heat, cold or oxygen deprivation.

Heinz bodies — granules in red blood cells due to damage of the hemoglobin molecules.

HEMA — hydroxyethylmethacrylate (e.g., polymer).

Hemato- — pertaining to blood.

Hematocrit (Hct) — volume-fraction or bloodstream concentration of erythrocytes (red blood cells), expressed as a percentage.

Hematoma — a swelling or mass of blood (usually clotted), confined to an organ, tissue, or other space, caused by a break in a blood vessel.

Hematopoietic — pertaining to the production and development of blood cells.

Hemidesmosome — the half of a desmosome (structure binding adjacent epithelial cells) produced by epithelial cells for attachment of basal surface of the cell to the underlying basement membrane or the enamel or cementum tooth surface in the case of junctional epithelium.

Hemocompatibility — biocompatibility with the blood.

Hemodialysis — a method for providing the function of the kidneys by circulating blood through tubes made of semipermeable membranes.

Hemoglobinuria — presence of hemoglobin in the urine, but free from red blood cells.

Hemolysis (hemolytic) — fragmentation of red blood cells, liberating hemoglobin.

Hemolytic-uremic syndrome — an acute condition consisting of microangiopathic hemolytic anemia, thrombocytopenia, and acute nephropathy.

Hemoptysis — expectoration of blood arising from the oral cavity, larynx, trachea, bronchi, or lungs.

Hemorrhagic — pertaining to bleeding.

Hemosiderosis — condition characterized by deposition, especially in liver and spleen, of hemosiderin (an iron-containing pigment).

Hemostasis — arrest of bleeding.

Heparin — a polysaccharide that inhibits coagulation by preventing conversion of prothrombin to thrombin by forming an antithrombin.

Hepatic — pertaining to the liver.

Hepatocarcinogenic — tending to cause liver cancer.

Hepatocyte — the most common tissue cell found in the liver.

Hepatomegaly — abnormal enlargement of the liver.

Hernia — protrusion or projection of a part of an organ through the wall of the cavity that normally contains it.

Hilus (hilar) — depression or recess at entrance or exit of a duct into a gland, or of nerves and vessels into an organ.

Hippocampus (hippocampal) — the complex, internally convoluted structure that forms the medial margin of the cortical mantle of the cerebral hemisphere.

Histamine — a chemical substance, produced from the amino acid histidine, normally present in the body; exerts a pharmacological action when released from injured cells.

Histiocyte — a macrophage present in all loose connective tissues; part of the RES.

Histiocytosis — excessive multiplication of histiocytes, which appear in the blood in unusual numbers.

Histiocytoma — a tumor containing histiocytes.

Histology — the study of tissues.

Histonatation — in medical nanorobotics, locomotion (swimming) through tissues by a nanorobot (Section 9.4.4)

Histopenetration — in medical nanorobotics, penetration through dermis and internal tissue spaces by motile nanorobots.

HLA complex — Histocompatibility Locus Antigens, formerly known as Human Leukocyte Antigen (or Associated) complex.

Homeostasis — in physiology, a state of equilibrium of the internal environment of the body that is maintained by dynamic processes of feedback and regulation; homeostasis is a dynamic equilibrium (changing balance), keeping cells within the physical and chemical limits that can support life.

Homologous — similar in form (e.g. fundamental structure and origin), but not necessarily in function.

Homotypic — of the same form and type.

Hormone — a chemical substance that originates in an organ, gland, or part and is conveyed through the blood to another part of the body, stimulating that other part by chemical action to increase functional activity or to increase secretion of another hormone.

Host response — the local and systemic response, other than the intended therapeutic response, of living systems to the material;[234] the reaction of a living system to the presence of a material.[230]

Host response, local — the response, other than the intended therapeutic response, of tissue and organs contacting a biomaterial.[234]

Host response, remote — the response, other than the intended therapeutic response, of remote tissue and organs in an individual with one or more implants.[234]

Host response, systemic — the distributed or disseminated response, response, other than the intended therapeutic response, of tissue and organs in an individual with one or more implants.[234]

HSA — human serum albumin. See also albumin.

Humoral — pertaining to body fluids or substances contained in them.

Hyaline — material deposited in the glomerulus in certain forms of glomerulonephritis.

Hyaline bodies — homogeneous substance; the result of colloid degeneration, found in degenerated cells.

Hyaluronic acid — tissue cement or "ground substance" found in human connective tissue.

Hybrid artificial organ — see artificial organ, hybrid.

Hybridization — combination of different electron bonding orbitals to form four equivalent tetrahedral bond orbitals, esp. in carbon.

Hybridoma — the cell produced by the fusion of an antibody-produced cell and a multiple myeloma cell, capable of producing a continuous supply of identical antibodies.

Hydrocarbon — a molecule consisting only of H and C.

Hydrocephalus — the increased accumulation of cerebrospinal fluid within the ventricles of the brain.

Hydrodynamics — in physics, the study of the action of and motion of (and in) water and other liquids.

Hydrogen bond — the weak bond between a positively charged hydrogen atom that is covalently bound to one electronegative atom, and another electronegative atom.

Hydrolysis — a (hydrolytic) reaction in which a covalent bond is broken with the incorporation of a water molecule.

Hydrophilicity — tending to mix with water; wettable; nonpolar. Hydrophilic groups interact with water, so that hydrophilic regions of protein or the faces of a lipid bilayer reside in an aqueous environment. Compare hydrophobicity.

Hydrophobic force — water molecules are linked by a network of hydrogen bonds; a nonpolar nonwetting surface such as wax cannot form hydrogen bonds, hence repels water.

Hydrophobicity — tending not to mix with water; nonwetting; polar. Hydrophobic groups repel water, so that they interact with one another to generate a nonaqueous environment. Compare hydrophilicity.

Hydrostatic — pertaining to the pressure of fluids or to fluid properties when in equilibrium.

Hydroxyapatite — the apatite form of calcium phosphate present with calcium carbonate in the bones and skeleton.

Hydroxyl — an OH^- group or ion.

Hyperalgesia — excessive sensitivity to pain.

Hyperbaric — exposure to, or having pressure greater than, normal atmospheric pressure.

Hypercapnia — increased amount of carbon dioxide in the blood.

Hyperhidrosis — abnormally excessive sweating.

Hyperopia — farsightedness.

Hyperplastic (hyperplasia) — excessive proliferation of normal cells in the normal tissue arrangement of an organ.

Hypersensitivity reactions — the reaction of the body to antigens.

Hypertension — abnormally high blood pressure.

Hyperthermia — unusually high fever.

Hypertrophy — increase in size of an organ or structure that does not involve tumor formation.

Hyperventilation — increased lung ventilation leading to abnormally low carbon dioxide in blood.

Hypervolemic — abnormal increase in the volume of circulating blood.

Hypha — a filament of mold, or part of a mold mycelium (mass of filaments constituting the vegetative body of fungi).

Hypocapnia — decreased amount of carbon dioxide in the blood.

Hypokalemia — extreme potassium depletion in the circulating blood.

Hyponatremia — extreme sodium depletion in the circulating blood.

Hypotension — low blood pressure.

Hypothalamus — part of the brain lying below the thalamus.

Hypothermia — having a body temperature below normal.

Hypothyroid — marked by insufficiency of thyroid secretion.

Hypotonic — see isotonic.

Hypotonia — reduced tension; relaxation of arteries; loss of tonicity of the muscles or intraocular pressure.

Hypovolemic — diminished blood volume.

Hypoxia — a condition in which the tissues are not receiving enough oxygen to sustain their metabolic activity.

Hysteresis — failure of related phenomena to keep pace with each other.

IAP — inhibitor of apoptosis.

Iatrogenic disorder — an adverse condition induced in a patient by the actions of a physician.

ICD patch — implantable cardioverter defibrillator (e.g., with epicardial patch electrodes).

Idiopathic — pertaining to conditions without clear pathogenesis.

Idiotype — in immunology, the specific region of the antibody-binding (Fab) region of the immunoglobulin molecule to which the specific antigen binds.

Ig — immunoglobulin (IgG, IgA, IgM, IgD, IgE); see antibody.

IJE — peri-implant junctional epithelium.

Ileum (ileal) — lower three-fifths of the small intestines from the jejunum to the ileocecal valve.

Immune response — host response involving either humoral or cellular specific immune mechanisms.[234]

Immunofixation — a laboratory technique used to identify proteins in which immunoglobulins (which appear as a "gamma" band in protein electrophoresis) are separated, allowing the individual immunoglobulins to be identified; immunofixation electrophoresis consists of an electrophoretic phase followed by a fixation phase in which antiserum is used to precipitate the protein, thus enhancing the results of standard protein electrophoresis, giving more rapid results and greater sensitivity.

Immunogen — an agent that can induce an immune response; all immunogens are antigens.

Immunoglobulins — a class of glycoproteins; see antibody.

Immunoradiometric assay — an assay based on the reversible and non-covalent binding of an antigen by a specific antibody labeled with a radioactive nuclide as a tracer.

Immunosuppression — prevention of formation of an immune response.

Immunotoxin — toxic agent attached to an antibody molecule, used to specially target tumor cells.

Impedance — opposition to flow (e.g. fluid, electrical, etc.) when flow is steady, or the driving pressure per unit flow when flow is changing; the resistance of an acoustic system to being set in motion.

Impermeant — incapable of permeating.

Implant — a device placed within an animal or human body by the act of implantation;[234] a medical device made from one or more biomaterials that is intentionally placed within the body, either totally or partially buried beneath an epithelial surface.[230]

Implantation — placement of a device or material within the body of an animal or human by a medical or surgical professional, in such a way as to breach one or more epithelial layers, and to leave materials or components in place after the initial procedure is completed.[234]

Incapsulation — resolution of inflammation, in which the implant is surrounded and walled off from normal tissue by a collagenous, relatively acellular tissue called a capsule, which resembles scar tissue; in a bony location, the capsule may be mineralized and is called a sequestrum.[234]

Incontinence — inability to retain urine, semen, or feces, through loss of sphincter control or because of cerebral or spinal lesions.

In cyto — within a biological cell.

India ink — a black ink consisting of an aqueous suspension of natural black pigment usually made from bone black, lampblack, or amorphous carbon from combustion (soot); aka. China ink.

Inert biomaterials — see biomaterials, inert

Infarct — an area of tissue in an organ or part that undergoes necrosis following cessation of blood supply.

Inferior — beneath or lower; often refers to the undersurface of an organ or indicates a structure below another structure.

Inflammatory response — the cell-mediated local and regional response directed toward stabilizing injured tissue, restoring physiological status quo ante, removing dead or damaged tissue elements and foreign material, and correcting structural and functional loss due to the initial insult (Section 15.2.4). The four classical signs of inflammation are redness (rubor), swelling (tumor), pain (dolor), and heat (calor).[234]

Infraorbital — beneath the orbit (the cavity in the skull containing the eyeball).

Infrarenal — below the kidney.

Ingrowth — formation of tissue within pores, etc. in the body of an implant.[234]

In sanguo — within the bloodstream.

Insufflation — the act of blowing a gas, vapor, or powder into a cavity, such as the lungs.

Integral membrane protein — in cell biology, an amphipathic protein embedded in the lipid bilayer of the cell which cannot be extracted from the membrane without disrupting the lipid bilayer; most integral proteins are transmembrane proteins.

Integration — resolution of inflammation, in which the implant becomes well-integrated with the adjacent biological tissues; occurs for a very limited number of materials, such as bioactive glasses of selected compositions and some metals such as pure titanium for which direct bonding or apparent adhesion to normal tissue may take place.[234]

Integrins — cell surface adhesion receptors (~200 kilodalton) that mediate cellular connection to the extracellular matrix and are expressed on a wide variety of cells. Most cells express several integrins; most integrins are involved in attachments to the cytoskeletal substratum.

Integument — the skin, consisting of the dermis and epidermis; a covering.

Interactive biomaterials — see biomaterials, interactive.

Intercalated — inserted between two others, as something interposed.

Intercostal — between the ribs.

Intermediate filament — the most stable of the cytoskeletal elements; high tensile strength and comparative positional stability; serve as internal guy wires to resist mechanical stress on the cell, providing a scaffold supporting the entire cytoskeletal framework (Section 8.5.3.11(C)).

Interstitial (interstitium) — pertaining to extracellular interstices or spaces within an organ or tissue.

Intima — innermost coat of a structure, e.g., a blood vessel.

Intraarterial — within the artery(ies).

Intraarticular(-ate) — within a joint.

Intracellular — inside the cell.

Intracranial — within the cranium or skull.

Intraepithelial — residing in the epithelium.

Intrahepatic — inside the liver.

Intraluminal — within any tubular structure.

Intramuscular — inside muscle tissue.

Intranigral — inside a specific region in the brain.

Intranuclear — inside the cell nucleus.

Intraocular — within the eyeball.

Intraoperative — occurring during surgery.

Intraperitoneal (IP) — within the peritoneal (abdominal) cavity.

Intrarenal — inside the kidney.

Intratracheal — introduced into, or inside, the trachea.

Intravasation — reverse diapedesis.

Intravascular — inside a blood vessel.

Intravenous — inserted into a vein.

Intravitreous (intravitreal) — inside the vitreous humor of the eye.

Intrusiveness, volumetric — in medical nanorobotics, a measure of the degree to which artificial nanosystems can safely and harmlessly volumetrically displace natural biological systems.

Intussusception — the slipping of one part of an intestine into another part just below it; invagination.

In vacuo — in a vacuum (viz. the ablative case of the 2nd-declension Latin adjective "vacuus").

Invaginate — to place or receive into a sheath; to receive within itself or into another part.

In vitro — in glass, as in a test tube; performed in the laboratory, usually involving isolate tissue, organ, or cell preparations.

In vivo — inside the living human body; performed on a living organism.

Irido- — pertaining to the iris of the eye.

Ischemia — local and temporary deficiency of blood supply due to obstruction of the circulation into a body part.

ISFET — Ion Sensitive Field Effect Transistor.

Isoelectric — having equal electric potentials; neither positively nor negatively charged.

Isoforms — any one of multiple forms of a functional protein that differ in amino acid sequence and electrophoretic mobility.

Isomer — one of two more chemical substances that have the same molecular formula but different chemical and physical properties due to a different arrangement of the atoms in the molecule; for example, dextrose is an isomer of levulose. Isomers may be geometric, optical, or structural.

Isothermal — held, or existing, at a constant temperature.

Isotonic — animal cells containing a solution which exerts an osmotic pressure approximately equal to that of the surrounding fluid are isotonic or isoosmotic to that fluid. Stronger solutions that cause cells to shrink are hypertonic; weaker solutions that cause cells to swell are hypotonic.

Isotope — any of two or more forms of the same chemical element that have nearly identical chemical properties but which differ in the number of neutrons contained in each atomic nucleus; many isotopes are radioactive.

Isotropic — the same in all directions.

Isotypes — in immunology, the determinants on the Ig molecule that distinguish among the main classes of antibodies of a given species (the same for all normal individuals of that species).

IP — see intraperitoneal.

IV — see intravenous.

Jejunum (jejunal) — the second portion of the small intestine extending from the duodenum to the ileum.

Kallikrein — an enzyme normally present in blood plasma, urine, and body tissue; is one of the most potent vasodilators when activated (to form kinin).

Kaolin — a yellow-white or gray clay powder formed of hydrated aluminum silicate.

Karyogamy — union of nuclei in cell conjugation.

Keloids — scar formation in the skin following trauma or surgical incision.

Keratin — a sulfur-rich scleroprotein or albuminoid present largely in cuticular (pertaining to cuticles) structures.

Keratinocyte — a cell of the epidermis, and parts of the mouth, that produces keratin.

Keratitis — inflammation of the cornea, with pain; usually associated with decreased visual acuity.

Keratocyte — corneal fibroblasts.

Keratomileusis — plastic surgery of the cornea in which a portion is removed, its curvature reshaped, and then is reattached; can also be done in situ with laser.

KHz — kilohertz; thousands of cycles per second.

Kinetochore — a large protein complex that forms at the surface of the centromere of chromosomes and controls separation of the chromosomes to daughter cells by mediating microtubule association with chromosomes.

Kininogen — substance that produces a kinin when acted upon by certain enzymes.

Kinins — a group of polypeptides with considerable biological activity, e.g., influencing smooth muscle contraction, inducing hypotension, inciting pain, and increasing blood flow and permeability of blood capillaries.

Kirschner wire — steel wire placed through a long bone, to apply traction to the bone.

Knowles pin — a mechanical prosthesis for bone fracture fixation used in place of plates or Kirschner wires, e.g., for acute adult mid-clavicular fractures.

Kupffer cells — macrophages lining the sinusoids of the liver (Section 8.2.5).

Labile — not fixed, unsteady, easily disarranged; easily altered or decomposed by heat or chemicals.

Laceration (lacerative) — a wound or irregular tear of the flesh.

Lacrimal — pertaining to the tears (eye fluid).

Lactoferrin — an enzyme released in phagocytosis by neutrophils and macrophages that combines with iron in the blood.

Lamellipodia — variable extensions of the cell membrane; a cytoplasmic veil produced on all sides of a migrating polymorphonuclear leukocyte (granulocyte).

Lamina — a thin flat layer or membrane.

Lamina propria — thin layer of fibrous connective tissue lying immediately beneath the surface epithelium of mucous membranes.

Laminar (Poiseuille) flow — fluid flow that moves exclusively along separate and independent parallel flow planes (i.e. streamlines), generally with an axisymmetric parabolic profile if in a tube. Laminar flow minimizes the impedance (resistance) and energy dissipation of fluid flow.

Laminin — a large glycoprotein component of ECM that binds to specific integrin molecules on tissue cell surface, with a primarily adhesive function.

Langerhans cells — dendritic cells in human skin.

Langmuir (-Blodgett) film — thin film created by successive adhesion of a series of molecular monolayers to a surface, allowing both thickness and composition in the vertical axis to be adjusted to 0.1-nm by controlling the structure of the molecules comprising each individual monolayer during deposition.

Larynx (laryngeal) — the enlarged upper end of the trachea below the root of the tongue; the organ of voice.

Lavage — washing out of a cavity.

LD50 — a dose of or exposure to a toxic influence that produces death in 50% of organisms exposed to it.

Leachate — water that has passed through a material and in doing so has accumulated dissolved substances (the leachates).

Leukapheresis — see apheresis.

Leukergy — anergy of leukocytes.

Leukocytes (white blood cells) — the primary effector cells that respond to infection and tissue damage in the human body. There are two types: granulocytes (including basophils, eosinophils, and neutrophils) and agranulocytes (including monocytes and lymphocytes). Leukocytes are formed from two stem cell populations in the bone marrow. The myeloid stem cell line produces granulocytes and monocytes, while the lymphoid stem cell line produces lymphocytes. Lymphoid cells travel to the thymus, spleen and lymph nodes, where they mature and differentiate into active, antigen-specific lymphocytes.

Leukocytolysis — fragmentation of white blood cells.

Leukocytosis — abnormal increase in number of leukocytes in the blood, usually transient, generally caused by presence of infection.

Leukocyturia — leukocytes in the urine.

Leukoembolization — vascular trapping of white cells, forming a blocking embolus.

Level of host (or material) response — the nature of the host (or material) response in a standard test with respect to the response obtained with a reference material.[234]

Lewy bodies — neuronal cells with pigmented inclusion bodies; found in Parkinson's disease.

Ligament — a band or sheet of strong fibrous connective tissue connecting the articular ends of bones, binding them together and facilitating or limiting motion.

Ligation, molecular — the formation of a phosphodiester bond to link two adjacent bases separated by a nick in one strand of a double helix of DNA; the term can also be applied to blunt-end ligation and to the joining of RNA.

Lipase — a lipolytic or fat-splitting enzyme found in the blood, pancreatic secretion, or tissues.

Lipid bilayer — in cell biology, the form taken by a concentration of lipids in which the hydrophobic fatty acids occupy the interior and the hydrophilic polar heads face the exterior; primary constituent of the plasma membranes of cells.

Lipids — molecules having hydrophilic polar heads, containing phosphate (phospholipid), sterol (such as cholesterol), or saccharide (glycolipid) connected to a hydrophobic tail consisting of fatty acid.

Lipofuscin — brown pigment granules representing lipid-containing nondegradable residues of lysosomal digestion (Section 15.6.3.2).

Lipofuscinosis — abnormal deposition of lipofuscin in tissues.

Lipoma — a fatty tumor.

Lipophilic — having an affinity for lipids (fats); nonpolar.

Lipophobic — repulsed by lipids (fats).

Lipoproteins — conjugated proteins consisting of simple proteins combined with lipid components.

Liposomes — closed spherical bilayers formed by lipid molecules with varying radii from 10 nm to micrometers. See also micelles.

Lissencephaly — condition in which the brain is smooth owing to failure of development of cerebral gyri.

Listeriosis — disease affecting humans and many animals, caused by *Listeria monocytogenes* (a soil saprophyte); most common manifestation is meningitis.

Lithophagy — swallowing stones, sand, or other mineral matter.

Lithotripsy — crushing of a stone in the bladder or urethra.

Load error — in control theory, minimum range of variation in a control variable that is necessary to provoke a response from a control system.

LPS — lipopolysaccharide, the lipid used to construct the outer leaflet of the outer bilayer membrane of Gram-negative bacteria.

LTIC — low temperature isotropic carbon (Section 15.3.3.2).

Lumbar — pertaining to the loins (the part of the back between thorax and pelvis).

Lumen — the interior, especially of a compartment bounded by membranes, as for instance the endoplasmic reticulum or the mitochondrion.

Luminal — pertaining to the interior of a cavity, tube, or vessel.

LVAD — left ventricular assist device.

Lymph — an alkaline fluid found in the lymphatic system (Section 8.2.1.3).

Lymphadenopathy — swelling and morbid change in lymph nodes.

Lymphangitis — inflammation of lymph vessels.

Lymphatic system — includes all structures involved in the conveyance of lymph from the tissues to the bloodstream, including lymph capillaries, lacteals, lymph nodes, lymph vessels, main lymph ducts, and cisterna chyli (Section 8.2.1.3).

Lymphedema — edema due to obstruction of lymph vessels.

Lymphocompatible — biocompatible with important components of the lymphatic system, especially lymphocytes.

Lymphocyte — a morphologically distinct variety of leukocytes, comprising 20-44% of all white blood cells. But only ~2% of all lymphocytes present in the human body are in the bloodstream; most reside elsewhere, particularly in the lymph and the lymph nodes. B-lymphocytes differentiate into antibody-secreting plasma cells, whereas T-lymphocytes play diverse regulatory roles in the immune response.

Lymphocytopenia — less than normal number of lymphocytes in the blood.

Lymphokines — a cytokine secreted by a lymphocyte.

Lymphotrophic — tending to accumulate in lymph nodes.

Lysis (lytic) — in microbiology, the death of a bacterium at the end of a bacteriophage infective cycle when the bacterium bursts open to release the progeny of an infecting phage; also applies to eukaryotic cells, as for example infected cells that are attacked by the immune system. More generally, dissolution or decomposition.

Lysosomes — small bodies inside cells, enclosed by membranes, that contain hydrolytic enzymes that are part of the cell's digestive apparatus (Section 8.5.3.8).

Lysozyme (muramidase) — an enzyme that is destructive to cell walls of certain bacteria, found in white blood cells of the granulocytic and monocytic series.

MAb — see monoclonal antibody.

MAC — membrane attack complex (complement system; Section 15.2.3.2).

Machine-phase nanotechnology — molecular nanotechnology-based mechanical devices.

Macromolecule — a molecule of colloidal size, typically 1-100 nm in diameter or length, consisting most notably of proteins, nucleic acids, and polysaccharides.

Macrophage — a monocyte that has left the circulation and settled and matured in a tissue; found in large numbers in the spleen, lymph nodes, alveoli, and tonsils, with ~50% found in the liver as Kupffer cells. Along with neutrophils, macrophages are the major phagocytic cells of the immune system, able to recognize (and then ingest) foreign antigens via chemical receptors on the surface of their cell membranes. Macrophages also serve a vital role by processing antigens and presenting them to T-cells, activating the specific immune response.

Macroscopic — easily visible to the human naked eye; typically ~1 mm^3 or larger.

Macula densa cells — closely packed cells in the distal tubular epithelium of each nephron in kidney; may function as chemoreceptors.

Macule (macular) — discolored spot or patch on the skin, neither elevated nor depressed, of various colors, sizes, and shapes.

Macular degeneration — degeneration of the macular area of the retina of the eye.

Maillard reaction — in food science, the "browning" reaction that occurs between proteins and reducing sugars as they are heated.

Major histocompatibility complex (MHC) — the complex of HLA genes on the short arm of human chromosome 6 (Section 8.5.2.1).

Malignant — growing worse, resisting treatment, threatening to produce death; said of cancerous growths.

Malpighian capsule — a spherical body found in cortex of kidney consisting of a glomerulus and Bowman's capsule.

Mandible (mandibular) — horseshoe-shaped bone forming the lower jaw.

Mannose — a polysaccharide (an aldohexose) present in certain plants.

March hemoglobinuria — impact hemolysis.

Margination — adhesion of leukocytes to endothelial cells lining the walls of a blood vessel, during the relatively early stages of inflammation; more generally, the process of differential radial migration among suspended particles of different sizes during fluid flow through a tube.

Marsupialization — see extrusion (implants).

Martensitic — a highly twinned lower temperature structure with a stress-strain curve having a plateau phase more like that of an elastomer than a metal; compare austenitic.

Mast cells — cells resident in connective tissue just below epithelial surfaces, serous cavities, and around blood vessels, that synthesize, store, and release (upon stimulation) histamine and other local chemical mediators of inflammation (e.g. leukotrienes).

Material response — the response of the material to living systems.[234]

Matricellular proteins — extracellular matrix proteins.

Maxillary — pertaining to the upper jaw.

Maxillofacial — pertaining to the maxilla and face.

Meatus — a passage or opening.

Mechanocompatibility — the mechanical biocompatibility of nanodevices or nanorobotic systems as they interact with the organs, tissues and cells of the human body (Chapter 15.5).

Mechanoenzyme — enzyme producing mechanical actuation when activated.

Mechanoreceptor — a receptor that receives mechanical stimuli such as pressure from sound or touch.

Mechanosensitivity — see mechanoreceptor.

Mechanosynthesis — chemical synthesis controlled by mechanical systems operating with atomic-scale precision, enabling direct positional selection of reaction sites; synthetic applications of mechanochemistry.

Media — middle or muscular coat of an artery.

Mediastinum (mediastinal) — the mass of organs and tissues separating the lungs; containing the heart and its large vessels, trachea, esophagus, thymus, lymph nodes, and connective tissue.

Medical device — see device, medical.

Medulla (medullary) — the inner or central portion of an organ; compare cortex.

Medulla oblongata — enlarged portion of the spinal cord in the cranium, after the cord enters the foramen magnum of the occipital bone; the lower portion of the brain stem.

Megakaryocytes — a large bone marrow cell with multiple nuclei.

Melanosome — the pigment granule produced by melanocytes.

Melittin — a small protein containing 26 amino acid residues that is the principal toxic component of honeybee venom.

Membrane — in cell biology, an asymmetrical lipid bilayer that has lateral fluidity and contains proteins; in anatomy, a thin, soft, pliable layer of tissue that lines a tube or cavity, covers an organ or structure, or separates one part from another (Section 8.5.3.2).

Membrane proteins — in cell biology, plasma membrane proteins that have hydrophobic regions that allow part or all of the protein structure to reside within the membrane; the bonds involved in this association are usually noncovalent (Section 8.5.3.2).

Membranolytic — causing the physical failure of a membrane.

Meningeal cells — cells of the meninges (the three membranes investing the spinal cord and brain).

Mesangium (mesangial) — the suspensory structure of the renal glomerulus.

Mesentery (mesenteric) — a peritoneal fold encircling the greater part of the small intestines and connecting the intestine to the posterior abdominal wall.

Mesothelioma — a rare malignant tumor of the mesothelium (the epithelium covering the serous membranes) of the pleura, pericardium, or peritoneum.

Messenger RNA (mRNA) — the RNA whose sequence corresponds to that of exons in the transcribed gene, which embodies the codons and is translated into the protein gene product.

Metabolite — any product of metabolism.

Metamorphic — in medical nanorobotics, capable of adopting multiple physical configurations via smooth changes from one configuration to another (Section 5.3).

Metastasize (metastasis) — usually refers to the manifestation of a malignancy (e.g. of cancerous body cells) as a secondary growth arising from the primary growth, but in a new location.

Metazoa — all multicellular life. Compare protozoa.

MHC — see major histocompatibility complex.

MHz — megahertz; millions of cycles per second.

Micelle — a self-assembling hollow spheroidal aggregate of amphipathic lipids in a polar liquid (e.g. aqueous) medium. See also liposomes.

Microangiopathy — pathology of small blood vessels.

Microautophagocytosis — digestion within a cell of portions of individual cell organelles or mitochondria that have been injured or have atrophied.

Microbivore — in medical nanorobotics, an artificial mechanical phagocytes[2762] (Chapter 23).

Microdomains, cellular — see microzones.

Microglia — resident macrophages in brain tissue, spinal cord, and retina.

Microgravity — conditions of below-normal gravity, e.g. in Earth orbit; hypogravity.

Micron — one-millionth of a meter; a micrometer.

Microplicae — microscopic folds.

Microsomes (liver) — membrane fractions derived from human or animal tissues or cells grown in culture; most membrane-bound enzymes are associated with microsomes.

Microtubules — filaments consisting of dimers of tubulin; interphase microtubules are reorganized into spindle fibers during mitosis (cell division), when they are responsible for chromosome movement.

Microvilli — microscopic projections from the free surface of cell membranes, greatly increasing the exposed surface area of the cell.

Microzones — physiologically persistent, localized, and essential intracellular chemical gradients, establishing intracellular compartmentation of metabolites without enclosure by membranes.

Micturition — urination.

Miliaria — vesicles caused by obstruction of sweat gland ducts.

Mimetic — imitative.

Miscible — capable of being mixed.

Mitochondrion — a self-reproducing organelle that provides energy for eukaryotic cells via oxidative phosphorylation (Section 8.5.3.10).

Mitogen — a protein substance derived from plants that is used in the laboratory to stimulate cells to divide.

Mitosis (mitotic) — in cell biology, the division of a eukaryotic somatic cell. The four (or five) sequential stages are prophase, (prometaphase), metaphase, anaphase, and telophase; the absence of mitosis is the interphase.

MNP — mononuclear phagocyte; see monocyte, macrophage, or lymphocyte.

MNT — see molecular nanotechnology.

Moiety — a portion of a molecular structure having some property of interest.

Molarity (M) — in chemistry, moles of solute per liter of solvent.

Mole — a number of instances of something (e.g. molecular objects) equal to ~6.023 x 10^{23} objects.

Molecular assembler — a general-purpose device for molecular manufacturing, able to guide chemical reactions by positioning individual molecules to atomic accuracy (e.g. mechanosynthesis) and to construct a wide range of useful and stable molecular structures according to precise specifications;[8-10,35] Section 2.4.2.

Molecular machine — a mechanical device that performs a useful function using components of nanometer scale and a well-defined molecular structure; may include both artificial nanomachines and naturally occurring devices found in biological systems.

Molecular machine system — a system of molecular machines.

Molecular manufacturing — manufacturing using molecular machinery, giving molecule-by-molecule control of products via positional chemical synthesis, to produce complex molecular structures manufactured to precise specifications (Chapter 2; ref. 35).

Molecular nanotechnology — thorough, inexpensive control of the structure of matter based on molecule-by-molecule control of products and byproducts; the products and processes of molecular manufacturing, including molecular machinery; a technology based on the ability to build structures to complex, atomic specifications by mechanosynthesis or other means; most broadly, the engineering of all complex mechanical systems constructed from the molecular level.

Molecular sorting rotor — a class of nanomechanical device capable of selectively binding (or releasing) molecules from (or to) solution, and of transporting these bound molecules against significant concentration gradients (Section 3.4.2).

Monoclinic (crystal) — pertaining to crystals in which the vertical axis is inclined to one lateral axis but at right angles to the other.

Monoclonal antibody — antibodies derived from hybridoma cells; antibodies of exceptional purity and specificity.

Monocyte — a mononuclear phagocytic white blood cell derived from the myeloid stem cells, that is short-lived (~1 day half-life) and circulates in the bloodstream from which it moves into tissues, at which point it matures into a macrophage (which is long-lived). Monocytes represent 3%-8% of all white blood cells.

Monokine — chemical mediator released by monocytes and macrophages during the immune response; affects growth and activity of other WBCs.

Monomer — any molecule that can be bound to similar molecules to form a polymer.

Mononucleosis — presence of an abnormally high number of mononuclear leukocytes in the blood.

Monosaccharide — a simple sugar that cannot be decomposed by hydrolysis (e.g., fructose, galactose, glucose).

Morphogen — a (biochemical) factor that induces development of particular cell types in a manner that depends on its concentration.

Motile — capable of voluntary movement. Opposite of sessile.

MPS — mononuclear phagocyte system; see reticuloendothelial system (RES).

MRI — magnetic resonance imaging.

mRNA — see messenger RNA.

MSAD-C60 — chemical abbreviation for p,p'-bis(2-aminoethyl)-diphenyl-bis(monosuccinimide)-C_{60}.[734]

MSDS — Material Safety Data Sheet (OSHA).

MSU — monosodium urate.

MSUM — monosodium urate monohydrate.

Mucoadhesivity — ability to adhere to mucous membranes.

Mucociliary escalator — a cilia-driven mucus flow from alveoli to trachea, carrying mucus-trapped micron-size particles toward the esophagus where this mucus can be swallowed, thus eliminating the trapped (inhaled) particles from the body.

Mucopolysaccharide — polysaccharides containing hexosamine and sometimes proteins that form chemical bonds with water, making a thick gelatinous substance found in many places in the body.

Mucosa — a mucous membrane; the moist tissue layer that lines a hollow organ or body cavity.

Mucosacompatibility — biocompatibility with mucosal tissues.

Mural — pertaining to a wall of an organ or part.

Murine — related to or derived from mouse.

Muscarine(ic) — a toxin with neurologic effects, isolated from mushrooms; an agent that stimulates the postganglionic parasympathetic receptor.

Muscular dystrophy — wasting away and atrophy of muscles.

Mutagenesis — induction of a permanent (inheritable) genetic change.[234]

Mycotoxins — substances (produced by mold growing in food) causing illness or death when ingested by man or animals.

Myelin (myelinated) — a fatlike substance forming a sheath around the axons of certain nerves; composed of lipids and protein.

Myeloblast — immature bone marrow cell that develops into myelocyte, later maturing to a promyelocyte and eventually the granular leukocyte.

Myeloproliferative — concerning proliferation of bone marrow either in the bone marrow or extramedullary.

Myoblast — an embryonic cell that develops into muscle fiber cell.

Myocardial infarction — condition caused by partial or complete occlusion of one or more of the coronary arteries.

Myocardium — heart muscle.

Myocyte — a muscular tissue cell.

Myoma — a tumor containing muscle tissue.

Myopia — nearsightedness.

Myosin — a protein consisting of long chains of polypeptides joined to each other by side chains, present in muscle fibrils and constituting two-thirds of total muscle protein.

NADH — reduced form of NAD (nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide).

Nanoaggregate — in medical nanorobotics, a cluster of mutually attached nanodevices.

Nanocannula — in medical nanorobotics, a nanorobotic cannulation device.

Nanocrit (Nct) — in medical nanorobotics, volume-fraction in body fluid or bloodstream concentration of medical nanorobots, expressed as a percentage.

Nanoid shock — in medical nanorobotics, nanorobot-induced shock (Section 15.2.6.4); shock induced by nanorobots bearing endotoxin-homologous chemical moieties on their exterior surfaces, or releasing such moieties free into the serum.

Nanomachine — functional machine systems on the scale of nanometers; an artificial mechanical device constructed with precise molecular order using nanometer-scale components; any molecular structure large and complex enough to function as a machine.

Nanomanipulator — a nanorobotic manipulator device.

Nanomechanical — pertaining to the mechanical characteristics of nanomachines.

Nanomedicine — (1) the comprehensive monitoring, control, construction, repair, defense, and improvement of all human biological systems, working from the molecular level, using engineered nanodevices and nanostructures; (2) the science and technology of diagnosing, treating, and preventing disease and traumatic injury, of relieving pain, and of preserving and improving human health, using molecular tools and molecular knowledge of the human body; (3) the employment of molecular machine systems to address medical problems, using molecular knowledge to maintain and improve human health at the molecular scale.

Nanometer — a billionth of a meter, roughly the diameter of 3-7 atoms.

Nanoorgans — organs comprised of nanocomponents; nanorobotic organs.

Nanophase — having nanoscale features or components.

Nanopyrexia — in medical nanorobotics, condition of abnormally high temperature induced by nanorobotic devices or activities (Section 15.2.7).

Nanorobotics — the study of nanorobots, micron-scale robotic devices constructed out of nanoscale components.

Nanosecretagoguery — triggered enzyme release by nanorobots or free nanoparts.

Nanosystem — a set of nanoscale components, characterized by precise molecular order, working together to serve a set of purposes; complex nanosystems can be of macroscopic size.

Nanotechnology — engineering and manufacturing at nanometer scales; any technology related to features of nanometer scale, including thin films, fine particles, chemical synthesis, advanced microlithography, and so forth, as well as complex mechanical systems constructed from the molecular level.

Nanotubes — hollow fullerene tubes, including but not limited to single- and multi-walled carbon nanotubes, with submicroscopic, often nanoscale, diameters and a wide range of continuous lengths.

Nasopharynx — in anatomy, the nasal passages, mouth, and upper throat.

Nauseogenic — eliciting nausea (Section 15.2.6.3).

Navicyte — in medical nanorobotics, a mobile, mass-storage (nanorobotic) device, similar to a communicyte, that may be used to establish a navigational network inside the human body (Section 8.3.3).

Nct — see nanocrit.

Necrosis (necrotic) — the death of areas of tissue or bone, surrounded by healthy parts.

Necrotaxis — cell movement toward necrotic cells or tissue.

Neointima — a new intimal layer.

Neoplastic — pertaining to, or of the nature of, new and abnormal tissue (i.e. neoplasm) formation and growth.

Nephritis — inflammation of the kidney.

Nephro- — pertaining to the kidney.

Nephrolithiasis — presence of calculi in the kidney.

Nephropathy — disease of the kidney.

Neural crest cells — a band of cells extending longitudinally along the neural tube of an embryo from which cells forming cranial, spinal, and autonomic ganglia arise.

Neuralgia — severe sharp pain along the course of a nerve.

Neurite — the axial cylinder process of a neuron; both axons and dendrites are neurites.

Neuroglial cells — the tissue that forms the interstitial or supporting elements (cells and fibers) of the nervous system.

Neuron — a nerve cell, the principal structural and functional unit of the nervous system.

Neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinosis (NCL) diseases — recessively inherited neurodegenerative disease involving a lysosomal storage defect of cerebral lipofuscins, caused by the selected death of cortical neurons and retinal degeneration; aka. Batten disease.

Neuropeptide — any of a variety of neurotransmitter peptides found in neural tissue (e.g. endorphins, enkephalins).

Neuropil — network of unmyelinated fibrils into which nerve processes of CNS divide.

Neutropenia — abnormally small number of neutrophils in the blood.

Neutrophil — the most common type of granulocytic white blood cell. Neutrophils are responsible for much of the body's protection against infection. Comprising ~60% of all white blood cells, neutrophils play the primary role in inflammation, easily recognizing foreign antigens and destroying them through phagocytosis. Neutrophils also may overreact to stimuli and become involved in tissue destruction, as in rheumatoid arthritis, myocardial reperfusion injury, respiratory distress syndrome, and ulcerative colitis.

NFPA — National Fire Protection Association.

Nidus — a focus of infection; a cluster or nestlike structure.

Niemann-Pick disease — hereditary disease; disturbance of sphingolipid metabolism characterized by hepatosplenomegaly, anemia, lymphadenopathy, and progressive mental and physical deterioration.

Nitrosylation –the covalent bonding of nitrogen-containing moieties to another molecule.

NK cells — natural killer cells (Section 15.2.3.1.1).

NO — nitric oxide.

Nociceptor — pain receptor (Section 7.4.6.1).

Nonthrombogenic (thromboresistant) — the characteristic of a material that leads to minimal thrombogenicity.[234]

Nuclease — any enzyme that facilitates hydrolysis of nuclein and nucleic acids.

Nucleation — growth of droplets, films, or calculi due to the presence of a small seed particle which facilitates coalescence of these materials.

Occlusion — the closure, or state of being closed, of a passage.

Oleophilic — in chemistry, having a strong affinity for oils rather than water; lipotropic; see also lipophilic.

Oligosaccharide — a compound made up of a small number of monosaccharide units.

Ongrowth — formation of tissue directly on the surface of an implant; does not imply adhesion.[234]

Oocyte — the early or primitive ovum (the female reproductive cell).

Oppenheimer effect — increased neoplasm incidence rates observed in rodents that are implanted with agents (not previously thought to be carcinogenic) in solid form rather than injected or fed in soluble or dispersed form; aka. foreign body carcinogenesis or solid-state carcinogenesis.

Opsonins — biochemical substances that coat foreign antigens, making those antigens more susceptible to recognition by macrophages and other leukocytes and thus increasing phagocytosis of the organism or object displaying those foreign antigens. The two main opsonins in human blood are complement and antibodies.

Opsonization — the coating action of opsonins, thus facilitating phagocytosis. Coating of bacteria or biomaterial surfaces with native proteins, such as complement factors, rendering them detectable as "foreign" by phagocytic cells.[234]

OR — operating room.

Orbital cavity — bony pyramid-shaped cavity of the skull that contains and protects the eyeball.

Organelle — most commonly described subcellular compartment, located in the cytoplasm, that is surrounded by a membrane (e.g. lysosome, mitochondrion).

Orthodontic — pertaining to the division of dentistry dealing with prevention and correction of abnormally positioned or aligned teeth.

Orthopedic — pertaining to the branch of medicine dealing with correction of disorders involving locomotor structures of the body (skeleton, joints, muscles, ligaments, cartilage, etc.).

Orthosis — a device applied externally to the body to provide stability and to control motion; may or may not replace a portion of a limb.[234] See also exoprosthesis.

Orthostatic — pertaining to an erect position of the body.

Orthotopic — graft of an organ to a site where that organ would normally be present; in the correct place.

OSHA — Occupational Safety and Health Administration (U.S.).

Osmotic pressure — the pressure that would develop if a solution is enclosed in a solvent-permeable membrane that is impermeable to all solutes present, and is then surrounded by pure solvent.

Osseocompatibility — biocompatibility with bone.

Osseointegration (osteointegration) — clinical stability of an implant anchored in bone, often in reference to implants with bioactive coatings; a description of the clinical performance of devices, not the biomaterial-bone interaction.[234]

Osseous (also **osteo-**) — pertaining to bone.

Ossicle (ossicular) — any small bone, especially one of the three bones of the ear.

Osteoblast — a bone-forming cell derived from mesenchyme to form the osseous matrix in which it becomes enclosed as an osteocyte.

Osteoclast — a giant multinuclear cell with abundant acidophilic cytoplasm, formed in the bone marrow of growing bones, which functions to absorb and remove unwanted osseous tissue.

Osteoconductive — property of a biomaterial that encourages bone, already being formed, to lie closely to or adhere to its surface.[234]

Osteocyte — a mesodermal bone-forming cell that has become entrapped within the bone matrix, helping to maintain bone as living tissue.

Osteodystrophy — defective bone development.

Osteogenic — property of a biomaterial that stimulates bone growth in the implant site.[234]

Osteolysis ("small-particle disease") — cellularly-mediated bone loss secondary to debris production or release by implants in or near to bone, previously incorrectly called "cement disease".[234]

Osteomalacic — concerning or characterized by softening of the bone.

Osteopontin — a calcium-binding phosphoprotein synthesized by pre-osteoblasts, osteoblasts and osteocytes that is important in bone remodeling and various immunological functions, and is believed to play a role in several different cellular processes; a protein found in healing wounds.

Osteoporosis — any disease process that results in the mass of bone per unit of volume.

Osteotomy — the operation for cutting through a bone.

Ostium (ostia) — small opening(s), especially one into a tubular organ.

Otosclerosis — chronic progressive deafness.

Outmessaging — in medical nanorobotics, conveyance of information from a transmitter located inside the human body, especially from working nanodevices, to the patient or to a recipient external to the human body (Section 7.4.6.1).

Pacemaker, artificial — an electrical device that can substitute for a defective natural pacemaker and control the beating of the heart by a series of rhythmic electrical discharges.

Palpebral — pertaining to an eyelid.

PAM — pulmonary alveolar macrophage.

Pancreatic islet cells — clusters of cells in the pancreas (islets of Langerhans); destruction or impairment may result in diabetes or hypoglycemia.

Pannus — newly formed superficial vascular tissue over the cornea.

Parasitophorous — containing a parasite.

Paratope — the site on an antibody to which an antigen attaches.

Parenchyma — the essential parts of an organ that are concerned with its function as opposed to its framework; opposite of stroma. The distinguishing or specific cells of a gland or organ, contained within and supported by the connective tissue framework.

Parenteral — denoting any medication route other than the alimentary canal, such as intravenous, subcutaneous, intramuscular, or mucosal.

Paresthesia — sensation of numbness, prickling, or tingling.

Parietal — pertaining to, or forming, the walls of a cavity; often specifically refers to the parietal bone, one of two bones that together form the roof and sides of the skull.

Parkinson's disease — chronic nervous disease characterized by a fine, slowly spreading tremor, muscular weakness and rigidity, and a peculiar gait.

Passivation — the covalent bonding of a layer of atoms to a surface, in order to neutralize (occupy) any dangling surface bonds, thus chemically stabilizing the surface.

Patch clamp — method of measuring ion currents in individual cells.

Patella — lens-shaped sesamoid bone situated in front of the knee in the tendon of the quadriceps femoris muscle.

Patency — the state of being freely open.

Pathogen — a microorganism or agent capable of producing disease.

Pathogenic — productive of disease.

Pathognomonic — characteristic or indicative of a disease; relating to one or more of the typical symptoms of a disease.

Pathological — diseased or due to a disease; more informally, pertaining to an adverse condition.

Pathophysiology(ic) — study of how normal physiological processes are altered by disease.

Patocytosis — a unique macrophage endocytotic pathway in which external particles induce and enter a labyrinth of internal membrane-bound compartments that remain connected to the phagocytic cell surface.

PCV — postcapillary venules.

PDMS — Polydimethylsiloxane elastomer.

PEG — polyethylene glycol.

Pegylated — containing a surface coating of PEG.

PEI — polyethylenimine.

PEO — polyethylene oxide.

Peptide — a short chain of amino acids joined by amide bonds, up to 100 residues in length.

Percussion (percussive) — hitting or impact of one body against another, and the resulting shock, vibration or sound.

Percutaneous device — a medical device that passes through the skin, remaining in position for a significant length of time.[234]

Perianal — near the anus.

Pericardium — the double membranous fibroserous sac enclosing the heart and the origins of the great blood vessels.

Pericyte — a flat, undifferentiated, contractile connective tissue cell around the capillary walls.

Peri-implant — near the implant.

Perinuclear — near the cell nucleus.

Perineurally — near a neuron.

Periodontal — located around a tooth.

Peripartum — near or around the time of birth.

Periportal — near the portal end.

Perirobotic — near or around a robot.

Peristalsis — a progressive wavelike movement that occurs involuntarily in hollow tubes of the body, especially the alimentary canal; it is characteristic of tubes possessing longitudinal and circular layers of smooth muscle fibers.

Peristaltogenesis — eliciting peristalsis.

Peritoneum — in anatomy, the serous membrane reflected over the viscera and lining the abdominal cavity.

Peritonitis — inflammation of the peritoneum, the membranous coat lining the abdominal cavity and investing the viscera.

Peritrichous — indicating microorganisms that have cilia or flagella covering the entire surface.

Periurethral — in anatomy, located near or around the urethra (which discharges urine).

Permucosal device — a medical device that passes through a mucosal layer, remaining in position for a significant length of time.[234]

Peroperative — during or through an operation.

Peroxisome (peroxisomal) — in cell biology, an organelle found in vertebrate animal cells that contains a great number and variety of enzymes important in cell metabolism (Section 8.5.3.9).

Pertussis — an acute, infectious disease characterized by a catarrhal stage, followed by a peculiar paroxysmal cough, ending in a whooping inspiration.

Peyer's patches — an aggregation of lymph nodules found chiefly in the ileum near its junction with the colon.

pH — potential of hydrogen; measure of the degree of alkalinity or acidity.

Phage — see bacteriophage.

Phagocyte — a cell with the ability to ingest and destroy particulate substances such as bacteria, protozoa, cells and cell debris, dust particles, and colloids (Section 15.4.3.1).

Phagocytocide — killing phagocytes.

Phagocytosis — ingestion and digestion of bacteria and particles by phagocytes. The process of internalizing small particles by mammalian cells.[234]

Phagocytosis, frustrated — the failure of mammalian cells to phagocytose particles due primarily to their size, resulting in release of cytokines.[234]

Phagolysosome — the body formed when the membrane-bound phagosome inside a macrophage fuses with a lysosome.

Phagosome — a membrane-bound vacuole inside a phagocyte that contains material waiting to be digested.

Phalanx — any one of the bones of the fingers or toes.

Pharmacokinetics — study of the metabolism of drugs with particular emphasis on the time required for absorption, duration of action, distribution in the body, and method of excretion. See also ADME.

Pharmacyte — in medical nanorobotics, a theorized (nanorobotic) device capable of delivering precise doses of biologically active chemicals to individually-addressed human body tissue cells (e.g. cell-by-cell drug delivery) (Section 10.4.1.4, Chapter 19).

Pharynx (pharyngeal) — the passageway for air from the nasal cavity to the larynx (also acting as a resonating cavity), and for food from the mouth to the esophagus; more specifically, a musculomembranous tube extending from the base of the skull to the level of the 6th cervical vertebra, where the tube becomes continuous with the esophagus.

Phenotype — the appearance or other characteristics of an organism, resulting from the interaction of its genetic constitution with the environment; any observable characteristic that expresses the genotype of an individual.

Phlebitis — inflammation of a vein.

Phlogistic — pertaining to, or inducing, inflammation.

Phospholipid — a lipoid substance containing phosphorus and fatty acids; major component of cell plasma membrane.

Phosphorylation — the combining of a phosphate with an organic compound.

Photic — pertaining to visible light.

Photopheresis — extracorporeal photochemotherapy (ECP),[5929] a novel immunomodulatory therapy based on pheresis of light-sensitive cells.

Phytotoxic — pertaining to a poisonous plant.

Pial — concerning the pia mater membrane investing the brain and spinal cord.

Pica — an eating disorder manifested by a craving to ingest any material not fit for food, including starch, clay, ashes, toy balloons, crayons, cotton, grass, cigarette butts, soap, twigs, wood, paper, metal, or plaster. This condition is seen in pregnancy, chlorosis, hysteria, helminthiasis, certain psychoses, and may be associated with iron deficiency anemia.

Pili (fibriae) — hairs or filamentous appendages.

Pinealocytes — the principal cell of the pineal body (a glandlike structure in the brain).

Pinocytosis — the process by which cells absorb or ingest nutrients and fluid, in which minute incuppings or invaginations are first formed in the surface of the plasma membrane and then close to form fluid-filled vesicles; resembles phagocytosis.

PLA — polylactic acid.

Planktonic cells — individual free-floating cells, especially microorganisms, released from a biofilm.

Plasma — in anatomy, the fluid (noncellular) part of the lymph and of the blood, usually distinguished from the serum obtained after coagulation; in cell biology, the part of the protoplasm (cell substance) outside of the nucleus.

Plasma cell (plasmacyte) — cell found in connective tissue, having an eccentrically placed round nucleus filled with a chromatin mass.

Plasmalemmal — pertaining to the cell plasma membrane.

Plasma membrane — the outermost membrane of a cell, with cell contents on one side and the extracellular environment on the other side; the continuous membrane defining the boundary of every cell (Section 8.5.3.2).

Plasmapheresis — see apheresis.

Plasmatic layer/zone — a cell-free zone near the vascular luminal wall that forms a thin lubrication layer (Section 9.4.2.6).

Plasmid — an autonomous self-replicating extrachromosomal circular DNA molecule present intracellularly and symbiotically in most bacteria, encoding a protein product that confers drug resistance or some other advantageous phenotype. Plasmids reproduce inside the bacterial cell but are not essential to its viability, and can influence a great number of bacterial functions.

Plasmin — fibrinolytic enzyme derived from its precursor plasminogen.

Plasminogen — protein found in many tissues and body fluids, important in preventing fibrin clot formation.

Plastizymes — plastic polymer enzyme mimics.

Platelet — a round or ovoid 2-4 micron disk found in the blood of vertebrates; platelets play an important role in blood coagulation and hemostasis.

Plectin — a cytoskeleton associated protein.

Pledgets — small, flat compress, usually of gauze or absorbent cotton, used to absorb or apply fluid, to protect, or to exclude air.

Pleocytosis — increased number of lymphocytes in the cerebrospinal fluid.

Pleura — serous membrane that enfolds both lungs and is reflected upon the walls of the thorax and diaphragm; membrane is moistened with a serous secretion that reduces friction during respiratory movements.

PLG — poly lactide co-glycolide.

Ploidy — the number of chromosome sets in a cell.

PMMA — polymethylmethacrylate.

PMN — polymorphonuclear leukocyte; see granulocyte.

Pneumoconiosis — a pathological condition of the respiratory tract due to inhalation of dust particles.

Pneumothorax — a collection of air or gas in the pleural cavity.

Poiseuille fluid flow — laminar flow in a pipe (Section 9.2.5).

Polarization — in biology and electrical physics, the development of differences in electrical potential between two points on an object, such as between the inside and outside of a cell wall or along the length of a piezoelectric bone subjected to shear stress.

Polyanion — molecule containing multiple anions. See also anion.

Polycation — molecule containing multiple cations. See also cation.

Polycythemia — an excess of red blood cells.

Polymer — a long molecular chain of well-defined linked subunits.

Polymorphonuclear leukocyte — see granulocyte.

Polysaccharide — complex carbohydrates of high molecular weight; one of a group of carbohydrates that upon hydrolysis yields more than two molecules of simple sugars.

Polystyrene — a synthetic resin produced by the polymerization of styrene from ethylene and benzene.

Porcine — related to or derived from pig.

Porins — channel proteins which establish a pore in a cell plasma membrane, allowing cytosolic molecules to pass out of the cell.

Posterior — the backside of the human body; the backside of something.

Postmortem — after death.

Postpartum — after childbirth.

Postprandial — after a meal.

Postrema, area — a circumventricular organ located in the medulla of the brain.

Presentation semaphore — in medical nanorobotics, a mechanical device used to display specific antigens, chemical ligands, or other molecular objects to the external environment, with the purpose of selectively modifying the chemical or other surface characteristics of a nanorobot exterior (Section 5.3.6).

Prionosis — pathological protein folding conformations.

Prokaryote (prokaryotic) — in microbiology, an organism or cell that lacks a nucleus.

Prolate spheroid — football-shaped.

Prostaglandins — large group of biologically active unsaturated fatty acids that represent some of the metabolites of arachidonic acid, and act as local intercellular or intracellular modulators of biochemical activity.

Prosthesis — replacement of missing part with an artificial substitute, such as an artificial extremity; an artificial organ or part; device to augment performance of a natural function. See also endoprosthesis, exoprosthesis; compare orthosis.

Protease — a class of enzymes that break down, or hydrolyze, the peptide bonds that join the amino acids in a protein.

Protein — a long chain of amino acids joined by amide bonds, exceeding 100 residues in length; shorter chains are peptides. More generally, living cells contain many molecules that consist of amino acid polymers folded to form more-or-less definite three-dimensional structures, termed proteins. Short polymers lacking definite three-dimensional structures are termed peptides. Many proteins incorporate structures other than amino acids, either as covalently attached side chains or as bound ligands. Molecular objects made of protein form much of the molecular machinery of living cells.

Proteoglycans — the predominant, non-collagenous component of cartilage matrix; large molecules with a central protein core and attached polysaccharide molecules extending from the core like bottle brush bristles; aka. acid mucopolysaccharide.

Proteolysis (proteolytic) — hydrolysis (breakdown) of proteins, usually by enzyme action, into simpler substances.

Proteophilic — tending to attract proteins.

Proteophobic — tending to repel proteins.

Protozoa — the simplest animals, mostly unicellular although some are colonial. Compare metazoa.

Proximal — near the source or point of attachment or origin; in the extremities, closer to the trunk.

Pruritus (pruritic) — itching.

Pseudointima — tissue consisting of a firm fibrin clot with occasional islands of endothelial cells, formed by the resolution of inflammation on interior (blood-contacting) surfaces of cardiovascular implants.[234]

Pseudoneointima — pseudointima in which cells form a continuous layer.[234]

Pseudopod — in microbiology, a temporary protruding protoplasmic process in protozoa for the purpose of taking up food and aiding in locomotion.

Psychogenic — of mental origin.

Psychosomatic — pertaining to the influence of the mind or of higher functions of the brain upon the functions of the body, especially in relation to bodily disorders or disease.

PTFE — polytetrafluoroethylene (a form of Teflon).

Pulmonary — pertaining to the lungs.

Purkinje neurons — large neurons that have dendrites extending to the molecular layer of the cerebellar cortex and into the white matter of the cerebellum.

PVC — polyvinyl chloride.

Pyoinflammatory disease — inflammation involving pus formation.

Pyrexia — fever.

Pyrogen — a substance producing fever in vivo.

Pyrolysis — decomposition of organic matter when there is a rise in temperature.

Pyrolytic carbon — carbon formed in a fluidized bed by the pyrolysis of a gaseous hydrocarbon such as methane, depositing carbon onto a preformed substrate such as polycrystalline graphite at 1000-1500 K (Section 15.3.3.2).

Pyropoikilocytosis — a severe form of congenital hemolytic anemia clinically similar to, and now considered a subtype of, homozygous hereditary elliptocytosis. The disorder produces a molecular defect in spectrin and a partial spectrin deficiency, manifesting as a severe hemolytic anemia with thermal instability of the red cells.

Pyuria — pus in the urine.

Quantum dots — nanocrystalline semiconductor particles used for testing and diagnosis (Section 15.3.6.3); a zero-dimensional quantum system.

Quantum yield — The number of defined events which occur per photon absorbed by the system.

Radical — in chemistry, a group of atoms acting as a single unit, passing without change from one compound to another, but unable to exist in a free state.

Radioimmunoassay — a very sensitive method for determining the concentration of substances, particularly the protein-bound hormones, in blood plasma.

Ramus — a branch; one of the divisions of a forked structure.

RBC — red blood cell (erythrocyte).

Receptor — most generally, a structure that can capture a molecule (often of a specific type in a specific orientation) owing to complementary surface shapes, charge distributions, and so forth, without forming a covalent bond. In biology, a receptor is a transmembrane protein, located in the plasma membrane, that binds a ligand in a domain on the extracellular side, and as a result has a change in activity of the cytoplasmic domain of the protein.

Red blood cell (RBC) — see erythrocyte.

Reference material — a material that, by standard test, has been determined to elicit a reproducible, quantifiable host or material response.[234]

Reflex sympathetic dystrophy (RSD) — a neurovascular complication of CVA (cerebrovascular accident) characterized by severe shoulder pain and stiffness, swelling and pain in the hand.

Renal — pertaining to the kidney.

Replant biomaterials — see biomaterials, replant.

RES — see reticuloendothelial system.

Resection — the partial excision of a bone or other structure.

Resolution (of inflammation) — the stable end state of the inflammation or inflammatory response associated with an implant.[234]

Resorbable (resorption) — the ability of a biomaterial to be dissolved or digested, and thus disappear after implantation; does not imply specific action of cells or tissues.[234] See also bioresorbable.

Respirocyte — in medical nanorobotics, a theorized bloodborne spherical 1-micron (nanorobotic) device having a 1000-atm pressure vessel with active pumping powered by endogenous serum glucose, that serves as a mechanical artificial red blood cell[1400] (Chapter 22).

Response, immune — see immune response.

Response, inflammatory — see inflammatory response.

Restenosis — the recurrence of a stenosis condition, e.g., in a heart valve or blood vessel.

Reticulation — the formation of a network mass.

Reticulocyte — a red blood cell containing a network of granules or filaments representing an immature stage in development.

Reticuloendothelial system (RES) — in anatomy, the network of fixed and mobile phagocytes that engulf (and dispose of) foreign antigens and cell debris found inside the human body. The reticuloendothelium is the tissue of the reticuloendothelial system (RES); the system of mononuclear phagocytes located in the reticular connective tissue of the body that is responsible for the phagocytosis of damaged or old cells, cellular debris, foreign substances, and pathogens, removing them from the circulation (Section 15.4.3.1).

Retrograde — moving backward.

Reynolds number — the ratio of inertial to viscous forces in fluid flow. Macroscopic objects and flows typically experience Reynolds numbers >> 1, where mass and inertia dominate object motions; microscopic and especially nanoscale objects and flows typically experience Reynolds numbers << 1, where the viscosity of the environment dominates object motions (Section 9.4.2.1).

rf — radio frequency.

RGD — the peptide fragment arginine-glycine-aspartic acid.

Rhegmatogenous — originating or due to a rhegma (rupture, fracture, or rent).

Rheology (rheological) — study of the deformation and flow properties of materials, especially fluids, such as blood.

Rheumatoid arthritis — form of arthritis with inflammation of the joints, stiffness, swelling, cartilaginous hypertrophy, and pain.

Rhinitis — inflammation of the nasal mucosa.

Ribonucleic acid (RNA) — the ribonucleotide polymer into which DNA is transcribed.

Ribosome — a naturally occurring molecular machine that manufactures proteins according to instructions derived from the cell's genes; a cytoplasmic ribonucleoprotein complex that serves as the site of translation in the cell. Each ribosome has a large and a small subunit, 60S and 40S in eukaryotes. These subunits dissociate and reassociate in a cycle related to their functions, during translation.

Ribotoxic — toxic to ribosomes.

RNA — see ribonucleic acid.

RNA polymerase — an enzyme that synthesizes RNA under direction from a DNA template (formally described as DNA-dependent RNA polymerase).

Robot — a programmable device usually consisting of mechanisms for sensing and mechanical manipulation, often connected to (or including) a computer that provides control.

Rosai-Dorfman disease — sinus histiocytosis with massive lymphadenopathy; commonly presents as massive, painless, bilateral lymph node enlargement in the neck, with fevers.

Rouleaux — stack-of-coins configuration of a cluster of red blood cells.

Rubor — local tissue reddening, one of the four classic signs of inflammation (Section 15.2.4); see also calor, dolor, tumor.

Ruffini endings — encapsulated sensory nerve endings found in subcutaneous tissue.

Rugosity — condition of being folded or wrinkled; surface roughness.

Ruminant — an animal that regurgitates food in order to chew it again.

Russell bodies — small spherical hyaline bodies in cancerous and simple inflammatory growths.

Sacrum — triangular bone made up of five fused vertebrae just above the coccyx.

Sagittal — in anatomy, a vertical plane or section that divides the body into right and left portions.

Saltatory — hopping or leaping.

Saphenous veins — two superficial veins passing up the leg (Figure 8.2).

Sarcoma — cancer arising from connective tissue such as muscle or bone.

Sarcolemma — a delicate membrane surrounding each striated muscle fiber.

Schistocyte (schistocytic) — an irregularly contracted fragmented red cell (Section 15.5.5.1.1).

Schistosomiasis — a parasitic disease due to infestation with blood flukes (schistosomes); endemic throughout Asia, Africa, and tropical America.

Schizont — stage in asexual phase of life cycle of *Plasmodium* organisms found in red blood cells.

Schlemm's canal — irregular space or spaces in the scerocorneal region of the eye, that receives the aqueous humor from the anterior chamber of the eye.

Schwann's cells — cells of ectodermal (outer cell layer of developing embryo) origin that comprise neurilemma (a thin membranous sheath enveloping a nerve fiber).

Scission — dividing, cutting, splitting, or pinching off.

Sclera (eye) — tough white fibrous tissue covering the white of the eye, extending from the optic nerve to the cornea.

Sclerosis (sclerotic) — hardening of a tissue or organ, especially due to excessive growth of fibrous tissue; also, thickening and hardening of the tissue layers comprising the walls of an artery.

SDS — sodium dodecyl sulfate, an anionic detergent commonly used to solubilize proteins.

Secretagogue — agent that induces secretion.

Selectins — a family of ~50 kilodalton cell adhesion receptor glycoprotein molecules that can recognize diverse cell-surface antigen carbohydrates and help localize leukocytes to regions of inflammation (leukocyte trafficking). Selectins are not attached to the cytoskeleton.

SEM — scanning electron microscope.

Semaphores — see presentation semaphores.

Sepsis — the presence of various pus-forming and other pathogenic organisms, or their toxins, in the blood or tissues.

Septic — pertaining to or caused by sepsis.

Septic shock — signs of acute septicemia combined with hypotension and signs of inadequate organ perfusion (Section 15.2.6.4).

Septicemia — septic fever; systemic disease caused by the multiplication of microorganisms in the circulating blood.

Septum, atrial — a wall between the atria of the heart.

Sequela — a condition following and resulting from a disease.

Sequestration — isolation and temporary storage in cells or tissues.

Sequestrum — a mineralized capsule; see incapsulation.

Serine — an amino acid present in many proteins.

Serotonin — a biochemical substance, 5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT), that is present in platelets, gastrointestinal mucosa, mast cells, and in carcinoid tumors. Serotonin is a potent vasoconstrictor involved in neural mechanisms important in sleep and sensory perception.

Serotype — in microbiology, a microbe determined by the kinds and combinations of constituent antigens present in the cells.

Serous membrane — a membrane lining a serous cavity, specifically the pleural (lung), peritoneal (abdominal), and pericardial (heart) cavities.

Serum — the watery portion of the blood after coagulation; a fluid found when clotted blood is left standing long enough for the clot to shrink. More generally, any serous fluid, especially the fluid that moistens the surfaces of serous membranes.

Sessile — incapable of voluntary movement. Opposite of motile.

Shear stress, fluid — lateral force per unit area imposed by transversely-moving fluids that generate shear forces (Section 9.4.1.1).

Shock, anaphylactic — see anaphylaxis.

Shock, nanoid — see nanoid shock.

Shock lung — aka. acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), a syndrome of severe respiratory failure associated with pulmonary infiltrates similar to infant hyaline membrane disease.

Sialolithiasis — presence of salivary calculi.

Sialyl — a glycoprotein moiety. Compare asialo-.

Singlet oxygen — an electronically-excited chemically-reactive form of oxygen.

Sinusoid — resembling a sinus (a cavity having a relatively narrow opening); a minute blood vessel found in such organs as the liver, spleen, adrenal glands, and bone marrow, that is slightly larger than a capillary and has a lining of reticuloendothelium.

SMC — smooth muscle cell.

Small-particle disease — see osteolysis.

Somatic — in general, relating to the body, as opposed to the mind or soul; corporeal.

Sonication — to bombard with high-energy acoustic waves, often for the purpose of fragmenting or destroying the sonicated object.

Sorboregulatory — in medical nanorobotics, active regulation of the adsorptive characteristics of the nanorobot surface, allowing in situ regulation of the selective binding characteristics of surfaces (Section 15.2.2.4). See also adhesioregulatory.

Sorting rotor — see molecular sorting rotor.

sp2/sp3 — in carbon solids, graphite-like (sp^2) or diamondlike (sp^3) bonding, respectively.

Spectrin — an actin-binding peripheral protein found in the erythrocyte membrane skeleton.

Spherocyte — an erythrocyte that assumes a spheroid shape.

Spindle — bundle of delicate fibrils that connect the two centrosomes; seen during mitosis.

Spirochete — any member of the order *Spirochaetales*.

Splanchnic — pertaining to the viscera.

Splanchnodynia — abdominal pain.

Splanchnomegaly — abnormal distension of the viscera.

Splenectomy — surgical removal of the spleen.

Splenic — pertaining to the spleen.

Splenofenestral motility — in medical nanorobotics, the ability to actively locomote through the fenestral slits in the spleen.

Splenomegaly — abnormal enlargement of the spleen.

SPM — scanning probe microscope (microscopy); suspended particulate matter (environmental health).

Spontaneous arterial dissection — a tear in the intima of the blood vessel, allowing blood to dissect the wall of the artery; occurs in the absence of external trauma.

Squamous cell — a flat, scaly epithelial cell.

Standard test — a well-defined, repeatable test (Section 15.2.1.5) of host response or material response, generally involving the use of one or more reference materials.[234]

Starch — noncrystalline carbohydrate of the polysaccharide group found in plants.

Stasis — stagnation of normal flow of fluids or of the intestinal mechanism; ceasing of activity.

Stellate — star-shaped.

Stem cells — a cell that gives rise to a specific type of cell as in hematopoiesis.

Stenosis (stenotic) — constriction or narrowing of a passage or orifice.

Stent — any material used to hold tissue in place or to provide a support for a graft during healing; a flexible metal coil or open-mesh tube surgically inserted into a narrowed artery.

Stercoral — pertaining to feces.

Stereocilia, cochlear — specialized mechanoreceptor cells of the inner ear.

Steric — pertaining to the spatial relationships among atoms in a molecular structure; in particular, pertaining to the space-filling properties of a molecule.

Steric hindrance (barrier) — in chemistry, slowing of the rate of a chemical reaction owing to the presence of molecular structures possessed by the reagents that mechanically interfere with the motions associated with the reaction, typically by obstructing the reaction site; in hematodynamics, the reduction in hematocrit near small blood vessel bifurcations due to the elongation and orientation of red cells along the direction of shear flow.

Sternum (sternal) — pertaining to the breastbone.

Sternutation — sneezing.

Sternutogenesis — producing sneezing (Section 15.2.6.2).

Steroids — a large family of chemical substances, comprising many hormones, vitamins, body constituents, and drugs, each containing the tetracyclic cyclopentophenanthrene skeleton.

STM — scanning tunneling microscope.

STOC — spontaneous transient outward currents.

Stoichiometric — in chemistry, pertaining to the precise quantities of reagents required to complete a chemical reaction; in particular, to the exact amounts needed to balance the chemical reaction equation.

Stroma — foundation-supporting tissues of an organ, defining the framework of an organ; opposite of parenchyma.

Subarachnoid space — space between the pia proper and arachnoid containing the CSF.

Subareolar — below the areola.

Subclavian — under the clavicle (collarbone).

Subcutaneous (subcutis) — beneath, or to be introduced beneath, the skin.

Sublimation — in chemistry, passing directly from solid to vapor state.

Submasseteric — lying underneath the masseter (the muscle that closes the mouth and the principal muscle in mastication).

Subperiosteal — beneath the periosteum (fibrous membrane covering bone).

Sulcus — furrow, groove, fissure, or slight depression.

Superior — upper or higher than; situated above something else

Supine — lying on the back, with the face up.

Surfactant — in physical chemistry, a chemical agent that lowers surface tension.

Swine — pertaining to pigs.

Sympathomimetic — adrenergic.

Synapse (synaptic) — the point of junction between two neurons in a neural pathway, where the termination of the axon of one neuron comes into close proximity with the cell body or dendrites of another neuron.

Syncope — transient loss of consciousness due to inadequate blood flow to the brain.

Synechias — adhesions of parts, especially adhesion of iris to lens and cornea.

Synovial — pertaining to the capsule of a skeletal joint.

Synoviocyte — cells comprising the intima of synovial membrane (tissue lining the noncartilaginous surfaces of a synovial joint); cells are of two types, macrophage-like and fibroblast-like.

Systole (systolic) — the normal period in the heart cycle during which the muscle fibers tighten and shorten, the heart constricts, and the cavities empty of blood; roughly, the period of contraction alternating with diastole or relaxation. Occurs in the interval between the first and second heart sounds during which blood is surged through the aorta and pulmonary artery.

Tachyphylaxis — the rapid desensitization to a toxic substance produced by inoculation with a series of small doses, or a rapidly decreasing response to a drug following administration of the initial doses.

Tamponade, cardiac — pathological condition resulting from accumulation of excess fluid in the pericardium.

Tay-Sachs disease — inherited autosomal-recessive disease; neurological deterioration characterized by mental and physical retardation, blindness, spasticity, etc.

Teflon — a polymeric fluorocarbon (Section 15.3.4).

Teflonoma — large granuloma formed in reaction to Teflon.

Tegument — the skin or covering of a living body.

Telomere — the natural end of a chromosome; the telomeric DNA sequence consists of a simple repeating unit (in humans, TTAGGG) with a protruding single-stranded end that may fold into a hairpin.

TEM — transmission electron microscope.

Tendon — fibrous connective tissue serving for the attachment of muscles to bones and other parts.

Tensegrity — cell shape maintenance by a tensional integrity architecture that achieves mechanical stability because of the way compressive and tensional forces are distributed and balanced within the cell.

Terabot — a trillion (10^{12}) medical nanorobots, usually in reference to dosage.

Teratogenicity — producing abnormal development in an embryo.

Tetramer — polymer comprised of 4 units.

Thermal conductivity — transport of thermal energy due to a temperature gradient; the energy flux (W/m^2) per unit of spatial temperature gradient (K/m) equals the coefficient of thermal conductivity (W/m-K).

Thermocompatibility — the thermal biocompatibility of nanodevices or nanorobotic systems as they interact with the organs, tissues and cells of the human body (Chapter 15.3.8).

Thermogenic limit — in medical nanorobotics, the maximum amount of waste heat that may safely be released by a population of in vivo medical nanorobots that are operating within a given tissue volume (Section 6.5.2).

Thiol group — in chemistry, an -SH group, or a molecule containing such a group; also known as a sulfhydryl or mercapto group.

Thorax (thoracic) — that part of the body between the base of the neck superiorly and the diaphragm inferiorly.

Thrombocyte — platelet.

Thrombocytolysis — fragmentation of platelets.

Thrombocytopenia — reduced platelet count.

Thromboembolus — blocking of a blood vessel by a thrombus that has detached from its site of formation.

Thrombogenicity — the property of a material that induces or promotes the formation of a thrombus.[230]

Thrombogenicity (inherent) — thrombus formation controlled by the material surface;[5870] reaction-controlled thrombogenicity at the surface of a material.[234]

Thromboresistant — see nonthrombogenic.

Thrombosis — formation, development, or existence of a blood clot or thrombus within the vascular system.

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP) — a rare disease characterized by embolism and thrombosis of small blood vessels.

Thrombus — a solid mass formed from the molecular and cellular constituents of blood;[234] a blood clot.

Thymocyte — a cell in the thymus that migrated there from the bone marrow, ultimately to become various types of T lymphocytes.

Tibia — the inner and larger bone of the leg between the knee and the ankle.

Tingible — capable of being stained by a dye.

Tissue engineering — elaboration of cells and tissues outside a living organism, intended for use as components of a viable biomaterial or replant, by use of engineering methods and techniques.[234]

Tissue response — see host response, local.

TLV — threshold limit value[6082] (OSHA).

T-lymphocytes (T-cells) — White blood cells that are produced in the bone marrow but later mature in the thymus. T-cells are important in the body's defense against certain bacteria and fungi, help B-cells make antibodies, and assist in the recognition and rejection of foreign tissues.

TNF — tumor necrosis factor.

Tolerogen — a material which can induce immunological tolerance or unresponsiveness.[2332]

Tophi — large crystalline deposits.

Toxic shock — a disease caused by the release of toxins produced by certain strains of various bacteria.

Trabecula — fibrous cord of connective tissue, serving as support, forming a septum extending into an organ from its wall or capsule.

Trachea(l) — a cylindrical cartilaginous tube extending from the larynx to the bronchial tubes.

Tracheobronchial — concerning the trachea and bronchus.

Transcription — synthesis of RNA on a DNA template.

Transcutaneous (percutaneous) — effected through the skin.

Transcytosis — passage through cellular membrane or tissue wall barriers.

Transendothelial — see diapedesis.

Transepithelial — crossing an epithelial layer.

Transferrin — a globulin in the blood that binds and transports iron.

Translation — in biochemistry, the synthesis of protein on the mRNA template; the process of reading the codon sequence in mRNA to synthesize the corresponding polypeptide with the involvement of ribosomes, tRNA, and many enzymes.

Translocation — movement across intestinal walls or into lung interstitium.

Transmigration — see diapedesis.

Transposon — a genetic unit such as a DNA sequence that is transferred from one cell's genetic material to another.

Trigeminal — pertaining to the trigeminus or fifth cranial nerve.

Trillion — this book follows the American convention in which a trillion is 10^{12}.

Trophozoite — a sporozoan nourished by its hosts during its growth stage.

Trypanosomiasis — any disease caused by trypanosomes (asexual protozoan flagellates parasitic in the blood plasma of many vertebrates).

Tuboplasty — plastic repair of any tube.

Tubulin — a protein present in the microtubules of cells, which are polymers of alpha tubulin (~53,000 dalton) and beta tubulin (~55,000 dalton) dimers.

Tumor (cancer) — spontaneous new growth of tissue forming an abnormal mass.

Tumor (inflammation) — local tissue swelling, one of the four classic signs of inflammation (Section 15.2.4); see also calor, dolor, rubor.

Tumorigenic — producing a tumor.

Turbulence — in hydrodynamics, fluid flow which does not follow parallel streamlines, which has a blunt (nonparabolic) profile in tube flow, and often involves eddies, vortices, and significant variations in fluid velocities, accelerations and shear stress between adjacent fluid elements. Turbulence dissipates more energy, and presents more resistance to flow, than laminar flow.

Turgor — distension, swelling.

TWA — time-weighted average[6083] (OSHA).

Tympanoplasty — surgical procedure to cure inflammatory process or restore function in the ear.

Ubiquitin — a small protein present in eukaryotic cells that combines with other proteins and makes those other proteins susceptible to destruction; this protein is also important in promoting the functions of proteins that make up the ribosomes.

Ulcer — an open sore or lesion of the skin or mucous membrane accompanied by sloughing of inflamed necrotic tissue.

Ulceration (ulcerative) — suppuration occurring on a free surface, as on the skin or a mucous membrane, to form an ulcer.

ULTI carbon — ultra-low-temperature isotropic carbon (Section 15.3.3.2).

Undifferentiated — alteration in cell character to a more embryonic type or toward a malignant state.

Urate — a salt of uric acid.

Uremia — toxic condition associated with renal insufficiency produced by retention in the blood of nitrogenous substances normally excreted by the kidney.

Urethra — a canal for the discharge of urine extending from the bladder to the outside of the body.

Urticaria — vascular reaction of the skin characterized by the eruption of pale evanescent wheals (round elevations of the skin, white in the center with a pale red periphery), which are associated with severe itching; hives.

UTP — uridine triphosphate; analog to ATP.

Uveitis — a nonspecific term for any intraocular inflammatory disorder, usually of the uveal tract structures (iris, ciliary body, and choroid, forming the pigmented layer) although nonuveal parts such as the retina and cornea may also be involved.

Vacuole — a clear space in cell protoplasm filled with fluid or air.

Vagus — the tenth cranial nerve.

Valsalva, sinuses of — three dilations in wall of the aorta behind the flaps of the three aortic semilunar valves.

Van der Waals forces — weak electrostatic forces between atoms and molecules; any of several intermolecular attractive forces not resulting from ionic charges; also known as the London dispersion force (Section 3.5.1).

Vasa vasorum — the microvasculature of the aorta.

Vascular — containing, or pertaining to, blood or lymph vessels.

Vascular gate — a vascular plug or selective gate spanning the lumen of a blood, lymph, or other fluid vessel, for the purpose of allowing only specified particulate matter to pass, or selectively filtering out other specified particular matter or fluids (Section 15.4.2.3; Chapter 19).

Vasculitis — inflammation of a blood or lymph vessel.

Vasculoid — in medical nanorobotics, an intimate personal appliance that conforms to the shape of existing blood vessels and augments the human vascular system, replacing blood with a single, complex robot that can duplicate all essential thermal and biochemical transport functions of the blood, including circulation of respiratory gases, glucose, hormones, cytokines, waste products, and all necessary cellular components; a member of a class of space- or volume-filling nanomedical augmentation devices whose function applies to the human vascular tree[4609] (Chapter 30).

Vasculomobility — in medical nanorobotics, capable of locomotion along, across, or through vascular walls.

Vasculopathy — any disease of blood vessels.

Vas deferens — the excretory duct of the testis.

Vasoconstriction — in physiology, a decrease in the diameter of blood vessels.

Vasodilation — in physiology, an increase in the diameter of blood vessels.

Vasorelaxation — lessening of vascular pressure.

Ventricle (ventricular) — either of two lower chambers of the heart.

Vermiformis — contoured like a worm.

Vermipodia — worm-like processes observed on cell surfaces in a few cases of malignant histiocytosis and a case of leukemic reticulum-cell sarcoma.[3469]

Vertigo — the sensation of moving around in space; sometimes used as a synonym for dizziness, lightheadedness, or giddiness.

Vesicles — small bodies bounded by membrane, derived by budding from one membrane and often able to fuse with another membrane.

Vesicles (endocytotic) — membranous particles that transport proteins through endocytosis; also known as clathrin-coated vesicles, having on their surfaces a layer of the protein clathrin.

Vesicles (exocytic) — membranous particles that transport and store proteins during exocytosis.

Vesicoureteric reflux — condition in which damage to internal kidney structures occurs from retrograde urine flow into the kidney; aka. reflux nephropathy, chronic atrophic pyelonephritis, ureteral reflux.

Vesicular — pertaining to or resembling vesicles.

Vesiculation (vesiculated) — formation of vesicles or state of having or forming them.

Viable biomaterials — see biomaterials, viable.

Vimentin — an intermediate filament cytoskeleton attachment protein.

Virion — a single physical virus particle.

Virucide — the destruction of active or dormant virus particles (Section 10.4).

Virus — A parasite (consisting primarily of genetic material enclosed in a protein capsid shell) that invades cells and takes over their molecular machinery in order to copy itself.

Viscera (visceral) — internal organs enclosed within a cavity, especially the abdominal organs.

Viscosity — resistance of a fluid to shearing, when the fluid is in motion (Section 9.4.1.1).

Vitreous carbon — a type of graphite formed by the decomposition of hydrocarbon gases on smooth surfaces (such as glazed porcelain) at temperatures above 650 °C (Section 15.3.3.1); aka. polymeric carbon, glassy carbon.

Vitreous humor — in anatomy, a delicate network enclosing in its meshes a clear watery fluid filling the interior of the eyeball behind the lens.

Volumetric — pertaining to geometric volume of an object.

Volvulus — a twisting of the bowel upon itself, causing obstruction.

Vroman effect — the temporal succession of molecular species adherent to surfaces of implants;[234] named after its discoverer, Leo Vroman.

Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia — excessive number of plasma cells, which are responsible for IgM globulin synthesis.

Warfarin — an anticoagulant drug.

WBC — white blood cell; see leukocyte.

White blood cell (WBC) — see leukocyte.

Whorl — spiral arrangement of cardiac muscular fibers.

Xenogeneic — derived from nonhuman tissues or cells

Young's modulus — in mechanical engineering, a modulus relating tensile (or compressive) stress to strain in a rod that is free to contract or expand transversely. The relevant measure of strain is the elongation divided by the initial length (see also strain and stress).

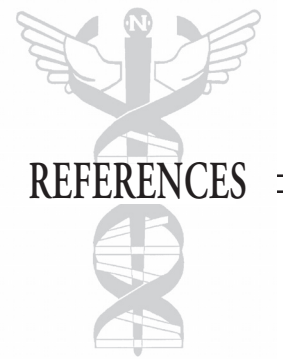
Zeiosis — the violent plasma membrane blebbing of a dying cell.

Zeta potential — the overall charge a particle acquires in a specific medium; the magnitude of the zeta potential gives an indication of the potential stability of a colloidal system of these particles.

Zonula occludens — tight junction between columnar epithelial cells.

Zymogenic — pertaining to a substance (a zymogen or proenzyme) that develops into an enzyme capable of producing or causing fermentation or digestion (e.g. pepsinogen, trypsinogen); a cell that produces zymogens (proenzymes).

Zymosan — An insoluble carbohydrate derived from yeast cell walls, used especially in the immunoassay of properdin (a serum protein that helps destroy bacteria and viruses).



REFERENCES

1. Robert A. Freitas Jr., Nanomedicine, Volume I: Basic Capabilities, Landes Bioscience, Austin, TX, 1999; http://www.nanomedicine.com/NMI.
2. Richard P. Terra, "Nanomedicine: A Classic-In-The-Making. Multi-Volume Work Examines Medical Applications of MNT," Foresight Update No. 38, 30 September 1999, pp. 1, 9, 13; http://www.foresight.org/Updates/Update38/Update38.1.html#Nanomed.
3. Gregory M. Fahy, Ph.D., "A Gift From The Future," Life Extension Magazine, October 2000; http://www.lef.org/magazine/mag2000/oct2000_review.html.
4. Alex M. Andrew, "Book Reviews. Nanomedicine, Volume I: Basic Capabilities," Robotica 18(December 2000):687-688.
5. Lawrence Rosenberg, M.D., Ph.D., "A Review of Nanomedicine," New Surgery, Spring 2001; http://www.landesbioscience.com/journals/newsurgery/1.1/rosenberg.html. Also posted as an Amazon.com Customer Review, December 2000; http://www.amazon.com/exec/obidos/tg/stores/detail/-/books/157059645X/customer-reviews/105-5446058-1602357.
7. Robert A. Freitas Jr., William P. Gilbreath, eds., Advanced Automation for Space Missions, Proceedings of the 1980 NASA/ASEE Summer Study held at the University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA, June 23-August 29, 1980; NASA Conference Publication CP-2255, November 1982; Section 5.5; http://www.islandone.org/MMSG/aasm/.
8. K. Eric Drexler, Engines of Creation: The Coming Era of Nanotechnology, Anchor Press/Doubleday, New York, 1986; http://www.foresight.org/EOC/index.html.
9. Ralph C. Merkle, "Self replication and nanotechnology," see at: http://www.zyvex.com/nanotech/selfRep.html.
10. K. Eric Drexler, Nanosystems: Molecular Machinery, Manufacturing, and Computation, John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1992.
20. Robert A. Freitas Jr., "Is Diamond Biocompatible With Living Cells?" Foresight Update No. 39, 30 December 1999, pp. 7-9; http://www.imm.org/Reports/Rep012.html.
21. Robert A. Freitas Jr., "Some Limits to Global Ecophagy by Biovorous Nanoreplicators, with Public Policy Recommendations," Zyvex preprint, April 2000; http://www.foresight.org/NanoRev/Ecophagy.html and http://www.kurzweilai.net/meme/frame.html?main=/articles/art0142.html; Robert A. Freitas Jr., "The gray goo problem," excerpted version published on KurzweilAI.net, 20 March 2002; http://www.kurzweilai.net/meme/frame.html?main=/articles/art0142.html.
22. Robert A. Freitas Jr., "Clottocytes: Artificial Mechanical Platelets," Foresight Update No. 41, 30 June 2000, pp. 9-11; http://www.imm.org/Reports/Rep018.html and http://www.kurzweilai.net/meme/frame.html?main=/articles/art0460.html.
23. Robert A. Freitas Jr., "Say Ah!" The Sciences 40(July/August 2000):26-31; http://www.foresight.org/Nanomedicine/SayAh/index.html and http://www.kurzweilai.net/meme/frame.html?main=/articles/art0189.html .
24. Robert A. Freitas Jr., "Will Serum Proteins Stick to Nanorobot Surfaces?" Foresight Update No. 42, 30 September 2000, pp. 12-14; http://www.imm.org/Reports/Rep020.html.
25. Robert A. Freitas Jr., "Nanodentistry," J. Amer. Dent. Assoc. 131(November 2000):1559-1566 (cover story); http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&db=PubMed&list_uids=11103574&dopt=Abstract (abstract); http://www.ada.org/members/pubs/jada/0011/index.html or http://www.ada.org/prof/pubs/jada/archives/0011/index.html (paper); http://www.rfreitas.com/Nano/Nanodentistry.htm (extract).
26. Robert A. Freitas Jr., "How Nanorobots Can Avoid Phagocytosis by White Cells—Part I," Foresight Update No. 45, 30 June 2001, pp. 10-12; http://www.imm.org/Reports/Rep027.html.
27. Robert A. Freitas Jr., "How Nanorobots Can Avoid Phagocytosis by White Cells—Part II," Foresight Update No. 46, 30 September 2001, pp. 18-20; http://www.imm.org/Reports/Rep028.html.
28. Robert A. Freitas Jr., "Robots in the bloodstream: the promise of nanomedicine," Pathways, The Novartis Journal 2(October-December 2001):36-41; http://www.novartis.com/pathways/content/artic3.html and http://www.kurzweilai.net/meme/frame.html?main=/articles/art0410.html.
29. Robert A. Freitas Jr., "Volumetric Cellular Intrusiveness of Medical Nanorobots," Foresight Update No. 47, 31 December 2001, pp. 7-9; http://www.imm.org/Reports/Rep029.html.
30. K. Eric Drexler, David Forrest, Robert A. Freitas Jr., J. Storrs Hall, Neil Jacobstein, Tom McKendree, Ralph Merkle, Christine Peterson, "On Physics, Fundamentals, and Nanorobots: A Rebuttal to Smalley's Assertion that Self-Replicating Mechanical Nanorobots Are Simply Not Possible," Institute for Molecular Manufacturing, 2001; http://www.imm.org/SciAmDebate2/smalley.html.
31. K. Eric Drexler, David Forrest, Robert A. Freitas Jr., J. Storrs Hall, Neil Jacobstein, Tom McKendree, Ralph Merkle, Christine Peterson, "Many Future Nanomachines: A Rebuttal to Whiteside's Assertion That Mechanical Molecular Assemblers Are Not Workable and Not A Concern," Institute for Molecular Manufacturing, 2001; http://www.imm.org/SciAmDebate2/whitesides.html.
32. Robert A. Freitas Jr., "Could Medical Nanorobots Be Carcinogenic?" Foresight Update No. 49, August 2002, pp. 8-9; http://www.imm.org/Reports/Rep033.html.
33. Robert A. Freitas Jr., "Could Medical Nanorobots Be Carcinogenic?" Foresight Update No. 49, August 2002, pp. 8-9; http://www.imm.org/Reports/Rep033.html.
34. Robert A. Freitas Jr., "Is Sapphire Biocompatible With Living Cells?" Foresight Update No. 50, December 2002, pp. 15-17; http://www.imm.org/Reports/Rep035.html.
35. Robert A. Freitas Jr., Ralph C. Merkle, Kinematic Self-Replicating Machines, Landes Bioscience, Austin, TX, 2004 (in press); http://www.MolecularAssembler.com.
36. Robert A. Freitas Jr., Ralph C. Merkle, Diamond Surfaces and Diamond Mechanosynthesis, 2004 (in preparation); http://www.MolecularAssembler.com.
38. "NIH Guidelines for Research Involving Recombinant DNA Molecules," January 1996 revision, see at: http://www.ehs.psu.edu/biosafety/nih/nih95-1.htm.
39. Foresight Institute, "Molecular Nanotechnology Guidelines," June 2000; http://www.foresight.org/guidelines/index.html.
40. Hans Moravec, Mind Children: The Future of Robot and Human Intelligence, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, MA, 1988.
41. Robert A. Freitas Jr., "The future of computers," Analog 116(March 1996):57-73; http://www.rfreitas.com/Nano/TheFutureOfComputers—Analog—March1996.htm.
42. Raymond Kurzweil, The Age of Spiritual Machines, Viking Press, New York, 1999.
43. S.A. Kauffman, "Metabolic stability and epigenesis in randomly constructed genetic nets," J. Theoret. Biol. 2(1961):204-235.
44. Thomas C. Schelling, Micromotives and Macrobehavior, Norton, New York, 1978.
45. Eric Bonabeau, Marco Dorigo, Guy Theraulaz, Swarm Intelligence: From Natural to Artificial Systems, Oxford University Press, New York, 1999.
46. Jacques Ferber, Multi-Agent Systems: An Introduction to Distributed Artificial Intelligence, Addison-Wesley, Reading, MA, 1999.
47. James Kennedy, Russell C. Eberhart, Swarm Intelligence, Academic Press, San Diego, CA, 2001.
48. Greg Bear, "Blood Music," Analog 103(June 1983):12-36; Greg Bear, Blood Music, William Morrow & Co., NY, 1985.
49. "The New Breed," Outer Limits, 1996; http://www.theouterlimits.com/episodes/season1/112.htm.
50. Michael Crichton, Prey, HarperCollins Publishers, New York, 2002.
55. Robert A. Freitas Jr., "Will Intracellular Medical Nanorobots Disrupt the Cytoskeleton (Part I)?" *Foresight Update* No. 51, March 2003, pp. 15-17; http://www.imm.org/Reports/Rep038.html.
63. Robert C. Weast, Handbook of Chemistry and Physics, 49th Edition, CRC, Cleveland OH, 1968.
96. Sir Thomas Browne, "Compendiously of sundry other common Tenents, concerning Mineral and Terreous Bodies, which examined, prove either false or dubious," Pseudodoxia Epidemica, Book II, Chapter V, 1646; 6th Edition, 1672; http://penelope.uchicago.edu/pseudo25.html.
97. Stanley D. Korfmacher, "The Lure and Lore of Gemstones," lecture to The Fortnightly Club, Redlands CA, 14 May 1998, Meeting #1604; http://www.redlandsfortnightly.com/gems.htm.

98. Benjamin Mark, "That Poisonous Thing Called Diamond"; http://www.tyler-adam.com/175.html.
99. Peter Fenton, "Interview with Dr. Sonam Wangdu Changbhar, Tibetan Herbal Clinic, Calcutta," Ayur Vijnana 5(Autumn 1998); http://www.kreisels.com/ittm/ittm42.htm.
100. Maxwell Hutchkinson, The Poisoner's Handbook, Loompanics Unlimited, Port Townsend, WA, 1988.
101. Diamonds: Myth, Magic, and Reality, Crown Publishers, NY, 1980.
102. Gordon Davies, Diamond, Adam Hilger Ltd., Bristol, England, 1984.
103. E. Bruton, Diamonds, NAG Press, London, 1978.
104. Christopher Cavey, Gems & Jewels, Fact & Fable, Studio Editions Ltd., London, 1992.
105. William Crooke, Things Indian, Oriental Books Reprint Corp., New Delhi, 1973.
106. Mary O. Amdur, John Doull, Curtis D. Klaassen, eds., Casarett and Doull's Toxicology: The Basic Science of Poisons, 4th Edition, McGraw-Hill, NY, 1993.
107. The Autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini, translated by John Addington Symonds, Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, NY, 1948.
108. Crystalite Corp., P.O. Box 6127, Westerville OH 43081, Tel. 614-548-4855, FAX 614-548-5673.
109. Walter C. McCrone, The Particle Atlas, 1973. See also: http://www.mcri.org/McRI_products.html.
110. Philip Elmer-De Witt, "The Incredible Shrinking Machine," Time (20 November 1989):108, 110, 112.
111. W.B. Eames, "Broken diamonds," J. Am. Dent. Assoc. 97(November 1978):781-782.
112. A.L. Comte, R.M. Frank, "Comparative SEM study of the effects of burs and diamond instruments on dental tissues," SSO Schweiz. Monatsschr. Zahnheilkd. 93(June 1983):463-474. In French.
113. J.P. Schwarz, R. Guggenheim, M. Duggelin, A.F. Hefti, E.M. Rateitschak-Pluss, K.H. Rateitschak, "The effectiveness of root debridement in open flap procedures by means of a comparison between hand instruments and diamond burs. A SEM study," J. Clin. Periodontol. 16(September 1989):510-518.
114. S.C. Siegel, J.A. Von Fraunhofer, "Dental cutting: the historical development of diamond burs," J. Am. Dent. Assoc. 129(June 1998):740-745.
115. C.F. Borges, P. Magne, E. Pfender, J. Heberlein, "Dental diamond burs made with a new technology," J. Prosthet. Dent. 82(July 1999):73-79.
116. Tamara S. Shearer, Stanford Apseloff, Emergency First Aid For Your Dog, Ohio Distinctive Publishing, Columbus, OH, 1996.
117. P. Rosenthal, "Collection of duodenal bile in infants and children by the string test," J. Pediatr. Gastroenterol. Nutr. 4(April 1985):284-285.
118. S.H. Korman, E. Hais, D.T. Spira, "Routine in vitro cultivation of Giardia lamblia by using the string test," J. Clin. Microbiol. 28(February 1990):368-369.
119. M. Muraca, M.T. Vilei, L. Miconi, P. Petrin, M. Antoniutti, S. Pedrazzoli, "A simple method for the determination of lipid composition of human bile," J. Lipid Res. 32(February 1991):371-374.
120. R.A. Harrison, "Pica. An unusual case of intestinal perforation," Br. J. Clin. Pract. 34(May 1980):155-156.
121. C. Garcia, K. Schulbe, R.I. Markowitz, L.W. Young, "Perforated gastric ulcer in a rock eater," Am. J. Dis. Child. 141(February 1987):213-214.
122. J.E. Anderson, M. Akmal, D.S. Kittur, "Surgical complications of pica: Report of a case of intestinal obstruction and a review of the literature," Am. Surg. 57(October 1991):663-667.
123. C.J. Decker, "Pica in the mentally handicapped: a 15-year surgical perspective," Can. J. Surg. 36(December 1993):551-554.
124. C. Magdalena Castineira, C. Magdalena Lopez, "Foreign body ingestion among prisoners," Rev. Esp. Enferm. Dig. 85(April 1994):254-256. In Spanish.
125. E.P. Lacey, "Broadening the perspective of pica: literature review," Public Health Rep. 105(January-February 1990):29-35.
126. C. Solyom, L. Solyom, R. Freeman, "An unusual case of pica," Can. J. Psychiatry 36(February 1991):50-53.
127. J.G. Karp, L. Whitman, A. Convit, "Intentional ingestion of foreign objects by male prison inmates," Hosp. Community Psychiatry 42(May 1991):533-535.
128. B. Parry-Jones, W.L. Parry-Jones, "Pica: symptom or eating disorder? A historical assessment," Br. J. Psychiatry 160(March 1992):341-354.
129. M. Battin, J. Kennedy, S. Singh, "A case of plastikophagia," Postgrad. Med. J. 73(April 1997):243-244.
130. D.G. Federman, R.S. Kirsner, G.S. Federman, "Pica: Are you hungry for the facts?" Conn. Med. 61(April 1997):207-209.
131. A.R. Walker, B.F. Walker, F.I. Sookaria, R.J. Cannan, "Pica," J. R. Soc. Health. 117(October 1997):280-284.
132. N. Beecroft, L. Bach, N. Tunstall, R. Howard, "An unusual case of pica," Int. J. Geriatr. Psychiatry 13(September 1998):638-641.
133. J.S. Boyle, M.C. Mackey, "Pica: Sorting It Out," J. Transcult. Nurs. 10(January 1999):65-68.
134. M. Singh, "Sandy faecal impaction caused by severe pica," Trop. Geogr. Med. 35(December 1983):393-394.
135. D.W. Ramey, E.L. Reinertson, "Sand-induced diarrhea in a foal," J. Am. Vet. Med. Assoc. 185(1 September 1984):537-538.
136. S. Djemal, U.R. Darbar, K.W. Hemmings, "Case report: tooth wear associated with an unusual habit," Eur. J. Prosthodont. Restor. Dent. 6(March 1998):29-32.
137. K.F. Hulbert, "The swallowed windscreen: a case history," Injury 4(November 1972):169-170.
138. D.P. Sklar, D. Tandberg, "Glass ingestion from fracture of a laryngoscope bulb," J. Emerg. Med. 10(September-October 1992):569-571.
139. D. Kleinfeldt, D. Busch-Peterson, J. Hein, H.H. Gulzow, K.H. Herzog, "Mediastinal abscess following oesophageal perforation by a swallowed glass splinter," H.N.O. 22(October 1974):324-325. In German.
140. H. Niederhoff, W. Lehnert, W. Kunzer, "Injury caused by glass splinters of the esophagus with smooth passage of the foreign body per vias naturales," Klin. Padiatr. 189(September 1977):376-378. In German.
141. M. Arnhold-Schneider, "Is esophageal foreign body still underestimated today?" Laryngorhinootologie 69(March 1990):161-162. In German.
142. B.N. Vassilev, P.K. Kazandziev, J.E. Losanoff, K.T. Kjossev, D.E. Yordanov, "Esophageal `stars': a sinister foreign body ingestion," South. Med. J. 90(February 1997):211-214.
143. K.R. Murshid, G.E. Khairy, "Laparoscopic removal of a foreign body from the intestine," J. R. Coll. Surg. Edinb. 43(April 1998):109-111.
144. S. Hachimi-Idrissi, L. Corne, Y. Vandenplas, "Management of ingested foreign bodies in childhood: our experience and review of the literature," Eur. J. Emerg. Med. 5(September 1998):319-323.
145. D.J. Kikoler, D.L. Duberstein, A.J. Zagoren, E. Rozeboom, "A large accumulation of metallic foreign bodies in the stomach," J. Am. Osteopath. Assoc. 92(May 1992):657-660.
146. H. Cohen, "On ingestion of razor blades," JAMA 208(16 June 1969):2163.
147. C.M. Slovis, R. Tyler-Werman, D.P. Solightly, "Massive foreign object ingestion," Ann. Emerg. Med. 11(August 1982):433-435.
148. B.S. Sheu, J.S. Shin, K.W. Chen, X.Z. Lin, C.Y. Lin, "Endoscopic removal of a large intragastric foreign body with an overtube: a case report," Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih (Taipei) 54(September 1994):193-197.
149. K.E. Blaho, K.S. Merigian, S.L. Winbery, L.J. Park, M. Cockrell, "Foreign body ingestions in the Emergency Department: case reports and review of treatment," J. Emerg. Med. 16(January-February 1998):21-26.
150. G.C. Ricote, L.R. Torre, V.P. De Ayala, D. Castellanos, P. Menchen, C. Senent, J.L. Velo, J. Robles, R. Alcala-Santaella, "Fiberendoscopic removal of foreign bodies of the upper part of the gastrointestinal tract," Surg. Gynecol. Obstet. 160(June 1985):499-504.
151. M. Montinari, F. Giangregorio, C. Mangieri, "Mediastinal abscess secondary to laceration of the esophagus due to foreign body in a girl," Minerva Chir. 30(15-31 July 1975):827-831. In Italian.
152. W.S. Crysdale, K.S. Sendi, J. Yoo, "Esophageal foreign bodies in children. 15-year review of 484 cases," Ann. Otol. Rhinol. Laryngol. 100(April 1991):320-324.
153. E. Kpemissi, A.R. Diparide Agbere, K. Ndakena, K. Kessie, "Foreign bodies of the esophagus: etiologic and therapeutic aspects. Experience at the CHU of Lome," Sante 7(September-October 1997):338-340. In French.
154. P. Worthington, "Ingested foreign body associated with oral implant treatment: report of a case," Int. J. Oral Maxillofac. Implants 11(September-October 1996):679-681.
155. D.S. Ablin, M.A. Reinhart, "Esophageal perforation by a tooth in child abuse," Pediatr. Radiol. 22(1992):339-341.
156. P. Betz, L. van Meyer, W. Eisenmenger, "Fatalities due to intestinal obstruction following the ingestion of foreign bodies," Forensic Sci. Int. 69(1 December 1994):105-110.
157. N. Hasan, D. Emery, S.I. Baithun, S. Dodd, "Chronic copper intoxication due to ingestion of coins: a report of an unusual case," Hum. Exp. Toxicol. 14(June 1995):500-502.
158. E. Mowad, I. Haddad, D.J. Gemmel, "Management of lead poisoning from ingested fishing sinkers," Arch. Pediatr. Adolesc. Med. 152(May 1998):485-488.
159. D. Schleifer, K. Azarbayedjan, F.N. Tabrizi, "Swallowed foreign bodies: problems, prognosis, and treatment," Langenbecks Arch. Chir. 350(1980):165-168. In German.
160. V. Selivanov, G.F. Sheldon, J.P. Cello, R.A. Crass, "Management of foreign body ingestion," Ann. Surg. 199(February 1984):187-191.
161. C.T. Henderson, J. Engel, P. Schlesinger, "Foreign body ingestion: review and suggested guidelines for management," Endoscopy 19(March 1987):68-71.
162. I. Kurkciyan, M. Frossard, J. Kettenbach, G. Meron, F. Sterz, M. Roggla, A.N. Laggner, "Conservative management of foreign bodies in the gastrointestinal tract," Z. Gastroenterol. 34(March 1996):173-177.
163. R.R. Bloom, P.H. Nakano, S.W. Gray, J.E. Skandalakis, "Foreign bodies of the gastrointestinal tract," Am. Surg. 52(November 1986):618-621.
164. R.I. Paul, D.M. Jaffe, "Sharp object ingestions in children: Illustrative cases and literature review," Pediatr. Emerg. Care 4(December 1988):245-248.
165. M.M. Guindi, M.M. Troster, V.M. Walley, "Three cases of an unusual foreign body in small bowel," Gastrointest. Radiol. 12(1987):240-242.
166. J. Devanesan, A. Pisani, P. Sharma, K.K. Kazarian, W.L. Mersheimer, "Metallic foreign bodies in the stomach," Arch. Surg. 112(May 1977):664-665.
167. M. Edmund Speare, Wayne Anthony McCurdy, Allan Grierson, "Coal and Coal Mining," Encyclopedia Britannica 5(1963):961-975; Helmut E. Landsberg, "Dust," Encyclopedia Britannica 7(1963):787-791; and Gerrit Willem Hendrik Schepers, "Pneumonoconiosis," Encyclopedia Britannica 18(1963):99-100.

168. World Resources Institute, World Resources 1994-95, Oxford University Press, New York, 1994, p. 198.
169. World Resources Institute, World Resources 1988-89, Basic Books, Inc., New York, 1988, p. 169.
170. EPA, Federal Register 61(13 December 1996):65763.
171. W. Tsai, W.K. Morgan, "The pneumoconioses," Curr. Opin. Pulm. Med. 2(March 1996):116-120.
172. M.P. van Sprundel, "Pneumoconioses: the situation in developing countries," Exp. Lung Res. 16(January 1990):5-13.
173. Gerald S. Davis, "Pathogenesis of silicosis: Current concepts and hypotheses," Lung 164(1986):139-154.
174. Jay M. Arena, Poisoning: Toxicology, Symptoms, Treatments, 5th Edition, Charles C. Thomas, Springfield IL, 1986.
175. Gerard Lasfargues, Dominique Lison, Paul Maldague, Robert Lauwerys, "Comparative study of the acute lung toxicity of pure cobalt powder and cobalt-tungsten carbide mixture in rat," Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology 112(January 1992):41-50.
176. I. Sjogren, G. Hillerdal, A. Andersson, O. Zetterstrom, "Hard metal lung disease: importance of cobalt in coolants," Thorax 35(September 1980):653-659.
177. G. Michael Duffell, "Silicosis," in J. Willis Hurst, Medicine for the Practicing Physician, Third Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston, MA, 1992, pp. 941-942.
178. R.P. Schins, P.J. Borm, "Mechanisms and mediators in coal dust induced toxicity: A review," Ann. Occup. Hyg. 43(January 1999):7-33.
179. F.H.Y. Green, W.A. Laqueur, "Coal workers' pneumoconiosis," Pathol. Annu. 15(1980):333-410.
180. L.V. Leak, "Lymphatic removal of fluids and particles in the mammalian lung," Environ. Health Perspect. 35(April 1980):55-76.
181. A.A. Miller, F. Ramsden, "Carbon Pneumoconiosis," Brit. J. Industr. Med. 18(1961):103-113.
182. C. Voisin, F. Fisekci, B. Buclez, A. Didier, B. Couste, F. Bastien, P. Brochard, J.C. Pairon, "Mineralogical analysis of the respiratory tract in aluminium oxide-exposed workers," Eur. Respir. J. 9(September 1996):1874-1879.
183. Mearl F. Stanton, Maxwell Layard, Andrew Tegeris, Eliza Miller, Margaret May, Elizabeth Morgan, Alroy Smith, "Relation of Particle Dimension to Carcinogenicity in Amphibole Asbestoses and Other Fibrous Minerals," J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 67(November 1981):965-975.
184. A.T. Doig, "Baritosis: A benign pneumoconiosis," Thorax 31(February 1976):30-39.
185. W. Jones Williams, "Beryllium disease," Postgrad. Med. J. 64(July 1988):511-516.
186. C. Saltini, M. Amicosante, A. Franchi, G. Lombardi, L. Richeldi, "Immunogenetic basis of environmental lung disease: Lessons from the berylliosis model," Eur. Respir. J. 12(December 1998):1463-1475.
187. J.H.E. Arts, P.G.J. Reuzel, H.E. Falke, R.B. Beems, "Acute and Sub-Acute Inhalation Toxicity of Germanium Metal Powder in Rats," Fd. Chem. Toxic. 28(1990):571-579.
188. C.G. Billings, P. Howard, "Occupational siderosis and welders' lung: a review," Monaldi Arch. Chest Dis. 48(August 1993):304-314.
189. D.G. Barceloux, "Molybdenum," J. Toxicol. Clin. Toxicol. 37(1999):231-237.
190. T.P. Cruthirds, F.H. Cole, R.N. Paul, "Pulmonary talcosis as a result of massive aspiration of baby powder," South. Med. J. 70(May 1977):626-628.
191. D.S. Feigin, "Talc: Understanding its manifestations in the chest," AJR Am. J. Roentgenol. 146(February 1986):295-301.
192. A.E. Gibbs, F.D. Pooley, D.M. Griffiths, R. Mitha, J.E. Craighead, J.R. Ruttner, "Talc pneumoconiosis: A pathologic and mineralogic study," Hum. Pathol. 23(December 1992):1344-1354.
193. G.K. Sluis-Cremer, R.G. Thomas, B. Goldstein, A. Solomon, "Stannosis: A report of 2 cases," S. Afr. Med. J. 75(4 February 1989):124-126.
194. K. Sheahan, D.V. Page, T. Kemper, R. Suarez, "Childhood sudden death secondary to accidental aspiration of black pepper," Am. J. Forensic Med. Pathol. 9(March 1988):51-53.
195. S.D. Cohle, J.D. Trestrail 3d, M.A. Graham, D.W. Oxley, B. Walp, J. Jachimczyk, "Fatal pepper aspiration," Am. J. Dis. Child 142(June 1988):633-636.
196. Uffe Midtgard, Jens E. Jelnes, "Toxicology and occupational hazards of new materials and processes in metal surface treatment, powder metallurgy, technical ceramics, and fiber-reinforced plastics," Scand. J. Work Environ. Health 17(1991):369-379.
197. G.W. Hill, "Fibers, man-made glass and mineral," in L. Parmeggiani, ed., Encyclopedia of Occupational Health and Safety, Third Edition, International Labor Organization, Geneva, 1983, pp. 852-855.
198. P. Gross, "Man-made vitreous fibers: An overview of studies on their biological effect," Am. Ind. Hyg. Assoc. J. 47(1986):717-723; R. Wilson, A.M. Langer, R.P. Nolan, "A risk assessment for exposure to glass wool," Regul. Toxicol. Pharmacol. 30(October 1999):96-109.
199. O.S. Miettinen, C.E. Rossiter, "Made-made mineral fibers and lung cancer: Epidemiologic evidence regarding the causal hypothesis," Scand. J. Work Environ. Health 16(1990):221-231.
200. M.F. Stanton, M. Layard, A. Tegeris, E. Miller, M. May, E. Kent, "Carcinogenicity of fibrous glass: pleural response in the rat in relation to fiber dimension," J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 58(1977):587-603.
201. D. Koh, T.C. Aw, I.S. Foulds, "Fiberglass Dermatitis from Printed Circuit Boards," American Journal of Industrial Medicine 21(1992):193-198.
202. E. Bossard, I. Stolkin, M.A. Spycher, J.R. Ruttner, "Quantification and particle size distribution of inhaled fibres in the lung," IARC Sci. Publ. 30(1980):35-41.
203. K. Paulsen, "Bacterial airborne dispersal during the drilling of infected bone," H.N.O. 24(April 1976):119-121. In German.
204. S.M. Collard, R.K. McDaniel, D.A. Johnston, "Particle size and composition of composite dusts," Am. J. Dent. 2(October 1989):247-253.
205. M. Demedts, B. Gheysens, J. Nagels, E. Verbeken, J. Lauweryns, A. Van den Eeckhout, D. Lahaye, A. Gyselen, "Cobalt Lung in Diamond Polishers," American Review of Respiratory Diseases 130(July 1984):130-135.
206. M.R. Cullen, "Respiratory disease from hard metal exposure. A continuing enigma," Chest 86(1984):513-514.
207. P. Roto, "Asthma, symptoms of chronic bronchitis and ventilatory capacity among cobalt and zinc production workers," Scand. J. Work. Environ. Health 6(1986):49 (suppl. 1).
208. Dominique Lison, Robert Lauwerys, "In Vitro Cytotoxic Effects of Cobalt-Containing Dusts on Mouse Peritoneal and Rat Alveolar Macrophages," Environmental Research 52(1990):187-198.
209. D.G. Barceloux, "Cobalt," J. Toxicol. Clin. Toxicol. 37(1999):201-206.
210. J. Ph. Gennart, R. Lauwerys, "Ventilatory function of workers exposed to cobalt and diamond containing dust," Int. Arch. Occup. Environ. Health 62(1990):333-336.
211. R. Lauwerys, D. Lison, "Health risks associated with cobalt—an overview," Sci. Total Environ. 150(30 June 1994):1-6.
212. B. Swennen, J.P. Buchet, D. Stanescu, D. Lison, R. Lauwerys, "Epidemiological survey of workers exposed to cobalt oxides, cobalt salts, and cobalt metal," Br. J. Ind. Med. 50(September 1993):835-842.
213. D. Lison, R. Lauwerys, M. Demedts, B. Nemery, "Experimental research into the pathogenesis of cobalt/hard metal lung disease," Eur. Respir. J. 9(May 1996):1024-1028.
214. G.W.H. Schepers, "The biological action of tungsten carbide and cobalt," Arch. Ind. Health 12(1955):140-146.
215. D. Lison, R. Lauwerys, "Biological Responses of Isolated Macrophages to Cobalt Metal and Tungsten Carbide-Cobalt Powders," Parmacology and Toxicology 69(1991):282-285.
216. Bernard Gheysens, Johan Auwerx, Andre Van den Eeckhout, Maurits Demedts, "Cobalt-induced Bronchial Asthma in Diamond Polishers," Chest 88(November 1985):740-744.
217. E.J. Van Cutsem, J.L. Ceuppens, L.M. Lacquet, M. Demedts, "Combined asthma and alveolitis induced by cobalt in a diamond polisher," Eur. J. Respir. Dis. 70(1987):54-61.
218. J.R. Ruttner, M.A. Spycher, I. Stolkin, "Inorganic particulates in pneumoconiotic lungs of hard metal grinders," Br. J. Ind. Med. 44(October 1987):657-660.
219. N.M. Rao, S.K. Kashyap, P.K. Kulkarni, H.N. Saiyed, A.K. Purohit, B.D. Patel, "Pulmonary function studies in 15 to 18 years age workers exposed to dust in industry," Indian J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 36(January 1992):51-54.
220. K. Mizuno, N. Yanagisawa, Y. Ichinose, K. Utsumi, I. Kasuga, H. Kusumoto, K. Toyama, "Use of a bronchoscope for thoracoscopic observation and diagnosis of pleural plaques," Nihon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi 35(April 1997):471-476. In Japanese.
221. J.A. Schmidt, C.N. Oliver, J.L. Lepe-Zuniga, I. Green, I. Gery, "Silica-stimulated monocytes release fibroblast proliferation factors identical to interleukin 1. A potential role for interleukin 1 in the pathogenesis of silicosis," J. Clin. Invest. 73(May 1984):1462-1472.
222. Mikael Hedenborg, Matti Klockars, "Quartz-Dust-Induced Production of Reactive Oxygen Metabolites by Human Granulocytes," Lung 167(1989):23-32.
223. P.F. Holt, M. Horne, "Dust from carbon fibre," Environ. Res. 17(October 1978):276-283.
224. P.E. Owen, J.R. Glaister, B. Ballantyne, J.J. Clary, "Subchronic inhalation toxicology of carbon fibers," J. Occup. Med. 28(May 1986):373-376.
225. H.D. Jones, T.R. Jones, W.H. Lyle, "Carbon fiber: results of a survey of process workers and their environment in a factory producing continuous filament," Ann. Occup. Hyg. 26(1982):861-868.
226. R.P. Fedjakina, "Biological effect of exposure to carbon fiber dust (experimental data)," Gig. Tr. Prof. Zabol. 3(1984):30-32.
227. A.O. Bech, M.D. Kipling, W.E. Zundel, "Emery pneumoconiosis," Trans. Assoc. Ind. Med. Off. 15(July 1965):110-115.
228. J.C. Melissinos, A. Collet, H. Daniel-Moussard, "Experimental study on a natural emery at the Cyclades," Int. Arch. Arbeitsmed. 22(17 August 1966):185-193.
229. J. Brody, A. Miller, A.M. Langer, "Pneumoconiosis associated with exposure to glass and abrasive particles," Am. J. Ind. Med. 6(1984):339-345.
230. D.F. Williams, ed., Definitions in Biomaterials: Proceedings of a Consensus Conference of the European Society for Biomaterials, Chester, England, 3-5 March 1986, Progress in Biomedical Engineering, Vol. 4, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1987.
231. Buddy D. Ratner, "New ideas in biomaterials science—a path to engineered biomaterials," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 27(1993):837-850.
232. Frederick J. Schoen, R.J. Levy, H.R. Piehler, "Biocompatibility of cardiovascular materials," Cardiovasc. Pathol. 1(1992):29-52.

233. Nicholas A. Peppas, Robert Langer, "New Challenges in Biomaterials," Science 263(25 March 1994):1715-1720.
234. Jonathan Black, Biological Performance of Materials: Fundamentals of Biocompatibility, Third Edition, Marcel Dekker, New York, 1999.
235. David F. Williams, ed., Fundamental Aspects of Biocompatibility, Vols. I and II, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1981.
236. Julian H. Braybrook, ed., Biocompatibility Assessment of Medical Devices and Materials, John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1997.
237. Frederick H. Silver, David L. Christiansen, Biomaterials Science and Biocompatibility, Springer Verleg, New York, 1999.
238. Cheryl R. Blanchard, "Biomaterials: Body Parts of the Future," Technology Today (Fall 1995); http://www.swri.org/3pubs/ttoday/fall/implant.htm
239. Joon B. Park, Roderic S. Lakes, Biomaterials: An Introduction, Plenum Press, New York, 1992.
240. Ralph S. Greco, ed., Implantation Biology: The Host Response and Biomedical Devices, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1994.
241. Buddy D. Ratner, Allan S. Hoffman, Fredrick J. Schoen, Jack E. Lemons, eds., Biomaterials Science: An Introduction to Materials in Medicine, Academic Press, New York, 1996.
242. Buddy D. Ratner, David G. Castner, eds., Surface Modification of Polymeric Biomaterials, Plenum Publ. Corp., New York, 1997.
243. Handbook of Biomaterial Properties, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1998.
244. R.H. Haug, "Retention of asymptomatic bone plates used for orthognathic surgery and facial fractures," J. Oral Maxillofac. Surg. 54(May 1996):611-617.
245. P. Matter, H.B. Burch, "Clinical experience with titanium implants, especially with the limited contact dynamic compression plate system," Arch. Orthop. Trauma Surg. 109(1990):311-313.
246. W.S. Pietrzak, M.L. Verstynen, D.R. Sarver, "Bioabsorbable fixation devices: status for the craniomaxillofacial surgeon," Craniofac. Surg. 8(March 1997):92-96.
247. A.V. Kumar, D.A. Staffenberg, J.A. Petronio, R.J. Wood, "Bioabsorbable plates and screws in pediatric craniofacial surgery: a review of 22 cases," J. Craniofac. Surg. 8(March 1997):97-99.
248. J.A. Simon, J.L. Ricci, P.E. Cesare, "Bioresorbable fracture fixation in orthopedics: a comprehensive review," Am. J. Orthop. 26(October 1997):665-671, 26(November 1997):754-762.
249. C.M. Sharkness, S. Hamburger, R.M. Moore Jr., R.G. Kaczmarek, "Prevalence of Artificial Hips in the United States," J. Long Term Effects Med. Implants, 2(1992):1-8; "Prevalence of Artificial Hip Implants and use of Health Services by Recipients," Public Health Rep. 108(January-February 1993):70-75.
250. David F. Williams, Biocompatibility of Orthopedic Implants, Vols. I and II, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1982.
251. Gunther Heimke, ed., Osseo-Integrated Implants, Vol. I: Basics, Materials, and Joint Replacements, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1990.
252. J.S. Siopack, H.E. Jergesen, "Total hip arthroplasty," West. J. Med. 162(March 1995):243-249.
253. S.R. Goldring, C.R. Clark, T.M. Wright, "The problem in total joint arthroplasty: aseptic loosening," J. Bone Joint Surg. Am. 75(June 1993):799-801; see also pp. 802-879.
254. D.D. Dean, Z. Schwartz, C.R. Blanchard, Y. Liu, C.M. Agrawal, C.H. Lohmann, V.L. Sylvia, B.D. Boyan, "Ultrahigh molecular weight polyethylene particles have direct effects on proliferation, differentiation, and local factor production of MG63 osteoblast-like cells," J. Orthop. Res. 17(January 1999):9-17.
255. H. McKellop, F.W. Shen, B. Lu, P. Campbell, R. Salovey, "Development of an extremely wear-resistant ultra high molecular weight polyethylene for total hip replacements," J. Orthop. Res. 17(March 1999):157-167.
256. W.H. Harris, "Osteolysis and Particle Disease in Hip Replacement: A Review," Acta Orthopaed. Scand. 65(1994):113-123.
257. A. Kobayashi, W. Bonfield, Y. Kadoya, T. Yamac, M.A. Freeman, G. Scott, P.A. Revell, "The size and shape of particulate polyethylene wear debris in total joint replacements," Proc. Inst. Mech. Eng. H 211(1997):11-15; M.A. Wirth, C.M. Agrawal, J.D. Mabrey, D.D. Dean, C.R. Blanchard, M.A. Miller, C.A. Rockwood Jr., "Isolation and characterization of polyethylene wear debris associated with osteolysis following total shoulder arthroplasty," J. Bone Joint Surg. Am. 81(January 1999):29-37; C. Peterson, J.B. Benjamin, J.A. Szivek, P.L. Anderson, J. Shriki, M. Wong, "Polyethylene particle morphology in synovial fluid of failed knee arthroplasty," Clin. Orthop. 359(February 1999):167-175; J.D. Mabrey, A. Afsar-Keshmiri, G.A. McClung 2nd, M.A. Pember 2nd, T.M. Wooldridge, C. Mauli Agrawal, "Comparison of UHMWPE particles in synovial fluid and tissues from failed THA," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 58(2001):196-202.
258. R.M. Streicher, M. Semlitsch, R. Schon, H. Weber, C. Rieker, "Metal-on-metal articulation for artificial hip joints: laboratory study and clinical results," Proc. Inst. Mech. Eng. [H] 210(1996):223-232.
259. Eric Roston, "Very Small Business," Time Global Business, September 2002, A12-A18; http://www.time.com/time/globalbusiness/article/0,9171,1101020923-351202-3,00.html
260. C.L. Berry, ed., The Pathology of Devices, Current Topics in Pathology Vol. 86, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1994.
261. J.K. Ryder, H. Cao, "Structural failure of pyrolytic carbon heart valves," J. Heart Valve Dis. 5(June 1996):S79-S85; "Structural integrity assessment of heart valve prostheses: a damage tolerance analysis of the CarboMedics Prosthetic Heart Valve," J. Heart Valve Dis. 5(June 1996):S86-S96.
262. A.D. Haubold, "On the durability of pyrolytic carbon in vivo," Med. Prog. Technol. 20(1994):201-208.
263. H. Cao, "Mechanical performance of pyrolytic carbon in prosthetic heart valve applications," J. Heart Valve Dis. 5(June 1996):S32-S49.
264. N.H. Hwang, "Cavitation potential of pyrolytic carbon heart valve prostheses: a review and current status," J. Heart Valve Dis. 7(March 1998):140-150.
265. K. Xiao, A.J. Appleby, "Stress corrosion cracking in Bjork-Shiley convexo-concave prosthetic heart valves due to random in vivo electrochemical pulsing," Int. J. Artif. Organs 19(August 1996):477-486.
266. P. Arru, S. Rinaldi, C. Stacchino, F. Vallana, "Wear assessment in bileaflet heart valves," J. Heart Valve Dis. 5(June 1996):S133-143, 144-148 (discussion).
267. Jack W. Love, "Chapter 25. Cardiac Prostheses," in Robert P. Lanza, Robert Langer, William L. Chick, eds., Principles of Tissue Engineering, R.G. Landes Company, Georgetown TX, 1997, pp. 365-379.
268. T.E. David, "Aortic valve replacement with stentless porcine bioprostheses," J. Card. Surg. 13(September-October 1998):344-351.
269. T.E. David, "The use of pericardium in acquired heart disease: a review article," J. Heart Valve Dis. 7(January 1998):13-18.
270. A. Senning, "Fascia lata replacement of aortic valves," J. Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 54(1967):465-470.
271. Jack W. Love, Autologous Tissue Heart Valves, R.G. Landes, Austin TX, 1993.
272. D.N. Ross, "Replacement of aortic and mitral valves with a pulmonary autograft," Lancet 2(4 November 1967):956-958.
273. M.E. Staab, R.A. Nishimura, J.A. Dearani, T.A. Orszulak, "Aortic valve homografts in adults: a clinical perspective," Mayo Clin. Proc. 73(March 1998):231-238.
274. J.E. Mayer Jr., T. Shin'oka, D. Shum-Tim, "Tissue engineering of cardiovascular structures," Curr. Opin. Cardiol. 12(November 1997):528-532.
275. R.J. Levy, et al., "Cardiovascular Implant Calcification: A Survey and Update," Biomaterials 12(1991):707-714.
276. K.P. Rao, C. Shanthi, "Reduction of calcification by various treatments in cardiac valves," J. Biomater. Appl. 13(January 1999):238-268.
277. P.R. Schuster, J.W. Wagner, "A preliminary durability study of two types of low-profile pericardial bioprosthetic valves through the use of accelerated fatigue testing and flow characterization," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 23(February 1989):207-222.
278. H.N. Sabbah, M.S. Hamid, P.D. Stein, "Mechanical factors in the degeneration of porcine bioprosthetic valves: an overview," J. Card. Surg. 4(December 1989):302-309.
279. M.S. Hamid, H.N. Sabbah, P.D. Stein, "Vibrational analysis of bioprosthetic heart valve leaflets using numerical models: effects of leaflet stiffening, calcification, and perforation," Circ. Res. 61(November 1987):687-694.
280. S. Santavirta, A. Gristina, Y.T. Konttinen, "Cemented versus cementless hip arthroplasty. A review of prosthetic biocompatibility," Acta Orthop. Scand. 63(April 1992):225-232; W.C. Head, D.J. Bauk, R.H. Emerson Jr., "Titanium as the material of choice for cementless femoral components in total hip arthroplasty," Clin. Orthop. 311(February 1995):85-90.
281. T.J. Chang, M.B. Werd, C. Hovelsen, "Metallic implants used in foot surgery," Clin. Podiatr. Med. Surg. 12(July 1995):457-474; L. Stadtmauer, M.V. Sauer, "Reversal of tubal sterilization using laparoscopically placed titanium staples: preliminary experience," Hum. Reprod. 12(April 1997):647-649.
282. H. Prigent, P. Pellen-Mussi, G. Cathelineau, M. Bonnaure-Mallet, "Evaluation of the biocompatibility of titanium-tantalum alloy versus titanium," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 39(February 1998):200-206.
283. J. Black, "Biological performance of tantalum," Clin. Mater. 16(1994):167-173.
284. I.O. Barcellos, S.G. Carobrez, A.T. Pires, M. Alvarez-Silva, "In vivo and in vitro responses to poly(ethylene terephthalate-co-diethylene glycol terephthalate) and polyethylene oxide blends," Biomaterials 19(November 1998):2075-2082.
285. A.A. Broess, "Aluminum oxide ceramic PORP and TORP prostheses," Acta Otorhinolaryngol. Belg. 37(1983):726-734. In Dutch.
286. G.S. Godbersen, "Septal support made from aluminum oxide ceramics," Laryngol. Rhinol. Otol. (Stuttg) 64(June 1985):290-291. In German.
287. K. Hayashi, N. Matsuguchi, K. Uenoyama, Y. Sugioka, "Bone-implant interface mechanics of in vivo bioinert ceramics," Biomaterials 14(December 1993):1173-1179; "Re-evaluation of the biocompatibility of bioinert ceramics in vivo," Biomaterials 13(1992):195-200.
288. W.R. Lacefield, "Current status of ceramic coatings for dental implants," Implant. Dent. 7(1998):315-322.
289. D. Plester, K. Jahnke, "Ceramic implants in otologic surgery," Am. J. Otol. 3(October 1981):104-108.
290. S. Kotani, Y. Fujita, T. Kitsugi, T. Nakamura, T. Yamamuro, C. Ohtsuki, T. Kokubo, "Bone bonding mechanism of beta-tricalcium phosphate," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 25(October 1991):1303-1315.
291. Y. Doi, H. Iwanaga, T. Shibutani, Y. Moriwaki, Y. Iwayama, "Osteoclastic responses to various calcium phosphates in cell cultures," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 47(5 December 1999):424-433.
292. Y. Imai, M. Nagai, M. Watanabe, "Degradation of composite materials composed of tricalcium phosphate and a new type of block polyester containing a poly(L-lactic acid) segment," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 10(1999):421-432; Y. Imai, A. Fukuzawa, M. Watanabe, "Effect of blending tricalcium phosphate on hydrolytic degradation of a block polyester containing poly(L-lactic acid) segment," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 10(1999):773-786.

293. S. Li, M. Vert, "Hydrolytic degradation of the coral/poly(DL-lactic acid) bioresorbable material," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 7(1996):817-827; see also S. Li, S. McCarthy, "Further investigations on the hydrolytic degradation of poly (DL-lactide)," Biomaterials 20(January 1999):35-44.
294. M. Vert, G. Schwach, R. Engel, J. Coudane, "Something new in the field of PLA/GA bioresorbable polymers?" J. Controlled Release 53(30 April 1998):85-92.
295. S.J. Shieh, M.C. Zimmerman, J.R. Parsons, "Preliminary characterization of bioresorbable and nonresorbable synthetic fibers for the repair of soft tissue injuries," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 24(July 1990):789-808.
296. W. Shalaby, ed., Biomedical Polymers: Designed-to-Degrade Systems, Hanser Gardner Publications, 1994.
297. I.D. Thompson, L.L. Hench, "Mechanical properties of bioactive glasses, glass-ceramics and composites," Proc. Inst. Mech. Eng. [H] 212(1998):127-136.
298. L.L. Hench, J. Wilson, "Bioceramics," Materials Research Society Bulletin, 16(September 1991):62-74.
299. J.A. Hubbell, "Bioactive biomaterials," Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 10(April 1999):123-129.
300. I.M. Brook, P.V. Hatton, "Glass-ionomers: bioactive implant materials," Biomaterials 19(March 1998):565-571.
301. E.J. Harper, "Bioactive bone cements," Proc. Inst. Mech. Eng. [H] 212(1998):113-120.
302. C.R. Anderegg, D.C. Alexander, M. Freidman, "A bioactive glass particulate in the treatment of molar furcation invasions," J. Periodontol. 70(April 1999):384-387.
303. S.R. MacNeill, C.M. Cobb, J.W. Rapley, A.G. Glaros, P. Spencer, "In vivo comparison of synthetic osseous graft materials. A preliminary study," J. Clin. Periodontol. 26(April 1999):239-245.
304. S.P. Bendall, M. Gaies, C. Frondoza, R.H. Jinnah, D.S. Hungerford, "Effect of particulate bioactive glass on human synoviocyte cultures," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 41(5 September 1998):392-397.
305. K.B. Kashuk, E. Haber, "Tendon and ligament prostheses," Clin. Podiatry 1(April 1984):131-143.
306. Anthony G. Gristina, Quentin N. Myrvik, Lawrence X. Webb, "Biomaterial surfaces: Tissue cells and bacteria, compatibility versus infection," in Richard Skalak, C. Fred Fox, eds., Tissue Engineering, Alan R. Liss, Inc., New York, 1988, pp. 99-107.
307. D.J. Farrar, J.D. Hill, L.A. Gray Jr., D.G. Pennington, L.R. McBride, W.S. Pierce, W.E. Pae, B. Glenville, D. Ross, T.A. Galbraith, G.L. Zumbro, "Heterotopic prosthetic ventricles as a bridge to cardiac transplantation. A multicenter study in 29 patients," N. Engl. J. Med. 318(February 1988):333-340.
308. Artificial Heart issue, JAMA 259(1988):849 et seq.
309. M.M. Slusher, Q.N. Myrvik, J.C. Lewis, A.G. Gristina, "Extended-wear lenses, biofilm, and bacterial adhesion," Arch. Ophthalmol. 105(January 1987):110-115.
310. J. Dankert, A.H. Hogt, J. Feijen, "Biomedical polymers: bacterial adhesion, colonization, and infection," CRC Crit. Rev. Biocompat. 2(1986):219-301. See also: A.H. Hogt, J. Dankert, C.E. Hulstaert, J. Feijen, "Cell surface characteristics of coagulase-negative staphylococci and their adherence to fluorinated poly(ethyleneпropylene)," Infect. Immun. 51(January 1986):294-301; A.H. Hogt, J. Dankert, J. Feijen, "Adhesion of coagulase-negative staphylococci to methacrylate polymers and copolymers," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 20(April 1986):533-545.
311. T. Albrektsson, "The response of bone to titanium implants," CRC Crit. Rev. Biocompat. 1(1985):53 et seq.
312. G.D. Christiansen, W.A. Simpson, E.H. Beachey, "Adhesion of bacteria to animal tissues: complex mechanisms," in D.C. Savage, M. Fletcher, eds., Bacterial Adhesion: Mechanisms and Physiological Significance, Plenum Press, New York, pp. 279 et seq.
313. A.L. Bisno, F.A. Waldvogel, eds., Infections Associated with Indwelling Medical Devices, American Society for Microbiology, Washington DC, 1989.
314. "Spire's Ion-Beam Applications," in Joan Zimmermann, ed., BMDO Technologies for Biomedical Applications, report prepared by the National Technology Transfer Center, Washington Operations for the Ballistic Missile Defense Organization, The Pentagon, Washington DC 20301-7100, 1997, pp. 72-73.
315. Y.F. Missirlis, W. Lemm, eds., Modern Aspects of Protein Adsorption on Biomaterials, Kluwer Academic Publishers, New York, 1991.
316. N. Crawford, Interaction of Cells With Natural and Foreign Surfaces, Plenum Publ., New York, 1986.
317. C. Picioreanu, M.C. van Loosdrecht, J.J. Heijnen, "Mathematical modeling of biofilm structure with a hybrid differential-discrete cellular automaton approach," Biotechnol. Bioeng. 58(5 April 1998):101-116.
318. Y.H. An, R.J. Friedman, "Concise review of mechanisms of bacterial adhesion to biomaterial surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 43(Fall 1998):338-348.
319. J.D. Bryers, F. Drummond, "Local macromolecule diffusion coefficients in structurally non-uniform bacterial biofilms using fluorescence recovery after photobleaching (FRAP)," Biotechnol. Bioeng. 60(20 November 1998):462-473.
320. J.R. Lawrence, D.R. Korber, B.D. Hoyle, J.W. Costerton, D.E. Caldwell, "Optical sectioning of microbial biofilms," J. Bacteriol. 173(October 1991):6558-6567.
321. D. DeBeer, P. Stoodley, Z. Lewandowski, "Liquid flow in heterogeneous biofilms," Biotechnol. Bioeng. 44(1994):636-641.
322. B.A. Sanford, A.W. de Feijter, M.H. Wade, V.L. Thomas, "A dual fluorescence technique for visualization of Staphylococcus epidermidis biofilm using scanning confocal laser microscopy," J. Ind. Microbiol. 16(January 1996):48-56.
323. S. Moller, A.R. Pedersen, L.K. Poulsen, E. Arvin, S. Molin, "Activity and three-dimensional distribution of toluene-degrading Pseudomonas putida in a multispecies biofilm assessed by quantitative in situ hybridization and scanning confocal laser microscopy," Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 62(December 1996):4632-4640.
324. C.R. Jones, M.R. Adams, P.A. Zhdan, A.H. Chamberlain, "The role of surface physicochemical properties in determining the distribution of the autochthonous microflora in mineral water bottles," J. Appl. Microbiol. 86(June 1999):917-927.
325. M.W. Mittelman, "Structure and functional characteristics of bacterial biofilms in fluid processing operations," J. Dairy Sci. 81(October 1998):2760-2764.
326. M.J. Elder, F. Stapleton, E. Evans, J.K. Dart, "Biofilm-related infections in ophthalmology," Eye 9(1995):102-109.
327. S.R. Ell, "Candida, the cancer of silastic," J. Laryngol. Otol. 110(March 1996):240-242.
328. J.W. Costerton, Philip S. Stewart, E.P. Greenberg, "Bacterial Biofilms: A Common Cause of Persistent Infections," Science 284(21 May 1999):1318-1322.
329. T.J. Marrie, J. Nelligan, J.W. Costerton, "A scanning and transmission electron microscopic study of an infected endocardial pacemaker lead," Circulation 66(December 1982):1339-1341.
330. J.C. Nickel, I. Ruseska, J.B. Wright, J.W. Costerton, "Tobramycin resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa cells growing as a biofilm on urinary catheter material," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 27(April 1985):619-624.
331. A.E. Khoury, K Lam, B.D. Ellis, J.W. Costerton, "Prevention and control of bacterial infections associated with medical devices," Am. Soc. Artif. Intern. Organs J. 38(July-September 1992):M174-M178.
332. N.K. Karamanos, A. Syrokou, H.S. Panagiotopoulou, E.D. Anastassiou, G. Dimitracopoulos, "The major 20-kD polysaccharide of Staphylococcus epidermidis extracellular slime and its antibodies as powerful agents for detecting antibodies in blood serum and differentiating among slime-positive and -negative S. epidermidis and other staphylococci species," Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 342(15 June 1997):389-395.
333. A. Razatos, Y.L. Ong, M.M. Sharma, G. Georgiou, "Molecular determinants of bacterial adhesion monitored by atomic force microscopy," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 95(15 September 1998):11059-11064; "Evaluating the interaction of bacteria with biomaterials using atomic force microscopy," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 9(December 1998):1361-1373.
334. R.J. Palmer Jr., C. Sternberg, "Modern microscopy in biofilm research: confocal microscopy and other approaches," Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 10(June 1999):263-268.
335. D.G. Davies, A.M. Chakrabarty, G.G. Geesey, "Exopolysaccharide production in biofilms: substratum activation of alginate gene expression by Pseudomonas aeruginosa," Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 59(April 1993):1181-1186.
336. H. Akiyama, O. Yamasaki, H. Kanzaki, J. Tada, J. Arata, "Effects of sucrose and silver on Staphylococcus aureus biofilms," J. Antimicrob. Chemother. 42(November 1998):629-634.
337. B.L. Illingworth, K. Tweden, R.F. Schroeder, J.D. Cameron, "In vivo efficacy of silver-coated (Silzone) infection-resistant polyester fabric against a biofilm-producing bacteria, Staphylococcus epidermidis," J. Heart Valve Dis. 7(September 1998):524-530; J.W. Costerton, "In response to: ...," J. Heart Valve Dis. 8(May 1999):346-348 (Letter); A. Brutel de la Riviere, K.M. Dossche, D.E. Birnbaum, R. Hacker, "First clinical experience with a mechanical valve with silver coating," J. Heart Valve Dis. 9(January 2000):123-129, 129-130 (discussion); S. Bertrand, R. Houel, E. Vermes, C. Soustelle, M.L. Hillion, D. Loisance, "Preliminary experience with Silzone-coated St. Jude medical valves in acute infective endocarditis," J. Heart Valve Dis. 9(January 2000):131-134; R.G. Seipelt, J.F. Vazquez-Jimenez, I.M. Seipelt, A. Franke, K. Chalabi, F.A. Schoendube, B.J. Messmer, "The St. Jude 'Silzone' valve: midterm results in treatment of active endocarditis," Ann. Thorac. Surg. 72(September 2001):758-762, 762-763 (discussion).
338. T. Bechert, M. Boswald, S. Lugauer, A. Regenfus, J. Greil, J.P. Guggenbichler, "The Erlanger silver catheter: in vitro results for antimicrobial activity," Infection 27(1999):S24-S29 (Suppl 1); W. Rosch, S. Lugauer, "Catheter-associated infections in urology: possible use of silver-impregnated catheters and the Erlanger silver catheter," Infection 27(1999):S74-S77.
339. H. Liedberg, T. Lundeberg, "Silver coating of urinary catheters prevents adherence and growth of Pseudomonas aeruginosa," Urol. Res. 17(1989):357-358.
340. M.K. Dasgupta, "Silver peritoneal catheters reduce bacterial colonization," Adv. Perit. Dial. 10(1994):195-198.
341. J. Nakada, M. Kawahara, S. Onodera, Y. Oishi, "Clinical study of Silver Lubricath Foley catheter," Hinyokika Kiyo 42(June 1996):433-438. In Japanese.
342. D.J. Stickler, N.S. Morris, T.J. Williams, "An assessment of the ability of a silver-releasing device to prevent bacterial contamination of urethral catheter drainage systems," Br. J. Urol. 78(October 1996):579-588.
343. J.W. Leung, G.T. Lau, J.J. Sung, J.W. Costerton, "Decreased bacterial adherence to silver-coated stent material: an in vitro study," Gastrointest. Endosc. 38(May-June 1992):338-340.
344. S.C. Malaisrie, S. Malekzadeh, J.F. Biedlingmaier, "In vivo analysis of bacterial biofilm formation on facial plastic bioimplants," Laryngoscope 108(November 1998):1733-1738.

345. J. Olsson, Y. van der Heijde, K. Holmberg, "Plaque formation in vivo and bacterial attachment in vitro on permanently hydrophobic and hydrophilic surfaces," Caries Res. 26(1992):428-433.
346. V. DiTizio, G.W. Ferguson, M.W. Mittelman, A.E. Khoury, A.W. Bruce, F. DiCosmo, "A liposomal hydrogel for the prevention of bacterial adhesion to catheters," Biomaterials 19(October 1998):1877-1884.
347. B. Jansen, W. Kohnen, "Prevention of biofilm formation by polymer modification," J. Ind. Microbiol. 15(October 1995):391-396.
348. Daniel P. Stites, Abba I. Terr, Tristram G. Parslow, eds., Medical Immunology, 9th Edition, Appleton & Lange, New York, 1997.
349. William E. Paul, ed., Fundamental Immunology, Fourth Edition, Lippincott Williams & Wilkins Publishers, New York, 1998.
350. Janis Kuby, Immunology, Third Edition, W.H. Freeman and Company, New York, 1998.
351. Peter J. Delves, Ivan M. Roitt, eds., The Encyclopedia of Immunology, Academic Press, New York, 1998.
352. Gregory Beck, Gail S. Habicht, "Immunity and the Invertebrates," Scientific American 275(November 1996):60-64.
353. Wayne M. Becker, David W. Deamer, The World of the Cell, Second Edition, Benjamin/Cummings Publishing Company, Redwood City CA, 1991.
354. Charles A. Janeway, Jr., "How the Immune System Recognizes Invaders," Scientific American (September 1993):72-79.
356. D. Gray, S. Bergthorsdottir, D. van Essen, M. Wykes, J. Poudrier, K. Siepmann, "Observations on memory B-cell development," Semin. Immunol. 9(August 1997):249-254.
357. S. Han, B. Zheng, Y. Takahashi, G. Kelsoe, "Distinctive characteristics of germinal center B cells," Semin. Immunol. 9(August 1997):255-260.
358. I.C.M. MacLennan, M. Casamayor-Palleja, K.M. Toellner, A. Gulbranson-Judge, J. Gordon, "Memory B-cell clones and the diversity of their members," Semin. Immunol. 9(August 1997):229-234.
359. M.G. McHeyzer-Williams, R. Ahmed, "B cell memory and the long-lived plasma cell," Curr. Opin. Immunol. 11(April 1999):172-179.
360. Philippa Marrack, John W. Kappler, "How the Immune System Recognizes the Body," Scientific American (September 1993):80-89.
361. Robert Berkow, Mark H. Beers, Andrew J. Fletcher, eds., The Merck Manual of Medical Information, Merck Research Laboratories, Whitehouse Station NJ, 1997.
362. C.A. Michie, A. McLean, C. Alcock, P.C. Beverley, "Lifespan of human lymphocyte subsets defined by CD45 isoforms," Nature 360(1992):264-265.
363. D.F. Tough, J. Sprent, "Life span of naive and memory T cells," Stem Cells 13(May 1995):242-249; "Turnover of naive- and memory-phenotype T cells," J. Exp. Med. 179(1 April 1994):1127-1135.
364. Rafi Ahmed, David Gray, "Immunological Memory and Protective Immunity: Understanding Their Relation," Science 272(5 April 1996):54-60.
365. J. Sprent, D.F. Tough, S. Sun, "Factors controlling the turnover of T memory cells," Immunol. Rev. 156(April 1997):79-85.
366. R.W. Dutton, L.M. Bradley, S.L. Swain, "T cell memory," Annu. Rev. Immunol. 16(1998):201-223.
367. D.L. Farber, "Differential TCR signaling and the generation of memory T cells," J. Immunol. 160(15 January 1998):535-539.
368. L.S. Davis, P.E. Lipsky, "Disordered differentiation of memory T cells in rheumatoid arthritis," Rev. Rhum. Engl. Ed. 65(May 1998):291-296. See also: L.S. Davis, H. Schulze-Koops, P.E. Lipsky, "Human CD4+ T cell differentiation and effector function: implications for autoimmunity," Immunol. Res. 19(1999):25-34.
369. A.D. Weinberg, A.T. Vella, M. Croft, "OX-40: Life beyond the effector T cell stage," Semin. Immunol. 10(December 1998):471-480.
370. A.A. Freitas, B. Rocha, "Peripheral T cell survival," Curr. Opin. Immunol. 11(April 1999):152-156; Chia Chi Ku, Masaaki Murakami, Akemi Sakamoto, John Kappler, Philippa Marrack, "Control of Homeostasis of $CD8^+$ Memory T Cells by Opposing Cytokines," Science 288(28 April 2000):675-678.
371. Ivan M. Roitt, Jonathan Brostoff, David K. Male, Immunology, Gower Medical Publishing, New York, 1989.
372. H.G. Rammensee, P.J. Fink, M.J. Bevan, "Functional clonal deletion of class I-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes by veto cells that express antigen," J. Immunol. 133(November 1984):2390-2396.
373. J.M. Thomas, F.M. Carver, P.R. Cunningham, L.C. Olson, F.T. Thomas, "Kidney allograft tolerance in primates without chronic immunosuppression–the role of veto cells," Transplantation 51(January 1991):198-207.
374. T. Tscherning, M.H. Claesson, "Veto suppression: the peripheral way of T cell tolerization," Exp. Clin. Immunogenet. 10(1993):179-188.
375. J.M. Thomas, K.M. Verbanac, F.M. Carver, J. Kasten-Jolly, C.E. Haisch, U. Gross, J.P. Smith, "Veto cells in transplantation tolerance," Clin. Transplant. 8(April 1994):195-203.
376. I.M. Jacobsen, M.H. Claesson, "Veto cell suppression mechanisms in the prevention of allograft rejection," APMIS 106(March 1998):345-353.
377. J.F. George, J.M. Thomas, "The molecular mechanisms of veto mediated regulation of alloresponsiveness," J. Mol. Med. 77(July 1999):519-526.
378. U.D. Staerz, Y. Qi, "Treatment of an autoimmune disease with `classical' T cell veto: a proposal," J. Clin. Immunol. 19(July 1999):195-202.
379. Y. Qi, R. Berg, M.A. Singleton, J.E. Debrick, U.D. Staerz, "Hybrid antibody mediated veto of cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses," J. Exp. Med. 183(1 May 1996):1973-1980.
380. Y. Qi, U.D. Staerz, "Specific inhibition of CD4+ T lymphocytes by a hybrid antibody," Nat. Biotechnol. 16(March 1998):271-275.
381. R.F. Rich, W.R. Green, "Antiretroviral cytolytic T-lymphocyte nonresponsiveness: FasL/Fas-mediated inhibition of CD4(+) and CD8(+) antiviral T cells by viral antigen-positive veto cells," J. Virol. 73(May 1999):3826-3834.
382. Physicians' Desk Reference, 48th Edition, Medical Economics Data Production Company, Montvale, NJ, 1994.
383. J.F. Borel, "The mode of action of immunosuppressive drugs," Jpn. J. Ophthalmol. 31(1987):521-531.
384. A.D. Hess, P.M. Colombani, A.H. Esa, "Cyclosporine and the immune response: basic aspects," Crit. Rev. Immunol. 6(1986):123-149.
385. N. Broeders, K.M. Wissing, A. Crusiaux, P. Kinnaert, P. Vereerstraeten, D. Abramowicz, "Mycophenolate mofetil, together with cyclosporin A, prevents anti-OKT3 antibody response in kidney transplant recipients," J. Am. Soc. Nephrol. 9(August 1998):1521-1525.
386. R.H. Dennin, E. Schulz, K. Sack, K. Dalhoff, J. Hoyer, "Influence of immunosuppressive therapy with azathioprine and prednisolone on serum-immunoglobulin concentration in renal transplanted patients," Klin. Wochenschr. 63(4 November 1985):1110-1116.
387. B. Hausen, R.E. Morris, "Review of immunosuppression for lung transplantation. Novel drugs, new uses for conventional immunosuppressants, and alternative strategies," Clin. Chest Med. 18(June 1997):353-366.
388. F. Xiao, A.S. Chong, P. Foster, H. Sankary, L. McChesney, G. Koukoulis, J. Yang, D. Frieders, J.W. Williams, "Leflunomide controls rejection in hamster to rat cardiac xenografts," Transplantation 58(15 October 1994):828-834.
389. S. Nihira, "Immune intervention by peptides having a MHC class II binding motif –application of MHC blockers to autoimmune disease models," Nippon Rinsho 55(June 1997):1525-1530. In Japanese.
390. A. Faith, C.A. Akdis, M. Akdis, A. Joss, D. Wymann, K. Blaser, "An altered peptide ligand specifically inhibits Th2 cytokine synthesis by abrogating TCR signaling," J. Immunol. 162(1 February 1999):1836-1842.
391. A.A. Vandenbark, Y.K. Chou, D.N. Bourdette, R. Whitham, G.A. Hashim, H. Offner, "T cell receptor peptide therapy for autoimmune disease," J. Autoimmun. 5(April 1992):83-92 (Suppl A).
392. H.C. O'Neill, "Effects of anti-class I antibodies on proliferation of murine T lymphocytes," Cell Immunol. 112(March 1988):236-243.
393. N. Amirayan, C. Vernet, P. Machy, "Class I-specific antibodies inhibit proliferation in primary but not secondary mouse T cell responses," J. Immunol. 148(1 April 1992):1971-1978.
394. M. Ropke, C. Ropke, M.H. Claesson, "T-cell activation. VI. Inhibitory and stimulatory effects of anti-major histocompatibility complex class I antibodies in allogeneic mixed lymphocyte culture," Immunology 79(June 1993):263-269.
395. H. DerSimonian, L. Pan, C. Yatko, A. Rodrigue-Way, E. Johnson, A.S. Edge, "Human anti-porcine T cell response: blocking with anti-class I antibody leads to hyporesponsiveness and a switch in cytokine production," J. Immunol. 162(15 June 1999):6993-7001.
396. R.M. Smith, Z.K. Chen, R. Foulkes, S.M. Metcalfe, D.C. Wraith, "Prolongation of murine vascularized heart allograft survival by recipient-specific anti-major histocompatibility complex class II antibody," Transplantation 64(15 August 1997):525-528.
397. N.E. Saxton, R.V. Hallaway, H.M. Ladyman, B.T. Janczynski, A.M. Nesbitt, K. Zinkewich-Peotti, R. Smith, R. Foulkes, "Anti-major histocompatibility complex class II treatment prevents graft rejection in the hamster-to-rat cardiac xenograft," Transplantation 67(27 June 1999):1599-1606.
398. N.L. Ascher, "Amelioration of acute GVHD disease and reestablishment of tolerance by short term treatment with anti TCR antibody," Liver Transpl. Surg. 1(July 1995):257-258.
399. K. Dehghanpisheh, J.J. Marchalonis, "Retrovirally induced mouse anti-TCR monoclonals can synergize the in vitro proliferative T cell response to bacterial superantigens," Scand. J. Immunol. 45(June 1997):645-654.
400. Y. Okura, R. Tanaka, K. Ono, S. Yoshida, N. Tanuma, Y. Matsumoto, "Treatment of rat hemiparkinson model with xenogeneic neural transplantation: tolerance induction by anti-T-cell antibodies," J. Neurosci. Res. 48(1 June 1997):385-396.
401. F. Zipp, M. Kerschensteiner, K. Dornmair, J. Malotka, S. Schmidt, A. Bender, G. Giegerich, R. de Waal Malefyt, H. Wekerle, R. Hohlfeld, "Diversity of the anti-T-cell receptor immune response and its implications for T-cell vaccination therapy of multiple sclerosis," Brain 121(August 1998):1395-1407.
402. W.J. Wall, "Use of antilymphocyte induction therapy in liver transplantation," Liver Transpl. Surg. 5(July 1999):S64-S70.
403. John W. Kimball, Introduction to Immunology, Third Edition, Macmillan Publishing Company, New York, 1990.
404. M.L. Alegre, D.J. Lenschow, J.A. Bluestone, "Immunomodulation of transplant rejection using monoclonal antibodies and soluble receptors," Dig. Dis. Sci. 40(January 1995):58-64.

405. M.S. Cole, K.E. Stellrecht, J.D. Shi, M. Homola, D.H. Hsu, C. Anasetti, M. Vasquez, J.Y. Tso, "HuM291, a humanized anti-CD3 antibody, is immunosuppressive to T cells while exhibiting reduced mitogenicity in vitro," Transplantation 68(27 August 1999):563-571.
406. J. Gratiot-Deans, L.A. Turka, "New biologic immunosuppressive agents in transplantation," Curr. Opin. Nephrol. Hypertens. 3(November 1994):596-601.
407. M.H. Sayegh, L.A. Turka. "T cell costimulatory pathways: promising novel targets for immunosuppression and tolerance induction," J. Am. Soc. Nephrol. 6(October 1995):1143-1150.
408. H. Matsue, K. Matsue, M. Walters, K. Okumura, H. Yagita, A. Takashima, "Induction of antigen-specific immunosuppression by CD95L cDNA-transfected 'killer' dendritic cells," Nat. Med. 5(August 1999):930-937.
409. W. Fecke, T.C. Farries, L.G. D'Cruz, C.M. Napper, R.A. Harrison, "Expression of factor I-resistant mutants of the human complement component C3 in heterologous systems," Xenotransplantation 5(February 1998):29-34.
410. B. Charlton, H. Auchincloss Jr., C.G. Fathman, "Mechanisms of transplantation tolerance," Annu. Rev. Immunol. 12(1994):707-734.
411. L. Chatenoud, "Tolerogenic antibodies and fusion proteins to prevent graft rejection and treat autoimmunity," Mol. Med. Today 4(January 1998):25-30.
412. I. Ferber, G. Schonrich, J. Schenkel, A.L. Mellor, G.J. Hammerling, B. Arnold, "Levels of peripheral T cell tolerance induced by different doses of tolerogen," Science 263(4 February 1994):674-676.
413. S. Aradhye, L.A. Turka, "Will tolerance become a clinical reality?" Am. J. Med. Sci. 313(May 1997):310-314.
414. S. Ehl, P. Aichele, H. Ramseier, W. Barchet, J. Hombach, H. Pircher, H. Hengartner, R.M. Zinkernagel, "Antigen persistence and time of T-cell tolerization determine the efficacy of tolerization protocols for prevention of skin graft rejection," Nat. Med. 4(September 1998):1015-1019.
415. J.A. Bradley, "The blood transfusion effect: experimental aspects," Immunol. Lett. 29(July 1991):127-132.
416. M. Ghio, P. Contini, C. Mazzei, S. Brenci, G. Barberis, G. Filaci, F. Indiveri, F. Puppo, "Soluble HLA class I, HLA class II, and Fas ligand in blood components: a possible key to explain the immunomodulatory effects of allogeneic blood transfusions," Blood 93(1 March 1999):1770-1777.
417. L. Yang, B. Du Temple, Q. Khan, L. Zhang, "Mechanisms of long-term donor-specific allograft survival induced by pretransplant infusion of lymphocytes," Blood 91(1 January 1998):324-330.
418. T. Tanigawa, M. Gotoh, H. Nagano, H. Ota, T. Fukuzaki, M. Sakon, M. Monden, "Injection of mitomycin-C-treated spleen cells induces donor-specific unresponsiveness to cardiac allografts in rats," Transplantation 67(15 March 1999):653-658.
419. L. Frasca, P. Carmichael, R. Lechler, G. Lombardi, "Anergic T cells effect linked suppression," Eur. J. Immunol. 27(December 1997):3191-3197.
420. M.D. Scott, K.L. Murad, "Cellular camouflage: fooling the immune system with polymers," Curr. Pharm. Des. 4(December 1998):423-438.
421. M.D. Scott, K.L. Murad, F. Koumpouras, M. Talbot, J.W. Eaton, "Chemical camouflage of antigenic determinants: stealth erythrocytes," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 94(8 July 1997):7566-7571.
422. K.L. Murad, K.L. Mahany, C. Brugnara, F.A. Kuypers, J.W. Eaton, M.D. Scott, "Structural and functional consequences of antigenic modulation of red blood cells with methoxypoly(ethylene glycol)," Blood 93(15 March 1999):2121-2127.
423. K.L. Murad, E.J. Gosselin, J.W. Eaton, M.D. Scott, "Stealth cells: prevention of major histocompatibility complex class II-mediated T-cell activation by cell surface modification," Blood 94(15 September 1999):2135-2141.
424. K.M. Stuhlmeier, Y. Lin, "Camouflaging endothelial cells: does it prolong graft survival?" Biochim. Biophys. Acta. 1428(5 August 1999):177-190.
425. J.R. Head, W.B. Neaves, R.E. Billingham, "Immune privilege in the testis. I. Basic parameters of allograft survival," Transplantation 36(October 1983):423-431.
426. H. Jahr, H. Wolff, "The liver—an immunologically privileged organ]?" Allerg. Immunol. (Leipz.) 35(1989):155-166. In German.
427. S. Maddocks, B.P. Setchell, "Recent evidence for immune privilege in the testis," J. Reprod. Immunol. 18(August 1990):9-18.
428. J. Mokry, "Transplantation immunology of the brain as a privileged site for neural grafting," Sb. Ved. Pr. Lek. Fak. Karlovy Univerzity Hradci Kralove 35(1992):307-326.
429. T.E. Starzl, A.J. Demetris, A.S. Rao, A.W. Thomson, M. Trucco, N. Murase, "Migratory nonparenchymal cells after organ allotransplantation: with particular reference to chimerism and the liver," Prog. Liver Dis. 12(1994):191-213.
430. J.W. Streilein, "Peripheral tolerance induction: lessons from immune privileged sites and tissues," Transplant Proc. 28(August 1996):2066-2070.
431. T.A. Ferguson, T.S. Griffith, "A vision of cell death: insights into immune privilege," Immunol. Rev. 156(April 1997):167-184.
432. M.K. Matyszak, "Inflammation in the CNS: Balance between immunological privilege and immune responses," Prog. Neurobiol. 56(October 1998):19-35.
433. F.A. Cabestre, S. Lefebvre, P. Moreau, N. Rouas-Friess, J. Dausset, E.D. Carosella, P. Paul, "HLA-G expression: immune privilege for tumour cells?" Semin. Cancer Biol. 9(February 1999):27-36.
434. J.W. Streilein, "Immunologic privilege of the eye," Springer Semin. Immunopathol. 21(1999):95-111.
435. J.C. Van Dooremaal, Albrecht von Graefe's Arch. Clin. Exp. Ophthalmol. 19(1873):359 et seq.
436. P.B. Medawar, "Immunity to homologous grafted skin. III. The fate of skin homografts transplanted to the brain, to subcutaneous tissue, and to the anterior chamber of the eye," Br. J. Exp. Pathol. 29(1948):58-69.
437. H.J. Kaplan, J.W. Streilein, "Immune response to immunization via the anterior chamber of the eye. I. F. lymphocyte-induced immune deviation," J. Immunol. 118(March 1977):809-814.
438. W.B. Neaves, R.E. Billingham, "The lymphatic drainage of the rat prostate and its status as an immunologically privileged site," Transplantation 27(February 1979):127-132.
439. J. Wayne Streilein, "Unraveling Immune Privilege," Science 270(17 November 1995):1158-1159.
440. Thomas S. Griffith, Thomas Brunner, Sharon M. Fletcher, Douglas R. Green, Thomas A. Ferguson, "Fas Ligand-Induced Apoptosis as a Mechanism of Immune Privilege," Science 270(17 November 1995):1189-1192.
441. J.Y. Niederkorn, J.W. Streilein, "Intracamerally induced concomitant immunity: Mice harboring progressively growing intraocular tunors are immune to spontaneous metastases and secondary tunor challenge," J. Immunol. 131(November 1983):2587-2594.
442. S.S. Atherton, G.A. Pesicka, J.W. Streilein, "Retinitis and deviant immune responses following intravitreal inoculation of HSV-1," Invest. Ophthalmol. Visual Sci. 28(May 1987):859-866.
443. T. Suda, T. Takahashi, P. Golstein, S. Nagata, "Molecular cloning and expression of the Fas ligand, a novel member of the tumor necrosis factor family," Cell 75(17 December 1993):1169-1178.
444. T. Suda, T. Okazaki, Y. Naito, T. Yokota, N. Arai, S. Ozaki, K. Nakao, S. Nagata, "Expression of the Fas ligand in cells of T cell lineage," J. Immunol. 154(15 April 1995):3806-3813.
445. H.J. Kaplan, J.W. Streilein, "Do immunologically privileged sites require a functioning spleen?" Nature 251(11 October 1974):553-554.
446. J.W. Streilein, "Immunological non-responsiveness and acquisition of tolerance in relation to immune privilege in the eye," Eye 9(1995):236-240.
447. G.A. Wilbanks, J.W. Streilein, "Studies on the induction of anterior chamber-associated immune deviation (ACAID). 1. Evidence that an antigen-specific, ACAID-inducing, cell-associated signal exists in the peripheral blood," J. Immunol. 146(15 April 1991):2610-2617.
448. A.W. Taylor, J.W. Streilein, "Immunoreactive vasoactive intestinal peptide contributes to the immunosuppressive activity of normal aqueous humor," J. Immunol. 153(1 August 1994):1080-1086.
449. T.A. Ferguson, S. Fletcher, J. Herndon, T.S. Griffith, "Neuropeptides modulate immune deviation induced via the anterior chamber of the eye," J. Immunol. 155(15 August 1995):1746-1756.
450. K. Shimada, "The complement components and their inactivators in the intraocular fluids of the guinea pig," Invest. Ophthalmol. Visual Sci. 9(April 1970):307-315.
451. N.S. Bora, C.L. Gobleman, J.P. Atkinson, J.S. Pepose, H.J. Kaplan, "Differential expression of the complement proteins in the human eye," Invest. Ophthalmol. Visual Sci. 34(December 1993):3579-3584.
452. J.W. Streilein, J.Y. Niederkorn, J.A. Shadduck, "Systemic immune unresponsiveness induced in adult mice by anterior chamber presentation of minor histocompatibility antigens," J. Exp. Med. 152(1 October 1980):1121-1125.
453. J.Y. Niederkorn, J.W. Streilein, "Alloantigens placed into the anterior chamber of the eye induce specific suppression of delayed-type hypersensitivity but normal cytotoxic T lymphocyte and helper T lymphocyte responses," J. Immunol. 131(December 1983):2670-2674.
454. J.W. Streilein, "Immune privilege as the result of local tissue barriers and immunosuppressive microenvironments," Curr. Opin. Immunol. 5(June 1993):428-432.
455. J.W. Streilein, M. Takeuchi, A.W. Taylor, "Immune privilege, T-cell tolerance, and tissue-restricted autoimmunity," Hum. Immunol. 52(February 1997):138-143.
456. D. Bellgrau, D. Gold, H. Selawry, J. Moore, A. Franzusoff, R.C. Duke, "A role for CD95 ligand in preventing graft rejection," Nature 377(19 October 1995):630-632; see erratum at Nature 394(9 July 1998):133.
457. Jian-Jun Chen, Yongnian Sun, Gary J. Nabel, "Regulation of the proinflammatory effects of Fas ligand (CD95L)," Science 282(27 November 1998):1714-1717; http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/282/5394/1714
458. J. Dhein, H. Walczak, C. Baumler, K.M. Debatin, P.H. Krammer, "Autocrine T-cell suicide mediated by APO-1," Nature 373(2 February 1995):438-441.
459. T. Brunner, R.J. Mogil, D. LaFace, N.J. Yoo, A. Mahboubi, F. Echeverri, S.J. Martin, W.R. Force, D.H. Lynch, C.F. Ware, et al, "Cell-autonomous Fas (CD95)/Fas-ligand interaction mediates activation-induced apoptosis in T-cell hybridomas," Nature 373(2 February 1995):441-444.
460. S.T. Ju, D.J. Panka, H. Cui, R. Ettinger, M. el-Khatib, D.H. Sherr, B.Z. Stanger, A. Marshak-Rothstein, "Fas(CD95)/FasL interactions required for programmed cell death after T-cell activation," Nature 373(2 February 1995):444-448.
461. S. Nagata, P. Golstein, "The Fas death factor," Science 267(10 March 1995):1449-1456.

462. P. Le Bouteiller, C. Solier, J. Proll, M. Aguerre-Girr, S. Fournel, F. Lenfant, "Placental HLA-G protein expression in vivo: where and what for?" Hum. Reprod. Update 5(May-June 1999):223-233.
463. S.C. Spencer, J.W. Fabre, "Bulk purification of a naturally occuring soluble form of RT1—A class I major histocompatibility complex antigen from DA rat liver, and studies of specific immunosuppression," Transplantation 44(July 1987):141-148.
464. P. Hooper, N.S. Bora, H.J. Kaplan, T.A. Ferguson, "Inhibition of lymphocyte proliferation by resident ocular cells," Curr. Eye Res. 10(April 1991):363-372.
465. G.A. Wilbanks, M. Mammolenti, J.W. Streilein, "Studies on the induction of anterior chamber-associated immune deviation (ACAID). III. Induction of ACAID depends upon intraocular transforming growth factor-beta," Eur. J. Immunol. 22(January 1992):165-173.
466. P.T. Khaw, G.S. Schultz, S.L. MacKay, N. Chegini, D.S. Rotatori, J.L. Adams, R.W. Shimizu, "Detection of transforming growth factor-alpha messenger RNA and protein in human corneal epithelial cells," Invest. Ophthalmol. Visual Sci. 33(November 1992):3302-3306.
467. S.L. Schor, I. Ellis, C.R. Irwin, J. Banyard, K. Seneviratne, C. Dolman, A.D. Gilbert, D.M. Chisholm, "Subpopulations of fetal-like gingival fibroblasts: characterisation and potential significance for wound healing and the progression of periodontal disease," Oral Dis. 2(June 1996):155-166.
468. David H. Munn, Min Zhou, John T. Attwood, Igor Bondarev, Simon J. Conway, Brendan Marshall, Corrie Brown, Andrew L. Mellor, "Prevention of Allogeneic Fetal Rejection by Tryptophan Catabolism," Science 281(21 August 1998):1191-1193.
469. D.H. Munn, E. Armstrong, "Cytokine regulation of human monocyte differentiation in vitro: the tunor-cytotoxic phenotype induced by macrophage colony-stimulating factor is developmentally regulated by gamma-interferon," Cancer Res. 53(1 June 1993):2603-2613.
470. D.H. Munn, J. Pressey, A.C. Beall, R. Hudes, M.R. Alderson, "Selective activation-induced apoptosis of peripheral T cells imposed by macrophages. A potential mechanism of antigen-specific peripheral lymphocyte deletion," J. Immunol. 156(15 January 1996):523-532.
471. D.H. Munn, E. Shafizadeh, J.T. Attwood, I. Bondarev, A. Pashine, A.L. Mellor, "Inhibition of T cell proliferation by macrophage tryptophan catabolism," J. Exp. Med. 189(3 May 1999):1363-1372.
472. R.R.H. Coombs, A. Gristina, D. Hungerford, eds., Joint Replacement—State of the Art, Orthotext, London, 1990.
473. Richard Coombs, Stephen Fewster, Gavin Pearson, "Chapter 1. Clinical Implications for Nanotechnology," in Richard R.H. Coombs, Dennis W. Robinson, eds., Nanotechnology in Medicine and the Biosciences, Gordon and Breach Publishers, The Netherlands, 1996, pp. 3-16.
474. Stephen Fewster, Richard Coombs, Jonathan Kitson, Shun Hua Zhou, "Chapter 8. Ultrafine Texturing of Biomaterials for Cellular Adhesion," in Richard R.H. Coombs, Dennis W. Robinson, eds., Nanotechnology in Medicine and the Biosciences, Gordon and Breach Publishers, The Netherlands, 1996, pp. 125-132.
475. S.C. Tseng, P. Prabhasawat, S.H. Lee, "Amniotic membrane transplantation for conjunctival surface reconstruction," Am. J. Ophthalmol. 124(December 1997):765-774.
476. J. Shimazaki, N. Shinozaki, K. Tsubota, "Transplantation of amniotic membrane and limbal autograft for patients with recurrent pterygium associated with symblepharon," Br. J. Ophthalmol. 82(March 1998):235-240.
477. S.C. Tseng, P. Prabhasawat, K. Barton, T. Gray, D. Meller, "Amniotic membrane transplantation with or without limbal allografts for corneal surface reconstruction in patients with limbal stem cell deficiency," Arch. Ophthalmol. 116(April 1998):431-441.
478. A. Azuara-Blanco, C.T. Pillai, H.S. Dua, "Amniotic membrane transplantation for ocular surface reconstruction," Br. J. Ophthalmol. 83(April 1999):399-402.
479. H.S. Dua, "Amniotic membrane transplantation," Br. J. Ophthalmol. 83(June 1999):748-752.
480. M.A. Kurpakus, C. Daneshvar, J. Davenport, A. Kim, "Human corneal epithelial cell adhesion to laminins," Curr. Eye Res. 19(August 1999):106-114.
481. F.E. Kruse, K. Rohrschneider, H.E. Volcker, "Multilayer amniotic membrane transplantation for reconstruction of deep corneal ulcers," Ophthalmology 106(August 1999):1504-1510, 1511 (discussion).
482. J.K. Burgers, R.J. Nelson, D.M. Quinlan, P.C. Walsh, "Nerve growth factor, nerve grafts and amniotic membrane grafts restore erectile function in rats," J. Urol. 146(August 1991):463-468.
483. M. Nisolle, J. Donnez, "Vaginoplasty using amniotic membranes in cases of vaginal agenesis or after vaginectomy," J. Gynecol. Surg. 8(Spring 1992):25-30.
484. H.O. Rennekampff, P. Dohrmann, R. Fory, F. Fandrich, "Evaluation of amniotic membrane as adhesion prophylaxis in a novel surgical gastroschisis model," J. Invest. Surg. 7(May-June 1994):187-193.
485. T.W. Hensle, E.K. Seaman, "Vaginal reconstruction in children and adults," Tech. Urol. 1(Winter 1995):174-180.
486. F. Cerneca, M. Andolina, R. Simeone, R. Boscolo, G. Ciana, B. Bembi, "Treatment of patients with Niemann-Pick type is using repeated amniotic epithelial cells implantation: correction of aggregation and coagulation abnormalities," Clin. Pediatr. (Phila.) 36(March 1997):141-146.
487. R. Guler, M.T. Ercan, N. Ulutuncel, H. Devrim, N. Uran, "Measurement of blood flow by the 133Xe clearance technique to grafts of amnion used in vestibuloplasty," Br. J. Oral Maxillofac. Surg. 35(August 1997):280-283.
488. Z. Zachariou, "Amniotic membranes as prosthetic material: experimental utilization data of a rat model," J. Pediatr. Surg. 32(October 1997):1458-1463.
489. Anna Tafuri, Judith Alferink, Peter Moller, Gunter J. Hammerling, Bernd Arnold, "T Cell Awareness of Paternal Alloantigens During Pregnancy," Science 270(27 October 1995):630-633.
490. W. McLeish, P. Rubsamen, S.S. Atherton, J.W. Streilein, "Immunobiology of Langerhans cells on the ocular surface. II. Role of central corneal Langerhans cells in stromal keratitis following experimental HSV-1 infection in mice," Reg. Immunol. 2(July-August 1989):236-243.
491. Y. Sano, B.R. Ksander, J.W. Streilein, "Fate of orthotopic corneal allografts in eyes that cannot support anterior chamber-associated immune deviation induction," Invest. Ophthalmol. Visual Sci. 36(October 1995):2176-2185.
492. E.J. Pearce, A. Sher, "Mechanisms of immune evasion in schistosomiasis," Contrib. Microbiol. Immunol. 8(1987):219-232.
493. N. Saunders, R.A. Wilson, P.S. Coulson, "The outer bilayer of the adult schistosome tegument surface has a low turnover rate in vitro and in vivo," Mol. Biochem. Parasitol. 25(September 1987):123-131.
494. J. Modha, M.J. Doenhoff, "Schistosoma mansoni host-parasite relationship: interaction of contrapsin with adult worms," Parasitology 109(November 1994):487-495.
495. J.E. Allen, R.M. Maizels, "Immunology of human helminth infection," Int. Arch. Allergy Immunol. 109(January 1996):3-10.
496. J.H. McKerrow, "Cytokine induction and exploitation in schistosome infections," Parasitology 115(1997):S107-S112.
497. J.F. Brouwers, P.J. Skelly, L.M. Van Golde, A.G. Tielens, "Studies on phospholipid turnover argue against sloughing of tegumental membranes in adult Schistosoma mansoni," Parasitology 119(September 1999):287-294.
498. Robert S. Goldsmith, "Chapter 34. Infectious Diseases: Protozoal & Helminthic," in Lawrence M. Tierney, Jr., Stephen J. McPhee, Maxine A. Papadakis, eds., Current Medical Diagnosis and Treatment, 35th Edition, Appleton and Lange, Stamford, CT, 1996, pp. 1246-1305.
499. K.R. Rasmussen, W.M. Kemp, "Schistosoma mansoni: interactions of adult parasites with the complement system," Parasite Immunol. 9(March 1987):235-248.
500. K.R. Rasmussen, W.M. Kemp, "Inhibition of specific antibody binding to adult male Schistosoma mansoni by adsorbed host serum components," J. Parasitol. 71(October 1985):530-534.
501. W.M. Kemp, S.C. Merritt, M.S. Bogucki, J.G. Rosier, J.R. Seed, "Evidence for adsorption of heterospecific host immunoglobulin on the tegument of Schistosoma mansoni," J. Immunol. 119(November 1977):1849-1854.
502. K.R. Rasmussen, W.M. Kemp, "Schistosoma mansoni: demonstration of homospecific antibody adsorbed to the tegumental surfaces of adult male parasites from mice," J. Parasitol. 73(April 1987):448-451.
503. W.M. Kemp, P.R. Brown, S.C. Merritt, R.E. Miller, "Tegument-associated antigen modulation by adult male Schistosoma mansoni," J. Immunol. 124(February 1980):806-811.
504. M.I. Araujo, A.R. de Jesus, O. Bacellar, E. Sabin, E. Pearce, E.M. Carvalho, "Evidence of a T helper type 2 activation in human schistosomiasis," Eur. J. Immunol. 26(June 1996):1399-1403.
505. C.L. King, A. Medhat, I. Malhotra, M. Nafeh, A. Helmy, J. Khaudary, S. Ibrahim, M. El-Sherbiny, S. Zaky, R.J. Stupi, K. Brustoski, M. Shehata, M.T. Shata, "Cytokine control of parasite-specific anergy in human urinary schistosomiasis. IL-10 modulates lymphocyte reactivity," J. Immunol. 156(15 June 1996):4715-4721.
506. J.L. Grogan, P.G. Kremsner, A.M. Deelder, M. Yazdanbakhsh, "Antigen-specific proliferation and interferon-gamma and interleukin-5 production are down-regulated during Schistosoma haematobium infection," J. Infect. Dis. 177(May 1998):1433-1437.
507. M.I. Muniz-Junqueira, C.E. Tosta, A. Prata, "T cell-dependent immunodepression in vivo in Schistosoma mansoni infected patients," Rev. Soc. Bras. Med. Trop. 23(January-March 1990):27-31.
508. H. Feldmeier, G.A. Gastl, U. Poggensee, A.A. Daffalla, J.A. Nogueira-Queiroz, A. Capron, H.H. Peter, "Immune response in chronic Schistosomiasis haematobium and mansoni. Reversibility of alterations after anti-parasitic treatment with praziquantel," Scand. J. Immunol. 28(August 1988):147-155.
509. G. Payares, D.J. McLaren, W.H. Evans, S.R. Smithers, "Antigenicity and immunogenicity of the tegumental outer membrane of adult Schistosoma mansoni," Parasite Immunol. 7(January 1985):45-61.
510. Roger M. Knutson, Fearsome Fauna: A Field Guide to the Creatures Who Live in You, W.H. Freeman and Company, New York, 1999.
511. H.S. Thatte, M.R. Kasschau, S.T. Furlong, M.P. Byam-Smith, D.F. Williams, D.E. Golan, "Schistosoma mansoni: membranes from adult worms reversibly perturb shape, volume, and membrane organization of intact human red blood cells," Exp. Parasitol. 76(February 1993):13-22.
512. R.A. Rogers, R.M. Jack, S.T. Furlong, "Lipid and membrane protein transfer from human neutrophils to schistosomes is mediated by ligand binding," J. Cell Sci. 106(October 1993):485-491.

513. A.J. Tempone, M.L. Bianconi, F.D. Rumjanek, "The interaction of human LDL with the tegument of adult Schistosoma mansoni," Mol. Cell Biochem. 177(December 1997):139-144.
514. Janet Hardin Young, Jeffrey Teumer, Paul D. Kemp, Nancy L. Parenteau, "Chapter 20. Approaches to Transplanting Engineered Cells and Tissues," in Robert P. Lanza, Robert Langer, William L. Chick, eds., Principles of Tissue Engineering, R.G. Landes Company, Georgetown TX, 1997, pp. 297-307.
515. O. Brandli, "Are inhaled dust particles harmful for our lungs?" Schweiz. Med. Wochenschr. 126(14 December 1996):2165-2174. In German.
516. Axel Haubold, "Carbon in Prosthetics," Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 283(1977):383-395.
517. T.O. Collier, C.R. Jenney, K.M. DeFife, J.M Anderson, "Protein adsorption on chemically modified surfaces," Biomed. Sci. Instrum. 33(1997):178-183.
518. W.G. Pitt, K. Park, S.L. Cooper, "Sequential protein adsorption and thrombus deposition on polymeric biomaterials," J. Colloid Interface Sci. 111(1986):343-362.
519. V.I. Sevastianov, "Role of protein adsorption in blood compatibility of polymers," CRC Crit. Rev. Biocompat. 4(1988):109-154.
520. J.M. Anderson, T.L. Bonfield, N.P. Ziats, "Protein adsorption and cellular adhesion and activation on biomedical polymers," Int. J. Artif. Organs 13(1990):375-382.
521. L. Tang, C. Tsai, W.W. Gerberich, L. Kruckeberg, D.R. Kania, "Biocompatibility of chemical-vapor-deposited diamond," Biomaterials 16(1995):483-488.
522. J.L. Bohnert, T.A. Horbett, "Changes in adsorbed fibrinogen and albumin interactions with polymers indicated by decreases in detergent elutability," J. Colloid. Interface Sci. 111(1986):363-377.
523. L. Tang, J.W. Eaton, "Inflammatory responses to biomaterials," Am. J. Clin. Pathol. 103(April 1995):466-471.
524. L. Tang, J.M. Eaton, "Adsorbed fibrinogen triggers acute inflammatory responses to biomaterials," J. Exp. Med. 178(1993):2147-2156.
525. L. Tang, A.H. Lucas, J.W. Eaton, "Inflammatory responses to implanted polymeric biomaterials: role of surface-adsorbed immunoglobin G," J. Lab. Clin. Med. 122(1993):292-300.
526. Robert K. Murray, Daryl K. Granner, Peter A. Mayes, Victor W. Rodwell, Harper's Biochemistry, 23rd Edition, Appleton & Lange, Norwalk CT, 1993.
527. H.J. Weiss, J. Rogers, "Fibrinogen and platelets in the primary arrest of bleeding," New Eng. J. Med. 285(1971):369-374.
528. H.V. Roohk, M. Nakamura, R.L. Hill, E.K. Hung, R.H. Bartlett, "A thrombogenic index for blood contact materials," Trans. Am. Soc. Art. Internal Organs 23(1977):152-161.
529. B.A. Shinoda, R.C. Mason, "Reaction of blood with artificial surfaces of hemodialyzers: studies of human blood with platelet defects or coagulation factor deficiencies," Biomaterials Med. Dev. Art. Organs 6(1978):305-329.
530. E.W. Salzman, J. Linden, G. McManama, J.A. Ware, "Role of fibrinogen in activation of platelets by artificial surfaces," Annals N.Y. Acad. Sci. 516(1987):184-195.
531. L. Tang, Y. Wu, R.B. Timmons, "Fibrinogen adsorption and host tissue responses to plasma functionalized surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 42(October 1998):156-163.
532. K. Kobashi, K. Nishimura, Yoshio Kawate, T. Horiuchi, "Synthesis of diamonds by use of microwave plasma chemical vapour deposition: Morphology and growth of diamond films," Am. Phys. Soci. Rev. B 38(1988):4067-4084.
533. C.P. Chang, D.L. Flamme, D.E. Ibbotson, J.A. Mucha, "Diamond crystal growth by plasma chemical vapor deposition," J. Appl. Phys. 63(1988):1744-1748.
534. D.M. Grant, I.R. McColl, M.A. Golozar, J.V. Wood, "Plasma assisted CVD for biomedical applications," Diam. Rel. Mat. 1(1992):727-730.
535. Michael Pinneo, "Diamond Growth: Today and Tomorrow," in Markus Krummenacker, James Lewis, eds., Prospects in Nanotechnology: Toward Molecular Manufacturing, Proceedings of the First General Conference on Nanotechnology: Development, Applications, and Opportunities, 11-14 November 1992, John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1995, pp. 147-172.
536. M.A. Plano, M.I. Landstrass, L.S. Pan, S. Han, D.R. Kania, S. McWilliams, J.W. Ager III, "Polycrystalline CVD Diamond Films with High Electrical Mobility," Science 260(28 May 1993):1310-1312.
537. Paul W. May, "CVD Diamond—A New Technology for the Future?" Endeavor Magazine 19(1995):101-106; http://www.chm.bris.ac.uk/pt/diamond/end.htm
538. M. Allen, R. Butter, L. Chandra, A. Lettington, N. Rushton, "Toxicity of particulate silicon carbide for macrophages, fibroblasts and osteoblast-like cells in vitro," Biomed. Mater. Eng. 5(1995):151-159.
539. Stephen Evans, "Chapter 4. Surface Properties of Diamond," in J.E. Field, ed., The Properties of Natural and Synthetic Diamond, Academic Press, NY, 1992, pp. 181-214.
540. A.G. Thornton, J. Wilks, J. Phys. D.: Appl. Phys. 9(1976):27-35.
541. Y.C. Shin, D.K. Han, Y.H. Kim, S.C. Kim, "Antithrombogenicity of hydrophilic polyurethane-hydrophobic polystyrene IPNs. II. In vitro and ex vivo studies," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 6(1994):281-295.
542. H. Nygren, M. Stenberg, C. Karlsson, "Kinetics supramolecular structure and equilibrium properties of fibrinogen adsorption at liquid-solid interfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 26(January 1992):77-91.
543. G. Ryu, D. Han, Y. Kim, B. Min, "Albumin immobilized polyurethane and its blood compatibility," ASAIO J. 38(July-September 1992):M644-M648.
544. C.J. van Oss, "Surface properties of fibrinogen and fibrin," J. Protein Chem. 9(August 1990):487-491.
545. R.J. Rapoza, T.A. Horbett, "Postadsorptive transitions in fibrinogen: influence of polymer properties," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 24(October 1990):1263-1287.
546. Alan H. Lettington, "Applications of diamond-like carbon thin films," in A. Lettington, J.W. Steeds, eds., Thin Film Diamond, Chapman & Hall, New York, 1994, pp. 117-125.
547. Alan H. Lettington, "Application of DLC films to optical windows and tools," in Y. Tzeng, M. Yoshikawa, M. Murakawa, A. Feldman, eds., Applications of Diamond Films and Related Materials, Materials Science Monographs No.73, Elsevier, New York, 1991, pp. 703-710.
548. M.N. Yoder, "Diamond properties and applications," in R.F. Davis, ed., Diamond Films and Coatings: Development, Properties, and Applications, Noyes Publications, New Jersey, 1993, pp. 1-30.
549. National Materials Advisory Board, "Status and Applications of Diamond and Diamond-Like Materials: An Emerging Technology," Report of the Committee on Superhard Materials, NMAB-445, National Academy Press, 1990.
550. M.N. Yoder, "Diamond: what, when, and where," in A.J. Purdes, J.C. Angus, R.F. Davis, B.M. Meyerson, K.E. Spear, M. Yoder, eds., Proceedings of the Second International Symposium on Diamond Materials, Volume 91-8, The Electrochemical Society, New Jersey, 1991, pp. 513-519.
551. J.O. Hansen, T.E. Derry, P.E. Harris, R.G. Copperwaite, J.P.E. Sellschop, Adv. Ultrahard Mater. Appl. Technol. 4(1988):76-87.
552. J.O. Hansen, R.G. Copperwaite, T.E. Derry, J.M. Pratt, J. Colloid Interface Sci. 130(1989):347-358.
553. R. Sappok, H.P. Boehm, Carbon 6(1968):283-295, 573-588. In German.
554. H.L Shergold, C.J. Hartley, Int. J. Miner. Process. 9(1982):219-233.
555. H. Hosotani, "Physical properties of an intraocular lens coated with diamond-like carbon film," Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 101(November 1997):841-846. In Japanese.
556. P.S. Sit, R.E. Marchant, "Surface-dependent conformations of human fibrinogen observed by atomic force microscopy under aqueous conditions," Thromb. Haemost. 82(September 1999):1053-1060.
557. P.K. Baumann, R.J. Nemanich, "Surface cleaning, electronic states and electron affinity of diamond (100), (111) and (110) surfaces," Surf. Sci. 409(1 July 1998):320-335.
558. M.J. Rutter, J. Robertson, "An ab initio calculation of the electron affinities of diamond surfaces," Comp. Mater. Sci. 10(1998):330-333; http://www.tcm.phy.cam.ac.uk/~mjr19/research/CompMatSci.html (abstract) or http://www.accelrys.com/references/castep/Abs/Rutter.CompMS_1998_10_330.html (abstract), http://www.tcm.phy.cam.ac.uk/~mjr19/research/CompMatSci.ps.gz (paper).
559. Carl Nordling, Jonny Osterman, Physics Handbook for Science and Engineering, 6th Edition, "Table 5.1: Electron Affinity of the Elements," Studentlitteratur A.B., 1999; http://hemi.passagen.se/asystem/PH/ElectronAff.htm
560. Christian Goeden, "An ESD-type High Brightness Negative Hydrogen Source"; http://www.e12.physik.tu-muenchen.de/e12/groups/rim/quelle/quelle.html
561. V.S. Smentkowski, John T. Yates Jr., "Fluorination of Diamond Surfaces by Irradiation of Perfluorinated Alkyl Iodides," Science 271(12 January 1996):193-195.
562. R.E. Marchant, M.D. Barb, J.R. Shainoff, S.J. Eppell, D.L. Wilson, C.A. Siedlecki, "Three dimensional structure of human fibrinogen under aqueous conditions visualized by atomic force microscopy," Thromb. Haemost. 77(June 1997):1048-1051.
563. D.J. Taatjes, A.S. Quinn, R.J. Jenny, P. Hale, E.G. Bovill, J. McDonagh, "Tertiary structure of the hepatic cell protein fibrinogen in fluid revealed by atomic force microscopy," Cell Biol. Int. 21(November 1997):715-726.
564. R. Wigren, H. Elwing, R. Erlandsson, S. Welin, I. Lundstrom, "Structure of adsorbed fibrinogen obtained by scanning force microscopy," FEBS Lett. 280(25 March 1991):225-228.
565. H. Nygren, M. Stenberg, "Molecular and supramolecular structure of adsorbed fibrinogen and adsorption isotherms of fibrinogen at quartz surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 22(January 1988):1-11.
566. J. Hemmerle, S.M. Altmann, M. Maaloum, J.K. Horber, L. Heinrich, J.C. Voegel, P. Schaaf, "Direct observation of the anchoring process during the adsorption of fibrinogen on a solid surface by force-spectroscopy mode atomic force microscopy," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 96(8 June 1999):6705-6710.
567. L. Tang, T.P. Ugarova, E.F. Plow, J.W. Eaton, "Molecular determinants of acute inflammatory responses to biomaterials," J. Clin. Invest. 97(1 March 1996):1329-1334.
568. L. Tang, "Mechanisms of fibrinogen domains: biomaterial interactions," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 9(1998):1257-1266.
569. M. Zhang, T. Desai, M. Ferrari, "Proteins and cells on PEG immobilized silicon surfaces," Biomaterials 19(May 1998):953-960.
570. G.H. Ryu, S. Park, M. Kim, D.K. Han, Y.H. Kim, B. Min, "Antithrombogenicity of lumbrokinase-immobilized polyurethane," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 28(September 1994):1069-1077; G.H. Ryu, S. Park, D.K. Han, Y.H. Kim, B. Min, "Antithrombotic activity of a lumbrokinase immobilized polyurethane surface," ASAIO J. 39(July-September 1993):M314-M318.
571. G.H. Ryu, D.K. Han, S. Park, M. Kim, Y.H. Kim, B. Min, "Surface characteristics and properties of lumbrokinase-immobilized polyurethane," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 29(March 1995):403-409.

572. Y. Park, E. Ryu, H. Kim, J. Jeong, J. Kim, J. Shim, S. Jeon, Y. Jo, W. Kim, B. Min, "Characterization of antithrombotic activity of lumbrokinase-immobilized polyurethane valves in the total artificial heart," Artif. Organs 23(February 1999):210-214.
573. J.L. Brash, P. ten Hove, "Transient adsorption of fibrinogen on foreign surfaces: similar behavior in plasma and whole blood," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 23(February 1989):157-169.
574. R.M. Cornelius, J.L. Brash, "Identification of proteins absorbed to hemodialyser membranes from heparinized plasma," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 4(1993):291-304.
575. S. Parzer, P. Balcke, C. Mannhalter, "Plasma protein adsorption to hemodialysis membranes: studies in an in vitro model," J. Biomed. Mater. Res 27(April 1993):455-463.
576. B. Ljungberg, S.H. Jacobson, L.E. Lins, G. Pejler, "Effective anticoagulation by a low molecular weight heparin (Fragmin) in hemodialysis with a highly permeable polysulfone membrane," Clin. Nephrol. 38(August 1992):97-100.
577. M.P. Gawaz, S.K. Mujais, B. Schmidt, M. Blumenstein, H.J. Gurland, "Platelet-leukocyte aggregates during hemodialysis: effect of membrane type," Artif. Organs 23(January 1999):29-36.
578. J. Yu, N.M. Lamba, J.M. Courtney, T.L. Whateley, J.D. Gaylor, G.D. Lowe, K. Ishihara, N. Nakabayashi, "Polymeric biomaterials: influence of phosphorylcholine polar groups on protein adsorption and complement activation," Int. J. Artif. Organs 17(September 1994):499-504.
579. S.M. Baumgartner-Parzer, U.T. Seyfert, C. Mannhalter, "Possible clinical effects of the interaction of hemodialysis membranes with adhesion proteins," Kidney Int. 47(April 1995):1115-1120; errata in Kidney Int. 47(June 1995):1838, 1840-1841.
580. H.V. Roohk, J. Pick, R. Hill, E. Hung, R.H. Bartlett, "Kinetics of fibrinogen and platelet adherence to biomaterials," Trans. Am. Soc. Artif. Intern. Organs 22(1976):1-8.
581. L. Tang, J.W. Eaton, "Fibrin(ogen) mediates acute inflammatory responses to biomaterials," J. Exp. Med. 178(1 December 1993):2147-2156.
582. G.P. Lopez, B.D. Ratner, C.D. Tidwell, C.L. Haycox, R.J. Rapoza, T.A. Horbett, "Glow discharge plasma deposition of tetraethylene glycol dimethyl ether for fouling-resistant biomaterial surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 26(April 1992):415-439.
583. "Stents: Adhesion of Bovine Serum Albumin on Coated DLC (Diamond-like) And Uncoated (SiO_2 / TiO_2) Sensor Chips," 23 April 1998; http://phytis.com/stent4.htm or http://web.archive.org/web/19981205022402/http://phytis.com/stent4.htm
584. J.M. Anderson, K.M. Miller, "Biomaterial biocompatibility and the macrophages," Biomaterials 5(1984):5-10.
585. D.F. Williams, "Review: Tissue-biomaterial interactions," J. Mater. Sci. 22(1987):3421-3445.
586. N.P. Ziats, K.M. Miller, J.M. Anderson, "In vitro and in vivo interactions of cells with biomaterials," Biomaterials 9(1988):5-13.
587. L. Anne Thomson, Frances C. Law, Neil Rushton, J. Franks, "Biocompatibility of diamond-like carbon coating," Biomaterials 12(January 1991):37-40.
588. J. Robertson, "Deposition mechanisms for promoting sp^3 bonding in diamond-like carbon," Diam. Rel. Mat. 2(1993):984-989; "Deposition of diamond-like carbon," Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. A 342(15 February 1993):277-286.
589. J. Robertson, "Mechanical properties and structure of diamond-like carbon," Diam. Rel. Mat. 1(1992):397-406; "Properties of diamond-like coatings," Surface and Coating Technol. 50(14 February 1992):185-203.
590. J. Franks, K. Enke, A. Richardt, "Diamond-like carbon—properties and applications," Metals Mat. 6(1991):695-700.
591. M. Allen, F.C. Law, N. Rushton, "The effects of diamond-like carbon coatings on macrophages, fibroblasts and osteoblast-like cells in vitro," Clin. Mater. 17(1994):1-10. See also: M.J. Allen, B.J. Myer, F.C. Law, N. Rushton, "The growth of osteoblast-like cells on diamond-like carbon (DLC) coatings in vitro," Trans. Orthop. Res. Soc. 20(1995):489 et seq.
592. L. Lu, M.W. Jones, R.L. Wu, "Diamond-like carbon as biological compatible material for cell culture and medical application," Biomed. Mater. Eng. 3(Winter 1993):223-228.
593. C. Du, X.W. Su, F.Z. Cui, X.D. Zhu, "Morphological behaviour of osteoblasts on diamond-like carbon coating and amorphous C-N film in organ culture," Biomaterials 19(April-May 1998):651-658.
594. Joseph Franks, Dudley Finch, "Chapter 9. Medical applications of diamond-like carbon coatings," in Richard R.H. Coombs, Dennis W. Robinson, eds., Nanotechnology in Medicine and the Biosciences, Gordon and Breach Publishers, The Netherlands, 1996, pp. 133-138.
595. T.L. Parker, K.L. Parker, I.R. McColl, D.M. Grant, J.V. Wood, "The biocompatibility of low temperature diamond-like carbon films: a transmission electron microscopy, scanning electron microscopy and cytotoxicity study," Diam. Rel. Mat. 3(1994):1120-1123; Diamond Films 12(1993):118.
596. I. Dion, C. Baquey, J.R. Monties, "Diamond: the biomaterial of the 21st century?" Int. J. Artif. Organs 16(September 1993):623-627.
597. I. Dion, X. Roques, C. Baquey, E. Baudet, B. Basse Cathalinat, N. More, "Hemocompatibility of diamond-like carbon coating," Biomed. Mater. Eng. 3(Spring 1993):51-55.
598. I. Dion, L. Bordenave, F. Lefebre, et al, "Physicochemistry and Cytotoxicity of ceramics Part II: Cytotoxicity of ceramics," J. Mater. Sci.: Materials in Medicine 5(1994):18-24.
599. R. Kornu, W.J. Maloney, M.A. Kelly, R.L. Smith, "Osteoblast adhesion to orthopaedic implant alloys: effects of cell adhesion molecules and diamond-like carbon coating," J. Orthop. Res. 14(November 1996):871-877.
600. P. Clark, P. Connolly, Adam S.G. Curtis, J.A.T. Dow, Chris D.W. Wilkinson, "Cell guidance by ultrafine topography in vitro," J. Cell Sci. 99(May 1991):73-77.
601. I. Nagata, A. Kawana, N. Nakatsuji, "Perpendicular contact guidance of CNS neuroblasts on artificial microstructures," Development 117(January 1993):401-408.
602. A. Rajnicek, S. Britland, C. McCaig, "Contact guidance of CNS neurites on grooved quartz: influence of groove dimensions, neuronal age and cell type," J. Cell Sci. 110(December 1997):2905-2913.
603. Y. Harada, J.T. Wang, V.A. Doppalapudi, A.A. Willis, M. Jasty, W.H. Harris, M. Nagase, S.R. Goldring, "Differential effects of different forms of hydroxyapatite and hydroxyapatite/tricalcium phosphate particulates on human monocyte/macrophages in vitro," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 31(May 1996):19-26.
604. G. Heinrich, B. Rinne, R. Thull, S.M. Rosiwal, R.F. Singer, "Characterization of CVD diamond-coated titanium base compounds for biomedical applications," Biomed. Tech. (Berl.) 43(1998):382-383 (Suppl). In German.
605. Per Aspenberg, Asko Anttila, Yrjo T. Konttinen, Reijo Lappalainen, Stuart B. Goodman, Lars Nordsletten, Seppo Santavirta, "Benign response to particles of diamond and SiC: bone chamber studies of new joint replacement coating materials in rabbits," Biomaterials 17(April 1996):807-812.
606. G. Dearnaley, "Diamond-like carbon: a potential means of reducing wear in total joint replacements," Clin. Mater. 12(1993):237-244.
607. M.B. Guglielmotti, S. Renou, R.L. Cabrini, "A histomorphometric study of tissue interface by laminar implant test in rats," Int. J. Oral Maxillofac. Implants 14(July-August 1999):565-570.
608. S. Santavirta, M. Takagi, E. Gomez-Barrena, J. Nevalainen, J. Lassus, J. Salo, Y.T. Konttinen, "Studies of host response to orthopedic implants and biomaterials," J. Long Term Eff. Med. Implants 9(1999):67-76.
609. R. Lappalainen, A. Anttila, H. Heinonen, "Diamond coated total hip replacements," Clin. Orthop. 352(July 1998):118-127.
610. P. Lilley, P.S. Walker, D.R. May, G.W. Blunn, "Dynamic erosion of large implant surfaces by soft tissue," in P.J. Doherty, ed., Advances in Biomaterials 10, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., Amsterdam, 1992, pp. 153-157.
611. H.S. Tran, M.M. Puc, C.W. Hewitt, D.B. Soll, S.W. Marra, V.A. Simonetti, J.H. Cilley, A.J. DelRossi, "Diamond-like carbon coating and plasma or glow discharge treatment of mechanical heart valves," J. Invest. Surg. 12(May-June 1999):133-140.
612. K. Yamazaki, P. Litwak, O. Tagusari, T. Mori, K. Kono, M. Kameneva, M. Watach, L. Gordon, M. Miyagishima, J. Tomioka, M. Umezu, E. Outa, J.F. Antaki, R.L. Kormos, H. Koyanagi, B.P. Griffith, "An implantable centrifugal blood pump with a recirculating purge system (Cool-Seal system)," Artif. Organs 22(June 1998):466-474; K. Yamazaki, P. Litwak, R.L. Kormos, T. Mori, O. Tagusari, J.F. Antaki, M. Kameneva, M. Watach, L. Gordon, M. Umezu, J. Tomioka, H. Koyanagi, B.P. Griffith, "An implantable centrifugal blood pump for long term circulatory support," ASAIO J. 43(September-October 1997):M686-M691.
613. J.R. Monties, P. Havlik, T. Mesana, J. Trinkl, J.L. Tourres, J.L. Demunck, "Development of the Marseilles pulsatile rotary blood pump for permanent implantable left ventricular assistance," Artif. Organs 18(July 1994):506-511; J.R. Monties, I. Dion, P. Havlik, F. Rouais, J. Trinkl, C. Baquey, "Cora rotary pump for implantable left ventricular assist device: biomaterial aspects," Artif. Organs 21(July 1997):730-734.
614. C.T. Dotter, "Transluminally-placed coilspring endarterial tube grafts. Long-term patency in canine popliteal artery," Invest. Radiol. 4(September-October 1969):329-332.
615. H. Emneus, "Experimental investigations of corrosion of stainless steels used in bone surgery," Acta Orthop. Scand. 44B(1961):1-62 (suppl).
616. J.A. Hunt, A. Remes, D.F. Williams, "Stimulation of neurophil movement by metal ions," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 26(June 1992):819-828.
617. C.L. Klein, H. Kohler, C.J. Kirkpatrick, "Increased adhesion and activation of polymorphonuclear neutrophil granulocytes to endothelial cells under heavy metal exposure in vitro," Pathobiology 62(1994):90-98.
618. R.B. Tracana, J.P. Sousa, G.S. Carvalho, "Mouse inflammatory response to stainless steel corrosion products," J. Mater. Sci. 5(1994):596-600.
619. C.L. Klein, P. Nieder, M. Wagner, F. Bittinger, C.J. Kirkpatrick, J.C. Lewis, et al, "The role of metal corrosion in inflammatory processes: induction of adhesion molecules by heavy metal ions," J. Mater. Sci. 5(1994):798-807.
620. H. Emneus, U. Stenram, "Metal implants in the human body. A histopathological study," Acta Orthop. Scand. 36(1965):115-126.
621. E. Escorcia, J. Hollman, "Current status of stents," Am. J. Card. 69(1 March 1992):687-689.
622. J.C. Palmaz, "Intravascular stenting: from basic research to clinical application," Cardiovasc. Intervent. Radiol. 15(September-October 1992):279-284.
623. I. Moussa, A. Colombo, "Coronary stenting: current state of the art," Rev. Port. Cardiol. 18(February 1999):175-184 (Suppl).
624. S.A.V. Holmes, C. Cheng, H.N. Whitfield, "The development of synthetic polymers that resist encrustation on exposure to urine," Br. J. Urol. 69(June 1992):651-655.

625. Yukio Ozaki, A.G. Violaris, P.W. Serruys, "New stent technologies," Prog. Cardiovasc. Dis. 39(September-October 1996):129-140.
626. "Stents: The New Phytis Stent," 3 August 1998; http://phytis.com/stent1.htm
627. C. Rogers, M.J. Karnovsky, E.R. Edelman, "Inhibition of experimental neointimal hyperplasia and thrombosis depends on the type of vascular injury and the site of drug administration," Circulation 88(September 1993):1215-1221.
628. Kai Gutensohn, "Flow Cytometric Analysis of Coronary Stent-Induced Alterations of Platelet Antigens in an In-Vitro Model," 23 April 1998; http://www.phytis.com/stent6.htm or http://web.archive.org/web/19981205015128/http://phytis.com/stent6.htm
629. M.J. Ignatius, N. Sawhney, A. Gupta, B.M. Thibadeau, O.R. Monteiro, I.G. Brown, "Bioactive surface coatings for nanoscale instruments: effects on CNS neurons," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 40(May 1998):264-274.
630. J.C. Heath, M.A.R. Freeman, S.A.V. Swanson, "Carcinogenic properties of wear particles from prostheses made in cobalt-chromium alloy," Lancet 1(20 March 1971):564-566.
631. H.G. Willert, G.H. Buchhorn, M. Semlitsch, "Particle disease due to wear of metal alloys. Findings from retrieval studies," in B.F. Morrey, ed., Biological, Material and Mechanical Considerations of Joint Replacement, Raven Press, New York, 1993, pp. 129-146.
632. J. Benson, "Pre-Survey on Biomedical Applications of Carbon," Report R-7855, North American Rockwell Corp., Canoga Park, CA, 1969.
633. R.L. Tse, P. Phelps, "Polymorphonuclear leukocyte motility in vitro. V. Release of chemotactic activity following phagocytosis of calcium pyrophosphate crystals, diamond dust, and urate crystals," J. Lab. Clin. Med. 76(September 1970):403-415.
634. I. Spilberg, J. Mehta, L. Simchowitz, "Induction of a chemotactic factor from human neutrophils by diverse crystals," J. Lab. Clin. Med. 100(September 1982):399-404.
635. I. Spilberg, A. Gallacher, B. Mendell, "Studies on crystal-induced chemotactic factor. II. Role of phagocytosis," J. Lab. Clin. Med. 85(April 1975):631-636; I. Spilberg, A. Gallacher, B. Mandell, "Calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate (CPPD) crystal-induced chemotactic factor: subcellular localization, role of protein synthesis and phagocytosis," J. Lab. Clin. Med. 89(April 1977):817-822; I. Spilberg, J. Mehta, "Binding characteristics of radioiodinated crystal-induced chemotactic factor to human neutrophils," J. Lab. Clin. Med. 104(December 1984):939-946; I. Spilberg, A.K. Bhatt, "Crystal-induced chemotactic factor," Methods Enzymol. 162(1988):193-197.
636. C.J. Roberge, J. Grassi, R. De Medicis, Y. Frobert, A. Lussier, P.H. Naccache, P.E. Poubelle, "Crystal-neutrophil interactions lead to interleukin-1 synthesis," Agents Actions 34(September 1991):38-41.
637. A. Nishimura, T. Akahoshi, M. Takahashi, K. Takagishi, M. Itoman, H. Kondo, Y. Takahashi, K. Yokoi, N. Mukaida, K. Matsushima, "Attenuation of monosodium urate crystal-induced arthritis in rabbits by a neutralizing antibody against interleukin-8," J. Leukoc. Biol. 62(October 1997):444-449.
638. R. Terkeltaub, S. Baird, P. Sears, R. Santiago, W. Boisvert, "The murine homolog of the interleukin-8 receptor CXCR-2 is essential for the occurrence of neutrophilic inflammation in the air pouch model of acute urate crystal-induced gouty synovitis," Arthritis Rheum. 41(May 1998):900-909.
639. F.K. Higson, O.T. Jones, "Oxygen radical production by horse and pig neutrophils induced by a range of crystals," J. Rheumatol. 11(December 1984):735-740.
640. A. Swan, B. Dularay, P. Dieppe, "A comparison of the effects of urate, hydroxyapatite and diamond crystals on polymorphonuclear cells: relationship of mediator release to the surface area and adsorptive capacity of different particles," J. Rheumatol. 17(October 1990):1346-1352.
641. L. Nordsletten, A.K. Hogasen, Y.T. Konttinen, S. Santavirta, P. Aspenberg, A.O. Aasen, "Human monocytes stimulation by particles of hydroxyapatite, silicon carbide and diamond: in vitro studies of new prosthesis coatings," Biomaterials 17(August 1996):1521-1527.
642. H.S. Cheung, M.T. Story, D.J. McCarty, "Mitogenic effects of hydroxyapatite and calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate crystals on cultured mammalian cells," Arthritis Rheum. 27(June 1984):668-674.
643. I. Dion, M. Lahaye, R. Salmon, C. Baquey, J.R. Monties, P. Havlik, "Blood haemolysis by ceramics," Biomaterials 14(1993):107-110.
644. S.B. Goodman, V.L. Fornasier, J. Lee, J. Kei, "The histological effects of the implantation of different sizes of polyethylene particles in the rabbit tibia," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 24(1990):517-524.
645. A.S. Shanbhag, J.J. Jacobs, J. Black, J.O. Galante, T.T. Grant, "Macrophage/particle interactions—effect of size, composition and surface area," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 28(1994):81-90.
646. H. Gelb, H.R. Schumacher, J. Cruckler, D.G. Baker, "In vivo inflammatory response to polymethylmethacrylate particulate debris—effect of size, morphology, and surface area," J. Orthopaed. Res. 12(1994):83-92.
647. D.O. Adams, T.A. Hamilton, "The cell biology of macrophage activation," Annu. Rev. Immunol. 2(1984):283-318.
648. L.C. Meagher, J.S. Savill, A. Baker, R.W. Fuller, C. Haslett, "Phagocytosis of apoptotic neutrophils does not induce macrophage release of thromboxane B2," J. Leukoc. Biol. 52(September 1992):269-273.
649. I.R. McColl, D.M. Grant, S.M. Green, J.V. Wood, et al, "Low temperature plasma-assisted chemical vapour deposition of amorphous carbon films for biomedical-polymeric substrates," Diam. Rel. Mat. 3(January 1994):83-87.
650. R. Butter, M. Allen, L. Chandra, A.H. Lettington, et al, "In vitro studies of DLC coatings with silicon intermediate layer," Diam. Rel. Mat. 4(1 May 1995):857-861; R.S. Butter, A.H. Lettington, "Diamond-like Carbon for Biomedical Applications," in A. Feldman, Y. Tzeng et al, eds., Applications of Diamond Films and Related Materials 1995, National Institute of Standards and Technology, NIST Special Publication 885, U.S.Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1995, p. 686.
651. H.G. Luhr, "Comparative studies on phagocytosis of coal powders of various carbonification grades, also of quartz and diamond powders in tissue cultures," Arch. Gewerbepath. 16(1958):355-374.
652. A.C. Allison, J.S. Harington, M. Birbeck, "An examination of the cytotoxic effects of silica on macrophages," J. Exp. Med. 124(1966):141-154.
653. B. Nemery, J. Erna, E.K. Verbeken, J.M. Lauweryns, M. Demedts, "Pulmonary toxicity in the hamster of intratracheally administered cobalt particles mixed with tungsten carbide, diamond or iron (Abstract)," Eur. Respir. J. 3(1990):341s.
654. A. O'Leary, D.P. Dowling, K. Donnelly, T.P. O'Brien, T.C. Kelly, N. Weill, R. Eloy, "Diamond-like carbon coatings for biomedical applications," Key Engineering Materials 99-100(1995):301-308.
655. C.E. Troupe, I.C. Drummond, C. Graham, J. Grice, et al, "Diamond-based glucose sensors [diabetic blood analysis]," Diam. Rel. Mat. 7(February 1998):575-580.
656. E. Mitura, S. Mitura, Z. Has, et al, "Diamond-like carbon coatings for biomedical applications," Diamond Films 12(1993):116; E. Mitura et al, "Diamond-like carbon coatings for biomedical applications," Diamond Relat. Mater. 3(1994):896-898; A. Olborska, M. Swider, R. Wolowiec, P. Niedzielski, A. Rylski, S. Mitura, "Amorphous diamond — biomaterial for implant coatings," Diamond Relat. Mater. 3(1994):899 et seq; A. Olborska, M. Ewider, E. Mitura, P. Niedzielski, S. Mitura, K. Olborski, J. Marciniak, Z. Paszenda, B. Koczy, "Biocompability of amorphous diamond in cranio-maxillo-facial surgery," in P. Vinzenzini, ed., Advances in Science and Technology, Vol. 12, "Materials in Clinical Applications," Techna srl., Faenza, 1995, p. 485; see http://www.p.lodz.pl/HighTech/118.html.
657. K. Zolynski, P. Witkowski, A. Kaluzny, Z. Has, et al, "Implants with hard carbon layers for application in Pseudoarthrosis femoris sin. Ostitis post fracturam apertam olim factam," J. of Chem. Vapor Deposition 4(January 1996):232-239.
658. G. Heinrich, T. Groegler, S.M. Rosiwal, R.F. Singer, "CVD diamond coated titanium alloys for biomedical and aerospace applications," Surface and Coatings Technol. 94-95(October 1997):514-520.
659. D.P. Dowling, P.V. Kola, K. Donnelly, T.C. Kelly, et al, "Evaluation of diamond-like carbon-coated orthopaedic implants," Diam. Rel. Mat. 6(March 1997):390-393.
660. M.I. Jones, I.R. McColl, D.M. Grant, K.G. Parker, et al, "Haemocompatibility of DLC and TiC-TiN interlayers on titanium," Diam. Rel. Mat. 8(March 1999):457-462.
661. J.M. James, H.J. Testa, "The use of 99Tcm-Technegas in the investigation of patients with pulmonary thromboembolism," Nucl. Med. Commun. 16(October 1995):802-810.
662. D.S. Rimkus, W.L. Ashburn, "Lung ventilation scanning with a new carbon particle radioaerosol (Technegas). Preliminary patient studies," Clin. Nucl. Med. 15(April 1990):222-226; erratum in Clin. Nucl. Med. 15(July 1990):464.
663. H. Bunko, M. Seto, I. Kuji, T. Miyauchi, K. Hisada, "Lung ventilation imaging with TECHNEGAS: clinical study of lung deposition and ventilation/perfusion," Kaku Igaku 28(March 1991):229-239. In Japanese.
664. W.M. Burch, "Evidence for the long-term biological distribution of Technegas particles," Nucl. Med. Commun. 14(July 1993):559-561.
665. D.W. Mackey, W.M. Burch, I.G. Dance, K.J. Fisher, G.D. Willett, "The observation of fullerenes in a Technegas lung ventilation unit," Nucl. Med. Commun. 15(June 1994):430-434.
666. T.J. Senden, K.H. Moock, J.F. Gerald, W.M. Burch, R,J. Browitt, C.D. Ling, G.A. Heath, "The physical and chemical nature of technegas," J. Nucl. Med. 38(August 1997):1327-1333.
667. W.M. Burch, P.J. Sullivan, C.J. McLaren, "Technegas—a new ventilation agent for lung scanning," Nucl. Med. Commun. 7(December 1986):865-871.
668. T. Isawa, B.T. Lee, K. Hiraga, "High-resolution electron microscopy of technegas and pertechnegas," Nucl. Med. Commun. 17(February 1996):147-152.
669. Robert F. Service, "Nanotubes: The Next Asbestos?" Science 281(14 August 1998):941.
670. E.V. Gladkova, "Etiology of lung cancer in workers of graphite industry," Vopr. Onkol. 36(1990):415-420. In Russian.
671. C.G. Uragoda, "A cohort study of graphite workers in Sri Lanka," Occup. Med. (London) 47(July 1997):269-272; "Graphite pneumoconiosis and its declining prevalence in Sri Lanka," J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 92(December 1989):422-424.
672. R. Begin, A. Dufresne, A. Cantin, S. Masse, P. Sebastien, G. Perrault, "Carborundum pneumoconiosis. Fibers in the mineral activate macrophages to produce fibroblast growth factors and sustain the chronic inflammatory disease," Chest 95(April 1989):842-849.
673. R. Hanoa, "Graphite pneumoconiosis. A review of etiologic and epidemiologic aspects," Scand. J. Work Environ. Health 9(August 1983):303-314.
674. R. Stein, W. Wockel, "Contribution to graphite dust lungs," Pneumologie 45(May 1991):333-336. In German.

675. L. Mazzucchelli, H. Radelfinger, R. Kraft, "Nonasbestos ferruginous bodies in sputum from a patient with graphite pneumoconiosis: a case report," Acta Cytol. 40(May-June 1996):552-554.
676. T.J. Webster, R.W. Siegel, R. Bizios, "Osteoblast adhesion on nanophase ceramics," Biomaterials 20(July 1999):1221-1227.
677. M. Lampin, R. Warocquier-Clerout, C. Legris, M. Degrange, M.F. Sigot-Luizard, "Correlation between substratum roughness and wettability, cell adhesion, and cell migration," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 36(July 1997):99-108.
678. "Fullerenes," 15 August 1997; http://www.chemie.tu-darmstadt.de/PCIII/Research/fullerenes_en_right.html
679. A.W. Jensen, S.R. Wilson, D.I. Schuster, "Biological applications of fullerenes—a review," Bioorg. Med. Chem. 4(June 1996):767-779.
680. "Molecule of the Year. Buckyballs: Wide Open Playing Field for Chemists," Science 254(20 December 1991):1706-1707.
681. N. Sera, H. Tokiwa, N. Miyata, "Mutagenicity of the fullerene C60-generated singlet oxygen dependent formation of lipid peroxides," Carcinogenesis 17(October 1996):2163-2169.
682. F. Kasermann, C. Kempf, "Photodynamic inactivation of enveloped viruses by buckminsterfullerene," Antiviral Res. 34(March 1997):65-70.
683. T. Baierl, E. Drosselmeyer, A. Seidel, S. Hippeli, "Comparison of immunological effects of Fullerene C60 and raw soot from Fullerene production on alveolar macrophages and macrophage like cells in vitro," Exp. Toxicol. Pathol. 48(November 1996):508-511.
684. Y. Tabata, Y. Murakami, Y. Ikada, "Photodynamic effect of polyethylene glycol-modified fullerene on tumor," Jpn. J. Cancer Res. 88(November 1997):1108-1116; Y. Tabata, Y. Murakami, Y. Ikada, "Antitumor effect of poly(ethylene glycol)-modified fullerene," Fullerene Sci. Technol. 5(1997):989-1007.
685. J.P. Kamat, T.P. Devasagayam, K.I. Priyadarsini, H. Mohan, J.P. Mittal, "Oxidative damage induced by the fullerene C60 on photosensitization in rat liver microsomes," Chem. Biol. Interact. 114(24 July 1998):145-159.
686. R.A. Kotelnikova, A.I. Kotelnikov, G.N. Bogdanov, V.S. Romanova, E.F. Kuleshova, Z.N. Parnes, M.E. Vol'pin, "Membranotropic properties of the water soluble amino acid and peptide derivatives of fullerene C60," FEBS Lett. 389(1 July 1996):111-114.
687. K. Asaka, H.T. Tien, A. Ottova, "Voltammetric study of charge transfer across supported bilayer lipid membranes (s-BLMs)," J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods 40(28 July 1999):27-37.
688. K.C. Hwang, D. Mauzerall, "Photoinduced electron transport across a lipid bilayer mediated by C70," Nature 361(14 January 1993):138-140.
689. Karsten Bubka, Harald Gnewuch, Martin Hempstead, Jens Hammer, Malcolm L.H. Green, "Optical anisotropy of dispersed carbon nanotubes induced by an electric field," Appl. Phys. Lett. 71(1997):1906-1908.
690. A.G. Rinzler, R.E. Smalley, unpublished data; cited in Jie Liu et al., "Fullerene Pipes," Science 280(22 May 1998):1253-1256.
691. M. Sola, J. Mestres, M. Duran, "Molecular size and pyramidalization: Two keys for understanding the reactivity of Fullerenes," J. Phys. Chem 99(1995):10752-10758; http://farao.udg.es/scripts/artabs.idc?art=096 or http://iqc.udg.es/cat/abstracts/0995.html
692. Thomas D. Clark, Lukas K. Buehler, M. Reza Ghadiri, "Self-Assembling Cyclic beta-3-Peptide Nanotubes as Artificial Transmembrane Ion Channels," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 120(1998):651-656.
693. C. Toniolo, A. Bianco, M. Maggini, G. Scorrano, M. Prato, M. Marastoni, R. Tomatis, S. Spisani, G. Palu, E.D. Blair, "A bioactive fullerene peptide," J. Med. Chem. 37(23 December 1994):4558-4562.
694. W.A. Scrivens, J.M. Tour, K.E. Creek, L. Pirisi, "Synthesis of 14C-Labeled C60 and its Biological Uptake in Human Keratinocytes," in K.M. Kadish, R.S. Ruoff, eds., Fullerenes: Recent Advances in the Chemistry and Physics of Fullerenes and Related Materials, Electrochemical Society, Pennington NJ, Vol. 1, 1994, pp. 676-688.
695. Walter A. Scrivens, James M. Tour, Kim E. Creek, Lucia Pirisi, "Synthesis of ^{14}C-labeled C_{60}, Its Suspension in Water, and Its Uptake by Human Keratinocytes," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 116(1994):4517-4518.
696. L.P. Zakharenko, I.K. Zakharov, S.N. Lunegov, A.A. Nikiforov, "Demonstration of the absence of genotoxicity of fullerene C60 using the somatic mosaic method," Dokl. Akad. Nauk. 335(March 1994):261-262. In Russian.
697. L.P. Zakharenko, I.K. Zakharov, E.A. Vasiunina, T.V. Karamysheva, A.M. Danilenko, A.A. Nikiforov, "Determination of the genotoxicity of fullerene C60 and fullerol using the method of somatic mosaics on cells of Drosophila melanogaster wing and SOS-chromotest," Genetika 33(March 1997):405-409. In Russian.
698. M.A. Nelson, F.E. Domann, G.T. Bowden, S.B. Hooser, Q. Fernando, D.E. Carter, "Effects of acute and subchronic exposure of topically applied fullerene extracts on the mouse skin," Toxicol. Ind. Health 9(July-August 1993):623-630.
699. M. Satoh, K. Matsuo, Y. Takanashi, I. Takayanagi, "Effects of acute and short-term repeated application of fullerene C60 on agonist-induced responses in various tissues of guinea pig and rat," Gen. Pharmacol. 26(November 1995):1533-1538.
700. T. Tsuchiya, Y.N. Yamakoshi, N. Miyata, "A novel promoting action of fullerene C60 on the chondrogenesis in rat embryonic limb bud cell culture system," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 206(26 January 1995):885-894.
701. Nobuhisa Iwata, Toshiji Mukai, Yoko Nakajima Yamakoshi, Shuichi Hara, Takeshi Yanase, Munesuke Shoji, Takahiko Endo, Naoki Miyata, "Effects of C_{60}, a Fullerene, on the Activities of Glutathione S-Transferase and Glutathione-Related Enzymes in Rodent and Human Livers," Fullerene Sci. Technol. 6(March-April 1998):213-226.
702. J.C. Lin, C.H. Wu, "Surface characterization and platelet adhesion studies on polyurethane surface immobilized with C60," Biomaterials 20(September 1999):1613-1620.
703. L.Y. Chiang et al, J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun. (1992):1791.
704. L.Y. Chiang, J.B. Bhonsle, L.Y. Wang, S.F. Shu, T.M. Chang, J.R. Hwu, "Efficient one-flask synthesis of water soluble [60] fullerenols," Tetrahedron 52(1996):4963.
705. Dawson W. Cagle, Stephen J. Kennel, Saed Mirzadeh, J. Michael Alford, Lon J. Wilson, "In vivo studies of fullerene-based materials using endohedral metallofullerene radiotracers," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 96(27 April 1999):5182-5187; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/96/9/5182
706. A. Bianco, T. Bertolini, M. Crisma, G. Valle, C. Toniolo, M. Maggini, G. Scorrano, M. Prato, "Beta-turn induction by C60-based fulleroproline: synthesis and conformational characterization of Fpr/Pro small peptides," J. Pept. Res. 50(September 1997):159-170.
707. F. Wudl, A. Hirsch, K.C. Khemani, T. Suzuki, P.-M. Allemand, A. Koch, H. Eckert, G. Srdanov, H.M. Webb, in G.S. Hammond, V.J. Kuck, eds., Fullerenes: Synthesis, Properties and Chemistry of Large Carbon Clusters, American Chemical Society, Washington DC, 1992, pp. 161 et seq.
708. S.R. Wilson et al, in K.M. Kadish, R.S. Ruoff, eds., Fullerenes: Recent Advances in the Chemistry and Physics of Fullerenes and Related Materials, Electrochemical Society, Pennington NJ, Vol. 1, 1994, pp. 22-31.
709. M. Maggini, G. Scorrano, M. Prato, "Addition of azomethine ylides to C60: synthesis, characterization, and functionalization of fullerene pyrrolidines," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 115(1993):9798-9799.
710. M. Maggini, A. Karlsson, L. Pasimeni, G. Scorrano, M. Prato, L. Valli, "Synthesis of N-acylated fulleropyrrolidines: new materials for the preparation of Langmuir Blodgett films containing fullerenes," Tetrahedron Lett. 35(1994):2985-2988.
711. L. Isaacs, F. Diederich, "Structures and chemistry of methanofullerenes: a versatile route into N-[(methanofullerene)carbonyl]-substituted amino acids," Helv. Chim. Acta 76(1993):2454-2464.
712. M.S. Jie, S.W. Cheung, "Fullerene lipids: synthesis of dialkyl 1,2-[6,6]-methano-[60]-fullerene dicarboxylate derivatives," Lipids 33(July 1998):729-732.
713. Steven H. Hoke, Jay Molstad, Dominique Dilettato, Mary Jennifer Jay, Dean Carlson, Bart Kahr, R. Graham Cooks, "Cooks Reaction of Fullerenes and Benzyne," J. Org. Chem. 57(11 September 1992):5069-5071.
714. Richard Jaffe, Jie Han, Al Globus, "Formation of Carbon Nanotube Based Gears: Quantum Chemistry and Molecular Dynamics Simulations of the Electrophilic Addition of o-Benzyne to Fullerenes, Graphene, and Nanotubes," First Electronic Molecular Modelling & Graphics Society Conference, presented to the American Physical Society (MO Division of Materials Physics, Focused Session on Fullerenes, Carbon Nanotubes and Related Materials), Kansas City, 17-21 March 1997.
715. J. Chen, M.A. Hamon, H. Hu, Y. Chen, A.M. Rao, P.C. Eklund, R.C. Haddon, "Solution properties of single-walled carbon nanotubes," Science 282(2 October 1998):95-98.
716. Robert L. Murry, Gustavo E. Scuseria, "Theoretical Evidence for a C_{60} 'Window' Mechanism," Science 263(11 February 1994):791-793.
717. G. Schick, T. Jarrosson, Y. Rubin, "Formation of an Effective Opening within the Fullerene Core of C(60) by an Unusual Reaction Sequence," Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl. 38(August 1999):2360-2363.
718. Jie Liu et al, "Fullerene Pipes," Science 280(22 May 1998):1253-1256.
719. F. Moussa, M. Pressac, E. Genin, S. Roux, F. Trivin, A. Rassat, R. Ceolin, H. Szwarc, "Quantitative analysis of C60 fullerene in blood and tissues by high-performance liquid chromatography with photodiode-array and mass spectrometric detection," J. Chromatogr. B. Biomed. Sci. Appl. 696(15 August 1997):153-159. See also: F. Moussa, F. Trivin, R. Ceolin, M. Hadchouel, P.Y. Sizaret, V. Greugny, C. Fabre, A. Rassat, H. Szwarc, Fullerene Sci. Technol. 4(1996):21-29.
720. S. Yamago, H. Tokuyama, E. Nakamura, K. Kikuchi, S. Kananishi, K. Sueki, H. Nakahara, S. Enomoto, F. Ambe, "In vivo biological behavior of a water-miscible fullerene: 14C labeling, absorption, distribution, excretion and acute toxicity," Chem. Biol. 2(June 1995):385-389.
721. T.H. Ueng, J.J. Kang, H.W. Wang, Y.W. Cheng, L.Y. Chiang, "Suppression of microsomal cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenases and mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation by fullerenol, a polyhydroxylated fullerene C60," Toxicol. Lett. 93(19 September 1997):29-37.
722. H.H. Chen, C. Yu, T.H. Ueng, S. Chen, B.J. Chen, K.J. Huang, L.Y. Chiang, "Acute and subacute toxicity study of water-soluble polyalkylsulfonated C60 in rats," Toxicol. Pathol. 26(January-February 1998):143-151.
723. K. Irie, Y. Nakamura, H. Ohigashi, H. Tokuyama, S. Yamago, E. Nakamura, "Photocytotoxicity of water-soluble fullerene derivatives," Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem. 60(August 1996):1359-1361.
724. David Izhaky, Israel Pecht, "What else can the immune system recognize?" Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95(29 September 1998):11509-11510; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/95/20/11509

725. B.X. Chen, S.R. Wilson, M. Das, D.J. Coughlin, B.F. Erlanger, "Antigenicity of fullerenes: antibodies specific for fullerenes and their characteristics," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95(1 September 1998):10809-10813; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/95/18/10809
726. Ia.I. Pukhova, G.N. Churilov, V.G. Isakova, A.Ia. Korets, Ia.N. Titarenko, "Study of the biological activity of the water-soluble fullerene complexes," Dokl. Biochem. (Dokl. Akad. Nauk.) 355(July 1997):269-272.
727. T. Tsuchiya, I. Oguri, Y.N. Yamakoshi, N. Miyata, "Novel harmful effects of [60]fullerene on mouse embryos in vitro and in vivo," FEBS Lett. 393(9 September 1996):139-145.
728. M. Satoh, K. Matsuo, H. Kiriya, T. Mashino, M. Hirobe, I. Takayanagi, "Inhibitory effect of a fullerene derivative, monomalonic acid C60, on nitric oxide-dependent relaxation of aortic smooth muscle," Gen. Pharmacol. 29(September 1997):345-351.
729. M. Satoh, K. Matsuo, H. Kiriya, T. Mashino, T. Nagano, M. Hirobe, I. Takayanagi, "Inhibitory effects of a fullerene derivative, dimalonic acid C60, on nitric oxide-induced relaxation of rabbit aorta," Eur. J. Pharmacol. 327(30 May 1997):175-181.
730. Rice University, "Fullerene-Based Materials Clear from Tissue, Go to Bone," Houston, May 12, 1999; http://www.newswise.com/articles/1999/5/FULLER.RIC.html
731. Kelly A. Gonzalez, Lon J. Wilson, paper presented at meeting of the Electrochemical Society in Seattle, WA, May 1999; reported in Science News 155(8 May 1999):292. See also: Kelly A. Gonzalez, Ph.D. dissertation, Rice University, Houston, TX, 1998.
732. R.F. Schinazi, R. Sijbesma, G. Srdanov, C.L. Hill, F. Wudl, "Synthesis and virucidal activity of a water-soluble, configurationally stable, derivatized C60 fullerene," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 37(August 1993):1707-1710; S.H. Friedman, D.L. DeCamp, R.P. Sijbesma, G. Srdanov, F. Wudl, G.L. Kenyon, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 115(1993):6506-6509; R. Sijbesma, G. Srdanov, F. Wudl, J.A. Gastoro, C. Wilkins, S.H. Friedman, D.L. DeCamp, G.L. Kenyon, "Synthesis of a fullerene derivative for the inhibition of HIV enzymes," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 115(1993):6510-6512.
733. D.I. Schuster, S.R. Wilson, R.F. Schinazi, "Anti-human immunodeficiency virus activity and cytotoxicity of derivatized Buckminsterfullerenes," Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett. 6(1996):1253-1256.
734. P. Rajagopalan, F. Wudl, R.F. Schinazi, F.D. Boudinot, "Pharmacokinetics of a water-soluble fullerene in rats," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 40(October 1996):2262-2265; http://aac.asm.org/cgi/reprint/40/10/2262
735. S.H. Friedman, P.S. Ganapathi, Y. Rubin, G.L. Kenyon, "Optimizing the binding of fullerene inhibitors of the HIV-1 protease through predicted increases in hydrophobic desolvation," J. Med. Chem. 41(18 June 1998):2424-2429.
736. F. Kasermann, C. Kempf, "Buckminsterfullerene and photodynamic inactivation of viruses," Rev. Med. Virol. 8(July 1998):143-151.
737. O.I. Kiselev, K.N. Kozeletskaia, E.Iu. Melenevskaia, L.V. Vinogradova, E.E. Kever, S.I. Klenin, V.N. Zgonnik, M.A. Dumpis, L.B. Piotrovskii, "Antiviral activity of fullerene (60)C complexed with poly(N-vinylpyrrolidone)," Dokl. Akad. Nauk. 361(August 1998):547-549. In Russian.
738. N. Tsao, P.P. Kanakamma, T.Y. Luh, C.K. Chou, H.Y. Lei, "Inhibition of Escherichia coli-induced meningitis by carboxyfullerence," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 43(September 1999):2273-2277; http://aac.asm.org/cgi/content/full/43/9/2273
739. S.C. Hsu, C.C. Wu, T.Y. Luh, C.K. Chou, S.H. Han, M.Z. Lai, "Apoptotic signal of Fas is not mediated by ceramide," Blood 91(15 April 1998):2658-2663.
740. E. Straface, B. Natalini, D. Monti, C. Franceschi, G. Schettini, M. Bisaglia, C. Fumelli, C. Pincelli, R. Pellicciari, W. Malorni, "C3-fullero-tris-methanodicarboxylic acid protects epithelial cells from radiation-induced anoikia by influencing cell adhesion ability," FEBS Lett. 454(9 July 1999):335-340.
741. L.L. Dugan, J.K. Gabrielsen, S.P. Yu, T.S. Lin, D.W. Choi, "Buckminsterfullerenol free radical scavengers reduce excitotoxic and apoptotic death of cultured cortical neurons," Neurobiol. Dis. 3(April 1996):129-135.
742. M.C. Tsai, Y.H. Chen, L.Y. Chiang, "Polyhydroxylated C60, fullerenol, a novel free-radical trapper, prevented hydrogen peroxide- and cumene hydroperoxide-elicited changes in rat hippocampus in-vitro," J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 49(April 1997):438-445.
743. Y.L. Lai, L.Y. Chiang, "Water-soluble fullerene derivatives attenuate exsanguination-induced bronchoconstriction of guinea-pigs," J. Auton. Pharmacol. 17(August 1997):229-235; Y.L. Lai, W.Y. Chiou, L.Y. Chiang, "Fullerene derivatives attenuate bronchoconstriction induced by xanthine-xanthine oxidase," Fullerene Sci. Technol. 5(1997):1057-1065.
744. L.H. Lu, Y.T. Lee, H.W. Chen, L.Y. Chiang, H.C. Huang, "The possible mechanisms of the antiproliferative effect of fullerenol, polyhydroxylated C60, on vascular smooth muscle cells," Br. J. Pharmacol. 123(March 1998):1097-1102.
745. L.L. Dugan, D.M. Turetsky, C. Du, D. Lobner, M. Wheeler, C.R. Almli, C.K. Shen, T.Y. Luh, D.W. Choi, T.S. Lin, "Carboxyfullerenes as neuroprotective agents," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94(19 August 1997):9434-9439 and Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94(28 October 1997):12241 (erratum). See also: Laura L. Dugan, Eva Lovett, Sarah Cuddihy, Bei-wen Ma, Tien-Sung Lin, Dennis W. Choi, "Carboxyfullerenes as Neuroprotective Antioxidants," in K.M. Kadish, R.S. Ruoff, eds., Fullerenes: Chemistry, Physics, and Technology, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 2000, pp. 467-480.
746. Y.L. Huang, C.K. Shen, T.Y. Luh, H.C. Yang, K.C. Hwang, C.K. Chou, "Blockage of apoptotic signaling of transforming growth factor-beta in human hepatoma cells by carboxyfullerene," Eur. J. Biochem. 254(15 May 1998):38-43.
747. A.M. Lin, B.Y. Chyi, S.D. Wang, H.H. Yu, P.P. Kanakamma, T.Y. Luh, C.K. Chou, L.T. Ho, "Carboxyfullerene prevents iron-induced oxidative stress in rat brain," J. Neurochem. 72(April 1999):1634-1640.
748. S.C. Chueh, M.K. Lai, M.S. Lee, L.Y. Chiang, T.I. Ho, S.C. Chen, "Decrease of free radical level in organ perfusate by a novel water-soluble carbon-sixty, hexa(sulfobutyl)fullerenes," Transplant. Proc. 31(August 1999):1976-1977.
749. Y.L. Lai, W.Y. Chiou, F.J. Lu, L.Y. Chiang, "Roles of oxygen radicals and elastase in citric acid-induced airway constriction of guinea-pigs," Br. J. Pharmacol. 126(February 1999):778-784.
750. W.D. Huang, K.X. Qian, "Biological study of fullerene C_{60}," Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan 26(October 1995):367-369. In Chinese.
751. R. Bullard-Dillard, K.E. Creek, W.S. Scrivens, J.M. Tour, "In Vivo Effects of Fullerenes Using 14C-Labeled C60," Bioorg. Chem. 24(1996):376-385.
752. L.H. Leuer, J.M. Gross, K.M. Johnson, "Material properties, biocompatibility, and wear resistance of the Medtronic pyrolytic carbon," J. Heart Valve Dis. 5(June 1996):S105-S109, S110 (discussion).
753. Nolan B. Holland, Yongxing Qiu, Mark Ruegsegger, Roger E. Marchant, "Biomimetic engineering of non-adhesive glycocalyx-like surfaces using oligosaccharide surfactant polymers," Nature 392(23 April 1998):799-801. See also: Y. Qiu, N.B. Holland, M. Ruegsegger, R.E. Marchant, "Biomimetic surface engineering: Synthesis and surface-induced assembly of novel oligosaccharide surfactant polymers," in S. Manne, G.G. Warr, eds., Supramolecular Structure in Confined Geometries, ACS Symposium Series, Washington DC, 1999, pp. 180-193 (Chapter 12).
754. B.E. Rabinow, Y.S. Ding, C. Qin, M.L. McHalsky, J.H. Schneider, K.A. Ashline, T.L. Shelbourn, R.M. Albrecht, "Biomaterials with permanent hydrophilic surfaces and low protein adsoprtion properties," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 6(1994):91-109.
755. E.V. Sevast'ianova, T.I. Davidenko, "The immobilization of proteolytic enzymes on carbon materials," Prikl. Biokhim. Mikrobiol. 29(May-June 1993):375-380.
756. J.H. Lee, H.B. Lee, "Platelet adhesion onto wettability gradient surfaces in the absence and presence of plasma proteins," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 41(August 1998):304-311.
757. V. Castranova, W. Pailes, D. Judy, T. Blake, D. Schwegler-Berry, W. Jones, "In vitro effects of large and small glass fibers on rat alveolar macrophages," J. Toxicol. Environ. Health 49(November 1996):357-369.
758. G. Forget, M.J. Lacroix, R.C. Brown, P.H. Evans, P. Sirois, "Response of perifused alveolar macrophages to glass fibers: effect of exposure duration and fiber length," Environ. Res. 39(February 1986):124-135.
759. T. Blake, V. Castranova, D. Schwegler-Berry, P. Baron, G.J. Deye, C. Li, W. Jones, "Effect of fiber length on glass microfiber cytotoxicity," J. Toxicol. Environ. Health 54(26 June 1998):243-259.
760. P.S. Lee, R.A. Gorski, W.E. Hering, T.L. Chan, "Lung clearance of inhaled particles after exposure to carbon black generated from a resuspension system," Environ. Res. 43(August 1987):364-373.
761. K.E. Driscoll, J.M. Carter, B.W. Howard, D.G. Hassenbein, W. Pepelko, R.B. Baggs, G. Oberdorster, "Pulmonary inflammatory, chemokine, and mutagenic responses in rats after subchronic inhalation of carbon black," Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol. 136(February 1996):372-380.
762. K. Tanaka, S. Marui, T. Sawahata, T. Ino, "Morphological changes in the lungs caused by intratracheal administration of carbon fibers in rats," Sangyo Igaku 28(July 1986):288-289.
763. A.B. Cohen, G. Batra, R. Petersen, J. Podany, D. Nguyen, "Size of the pool of alveolar neutrophils in normal rabbit lungs," J. Appl. Physiol. 47(August 1979):440-444.
764. R.F. Henderson, E.B. Barr, Y.S. Cheng, W.C. Griffith, F.F. Hahn, "The effect of exposure pattern on the accumulation of particles and the response of the lung to inhaled particles," Fundam. Appl. Toxicol. 19(October 1992):367-374.
765. R.S. Waritz, B. Ballantyne, J.J. Clary, "Subchronic inhalation toxicity of 3.5 microm diameter carbon fibers in rats," J. Appl. Toxicol. 18(May-June 1998):215-223.
766. D.H. Bowden, I.Y. Adamson, "Pathways of cellular efflux and particulate clearance after carbon instillation to the lung," J. Pathol. 143(June 1984):117-125.
767. D.H. Bowden, I.Y. Adamson, "Response of pulmonary macrophages to unilateral instillation of carbon," Am. J. Pathol. 115(May 1984):151-155.
768. M.Lundborg, A. Johansson, L. Lastbom, P. Camner, "Ingested aggregates of ultrafine carbon particles and interferon-gamma impair rat alveolar macrophage function," Environ. Res. 81(November 1999):309-315.
769. X.Y. Li, D. Brown, S. Smith, W. MacNee, K. Donaldson, "Short-term inflammatory responses following intratracheal instillation of fine and ultrafine carbon black in rats," Inhal. Toxicol. 11(August 1999):709-731.
770. O. Brandli, "Are inhaled dust particles harmful for our lungs?" Schweiz. Med. Wochenschr. 126(14 December 1996):2165-2174.
771. M. Uehara, T. Imagawa, H. Kitagawa, "Morphological studies of the hyalocytes in the chicken eye: scanning electron microscopy and inflammatory response after the intravitreous injection of carbon particles," J. Anat. 188(June 1996):661-669.

772. I.Y. Adamson, D.H. Bowden, "Adaptive responses of the pulmonary macrophagic system to carbon. II. Morphologic studies," Lab. Invest. 38(April 1978):430-438.
773. S.Y. Al-Ali, A.G. Al-Zuhair, B. Dawod, "Ultrastructural study of phagocytic activities of young astrocytes in injured neonatal rat brain following intracerebral injection of colloidal carbon," Glia 1(1988):211-218.
774. J.D. Elema, J.R. Hoyer, R.L. Vernier, "The glomerular mesangium: uptake and transport of intravenously injected colloidal carbon in rats," Kidney Int. 9(May 1976):395-406.
775. K.J. Donald, R.J. Tennent, "The relative roles of platelets and macrophages in clearing particles from the blood; the value of carbon clearance as a measure of reticuloendothelial phagocytosis," J. Pathol. 17(December 1975):235-245.
776. E. Chignier, J. Guidollet, G. Dureau, B. Grousson, B. Buttazzoni, P. Louisot, R. Elloy, "Characterization of the tissue proliferated at the blood interface of carbon/ceramic composites," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 21(December 1987):1415-1433.
777. H. Fujita, S. Kawamata, K. Yamashita, "Electron microscopic studies on multinucleate foreign body giant cells derived from Kupffer cells in mice given Indian ink intravenously," Virchows Arch. B Cell. Pathol. Incl. Mol. Pathol. 42(1983):33-42.
778. H. Fujita, Y. Nishii, K. Yamashita, S. Kawamata, K. Yoshikawa, "The uptake and long-term storage of India ink particles and latex beads by fibroblasts in the dermis and subcutis of mice, with special regard to the non-inflammatory defense reaction by fibroblasts," Arch. Histol. Cytol. 51(July 1988):285-294.
779. M. Ohata, T. Ito, "Experimental study on the fine structure of chicken liver parenchyme with special references to extrasinusoidal macrophages and sinusoidal blood cells. Part 2. Sinusoidal blood cells in normal and India ink perfused livers," Arch. Histol. Jpn. 49(June 1986):199-209.
780. M.E. LeFevre, J.B. Warren, D.D. Joel, "Particles and macrophages in murine Peyer's patches," Exp. Cell. Biol. 53(1985):121-129.
781. G. Oberdorster, "Lung particle overload: implications for occupational exposures to particles," Regul. Toxicol. Pharmacol. 21(February 1995):123-135.
782. J.A. Hobkirk, "Tissue reactions to implanted vitreous carbon and high purity sintered alumina," J. Oral Rehabil. 4(October 1977):355-368.
783. John H. Yoe, "Carbon," Encyclopedia Britannica 4(1963):868-869.
784. A. Brandwood, K.R. Noble, K. Schindhelm, "Phagocytosis of carbon particles by macrophages in vitro," Biomaterials 13(1992):646-648.
785. B.P. Thornton, V. Vetvicka, G.D. Ross, "Natural antibody and complement-mediated antigen processing and presentation by B lymphocytes," J. Immunol. 152(15 February 1994):1727-1737.
786. M.C. Carroll, "The role of complement and complement receptors in induction and regulation of immunity," Annu. Rev. Immunol. 16(1998):545-568.
787. Adrian F. Ochsenbein, Thomas Fehr, Claudia Lutz, Mark Suter, Frank Brombacher, Hans Hengartner, Rolf M. Zinkernagel, "Control of Early Viral and Bacterial Distribution and Disease by Natural Antibodies," Science 286(10 December 1999):2156-2159.
788. John Travis, "Kill the Messenger," Science News 156(4 December 1999):362-364.
789. J.R. Head, W.S. Griffin, "Functional capacity of solid tissue transplants in the brain: evidence for immunological privilege," Proc. R. Soc. Lond. B Biol. Sci. 224(22 May 1985):375-387.
790. G.E. Westgate, R.I. Craggs, W.T. Gibson, "Immune privilege in hair growth," J. Invest. Dermatol. 97(September 1991):417-420.
791. A.J. Reynolds, C. Lawrence, P.B. Cserhalmi-Friedman, A.M. Christiano, C.A. Jahoda, "Trans-gender induction of hair follicles," Nature 402(4 November 1999):33-34.
792. L. Feng, J.D. Andrade, "Surface atomic and domain structures of biomedical carbons observed by scanning tunneling microscopy (STM)," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 27(February 1993):177-182.
793. M.L. Rudee, T.M. Price, "The initial stages of adsorption of plasma derived proteins on artificial surfaces in a controlled flow environment," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 19(January 1985):57-66.
794. F. Lacour, M.M. de Ficquelmont-Loizos, A. Caprani, "Adsorption of bovine serum albumin onto glassy carbon in a Couette flow. Effect of shear rate on the adsorption kinetics and on the structure of the adsorbed proteic layer," Biorheology 29(March-June 1992):273-284.
795. B. Guo, J. Anzai, T. Osa, "Adsorption behavior of serum albumin on electrode surfaces and the effects of electrode potential," Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo) 44(April 1996):800-803.
796. K. Lauslahti, H. Patiala, P. Rokkanen, T. Tarvainen, J. Rautavuori, P. Tormala, "Interaction of microporous glassy carbon and living tissue," Ann. Biomed. Eng. 11(1983):495-498.
797. G.H. Kenner, S.D. Brown, W.D. Pasco, A.E. Marshall, J.E. Lovell, "Biocompatibility and state fatigue behavior of glassy carbon," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 9(January 1975):111-120.
798. D.H. Klasson, P. Scheman, "Purified carbon as a tissue replacement," Int. Surg. 62(March 1977):179-182.
799. J.A. Hobkirk, "The reaction of rabbit tissues to implanted vitreous carbon," J. Dent. 3(November 1975):271-278.
800. T. Tarvainen, H. Patiala, T. Tunturi, I. Paronen, K. Lauslahti, P. Rokkanen, "Bone growth into glassy carbon implants. A rabbit experiment," Acta Orthop. Scand. 56(February 1985):63-66.
801. P.S. Maropis, J.A. Molinari, B.N. Appel, A. Baumhammers, "Comparative study of vitreous carbon, pyrolytic carbon, pyrolytic graphite/silicon-carbide, and titanium implants in rabbit mandibles," Oral Surg. Oral Med. Oral Pathol. 43(April 1977):506-512.
802. D.H. Markle, D.E. Grenoble, R.J. Melrose, "Histologic evaluation of vitreous carbon endosteal implants in dogs," Biomater. Med. Devices Artif. Organs 3(1975):97-114; D.E. Grenoble, R.J. Melrose, D.H. Markle, "Histologic evaluation of vitreous carbon endosteal implants in occlusion in dogs," Biomater. Med. Devices Artif. Organs 3(1975):245-258.
803. M. Schrader, K. Jahnke, "Vitreous carbon: a new material for middle ear ventilation tubes," Clin. Otolaryngol. 15(August 1990):355-362.
804. A.W. Blayney, J.A. Romero Rio, K.R. Williams, A. Guilhaume, M. Bagot D'Arc, M. Portmann, "Experimental and clinical aspects of carbon as a middle ear prosthesis," Clin. Otolaryngol. 11(June 1986):189-197.
805. F.J. Krummel, R. Reck, A. Meyer, "Compatibility of glass-carbon implants in the middle ear–animal experiment studies," Laryngol. Rhinol. Otol. (Stuttg) 66(August 1987):409-411. In German.
806. L. Feng, J.D. Andrade, "Protein adsorption on low temperature isotropic carbon: V. How is it related to its blood compatibility?" J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 7(1995):439-452.
807. J.M. Sogo, R. Portmann, P. Kaufmann, T. Koller, "Adsorption of DNA molecules to different support films," J. Microsc. 104(July 1975):187-198.
808. L. Feng, J.D. Andrade, "Protein adsorption on low-temperature isotropic carbon: I. Protein conformational change probed by differential scanning calorimetry," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 28(June 1994):735-743.
809. S.D. Riccitelli, F.H. Bilge, R.C. Eberhart, "Adsorbed protein visualization on LTI carbon," Trans. Am. Soc. Artif. Intern. Organs 30(1984):420-426.
810. H.S. Borovetz, G.E. Molek, G. Levine, R.L. Hardesty, A.D. Haubold, "Protein adsorption in vitro onto biomaterial surfaces covered with ULTI carbon," Biomater. Med. Devices Artif. Organs 10(1982):187-203.
811. T.H. Chiu, E. Nyilas, D.M. Lederman, "Thermodynamics of native protein/foreign surface interactions. IV. Calorimetric and microelectrophoretic study of human fibrinogen sorption onto glass and LTI-carbon," Trans. Am. Soc. Artif. Intern. Organs 22(1976):498-513.
812. J.A. Chinn, R.E. Phillips Jr., K.R. Lew, T.A. Horbett, "Tenacious Binding of Fibrinogen and Albumin to Pyrolite Carbon and Biomer," J. Colloid. Interface Sci. 184(1 December 1996):11-19.
813. Y. Okazaki, K.E. Wika, T. Matsuyoshi, K. Fukamachi, R. Kunitomo, K.S. Tweden, H. Harasaki, "Platelets are deposited early post-operatively on the leaflet of a mechanical heart valve in sheep without post-operative anticoagulants or antiplatelet agents. A scanning electron microscopic observation of the pyrolytic carbon surface in a mechanical heart valve," ASAIO J. 42(September-October 1996):M750-M754. See also: S.L. Goodman, K.S. Tweden, R.M. Albrecht, "Platelet interaction with pyrolytic carbon heart-valve leaflets," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 32(1996):249-258.
814. Y. Yang, S.F. Franzen, C.L. Olin, "In vivo comparison of hemocompatibility of materials used in mechanical heart valves," J. Heart Valve Dis. 5(September 1996):532-537.
815. F. Bernex, J.P. Mazzucotelli, J.L. Roudiere, N. Benhaiem-Sigaux, J. Leandri, D. Loisance, "In vitro endothelialization of carbon-coated Dacron vascular grafts," Int. J. Artif. Organs 15(March 1992):172-180.
816. S. Michieli, F. Gasparini, D. Leake, A. Pizzoferrato, J. Bokros, "Dental implants coated with isotropic carbon," Minerva Stomatol. 27(October-December 1978):209-230. In Italian.
817. S.D. Cook, R.D. Beckenbaugh, J. Redondo, L.S. Popich, J.J. Klawitter, R.L. Linscheid, "Long-term follow-up of pyrolytic carbon metacarpophalangeal implants," J. Bone Joint Surg. Am. 81(May 1999):635-648.
818. R.C. Anderson, S.D. Cook, A.M. Weinstein, R.J. Haddad Jr., "An evaluation of skeletal attachment to LTI pyrolytic carbon, porous titanium, and carbon-coated porous titanium implants," Clin. Orthop. 182(January-February 1984):242-257.
819. J.S. Wright, J.B. Johnston, "Thrombosis on graphite-coated prostheses," Surgery 60(November 1966):1036-1039.
820. U. Weber, H. Rettig, "The use of carbon as manufacturing material of endoprotheses," Z. Orthop. 117(April 1979):268-276. In German.
821. E. Droz, M. Taborelli, P. Descouts, T.N. Wells, "Influence of surface and protein modification on immunoglobulin G adsorption observed by scanning force microscopy," Biophys. J. 67(September 1994):1316-1323.
822. C. Eriksson, H. Nygren, "The initial reactions of graphite and gold with blood," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 37(October 1997):130-136.
823. R.S. Anderson, S.M. Thomson, L.L. Gutshall Jr., "Comparative effects of inhaled silica or synthetic graphite dusts on rat alveolar cells," Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 18(November 1989):844-849.
824. T. Ohtoshi, H. Takizawa, H. Okazaki, S. Kawasaki, N. Takeuchi, K. Ohta, K. Ito, "Diesel exhaust particles stimulate human airway epithelial cells to produce cytokines relevant to airway inflammation in vitro," J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 101(June 1998):778-785.
825. E. Peters, D.G. Gardner, "A method of distinguishing between amalgam and graphite in tissue," Oral Surg. Oral Med. Oral Pathol. 62(July 1986):73-76.
826. W.D. Belangero, G. Koberle, W.A. Hadler, "Inflammatory reaction of rat striated muscle to particles of carbon fiber reinforced carbon," Braz. J. Med. Biol. Res. 26(August 1993):819-826.

827. M. Matsuhashi, A.N. Pankrushina, K. Endoh, H. Watanabe, Y. Mano, M. Hyodo, T. Fujita, K. Kunugita, T. Kaneko, S. Otani, "Studies on carbon material requirements for bacterial proliferation and spore germination under stress conditions: a new mechanism involving transmission of physical signals," J. Bacteriol. 177(February 1995):688-693.
828. H.S. Shim, A.D. Haubold, "Gaseous flow through thin carbon films," Biomater. Med. Devices. Artif. Organs 8(1980):257-264.
829. G.B. Ratto, R. Di Primio, P. Romano, A. Sacco, R. Franchini, S. Romagnoli, D. Zaccheo, G. Motta, "A new type of small calibre carbon fiber arterial prosthesis," Ann. Chir. 43(1989):224-228. In French.
830. C. Baquey, L. Bordenave, N. More, J. Caix, B. Basse-Cathalinat, "Biocompatibility of carbon-carbon materials: blood tolerability," Biomaterials 10(September 1989):435-440.
831. R.J. Minns, M.J. Denton, G.H. Dunstone, J.P. Sunter, "An experimental study of the use of a carbon fibre patch as a hernia prosthesis material," Biomaterials 3(October 1982):199-203.
832. O. Tagusari, K. Yamazaki, P. Litwak, A. Kojima, E.C. Klein, J.F. Antaki, M. Watach, L.M. Gordon, K. Kono, T. Mori, H. Koyanagi, B.P. Griffith, R.L. Kormos, "Fine trabecularized carbon: ideal material and texture for percutaneous device system of permanent left ventricular assist device," Artif. Organs 22(June 1998):481-487.
833. A.E. Goodship, S.A. Wilcock, J.S. Shah, "The development of tissue around various prosthetic implants used as replacements for ligaments and tendons," Clin. Orthop. 196(June 1985):61-68.
834. R. Neugebauer, L. Claes, "The biological reaction of the tissues to carbon fibre ligament prosthesis in sheep-knees," Aktuelle Probl. Chir. Orthop. 26(1983):96-100.
835. K. Tanaka, S. Marui, T. Sawahata, T. Ino, "Morphological changes in the lungs caused by intratracheal administration of carbon fibers in rats," Sangyo Igaku 28(July 1986):288-289. In Japanese.
836. M. Sparmann, W. Noack, "Recent aspects of the biocompatibility of carbon fibers. A histologic and electron microscopy analysis," Z. Orthop. 124(November-December 1986):671-676. In German.
837. K. Rohe, A. Braun, H. Cotta, "Carbon band implants in animal experiments. Light and transmission electron microscopy studies of biocompatibility," Z. Orthop. 124(September-October 1986):569-577. In German.
838. D.G. Mendes, D. Angel, A. Grishkan, J. Boss, "Histological response to carbon fibre," J. Bone Joint Surg. (Brit.) 67(August 1985):645-649.
839. T. Tullberg, "Failure of a carbon fiber implant. A case report," Spine 23(15 August 1998):1804-1806.
840. L. Podoshin, R.H. Nodar, G.B. Hughes, T. Bauer, J.D. Hayes, M. Fradis, J. Boss, L. Ramsey, "Long-term histologic study of a new carbon-carbon ossicular replacement prosthesis," Am. J. Otol. 9(September 1988):366-375.
841. D. Adams, D.F. Williams, J. Hill, "Carbon fiber-reinforced carbon as a potential implant material," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 12(January 1978):35-42.
842. D. Adams, D.F. Williams, "The response of bone to carbon–carbon composites," Biomaterials 5(March 1984):59-64.
843. M. Lewandowska-Szumiel, J. Komender, J. Chlopek, "Interaction between carbon composites and bone after intrabone implantation," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 48(1999):289-296.
844. P.F. Holt, "Submicron carbon dust in the guinea pig lung," Environ. Res. 28(August 1982):434-442.
845. T.R. Martin, S.W. Meyer, D.R. Luchtel, "An evaluation of the toxicity of carbon fiber composites for lung cells in vitro and in vivo," Environ. Res. 49(August 1989):246-261.
846. E.J. Olson, J.D. Kang, F.H. Fu, H.I. Georgescu, G.C. Mason, C.H. Evans, "The biochemical and histological effects of artificial ligament wear particles: in vitro and in vivo studies," Am. J. Sports Med. 16(November-December 1988):558-570.
847. P.E. Greis, H.I. Georgescu, F.H. Fu, C.H. Evans, "Particle-induced synthesis of collagenase by synovial fibroblasts: an immunocytochemical study," J. Orthop. Res. 12(March 1994):286-293.
848. D. Wolter, "Biocompatibility of carbon fibre and carbon fibre microparticles," Aktuelle Probl. Chir. Orthop. 26(1983):28-36; D. Wolter, "Biocompatibility of carbon fibers and carbon microparticles," Aktuelle Probl. Chir. Orthop. 25(1983):30-38. In German.
849. R. Neugebauer, G. Helbing, D. Wolter, W. Mohr, G. Gistinger, "The body reaction to carbon fibre particles implanted into the medullary space of rabbits," Biomaterials 2(July 1981):182-184.
850. D. Wolter, C. Burri, G. Helbing, W. Mohr, A. Ruter, "Body reaction to implanted carbon microparticles," Arch. Orthop. Trauma Surg. 91(10 February 1978):19-29. In German.
851. I.Y. Adamson, H.L. Prieditis, "Response of mouse lung to carbon deposition during injury and repair," Environ. Health Perspect. 103(January 1995):72-76.
852. D.C. Hammond, F.R. Lane, R.A. Welk, M.J. Madura, D.K. Borreson, W.J. Passinault, "Endoscopic tattooing of the colon. An experimental study," Am. Surg. 55(July 1989):457-461.
853. S.I. Park, R.S. Genta, D.P. Romeo, R.E. Weesner," Colonic abscess and focal peritonitis secondary to India ink tattooing of the colon," Gastrointest. Endosc. 37(January-February 1991):68-71. Comment in: Gastrointest. Endosc. 37(November-December 1991):649-650.
854. K.L. Lane, R. Vallera, K. Washington, M.R. Gottfried, "Endoscopic tattoo agents in the colon. Tissue responses and clinical implications," Am. J. Surg. Pathol. 20(October 1996):1266-1270.
855. R. Gallo, A. Parodi, E. Cozzani, M. Guarrera, "Allergic reaction to India ink in a black tattoo," Contact Dermatitis 38(June 1998):346-347.
856. P. Dell'Abate, A. Iosca, A. Galimberti, P. Piccolo, P. Soliani, E. Foggi, "Endoscopic preoperative colonic tattooing: a clinical and surgical complication," Endoscopy 31(March 1999):271-273.
857. S.A. Murphy, K.A. Berube, F.D. Pooley, R.J. Richards, "The response of lung epithelium to well characterised fine particles," Life Sci. 62(1998):1789-1799.
858. F. Albert Cotton, Geoffrey Wilkinson, Advanced Inorganic Chemistry: A Comprehensive Text, Second Edition, John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1966.
859. T.H. Risby, S.S. Sehnert, L. Jiang, B.S. Dhingra, "A model for the release of adsorbed molecules from the surfaces of airborne particulate matter based on liquid-phase desorption from amorphous carbon blacks," Environ. Health Perspect. 77(April 1988):141-149.
860. T.H. Risby, S.S. Sehnert, "A model for the formation of airborne particulate matter based on the gas-phase adsorption on amorphous carbon blacks," Environ. Health Perspect. 77(April 1988):131-140.
861. F.R. Westwood, E. Longstaff, "Stimulation of cellular ingestion by basic proteins in vitro," Br. J. Cancer33(April 1976):392-399.
862. W.G. Palmer, D.A. Creasia, "Metabolism of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene by alveolar macrophages containing ingested ferric oxide, aluminum oxide or carbon particles," J. Environ. Pathol. Toxicol. Oncol. 5(July 1984):261-270.
863. N.R. Bergquist, T. Waller, "A novel simple immunoassay for rapid detection of human IgG antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii," J. Immunol. Methods 61(29 July 1983):339-344.
864. P. Geck, "India-ink immuno-reaction for the rapid detection of enteric pathogens," Acta Microbiol. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18(1971):191-196.
865. G. Ternak, M. Wolff, D.P. Britt, "Use of the India ink immuno-reaction for the rapid detection of enteric pathogens in two area of Nigeria," J. Hyg. (Lond) 87(December 1981):493-499.
866. G. Jojart, "India ink immune method for the study of antibody-coated urinary bacteria," Int. Urol. Nephrol. 14(1982):327-331.
867. M. Lovik, A.K. Hogseth, P.I. Gaarder, R. Hagemann, I. Eide, "Diesel exhaust particles and carbon black have adjuvant activity on the local lymph node response and systemic IgE production to ovalbumin," Toxicology 121(15 August 1997):165-178.
868. B.S. Dhodapkar, J.L. Vegad, G.N. Kolte, "Demonstration of the phagocytic activity of chicken basophils in the reversed Arthus reaction using colloidal carbon," Res. Vet. Sci. 33(November 1982):377-379.
869. J.A. Hess, J.A. Molinari, P.J. Mentag, "Two cases of incompatibility to carbon-coated subperiosteal implants," Oral Surg. Oral Med. Oral Pathol. 54(November 1982):499-505.
870. G. Sainte-Marie, F.S. Peng, "Depopulation of lymphocyte migration sites in the lymph node by irradiation and colloidal carbon," Rev. Can. Biol. Exp. 42(November 1983):285-293.
871. O. Creutzenberg, B. Bellmann, R. Klingebiel, U. Heinrich, H. Muhle, "Phagocytosis and chemotaxis of rat alveolar macrophages after a combined or separate exposure to ozone and carbon black," Exp. Toxicol. Pathol. 47(May 1995):202-206.
872. B.M. Altura, A. Gebrewold, "Chemical blockade of the reticuloendothelial system results in arteriolar spasms: possible role of endothelial cells," Microcirc. Endothelium Lymphatics 2(April 1985):151-159.
873. S. Boonpucknavig, R. Bandaso, V. Boonpucknavig, N. Bhamarapravati, "Immunopathological studies of Plasmodium berghei infected mice: (effect of carbon particles)," J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 82(April 1979):79-83.
874. E.A. Ling, "Electron microscopic study of macrophages appearing in a stab wound of the brain of rats following intravenous injection of carbon particles," Arch. Histol. Jpn. 42(January 1979):41-50.
875. Y.C. Chia, V. Cattell, "The role of platelets in mesangial localization: carbon uptake in thrombocytopenic rats," Br. J. Exp. Pathol. 66(August 1985):465-474.
876. H. Zhu, M. Naito, H. Umezu, H. Moriyama, H. Takatsuka, K. Takahashi, L.D. Shultz, "Macrophage differentiation and expression of macrophage colony-stimulating factor in murine milky spots and omentum after macrophage elimination," J. Leukoc. Biol. 61(April 1997):436-444.
877. B.E. Lehnert, Y.E. Valdez, S.H. Bomalaski, "Lung and pleural `free-cell responses' to the intrapulmonary deposition of particles in the rat," J. Toxicol. Environ. Health 16(1985):823-839.
878. M. Tsurusawa, H. Izumi, J. Fujita, K.J. Mori, "Enhancement of macrophage colony-stimulating factor in mice by carbon particles," Experientia 38(15 October 1982):1231-1232.
879. E.M. Attwood, D.J. Weich, J.M. Oosthuizen, "Influence of carbon particles on superoxide and hydrogen peroxide radical release during the killing of Mycobacterium bovis by alveolar macrophages," Tuber. Lung Dis. 77(October 1996):462-467.
880. E.M. Attwood, D.J. Weich, J.M. Oosthuizen, "The influence of carbon particles on the concentration of acid phosphatase and lysozyme enzymes within alveolar macrophages during the killing and degradation of Mycobacterium bovis," Tuber. Lung Dis. 77(August 1996):341-347.

881. E.L. Dobson, L.S. Kelly, C.R. Finney, J.J. Lynch, "The association of blood platelets and colloidal carbon removal," J. Reticuloendothel. Soc. 9(April 1971):376-382.
882. K.J. Donal, "The role of platelets in the clearance of colloidal carbon from blood in rabbits: a light and electron microscope study," Pathology 4(October 1972):295-301.
883. R.P. Awadhiya, J.L. Vegad, G.N. Kolte, "Demonstration of the phagocytic activity of chicken thrombocytes using colloidal carbon," Res. Vet. Sci. 29(July 1980):120-122.
884. Y. Kitamura, T. Taguchi, M. Yokoyama, M. Inoue, A. Yamatodani, H. Asano, T. Koyama, A. Kanamaru, K. Hatanaka, B.K. Wershil, et al, "Higher susceptibility of mast-cell-deficient W/WV mutant mice to brain thromboembolism and mortality caused by intravenous injection of India ink," Am. J. Pathol. 122(March 1986):469-480.
885. E. Endo, H. Fujimoto, A. Ishimori, N. Matsuura, J. Khato, T. Takahashi, "In vitro test of phagocytic ability of human platelets using colloidal carbon," Tohoku J. Exp. Med. 142(February 1984):131-139.
886. P. Algvere, E. Kock, "Experimental epiretinal membranes induced by intravitreal carbon particles," Am. J. Ophthalmol. 96(September 1983):345-353.
887. P. Algvere, I.H. Wallow, B. Martini, "The development of vitreous membranes and retinal detachment induced by intravitreal carbon microparticles," Graefes Arch. Clin. Exp. Ophthalmol. 226(1988):471-478; P. Algvere, B. Martini, "Sequelae of intravitreal phagocytic activity in response to microparticles," Acta Ophthalmol. Suppl. 173(1985):107-110.
888. D.S. Swafford, K.J. Nikula, C.E. Mitchell, S.A. Belinsky, "Low frequency of alterations in p53, K-ras, and mdm2 in rat lung neoplasms induced by diesel exhaust or carbon black," Carcinogenesis 16(May 1995):1215-1221.
889. K.E. Driscoll, L.C. Deyo, J.M. Carter, B.W. Howard, D.G. Hassenbein, T.A. Bertram, "Effects of particle exposure and particle-elicited inflammatory cells on mutation in rat alveolar epithelial cells," Carcinogenesis 18(February 1997):423-430.
890. P.J. Borm, K. Driscoll, "Particles, inflammation and respiratory tract carcinogenesis," Toxicol. Lett. 88(November 1996):109-113.
891. H. Prieditis, I.Y. Adamson, "Alveolar macrophage kinetics and multinucleated giant cell formation after lung injury," J. Leukoc. Biol. 59(April 1996):534-538.
892. T. Terashima, B. Wiggs, D. English, J.C. Hogg, S.F. van Eeden, "Phagocytosis of small carbon particles (PM10) by alveolar macrophages stimulates the release of polymorphonuclear leukocytes from bone marrow," Am. J. Respir. Crit. Care Med. 155(April 1997):1441-1447.
893. G.J. Jakab, D.R. Hemenway, "Concomitant exposure to carbon black particulates enhances ozone-induced lung inflammation and suppression of alveolar macrophage phagocytosis," J. Toxicol. Environ. Health 41(February 1994):221-231.
894. G.J. Jakab, R.W. Clarke, D.R. Hemenway, M.V. Longphre, S.R. Kleeberger, R. Frank, "Inhalation of acid coated carbon black particles impairs alveolar macrophage phagocytosis," Toxicol. Lett. 88(November 1996):243-248.
895. E.S. Wilkins, "Tissue reaction to intraperitoneally implanted catheter materials," J. Biomed. Eng. 13(March 1991):173-175.
896. Jake Page, "Making the Chips that Run the World," Smithsonian 30(January 2000):36-46.
897. Richard France, "Biomaterials Join in the Regeneration Game," Materials World 8(2000):19-21. See also: http://www.materials.org.uk/press-ab/press/journal/bi231299.htm
898. P.E.K. Donaldson, "Electric charge on 96 per cent alumina in water," Med. Biol. Eng. Comput. 31(January 1993):75-78.
899. K. Yoshida, M. Yoshimoto, K. Sasaki, T. Ohnishi, T. Ushiki, J. Hitomi, S. Yamamoto, M. Sigeno, "Fabrication of a New Substrate for Atomic Force Microscopic Observation of DNA Molecules from an Ultrasmooth Sapphire Plate," Biophys. J. 74(April 1998):1654-1657.
900. E. Pohris, O. Kleinsasser, "Stenosis of the larynx following Teflon injection," Arch. Otorhinolaryngol. 244(1987):44-48.
901. G. Zardeneta, H. Mukai, V. Marker, S.B. Milam, "Protein interactions with particulate Teflon: implications for the foreign body response," J. Oral Maxillofac. Surg. 54(July 1996):873-878.
902. G. Helbing, C. Burri, W. Mohr, R. Neugebauer, D. Wolter, "Chapter 38. The Reaction of Tissue to Carbon Particles," in George D. Winter, Jean L. Leray, Klaas de Groot, eds., Evaluation of Biomaterials, John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1977, pp. 373-380.
903. John N. Kent, "Dental, Alveolar Ridge, Facial, and TMJ Materials," in John W. Boretos, Murray Eden, Eds., Contemporary Biomaterials: Material and Host Response, Clinical Applications, New Technology and Legal Aspects, Noyes Publications, Park Ridge, NJ, 1984, pp. 254-306.
904. J.C. Bokros, "Carbon Biomedical Devices," Carbon 15(1977):355-371.
905. D.E. Grenoble, R. Voss, "Analysis of five years of study of vitreous carbon endosseous implants in humans," Oral Implantol. 6(1977):509-525.
906. J.J. Klawitter, S.F. Hulbert, J.N. Kent et al, "Scanning electron microscopy of LTI carbon dental implant surface," Abstract No. B-2(5), Extended Abstracts, Thirteenth Biennial Conference on Carbon, Irvine, CA, 1977, p. 161.
907. C.D. Farrell, J.N. Kent, J.J. Klawitter et al, "Histology of LTI carbon dental implant-tissue interface in primates," Abstract No. B-2(4), Extended Abstracts, Thirteenth Biennial Conference on Carbon, Irvine, CA, 1977, p. 159; J.N. Kent, C.D. Farrell, S.F. Hulbert et al, "Clinical evaluation of functional LTI pyrolite carbon blade implants in primates with design considerations," Abstract No. B-2(3), Extended Abstracts, Thirteenth Biennial Conference on Carbon, Irvine, CA, 1977, p. 157; S.F. Hulbert, J.N. Kent, J.C. Bokros et al, "Design and evaluation of LTI-Si carbon endosteal implants," Oral Implantol. 6(1975):79 et seq.
908. J.L. Ely, M.R. Emken, J.A. Accuntius, D.S. Wilde, A.D. Haubold, R.B. More, J.C. Bokros, "Pure pyrolytic carbon: preparation and properties of a new material, On-X carbon for mechanical heart valve prostheses," J. Heart Valve Dis. 7(November 1998):626-632.
909. Thomas Andersson, Karolina Nilsson, Mikael Sundahl, Gunnar Westman, Olaf Wennerstrom, "C_{60} Embedded in gamma-Cyclodextrin: a Water-soluble Fullerene," J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun. (1992):604-606.
910. Hartmut Hungerbuhler, Dirk M. Guldi, Klaus-Dieter Asmus, "Incorporation of C_{60} into Artificial Lipid Membranes," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 115(1993):3386-3387.
911. Arnd Kurz, Catherine M. Halliwell, Jason J. Davis, H. Allen O. Hill, Gerard W. Canters, "A fullerene-modified protein," J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun. (1998):433-434.
912. Bernard F. Erlanger, Felix Borek, Sam M. Beiser, Seymour Lieberman, "Steroid protein conjugates. II. Preparation and characterization of conjugates of bovine serum albumin with progesterone, deoxycorticosterone, and estrone," J. Biol. Chem. 234(1959):1090-1094.
913. Jairo H. Arevolo, Christian A. Hassig, Enrico A. Stura, Martin J. Sims, M.J. Taussig, Ian A. Wilson, "Structural analysis of antibody specificity: Detailed comparison of five Fab'-steroid complexes," J. Mol. Biol. 241(1994):663-690.
914. Andreas Skiebe, Andreas Hirsch, Holger Klos, Bernd Gotschy, "$[DBU]C_{60}$. Spin pairing in a fullerene salt," Chem. Phys. Lett. 220(1994):138-140.
915. Ramakrishnan Subramanian, Pierre Boulas, M.N. Vijayshee, Francis D'Souzaj, M. Thomas Jones, Karl M. Kadish, "A Facile and Selective Method for the Solution-phase Generation of C_{60}^{-} and C_{60}^{-2}," J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun. (1994):1847-1848.
916. W. Kratschmer, L.D. Lamb, K. Fostiropoulos, D.R. Huffman, "Solid C_{60}: a new form of carbon," Nature 347(1990):554-358.
917. C.S. Foote, F.N. Diedrich, R. Whetten, Chem. Eng. News, Vol. 68, No. 51, 1990, p. 2.
918. P.M. Allemand, A. Koch, F. Wudl, Y. Rubin, F. Diedrich, M.M. Alvarez, S.J. Anz, R.L. Whetten, "Two different fullerenes have the same cyclic voltammetry," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 13(1991):1050-1051.
919. James W. Arbogast, Aleksander P. Darmanyan, Christopher S. Foote, Yves Rubin, Francois N. Diedrich, Marcos M. Alvarez, Samir J. Anz, R.L. Whetten, "Photophysical Properties of C_{60}," J. Phys. Chem. 95(10 January 1991):11-12.
920. N. Sivaraman, R. Dhamodaran, I. Kaliappan, T.G. Srinivasan, P.R.V. Rao, K.C. Mathews, "Solubility of C_{60} in organic solvents," J. Org. Chem. 57(192):6077-6079.
921. Y. Nakajima-Yamakoshi, T. Yagami, K. Fukuhara, S. Sueyoshi, N. Miyata, "Solubilization of fullerenes into water with polyvinylpyrrolidone applicable to biological tests," J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun. (1994):517-518.
922. H. Tokuyama, S. Yamago, E. Nakamura, "Photoinduced biochemical activity of fullerene carboxylic acid, " J. Am. Chem. Soc. 115(1993):7918-7919; E. Nakamura, H. Tokuyama, S. Yamago, T. Shiraki, Y. Sugiura, "Biological activity of watersoluble fullerenes. Structural dependence of DNA cleavage, cytotoxicity, and enzyme inhibitory activities including HIV-protease inhibition," Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan 69(August 1996):2143-2151; http://www.chemistry.or.jp/journals/bcsj/bc-cont/bc69-8.html#keh8004cnt.html (abstract).
923. Axel D. Haubold, John C. Norman, "Ultra low temperature isotropically deposited carbon (Biolite): A promising new flexible blood interfacing material," Cardiovasc. Dis. 4(1977):369-370.
924. H.S. Borovetz, B.P. Griffith, L.V. Phillips, A.D. Haubold, D.M. Hercules, T.-K. Hung, R.L. Hardesty, "SEM and surface analytic study of an isotropic vapor deposited carbon film on microporous membrane," Scanning Electron Microscopy (II), 1978, pp. 85-94.
925. S.W. Kim, K.C. Lee, unpublished results, 1975; reported in: H.S. Borovetz, G.E. Molek, G. Levine, R.L. Hardesty, A.D. Haubold, "Protein adsorption in vitro onto biomaterial surfaces covered with ULTI carbon," Biomater. Med. Devices Artif. Organs 10(1982):187-203.
926. E.W. Salzman, J. Lindon, R. Baier, E.W. Merril, "Surface-induced platelet adhesion, aggregation, and release," Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 283(1977):114-127.
927. J.A. Lavelle, A.C. Zettlemoyer, "Estimation of the dispersion and polar force contributions to the heat of immersion and interaction energies of organic molecules with rutile and Graphon surfaces," J. Phys. Chem. 71(1967):414 et seq.
928. D.R. Bassett, E.A. Boucher, A.C. Zettlemoyer, "Adsorptive studies on hydrated and dehydrated silicas," J. Coll. Interface Sci. 27(1968):649 et seq.
929. G. Oberdorster, J. Ferin, R. Gelein, S.C. Soderholm, J. Finkelstein, "Role of the alveolar macrophage in lung injury: Studies with ultrafine particles," Environ. Health Perspect. 97(1992):193-199.

930. J. Ferin, G. Oberdorster, D.P. Penney, "Pulmonary retention of ultrafine and fine particles in rats," Am. J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol. 6(1992):535-542; J. Ferin, G. Oberdorster, "Polymer degradation and ultrafine particles: potential inhalation hazards for astronauts," Acta Astronaut. 27(1992):257-259.
931. X.Y. Li, P.S. Gilmour, K. Donaldson, W. MacNee, "Free radical activity and proinflammatory effects of particulate air pollution (PM_{10}) in vivo and in vitro," Thorax 51(1996):1216-1222.
932. G. Oberdorster, "Significance of particle parameters in the evaluation of exposure-dose-response relationships of inhaled particles," Inhal. Toxicol. 8(1996):73-89 (Suppl).
933. K. Donaldson, X.Y. Li, W. MacNee, "Ultrafine (nanometer) particle-mediated lung injury," J. Aerosol. Sci. 29(1998):553-560.
934. I.W. Forster, Z.A. Ralis, B. McKibbin, D.H.R. Jenkis, "Biological reaction to carbon implants: the formation and structure of a carbon-induced 'Neotendon'," Clin. Orthopaedics Rel. Res. 131(1978):299-307.
935. D.H.R. Jenkis, B. McKibbin, "The role of flexible carbon-fibre implants as tendon and ligament substitutes in clinical practice. A preliminary report," J. Bone and Joint Surg. 62-B(1980):497-499.
936. L. Vroman, "The life of an artificial device in contact with blood: Initial events and their effect on its final state," Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med. 64(1988):352-357.
937. R.G. Barbotin, C. Calvot, G. Brown, "Blood compatibility of silicon rubber chemically coated with cross-linked albumin," Biomater. Med. Devices Artif. Org. 2(1976):205-224.
938. V.L. Gott, R.L. Daggett, "Serendipity and the development of heparin and carbon surfaces," Ann. Thorac. Surg. 68(September 1999):S19-S22.
939. H. Sato, H. Tsuji, S. Ikeda, N. Ikemoto, J. Ishikawa, S.I. Nishimoto, "Enhanced growth of human vascular endothelial cells on negative ion (Ag^-)-implanted hydrophobic surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 44(January 1999):22-30.
940. R.H. Dauskardt, R.O. Ritchie, J.K. Takemoto, A.M. Brendzel, "Cyclic fatigue and fracture in pyrolytic carbon-coated graphite mechanical heart-valve prostheses: role of small cracks in life prediction," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 28(July 1994):791-804.
941. A. Rotem, "Effect of implant material properties on the performance of a hip joint replacement," J. Med. Eng. Technol. 18(November-December 1994):208-217.
942. A.S. Grigor'ian, F.Kh. Nabiev, Z.P. Antipova, A.V. Ianushevskii, P.A. Zolkin, T.K. Khamraev, "The characteristics of the contact area of an endoprosthesis made from Ostek graphite-based material and of the mandibular bone fragment," Stomatologiia (Mosk.) 75(1996):4-8. In Russian.
943. J.L. Parkin, R. Bloebaum, B.D. Parkin, M.J. Parkin, "Osseointegration and growth effects of temporal bone percutaneous pedestals," Am. J. Otol. 17(September 1996):735-742.
944. T.C. Rintoul, K.C. Butler, D.C. Thomas, J.W. Carriker, T.R. Maher, R.J. Kiraly, A. Massielo, S.C. Himley, J.F. Chen, K. Fukamachi, et al, "Continuing development of the Cleveland Clinic-Nimbus total artificial heart," ASAIO J. 39(July-September 1993):M168-M171.
945. R.M. Durham, J.A. Weigelt, "Monitoring gastric pH levels," Surg. Gynecol. Obstet. 169(July 1989):14-16.
946. J.C. Pickup, G.W. Shaw, D.J. Claremont, "Potentially-implantable, amperometric glucose sensors with mediated electron transfer: improving the operating stability," Biosensors 4(1989):109-119.
947. S.L. Xie, E. Wilkins, "Rechargeable glucose electrodes for long-term implantation," J. Biomed. Eng. 13(September 1991):375-378; "Performances of potentially implantable rechargeable glucose sensors in vitro at body temperature," Biomed. Instrum. Technol. 25(September-October 1991):393-399.
948. U. Bilitewski, W. Drewes, J. Neerman, J. Schrader, R. Surkow, R.D. Schmid, J. Bradley, "Comparison of different biosensor systems suitable for bioprocess monitoring," J. Biotechnol. 31(1993):257-266.
949. F. Ortega, E. Dominiquez, G. Jonsson-Pettersson, L. Gorton, "Amperometric biosensors for the determination of phenolic compounds using a tyrosinase graphite electrode in a flow injection system," J. Biotechnol. 31(1993):289-300.
950. Leo Vroman, Ann L. Adams, "Identification of Rapid Changes at Plasma-Solid Interfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 3(1969):43-67.
951. Leo Vroman, Ann L. Adams, "Identification of Adsorbed Protein Films by Exposure to Antisera and Water Vapor," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 3(1969):669-671.
952. Leo Vroman, Ann L. Adams, "Findings with the Recording Ellipsometer Suggesting Rapid Exchange of Specific Plasma Proteins at Liquid-Solid Interfaces," Surface Sci. 16(1969):438-448.
953. R.E. Baier, R.C. Dutton, Initial Events in Interactions of Blood with a Foreign Surface," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 3(1969):191-206.
954. T.A. Horbett, "Protein Adsorption on Biomaterials," Adv. Chem. Ser. 199(1982):233-244.
955. A.D. Haubold, H.S. Shim, Jack C. Bokros, "Carbon in Medical Devices," in David F. Williams, ed., Biocompatibility of Clinical Implant Materials, Volume II, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1981, pp. 3-42.
956. John W. Boretos, "Alumina as a Biomedical Material," in L.D. Hart, ed., Alumina Chemicals Science and Technology Handbook, The American Ceramic Society, Inc., Westerville, OH, 1990, pp. 337-340.
957. S.F. Hulbert, F.A. Young, R.S. Mathews, J.J. Klawitter, C.D. Talbert, F.H. Stelling, "Potential of Ceramic Materials as Permanently Implantable Skeletal Prostheses," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 4(1970):433-456.
958. Bertram D. Dinman, "The Aluminas and Health," in L.D. Hart, ed., Alumina Chemicals Science and Technology Handbook, The American Ceramic Society, Inc., Westerville, OH, 1990, pp. 533-543.
959. W. Klosterkotter, "Effects of Ultramicroscopic Gamma-Aluminum Oxide on Rats and Mice," Arch. Ind. Health 21(1960):458-472.
960. C. Schlatter, A. Steinegger, U. Rickenbacher, C. Hans, A. Lengeyl, "Blood aluminum levels in workers in the aluminum industry," Sozial Praventivmed. 31(1986):125-129. In German.
961. J.L. Greger, Food Technol. 39(1985):73-; J.L. Greger, E.N. Bula, E.T. Gum, "Mineral metabolism of rats fed moderate levels of various aluminum compounds for short periods of time," J. Nutr. 115(December 1985):1708-1716; J.L. Greger, M.J. Baier, "Effect of dietary aluminum on mineral metabolism of adult males," Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 38(September 1983):411-419.
962. M.C. Townsend, P.E. Enterline, N.B. Sussman, T.B. Bonney, L.L. Rippey, "Pulmonary function in relation to total dust exposure at a bauxite refinery and alumina-based chemical products plant," Am. Rev. Respir. Dis. 132(December 1985):1174-1180. See also: M.C. Townsend, N.B. Sussman, P.E. Enterline, W.K. Morgan, H.D. Belk, B.D. Dinman, "Radiographic abnormalities in relation to total dust exposure at a bauxite refinery and alumina-based chemical products plant," Am. Rev. Respir. Dis. 138(July 1988):90-95.
963. B.D. Stacy, E.J. King, C.V. Harrison, G. Nagelschmidt, S. Nelson, "Tissue Changes in Rats' Lungs Caused by Hydroxides, Oxides, and Phosphates of Aluminum and Iron," J. Path. Bact. 77(1959):417-426.
964. E.J. King, C.V. Harrison, G.P. Mohanty, G. Nagelschmidt, "The Effect of Various Forms of Alumina on the Lungs of Rats," J. Path. Bact. 69(1955):81-93.
965. A. Meiklejohn, "The Successful Prevention of Silicosis Among China Biscuit Workers in the North Staffordshire Potteries," Br. J. Ind. Med. 20(1963):255-263.
966. J.P. Muller, A. Steinegger, C. Schlatter, "Contribution of aluminum from packaging materials and cooking utensils to the daily aluminum uptake," Z. Lebensm. Unters Forsch. 197(October 1993):332-341.
967. S.M. Ess, A.F. Steinegger, H.J. Ess, C. Schlatter, "Experimental study on the fibrogenic properties of different types of alumina," Am. Ind. Hyg. Assoc. J. 54(July 1993):360-370.
968. G. Tornling, E. Blaschke, A. Eklund, "Long term effects of alumina on components of bronchoalveolar lavage fluid from rats," Br. J. Ind. Med. 50(February 1993):172-175.
969. R.A. Renne, S.R. Eldridge, T.R. Lewis, D.L. Stevens, "Fibrogenic potential of intratracheally instilled quartz, ferric oxide, fibrous glass, and hydrated alumina in hamsters," Toxicol. Pathol. 13(1985):306-314.
970. F. Takeshita, K. Morimoto, T. Suetsugu, "Tissue reaction to alumina implants inserted into the tibiae of rats," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 27(April 1993):421-428.
971. F.W. Benenati, "Resection of a sapphire endodontic stabilizer due to perforation of the maxillary sinus: report of a case," J. Endod. 15(December 1989):608-610.
972. G. Neupert, R. Ziller, W. Glien, "Behavior of cultured cells on the surface of $A1_2O_3$ ceramics of different consistencies," Exp. Chir. Transplant. Kunstliche. Organe. 17(1984):109-115. In German.
973. P.S. Christel, "Biocompatibility of surgical-grade dense polycrystalline alumina," Clin. Orthop. 282(September 1992):10-18.
974. H. Oonishi, L.L. Hench, J. Wilson, F. Sugihara, E. Tsuji, S. Kushitani, H. Iwaki, "Comparative bone growth behavior in granules of bioceramic materials of various sizes, " J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 44(January 1999):31-43.
975. A. Schadel, G. Thun, L. Stork, R. Metzler, "Immunodiffusion and immunohistochemical investigations on the reactivity of oxide ceramic middle-ear implants," ORL J. Otorhinolaryngol. Relat. Spec. 55(July-August 1993):216-221.
976. A.K. Bajpai, M. Rajpoot, D.D. Mishra, "Studies on the Adsorption of Sulfapyridine at the Solution-Alumina Interface," J. Colloid Interface Sci. 187(1 March 1997):96-104.
977. A.A. de-Queiroz, E.P. Vianna, L.A. Genova, O.Z. Higa, J.C. Bressiani, A.H. Bressiani, "The interaction of blood proteins with alpha-alumina," Braz. J. Med. Biol. Res. 27(November 1994):2569-2571.
978. C.R. Howlett, M.D. Evans, W.R. Walsh, G. Johnson, J.G. Steele, "Mechanism of initial attachment of cells derived from human bone to commonly used prosthetic materials during cell culture," Biomaterials 15(February 1994):213-222.
979. Yumi Fujioka-Hirai, Yasumasa Akagawa, Shogo Minagi, Hiromichi Tsuru, Yoichiro Miyake, Hidekazu Suginaka, "Adherence of Streptococcus mutans to implant materials," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 21(July 1987):913-920.
980. K. Wefers, "Nomenclature, Preparation, and Properties of Aluminum Oxides, Oxide Hydroxides, and Trihydroxides," in L.D. Hart, ed., Alumina Chemicals Science and Technology Handbook, The American Ceramic Society, Inc., Westerville OH, 1990, pp.13-22.
981. A. Bhaduri, N. Matsudomi, K.P. Das, "Effect of acetylation of ovalbumin on its adsorption behavior at solid/liquid interface," Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem. 60(October 1996):1559-1564.
982. Susmita Hajra, D.K. Chattoraj, "Protein adsorption at solid-liquid interfaces: Part I—Affinities of proteins for alumina surface," Indian J. Biochem. Biophys. 28(April 1991):114-123.
983. Susmita Hajra, D.K. Chattoraj, "Protein adsorption at solid-liquid interfaces: Part II—Adsorption from binary protein mixture," Indian J. Biochem. Biophys. 28(April 1991):124-132.

984. Susmita Hajra, D.K. Chattoraj, "Protein adsorption at solid-liquid interfaces: Part III—Adsorption from ternary protein mixture," Indian J. Biochem. Biophys. 28(June 1991):184-192.
985. Susmita Hajra, D.K. Chattoraj, "Protein adsorption at solid-liquid interfaces: Part IV—Effects of different solid-liquid systems and various neutral salts," Indian J. Biochem. Biophys. 28(August 1991):267-279.
986. D. Sarkar, D.K. Chattoraj, "Absolute reaction rate and kinetics of protein adsorption at solid-liquid interfaces," Indian J. Biochem. Biophys. 29(April 1992):135-142.
987. D. Sarkar, D.K. Chattoraj, "Effect of denaturants and stabilisers on protein adsorption at solid-liquid interfaces," Indian J. Biochem. Biophys. 31(April 1994):100-108.
988. M. Lewandowska-Szumiel, J. Komender, "Aluminium release as a new factor in the estimation of alumina bioceramic implants," Clin. Mater. 5(1990):167-175.
989. R.V. McKinney Jr., D.L. Koth, D.E. Steflik, "The single-crystal sapphire endosseous dental implant. I. Material characteristics and placement techniques," J. Oral Implantol. 10(1982):487-503; R.V. McKinney Jr., D.E. Steflik, D.L. Koth, "Ultrastructural surface topography of the single crystal sapphire endosseous dental implant," J. Oral Implantol. 11(1984):327-340.
990. T. Yamane, "A guide to a bioceram sapphire implant," Hotetsu Rinsho 16(1983):28-45. In Japanese.
991. R.V. McKinney Jr., D.E. Steflik, D.L. Koth, "The biologic response to the single-crystal sapphire endosteal dental implant: scanning electron microscopic observations," J. Prosthet. Dent. 51(March 1984):372-379.
992. Y. Maeda, M. Okada, Y. Okuno, K. Soga, H. Yamamoto, M. Okazaki, "Clinical application of implant stabilizers: combined use of single-crystal sapphire endodontic implants with hydroxyapatite particles," J. Osaka Univ. Dent. Sch. 24(December 1984):131-144.
993. A. Mishima, T. Yamane, H. Yamanouchi, "Alpha alumina sapphire implant: clinical development & its historical background," J. Oral Implantol. 11(1984):516-563.
994. V. de la Rosa Nieto, F.V. Howell, V. de la Rosa Huesca, "Sapphire dental implants," Pract. Odontol. 7(September 1986):6-7, 9-10. In Spanish.
995. H. Kawahara, K. Shibata, A. Yamagani, T. Yamane, "Surgical technique of Bioceram sapphire dental implants—screw type," Stoma (Lisb) 1(1986):47-48, 53-54, 56 passim.
996. J. Buquet, "The sapphire implant. Aluminum monocrystal," Actual Odontostomatol. (Paris) 41(December 1987, 160 Spec No):673-691. In French.
997. T. Yamane, Y. Yuasa, K. Matsuzawa, H. Yamanouchi, "Fundamental and clinical studies on endosseous implant of new sapphire (alpha-$A1_20_3$) material," J. Oral Implantol. 8(1979):232-256.
998. R.V. McKinney Jr., D.L. Koth, "The single-crystal sapphire endosteal dental implant: material characteristics and 18-month experimental animal trials," J. Prosthet. Dent. 47(January 1982):69-84.
999. D.E. Steflik, R.V. McKinney Jr., D.L. Koth, "A statistical analysis of the clinical response to the single-crystal sapphire endosseous dental implant in dog jaws," J. Dent. Res. 62(December 1983):1212-1215.
1000. R.V. McKinney Jr., D.L. Koth, D.E. Steflik, "The single crystal sapphire endosseous dental implant. II. Two-year results of clinical animal trials," J. Oral Implantol. 10(1983):619-638.
1001. H.D. Chen, "Bio-ceramic single-crystal sapphire dental implant: material characteristics, animal experiments, mode of application and therapeutic armamentarium," Chung Hua Kou Chiang Hsueh Tsa Chih 22(March 1987):97-99, 127. In Chinese.
1002. Y. Akagawa, T. Matsumoto, M. Kawamura, H. Tsuru, "Changes of subgingival microflora around single-crystal sapphire endosseous implants after experimental ligature-induced plaque accumulation in monkeys," J. Prosthet. Dent. 69(June 1993):594-598; "Clinical evaluation of the gingiva around single-crystal sapphire endosseous implant after experimental ligature-induced plaque accumulation in monkeys," J. Prosthet. Dent. 68(July 1992):111-115.
1003. W. Wagner, H. Rixecker, U.W. Wahlmann, "Morphometric Comparison of Histologic Bone Reactions After Implantation of Mono- and Polycrystalline Aluminum Oxide Pins," in P. Christel, A. Meunier, A.J.C. Lee, eds., Biological and Biomechanical Performance of Biomaterials, Elsevier, New York, 1986, pp. 129-134.
1004. D.E. Steflik, R.V. McKinney Jr., D.L. Koth, B.B. Singh, "The biomaterial-tissue interface: a morphological study utilizing conventional and alternative ultrastructural modalities," Scan. Electron Microsc. (1984 Pt 2):547-555.
1005. M. Hashimoto, Y. Akagawa, H. Nikai, H. Tsuru, "Single-crystal sapphire endosseous dental implant loaded with functional stress—clinical and histological evaluation of peri-implant tissues," J. Oral Rehabil. 15(January 1988):65-76.
1006. B. Fartash, K. Arvidson, I. Ericsson, "Histology of tissues surrounding single crystal sapphire endosseous dental implants: an experimental study in the beagle dog," Clin. Oral Implants Res. 1(December 1990):13-21.
1007. R.V. McKinney Jr., D.E. Steflik, D.L. Koth, "Evidence for a junctional epithelial attachment to ceramic dental implants. A transmission electron microscopic study," J. Periodontol. 56(October 1985):579-591.
1008. Y. Akagawa, M. Hashimoto, N. Kondo, K. Satomi, T. Takata, H. Tsuru, "Initial bone-implant interfaces of submergible and supramergible endosseous single-crystal sapphire implants," J. Prosthet. Dent. 55(January 1986):96-100.
1009. S. Yamada, S. Sekiya, K. Yamanouchi, H. Kitamura, M. Ohshima, T. Sato, "Evaluation of the peri-implant membrane induced around ceramic dental implants in dogs: a transmission electron microscopic study," Bull. Tokyo Dent. Coll. 30(November 1989):187-193.
1010. D.L. Koth, R.V. McKinney Jr., Q.B. Davis, "The single-crystal sapphire endosteal dental implant. A longitudinal human study: one-year results," J. Prosthet. Dent. 50(July 1983):72-80.
1011. D.L. Koth, R.V. McKinney Jr., D.E. Steflik, "The single-crystal sapphire endosseous dental implant. III. Preliminary human clinical trials," J. Oral Implantol. 11(1983):10-24.
1012. D.E. Steflik, D.L. Koth, R.V. McKinney Jr., "A clinical and statistical analysis of human clinical trails with the single crystal sapphire endosteal dental implant: two year results," J. Oral Implantol. 11(1984):500-515.
1013. D.L. Koth, R.V. McKinney Jr., D.E. Steflik, Q.B. Davis, "The single crystal Al_2O_3 implant: the results of three years of human clinical trials," Implantologist4(1986):47-53.
1014. D.E. Steflik, D.L. Koth, R.V. McKinney Jr., "Human clinical trials with the single crystal sapphire endosteal dental implant: three year results, statistical analysis, and validation of an evaluation protocol," J. Oral Implantol. 13(1987):39-53.
1015. D.L. Koth, R.V. McKinney Jr., D.E. Steflik, Q.B. Davis, "Clinical and statistical analyses of human clinical trials with the single crystal aluminum oxide endosteal dental implant: five-year results," J. Prosthet. Dent. 60(August 1988):226-234.
1016. B. Fartash, S. Eliasson, K. Arvidson, "Mandibular single crystal sapphire implants: changes in crestal bone levels over three years," Clin. Oral Implants Res. 6(September 1995):181-188.
1017. D.E. Steflik, D.L. Koth, F.G. Robinson, R.V. McKinney, B.C. Davis, C.F. Morris, Q.B. Davis, "Prospective investigation of the single-crystal sapphire endosteal dental implant in humans: ten-year results," J. Oral Implantol. 21(1995):8-18.
1018. B. Fartash, T. Tangerud, J. Silness, K. Arvidson, "Rehabilitation of mandibular edentulism by single crystal sapphire implants and overdentures: 3-12 year results in 86 patients. A dual center international study," Clin. Oral Implants Res. 7(September 1996):220-229.
1019. B. Fartash, K. Arvidson, "Long-term evaluation of single crystal sapphire implants as abutments in fixed prosthodontics," Clin. Oral Implants Res. 8(February 1997):58-67.
1020. B. Fartash, M. Hultin, A. Gustafsson, B. Asman, K. Arvidson, "Markers of inflammation in crevicular fluid from peri-implant mucosa surrounding single crystal sapphire implants," Clin. Oral Implants Res. 8(February 1997):32-38.
1021. G. Anneroth, A.R. Ericsson, L. Zetterqvist, "Tissue integration of $A1_2O_3$-ceramic dental implants (Frialit)–a case report," Swed. Dent. J. 14(1990):63-70.
1022. A. Toni, C.G. Lewis, A. Sudanese, S. Stea, F. Calista, L. Savarino, A. Pizzoferrato, A. Giunti, "Bone demineralization induced by cementless alumina-coated femoral stems," J. Arthroplasty 9(August 1994):435-444.
1023. H. Kawahara, A. Yamagami, M. Nahamura, M. Imai, Y. Ohata, "Biological Evaluation of Implant Materials: Cell Adhesion of Material," 10th Intl. Biomaterials Symposium, San Antonio, TX, 11-15 April 1978, p. 11.
1024. R.V. McKinney Jr., J.E. Lemons, The Dental Implant: Clinical and Biological Applications, PSG, Littleton, MA, 1985.
1025. J. Piesold, W. Muller, W. Glien, "The properties of dental implants made of Al_2O_3-ceramic and the results of their clinical use," Stomatologiia (Mosk) 69(January-February 1990):42-46. In Russian.
1026. A. Sclaroff, S. el-Mofty, S.E. Guyer, "Clinical evaluation of a single crystal sapphire tooth implant in human beings," Oral Surg. Oral Med. Oral Pathol. 70(August 1990):141-146.
1027. M. Sanz, M.G. Newman, S. Nachnani, R. Holt, R. Stewart, T. Flemmig, "Characterization of the subgingival microbial flora around endosteal sapphire dental implants in partially edentulous patients," Int. J. Oral Maxillofac. Implants 5(Fall 1990):247-253.
1028. M. Yamauchi, N. Amano, "Tactile sensibility of sapphire endosseous dental implants," Oral Health 82(March 1992):23-4, 26, 28, passim.
1029. A. Piattelli, G. Podda, A. Scarano, "Histological evaluation of bone reactions to aluminium oxide dental implants in man: a case report," Biomaterials 17(April 1996):711-714.
1030. K. Arvidson, B. Fartash, M. Hilliges, P.A. Kondell, "Histological characteristics of peri-implant mucosa around Branemark and single-crystal sapphire implants," Clin. Oral Implants Res. 7(March 1996):1-10.
1031. K. Arvidson, B. Fartash, L.E. Moberg, R. Grafstrom, I. Ericsson, "In vitro and in vivo experimental studies on single crystal sapphire dental implants," Clin. Oral Implants Res. 2(April-June 1991):47-55.
1032. Y. Akagawa, M. Hashimoto, N. Kondo, A. Yamasaki, H. Tsuru, "Tissue reaction to implanted biomaterials," J. Prosthet. Dent. 53(May 1985):681-686.
1033. H. Kawahara, "Cellular responses to implant materials: biological, physical and chemical factors," Int. Dent. J. 33(December 1983):350-375.
1034. M. Ishizuki, K. Furuya, "Clinical application of sapphire pins as an internal fixation device for the upper extremity," J. Hand Surg. [Am] 16(September 1991):922-928.
1035. T. Iizuka, H. Fujimoto, T. Ono, "A new material (single crystal sapphire screw) for internal fixation of the mandibular ramus," J. Craniomaxillofac. Surg. 15(February 1987):24-27.
1036. T. Shikita, A. Inoue, T. Hamaguchi, H. Oonishi, "Experience of peripheral osteosynthesis using single crystal alumina ceramics screws," Z. Orthop. 118(December 1980):975-983. In German.

1037. G. Heimke, P. Griss, B. Krempien, "Ceramic endoprostheses," Powder Metall. Int. 8(1976):77 et seq.
1038. J.C. Bokros, R.J. Price, T.A. Trozera, "Influence of structure on mechanical properties of pyrolytic carbon," Nature 202(1964):371 et seq.
1039. J.C. Bokros, "Random pyrolytic carbon," Nature 202(1964):1004.
1040. J.C. Bokros, "Deposition, structure, and properties of pyrolytic carbon," in P.L. Walker, Jr., ed., Chemistry and Physics of Carbon, Volume 5, Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, Chapter 1.
1041. Z.X. Wang, B.F. Chai, Y.Q. Ye, Q.Y. Fang, "Local changes in aluminium, calcium and phosphorus content of bone caused by alumina implant," Chin. Med. J. (Engl.) 105(September 1992):749-752.
1042. D. Thomson-Neal, G.H. Evans, R.M. Meffert, "Effects of various prophylactic treatments on titanium, sapphire, and hydroxyapatite-coated implants: an SEM study," Int. J. Periodontics Restorative Dent. 9(1989):300-311.
1043. A. Ammar, "Tissue compatibility of different intracranial implant materials: in-vivo and in-vitro studies," Acta Neurochir. (Wien) 72(1984):45-59.
1044. Y. Kotoura, T. Yamamuro, J. Shikata, Y. Kakutani, T. Kitsugi, H. Tanaka, "A method for toxicological evaluation of biomaterials based on colony formation of V79 cells," Arch. Orthop. Trauma Surg. 104(1985):15-19.
1045. G. Neupert, I.M. Herrmann, H. Winkelmann, R. Ziller, "Significance of scanning electron microscopy observations on cellular reactions in the biological evaluation of endoprosthetic materials," Z. Exp. Chir. Transplant Kunstliche Organe 20(1987):139-143. In German.
1046. P. Friedberg, R. Reck, "Aluminum oxide ceramics in reconstructive nose surgery. Histological studies in rabbits," HNO 32(March 1984):105-107. In German.
1047. K. Tsukioka, K. Morigami, K. Mizukami, H. Muramatsu, S. Fukuda, K. Unno, S. Hirata, H. Ichikawa, "Clinical experience in using alumina ceramic pins for rib fractures," Kyobu Geka 41(February 1988):122-125. In Japanese.
1048. M. Nagase, "Antigenicity of alumina ceramic and calcium phosphate ceramics—genetic control of the immune response," Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi 59(February 1985):183-191. In Japanese.
1049. G. Willmann, "Ceramic femoral head retrieval data," Clin. Orthop. 379(October 2000):22-8; "20 years aluminum oxide ceramics for medical applications," Biomed. Tech. (Berl.) 39(April 1994):73-78. In German.
1050. Peter Griss, Gunther Heimke, "Biocompatibility of High Density Alumina and its Applications in Orthopedic Surgery," in David F. Williams, ed., Biocompatibility of Clinical Implant Materials, Volume I, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1981, pp. 155-198.
1051. K.W.J. Wright, "Clinical and Laboratory Experience with the Use of Titanium and Titanium Type 318 Alloy for Bone and Joint Replacement," in J.M. Williams, M.F. Nichols, W. Zingg, eds., Proc. Materials Research Symposium, Vol. 55, Pittsburgh, PA, 1986.
1052. K. Yonenobu, K. Takaoka, Y. Tsuyuguchi, K. Ono, K. Tada, "Elongation of brachymetatarsy with ceramic implant: a roentgenographic evaluation of its utility," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 20(October 1986):1249-1256.
1053. J. Harms, E. Mausle, "Tissue reaction to ceramic implant material," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 13(January 1979):67-87.
1054. N. Reuling, M. Keil, B. Pohl-Reuling, "Histocompatibility of implant materials—animal model criteria and findings," Dtsch. Zahnarztl. Z. 46(October 1991):694-698. In German.
1055. Q. Ye, K. Ohsaki, K. Ii, D.J. Li, H. Matsuoka, S. Tenshin, T. Yamamoto, "A subcutaneous tissue reaction in the early stage to a synthetic auditory ossicle (Bioceram) in rats," J. Med. Invest. 44(February 1998):173-177.
1056. T. Takano-Yamamoto, "Subcutaneous inflammatory reaction to a synthetic auditory ossicle (Bioceram) in rats," Acta Otolaryngol. (Stockh.) 119(January 1999):83-88.
1057. C.S. Zhu, K. Ohsaki, K. Ii, Q. Ye, Y.H. Tran, Y. Ohba, K. Moriyama, "Long-term observation of subcutaneous tissue reaction to synthetic auditory ossicle (Bioceram) in rats," J. Med. Invest. 46(February 1999):97-103.
1058. Y. Takami, T. Nakazawa, K. Makinouchi, J. Glueck, Y. Nose, "Biocompatibility of alumina ceramic and polyethylene as materials for pivot bearings of a centrifugal blood pump," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 36(5 September 1997):381-386.
1059. Y. Takami, S. Yamane, K. Makinouchi, G. Otsuka, J. Glueck, R. Benkowski, Y. Nose, "Protein adsorption onto ceramic surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 40(April 1998):24-30.
1060. Y. Takami, S. Yamane, K. Makinouchi, Y. Niimi, A. Sueoka, Y. Nose, "Evaluation of platelet adhesion and activation on materials for an implantable centrifugal blood pump," Artif. Organs 22(September 1998):753-758.
1061. D.A. Puleo, R. Bizios, "Formation of focal contacts by osteoblasts cultured on orthopedic biomaterials," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 26(March 1992):291-301.
1062. M.A. Malik, D.A Puleo, R. Bizios, R.H. Doremus, "Osteoblasts on hydroxyapatite, alumina and bone surfaces in vitro: morphology during the first 2 h of attachment," Biomaterials 13(1992):123-128.
1063. M. Hashimoto, Y. Akagawa, H. Nikai, H. Tsuru, "Ultrastructure of the peri-implant junctional epithelium on single-crystal sapphire endosseous dental implant loaded with functional stress," J. Oral Rehabil. 16(May 1989):261-270.
1064. A. Naji, M.F. Harmand, "Cytocompatibility of two coating materials, amorphous alumina and silicon carbide, using human differentiated cell cultures," Biomaterials 12(September 1991):690-694.
1065. B.D. Boyan, Z. Schwartz, J.C. Hambleton, "Response of bone and cartilage cells to biomaterials in vivo and in vitro," J. Oral Implantol. 19(1993):116-22, discussion 136-137.
1066. H. Zreiqat, P. Evans, C.R. Howlett, "Effect of surface chemical modification of bioceramic on phenotype of human bone-derived cells," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 44(March 1999):389-396.
1067. Keiichi Kawanabe, Takao Yamamuro, Takashi Nakamura, Seiya Kotani, "Effects of injecting massive amounts of bioactive ceramics in mice," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 25(January 1991):117-128.
1068. M. Di Silvestre, S. Guizzardi, N. Bettini, G. Gargiulo, R. Savini, "Powdered alumina implants in the experimental animal: a histological study conducted in the rat," Chir. degli Organi. di Mov. 76(April-June 1991):167-172.
1069. P. Boutin, P. Christel, J.M. Dorlot, A. Meunier, A. de Roquancourt, D. Blanquaert, S. Herman, L. Sedel, J. Witvoet, "The use of dense alumina-alumina ceramic combination in total hip replacement," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 22(December 1988):1203-1232.
1070. D.W. Howie, B. Vernon-Roberts, "Synovial macrophage response to aluminium oxide ceramic and cobalt-chrome alloy wear particles in rats," Biomaterials 9(September 1988):442-448.
1071. Y. Ariizumi, M. Hinoide, K. Morinage, H. Kato, S. Yokoya, K.I. Nakagawa, A. Ito, Y. Asai, "Inorganic biomaterials in endodontic therapy (2). Histo-pathological studies of the effect of alumina ceramic powder on the apical wounds of dog teeth," Shikwa Gakuho 84(September 1984):1603-1613. In Japanese.
1072. M. Bosetti, V. Ottani, D. Kozel, M. Raspanti, V. De Pasquale, A. Ruggeri, M. Cannas, "Structural and functional macrophages alterations by ceramics of different composition," Biomaterials 20(February 1999):363-370.
1073. C.P. Rader, B. Baumann, T. Sterner, O. Rolf, C. Hendrich, N. Schutze, F. Jakob, "TNF-alpha secretion by human macrophage-like cells in response to wear particles and its modification by drugs," Biomed. Tech. (Berl.) 44(May 1999):135-141. In German.
1074. Isabelle Catelas, Olga L. Huk, Alain Petit, David J. Zukor, Richard Marchand, L'Hocine Yahia, "Flow cytometric analysis of macrophage response to ceramic and polyethylene particles: Effects of size, concentration, and composition," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 41(15 September 1998):600-607; Isabelle Catelas, Alain Petit, Richard Marchand, David J. Zukor, L'Hocine Yahia, Olga L. Huk, "Cytotoxicity and macrophage cytokine release induced by ceramic and polyethylene particles in vitro," J. Bone Joint Surg. Br. 81(May 1999):516-521.
1075. Isabelle Catelas, Alain Petit, David J. Zukor, Richard Marchand, L'Hocine Yahia, Olga L. Huk, "Induction of macrophage apoptosis by ceramic and polyethylene particles in vitro," Biomaterials 20(April 1999):625-630.
1076. J. Li, Y. Liu, L. Hermansson, R. Soremark, "Evaluation of biocompatibility of various ceramic powders with human fibroblasts in vitro," Clin. Mater. 12(1993):197-201.
1077. A. Pizzoferrato, A. Vespucci, G. Ciapetti, S. Stea, C. Tarabusi, "The effect of injection of powdered biomaterials on mouse peritoneal cell populations," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 21(April 1987):419-428.
1078. D.R. Hemenway, M.P. Absher, B. Fubini, V. Bolis, "What is the relationship between hemolytic potential and fibrogenicity of mineral dusts?" Arch. Environ. Health 48(September-October 1993):343-347.
1079. K. Zaman, A. Zaman, J. Batcabe, "Hematological effects of aluminum on living organisms," Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C 106(October 1993):285-293.
1080. Mary Dan Eades, The Doctor's Complete Guide to Vitamins and Minerals, Dell Publishing, New York, 1994.
1081. R.G. Pina, C. Cervantes, "Microbial interactions with aluminum," Biometals 9(July 1996):311-316.
1082. G.F. van Landeghem, M.E. de Broe, P.C. D'Haese, "Al and Si: Their Speciation, Distribution, and Toxicity," Clin. Biochem. 31(July 1998):385-397.
1083. W.J. Lukiw, H.J. LeBlanc, L.A. Carver, D.R. McLachlan, N.G. Bazan, "Run-on gene transcription in human neocortical nuclei. Inhibition by nanomolar aluminum and implications for neurodegenerative disease," J. Mol. Neurosci. 11(August 1998):67-78.
1084. N.G. Thompson, R.A. Buchanan, J.E. Lemons, "In vitro corrosion of Ti-6Al-4V and type 316L stainless steel when galvanically coupled with carbon," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 13(January 1979):35-44.
1085. W. Rostoker, C.W. Pretzel, J.O. Galante, "Couple corrosion among alloys for skeletal prostheses," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 8(November 1974):407-419.
1086. J.M. Smith, M.G. Mladejovsky, 1975, personal communication to A.D. Haubold, H.S. Shim, Jack C. Bokros, "Carbon in Medical Devices," in David F. Williams, ed., Biocompatibility of Clinical Implant Materials, Volume II, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1981, pp. 3-42.
1087. B.A. Miller Jr., The Galvanic Corrosion of Graphite Epoxy Composite Materials Coupled with Alloys, Report AD-A019322, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, 1975.
1088. J.E. Field, "Appendix: Tables of Properties," in J.E. Field, ed., The Properties of Natural and Synthetic Diamond, Academic Press, NY, 1992, pp. 667-699.
1089. K.L.S. Lawrence, G.J. Ehrhardt, D.W. Cagle, T.P. Thrash, L.J. Wilson, in K.M. Kadish, R.S. Ruoff, eds., Fullerenes: Recent Advances in the Chemistry and Physics of Fullerenes and Related Materials, Electrochemical Society, Pennington NJ, Vol. 2, 1994, pp. 66-71.

1090. L.Y. Chiang, F.-J. Lu, J.-T. Lin, in K.M. Kadish, R.S. Ruoff, eds., Fullerenes: Recent Advances in the Chemistry and Physics of Fullerenes and Related Materials, Electrochemical Society, Pennington NJ, Vol. 3, 1995, pp. 699-706.
1091. K. Okuda, M. Hirobe, M. Mochizuki, T. Mashino, in K.M. Kadish, R.S. Ruoff, eds., Fullerenes: Recent Advances in the Chemistry and Physics of Fullerenes and Related Materials, Electrochemical Society, Pennington NJ, Vol. 5, 1997, pp. 337-344.
1092. N. Miyata, T. Yamakoshi, in K.M. Kadish, R.S. Ruoff, eds., Fullerenes: Recent Advances in the Chemistry and Physics of Fullerenes and Related Materials, Electrochemical Society, Pennington NJ, Vol. 5, 1997, pp. 345-357.
1093. K. Kobayashi, M. Kuwano, K. Sueki, K. Kikuchi, Y. Achiba, H. Nakahara, N. Kananishi, M. Wantanabe, K. Tomura, J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem. 192(1995):81-89.
1094. T.P. Thrash, D.W. Cagle, M. Alford, G.J. Erhardt, J.C. Lattimer, L.J. Wilson, in K.M. Kadish, R.S. Ruoff, eds., Fullerenes: Recent Advances in the Chemistry and Physics of Fullerenes and Related Materials, Electrochemical Society, Pennington NJ, Vol. 4, 1997, pp. 349-356.
1095. D. Sun, Z. Liu, X. Guo, S. Liu, Chin. J. Appl. Chem. 13(1996):1-4.
1096. R.F. Schinazi, A. McMillan, A.S. Juodawlkis, J. Pharr, R. Sijbesma, G. Srdanov, J.-C. Hummelen, F.D. Boudinot, C.L. Hill, F. Wudl, "Anti-human immunodeficiency virus, toxicity in a cell culture, and tolerance in mammals of a water-soluble fullerene," in K.M. Kadish, R.S. Ruoff, eds., Fullerenes: Recent Advances in the Chemistry and Physics of Fullerenes and Related Materials, Electrochemical Society, Pennington NJ, Vol. 1, 1994, pp. 689-696.
1097. R.F. Schinazi, C. Bellavia, R. Gonzalez, C.L. Hill, F. Wudl, in K.M. Kadish, R.S. Ruoff, eds., Fullerenes: Recent Advances in the Chemistry and Physics of Fullerenes and Related Materials, Electrochemical Society, Pennington NJ, Vol. 2, 1995, pp. 696-698.
1098. R.F. Schinazi, L. Chiang, L.J. Wilson, D.W. Cagle, C.L. Hill, in K.M. Kadish, R.S. Ruoff, eds., Fullerenes: Recent Advances in the Chemistry and Physics of Fullerenes and Related Materials, Electrochemical Society, Pennington NJ, Vol. 4, 1997, pp. 357-360.
1099. A.S. Koch, K.C. Khemani, F. Wudl, "Preparation of Fullerenes with a Simple Benchtop Reactor," J. Org. Chem. 56(1991):4543-4545.
1100. Yasuhiko Ohsawa, Tetsuo Saji, "Electrochemical Detection of C_{60}^{6-} at Low Temperature," J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun. (1992):781-782.
1101. G.A. Parks, "The isoelectric points of solid oxides, solid hydroxides, and aqueous hydroxo complex systems," Chem. Review 65(1965):117-198.
1102. L. Bousse, N. De Rooij, P. Bergveld, "Operation of chemically-sensitive field-effect sensors as a function of the insulator-electrolyte interface," IEEE Trans. ED-30(1983):1263-1270.
1103. Y. Nakashima, T. Shuto, K. Hayashi, T. Hotokebuchi, K. Yasuda, Y. Sugioka, "The stimulatory effects of ceramic particles on the production of the bone-resorbing mediators in vitro," Trans. Orthop. Res. Soc. 20(1995):780.
1104. Y. Josset, Z. Oum'Hamad, A. Zarrinpour, M. Lorenzato, J.J. Adnet, D. Laurent-Maquin, "In vitro reactions of human osteoblasts in culture with zirconia and alumina ceramics," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 47(15 December 1999):481-493.
1105. J.M. Dorlot, P. Christel, A. Meunier, "Wear analysis of retrieved alumina heads and sockets of hip prosthesis," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 23(1989):299-310.
1106. S. Lerouge, O. Huk, L.'H. Yahia, L. Sedel, "Characterization of in vivo wear debris from ceramic-ceramic total hip arthroplasties," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 32(1996):627-633; "Ceramic-ceramic and metal-polyethylene total hip replacements. Comparison of pseudomembranes after loosening," J. Bone Joint Surg. 79-B(1997):135-139.
1107. H. Lang, T.H. Mertens, "The use of cultures of human osteoblastlike cells as an in vitro test system for dental materials," J. Oral Maxillofac. Surg. 48(June 1990):606-611.
1108. W.E. Nesbitt, R.J. Doyle, K.G. Taylor, "Hydrophobic interactions and the adherence of Streptococcus sanguis to hydroxylapatite," Infect. Immun. 38(November 1982):637-644.
1109. E. Weiss, M. Rosenberg, H. Judes, E. Rosenberg, "Cell-surface hydrophobicity of adherent oral bacteria," Curr. Microbiol. 7(1982):125-128; E. Weiss, H. Judes, M. Rosenberg, "Adherence of a non-oral hydrophobic bacterium to the human tooth surface," Refu. Hashinayim 3(January 1985):11-13; M. Rosenberg, H. Judes, E. Weiss, "Cell surface hydrophobicity of dental plaque microorganisms in situ," Infect. Immun. 42(November 1983):831-834.
1110. S. Minagi, Y. Miyake, K. Inagaki, H. Tsuru, H. Suginaka, "Hydrophobic interaction in Candida albicans and Candida tropicalis adherence to various denture base resin materials," Infect. Immun. 47(January 1985):11-14.
1111. A. Dekker, K. Reitsma, T. Beugeling, A. Bantjes, J. Feijen, W.G. van Aken, "Adhesion of endothelial cells and adsorption of serum proteins on gas plasma-treated polytetrafluoroethylene," Biomaterials 12(1991):130-138.
1112. K.N. Ekdahl, B. Nilsson, C.G. Golander, H. Elwing, B. Lasen, U.R. Nilsson, "Complement activation on radio frequency plasma-modified polystyrene surfaces," J. Colloid Interface Sci. 158(1993):121-128.
1113. V. Panchalingam, B. Poon, H.-H. Huo, C.R. Savage, R.B. Timmons, R.C. Eberhart, "Molecular surface tailoring of biomaterials via pulsed RF plasma discharge," J. Biomater. Sci. Polm. Edn. 5(1993):131-145.
1114. J.L. Bohnert, B.C. Fowler, T.A. Horbett, A.S. Hoffman, "Plasma gas discharge deposited fluorocarbon polymers exhibit reduced elutability of adsorbed albumin and fibrinogen," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Edn. 1(1990):279-297.
1115. M.R. Brown, D.G. Allison, P. Gilbert, "Resistance of bacterial biofilm to antibiotics: A growth-rate related effect?" J. Antimicrob. Chemother. 20(1988):777-783.
1116. H. Anwar, M. Dasgupta, J.W. Costerton, "Testing the susceptibility of bacteria in biofilms to antibacterial agents," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 34(1990):2043-2046.
1117. P.S. Stewart, "Biofilm accumulation model that predicts antibiotic resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa biofilms," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 38(1994):1052-1058.
1118. P. Gilbert, M.R.W. Brown, "Influence of growth rate and nutrient limitation on the gross cellular composition of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and its resistance to 3- and 4-chlorophenol," J. Bacteriol. 133(1978):1066-1072.
1119. M.R.W. Brown, P.J. Collier, P. Gilbert, "Influence of growth rate on susceptibility to antimicrobial agents: modification of the cell envelope and batch and continuous culture studies," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 34(1990):1623-1628.
1120. R.H. Eng, F.T. Padberg, S.M. Smith, E.N. Tan, C.E. Cherubin, "Bactericidal effects of antibiotics on slowly growing and non-growing bacteria," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 35(1991):1824-1828.
1121. V. Deretic, M.J. Schurr, J.C. Boucher, "Conversion of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to mucoidy in cystic fibrosis: environmental stress and regulation of bacterial virulence by alternative sigma factor," J. Bacteriol. 176(1994):2773-2780.
1122. W.G. Pitt, M.O. McBride, J.K. Lunceford, R.J. Roper, R.D. Sagers, "Ultrasonic enhancement of antibiotic action on Gram-negative bacteria," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 38(November 1994):2577-2582.
1123. Zhen Qian, P. Stoodley, William G. Pitt, "Effect of low-intensity ultrasound upon biofilm structure from confocal scanning laser microscopy observation," Biomaterials 17(October 1996):1975-1980.
1124. Zhen Qian, "Antibiotic and ultrasonic treatment of bacterial biofilm, M.S. Thesis, Brigham Young University, Provo, UT, 1996.
1125. Zhen Qian, Richard D. Sagers, William G. Pitt, "The effect of ultrasonic frequency upon enhanced killing of Pseudomonas aeruginosa biofilms," Ann. Biomed. Eng. 25(January-February 1997):69-76.
1126. R.G. Williams, W.G. Pitt, "In vitro response of Escherichia coli to antibiotics and ultrasound at various insonation intensities," J. Biomater. Appl. 12(July 1997):20-30.
1127. Zhen Qian, Richard D. Sagers, William G. Pitt, "The role of insonation intensity in acoustic enhanced antibiotic treatment of bacterial biofilms," Colloids Surfaces B: Biointerfaces 9(1997):239-245.
1128. L.L. Johnson, R.V. Peterson, W.G. Pitt, "Treatment of bacterial biofilms on polymeric biomaterials using antibiotics and ultrasound," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 9(1998):1177-1185.
1129. A.M. Rediske, N. Rapoport, W.G. Pitt, "Reducing bacterial resistance to antibiotics with ultrasound," Lett. Appl. Microbiol. 28(January 1999):81-84.
1130. Zhen Qian, Richard D. Sagers, William G. Pitt, "Investigation of the mechanism of the bioacoustic effect," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 44(February 1999):198-205.
1131. A.M. Rediske, B.L. Roeder, M.K. Brown, J.L. Nelson, R.L. Robison, D.O. Draper, G.B. Schaalje, R.A. Robison, W.G. Pitt, "Ultrasonic enhancement of antibiotic action on Escherichia coli biofilms: an in vivo model," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 43(May 1999):1211-1214; http://aac.asm.org/cgi/content/full/43/5/1211?view=full&pmid=10223938. See also: A.M. Rediske, B.L. Roeder, J.L. Nelson, R.L. Robison, G.B. Schaalje, R.A. Robison, W.G. Pitt, "Pulsed ultrasound enhances the killing of Escherichia coli biofilms by aminoglycoside antibiotics in vivo," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 44(March 2000):771-772; http://aac.asm.org/cgi/content/full/44/3/771?view=full&pmid=10681355
1132. S.A. Blenkinsopp, A.E. Khoury, J.W. Costerton, "Electrical enhancement of biocide efficiacy against Pseudomonas aeruginosa biofilms," Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 58(November 1992):3770-3773.
1133. J.W. Costerton, B. Ellis, K. Lam, F. Johnson, A.E. Khoury, "Mechanism of electrical enhancement of efficacy of antibiotics in killing biofilm bacteria," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 38(December 1994):2803-2809.
1134. J. Belehradek, S. Orlowski, L.H. Ramirez, G. Pron, B. Poddevin, C.W. Mir, "Electropermeabilization of cells in tissue assessed by the qualitative and quantitative electroloading of bleomycin," Biochem. Biophys. Acta 1190(1994):155-163.
1135. J. Jass, J.W. Costerton, H.M. Lappin-Scott, "The effect of electrical currents and tobramycin on Pseudomonas aeruginosa biofilms," J. Ind. Microbiol. 15(September 1995):234-242.
1136. N. Wellman, S.M. Fortun, B.R. McLeod, "Bacterial biofilms and the bioelectric effect," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 40(September 1996):2012-2014.
1137. J. Jass, H.M. Lappin-Scott, "The efficacy of antibiotics enhanced by electrical currents against Pseudomonas aeruginosa biofilms," J. Antimicrob. Chemother. 38(December 1996):987-1000.
1138. P.S. Stewart, W. Wattanakaroon, L. Goodrum, S.M. Fortun, B.R. McLeod, "Electrolytic generation of oxygen partially explains electrical enhancement of tobramycin efficacy against Pseudomonas aeruginosa biofilm," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 43(February 1999):292-296.

1139. B.R. McLeod, S. Fortun, J.W. Costerton, P.S. Stewart, "Enhanced bacterial biofilm control using electromagnetic fields in combination with antibiotics," Methods Enzymol. 310(1999):656-670.
1140. D.E. Benson, C.B. Grissom, G.L. Burns, S.F. Mohammad, "Magnetic field enhancement of antibiotic activity in biofilm forming Pseudomonas aeruginosa," ASAIO J. 40(July-September 1994):M371-M376.
1141. Liliana Werner, Jean-Marc Legeais, Marie-Danielle Nagel, Gilles Renard, "Evaluation of Teflon-coated intraocular lenses in an organ culture method," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 46(1999):347-354.
1142. M. Frant, K. Liefeith, N. Hassmann, J. Bossert, "Surface energetical and cell biological characterization of ceramic biomaterials within the ternary system Al_2O_3/SiO_2/TiO_2," Materialwissenschaft und Werkstofftechnik 30(January 1999):24-31. In German.
1143. J.A. Hyde, J.A. Chinn, R.E. Phillips Jr., "Polymer Heart Valves," J. Heart Valve Dis. 8(May 1999):331-339.
1144. S. Reich, M. Levy, A. Meshorer, etal, "Intraocular-lens-endothelial interface: Adhesive force measurements," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 18(1984):737-744.
1145. D.R. Absolom, C. Thomson, L.A. Hawthorn, W. Zingg, A.W. Neumann, "Kinetics of cell adhesion to polymer surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 22(1988):215-229.
1146. C.M. Cunanan, N.M. Tarbaux, P.M. Knight, "Surface properties of intraocular lens materials and their influence on in vitro cell adhesion," J. Cataract Refract. Surg. 17(1991):767-773.
1147. Frederick J. Schoen, Robert J. Levy, "Tissue Heart Valves: Current Challenges and Future Research Perspectives," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 47(15 December 1999):439-465. See also: F.J. Schoen, "Approach to the analysis of cardiac valve prostheses as surgical pathology or autopsy specimens," Cardiovasc. Pathol. 4(1995):2241-255.
1148. G.L. Grunkemeier, S.H. Rahimtoola, "Artificial heart valves," Annu. Rev. Med. 41(1990):251-263.
1149. W.R. Jamieson, "Modern cardiac valve devices—bioprostheses and mechanical prostheses: state of the art," J. Cardiac Surg. 8(January 1993):89-98.
1150. J. Turina, O.M. Hess, M. Turina, H.P. Krayenbuehl, "Cardiac bioprostheses in the 1990s," Circulation 88(August 1993):775-781.
1151. W. Vongpatanasin, L.D. Hillis, R.A. Lange, "Prosthetic heart valves," N. Engl. J. Med. 335(8 August 1996):407-416.
1152. J.A. Wernly, M.H. Crawford, "Choosing a prosthetic heart valve," Cardiol. Clin. 16(August 1998):491-504.
1153. L.J. Albert, R.D. Inman, "Molecular mimicry and autoimmunity," N. Engl. J. Med. 341(30 December 1999):2068-2074.
1154. A.E. Karlsen, T. Dyrberg, "Molecular mimicry between non-self, modified self and self in autoimmunity," Semin. Immunol. 10(February 1998):25-34.
1155. G.H. Ring, F.G. Lakkis, "Breakdown of self-tolerance and the pathogenesis of autoimmunity," Semin. Nephrol. 19(January 1999):25-33.
1156. V.K. Singh, K. Nagaraju, "Experimental autoimmune uveitis: molecular mimicry and oral tolerance," Immunol. Res. 15(1996):323-346.
1157. A.F. von Recum, H. Imamura, P.S. Freed, A. Kantrowitz, S.T. Chen, M.E. Ekstrom, C.A. Baechler, M.I. Barnhart, "Biocompatibility tests of components of an implantable cardiac assist device," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 12(September 1978):743-765.
1158. A. Ammar, C. Lagenaur, P. Jannetta, "Neural tissue compatibility of Teflon as an implant material for microvascular decompression," Neurosurg. Rev. 13(1990):299-303.
1159. J.E. Coleman, C.S. McEnroe, J.A. Gelfand, R.J. Connolly, A.D. Callow, "Complement activation by vascular sutures both alone and in combination with synthetic vascular prostheses," Eur. J. Vasc. Surg. 5(June 1991):287-290.
1160. R.J. Streck, E.L. Hurley, D.A. Epstein, J.L. Pauly, "Tumour-cytolytic human monocyte-derived macrophages: a simple and efficient method for the generation and long-term cultivation as non-adherent cells in a serum-free medium," Res. Immunol. 143(January 1992):79-88.
1161. G.A. Campbell, L.G. Adams, "The long-term culture of bovine monocyte-derived macrophages and their use in the study of intracellular proliferation of Brucella abortus," Vet. Immunol. Immunopathol. 34(November 1992):291-305.
1162. J.W. van der Meer, J.S. van de Gevel, R. van Furth R, "Characteristics of long-term cultures of proliferating, mononuclear phagocytes from bone marrow," J. Reticuloendothel. Soc. 34(September 1983):203-225.
1163. H.C. Stevenson, E. Schlick, R. Griffith, M.A. Chirigos, R. Brown, J. Conlon, D.J. Kanapa, R.K. Oldham, P. Miller, "Characterization of biological response modifier release by human monocytes cultured in suspension in serum-free medium," J. Immunol. Methods 70(25 May 1984):245-255.
1164. R. Andreesen, J. Picht, G.W. Lohr, "Primary cultures of human blood-born macrophages grown on hydrophobic teflon membranes," J. Immunol. Methods 56(11 February 1983):295-304.
1165. R. Andreesen, A. Mackensen, J. Osterholz, W. Brugger, G.W. Lohr, "Microculture assay for human macrophage maturation in vitro. Cell-ELISA analysis of differentiation antigen expression," Int. Arch. Allergy Appl. Immunol. 86(1988):281-287.
1166. W.E. Berdel, U. Fink, E. Thiel, K. Stunkel, E. Greiner, G. Schwarzkopf, A. Reichert, J. Rastetter, "Purification of human monocytes by adherence to polymeric fluorocarbon. Characterization of the monocyte-enriched cell fraction," Immunobiology 163(December 1982):511-520.
1167. M.P. Elliott, G.L. Juler, "Comparison of Marlex mesh and microporous teflon sheets when used for hernia repair in the experimental animal," Am. J. Surg. 137(March 1979):342-344.
1168. J.R. Bottema, C.H. Wildevuur, "Incorporation of microporous Teflon tracheal prostheses in rabbits: evaluation of surgical aspects," J. Surg. Res. 41(July 1986):16-23.
1169. B.M. Soares, M.W. King, Y. Marois, R.G. Guidoin, G. Laroche, J. Charara, J.F. Girard, "In vitro characterization of a fluoropassivated gelatin-impregnated polyester mesh for hernia repair," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 32(October 1996):259-270.
1170. L.D. Andreeva, E.P. Tarutta, E.N. Iomdina, G.A. Markosian, A.V. Lazuk, O.A. Kiseleva, "The morphological characteristics of the take of synthetic transplants following experimental scleroplasty," Vestn. Oftalmol. 115(May-June 1999):15-18. In Russian.
1171. V. Jallet, S.E. Gautier, J.M. Parel, T. Matsui, I. Haefliger, H. Kondo, H. Kato, M. Savoldelli, Y. Pouliquen, "Novel synthetic meshwork for glaucoma treatment. I. Design and preliminary in vitro and in vivo evaluation of various expanded poly(tetrafluoroethylene) materials," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 47(November 1999):260-269.
1172. M.G. Gabridge, M.F. Gladd, "Gaseous oxide toxicity evaluated with cell monolayers on collagen-coated, gas-permeable teflon membranes," Environ. Health Perspect. 54(March 1984):347-352.
1173. Y. Aida, M.J. Pabst, "Neutrophil responses to lipopolysaccharide. Effect of adherence on triggering and priming of the respiratory burst," J. Immunol. 146(15 February 1991):1271-1276.
1174. H. Nakajima, J.C. Wataha, L.C. Rockwell, T. Okabe, "In vitro cytotoxicity of amalgams made with binary Hg-In liquid alloys," Dent. Mater. 13(May 1997):168-173.
1175. S.K. Nelson, J.C. Wataha, A.M. Neme, R.M. Cibirka, P.E. Lockwood, "Cytotoxicity of dental casting alloys pretreated with biologic solutions," J. Prosthet. Dent. 81(May 1999):591-596.
1176. N.M. Mohsen, R.G. Craig, C.T. Hanks, "Cytotoxicity of urethane dimethacrylate composites before and after aging and leaching," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 39(February 1998):252-260.
1177. S.K. Nelson, J.C. Wataha, P.E. Lockwood, "Accelerated toxicity testing of casting alloys and reduction of intraoral release of elements," J. Prosthet. Dent. 81(June 1999):715-720.
1178. J.C. Wataha, P.E. Lockwood, M. Marek, M. Ghazi, "Ability of Ni-containing biomedical alloys to activate monocytes and endothelial cells in vitro," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 45(June 1999):251-257; E. Imbert, A.A. Poot, C.G. Figdor, J. Feijen, "Expression of leukocyte adhesion molecules by endothelial cells seeded on various polymer surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 56(5 September 2001):376-381.
1179. S. Menard, G.D. Porta, "Incidence, growth and antigenicity of fibrosarcomas induced by Teflon disc in mice," Tumori. 62(September-October 1976):565-573.
1180. R.D. Offeman, M.C. Williams, "Shear-induced hemolysis: effects of blood chemistry (including aging in storage) and shearing surfaces," Biomater. Med. Devices Artif. Organs 4(1976):49-79.
1181. P.C. Bragt, I.L. Bonta, M.J. Adolfs, "Cannulated teflon chamber implant in the rat: a new model for continuous studies on granulomatous inflammation," J. Pharmacol. Methods 3(January 1980):51-61.
1182. U.A. Schneider, V. Haussener, V. Geret, P. Gehr, "Histologic investigations of PTFE-surface acting for direct tissue contact on implants," Z. Orthop. Ihre. Grenzgeb. 118(October 1980):788-792. In German.
1183. G. Zaborski, W. Szot, "Evaluation of the usefulness of polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) prosthesis in cranioplasty. Experimental studies," Polim. Med. 17(1987):117-122. In Polish.
1184. G. Lopez-Lopez, A. Pascual, E.J. Perea, "Effect of plastic catheters on the phagocytic activity of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes," Eur. J. Clin. Microbiol. Infect. Dis. 9(May 1990):324-328.
1185. P.B. Lindberg, L. Matsson, B. Klinge, R. Attstrom, "A new experimental model for studies of local inflammatory reactions," Swed. Dent. J. 15(1991):235-243.
1186. P. Borgstrom-Lindberg, L. Matsson, B. Klinge, R. Attstrom, "Local inflammatory reactions in juvenile and adult rats," Swed. Dent. J. 17(1993):95-101.
1187. R.C. Wood, E.L. LeCluyse, J.A. Fix, "Assessment of a model for measuring drug diffusion through implant-generated fibrous capsule membranes," Biomaterials 16(August 1995):957-959.
1188. K.G. Raphael, J.J. Marbach, L.M. Wolford, S.E. Keller, J.A. Bartlett, "Self-reported systemic, immune-mediated disorders in patients with and without proplast-teflon implants of the temporomandibular joint," J. Oral Maxillofac. Surg. 57(April 1999):364-370, 370-371 (discussion).
1189. H. Nygren, M. Braide, C. Karlsson, "Different kinetics of the respiratory burst response in granulocytes, induced by serum from blood coagulated in contact with polymer materials," Biomaterials 21(January 2000):173-182.
1190. J.L. Brun, L. Bordenave, F. Lefebvre, R. Bareille, C. Barbie, F. Rouais, C.H. Baquey, "Physical and biological characteristics of the main biomaterials used in pelvic surgery," Biomed. Mater. Eng. 2(Winter 1992):203-225.
1191. G. Uretzky, J. Appelbaum, J. Sela, "Inhibition of the inductive activity of demineralized bone matrix by different percutaneous implants," Biomaterials 9(March 1988):195-197.
1192. Y.S. Yeh, Y. Iriyama, Y. Matsuzawa, S.R. Hanson, H. Yasuda, "Blood compatibility of surfaces modified by plasma polymerization," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 22(September 1988):795-818.

1193. J.I. Salonen, G.R. Persson, "Migration of epithelial cells on materials used in guided tissue regeneration," J. Periodontal Res. 25(July 1990):215-221.
1194. P.K. Amid, A.G. Shulman, I.L. Lichtenstein, M. Hakakha, "Biomaterials and hernia surgery. Rationale for using them," Rev. Esp. Enferm. Dig. 87(August 1995):582-586. In Spanish.
1195. P. Swartbol, H. Parsson, L. Nassberger, L. Norgren, "Metabolic response of blood cells to synthetic graft-materials with special reference to a Fluoromer Passivated Dacron graft. An in vitro study using microcalorimetry," Int. J. Artif. Organs 18(July 1995):372-379.
1196. J.W. Karesh, M.A. Fabrega, M.M. Rodrigues, "Interpositional polytetrafluoroethylene grafts. Conjunctival biocompatibility," Ophthal. Plast. Reconstr. Surg. 7(1991):278-283.
1197. J.W. Karesh, "Polytetrafluoroethylene as a graft material in ophthalmic plastic and reconstructive surgery. An experimental and clinical study," Ophthal. Plast. Reconstr. Surg. 3(1987):179-185.
1198. S.H. Kaufmann, E. Hug, U. Vath, G. De Libero, "Specific lysis of Listeria monocytogenes-infected macrophages by class II-restricted L3T4+ T cells," Eur. J. Immunol. 17(February 1987):237-246.
1199. J. Knop, U. Malorny, E. Macher, "Selective induction of delayed hypersensitivity T-effector and T-suppressor lymphocytes in vitro by haptenized bone marrow-derived macrophages," Cell Immunol. 88(15 October 1984):411-420.
1200. J.W. van der Meer, J.S. van de Gevel, A. Blusse van Oud Alblas, J.A. Kramps, T.L. van Zwet, P.C. Leijh, R. van Furth, "Characteristics of human monocytes cultured in the Teflon culture bag," Immunology 47(December 1982):617-625.
1201. A.D. Callow, R. Connolly, T.F. O'Donnell Jr., R. Gembarowicz, E. Keough, K. Ramberg-Laskaris, C.R. Valeri, "Platelet—arterial synthetic graft interaction and its modification," Arch. Surg. 117(November 1982):1447-1455.
1202. B.T. Allen, C.J. Mathias, G.A. Sicard, M.J. Welch, R.E. Clark, "Platelet deposition on vascular grafts. The accuracy of in vivo quantitation and the significance of in vivo platelet reactivity," Ann. Surg. 203(March 1986):318-328.
1203. T.W. Wakefield, B.L. Shulkin, E.P. Fellows, N.A. Petry, S.A. Spaulding, J.C. Stanley, "Platelet reactivity in human aortic grafts: a prospective, randomized midterm study of platelet adherence and release products in Dacron and polytetrafluoroethylene conduits," J. Vasc. Surg. 9(February 1989):234-243.
1204. P.A. Schneider, H.F. Kotze, A.D. Heyns, S.R. Hanson, "Thromboembolic potential of synthetic vascular grafts in baboons," J. Vasc. Surg. 10(July 1989):75-82.
1205. H. Parsson, W. Jundzill, E. Hallberg, J. Thorne, L. Norgren, "Acute thrombogenicity and 4 weeks healing properties of a new stretch-ePTFE graft," Eur. J. Vasc. Surg. 7(January 1993):63-70.
1206. A. Guo, L.L. Rife, N.A. Rao, R.E. Smith, "Anterior segment prosthesis development: evaluation of expanded polytetrafluoroethylene as a sclera-attached prosthetic material," Cornea 15(March 1996):210-214.
1207. T.F. Ziegler, M.L. Miller, "Adsorption of fibrinogen on modified polytetrafluoroethylene surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 4(June 1970):259-268.
1208. D.J. Fabrizius-Homan, S.L. Cooper, "A comparison of the adsorption of three adhesive proteins to biomaterial surfaces," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 3(1991):27-47.
1209. H.E. Roald, R.M. Barstad, I.J. Bakken, B. Roald, T. Lyberg, K.S. Sakariassen, "Initial interactions of platelets and plasma proteins in flowing non-anticoagulated human blood with the artificial surfaces Dacron and PTFE," Blood Coagul. Fibrinolysis 5(June 1994):355-363.
1210. J.W. van der Meer, D. Bulterman, T.L. van Zwet, I. Elzenga-Claasen, R. van Furth, "Culture of mononuclear phagocytes on a teflon surface to prevent adherence," J. Exp. Med. 147(1 January 1978):271-276.
1211. I. Ginsburg, R. Borinski, D. Malamud, F. Struckmeier, V. Klimetzek, "Chemiluminescence and superoxide generation by leukocytes stimulated by polyelectrolyte-opsonized bacteria. Role of histones, polyarginine, polylysine, polyhistidine, cytochalasins, and inflammatory exudates as modulators of oxygen burst," Inflammation 9(September 1985):245-271.
1212. E.H. Helinski, K.L. Bielat, G.M. Ovak, J.L. Pauly, "Long-term cultivation of functional human macrophages in Teflon dishes with serum-free media," J. Leukoc. Biol. 44(August 1988):111-121.
1213. E.H. Helinski, E.L. Hurley, R.J. Streck, K.L. Bielat, J.L. Pauly, "Tumor-cytolytic human macrophages cultured as nonadherent cells: potential for the adoptive immunotherapy of cancer," Cancer Detect. Prev. 14(1990):471-481.
1214. J. Mery, G. Grunert, C. Carranza, "Experimental histologic study of bone tissue healing on a teflon network," Arch. Biol. Med. Exp. (Santiago) 8(March-November 1971):13-18. In Spanish.
1215. D.F. Howe, C.W. Svare, R.W. Tock, "Some effects of pore diameter on single pore bony ingression patterns in teflon," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 8(November 1974):399-406.
1216. H.A. McAdoo, N.N. Soni, R.C. Tatum, "Vitreous carbon and teflon as a soft tissue and bone substitute in osseous tissue implants," Quintessence Int. 12(June 1981):565-568.
1217. Z. Markus, D. Zaklan-Kavic, P. Kobler, "Experimental studies of tetrafluoroethylene (Teflon) for dental implants," Acta Stomatol. Croat. 17(1983):125-131. In Serbo-Croatian (Roman).
1218. P. Pesata, "Possibilities for the use of teflon in dental prosthetics," Prakt. Zubn. Lek. 32(March 1984):37-43. In Czech.
1219. L.D. Love, J.E. Burke, "Preliminary evaluation of the apical seal of root canals filled with a Teflon-base material," Endod. Dent. Traumatol. 4(December 1988):278-281.
1220. D.R. Heys, M. Fitzgerald, R.J. Heys, D.J. Chiego Jr., "Healing of primate dental pulps capped with Teflon," Oral Surg. Oral Med. Oral Pathol. 69(February 1990):227-237.
1221. D.P. Boyd, A.I. Midell, "The use of Teflon in arterial surgery," Surg. Clin. North Am. 53(April 1973):351-354.
1222. L.R. Sauvage, M.W. Walker, K. Berger, S.B. Robel, M.M. Lischko, S.G. Yates, G.A. Logan, "Current arterial prostheses. Experimental evaluation by implantation in the carotid and circumflex coronary arteries of the dog," Arch. Surg. 114(June 1979):687-691.
1223. M.K. Dewanjee, "Cardiac and vascular imaging with labeled platelets and leukocytes," Semin. Nucl. Med. 14(July 1984):154-187.
1224. A. Dekker, K. Reitsma, T. Beugeling, A. Bantjes, J. Feijen, W.G. van Aken, "Adhesion of endothelial cells and adsorption of serum proteins on gas plasma-treated polytetrafluoroethylene," Biomaterials 12(March 1991):130-138.
1225. D. Lambert, C. Martin, P. Bantz, J.P. Denis, F. Gouin, "Comparison of thrombogenic risk between teflon and polyethylene in prolonged catheterization of the radial artery," Ann. Fr. Anesth. Reanim. 10(1991):255-259. In French.
1226. E. Ramirez de Arellano, A. Pascual, L. Martinez-Martinez, E.J. Perea, "Activity of eight antibacterial agents on Staphylococcus epidermidis attached to Teflon catheters," J. Med. Microbiol. 40(January 1994):43-47.
1227. A.M. Shibl, M.A. Ramadan, A.F. Tawfik, "Differential inhibition by clindamycin on slime formation, adherence to teflon catheters and hemolysin production by Staphylococcus epidermidis," J. Chemother. 6(April 1994):107-110.
1228. U. Seitz, H. Vadeyar, N. Soehendra, "Prolonged patency with a new-design Teflon biliary prosthesis," Endoscopy 26(June 1994):478-482.
1229. A.M. van Berkel, C. Boland, W.K. Redekop, J.J. Bergman, A.K. Groen, G.N. Tytgat, K. Huibregtse, "A prospective randomized trial of Teflon versus polyethylene stents for distal malignant biliary obstruction," Endoscopy 30(October 1998):681-686.
1230. J. Haringsma, K. Huibregtse, "Biliary stenting with a prototype expandable Teflon endoprosthesis," Endoscopy 30(October 1998):718-720.
1231. V. Terruzzi, U. Comin, F. De Grazia, G.L. Toti, A. Zambelli, S. Beretta, G. Minoli, "Prospective randomized trial comparing Tannenbaum Teflon and standard polyethylene stents in distal malignant biliary stenosis," Gastrointest. Endosc. 51(January 2000):23-27.
1232. F.R. Kirchner, P.S. Toledo, D.J. Svoboda, "Studies of the larynx after teflon injection," Arch. Otolaryngol. 83(April 1966):350-354.
1233. R.B. Lewy, "Responses of laryngeal tissue to granular teflon in situ," Arch. Otolaryngol. 83(April 1966):355-359.
1234. D. Boedts, H. Roels, P. Kluyskens, "Laryngeal tissue responses to Teflon," Arch. Otolaryngol. 86(November 1967):562-567.
1235. B. Fritzell, O. Hallen, J. Sundberg, "Evaluation of Teflon injection procedures for paralytic dysphonia," Folia Phoniatr. (Basel) 26(1974):414-421.
1236. I.I. Potapov, V.F. Antoniv, "Our experience with using a teflon paste in unilateral paralysis of the larynx," Vestn. Otorinolaringol. 2(March-April 1975):53-56. In Russian.
1237. M.J. Remacle, E. Marbaix, B.M. Bertrand, "The value of injectable collagen in vocal and glottic rehabilitation," Arch. Otorhinolaryngol. 243(1986):233-237.
1238. S.S. Lee, "Experiences with teflon injections in unilateral adductor vocal cord paralysis," Med. J. Malaya. 45(September 1990):239-243.
1239. B. Strasnick, G.S. Berke, P.H. Ward, "Transcutaneous Teflon injection for unilateral vocal cord paralysis: an update," Laryngoscope 101(July 1991):785-787.
1240. H.H. Dedo, "Injection and removal of Teflon for unilateral vocal cord paralysis," Ann. Otol. Rhinol. Laryngol. 101(January 1992):81-86.
1241. R. Feinmesser, K. Segal, M. Gertel, "Transcutaneous Teflon injection of the paralyzed vocal cord: an improvised technique," J. Otolaryngol. 22(June 1993):148-149.
1242. M.L. Harries, M. Morrison, "Management of unilateral vocal cord paralysis by injection medialization with teflon paste. Quantitative results," Ann. Otol. Rhinol. Laryngol. 107(April 1998):332-336.
1243. S.A. Sadek, W.Y. Nassar, M.A. Tobias, "Teflon injection of the vocal cords under general anaesthesia (review of 262 cases)," J. Laryngol. Otol. 101(July 1987):695-705.
1244. E. Rontal, M. Rontal, "Vocal cord injection techniques," Otolaryngol. Clin. North Am. 24(October 1991):1141-1149.
1245. T.V. McCaffrey, "Transcutaneous Teflon injection for vocal cord paralysis," Otolaryngol. Head Neck Surg. 109(July 1993):54-59.
1246. W.W. Montgomery, "Laryngeal paralysis—teflon injection," Ann. Otol. Rhinol. Laryngol. 88(September-October 1979):647-657.
1247. J.K. Woo, C.A. van Hasselt, H.S. Chan, "Teflon injection for unilateral vocal cord paralysis and its effect on lung function," Clin. Otolaryngol. 17(December 1992):497-500.
1248. K.L. Horn, H.H. Dedo, "Surgical correction of the convex vocal cord after Teflon injection," Laryngoscope 90(February 1980):281-286.
1249. C.B. Stephens, G.E. Arnold, J.W. Stone, "Larynx injected with polytef paste," Arch. Otolaryngol. 102(July 1976):432-435.

1250. H. Ejnell, I. Mansson, B. Bake, R. Stenborg, "Laryngeal obstruction after Teflon injection," Acta Otolaryngol. 98(September-October 1984):374-379.
1251. B. Benjamin, P. Robb, A. Clifford, R. Eckstein, "Giant Teflon granuloma of the larynx," Head Neck 13(September-October 1991):453-456.
1252. M.A. Varvares, W.W. Montgomery, R.E. Hillman, "Teflon granuloma of the larynx: etiology, pathophysiology, and management," Ann. Otol. Rhinol. Laryngol. 104(July 1995):511-515.
1253. P.W. Flint, R.L. Corio, C.W. Cummings, "Comparison of soft tissue response in rabbits following laryngeal implantation with hydroxylapatite, silicone rubber, and Teflon," Ann. Otol. Rhinol. Laryngol. 106(May 1997):399-407.
1254. V.P. Bykova, G.P. Satdykova, G.F. Ivanchenko, "Results of implantation of teflon paste into the vocal cord according to the data of light and electron microscopy," Arkh. Patol. 51(1989):15-20. In Russian.
1255. B. Carlsoo, H.H. Dedo, H. Gustafsson, "Ultrastructure of multinuclear giant cells of a human vocal cord Teflon granuloma," Arch. Otorhinolaryngol. 238(1983):205-208.
1256. F. Sanfilippo, J. Shelburne, P. Ingram, "Analysis of a polytef granuloma mimicking a cold thyroid nodule 17 months after laryngeal injection," Ultrastruct. Pathol. 1(October-December 1980):471-475.
1257. M.P. McCarthy, J.K. Gideon, V.J. Schnadig, "A teflon granuloma presenting as an endotracheal nodule," Chest 104(July 1993):311-313.
1258. R.A. Wilson, W.S. Gartner Jr., "Teflon granuloma mimicking a thyroid tumor," Diagn. Cytopathol. 3(June 1987):156-158.
1259. M. Wassef, J. Achouche, J.P. Guichard, P. Tran Ba Huy, "A delayed teflonoma of the neck simulating a thyroid neoplasm," ORL J. Otorhinolaryngol. Relat. Spec. 56(November-December 1994):352-356.
1260. B.M. Wenig, D.K. Heffner, Y.C. Oertel, F.B. Johnson, "Teflonomas of the larynx and neck," Hum. Pathol. 21(June 1990):617-623.
1261. G.J. Bates, J.W. Curley, M.E. Ward, "Respiratory obstruction following vocal cord injection of Teflon paste," Anaesthesia 39(December 1984):1232-1234.
1262. J.L. Kasperbauer, D.H. Slavit, N.E. Maragos, "Teflon granulomas and overinjection of Teflon: a therapeutic challenge for the otorhinolaryngologist," Ann. Otol. Rhinol. Laryngol. 102(October 1993):748-751.
1263. T.H. Stanisic, C.E. Jennings, J.I. Miller, "Polytetrafluoroethylene injection for post-prostatectomy incontinence: experience with 20 patients during 3 years," J. Urol. 146(December 1991):1575-1577.
1264. C.A. Hanau, M.B. Chancellor, A. Alexander, M. Rishi, A.G. Jordan, "Fine-needle aspiration of a periurethral Teflon-filled cyst following radical prostatectomy," Diagn. Cytopathol. 8(1992):614-616.
1265. P.J. Kiilholma, M.B. Chancellor, J. Makinen, I.H. Hirsch, P.J. Klemi, "Complications of Teflon injection for stress urinary incontinence," Neurourol. Urodyn. 12(1993):131-137.
1266. C.D. McKinney, M.J. Gaffey, J.Y. Gillenwater, "Bladder outlet obstruction after multiple periurethral polytetrafluoroethylene injections," J. Urol. 153(January 1995):149-151.
1267. W. Boykin, F.R. Rodriguez, J.P. Brizzolara, I.M. Thompson, E.J. Zeidman, "Complete urinary obstruction following periurethral polytetrafluoroethylene injection for urinary incontinence," J. Urol. 141(May 1989):1199-1200.
1268. L. Martinez-Pineiro, J. Jimenez de Leon, J.M. Cozar, J. Navarro, E. Cuervo Blanco, J.A. Martinez-Pineiro, "Obstructive uropathy secondary to the periurethral injection of teflon paste," Arch. Esp. Urol. 42(July-August 1989):571-573. In Spanish.
1269. V.A. Politano, M.P. Small, J.M. Harper, C.M. Lynne, "Periurethral teflon injection for urinary incontinence," J. Urol. 111(February 1974):180-183.
1270. V.A. Politano, "Periurethral teflon injection for urinary incontinence," Urol. Clin. North Am. 5(June 1978):415-422.
1271. Victor A. Politano, "Periurethral Polytetrafluoroethylene Injection for Urinary Incontinence," J. Urology 127(March 1982):439-442.
1272. K.B. Lim, A.J. Ball, R.C. Feneley, "Periurethral Teflon injection: a simple treatment for urinary incontinence," Br. J. Urol. 55(April 1983):208-210.
1273. C.C. Schulman, J. Simon, E. Wespes, F. Germeau, "Endoscopic injection of Teflon for female urinary incontinence," Eur. Urol. 9(1983):246-247.
1274. T. Namiki, "Application of Teflon paste for urinary incontinence—report of 2 cases," Urol. Int. 39(1984):280-282.
1275. M.A. Khalid, "Endoscopic periurethral Teflon injection," JPMA J. Pak. Med. Assoc. 38(September 1988):231-234.
1276. H. Claes, D. Stroobants, J. Van Meerbeek, E. Verbeken, D. Knockaert, L. Baert, "Pulmonary Migration Following Periurethral Polytetrafluoroethylene Injection for Urinary Incontinence," J. Urology 142(September 1989):821-822.
1277. P.M. Leth, "Spread of teflon particles from periurethrally injected teflon paste to pulmonary tissue," Ugeskr. Laeger 156(14 February 1994):981-982. In Danish.
1278. V.A. Politano, "Incontinence treated with Teflon," Br. J. Urol. 75(February 1995):261.
1279. C. Chaliha, G. Williams, "Periurethral injection therapy for the treatment of urinary incontinence," Br. J. Urol. 76(August 1995):151-155.
1280. A.A. Malizia Jr., H.M. Reiman, R.P. Myers, J.R. Sande, S.S. Barham, R.C. Benson Jr., M.K. Dewanjee, W.J. Utz, "Migration and granulomatous reaction after periurethral injection of polytef (Teflon)," JAMA 251(22-29 June 1984):3277-3281.
1281. M.A. Ferro, J.H. Smith, P.J. Smith, "Periurethral granuloma: unusual complication of Teflon periurethral injection," Urology 31(May 1988):422-423.
1282. P.A. Dewan, M. Fraundorfer, "Skin migration following periurethral polytetrafluorethylene injection for urinary incontinence," Aust. N. Z. J. Surg. 66(January 1996):57-59.
1283. A.M. Deane, P. English, M. Hehir, J.P. Williams, P.H. Worth, "Teflon injection in stress incontinence," Br. J. Urol. 57(February 1985):78-80.
1284. W. Fischer, F. Hegenscheid, W. Jende, H. Vogler, L. Abet, "Is Teflon treatment of female urinary incontinence still justified?" Zentralbl. Gynakol. 108(1986):833-840. In German.
1285. P.J. Osther, H. Rohl, "Female urinary stress incontinence treated with Teflon injections," Acta Obstet. Gynecol. Scand. 66(1987):333-335.
1286. P. Kiilholma, J. Makinen, "Disappointing effect of endoscopic Teflon injection for female stress incontinence," Eur. Urol. 20(1991):197-199.
1287. R.E. Mittleman, J.V. Marraccini, "Pulmonary Teflon granulomas following periurethral Teflon injection for urinary incontinence," Arch. Pathol. Lab. Med. 107(November 1983):611-612.
1288. H. Claes, D. Stroobants, J. Van Meerbeek, E. Verbeken, D. Knockaert, L. Baert, "Pulmonary migration following periurethral polytetrafluoroethylene injection for urinary incontinence," J. Urol. 142(September 1989):821-822.
1289. E. Matouschek, "Treatment of vesicorenal reflux by transurethral teflon-injection," Urologe [A] 20(September 1981):263-264. In German.
1290. P. Giannotti, D. Pistolesi, P. Murzi, G. Morelli, A. Marconi, "Treatment of vesicorenal reflux in adults by endoscopic injection of Teflon," Acta Urol. Belg. 54(1986):168-174.
1291. T. Diamond, V.E. Boston, "Reflux following endoscopic treatment of ureteroceles. A new approach using endoscopic subureteric Teflon injection," Br. J. Urol. 60(September 1987):279-280.
1292. W.E. Kaplan, "Endoscopic injection of polytetrafluoroethylene for treatment of vesicoureteral reflux," Urol. Clin. North Am. 15(November 1988):777-783.
1293. P.D. Hughes, "Teflon injection for ureteric reflux," Med. J. Aust. 150(15 May 1989):608.
1294. D. Yachia, "Submeatal injection of polytetrafluoroethylene paste for the endoscopic treatment of vesicoureteric reflux in adults," Br. J. Urol. 64(November 1989):552-555.
1295. M.W. Burns, M.E. Mitchell, "Why we've abandoned polytef injection for VUR," Contemp. Urol. 3(December 1991):40-43.
1296. H.A. Bhatti, H. Khattak, V.E. Boston, "Efficacy and causes of failure of endoscopic subureteric injection of Teflon in the treatment of primary vesicoureteric reflux," Br. J. Urol. 71(February 1993):221-225.
1297. H. Dodat, P. Takvorian, "Treatment of vesicoureteral reflux in children by endoscopic injection of Teflon. Review of 2 years of experience," Eur. Urol. 17(1990):304-306.
1298. P.A. Dewan, E.J. Guiney, "Endoscopic correction of primary vesicoureteric reflux in children," Urology 39(February 1992):162-164.
1299. P. Puri, "Ten year experience with subureteric Teflon (polytetrafluoroethylene) injection (STING) in the treatment of vesico-ureteric reflux," Br. J. Urol. 75(February 1995):126-131.
1300. R.L. Vereecken, W. Proesmans, "Results of endoscopic treatment for vesico-ureteric reflux," Eur. Urol. 27(1995):76-79.
1301. P. Puri, M. Palanimuthu, L. Dass, "Endoscopic treatment of primary vesicoureteric reflux in infants by subureteric injection of polytetrafluoroethylene. A 9-year follow-up," Eur. Urol. 27(1995):67-70.
1302. F. Simsek, O. Dillioglugil, Y. Ilker, A. Akdas, "Correction of primary and secondary vesicoureteral reflux by subureteric Teflon injection," Int. Urol. Nephrol. 27(1995):51-56.
1303. P.D. Hughes, "Ureteric reflux in adults and children treated exclusively by endoscopic Teflon injection: a 10-year experience," Aust. N. Z. J. Surg. 69(December 1999):856-859.
1304. J.M. Dubernard, "Endoscopic treatment of vesicoureteral reflux prior to renal transplantation," Transpl. Int. 5(September 1992):231-233.
1305. P. Giannotti, D. Pistolesi, M.G. Cuttano, "Endoscopic treatment of vesico-renal reflux with teflon: personal experience among adults and neurologic patients," Arch. Ital. Urol. Androl. 69(February 1997):47-53 (Suppl 1). In Italian.
1306. F. Frezard, C. Santaella, P. Vierling, J.G. Riess, "Permeability and stability in buffer and in human serum of fluorinated phospholipid-based liposomes," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1192(1 June 1994):61-70.
1307. C. Guedj, B. Pucci, L. Zarif, C. Coulomb, J.G. Riess, A.A. Pavia, "Vesicles and other supramolecular systems from biocompatible synthetic glycolipids with hydrocarbon and/or fluorocarbon chains," Chem. Phys. Lipids 72(8 August 1994):153-173.
1308. F. Guillod, J. Greiner, J.G. Riess, "Vesicles made of glycophospholipids with homogeneous (two fluorocarbon or two hydrocarbon) or heterogeneous (one fluorocarbon and one hydrocarbon) hydrophobic double chains," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1282(25 July 1996):283-292.
1309. L. Clary, V. Ravily, C. Santaella, P. Vierling, "Transmembrane pH-driven Na^+ permeability of fluorinated phospholipid-based membranes," J. Controlled Release 51(12 February 1998):259-267.
1310. F. Becmeur, S. Geiss, S. Laustriat, J. Bientz, L. Marcellin, P. Sauvage, "History of Teflon," Eur. Urol. 17(1990):299-300.
1311. S. Laustriat, S. Geiss, F. Becmeur, J. Bientz, L. Marcellin, P. Sauvage, "Medical history of Teflon," Eur. Urol. 17(1990):301-303.

1312. H. Dodat, "Endoscopic treatment of vesicorenal reflux in children," Arch. Pediatr. 1(January 1994):93-100. In French.
1313. C.Y. Chen, N.Y. Hsu, P.C. Kwan, C.P. Hsu, J.Y. Hsia, "Change of lower esophageal sphincter pressure in rabbits by Teflon injection," Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih (Taipei) 58(August 1996):79-83.
1314. J.M. Legeais, L.P. Werner, G. Legeay, B. Briat, G. Renard, "In vivo study of a fluorocarbon polymer-coated intraocular lens in a rabbit model," J. Cataract Refract. Surg. 24(March 1998):371-379.
1315. G. Clarotti, F. Schue, J. Sledz, A. Ait Ben Aoumar, K.E. Geckeler, A. Orsetti, G. Paleirac, "Modification of the biocompatible and haemocompatible properties of polymer substrates by plasma-deposited fluorocarbon coatings," Biomaterials 13(1992):832-840.
1316. G. Geyer, "Materials for reconstruction of the middle ear," HNO 47(February 1999):77-91. In German.
1317. R.S. Pinto, E. Robbins, D. Seidenwurm, "Thrombogenicity of Teflon versus copolymer-coated guidewires: evaluation with scanning electron microscopy," AJNR Am. J. Neuroradiol. 10(March-April 1989):407-410.
1318. H. Tsuchida, B.L. Cameron, C.S. Marcus, S.E. Wilson, "Modified polytetrafluoroethylene: indium 111-labeled platelet deposition on carbon-lined and high-porosity polytetrafluoroethylene grafts," J. Vasc. Surg. 16(October 1992):643-649, 649-650 (discussion).
1319. J. Couture, R. Guidoin, M. King, M. Marois, "Textile Teflon arterial prostheses: how successful are they?" Can. J. Surg. 27(November 1984):575-582.
1320. J.E. Field, "Appendix: Tables of Properties," in J.E. Field, ed., The Properties of Natural and Synthetic Diamond, Academic Press, NY, 1992, pp. 667-699.
1321. B. Lindblad, A. Johansson, "125I-fibrinogen uptake on peripheral venous cannulas: a comparison between different cannula materials and coatings," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 21(January 1987):99-105.
1322. D.R. Absolom, W. Zingg, A.W. Neumann, "Protein adsorption to polymer particles: role of surface properties," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 21(February 1987):161-171.
1323. H.A. Wosten, F.H. Schuren, J.G. Wessels, "Interfacial self-assembly of a hydrophobin into an amphipathic protein membrane mediates fungal attachment to hydrophobic surfaces," EMBO J. 13(15 December 1994):5848-5854.
1324. W. van der Vegt, H.C. van der Mei, H.A. Wosten, J.G. Wessels, H.J. Busscher, "A comparison of the surface activity of the fungal hydrophobin SC3p with those of other proteins," Biophys. Chem. 57(January 1996):253-260.
1325. J. Carballo, C.M. Ferreiros, M.T. Criado, "Influence of blood proteins in the in vitro adhesion of Staphylococcus epidermidis to teflon, polycarbonate, polyethylene and bovine pericardium," Rev. Esp. Fisiol. 47(December 1991):201-208.
1326. G.B. Koveker, W.E. Burkel, L.M. Graham, T.W. Wakefield, J.C. Stanley, "Endothelial cell seeding of expanded polytetrafluoroethylene vena cava conduits: effects on luminal production of prostacyclin, platelet adherence, and fibrinogen accumulation," J. Vasc. Surg. 7(April 1988):600-605.
1327. D. Kiaei, A.S. Hoffman, T.A. Horbett, K.R. Lew, "Platelet and monoclonal antibody binding to fibrinogen adsorbed on glow-discharge-deposited polymers," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 29(June 1995):729-739.
1328. J.L. Bohnert, B.C. Fowler, T.A. Horbett, A.S. Hoffman, "Plasma gas discharge deposited fluorocarbon polymers exhibit reduced elutability of adsorbed albumin and fibrinogen," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 1(1990):279-297.
1329. P.B. van Wachem, C.M. Vreriks, T. Beugeling, J. Feijen, A. Bantjes, J.P. Detmers, W.G. van Aken, "The influence of protein adsorption on interactions of cultured human endothelial cells with polymers," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 21(June 1987):701-718.
1330. D. Kiaei, A.S. Hoffman, T.A. Horbett, "Tight binding of albumin to glow discharge treated polymers," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 4(1992):35-44.
1331. R.C. Eberhart, M.E. Lynch, F.H. Bilge, H.A. Arts, "Effects of fluid shear and temperature on protein adsorption on teflon surfaces," Trans. Am. Soc. Artif. Intern. Organs 26(1980):185-193.
1332. R.C. Eberhart, L.D. Prokop, J. Wissenger, M.A. Wilkov, "Observation of albumin deposits on teflon surfaces," Trans. Am. Soc. Artif. Intern. Organs 23(1977):134-140.
1333. V. Balasubramanian, N.K. Grusin, R.W. Bucher, V.T. Turitto, S.M. Slack, "Residence-time dependent changes in fibrinogen adsorbed to polymeric biomaterials," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 44(March 1999):253-260.
1334. P.W. Caessens, H.H. De Jongh, W. Norde, H. Gruppen, "The adsorption-induced secondary structure of beta-casein and of distinct parts of its sequence in relation to foam and emulsion properties," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1430(10 February 1999):73-83.
1335. T. Zoungrana, G.H. Findenegg, W. Norde, "Structure, Stability, and Activity of Adsorbed Enzymes," J. Colloid Interface Sci. 190(15 June 1997):437-448.
1336. A.W. Vermeer, M.G. Bremer, W. Norde, "Structural changes of IgG induced by heat treatment and by adsorption onto a hydrophobic Teflon surface studied by circular dichroism spectroscopy," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1425(16 September 1998):1-12; A.W. Vermeer, W. Norde, "CD spectroscopy of proteins adsorbed at flat hydrophilic quartz and hydrophobic Teflon surfaces," J. Colloid Interface Sci. 225(15 May 2000):394-397; A.W. Vermeer, C.E. Giacomelli, W. Norde, "Adsorption of IgG onto hydrophobic teflon. Differences between the F(ab) and F(c) domains," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1526(3 April 2001):61-69.
1337. P. Boivin, R.K. Kobos, S.L. Papa, W.H. Scouten, "Immobilization of perfluoroalkylated enzymes in a biologically active state onto Perflex support," Biotechnol. Appl. Biochem. 14(October 1991):155-169.
1338. M.C.L. Maste, W. Norde, A.J.W.G. Visser, "Adsorption-Induced Conformational Changes in the Serine Proteinase Savinase: A Tryptophan Fluorescence and Circular Dichroism Study," J. Colloid Interface Sci. 196(15 December 1997):224-230.
1339. M.C. Maste, H.A. Rinia, C.M. Brands, M.R. Egmond, W. Norde, "Inactivation of a subtilisin in colloidal systems," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1252(25 October 1995):261-268.
1340. P. Vermette, J. Thibault, S. Levesque, G. Laroche, "Lipid uptake across the wall of an expanded polytetrafluoroethylene vascular graft," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 48(1999):660-668.
1341. G. Berton, S. Gordon, "Superoxide release by peritoneal and bone marrow-derived mouse macrophages. Modulation by adherence and cell activation," Immunology 49(August 1983):693-704.
1342. K. Kasahara, R.M. Strieter, S.W. Chensue, T.J. Standiford, S.L. Kunkel, "Mononuclear cell adherence induces neutrophil chemotactic factor/interleukin-8 gene expression," J. Leukoc. Biol. 50(September 1991):287-295.
1343. R.H. Rigdon, "Inflammation associated with dacron and teflon: an experimental study in mice, rats and rabbits," Tex. Rep. Biol. Med. 32(Summer 1974):535-551.
1344. R.J. Reid, D.F. Wilson, K.K. Chau, G.S. Heithersay, P.S. Heijkoop, "Tissue responses to Hydron, assessed by intramuscular implantation," Int. Endod. J. 25(July 1992):199-204.
1345. R.E. Wilsnack, S.A. Bernadyn, "Blood compatibility of medical device materials as measured by lymphocyte function," Biomater. Med. Devices Artif. Organs 7(1979):527-546.
1346. T.K. Issa, M.A. Bahgat, F.H. Linthicum Jr., "Tissue reaction to prosthetic materials in human temporal bones," Am. J. Otol. 5(July 1983):40-43.
1347. H.D. Schulte, E. Sygula, M. Bourgeois, W. Pottgen, L. Seipel, "Severe mechanical haemolysis after correction of a partial atrioventricular canal," Thoraxchir. Vask Chir. 26(April 1978):117-123. In German.
1348. G.L. Hines, T.T. Finnerty, E. Doyle, O.W. Isom, "Near fatal hemolysis following repair of ostium primum atrial septal defect," J. Cardiovasc. Surg. (Torino) 19(January-February 1978):7-10.
1349. R.J. Reid, D.F. Wilson, K.K. Chau, G.S. Heithersay, P.S. Heijkoop, "Tissue responses to Hydron, assessed by intraosseous implantation," Int. Endod. J. 25(July 1992):192-198.
1350. S.M. Bhambhani, O.R. Bolanos, "Tissue reactions to endodontic materials implanted in the mandibles of guinea pigs," Oral Surg. Oral Med. Oral Pathol. 76(October 1993):493-501.
1351. N. Jensen, B. Lindblad, D. Bergqvist, "In vitro attachment of endothelial cells to different graft materials," Eur. Surg. Res. 28(1996):49-54.
1352. M.P. Bobek, O. Sagher, "Aseptic meningitis caused by Teflon implantation for microvascular decompression. Case report," J. Neurosurg. 90(January 1999):145-147.
1353. T. Fujimaki, K. Hoya, T. Sasaki, T. Kirino, "Recurrent trigeminal neuralgia caused by an inserted prosthesis: report of two cases," Acta Neurochir. (Wien) 138(1996):1307-1309, 1310 (discussion).
1354. S.A. Makohliso, L. Giovangrandi, D. Leonard, H.J. Mathieu, M. Ilegems, P. Aebischer, "Application of Teflon-AF thin films for bio-patterning of neural cell adhesion," Biosens. Bioelectron. 13(15 November 1998):1227-1235.
1355. S.K. Hunter, J.R. Scott, D. Hull, R.L. Urry, "The gamete and embryo compatibility of various synthetic polymers," Fertil. Steril. 50(July 1988):110-116.
1356. L. Holy, M. Lopatarova, H. Kotrcova, J. Navratil, "Bloodless transfer of early bovine embryos in relation to the biological properties of the materials used," Vet. Med. (Praha) 29(July 1984):401-409. In Czech.
1357. J.A. LaIuppa, T.A. McAdams, E.T. Papoutsakis, W.M. Miller, "Culture materials affect ex vivo expansion of hematopoietic progenitor cells," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 36(5 September 1997):347-359.
1358. T. Maetani, R. Miyoshi, Y. Nahara, Y. Kawazoe, T. Hamada, "Plaque accumulation on Teflon-coated metal," J. Prosthet. Dent. 51(March 1984):353-357.
1359. A. Pascual, I. Garcia, E. Ramirez de Arellano, E.J. Perea, "Activity of sparfloxacin on Staphylococcus epidermidis attached to plastic catheters," J. Antimicrob. Chemother. 36(August 1995):425-430.
1360. A.H. Hogt, J. Dankert, J. Feijen, "Adhesion of Staphylococcus epidermidis and Staphylococcus saprophyticus to a hydrophobic biomaterial," J. Gen. Microbiol. 131(September 1985):2485-2491.
1361. A. Pascual, A. Fleer, N.A. Westerdaal, J. Verhoef, "Modulation of adherence of coagulase-negative staphylococci to Teflon catheters in vitro," Eur. J. Clin. Microbiol. 5(October 1986):518-522.
1362. L.M. Wolford, "Temporomandibular joint devices: treatment factors and outcomes," Oral Surg. Oral Med. Oral Pathol. Oral Radiol. Endod. 83(January 1997):143-149.
1363. L.N. Estabrooks, C.E. Fairbanks, R.J. Collett, L. Miller, "A retrospective evaluation of 301 TMJ Proplast-Teflon implants," Oral Surg. Oral Med. Oral Pathol. 70(September 1990):381-386.
1364. T.A. Dorsay, R.A. Youngberg, F.E. Orr, J. Mulrean, "Cine MRI in the evaluation of the Proplast-Teflon TMJ interpositional implant," J. Comput. Assist. Tomogr. 19(September-October 1995):800-803.

1365. R. Chuong, M.A. Piper, T.J. Boland, "Recurrent giant cell reaction to residual Proplast in the temporomandibular joint," Oral Surg. Oral Med. Oral Pathol. 76(July 1993):16-19.
1366. L.M. Wolford, D.A. Cottrell, C.H. Henry, "Temporomandibular joint reconstruction of the complex patient with the Techmedica custom-made total joint prosthesis," J. Oral Maxillofac. Surg. 52(January 1994):2-10, 11 (discussion).
1367. L.G. Mercuri, "Considering total temporomandibular joint replacement," Cranio 17(January 1999):44-48.
1368. M.J. Robinson, M. Nestor, A.M. Rywlin, "Pulmonary granulomas secondary to embolic prosthetic valve material," Hum. Pathol. 12(August 1981):759-762.
1369. J. Weingarten, S.L. Kauffman, "Teflon embolization to pulmonary arteries," Ann. Thorac. Surg. 23(April 1977):371-373.
1370. K.W. Walton, G. Slaney, F. Ashton, "Atherosclerosis in vascular grafts for peripheral vascular disease. Part 2. Synthetic arterial prostheses," Atherosclerosis 61(August 1986):155-167.
1371. G.W. Bos, A.A. Poot, T. Beugeling, W.G. van Aken, J. Feijen, "Small-diameter vascular graft prostheses: current status," Arch. Physiol. Biochem. 106(April 1998):100-115.
1372. N. Tanigawa, S. Sawada, M. Kobayashi, "Reaction of the aortic wall to six metallic stent materials," Acad. Radiol. 2(May 1995):379-384.
1373. J. Hoevels, I. Ihse, "Percutaneous transhepatic insertion of a permanent endoprosthesis in obstructive lesions of the extrahepatic bile ducts," Gastrointest. Radiol. 4(15 November 1979):367-377.
1374. A.M. van Berkel, J. van Marle, H. van Veen, A.K. Groen, K. Huibregtse, "A scanning electron microscopic study of biliary stent materials," Gastrointest. Endosc. 51(January 2000):19-22.
1375. J. di Costanzo, B. Sastre, R. Choux, M. Kasparian, "Mechanism of thrombogenesis during total parenteral nutrition: role of catheter composition," JPEN J. Parenter. Enteral Nutr. 12(March-April 1988):190-194.
1376. L.A. Lobes Jr., M.G. Grand, P.G. Rehkopf, B. Johnson, "Polytetrafluoroethylene in experimental retinal detachment surgery," Ann. Ophthalmol. 13(August 1981):921-923.
1377. J.F. Korobelnik, F. D'Hermies, D. Ducourneau, J.M. Legeais, D. Chauvaud, T. Hoang-Xuan, G. Renard, "e-PTFE as scleral buckling episcleral implants: An experimental and histopathologic study," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 48(1999):807-813.
1378. J.M. Legeais, G. Renard, "Keratoprosthesis: study of an expanded polytetrafluoroethylene support," J. Fr. Ophtalmol. 10(1987):425-433. In French.
1379. S. Shah, M. Rhatigan, R. Sampath, C. Yeoman, S. Sunderland, R. Brammer, B. Leatherbarrow, "Use of Proplast II as a subperiosteal implant for the correction of anophthalmic enophthalmos," Br. J. Ophthalmol. 79(September 1995):830-833.
1380. J.J. Hurwitz, "Teflon tubes for stenting and bypassing the lacrimal drainage pathways," Ophthalmic Surg. 20(December 1989):855-859.
1381. N. Bassi, V. Terribile, P. Callegari, A. Abbate, "Experimental effectiveness of a teflon prosthesis in the substitution of the trachea," Acta Otorhinolaryngol. Ital. 5(July-August 1985):433-441. In Italian.
1382. S.H. Reuter, "The bivalve teflon nasal septal splint," Trans. Am. Acad. Ophthalmol. Otolaryngol. 77(May-June 1973):ORL146-ORL148.
1383. G.M. Vercellotti, D.E. Hammerschmidt, P.R. Craddock, H.S. Jacob, "Activation of plasma complement by perfluorocarbon artificial blood: probably mechanism of adverse pulmonary reactions in treated patients and rationale for corticosteroid prophylaxis," Blood 59(1982):1299-1304.
1384. V.V. Tuliani, E.A. O'Rear, B.M. Fung, B.D. Sierra, "Interaction between erythrocytes and a perfluorochemical blood substitute," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 22(January 1988):45-61.
1385. H.H. Hong, T.R. Devereux, J.H. Roycroft, G.A. Boorman, R.C. Sills, "Frequency of ras mutations in liver neoplasms from B6C3F1 mice exposed to tetrafluoroethylene for two years," Toxicol. Pathol. 26(September-October 1998):646-650.
1386. R. Naito, K. Yokoyama, Perfluorochemical Blood Substitutes. Technical Information Series n°5 and n°7, Gress Cross Corp., Osaka, Japan, 1978, 1981; see also Fluosol 20% Intravascular Perfluorochemical Emulsion, Product Monograph, Alpha Therapeutic Corporation, 1990.
1387. M.P. Krafft, J.G. Riess, "Highly fluorinated amphiphiles and colloidal systems, and their applications in the biomedical field: A contribution," Biochimie 80(May/June 1998):489-514.
1388. B. Netterstrom, "Teflon fever—a differential diagnosis of acute fever," Ugeskr. Laeger. 155(25 January 1993):246-247. In Danish.
1389. N. Kossovsky, D. Millett, S. Juma, N. Little, P.C. Briggs, S. Raz, E. Berg, "In vivo characterization of the inflammatory properties of poly(tetrafluoroethylene) particulates," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 25(October 1991):1287-1301; published erratum at J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 26(February 1992):269.
1390. J.C. Ellis, T.V. McCaffrey, L.W. DeSanto, H.V. Reiman, "Migration of Teflon after vocal cord injection," Otolaryngol. Head Neck Surg. 96(January 1987):63-66.
1391. H.J. Altermatt, J.O. Gebbers, W. Arnold, J.A. Laissue, "Phagocytosis and transport of injected teflon paste. An animal experiment study," Laryngol. Rhinol. Otol. (Stuttg.) 65(October 1986):570-574. In German.
1392. H. Miyakita, D.S. O'Briain, P. Puri, "Absence of brain parenchymal damage following intravascular injection of polytetrafluoroethylene paste," Eur. Urol. 34(September 1998):233-236.
1393. V. Petrozza, F. Carpino, M. Ricci, C. Anceschi, M. Melis, "Structural and ultrastructural modifications following transurethral injection of teflon paste," Histol. Histopathol. 3(July 1988):279-282.
1394. H. Miyakita, P. Puri, "Particles found in lung and brain following subureteral injection of polytetrafluoroethylene paste are not teflon particles," J. Urol. 152(August 1994):636-640.
1395. G. Lemperle, H. Hohler, "Granuloma after subcutaneous injection of facial wrinkles with Teflon paste," Plastische und Wiederherstellungs-Chirurgie (19 April 1976):335-339. In German.
1396. B. Daicker, J.M. Piffaretti, E. Hafliger, J. Schipper, "Iatrogenic teflon granuloma of the eyelid," Klin. Monatsbl. Augenheilkd. 186(February 1985):121-123. In German.
1397. D.P. Smith, B.E. Beegle, H.N. Noe, E.A. Wilson, "Does technique or material used affect bladder tissue reactions when injecting teflon or silicone paste?" Urology 48(July 1996):119-123.
1398. S. Brown, R.J. Stewart, M.D. O'Hara, C.M. Hill, "Histological changes following submucosal Teflon injection in the bladder," J. Pediatr. Surg. 26(May 1991):546-547.
1399. P. Puri, B. O'Donnell, "Correction of experimentally produced vesicoureteric reflux in the piglet by intravesical injection of Teflon," Br. Med. J. (Clin. Res. Ed.) 289(7 July 1984):5-7.
1400. M.D. Gore, S.K. Fernbach, J.S. Donaldson, A. Shkolnik, M.R. Zaontz, W.E. Kaplan, "Radiographic evaluation of subureteric injection of teflon to correct vesicoureteral reflux," AJR Am. J. Roentgenol. 152(January 1989):115-119.
1401. M. Vandenbossche, O. Delhove, P. Dumortier, F. Deneft, C.C. Schulman, "Endoscopic treatment of reflux: experimental study and review of Teflon and collagen," Eur. Urol. 23(1993):386-393.
1402. R. Borgatti, A. Tettamanti, P. Piccinelli, "Brain injury in a healthy child one year after periureteral injection of Teflon," Pediatrics 98(August 1996):290-291.
1403. I.A. Aaronson, R.A. Rames, W.B. Greene, L.G. Walsh, U.A. Hasal, P.D. Garen, "Endoscopic treatment of reflux: migration of Teflon to the lungs and brain," Eur. Urol. 23(1993):394-399.
1404. H.J. Altermatt, J.O. Gebbers, A. Sommerhalder, K. Vrticka, "Histopathologic findings in the posterior pharyngeal wall 8 years after treatment of velar insufficiency with Teflon injection," Laryngol. Rhinol. Otol. (Stuttg.) 64(November 1985):582-585. In German.
1405. A. Shafik, "Polytetrafluoroethylene injection for the treatment of partial fecal incontinence," Int. Surg. 78(April-June 1993):159-161.
1406. Michell J. Sienko, Robert A. Plane, Chemistry, Second Edition, McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, 1961.
1407. T.T. Ton-That, D. Doron, B.S. Pollard, J. Bacher, H.B. Pollard, "In vivo bypass of hemophilia A coagulation defect by Factor XIIa implant," Nat. Biotechnol. 18(March 2000):289-295.
1408. H. Kahn, M.A. Huff, A.H. Heuer, "The TiNi shape-memory alloy and its applications for MEMs," J. Micromech. Microeng. 8(1998):213-221.
1409. M. Tabib-Azar, B. Sutapun, M. Huff, "Applications of TiNi thin film shape memory alloys in micro-opto-electro-mechanical systems," Sensors Actuators 77(1999):34-38.
1410. D.S. Grummon, L. Hou, Z. Zhao, T.J. Pence, "Progress on sputter-deposited thermoactive titanium-nickel films," J. Physique Coll. IV 5(December 1995):665-670.
1411. Quanmin Su, S.Z. Hua, M. Wuttig, "Martensitic transformation in $Ni_{50}Ti_{50}$ films," J. Alloys Compounds 211/212(September 1994):460-463.
1412. T. Kuninori, E. Sukedai, H. Hashimoto, "Martensitic transformation in thin foil specimen of a shape memory TiNi alloy," Mater. Trans. JIM 37(July 1996):1404-1407.
1413. Richard H. Wolf, Arthur H. Heuer, "TiNi (Shape Memory) Films on Silicon for MEMS Applications," J. Microelectromech. Syst. 4(1995):206-212.
1414. S. Stemmer, G. Duscher, C. Scheu, M. Ruhle, A.H. Heuer et al, "The reaction between a TiNi shape memory thin film and silicon," J. Mater. Res. 12(July 1997):1734-1740.
1415. K.M. Knowles, D.A. Smith, "The crystallography of the martensitic transformation in equiatomic nickel-titanium," Acta Metall. 29(1981):101-110.
1416. Y. Kudoh, M. Tokonami, S. Miyazaki, K. Otsuka, "Crystal structure of the mertensite in Ti—49.2 at. % Ni alloy analyzed by the single crystal X-ray diffraction method," Acta Metall. 33(November 1985):2049-2056.
1417. Ian W. Hunter, Serge Lafontaine, John M. Hollerbach, Peter J. Hunter, "Fast Reversible NiTi Fibers For Use In MicroRobotics," MEMS-4, 1991, pp. 166-170.
1418. Paul Frenger, "Contractile Wire Biomechanical Actuators," ISA, Paper #92-0111, 1992, pp. 9-13.
1419. Peter Krulevitch, Abraham P. Lee, Philip B. Ramsey, James C. Trevino, Julie Hamilton, M. Allen Northrup, "Thin Film Shape Memory Alloy Microactuators," J. Microelectromech. Syst. 5(December 1996):270-281.
1420. A.D. Johnson, "Vacuum-deposited TiNi shape memory film: characterization and applications in microdevices," J. Micromech. Microeng. 1(March 1991):34-41.
1421. A.D. Johnson, J.D. Busch, C.A. Ray, C. Sloan, "Fabrication of silicon-based shape memory alloy micro-actuators," Mat. Res. Soc. Symp. Proc. 276(1992):151-160; J.D. Busch, A.D. Johnson, "Prototype micro-valve actuator," IEEE Conf. Micro Electromechanical Systems, MEMS 1990, Capa, CA, 1990, pp. 40-41.

1422. S.A. Shabalovskaya, "On the nature of the biocompatibility and on medical applications of NiTi shape memory and superelastic alloys," Biomed. Mater. Eng. 6(1996):267-289.
1423. J.L. Putters, D.M. Kaulesar, G.R. de Zeeuw, "Comparative cell culture effects of shape memory metal (Nitinol), nickel and titanium: a biocompatibility estimation," Eur. Surg. Res. 24(1992):378-382.
1424. R. Qin, S. Peng, X. Jiang, "Morphological transformation of BHK-21 cells by nickel titanium shape memory alloy particles encapsulated by titanium oxide," Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih 75(November 1995):663-665, 708-709. In Chinese.
1425. L.S. Castleman, S.M. Motzkin, F.P. Alicandri, V.L. Bonawit, "Biocompatibility of nitinol alloy as an implant material," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 10(September 1976):695-731.
1426. J. Ryhanen, E. Niemi, W. Serlo, E. Niemela, P. Sandvik, H. Pernu, T. Salo, "Biocompatibility of nickel-titanium shape memory metal and its corrosion behavior in human cell cultures," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 35(15 June 1997):451-457.
1427. H. Funakubo, Shape Memory Alloys, Gordon and Breach, New York, 1984 (translated by J.B. Kennedy).
1428. F.J. Gil, J.A. Planell, C. Libenson, "Differences ub tge pseudoelasticity behavior of nickel-titanium orthodontic wires," J. Mater. Sci.: Mater. Med. 4(May 1993):281-284.
1429. P. Filip, J. Musialek, H. Lorethova, J. Nieslanik, K. Mazanec, "TiNi shape memory clamps with optimized structure parameters," J. Mater. Sci.: Mater. Med. 7(November 1996):657-663.
1430. S. Leclercq, C. Lexcellent, J.C. Gelin, "A finite element calculation for the design of devices made of shape memory alloys," J. Physique Coll. IV 6(January 1996):225-234.
1431. T.W. Duerig, "Present and future applications of shape memory and superelastic materials," Proc. Mater. Res. Soc. Symp., Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, PA, Vol. 360, 1995, pp. 497-506.
1432. G. Lim, K. Park, M. Sugihara, K. Minami, M. Esashi, "Future of active catheters," Sensors Actuators A 56(August 1996):113-121; Yoichi Haga, Masayoshi Esashi, Shigeo Maeda, "Bending, Torsional and Extending Active Catheter Assembled Using Electroplating," 13th Annual International Conference on Micro Electro Mechanical Systems (MEMS 2000), IEEE, 2000, pp. 181-186.
1433. S. Rhalmi, M. Odin, M. Assad, M. Tabrizian, C.H. Rivard, L.H. Yahia, "Hard, soft tissue and in vitro cell response to porous nickel-titanium: a biocompatibility evaluation," Biomed. Mater. Eng. 9(1999):151-162.
1434. S.J. Simske, R. Sachdeva, "Cranial bone apposition and ingrowth in a porous nickel-titanium implant," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 29(April 1995):527-533.
1435. J. Ryhanen, M. Kallioinen, J. Tuukkanen, J. Junila, E. Niemela, P. Sandvik, W. Serlo, "In vivo biocompatibility evaluation of nickel-titanium shape memory metal alloy: muscle and perineural tissue responses and encapsule membrane thickness," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 41(5 September 1998):481-488.
1436. Kenneth Todar, "Immune Defense against Microbial Pathogens," Department of Bacteriology, University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2002; http://textbookofbacteriology.net/immune.html
1437. Kenneth Todar, "Mechanisms of Bacterial Pathogenicity: Bacterial Defense Against the Host Immune Responses," Department of Bacteriology, University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2002; http://textbookofbacteriology.net/antiimmuno.html
1438. Francis T. Thomas, Judith M. Thomas, "Chapter 21. Immunomodulation of Islet Transplantation: Future Prospects," in Robert P. Lanza, Robert Langer, William L. Chick, eds., Principles of Tissue Engineering, R.G. Landes Company, Georgetown TX, 1997, pp. 309-322.
1439. Trevor Lyons, "The Microbiology of Periodontal Infections, Oral and Systemic Implications. The Case for the Pathogenicity of the Oral Protozoa"; http://www.magma.ca/~amoeba/egingiva.htm. See also: Trevor Lyons, Eleanor Stanfield, Introduction to Protozoa and Fungi in Periodontal Infections, Canadian Dental Association Library, ISBN 0-9693950-0-0; http://www.magma.ca/~amoeba/ISBN%209693950.htm
1440. X.M. He, D.C. Carter, "Atomic structure and chemistry of human serum albumin," Nature 358(1992):209-215.
1441. J.R. Olivieri, A.F. Craievich, "The subdomain structure of human serum albumin in solution under different pH conditions studied by small angle X-ray scattering," Eur. Biophys. J. 24(1995):77-84.
1442. Leo Vroman, Ann L. Adams, "Adsorption of proteins out of plasma and solution in narrow spaces," J. Coll. Inter. Sci. 111(1986):391-402.
1443. Margaret V. Merritt, Milan Mrksich, George M. Whitesides, "Chapter 15. Using Self-Assembled Monolayers to Study the Interactins of Man-Made Materials with Proteins," in Robert P. Lanza, Robert Langer, William L. Chick, eds., Principles of Tissue Engineering, R.G. Landes Company, Georgetown TX, 1997, pp. 211-223.
1444. E. Kerosuo, M. Haapasalo, K. Alli, K. Lounatmaa, "Ingestion of Bacteroides buccae, Bacteroides oris, Porphyromonas gingivalis, and Fusobacterium nucleatum by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes in vitro," Oral Microbiol. Immunol. 5(August 1990):202-207.
1445. R. Podschun, I. Penner, U. Ullmann, "Interaction of Klebsiella capsule type 7 with human polymorphonuclear leucocytes," Microb. Pathog. 13(November 1992):371-379.
1446. J. Rodgers, F. Phillips, C. Olliff, "The effects of extracellular slime from Staphylococcus epidermidis on phagocytic ingestion and killing," FEMS Immunol. Med. Microbiol. 9(August 1994):109-115.
1447. L.F. Calvinho, R.A. Almeida, S.P. Oliver, "Influence of Streptococcus dysgalactiae surface hydrophobicity on adherence to mammary epithelial cells and phagocytosis by mammary macrophages," Zentralbl. Veterinarmed. [B] 43(July 1996):257-266.
1448. H. Tsuda, Y. Yamashita, K. Toyoshima, N. Yamaguchi, T. Oho, Y. Nakano, K. Nagata, T. Koga, "Role of serotype-specific polysaccharide in the resistance of Streptococcus mutans to phagocytosis by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes," Infect. Immun. 68(February 2000):644-650.
1449. H. Okada, H. Toguchi, "Biodegradable microspheres in drug delivery," Crit. Rev. Therapeut. Drug Carrier Syst. 12(1995):1-99.
1450. P. Quellec, R. Gref, P. Calvo, M.J. Alonso, E. Dellacherie, "Encapsulation of a model protein and of a hydrophobic drug into long-circulating biodegradable nanospheres," Proc. Int. Symp. Controlled Release Bioactive Mater. 23(1996):815-816; Ruxandra Gref, Yoshiharu Minamitake, Maria Teresa Peracchia, Vladimir Trubetskoy, Vladimir Torchilin, Robert Langer, "Biodegradable long-circulating polymeric nanospheres," Science 263(18 March 1994):1600-1603.
1451. M.D. Blanco, M.J. Alonso, "Development and characterization of protein-loaded poly(lactide-co-glycolide) nanospheres," Eur. J. Pharmacol. Biopharm. 43(1997):287-294.
1452. M. Tobio, R. Gref, A. Sanchez, R. Langer, M.J. Alonso, "Stealth PLA-PEG nanoparticles as nasal protein delivery systems," Pharm. Res. 15(1998):274-279.
1453. P. Quellec, R. Gref, L. Perrin, E. Dellacherie, F. Sommer, J.M. Verbavatz, M.J. Alonso, "Protein encapsulation within polyethylene glycol-coated nanospheres. I. Physicochemical characterization," J. Biomed. Mater. 42(1998):45-54.
1454. N.P. Desai, J.A. Hubbell, "Biological responses to polyethylene oxide modified polyethylene terephthalate surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 25(1991):829-843.
1455. J.M. Harris, ed., Poly(ethylene glycol) Chemistry—Biotechnical and Biomedical Applications, Plenum Press, New York, 1992.
1456. E.W. Merrill, "Poly(ethylene oxide) star molecules: synthesis, characterization, and applications in medicine and biology," J. Biomater. Sci. Polymer Ed. 5(1993):1-11.
1457. L.G. Cima, "Polymer substrates for controlled biological interactions," J. Cell. Biochem. 56(1994):155-161.
1458. P.D. Drumheller, J.A. Hubbell, "Densely crosslinked polymer networks of poly(ethylene glycol) in trimethylolpropane triacrylate for cell-adhesion-resistant surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 29(February 1995):207-215.
1459. S. Jo, K. Park, "Surface modification using silanated poly(ethylene glycol)s," Biomaterials 21(March 2000):605-616.
1460. W.R. Gombotz, G.H. Wang, T.A. Horbett, A.S. Hoffman, "Protein adsorption to poly(ethylene oxide) surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 25(December 1991):1547-1562.
1461. M. Amiji, K. Park, "Prevention of protein adsorption and pletelet adhesion on surfaces by PEO-PPO-PEO triblock copolymers," Biomaterials 13(1992):682-692.
1462. K.L. Prime, G.M. Whitesides, "Adsorption of proteins onto surfaces containing end-attached oligo(ethylene oxide): A model system using self-assembled monolayers," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 115(1993):10714-10721.
1463. M. Amija, K. Park, "Surface modification of polymeric biomaterials with poly(ethylene oxide). A steric repulsion approach," in W.S. Salaby, Y. Ikada, R. Langer, et al, eds., Polymers of Biological and Biomedical Significance, ACS Symposium Series 540, Washington DC, 1994, pp. 135-146.
1464. R.J. Green, M.C. Davies, C.J. Roberts, S.J.B. Tendler, "A surface plasmon resonance study of albumin adsorption to PEO-PPO-PEO triblock copolymers," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 42(1998):165-171.
1465. J. Folkman, A. Moscona, "Role of cell shape in growth control," Nature 273(1978):345-349.
1466. T.W. Minett, B.J. Tighe, M.J. Lydon, D.A. Rees, "Requirements for cell spreading on polyHEMA coated culture substrates," Cell Biol. Int. Rep. 8(February 1984):151-159.
1467. Jeffrey S. Burmeister, Valerie Z. McKinney, William M. Reichert, George A. Truskey, "Role of endothelial cell-substrate contact area and fibronectin-receptor affinity in cell adhesion to HEMA/EMA copolymers," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 47(1999):577-584.
1468. Milan Mrksich, George B. Sigal, George M. Whitesides, "Surface plasmon resonance permits in situ measurement of protein adsorption on self-assembled monolayers of alkanethiolates on gold," Langmuir 11(November 1995):4383-4385.
1469. S.I. Jeon, J.H. Lee, J.D. Andrade, P.G. DeGennes, "Protein-surface interactions in the presence of polyethylene oxide: simplified theory," J. Coll. Inter. Sci. 142(1991):149-158.
1470. P.D. Drumheller, J.A. Hubbell, "Polymer networks with grafted cell adhesion peptides for highly biospecific cell adhesive surfaces," Analytic Biochem. 222(1994):380-388.
1471. G. Storm, S.O. Belliot, T. Daemen, D.D. Lasic, "Surface modification of nanoparticles to oppose uptake by the mononuclear phagocyte system," Adv. Drug Deliv. Rev. 17(1995):31-48.
1472. D. Hu, H. Liu, I. Pan, "Inhibition of bovine serum albumin adsorption by poly(ethylene glycol) soft segment in biodegradable poly(ethylene glycol)/poly(L-lactide) copolymers," J. Appl. Polym. Sci. 50(1993):1391-1396.
1473. T. Verrecchia, P. Huve, D. Bazile, M. Veillard, G. Spenlehauer, P. Couvreur, "Adsorption/desorption of human serum albumin at the surface of poly(lactic acid) nanoparticles prepared by a solvent evaporation process," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 27(1993):1019-1028.

1474. P. Quellec, R. Gref, E. Dellacherie, F. Sommer, M.D. Tran, M.J. Alonso, "Protein encapsulation within poly(ethylene glycol)-coated nanospheres. II. Controlled release properties," J. Biomed. Mater. 47(1999):388-395.
1475. E. Osterberg et al, "Protein-rejecting ability of surface bound dextran in end-on and side-on configurations: Comparison to PEG," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 29(1995):741-747.
1476. H.-G. Hong, M. Jiang, S.G. Sligar, et al, "Cysteine-specific surface tethering of genetically engineered cytochromes for fabrication of metalloprotein nanostructures," Langmuir 10(1994):153-158.
1477. R.D. MacGregor, C.A. Hunt, "Artificial red cells: a link between the membrane skeleton and RES detectability?" Biomaterials Art. Cells Art. Organs 18(1990):329-343.
1478. N.M. Wassef, G.R. Matyas, C.R. Alving, "Complement-dependent phagocytosis of liposomes by macrophages: suppressive effects of `stealth' lipids," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 176(30 April 1991):866-874.
1479. T.M. Allen, C. Hansen, "Pharmacokinetics of stealth versus conventional liposomes: effect of dose," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1068(30 September 1991):133-141.
1480. G.T. Colbern, D.J. Dykes, C. Engbers, R. Musterer, A. Hiller, E. Pegg, R. Saville, S. Weng, M. Luzzio, P. Uster, M. Amantea, P.K. Working, "Encapsulation of the topoisomerase I inhibitor GL147211C in pegylated (STEALTH) liposomes: pharmacokinetics and antitumor activity in HT29 colon tumor xenografts," Clin. Cancer Res. 4(December 1998):3077-3082.
1481. J. Vaage, D. Donovan, E. Wipff, R. Abra, G. Colbern, P. Uster, P. Working, "Therapy of a xenografted human colonic carcinoma using cisplatin or doxorubicin encapsulated in long-circulating pegylated stealth liposomes," Int. J. Cancer 80(5 January 1999):134-137.
1482. D.D. Lasic, D. Needham, " ,"Chem. Rev. 95(1995):2601-2628; D. Needham, T.J. McIntosh, D.D. Lasic, "Repulsive interactions and mechanical stability of polymer-grafted lipid membranes," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1108(8 July 1992):40-48.
1483. H. Du, P. Chandaroy, S.W. Hui, "Grafted poly-(ethylene glycol) on lipid surfaces inhibits protein adsorption and cell adhesion," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1326(12 June 1997):236-248.
1484. N. Kossovsky, A. Gelman, E. Sponsler, "Cross linking encapsulated hemoglobin with solid phase supports: lipid enveloped hemoglobin adsorbed to surface modified ceramic particles exhibit physiological oxygen lability," Artif. Cells Blood. Substit. Immobil. Biotechnol. 22(1994):479-485.
1485. Viola Vogel, "Molecularly Engineered Stealth Surfaces," Department of Bioengineering, University of Washington Engineered Biomaterials (UWEB), 25 June 1998; http://www.uweb.engr.washington.edu/uweb/research/projects/vogel.html
1486. T. Horbett, M. Schway, B. Ratner, "Hydrophilic-hydrophobic copolymers as cell substrates: Effects on 3T3 cell growth rates," J. Colloid Interface Sci. 104(1985):28-39.
1487. J. Chinn, T. Horbett, B. Ratner, M. Schway, Y. Haque, S. Hauschka, "Enhancement of serum fibronectin adsorption and the clonal plating efficiencies of swiss mouse 3T3 fibroblast and MM14 mouse myoblast cells on polymer substrates modified by radiofrequency plasma deposition," J. Colloid Interface Sci. 127(1989):67-87.
1488. D.K. Pettit, A.S. Hoffman, T.A. Horbett, "Correlation between corneal epithelial cell outgrowth and monoclonal antibody binding to the cell binding domain of adsorbed fibronectin," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 28(1994):685-691.
1489. A.L. Calof, A.D. Lander, "Relationship between neuronal migration and cell-substratum adhesion: laminin and merosin promote olfactory neuronal migration but are antiadhesive," J. Cell Biol. 115(1991):779-794.
1490. P.A. DeMilla, J.A. Stone, J.A. Quinn, S.M. Albelda, D.A. Lauffenburger, "Maximal migration of human smooth muscle cells on fibronectin and type IV collagen occurs at an intermediate attachment strength," J. Cell Biol. 122(1993):729-737.
1491. W. Mark Saltzman, "Chapter 16. Cell Interactions with Polymers," in Robert P. Lanza, Robert Langer, William L. Chick, eds., Principles of Tissue Engineering, R.G. Landes Company, Georgetown TX, 1997, pp. 225-246.
1492. D.A. Lauffenburger, J.J. Linderman, Receptors: Models for Binding, Trafficking, and Signaling, Oxford University Press, New Ork, 1993.
1493. E. Evans, D. Berk, A. Leung, "Detachment of agglutinin-bonded red blood cells. I. Forces to rupture molecular-point attachments," Biophys. J. 59(April 1991):838-848; E. Evans, D. Berk, A. Leung, N. Mohandas, "Detachment of agglutinin-bonded red blood cells. II. Mechanical energies to separate large contact areas," Biophys. J. 59(April 1991):849-860.
1494. Michael D. Ward, Micah Dembo, Daniel A. Hammer, "Kinetics of Cell Detachment: Effect of Ligand Density," Annals Biomed. Eng. 23(1995):322-331.
1495. T.G. Ruardy, J.M. Schakenraad, H.C. van der Mei, H.J. Busscher, "Preparation and characterization of chemical gradient surfaces and their application for the study of cellular interaction phenomena," Surf. Sci. Reports 29(1997):1-30.
1496. A. Curtis, J. Forrester, C. McInnes, F. Lawrie, "Adhesion of cells to polystyrene surfaces," J. Cell Biol. 97(1983):1500-1506.
1497. M. Lydon, T. Minett, B. Tighe, "Cellular interactions with synthetic polymer surfaces in culture," Biomaterials 6(1985):396-402.
1498. H.M. Kowalczynska, J. Kaminski, "Adhesion of L1210 cells to modified styrene copolymer surfaces in the presence of serum," J. Cell Sci. 99(1991):587-593.
1499. J. Chinn, T. Horbett, B. Ratner, M. Schway, Y. Haque, S. Hauschka, "Enhancement of serum fibronectin adsorption and the clonal plating efficiencies of swiss mouse 3T3 fibroblast and MM14 mouse myoblast cells on polymer substrates modified by radiofrequency plasma deposition," J. Colloid Interface Sci. 127(1989):67-87.
1500. P. van der Valk, A. van Pelt, H. Busscher, H. de Jong, R. Wildevuur, J. Arends, "Interaction of fibroblasts and polymer surfaces: relationship between surface free energy and fibroblast spreading," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 17(1983):807-817.
1501. R. Baier, V. DePalma, D. Goupil, E. Cohen, "Human platelet spreading on substrata of known surface chemistry," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 19(1985):1157-1167.
1502. J.M. Schakenraad, H.J. Busscher, C.R.H. Wildevuur, J. Arends, "The influence of substratum surface free energy on growth and spreading of human fibroblasts in the presence and absence of serum proteins," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 20(1986):773-784.
1503. P.B. van Wachem, T. Beugeling, J. Feijen, A. Bantjes, J.P. Detmers, W.G. van Aken, "Interaction of cultured human endothelial cells with polymeric surfaces of different wettabilities," Biomaterials 6(November 1985):403-408.
1504. T. Eliades, G. Eliades, W.A. Brantley, "Microbial attachment on orthodontic appliances. I. Wettability and early pellicle formation on bracket materials," Amer. J. Orthodont. Dentofacial Orthoped. 108(October 1995):351-360.
1505. J.S. Lee, M. Kaibara, M. Iwaki, H. Sasabe, Y. Suzuki, M. Kusakabe, "Selective adhesion and proliferation of cells on ion-implanted polymer domains," Biomaterials 14(October 1993):958-960.
1506. M. Kaibara, H. Iwata, H. Wada, Y. Kawamoto, M. Iwaki, Y. Suzuki, "Promotion and control of selective adhesion and proliferation of endothelial cells on polymer surface by carbon deposition," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 31(July 1996):429-435.
1507. B. Pignataro, E. Conte, A. Scandurra, G. Marletta, "Improved cell adhesion to ion beam-irradiated polymer surfaces," Biomaterials 18(November 1997):1461-1470.
1508. Hiroko Sato, Hiroshi Tsuji, Shigeo Ikeda, Noburo Ikemoto, Junzo Ishikawa, Sei-ichi Nishimoto, "Enhanced growth of human vascular endothelial cells on negative ion (Ag^-)-implanted hydrophobic surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 44(1999):22-30.
1509. K. Smetana, J. Vacik, D. Souckova, Z. Krcova, J. Sulc, "The influence of hydrogel functional groups on cell behavior," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 24(1990):463-470.
1510. K. Smetana, "Cell biology of hydrogels," Biomaterials 14(1993):1046-1050.
1511. J.H. Lee, H.W. Jung, I.-K. Kang, H.B. Lee, "Cell behavior on polymer surfaces with different functional groups," Biomaterials 15(1994):705-711.
1512. R.L. Schnaar, P.H. Weigel, M.S. Kuhlenschmidt, Y.C. Lee, S. Roseman, "Adhesion of chicken hepatocytes to polyacrylamide gels derivatized with N-acetylglucosamine," J. Biol. Chem. 253(10 November 1978):7940-7951.
1513. O.A. Weisz, R.L. Schnaar, "Hepatocyte adhesion to carbohydrate-derivatized surfaces. I. Surface topography of the rat hepatic lectin," J. Cell Biol. 115(October 1991):485-493.
1514. A.T. Gutsche, H. Lo, J. Zurlo, J. Yager, K.W. Leong, "Engineering of a sugar-derivatized porous network for hepatocyte culture," Biomaterials 17(February 1996):387-393.
1515. A. Kobayashi, T. Akaike, K. Kobayashi, H. Sumitomo, "Enhanced adhesion and survival efficiency of liver cells in culture dishes coated with a lactose-carrying styrene homopolymer," Macromolec. Chem. 7(1986):645-650.
1516. A. Kobayashi, K. Kobayashi, T. Akaike, "Control of adhesion and detachment of parenchymal liver cells using lactose-carrying polystyrene as substratum," J. Biomater. Sci. Polymer Ed. 3(1992):499-508.
1517. C.C. Blackburn, R.L. Schnaar, "Carbohydrate-specific cell adhesion is mediated by immobilized glycolipids," J. Biol. Chem. 258(1983):1180-1188.
1518. J. Nakano, H. Yasui, K.O. Lloyd, M. Muto, "Biologic roles of gangliosides G(M3) and G(D3) in the attachment of human melanoma cells to extracellular matrix proteins," J. Investig. Dermatol. Symp. Proc. 4(September 1999):173-176.
1519. K. Kasahara, Y. Sanai, "Possible roles of glycosphingolipids in lipid rafts," Biophys. Chem. 82(13 December 1999):121-127.
1520. D.S. Eggleston, S.H. Feldman, "Structure of the fibrinogen binding sequence: Arginylglycylaspartic acid (RGD)," Int. J. Peptide Protein Res. 36(1990):161-166.
1521. S.E. D'Souza, M.H. Ginsberg, E.F. Plow, "Arginyl-glycyl-aspartic acid (RGD): a cell adhesion motif," Trends Biochem. Sci. 16(July 1991):246-250.
1522. E. Ruoslahti, "RGD and other recognition sequences for integrins," Annu. Rev. Cell Dev. Biol. 12(1996):697-715. See also: E. Ruoslahti, M.D. Pierschbacher, "New perspectives in cell adhesion: RGD and integrins," Science 238(23 October 1987):491-497.
1523. P. Clark, S. Britland, P. Connolly, "Growth cone guidance and neuron morphology on micropatterned laminin surfaces," J. Cell Sci. 105(May 1993):203-212.
1524. M. Matsuzawa, P. Liesi, W. Knoll, "Chemically modifying glass surfaces to study substratum-guided neurite outgrowth in culture," J. Neurosci. Methods 69(November 1996):189-196.
1525. H.C. Tai, H.M. Buettner, "Neurite outgrowth and growth cone morphology on micropatterned surfaces," Biotechnol. Prog. 14(May-June 1998):364-370.
1526. Y.W. Tong, M.S. Shoichet, "Peptide surface modification of poly (tetrafluoroethylene-co-hexafluoropropylene) enhances its interaction with central nervous system neurons," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 42(October 1998):85-95.
1527. M. Matsuzawa, T. Tabata, W. Knoll, M. Kano, "Formation of hippocampal synapses on patterned substrates of a laminin-derived synthetic peptide," Eur. J. Neurosci. 12(March 2000):903-910.

1528. S. Saneinejad, M.S. Shoichet, "Patterned glass surfaces direct cell adhesion and process outgrowth of primary neurons of the central nervous system," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 42(October 1998):13-19; "Patterned poly(chlorotrifluoroethylene) guides primary nerve cell adhesion and neurite outgrowth," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 50(June 2000):465-474.
1529. D.L. Hern, J.A. Hubbell, "Incorporation of adhesion peptides into nonadhesive hydrogels useful for tissue resurfacing," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 39(February 1998):266-276.
1530. A. Rezania, C.H. Thomas, A.B. Branger, C.M. Waters, K.E. Healy, "The detachment strength and morphology of bone cells contacting materials modified with a peptide sequence found within bone sialoprotein," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 37(October 1997):9-19.
1531. A. Rezania, K.E. Healy, "Biomimetic peptide surfaces that regulate adhesion, spreading, cytoskeletal organization, and mineralization of the matrix deposited by osteoblast-like cells," Biotechnol. Prog. 15(January-February 1999):19-32.
1532. P.D. Drumheller, D.L. Ebert, J.A. Hubbell, "Multifunctional poly(ethylene glycol) semi-interpenetrating polymer networks as highly selective adhesive substrates for bioadhesive peptide grafting," Biotechnol. Bioeng. 43(1994):772-780.
1533. S.P. Massia, J.A. Hubbell, "Human endothelial cell interactions with surface-coupled adhesion peptides on a nonadhesive glass substrate and two polymeric biomaterials," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 25(1991):223-242.
1534. K.S. Tweden, H. Harasaki, M. Jones, J.M. Blevitt, W.S. Craig, M. Pierschbacher, M.N. Helmus, "Accelerated healing of cardovascular textiles promoted by and RGD peptide," J. Heart Valve Dis. 4(1995):S90-S97.
1535. H.-B. Lin, Z.-C. Zhao, C. Garcia-Echeverria, D.H. Rich, S.L. Cooper, "Synthesis of a novel polyurethane co-polymer containing covalently attached RGD peptide," J. Biomater. Sci. Polymer Ed. 3(1992):217-227.
1536. D.A. Barrera, E. Zylstra, P.T. Lansbury, R. Langer, "Synthesis and RGD peptide modification of a new biodegradable copolymer: Poly(lactic acid-co-lysine)," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 115(1993):11010-11011.
1537. B. Brandley, R. Schnaar, "Covalent attachment of an Arg-Gly-Asp sequence peptide to derivitizable polyacrylamide surfaces: Support of fibroblast adhesion and long-term growth," Anal. Biochem. 172(July 1988):270-278.
1538. W. Breuers, D. Klee, H. Hocker, C. Mittermayer, "Immobilization of a fibronectin fragment at the surface of a polyurethane film," J. Mater. Sci.:Mater. Med. 2(1991):106-109.
1539. M. Miura, C.A. Cole, N. Monji, A.S. Hoffman, "Temperature-dependent absorption/desorption behavior of lower critical solution temperature (LCST) polymers on various substrates," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 5(1994):555-568.
1540. T. Yamaoka, Y. Hotta, K. Kobayashi, Y. Kimura, "Synthesis and properties of malic acid-containing functional polymers," Int. J. Biol. Macromol. 25(June-July 1999):265-271.
1541. P. Banerjee, D.J. Irvine, A.M. Mayes, L.G. Griffith, "Polymer latexes for cell-resistant and cell-interactive surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 50(5 June 2000):331-339.
1542. T. Matsuda, A. Kondo, K. Makino, T. Akutsu, "Development of a novel artificial matrix with cell adhesion peptide for cell culture and artificial and hybrid organs," Trans. Amer. Soc. Artif. Int. Organs 35(1989):677-679.
1543. S.P. Massia, J.A. Hubbell, "Covalent surface immobilization of Arg-Gly-Asp- and Tyr-Ile-Gly-Ser-Arg-containing peptides to obtain well-defined cell-adhesive substrates," Anal. Biochem. 187(June 1990):292-301.
1544. S.P. Massia, J.A. Hubbell, "An RGD spacing of 440 nm is sufficient for integrin alphaVbeta3-mediated fibroblast spreading and 140 nm for focal contact and stress fiber formation," J. Cell Biol. 114(1991):1089-1100.
1545. J.A. Hubbell, S.P. Massia, N.P. Desai, P.D. Drumheller, "Endothelial cell-selective materials for tissue engineering in the vascular graft via a new receptor," Bio/Technology 9(1991):568-572.
1546. H. Lin, W. Sun, D.F. Mosher, C. Garcia-Echeverria, K. Schaufelberger, P.I. Lelkes, S.L. Cooper, "Synthesis, surface, and cell-adhesion properties of poly-urethanes containing covalently grafted RGD-peptides," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 28(1994):329-342.
1547. K. Lewandowska, E. Pergament, C.N. Sukenik, L.A. Culp, "Cell-type-specific adhesion mechanisms mediated by fibronectin adsorbed to chemically derivatized substrata," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 26(October 1992):1343-1363.
1548. N.P. Desai, J.A. Hubbell, "Biological responses to polyethylene oxide modified polyethylene terephthalate surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 25(1991):829-843.
1549. See reference 1456.
1550. P.D. Drumheller, J.A. Hubbell, "Polymer networks with grafted cell adhesion peptides for highly biospecific cell adhesive surfaces," Anal. Biochem. 222(1994):380-388.
1551. P.D. Drumheller, J.A. Hubbell, "Densely crosslinked polymer networks of poly(ethylene glycol) in trimethylolpropane triacrylate for cell-adhesion-resistant surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 29(1995):207-215.
1552. Donald L. Elbert, Jeffrey A. Hubbell, "Reduction of fibrous adhesion formation by a copolymer possessing an affinity for anionic surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 42(1998):55-65.
1553. H. Moroson, M. Rotman, "Biomedical applications of polycations," in A. Rembaum, E. Selegny, eds., Polyelectrolytes and Their Applications, D. Reidel, Dordrecht, Holland, 1975, pp. 187-195.
1554. Geoffrey V.F. Seaman, "Electrokinetic behavior of red cells," in Douglas MacN. Surgenor, ed., The Red Blood Cell, Second Edition, Volume 2, Academic Press, New York, 1975, pp. 1135-1229.
1555. A.K. Singh, B.S. Kasinath, E.J. Lewis, "Interaction of polycations with cell-surface negative charges of epithelial cells," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1120(1992):337-342.
1556. A. Kikuchi, K. Kataoka, T. Tsuruta, "Adhesion and proliferation of bovine aortic endothelial cells on monoamine- and diamine-containing polystyrene derivatives," J. Biomater. Sci. Polymer Ed. 3(1992):253-260.
1557. S.P. Massia, J.A. Hubbell, "Immobilized amines and basic amino acids as mimetic heparin-binding domains for cell surface proteoglycan-mediated adhesion," J. Biol. Chem. 267(15 May 1992):10133-10141.
1558. A.T. Gutsche, P. Parsons-Wingerter, D. Chand, W.M. Saltzman, K.W. Leong, "N-acetylglucosamine and adenosine derivatized surfaces for cell culture: 3T3 fibroblast and chicken hepatocyte response," Biotechnol. Bioeng. 43(1994):801-809.
1559. Y. Tamada, Y. Ikada, "Fibroblast growth on polymer surfaces and biosynthesis of collagen," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 28(1994):783-789.
1560. K. Thomas, S. Cook, "An evaluation of variables influencing implant fixation by direct bone apposition," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 19(1985):875-901.
1561. K. Bowers, J. Keller, B. Randolph, D. Wick, C. Michaels, "Optimization of surface micromorphology for enhanced osteoblast responses in vitro," Int. J. Oral Maxillofac. Implants 7(1992):302-310.
1562. J. Qu, B. Chehroudi, T.R. Gould, D.M. Brunette, "The use of micromachined surfaces to investigate the cell behavioral factors essential to osseointegration," Oral Dis. 2(1996):102-111.
1563. B. Chehroudi, T.R.L. Gould, D.M. Brunette, "Effects of a grooved titanium coated implant surface on epithelial cell behavior in vitro and in vivo," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 23(September1989):1067-1085; "Titanium-coated micromachined grooves of different dimensions affect epithelial and connective-tissue cells differently in vivo," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 24(September 1990):1203-1219; "A light and electron microscopic study of the effects of surface topography on the behavior of cells attached to titanium-coated percutaneous implants," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 25(March 1991):387-405; "The role of connective tissue in inhibiting epithelial downgrowth on titanium coated percutaneous implants," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 26(April 1992):493-515.
1564. F.E. Barone, L. Perry, T. Keller, G.P. Maxwell, "The biomechanical and histopathological effects of surface texturing with silicone and polyurethane in tissue implantation and expansion," Plast. Reconstr. Surg. 90(July 1992):77-86.
1565. J.H. Fitton, B.A. Dalton, G. Beumer, G. Johnson, H.J. Griesser, J.G. Steele, "Surface topography can interfere with epithelial tissue migration," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 42(1998):245-257; M.D. Evans, B.A. Dalton, J.G. Steele, "Persistent adhesion of epithelial tissue is sensitive to polymer topography," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 46(15 September 1999):485-493.
1566. A. Rich, A.K. Harris, "Anomalous preferences of cultured macrophages for hydrophobic and roughened substrata," J. Cell Sci. 50(August 1981):1-7.
1567. J. Brauker, L.A. Martinson, R.S. Hill, S.K. Young, V.E. Carr-Brendel, R.C. Johnson, "Neovascularization of immunoisolation membranes: the effect of membrane architecture and encapsulated tissue," Transplant. Proc. 24(1992):2924.
1568. P. Goldhaber, "The influence of pore size on carcinogenicity of subcutaneously implanted millipore filters," Proc. Am. Assoc. Cancer Res. 3(1961):228; "Further observations concerning the carcinogenicity of millipore filters," Proc. Am. Assoc. Cancer Res. 4(1962):323.
1569. S.A. Wesolowski, C.C. Fries, K.E. Karlson et al, "Porosity: primary determinant of ultimate fate of synthetic vascular grafts," Surg. 50(1961):91-96.
1570. R.A. White, F.M. Hirose, R.W. Sproat, R.S. Lawrence, R.J. Nelson, "Histopathological observations after short-term implantation of two porous elastomers in dogs," Biomaterials 2(July 1981):171-176.
1571. A.G. Mikos, G. Sarakinos, M.D. Lyman et al, "Prevascularization of porous biodegrable polymers," Biotechnol. Bioeng. 42(1993):716-723.
1572. L. Olsen, S. Bowald, C. Busch, J. Carlsten, I. Eriksson, "Urethral reconstruction with a new synthetic absorbable device," Scan. J. Urol. Nephrol. 26(1992):323-326.
1573. David J. Mooney, Byung-Soo Kim, Joseph P. Vacanti, Robert Langer, Anthony Atala, "Chapter 36. Tissue Engineering: Genitourinary System," in Robert P. Lanza, Robert Langer, William L. Chick, eds., Principles of Tissue Engineering, R.G. Landes Company, Georgetown TX, 1997, pp. 591-600.
1574. G.J. Picha, R.F. Drake, "Pillared-surface microstructure and soft-tissue implants: Effect of implant site and fixation," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 30(1996):305-312.
1575. R.G. Harrison, "On the stereotropism of embryonic cells," Science 34(1911):279.
1576. A.S.G. Curtis, M. Varde, "Control of cell behavior: topographical factors," J. Natl. Cancer Res. Inst. 33(1964):15-26.
1577. P. Weiss, "In vitro experiments on the factors determining the course of the outgrowing nerve fiber," J. Exp. Zool. 68(1934):393-448; "Experiments on cell and axon orientation in vitro: the role of colloidal exudates in tissue organization," J. Exp. Zool. 100(1945):353-386.
1578. P. Clark, P. Connolly, A.S.G. Curtis, J.A.T. Dow, C.D.W. Wilkinson, "Topological control of cell behavior. I. Simple step cues," Development 99(1987):439-448.
1579. P. Clark, P. Connolly, A.S.G. Curtis, J.A.T. Dow, C.D.W. Wilkinson, "Topological control of cell behavior. II. Multiple grooved substrata," Development 108(1990):635-644.

1580. A.S.G. Curtis, P. Clark, "The effects of topographic and mechanical properties of materials on cell behavior," Crit. Rev. Biocompat. 5(1990):343-362.
1581. G.A. Dunn, "How do cells respond to ultrafine surface contours?" Bioessays 13(1991):541-543.
1582. A.F. von Recum, T.G. van Kooten, "The influence of microtopography on cellular response and the implications for silicon implants," J. Biomat. Sci. Polymer Ed. 7(1995):181-198.
1583. Chris D.W. Wilkinson, Adam S.G. Curtis, "Chapter 3. Nanofabrication and its Applications in Medicine and Biology," in Richard R.H. Coombs, Dennis W. Robinson, eds., Nanotechnology in Medicine and the Biosciences, Gordon and Breach Publishers, The Netherlands, 1996, pp. 41-55.
1584. X.F. Walboomers, H.J.E. Croes, L.A. Ginsel, J.A. Jansen, "Growth behavior of fibroblasts on microgrooved polystyrene," Biomaterials 19(1998):1861-1868; "Contact guidance of rat fibroblasts on various implant materials," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 47(1999):204-212.
1585. X.F. Walboomers, W. Monaghan, A.S.G. Curtis, J.A. Jansen, "Attachment of fibroblasts on smooth and microgrooved polystyrene," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 46(1999):212-220; B. Wojciak-Stothard, A.S. Curtis, W. Monaghan, M. McGrath, I. Sommer, C.D. Wilkinson, "Role of the cytoskeleton in the reaction of fibroblasts to multiple grooved substrata," Cell Motil. Cytoskeleton 31(1995):147-158.
1586. J. Meyle, K. Gultig, W. Nisch, "Variation in contact guidance by human cells on a microstructured surface," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 29(1995):81-88.
1587. L. Chou, J.D. Firth, V.-J. Uitto, D.M. Brunette, "Substratum surface topography alters cell shape and regulates fibronectin mRNA level, mRNA stability, secretion and assembly in human fibroblasts," J. Cell Sci. 108(April 1995):1563-1573.
1588. D.M. Brunette, "Fibroblasts on micromachined substrata orient hierarchically to grooves of different dimensions," Exp. Cell Res. 164(1986):11-26; "Effects of surface topography on cell behavior in vitro and in vivo," in H.C. Hoch, ed., Nanofabrication and Biosystems, Cambridge University Press, New York, 1996, pp. 335-366.
1589. G.A. Dunn, A.F. Brown, "Alignment of fibroblasts on grooved surfaces described by a simple geometric transformation," J. Cell Sci. 83(1986):313-340.
1590. A.F. von Recum, "Applications and failure modes of percutaneous devices: A review," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 18(1984):323-336.
1591. J.A. Schmidt, A.F. von Recum, "Macrophage response to microtextured silicone," Biomaterials 12(1992):385-389.
1592. R. Singhvi, A. Kumar, G.P. Lopez, G.N. Stephanopoulos, I.C. Wang, G.M. Whitesides, D.E. Ingber, "Engineering cell shape and function," Science 264(1994):696-698.
1593. C. O'Neill, P. Jordan, G. Ireland, "Evidence for two distinct mechanisms of anchorage stimulation in freshly explanted and 3T3 swiss mouse fibroblasts," Cell 44(1986):489-496.
1594. B. Brandley, R. Schnaar, "Tumor cell haptotaxis on covalently immobilized linear and exponential gradients of a cell adhesion peptide," Dev. Biol. 135(September 1989):74-86.
1595. B.K. Brandley, J.H. Shaper, R.L. Schnaar, "Tumor cell haptotaxis on immobilized N-acetylglucosamine gradients," Develop. Biol. 140(1990):161-171.
1596. N. Kossovsky, A. Gelman, H.J. Hnatyszyn, S. Rajguru, R.L. Garrell, S. Torbati, S.S. Freitas, G.M. Chow, "Surface-modified diamond nanoparticles as antigen delivery vehicles," Bioconjug. Chem. 6(September-October 1995):507-511.
1597. H. Shi, W.B. Tsai, M.D. Garrison, S. Ferrari, B.D. Ratner, "Template-imprinted nanostructured surfaces for protein recognition," Nature 398(15 April 1999):593-597.
1598. H. Shi, B.D. Ratner, "Template recognition of protein-imprinted polymer surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 49(January 2000):1-11.
1599. H.W. Hellinga, J.S. Marvin, "Protein engineering and the development of generic biosensors," Trends Biotechnol. 16(April 1998):183-189.
1600. C.J. Allender, C. Richardson, B. Woodhouse, C.M. Heard, K.R. Brain, "Pharmaceutical applications for molecularly imprinted polymers," Int. J. Pharm. 195(15 February 2000):39-43; C.J. Allender, K.R. Brain, C.M. Heard, "Molecularly imprinted polymers—preparation, biomedical applications and technical challenges," Prog. Med. Chem. 36(1999):235-291.
1601. O. Ramstrom, L. Ye, K. Mosbach, "Artificial antibodies to corticosteroids prepared by molecular imprinting," Chem. Biol. 3(June 1996):471-477.
1602. G. Wulff, "Imprinting techniques in synthetic polymers—new options for chemosensors," EXS 80(1997):13-26.
1603. B.D. Ratner, "The engineering of biomaterials exhibiting recognition and specificity," J. Mol. Recognit. 9(September-December 1996):617-625.
1604. Philip G. Collins, Keith Bradley, Masa Ishigami, A. Zettl, "Extreme Oxygen Sensitivity of Electronic Properties of Carbon Nanotubes," Science 287(10 March 2000):1801-1804.
1605. L.J. Paradise, H. Friedman, M. Bendinelli, eds., Opportunistic Intracellular Pathogens and Immunity, Plenum Press, New York, 1999.
1606. M. Matsushita, "Activation mechanism of the complement system," Nippon Rinsho 57(February 1999):291-297. In Japanese.
1607. T. Fujita, "Evolution of the lectin-complement pathway and its role in innate immunity," Nature Rev. Immunol. 2(May 2002):346-353; G.R. Vasta, M. Quesenberry, H. Ahmed, N. O'Leary, "C-type tectins and galectins mediate innate and adaptive immune functions: their roles in the complement activation pathway," Dev. Comp. Immunol. 23(June-July 1999):401-420.
1608. R. Malhotra, J. Lu, U. Holmskov, R.B. Sim, "Collectins, collectin receptors and the lectin pathway of complement activation," Clin. Exp. Immunol. 97(August 1994):4-9 (Suppl 2).
1609. M.W. Turner, "The lectin pathway of complement activation," Res. Immunol. 147(February 1996):110-115.
1610. M. Matsushita, "The lectin pathway of the complement system," Microbiol. Immunol. 40(1996):887-893.
1611. T. Vorup-Jensen, J.C. Jensenius, S. Thiel, "MASP-2, the C3 convertase generating protease of the MBLectin complement activating pathway," Immunobiology 1999(August 1998):348-357.
1612. Y. Zhang, C. Suankratay, X.H. Zhang, T.F. Lint, H. Gewurz, "Lysis via the lectin pathway of complement activation: minireview and lectin pathway enhancement of endotoxin-initiated hemolysis," Immunopharmacology 42(May 1999):81-90.
1613. B.P. Morgan, "Regulation of the complement membrane attack pathway," Crit. Rev. Immunol. 19(1999):173-198.
1614. J. Tschopp, "Ultrastructure of the membrane attack complex of complement. Heterogeneity of the complex caused by different degree of C9 polymerization," J. Biol. Chem. 259(25 June 1984):7857-7863.
1615. A.F. Esser, "The membrane attack complex of complement. Assembly, structure and cytotoxic activity," Toxicology 87(28 February 1994):229-247.
1616. H.J. Muller-Eberhard, "The membrane attack complex of complement," Annu. Rev. Immunol. 4(1986):503-528; "The membrane attack complex," Springer Semin. Immunopathol. 7(1984):93-141; "Complement," Annu. Rev. Biochem. 44(1975):697-724.
1617. M. Loos, "The Complement System: Actvation and Control," in Michael Loos, ed., Bacteria and Complement, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1985, pp. 7-18.
1618. Ivan M. Roitt, Jonathan Brostoff, David K. Male, Immunology, Gower Medical Publishing, New York, 1989.
1619. K.A. Davies, "Complement," Baillieres Clin. Haematol. 4(December 1991):927-955.
1620. Thomas J. Spira, "Terminal complement component deficiencies (C5, C6, C7, C8, C9)," in J. Willis Hurst, ed., Medicine for the Practicing Physician, Third Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston MA, 1992, pp. 159-161.
1621. B.P. Morgan, "Physiology and pathphysiology of complement: progress and trends," Crit. Rev. Clin. Lab. Sci. 32(1995):265-298.
1622. M.K. Liszewski, T.C. Farries, D.M. Lublin, I.A. Rooney, J.P. Atkinson, "Control of the complement system," Adv. Immunol. 61(1996):201-283.
1623. K. Rother, G.O. Till, G.M. Hansch, eds., The Complement System, Second Revised Edition, Springer-verlag, New York, 1998.
1624. Bernard J. Morley, Mark J. Walport, The Complement Factsbook, Academic Press, New York, 1999.
1625. P.J. Lachmann, "The control of homologous lysis," Immunol. Today 12(September 1991):312-315; "Protection against complement lysis," Biochem. Soc. Trans. 18(December 1990):1159-1160.
1626. M. Loos, "Antibody-independent activation of C1, the first component of complement," Ann. Immunol. (Paris) 133C(1982):165-179.
1627. R.G. DiScipio, C. Berlin, "The architectural transition of human complement component C9 to poly(C9)," Mol. Immunol. 36(June 1999):575-585.
1628. E.R. Podack, J. Tschopp, "Polymerization of the ninth component of complement (C9): formation of poly(C9) with a tubular ultrastructure resembling the membrane attack complex of complement," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 79(January 1982):574-578.
1629. R.G. DiScipio, T.E. Hugli, "The architecture of complement component C9 and poly(C9)," J. Biol. Chem. 260(25 November 1985):14802-14809.
1630. H.J. Muller-Eberhard, "The killer molecule of complement," J. Invest. Dermatol. 85(July 1985):47s-52s.
1631. J.H. Humphrey, R.R. Dourmashkin, "The lesions in cell membranes caused by complement," Adv. Immunol. 11(1969):75-115. See also: T.R. Hesketh, R.R. Dourmashkin, S.N. Payne, J.H. Humphrey, P.J. Lachmann, "Lesions due to complement in lipid membranes," Nature 233(29 October 1971):620-623.
1632. B.P. Morgan, "Mechanisms of tissue damage by the membrane attack complex of complement," Complement Inflamm. 6(1989):104-111.
1633. O. Krahenbuhl, J. Tschopp, "Involvement of granule proteins in T-cell-mediated cytolysis," Nat. Immun. Cell Growth Regul. 9(1990):274-282.
1634. J.D. Young, C.C. Liu, P.M. Persechini, "Molecular mechanisms of lymphocyte-mediated killing," Braz. J. Med. Biol. Res. 21(1988):1145-1153.
1635. A. Hameed, K.J. Olsen, M.K. Lee, M.G. Lichtenheld, E.R. Podack, "Cytolysis by Ca-permeable transmembrane channels. Pore formation causes extensive DNA degradation and cell lysis," J. Exp. Med. 169(1 March 1989):765-777.
1636. S. Bhakdi, T. Tranum-Jensen, "Mechanism of complement cytolysis and the concept of channel-forming proteins," Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond. B. Biol. Sci. 306(6 September 1984):311-324; "Membrane damage by channel-forming proteins: staphylococcal alpha-toxin, streptolysin-O and the C5b-9 complement complex," Biochem. Soc. Symp. 50(1985):221-233.
1637. V. Sathyamoorthy, J.S. Huntley, A.C. Hall, R.H. Hall, "Biochemical and physiological characteristics of HlyA, a pore-forming cytolysin of Vibrio cholerae serogroup O1," Toxicon. 35(April 1997):515-527; "Mmembrane attack induced by HlyA, a pore-forming toxin of Vibrio cholerae," Hum. Exp. Toxicol. 16(February 1997):101-105.

1638. J. Tschopp, D. Masson, K.K. Stanley, "Structural/functional similarity between proteins involved in complement- and cytotoxic T-lymphocyte-mediated cytolysis," Nature 322(1986):831-834.
1639. J.D. Young, C.G. Peterson, P. Venge, Z.A. Cohn, "Mechanism of membrane damage mediated by human eosinophil cationic protein," Nature 321(5-11 June 1986):613-616; P. Venge, J. Bystrom, "Eosinophil cationic protein (ECP)," Int. J. Biochem. Cell Biol. 30(April 1998):433-437.
1640. M.C. Peitsch, J. Tschopp, "Assembly of macromolecular pores by immune defense systems," Curr. Opin. Cell Biol. 3(August 1991):710-716. See also: N.W. Andrews, C.K. Abrams, S.L. Slatin, G. Griffiths, "A T. cruzi-secreted protein immunologically related to the complement component C9: evidence for membrane pore-forming activity at low pH," Cell 61(June 1990):1277-1287.
1641. J. Lundahl, C. Dahlgren, A. Eklund, J. Hed, R. Hernbrand, G. Tornling, "Quartz selectively down-regulates CR1 on activated human granulocytes," J. Leukoc. Biol. 53(January 1993):99-103.
1642. M. Doherty, J.T. Whicher, P.A. Dieppe, "Activation of the alternative pathway of complement by monosodium urate monohydrate crystals and other inflammatory particles," Ann. Rheum. Dis. 42(June 1983):285-291.
1643. A. Nicholson-Weller, C.E. Wang, "Structure and function of decay accelerating factor," J. Lab. Clin. Med. 123(April 1994):485-491; A. Nicholson-Weller, "Decay accelerating factor (CD55)," Curr. Topics Microbiol. Immunol. 178(1992):7-30.
1644. A. Gorter, S. Meri, "Immune evasion of tumor cells using membrane-bound complement regulatory proteins," Immunol. Today 20(December 1999):576-582.
1645. L. Tang, L. Liu, H.B. Elwing, "Complement activation and inflammation triggered by model biomaterial surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 41(August 1998):333-340.
1646. L. Liu, H. Elwing, "Complement activation on thiol-modified gold surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 30(April 1996):535-541.
1647. B. Paul Morgan, Claire L. Harris, Complement Regulatory Proteins, Academic Press, New York, 1999.
1648. R.J. Ziccardi, "The first component of human complement (C1): activation and control," Springer Semin. Immunopathol. 6(1983):213-230.
1649. V. Nussenzweig, R. Melton, "Human C4-binding protein (C4-bp)," in L. Corand, ed., Methods in Enzymology, Part C, Proteolytic Enzymes, Vol. 80, Academic Press, London, 1981, pp. 124-133.
1650. P.F. Zipfel, T.S. Jokiranta, J. Hellwage, V. Koistinen, S. Meri, "The factor H protein family," Immunopharmacology 42(May 1999):53-60.
1651. T. Oda, Y. Kojima, T. Akaike, S. Ijiri, A. Molla, H. Maeda, "Inactivation of chemotactic activity of C5a by the serratial 56-kilodalton protease," Infect. Immun. 58(May 1990):1269-1272.
1652. S. Schonermark, E.W. Rauterberg, M.L. Shin, S. Loke, D. Roelcke, G.M. Hansch, "Homologous species restriction in lysis of human erythrocytes: a membrane-derived protein with C8-binding capacity functions as an inhibitor," J. Immunol. 136(1986):1772-1776; L.S. Zalman, L.M. Wood, H.J. Muller-Eberhard, "Isolation of a human erythrocyte membrane protein capable of inhibiting expression of homologous complement transmembrane channels," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 83(1986):6975-6979; L.S. Zalman, "Homologous restriction factor," Curr. Top. Microbiol. Immunol. 178(1992):87-99.
1653. Y. Sugita, Y. Nakano, M. Tomita, "Isolation from human erythrocytes of a new membrane protein which inhibits the formation of complement transmembrane channels," J. Biochem. 104(1988):633-637; A. Davies, P.J. Lachmann, "Membrane defense against complement lysis: the structure and biological properties of CD59," Immunol. Res. 12(1993):258-275.
1654. R.J. Johnson, M.D. Lelah, T.M. Sutliff, D.R. Boggs, "A modification of cellulose that facilitates the control of complement activation," Blood Purif. 8(1990):318-328.
1655. B.R. Lucchesi, K.S. Kilgore, "Complement inhibitors in myocardial ischemia/reperfusion injury," Immunopharmacology 38(December 1997):27-42.
1656. S.C. Makrides, "Therapeutic inhibition of the complement system," Pharmacol. Rev. 50(March 1998):59-87; http://pharmrev.aspetjournals.org/cgi/content/full/50/1/59
1657. J.E. Marsh, J.R. Pratt, S.H. Sacks, "Targeting the complement system," Curr. Opin. Nephrol. Hypertens. 8(September 1999):557-562.
1658. G.A Jarvis, V.A. Vedros, "Sialic acid of group B Neisseria meningitidis regulates alternative complement pathway activation," Infect. Immun. 55(January 1987):174-180.
1659. H. Smith, J.A. Cole, N.J. Parsons, "The sialylation of gonococcal lipopolysaccharide by host factors: a major impact on pathogenicity," FEMS Microbiol. Lett. 79(15 December 1992):287-292.
1660. U. Vogel, S. Hammerschmidt, M. Frosch, "Sialic acids of both the capsule and the sialylated lipooligosaccharide of Neisseria meningitis serogroup B are prerequisites for virulence of meningococci in the infant rat," Med. Microbiol. Immunol. (Berl.) 185(September 1996):81-87.
1661. C.M. Kahler, L.E. Martin, G.C. Shih, M.M. Rahman, R.W. Carlson, D.S. Stephens, "The (alpha2–>8)-linked polysialic acid capsule and lipooligosaccharide structure both contribute to the ability of serogroup B Neisseria meningitidis to resist the bactericidal activity of normal human serum," Infect. Immun. 66(December 1998):5939-5947.
1662. P.A. Rice, D.P. McQuillen, S. Gulati, D.B. Jani, L.M. Wetzler, M.S. Blake, E.C. Gotschlich, "Serum resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Does it thwart the inflammatory response and facilitate the transmission of infection?" Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 730(15 August 1994):7-14; D.P. McQuillen, S. Gulati, S. Ram, A.K. Turner, D.B. Jani, T.C. Heeren, P.A. Rice, "Complement processing and immunoglobulin binding to Neisseria gonorrhoeae determined in vitro simulates in vivo effects," J. Infect. Dis. 179(January 1999):124-135.
1663. B. Wretlind, O.R. Pavlocskis, "Pseudomonas aeruginosa elastase and its role in Pseudomonas infections," Rev. Infect. Dis. 5(November-December 1983):S998-S1004 (Suppl 5).
1664. J. Catanese, L.F. Kress, "Enzymatic inactivation of human plasma C1-inhibitor and alpha 1-antichymotrypsin by Pseudomonas aeruginosa proteinase and elastase," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 789(28 August 1984):37-43.
1665. Y.Q. Hong, B. Ghebrehiwet, "Effect of Pseudomonas aeruginosa elastase and alkaline protease on serum complement and isolated components C1q and C3," Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 62(February 1992):133-138.
1666. Y. Kon, H. Tsukada, T. Hasegawa, K. Igarashi, K. Wada, E. Suzuki, M. Arakawa, F. Gejyo, "The role of Pseudomonas aeruginosa elastase as a potent inflammatory factor in rat air pouch inflammation model," FEMS Immunol. Med. Microbiol. 25(15 August 1999):313-321.
1667. H.A. Schenkein, "Failure of Bacteroides gingivalis W83 to accumulate bound C3 following opsonization with serum," J. Periodontal Res. 24(January 1989):20-27; T. Nilsson, J. Carlsson, G. Sundqvist, "Inactivation of key factors of the plasma proteinase cascade systems by Bacteroides gingivalis," Infect. Immun. 50(November 1985):467-471.
1668. B. China, M.P. Sory, B.T. N'Guyen, M. De Bruyere, G.R. Cornelis, "Role of the YadA protein in prevention of opsonization of Yersinia enterocolitica by C3b molecules," Infect. Immun. 61(August 1993):3129-3136.
1669. R.D. Horstmann, H.J. Sievertsen, J. Knobloch, V.A. Fischetti, "Antiphagocytic activity of streptococcal M protein: selective binding of complement control protein factor H," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 85(March 1988):1657-1661.
1670. E.J. Heffernan, S. Reed, J. Hackett, J. Fierer, C. Roudier, D. Guiney, "Mechanism of resistance to complement-mediated killing of bacteria encoded by the Salmonella typhimurium virulence plasmid gene rck," J. Clin. Invest. 90(September 1992):953-964.
1671. F.C. Eisenschenk, J.J. Houle, E.M. Hoffmann, "Mechanism of serum resistance among Brucella abortus isolates," Vet. Microbiol. 68(31 August 1999):235-244.
1672. E. Rokita, A. Makristathis, E. Presterl, M.L. Rotter, A.M. Hirschl, "Helicobacter pylori urease significantly reduces opsonization by human complement," J. Infect. Dis. 178(November 1998):1521-1525.
1673. K.L. McCallum, G. Schoenhals, Laakso, B. Clarke, C. Whitfield, "A high-molecular-weight fracftion of smooth lipopolysaccharide in Klebsiella serotype O1:K20 contains a unique O-antigen epitope and determines resistance to nonspecific serum killing," Infect. Immun. 57(December 1989):3816-3822.
1674. H.L. Jessop, P.A. Lambert, "The role of surface polysaccharide in determining the resistance of Serratia marcescens to serum killing," J. Gen. Microbiol. 132(September 1986):2505-2514.
1675. S.V. Narayana, M. Carson, O. el-Kabbani, J.M. Kilpatrick, D. Moore, X. Chen, C.E. Bugg, J.E. Volanakis, L.J. DeLucas, "Structure of human factor D. A complement system protein at 2.0 A resolution," J. Mol. Biol. 235(14 January 1994):695-708.
1676. F.R. Taylor, S.A. Bixler, J.L. Budman, D. Wen, M. Karpusas, S.T. Ryan, G.J. Jaworski, A. Safari-Fard, S. Pollard, A. Whitty, "Induced fit activation mechanism of the exceptionally specific serine protease, complement factor D," Biochemistry 38(2 March 1999):2849-2859.
1677. S.R. Barnum, M.A. Niemann, J.F. Kearney, J.E. Volanakis, "Quantitation of complement factor D in human serum by a solid-phase radioimmunoassay," J. Immunol. Methods 67(16 March 1984):303-309.
1678. F. Praz, M.C. Barreira, P. Lesavre, "A one-step procedure for preparation of classical pathway (C1q) and alternative pathway (factor D) depleted human serum," J. Immunol. Methods 50(1982):227-231.
1679. A.G. Sjoholm, B. Selander, S. Ostenson, E. Holmstrom, C. Soderstrom, "Normal human serum depleted of C1q, factor D and properdin: its use in studies of complement activation," APMIS 99(December 1991):1120-1128.
1680. Richard D. Schaub, Marina V. Kameneva, Harvey S. Borovetz, William R. Wagner, "Assessing acute platelet adhesion on opaque metallic and polymeric biomaterials with fiber optic microscopy," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 49(2000):460-468.
1681. H.H. Leveen, J.R. Barbario, "Tissue reaction to plastics used in surgery with special reference to Teflon," Ann. Surg. 74(1949):129.
1682. G.E. Arnold, "Vocal rehabilitation of paralytic dysphonia: Technique of intracordal injection," Arch. Otolaryngol. 76(1962):358-368.
1683. T.B. Blandford, P.J. Seamon, R. Hughes, M. Pattison, M.P. Wilderspin, "A case of polytetrafluoroethylene poisoning in cockatiels accompanied by polymer fume fever in the owner," Vet. Rec. 96(22 February 1975):175-178; Darrel K. Styles, "TeflonTM poisoning: The silent killer," 1998, http://www.oldworldaviaries.com/text/styles/teflon.html; Kelly Greaser, "How Teflon Kills your Bird!" http://members.tripod.com/~KGKAT/teflon or http://www.quakerparrots.com/qtips/dangers_of_teflon.htm; Joanie Doss, "The Silent Killer," The Alaska Bird Club Newsletter, 1995, http://www.theaviary.com/teflon.shtml; "Teflon Warning!" http://www.avianweb.com/teflon.htm; "Teflon Poisoning," http://www.exoticbird.com/teflon.html

1684. D.M. Lublin, J.P. Atkinson, "Decay-accelerating factor: biochemistry, molecular biology, and function," Ann. Rev. Immunol. 7(1989):35-58.

1685. M.K. Liszewski, T.W. Post, J.P. Atkinson, "Membrane cofactor protein (MCP or CD46): newest member of the regulators of complement activation gene cluster," Ann. Rev. Immunol. 9(1991):431-455.

1686. B.F. Murphy, J.R. Saunders, M.K. O'Bryan, L. Kirszbaum, I.D. Walker, A.J. d'Apice, "SP-40,40 is an inhibitor of C5b-6-initiated haemolysis," Int. Immunol. 1(1989):551-554; L. Kirszbaum, J.A. Sharpe, B. Murphy, A.J. d'Apice, B. Classon, P. Hudson, I.D. Walker, "Molecular cloning and characterization of the novel, human complement-associated protein, SP-40,40: a link between the complement and reproductive systems," EMBO J. 8(March 1989):711-718; M.K. O'Bryan, H.W. Baker, J.R. Saunders, L. Kirszbaum, I.D. Walker, P. Hudson, D.Y. Liu, M.D. Glew, A.J. d'Apice, B.F. Murphy, "Human seminal clusterin (SP-40,40). Isolation and characterization," J. Clin. Invest. 85(May 1990):1477-1486.

1687. N.H. Choi, Y. Nakano, T. Tobe, T. Mazda, M. Tomita, "Incorporation of SP-40,40 into the soluble membrane attack complex (SMAC, SC5b-9) of complement," Int. Immunol. 2(1990):413-417.

1688. J.K. Tsuruta, K. Wong, I.B. Fritz, M.D. Griswold, "Structural analysis of sulphated glycoprotein 2 from amino acid sequence. Relationship to clusterin and serum protein 40,40," Biochem. J. 268(15 June 1990):571-578.

1689. J. Tschopp, L.E. French, "Clusterin: modulation of complement function," Clin. Exp. Immunol. 97(August 1994):11-14 (Suppl. 2).

1690. S. Meri, B.P. Morgan, A. Davies, R.H. Daniels, M.G. Olavesen, H. Waldmann, P.J. Lachmann, "Human protectin (CD59), an 18,000-20,000 MW complement lysis restricting factor, inhibits C5b-8 catalysed insertion of C9 into lipid bilayers," Immunology 71(September 1990):1-9.

1691. D.E. Wexler, R.D. Nelson, P.P. Cleary, "Human neutrophil chemotactic response to group A streptococci: bacteria-mediated interference with complement-derived chemotactic factors," Infect. Immunity 39(January 1983):239-246; D.E. Wexler, D.E. Chenoweth, P.P. Cleary, "Mechanism of action of the group A streptococcal C5a inactivator," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 82(December 1985):8144-8148; P.P. Cleary, U. Prahbu, J.B. Dale, D.E. Wexler, J. Handley, "Streptococcal C5a peptidase is a highly specific endopeptidase," Infect. Immun. 60(December 1992):5219-5223.

1692. B.P. Morgan, J.R. Dankert, A.F. Esser, "Recovery of human neutrophils from complement attack: removal of the membrane attack complex by endocytosis and exocytosis," J. Immunol. 138(1 January 1987):246-253; J.M. Stein, J.P. Luzio, "Ectocytosis caused by sublytic autologous complement attack on human neutrophils. The sorting of endogenous plasma-membrane proteins and lipids into shed vesicles," Biochem. J. 274(1 March 1991):381-386.

1693. P.J. Sims, T. Wiedmer, "Repolarization of the membrane potential of blood platelets after complement damage: evidence for a Ca^{++}-dependent exocytotic elimination of C5b-9 pores," Blood 68(August 1986):556-561; P.J. Sims, E.M. Faioni, T. Wiedmer, S.J. Shattil, "Complement proteins C5b-9 cause release of membrane vesicles from the platelet surface that are enriched in the membrane receptor for coagulation factor Va and express prothrombinase activity," J. Biol. Chem. 263(5 December 1988):18205-18212.

1694. D.F. Carney, C.L. Koski, M.L. Shin, "Elimination of terminal complement intermediates from the plasma membrane of nucleated cells: the rate of disappearance differs for cells carrying C5b-7 or C5b-8 or a mixture of C5b-8 with a limited number of C5b-9," J. Immunol. 134(March 1985):1804-1809; D.F. Carney, C.H. Hammer, M.L. Shin, "Elimination of terminal complement complexes in the plasma membrane of nucleated cells: influence of extracellular Ca^{2+} and association with cellular Ca^{2+}," J. Immunol. 137(1 July 1986):263-270.

1695. K. Iida, M.B. Whitlow, V. Nussenzweig, "Membrane vesiculation protects erythrocytes from destruction by complement," J. Immunol. 147(15 October 1991):2638-2642.

1696. J.C. Albrecht, J. Nicholas, K.R. Cameron, C. Newman, B. Fleckenstein, R.W. Honess, "Herpesvirus saimiri has a gene specifying a homologue of the cellular membrane glycoprotein CD59," Virology 190(September 1992):527-530.

1697. M. Saifuddin, C.J. Parker, M.E. Peeples, M.K. Gorny, S. Zolla-Pazner, M. Ghassemi, I.A. Rooney, J.P. Atkinson, G.T. Spear, "Role of virion-associated glycosylphosphatidylinositol-linked proteins CD55 and CD59 in complement resistance of cell line-derived and primary isolates of HIV-1," J. Exp. Med. 182(1 August 1995):501-509; G.T. Spear, N.S. Lurain, C.J. Parker, M. Ghassemi, G.H. Payne, M. Saifuddin, "Host cell-derived complement control proteins CD55 and CD59 are incorporated into the virions of two unrelated enveloped viruses: human T cell leukemia/lymphoma virus type I (HTLV-I) and human cytomegalovirus (HCMV)," J. Immunol. 155(1 November 1995):4376-4381; M. Saifuddin, T. Hedayati, J.P. Atkinson, M.H. Holguin, C.J. Parker, G.T. Spear, "Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 incorporates both glycosyl phosphatidylinositol-anchored CD55 and CD59 and integral membrane CD46 at levels that protect from complement-mediated destruction," J. Gen. Virol. 78(August 1997):1907-1911.

1698. M.P. Dierich, H. Stoiber, A. Clivio, "A `complementary' AIDS vaccine," Nature Med. 2(February 1996):153-155.

1699. M. Nakamura, H. Okada, H. Sasaki, K. Yoshida, M. Kamada, N. Okada, M. Terada, T. Ohno, "Quantification of the CD55 and CD59, membrane inhibitors of complement on HIV-1 particles as a function of complement-mediated virolysis," Microbiol. Immunol. 40(1996):561-567.

1700. O.B. Spiller, B.P. Morgan, F. Tufaro, D.V. Devine, "Altered expression of host-encoded complement regulators on human cytomegalovirus-infected cells," Eur. J. Immunol. 26(July 1996):1532-1538.

1701. A. Vanderplasschen, E. Mathew, M. Hollingshead, R.B. Sim, G.L. Smith, "Extracellular enveloped vaccinia virus is resistant to complement because of incorporation of host complement control proteins into its envelope," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 95(23 June 1998):7544-7549.

1702. G.L. Smith, "Vaccinia virus immune evasion," Immunol. Lett. 65(January 1999):55-62.

1703. M. Marikovsky, M. Parizade, R. Arnon, Z. Fishelson, "Complement regulation on the surface of cultured schistosomula and adult worms of Schistosoma mansoni," Eur. J. Immunol. 20(January 1990):221-227; M. Parizade, R. Arnon, P.J. Lachmann, Z. Fishelson, "Functional and antigenic similarities between a 94-kD protein of Schistosoma mansoni (SCIP-1) and human CD59," J. Exp. Med. 179(1 May 1994):1625-1636.

1704. Z. Fishelson, "Novel mechanisms of immune evasion by Schistosoma mansoni," Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 90(March-April 1995):289-292.

1705. Y. Ghendler, M. Parizade, R. Arnon, J.H. McKerrow, Z. Fishelson, "Schistosoma mansoni: evidence for a 28-kD membrane-anchored protease on schistosomula," Exp. Parasitol. 83(June 1996):73-82.

1706. K. Iida, M.B. Whitlow, V. Nussenzweig, "Amastigotes of Trypanosoma cruzi escape destruction by the terminal complement components," J. Exp. Med. 169(1 March 1989):881-891.

1707. L.L. Braga, H. Ninomiya, J.J. McCoy, S. Eacker, T. Wiedmer, C. Pham, S. Wood, P.J. Sims, W.A. Petri Jr., "Inhibition of complement membrane attack by the galactose-specific adhesin of Entamoeba histolytica," J. Clin. Invest. 90(September 1992):1131-1137.

1708. L. Gutierrez-Kobeh, N. Cabrera, R. Perez-Montfort, "A mechanism of acquired resistance to complement-mediated lysis by Entamoeba histolytica," J. Parasitol. 83(April 1997):234-241.

1709. W.L. Fodor, S.A. Rollins, E.R. Guilmette, E. Setter, S.P. Squinto, "A novel bifunctional chimeric complement inhibitor that regulates C3 convertase and formation of the membrane attack complex," J. Immunol. 155(1 November 1995):4135-4138.

1710. J.N. Goldman, K.S. O'Rourke, J.D. McMannis, M.B. Goldman, "Effects of anti-C4 antibody on complement production by splenic and peritoneal macrophages," Complement 5(1988):13-26.

1711. S.A. Rollins, L.A. Matis, J.P. Springhorn, E. Setter, D.W. Wolff, "Monoclonal antibodies directed against human C5 and C8 block complement-mediated damage of xenogeneic cells and organs," Transplantation 60(15 December 1995):1284-1292.

1712. T.J. Kroshus, S.A. Rollins, A.P. Dalmasso, E.A. Elliott, L.A. Matis, S.P. Squinto, R.M. Bolman III, "Complement inhibition with an anti-C5 monoclonal antibody prevents acute cardiac tissue injury in an ex vivo model of pig-to-human xenotransplantation," Transplantation 60(15 December 1995):1194-1202; Y. Wang, S.A. Rollins, J.A. Madri, L.A. Matis, "Anti-C5 monoclonal antibody therapy prevents collagen-induced arthritis and ameliorates established disease," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 92(12 September 1995):8955-8959; Y. Wang, Q. Hu, J.A. Madri, S.A. Rollins, A. Chodera, L.A. Matis, "Amelioration of lupus-like autoimmune disease in NZB/WF1 mice after treatment with a blocking monoclonal antibody specific for complement component C5," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 93(6 August 1996):8563-8568; T.C. Thomas, S.A Rollins, R.P. Rother, M.A. Giannoni, S.L. Hartman, E.A. Elliott, S.H. Nye, L.A. Matis, S.P. Squinto, M.J. Evans, "Inhibition of complement activity by humanized anti-C5 antibody and single-chain F_V," Mol. Immunol. 33(December 1996):1389-1401; H. Wang, S.A. Rollins, Z. Gao, B. Garcia, Z. Zhang, J. Xing, L. Li, R. Kellersmann, L.A. Matis, R. Zhong, "Complement inhibition with an anti-C5 monoclonal antibody prevents hyperacute rejection in a xenograft heart transplantation model," Transplantation 68(15 December 1999):1643-1651.

1713. E.A. Amsterdam, G.L. Stahl, H.L. Pan, S.V. Rendig, M.P. Fletcher, J.C. Longhurst, "Limitation of reperfusion injury by a monoclonal antibody to C5a during myocardial infarction in pigs," Am. J. Physiol. 268(1995):H448-H457.

1714. M.S. Mulligan, E. Schmid, B. Beck-Schimmer, G.O. Till, H.P. Friedl, R.B. Brauer, T.E. Hugli, M. Miyasaka, R.L. Warner, K.J. Johnson, P.A. Ward, "Requirement and role of C5a in acute lung inflammatory injury in rats," J. Clin. Invest. 98(15 July 1996):503-512.

1715. E.L. Morgan, J.A. Ember, S.D. Sanderson, W. Scholz, R. Buchner, R.D. Ye, T. Hugli, "Anti-C5a receptor antibodies. Characterization of neutralizing antibodies specific for a peptide, C5aR-(9-29), derived from the predicted amino-terminal sequence of the human C5a receptor," J. Immunol. 151(1 July 1993):377-388.

1716. G. Biesecker, C.M. Gomez, "Inhibition of acute passive transfer experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis with Fab antibody to complement C6," J. Immunol. 142(15 April 1989):2654-2659.

1717. Y. Kaneko, N. Okada, L. Baranyi, T. Azuma, H. Okada, "Antagonistic peptides against human anaphylatoxin C5a," Immunology 86(September 1995):149-154.

1718. P.C. Astles, T.J. Brown, P. Cox, F. Halley, et al, "New nonpeptideic C5a receptor antagonists," Bioorg. Medicinal Chem. Lett. 7(1997):907-912.

1719. X. Zhang, W. Boyar, N. Galakatos, N.C. Gonnella, "Solution structure of a unique C5a semi-synthetic antagonist: implications in receptor binding," Protein Sci. 6(January 1997):65-72.

1720. T.C. Pellas, W. Boyar, J. van Oostrum, J. Wasvary, et al, "Novel C5a receptor antogonists regulate neutrophil functions in vitro and in vivo," J. Immunol. 160(1 June 1998):5616-5621; T.C. Pellas, L.P. Wennogle, "C5a receptor antagonists," Curr. Pharm. Des. 5(October 1999):737-755.
1721. A.K. Wong, A.M. Finch, G.K. Pierens, D.J. Craik, S.M. Taylor, D.P. Fairlie, "Small molecular probes for G-protein-coupled C5a receptors: conformationally constrained antagonists derived from the C terminus of the human plasma protein C5a," J. Medicinal Chem. 41(27 August 1998):3417-3425; A.M. Finch, A.K. Wong, N.J. Paczkowski, S.K. Wadi, D.J. Craik, D.P. Fairlie, S.M. Taylor, "Low-molecular-weight peptidic and cyclic antagonists of the receptor for the complement factor C5a," J. Med. Chem. 42(3 June 1999):1965-1974.
1722. G. Biesecker, L. Dihel, K. Enney, R.A. Bendele, "Derivation of RNA aptamer inhibitors of human complement C5," Immunopharmacology 42(May 1999):219-230.
1723. P. Phonimdaeng, M. O'Reilly, P. Nowlan, A.J. Bramley, T.J. Foster, "The coagulase of Staphylococcus aureus 8325-4. Sequence analysis and virulence of site-specific coagulase-deficient mutants," Mol. Microbiol. 4(March 1990):393-404.
1724. M.K. Boden, J.I. Flock, "Fibrinogen-binding protein/clumping factor from Staphylococcus aureus," Infect. Immun. 57(August 1989):2358-2363.
1725. M.K. Boden, J.I. Flock, "Evidence for three different fibrinogen-binding proteins with unique properties from Staphylococcus aureus strain Newman," Microb. Pathog. 12(April 1992):289-298.
1726. M.K. Boden, J.I. Flock, "Cloning and characterization of a gene for a 19 kD fibrinogen-binding protein from Staphylococcus aureus," Mol. Microbiol. 12(May 1994):599-606.
1727. D. McDevitt, P. Vaudaux, T.J. Foster, "Genetic evidence that bound coagulase of Staphylococcus aureus is not clumping factor," Infect. Immun. 60(April 1992):1514-1523.
1728. B. Jansson, M. Uhlen, P.A. Nygren, "All individual domains of staphylococcal protein A show Fab binding," FEMS Immunol. Med. Microbiol. 20(January 1998):69-78.
1729. J.P. Derrick, D.B. Wigley, "Crystal structure of a streptococcal protein G domain bound to an Fab fragment," Nature 359(22 October 1992):752-754.
1730. S.Y. Cai, Y.Y. Wang, Z.J. Yao, "Structure analysis of streptococcal protein G Fc binding domain," Sci. China B 36(January 1993):75-80.
1731. R.E. Baughn, "Role of fibronectin in the pathogenesis of syphilis," Rev. Inect. Dis. 9(July-August 1987):S372-S385.
1732. P. Hagblom, E. Segal, E. Billyard, M. So, "Intragenic recombination leads to pilus antigenic variation in Neisseria gonorrhoeae," Nature 315(9-15 May 1985):156-158.
1733. R.J. Belland, S.G. Morrison, J.H. Carlson, D.M. Hogan, "Promoter strength influences phase variation of neisserial opa genes," Mol. Microbiol. 23(January 1997):123-135.
1734. G. Colman, "Streptococcus and Lactobacillus," in M.T. Parker, B.I. Duerden, eds., Topley & Wilson's Principles of Bacteriology, 8th Edition, Vol. 2, Systematic Bacteriology, E. Arnold, London, 1990, pp. 120-159.
1735. Ralph A. Giannella, "Salmonella," in Samuel Baron, ed., Medical Microbiology, 4th Edition, University of Texas Medical Branch, 1996, Chapter 21; http://gsbs.utmb.edu/microbook/ch021.htm
1736. A.G. Barbour, "Antigenic variation of surface proteins of Borrelia species," Rev. Infect. Dis. 10(July-August 1988):S399-S402.
1737. S.F. Lee, "Active release of bound antibody by Streptococcus mutans," Infect Immun. 63(May 1995):1940-1946.
1738. K. Kobayashi, Y. Fujiyama, K. Hagiwara, H. Kondoh, "Resistance of normal serum IgA and secretory IgA to bacterial IgA proteases: evidence for the presence of enzyme-neutralizing antibodies in both serum and secretory IgA, and also in serum IgG," Microbiol. Immunol. 31(1987):1097-1106.
1739. R. Ruchel, "Cleavage of immunoglobulins by pathogenic yeasts of the genus Candida," Microbiol. Sci. 3(October 1986):316-319.
1740. J.C. Reeder, G.V. Brown, "Antigenic variation and immune evasion in Plasmodium falciparum malaria," Immunol. Cell Biol. 74(December 1996):546-554.
1741. K.W. Deitsch, A. del Pinal, T.E. Wellems, "Intra-cluster recombination and var transcription switches in the antigenic variation of Plasmodium falciparum," Mol. Biochem. Parasitol. 101(25 June 1999):107-116.
1742. D.R. Allred, "Antigenic variation in Babesia bovis: how similar is it to that in Plasmodium falciparum?" Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol. 92(June 1998):461-472.
1743. C. Hetzel, R.M. Anderson, "The within-host cellular dynamics of bloodstage malaria: theoretical and experimental studies," Parasitology 113(July 1996):25-38.
1744. C. Bogdan, M. Rollinghoff, "The immune response to Leishmania: mechanisms of parasite control and evasion," Int. J. Parasitol. 28(January 1998):121-134.
1745. E. Handman, "Cell biology of Leishmania," Adv. Parasitol. 44(1999):1-39.
1746. P.R. Murray, E.J. Baron, M.A. Pfaller, F.C. Tenover, R.H. Yoken, eds., Manual of Clinical Microbiology, 6th Edition, American Society for Microbiology, Washington DC, 1995.
1747. A. Nordstrand, A.G. Barbour, S. Bergstrom, "Borrelia pathogenesis research in the post-genomic and post-vaccine era," Curr. Opin. Microbiol. 3(February 2000):86-92.
1748. M. Maass, J. Jahn, J. Gieffers, K. Dalhoff, H.A. Katus, W. Solbach, "Detection of Chlamydia pneumoniae within peripheral blood monocytes of patients with unstable angina or myocardial infarction," J. Infect. Dis. 181(June 2000):S449-S451.
1749. J. Boman, C.A. Gaydos, "Polymerase chain reaction detection of Chlamydia pneumoniae in circulating white cells," J. Infect. Dis. 181(June 2000):S452-S454.
1750. G. Rudenko, "Mechanisms mediating antigenic variation in Trypanosoma brucei," Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 94(March-April 1999):235-237; R. McCulloch, J.D. Barry, "A role for RAD51 and homologous recombination in Trypanosoma brucei antigenic variation," Genes Dev. 13(1 November 1999):2875-2888; P. Borst, W. Bitter, P.A. Blundell, I. Chaves, M. Cross, H. Gerrits, F. van Leeuwen, R. McCulloch, M. Taylor, G. Rudenko, "Control of VSG gene expression sites in Trypanosoma brucei," Mol. Biochem. Parasitol. 91(1 March 1998):67-76; G. Rudenko, R. McCulloch, A. Dirks-Mulder, P. Borst, "Telomere exchange can be an important mechanism of variant surface glycoprotein gene switching in Trypanosoma brucei," Mol. Biochem. Parasitol. 80(September 1996):65-75.
1751. Peter J. Eng, Thomas P. Trainor, Gordon E. Brown Jr., Glenn A. Waychunas, Matthew Newville, Stephen R. Sutton, Mark L. Rivers, "Structure of the Hydrated alpha-Al_2O_3 (0001) Surface," Science 288(12 May 2000):1029-1033.
1752. David Malakoff, "Aluminum Is Put on Trial as A Vaccine Booster," Science 288(26 May 2000):1323-1324.
1753. Elizabeth J. Harfenist, Robert K. Murray, "Chapter 59. Plasma Proteins, Immunoglobulins, & Blood Coagulation," in Robert K. Murray, Daryl K. Granner, Peter A. Mayes, Victor W. Rodwell, eds., Harper's Biochemistry, 23rd Edition, Appleton & Lange, Norwalk CT, 1993, pp. 665-687.
1754. Gary Taubes, "Ways to Vary the Gene Vaccine Theme," Science 278(5 December 1997):1713.
1755. Gustav J.V. Nossal, "Life, Death and the Immune System," Scientific American (September 1993):53-62.
1756. Daniel C. Adelman, Abba Terr, "Allergic and Immunologic Disorders," in Lawrence M. Tierney, Jr., Stephen J. McPhee, Maxine A. Papadakis, eds., Current Medical Diagnosis and Treatment, 35th Edition, Appleton and Lange, Stamford, CT, 1996, pp. 694-718.
1757. Thomas J. Spira, "Immunodeficiency involving B-cell function," in J. Willis Hurst. ed., Medicine for the Practicing Physician, Third Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston MA, 1992, pp. 146-148.
1758. Nick Holmes, "Antigen Recognition: B Cells and Antibodies," 10 September 1999, University of Cambridge, Department of Pathology, Immunology Division; http://www-immuno.path.cam.ac.uk/~immuno/part1/lec06/lec6_97.html
1759. Ivan Roitt, Jonathan Brostoff, David Male, Immunology, Fourth Edition, Mosby, London, 1996.
1760. Eli Benjamini, Richard Coico, Geoffrey Sunshine, Immunology: A Short Course, Fourth Edition, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, 2000.
1761. J. Roes, K. Rajewsky, "Immunoglobulin D (IgD)-deficient mice reveal an auxiliary receptor function for IgD in antigen-mediated recruitment of B cells," J. Exp. Med. 177(1 January 1993):45-55.
1762. C. Lutz, B. Ledermann, M.H. Kosco-Vilbois, A.F. Ochsenbein, R.M. Zinkernagel, G. Kohler, F. Brombacher, "IgD can largely substitute for loss of IgM function in B cells," Nature 393(25 June 1998):797-801.
1763. Anthony P. Weetman, Leslie J. DeGroot, "Chapter 7. Autoimmunity to the Thyroid Gland," in The Thyroid and its Diseases, 1 January 2000; http://www.thyroidmanager.org/Chapter7/7-text.htm
1764. T. Petteri Arstila, Armanda Casrouge, Veronique Baron, Jos Even, Jean Kanellopoulos, Philippe Kourilsky, "A Direct Estimate of the Human alphabeta T Cell Receptor Diversity," Science 286(29 October 1999):958-961.
1765. Lubert Stryer, Biochemistry, 4th Edition, W.H. Freeman and Company, New York, 1995.
1766. Philipp Holliger, Hennie R. Hoogenboom, "Artificial Antibodies and Enzymes: Mimicking Nature and Beyond," Trends in Biotechnology 13(January 1995):7-9.
1767. Ariel G. Loewy, Philip Siekevitz, John R. Menninger, Jonathan A.N. Gallant, Cell Structure and Function: An Integrated Approach, Third Edition, Saunders College Publishing, Philadelphia PA, 1991.
1768. K. Landsteiner, The Specificity of Serological Reactions, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, MA, 1946.
1769. T.A. Desai, W.H. Chu, J.K. Tu, G.M. Beattie, A. Hayek, M. Ferrari, "Microfabricated immunoisolating biocapsules," Biotechnol. Bioeng. 57(5 January 1998):118-120; Tejal A. Desai et al, "Nanopore Technology for Biomedical Applications," J. Biomed. Microdevices 2(1999):11-40; see also: http://www.uic.edu/depts/bioe/faculty/tejal_desai/publications.htm
1770. K.P. Peterson, C.M. Peterson, E.J. Pope, "Silica sol-gel encapsulation of pancreatic islets," Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 218(September 1998):365-369.
1771. E. Rafael, A. Wernerson, P. Arner, G.S. Wu, A. Tibell, "In vivo evaluation of glucose permeability of an immunoisolation device intended for islet transplantation: a novel application of the microdialysis technique," Cell Transplant. 8(May-June 1999):317-326; Ehab Rafael, "Cell transplantation and immunoisolation: Studies on a macroencapsulation device," dissertation 99:698, Karolinska Institutet, 17 December 1999; http://diss.kib.ki.se/1999/91-628-3883-0/
1772. T.T. Ton-That, D. Doron, B.S. Pollard, J. Bacher, H.B. Pollard, "In vivo bypass of hemophilia A coagulation defect by Factor XIIa implant," Nat. Biotechnol. 18(March 2000):289-295.
1773. J.M. Verdier, K.V. Ewart, M. Griffith, C.L. Hew, "An immune response to ice crystals in North Atlantic fishes," Eur. J. Biochem. 241(1 November 1996):740-743.

1774. N. Kessler, D. Perl-Treves, L. Addadi, "Monoclonal antibodies that specifically recognize crystals of dinitrobenzene," FASEB J. 10(October 1996):1435-1442.
1775. D.R. Davies, G.H. Cohen, "Interactions of protein antigens with antibodies," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 93(9 January 1996):7-12.
1776. W.R. Tulip, J.N. Varghese, W.G. Laver, R.G. Webster, P.M. Colman, "Refined crystal structure of the influenza virus N9 neuraminidase-NC41 Fab complex," J. Mol. Biol. 227(5 September 1992):122-148; J.N. Varghese, W.G. Laver, P.M. Colman, "Structure of the influenza virus glycoprotein antigen neuraminidase at 2.9 A resolution," Nature 303(5-11 May 1983):35-40.
1777. M. Kam, D. Perl-Treves, R. Sfez, L. Addadi, "Specificity in the recognition of crystals by antibodies" J. Mol. Recognit. 7(December 1994):257-264; M. Kam, D. Perl-Treves, D. Caspi, L. Addadi, "Antibodies against crystals," FASEB J. 6(May 1992):2608-2613.
1778. N. Kessler, D. Perl-Treves, L. Addadi, M. Eisenstein, "Structural and chemical complementarity between antibodies and the crystal surfaces they recognize," Proteins 34(15 February 1999):383-394.
1779. D. Perl-Treves, N. Kessler, D. Izhaky, L. Addadi, "Monoclonal antibody recognition of cholesterol monohydrate crystal faces," Chem. Biol. 3(July 1996):567-577.
1780. J.J. Mond, A. Lees, C.M. Snapper, "T cell-independent antigens type 2," Annu. Rev. Immunol. 13(1995):655-692.
1781. J. Fauque, J.L. Borgna, H. Rochefort, "A monoclonal antibody to the estrogen receptor inhibits in vitro criteria of receptor activation by an estrogen and an anti-estrogen," J. Biol. Chem. 260(15 December 1985):15547-15553.
1782. A. Vincenot, J.L. Pittet, M. Aiach, P. Gaussem, "A monoclonal antibody recognizing the activation domain of protein C in its calcium-free conformation," FEBS Lett. 432(31 July 1998):94-97.
1783. M.L. Fu, P.S. Leung, G. Wallukat, G. Bergstrom, H. Fu, W. Schulze, H. Herlitz, "Agonist-like activity of antibodies to angiotensin II receptor subtype 1 (AT1) from rats immunized with AT1 receptor peptide," Blood Press. 8(1999):317-324.
1784. T. Kimura, T. Hosoi, K. Yamamoto, N. Suzuki, Y. Imai, T. Irimura, "Epitope mapping of monoclonal antibodies specific for a macrophage lectin: a calcium-dependent epitope is in the carbohydrate recognition domain," Mol. Immunol. 37(1 February 2000):151-160.
1785. L.M. Wright, A.M. Brzozowski, R.E. Hubbard, A.C. Pike, S.M. Roberts, R.N. Skovgaard, I. Svendsen, H. Vissing, R.P. Bywater, "Structure of fab hGR-2 F6, a competitive antagonist of the glucagon receptor," Acta Crystallogr. D Biol. Crystallogr. 56(May 2000):573-580.
1786. J.D. Radolf, M.V. Norgard, W.W. Schulz, "Outer membrane ultrastructure explains the limited antigenicity of virulent Treponema pallidum," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 86(March 1989):2051-2055.
1787. J.F. Bohnsack, X.N. Zhou, J.N. Gustin, C.E. Rubens, C.J. Parker, H.R. Hill, "Bacterial evasion of the antibody response: human IgG antibodies neutralize soluble but not bacteria-associated group B streptococcal C5a-ase," J. Infect. Dis. 165(February 1992):315-321.
1788. N. Burman, A. Shamaei-Tousi, S. Bergstrom, "The spirochete Borrelia crocidurae causes erythrocyte rosetting during relapsing fever," Inect. Immun. 66(February 1998):815-819.
1789. R. Ramasamy, S. Yasawardena, R. Kanagaratnam, E. Buratti, F.E. Baralle, M.S. Ramasamy, "Antibodies to a merozoite surface protein promote multiple invasion of red blood cells by malaria parasites," Parasite Immunol. 21(August 1999):397-407.
1790. L.F. Qualtiere, A.G. Anderson, P. Meyers, "Effects of ionic and nonionic detergents on antigen-antibody reactions," J. Immunol. 119(November 1977):1645-1651; H.H. Weetall, J. Bozicevich, "Effect of surfactants on antigen-antibody reactions," Nature 215(30 September 1967):1479-1480.
1791. P.E. Darwin, M.B. Sztein, Q.X. Zheng, S.P. James, G.T. Fantry, "Immune evasion by Helicobacter pylori: gastric spiral bacteria lack surface immunoglobulin deposition and reactivity with homologous antibodies," Helicobacter 1(March 1996):20-27.
1792. P. Pouedras, P.M. Andre, P.Y. Donnio, J.L. Avril, "Cleavage of immunoglobulin A1, A2 and G by proteases from clinical isolates of Pasteurella multocida," J. Med. Microbiol. 37(August 1992):128-132.
1793. A. Kharazmi, "Mechanisms involved in the evasion of the host defence by Pseudomonas aeruginosa," Immunol. Lett. 30(October 1991):201-205.
1794. A. Molla, T. Kagimoto, H. Maeda, "Cleavage of immunoglobulin G (IgI) and IgA around the hinge region by proteases from Serratia marcescens," Infect. Immun. 56(April 1988):916-920.
1795. S. Cohen, "Survival of pathogenic organisms in immunocompetent hosts," Chemioterapia 4(August 1985):329-338.
1796. Y. Yamaguchi, H. Kim, K. Kato, K. Masuda, I. Shimada, Y. Arata, "Proteolytic fragmentation with high specificity of mouse immunoglobulin G. Mapping of proteolytic cleavage sites in the hinge region," J. Immunol. Methods 181(26 April 1995):259-267.
1797. J. Reinholdt, "A method for titration of inhibiting antibodies to bacterial immunoglobulin A1 proteases in human serum and secretions," J. Immunol. Methods 191(10 May 1996):39-48.
1798. T. Fehr, M.F. Bachmann, E. Bucher, U. Kalinke, F.E. Di Padova, A.B. Lang, H. Hengartner, R.M. Zinkernagel, "Role of repetitive antigen patterns for induction of antibodies against antibodies," J. Exp. Med. 185(19 May 1997):1785-1792, 1721-1723 (comment).
1799. N.K. Jerne, "Idiotypic networks and other preconceived ideas," Immunol. Rev. 79(June 1984):5-24.
1800. M.J. Rico, R.P. Hall III, "Anti-idiotypic antibodies as vaccine candidates. The immune network," Arch. Dermatol. 125(February 1989):271-275.
1801. M. Vogel, S. Miescher, S. Kuhn, A.W. Zurcher, M.B. Stadler, C. Ruf, F. Effenberger, F. Kricek, B.M. Stadler, "Mimicry of human IgE epitopes by anti-idiotypic antibodies," J. Mol. Biol. 298(19 May 2000):729-735.
1802. M. Kameswaran, G.V. Kadival, A.M. Samuel, "Study of anti-idiotypic antibodies to the monoclonal antibody HGT3a and its relation to the 38 kD antigen of Mycobacterium tuberculosis," Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 283(November 1995):79-89.
1803. B.R. Clark, S.V. Deshpande, S.D. Sharma, B. Nag, "Antigen-specific deletion of cloned T cells using peptide-toxin conjugate complexed with purified class II major histocompatibility complex antigen," J. Biol. Chem. 269(7 January 1994):94-99.
1804. A.D. Weinberg et al, "Selective depletion of myelin-reactive T cells with the anti-OX-40 antibody ameliorates autoimmune encephalomyelitis," Nat. Med. 2(February 1996):183-189.
1805. H. Hu, S. Stavrou, B. Cairns Baker, C. Tornatore, J. Scharff, P. Okunieff, D.M. Neville Jr., "Depletion of T lymphocytes with immunotoxin retards the progress of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in rhesus monkeys," Cell Immunol. 177(10 April 1997):26-34.
1806. Y. Reiter, A. Di Carlo, L. Fugger, J. Engberg, I. Pastan, "Peptide-specific killing of antigen-presenting cells by a recombinant antibody-toxin fusion protein targeted to major histocompatibility complex/peptide class I complexes with T cell receptor-like specificity," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci (USA) 94(29 April 1997):4631-4636.
1807. N. Armstrong, P. Buckley, T. Oberley, J. Fechner Jr., Y. Dong, X. Hong, A. Kirk, D. Neville Jr., S. Knechtle, "Analysis of primate renal allografts after T-cell depletion with anti-CD3-CRM9," Transplantation 66(15 July 1998):5-13.
1808. D. Montagna, E. Yvon, V. Calcaterra, P. Comoli, F. Locatelli, R. Maccario, A. Fisher, M. Cavazzana-Calvo, "Depletion of alloreactive T cells by a specific anti-interleukin-2 receptor p55 chain immunotoxin does not impair in vitro antileukemia and antiviral activity," Blood 93(15 May 1999):3550-3557.
1809. C.A. Huang, K. Yamada, M.C. Murphy, A. Shimizu, R.B. Colvin, D.M. Neville Jr., D.H. Sachs, "In vivo T cell depletion in miniature swine using the swine CD3 immunotoxin, pCD3-CRM9," Transplantation 68(27 September 1999):855-860.
1810. C. McCoig, G. Van Dyke, C.S. Chou, L.J. Picker, O. Ramilo, E.S. Vitetta, "An anti-CD45RO immunotoxin eliminates T cells latently infected with HIV-1 in vitro," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 96(28 September 1999):11482-11485.
1811. R.D. May, H.T. WHeeler, F.D. Finkelman, J.W. Uhr, E.S. Vitetta, "Intracellular routing rather than cross-linking or rate of internalization determines the potency of immunotoxins directed against different epitopes of sIgD on murine B cells," Cell Immunol. 135(July 1991):490-500.
1812. R.M. Parkhouse, L. Santos-Argumedo, C. Teixeiral, R.V. Henry, E. Wawrzynczak, "Two surface antigen targets for immunotoxin-mediated elimination of normal and neoplastic murine B cells," Curr. Top. Microbiol. Immunol. 182(1992):331-335.
1813. D.C. Roy, C. Perreault, R. Belanger, M. Gyger, C. Le Houillier, W.A. Blattler, J.M. Lambert, J. Ritz, "Elimination of B-lineage leukemia and lymphoma cells from bone marrow grafts using anti-B4-blocked-ricin immunotoxin," J. Clin. Immunol. 15(January 1995):51-57.
1814. J.A. Francisco, L.K. Gilliland, M.R. Stebbins, N.A. Norris, J.A. Ledbetter, C.B. Siegall, "Activity of a single-chain immunotoxin that selectively kills lymphoma and other B-lineage cells expressing the CD40 antigen," Cancer Res. 55(15 July 1995):3099-3104.
1815. G. Bergamaschi, V. Perfetti, L. Tonon, A. Novella, C. Lucotti, M. Danova, M.J. Glennie, G. Merlini, M. Cazzola, "Saporin, a ribosome-inactivating protein used to prepare immunotoxins, induces cell death via apoptosis," Br. J. Haematol. 93(June 1996):789-794.
1816. B. Hazes, R.J. Read, "Accumulating evidence suggests that several AB-toxins subvert the endoplasmic reticulum-associated protein degradation pathway to enter target cells," Biochemistry 36(16 September 1997):11051-11054.
1817. J.F. Markmann, J.S. Odorico, H. Bassiri, N. Desai, J.L. Kim, C.F. Barker, "Deletion of donor-reactive T lymphocytes in adult mice after intrathymic inoculation with lymphoid cells," Transplantation 55(April 1993):871-876, 876-877 (discussion).
1818. Y. Chen, J. Inobe, R. Marks, P. Gonnella, V.K. Kuchroo, H.L. Weiner, "Peripheral deletion of antigen-reactive T cells in oral tolerance," Nature 376(13 July 1995):177-180; 377(21 September 1995):257 (erratum).
1819. B. Nag, T. Kendrick, S. Arimilli, S.C. Yu, S. Sriram, "Soluble MHC II-peptide complexes induce antigen-specific apoptosis in T cells," Cell Immunol. 170(25 May 1996):25-33.
1820. W.E. Gillanders, T. Arima, F. Tu, T.H. Hansen, M.W. Flye, "Evidence for clonal deletion and clonal anergy after intrathymic antigen injection in a transplantation model," Transplantation 64(27 October 1997):1159-1166.
1821. H.B. Kim, A.F. Shaaban, R. Milner, C. Fichter, A.W. Flake, "In utero bone marrow transplantation induces donor-specific tolerance by a combination of clonal deletion and clonal anergy," J. Pediatr. Surg. 34(May 1999):726-729, 729-730 (discussion).

1822. K. Honey, F. Bemelman, S.P. Cobbold, H. Waldmann, "High dose bone marrow transplantation induces deletion of antigen-specific T cells in a Fas-independent manner," Transplantation 69(27 April 2000):1676-1682.
1823. M.M. Durham, A.W. Bingaman, A.B. Adams, J. Ha, S.Y. Waitze, T.C. Pearson, C.P. Larsen, "Cutting edge: administration of anti-CD40 ligand and donor bone marrow leads to hemopoietic chimerism and donor-specific tolerance without cytoreductive conditioning," J. Immunol. 165(1 July 2000):1-4.
1824. M. Zoller, "2,4,6-trinitrophenyl (TNP) responsiveness of anti-TNP (Sp6) transgenic mice," Eur. J. Immunol. 21(July 1991):1601-1610.
1825. J. Quintans, J. Kilkus, C.L. McShan, A.R. Gottschalk, G. Dawson, "Ceramide mediates the apoptotic response of WEHI 231 cells to anti-immunoglobulin, corticosteroids and irradiation," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 202(29 July 1994):710-714.
1826. B. Pulendran, G. Kannourakis, S. Nouri, K.G. Smith, G.J. Nossal, "Soluble antigen can cause enhanced apoptosis of germinal-centre B cells," Nature 375(25 May 1995):331-334.
1827. J.W. Reim, D.E. Symer, D.C. Watson, R.Z. Dintzis, H.M. Dintzis, "Low molecular weight antigen arrays delete high affinity memory B cells without affecting specific T-cell help," Mol. Immunol. 33(December 1996):1377-1388.
1828. M. Sarzotti, "Immunologic tolerance," Curr. Opin. Hematol. 4(January 1997):48-52.
1829. J. Alferink, A. Tafuri, D. Vestweber, R. Hallmann, G.J. Hammerling, B. Arnold, "Control of neonatal tolerance to tissue antigens by peripheral T cell trafficking," Science 282(13 November 1998):1338-1341; J. Alferink, S. Aigner, R. Reibke, G.J. Hammerling, B. Arnold, "Peripheral T-cell tolerance: the contribution of permissive T-cell migration into parenchymal tissues of the enonate," Immunol. Rev. 169(June 1999):255-261.
1830. B. Min, K.I. Legge, L. Li, J.C. Caprio, C.D. Pack, R. Gregg, D. McGavin, D. Slauson, H. Zaghouani, "Neonatal tolerant immunity for vaccination against autoimmunity," Int. Rev. Immunol. 19(2000):247-264.
1831. T. Fischer, H. Schobel, M. Barenbrock, "Specific immune tolerance during pregnancy after renal transplantation," Eur. J. Obstet. Gynecol. Reprod. Biol. 70(27 December 1996):217-219.
1832. Robert P. Lanza, David K.C. Cooper, William L. Chick, "Xenotransplantation," Scientific American 277(July 1997):54-59.
1833. A.H. Sehon, S. Bitoh, G. Lang, "Dual effects of allergen-mPEG conjugates. Induction of immunological suppression and inactivation of sensitized mast cells," Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 409(1996):177-184.
1834. S. Santavirta, D. Nordstrom, P. Ylinen, Y.T. Konttinen, T. Silvennoinen, P. Rokkanen, "Biocompatibility of hydroxyapatite-coated hip prostheses," Arch. Orthop. Trauma Surg. 110(1991):288-292.
1835. B.D. Boyan, J. Lincks, C.H. Lohmann, V.L. Sylvia, D.L. Cochran, C.R. Blanchard, D.D. Dean, Z. Schwartz, "Effect of surface roughness and composition on costochondral chondrocytes is dependent on cell maturation state," J. Orthop. Res. 17(May 1999):446-457.
1836. J. Lincks, B.D. Boyan, C.R. Blanchard, C.H. Lohmann, Y. Liu, D.L. Cochran, D.D. Dean, Z. Schwartz, "Response of MG63 osteoblast-like cells to titanium and titanium alloy is dependent on surface roughness and composition," Biomaterials 19(December 1998):2219-2232.
1837. John I. Gallin, Ira M. Goldstein, Ralph Snyderman, eds., Inflammation, Raven Press, New York, 1988.
1838. N.P. Ziats, D.A. Pankowsky, B.P. Tierney, O.D. Ratnoff, J.M. Anderson, "Adsorption of Hageman factor (factor XII) and other human plasma proteins to biomedical polymers," J. Lab. Clin. Med. 116(November 1990):687-696.
1839. K.W. van der Kamp, K.D. Hauch, J. Feijen, T.A. Horbett, "Contact activation during incubation of five different polyurethanes or glass in plasma," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 29(October 1995):1303-1306; F. Citarella, D.M. Ravon, B. Pascucci, A. Felici, A. Fantoni, C.E. Hack, "Structure/function analysis of human factor XII using recombinant deletion mutants. Evidence for an additional region involved in the binding to negatively charged surfaces," Eur. J. Biochem. 238(15 May 1996):240-249.
1840. C.G. Cochrane, J.H. Griffin, "Molecular assembly in the contact phase of the Hageman factor system," Am. J. Med. 67(October 1979):657-664.
1841. Erle E. Peacock, Jr., Wound Repair, W.B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia, 1984.
1842. R.W. Colman, A.H. Schmaier, "The contact activation system: biochemistry and interactions of these surface-mediated defense reactions," Crit. Rev. Oncol. Hematol. 5(1986):57-85.
1843. C.L. Cameron, B. Fisslthaler, A. Sherman, S. Reddigari, M. Silverberg, "Studies on contact activation: effects of surface and inhibitors," Med. Prog. Technol. 15(1989):53-62.
1844. J.C. Meijers, B.A. McMullen, B.N. Bouma, "The contact activation proteins: a structure/function overview," Agents Actions suppl. 38(1992):219-230.
1845. A.H. Schmaier, "Contact activation: a revision," Thromb. Haemost. 78(July 1997):101-107; "Plasma contact activation: a revised hypothesis," Biol. Res. 31(1998):251-262.
1846. Stephen G. Farmer, ed., The Kinin System, Handbook of Immunopharmacology Systems, Academic Press, New York, 1997.
1847. M.N. Perkins, "Interactions between kinins and the inflammatory pain process," in S.D. Brain, Ph.K. Moore, eds., Pain and Neurogenic Inflammation, Progress in Inflammation Research, Birkhauser Verlag, Basel, Switzerland, 1999.
1848. R.J. Royer, J.L. Delongeas, P. Netter, G. Faure, J.M. Mur, D. Burnel, A. Gaucher, "Inflammatory effect of aluminium phosphate on rat paws," Pathol. Biol. (Paris) 30(April 1982):211-215.
1849. J.L. Delongeas, P. Netter, P. Boz, G. Faure, R.J. Royer, A. Gaucher, "Experimental synovitis induced by aluminium phosphate in rabbits. Comparison of the changes produced in synovial tissue and in articular cartilage by aluminium phosphate, carrageenin, calcium hydrogen phosphate dihydrate, and natural diamond powder," Biomed. Pharmacother. 38(1984):44-48.
1850. K.W. van der Kamp, W. van Oeveren, "Factor XII fragment and kallikrein generation in plasma during incubation with biomaterials," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 28(March 1994):349-352.
1851. J. Kleniewski, V.H. Donaldson, "Endothelial cells produce a substance that inhibits contact activation of coagulation by blocking the activation of Hageman factor," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 90(1 January 1993):198-202; V.H. Donaldson, C.J. Wagner, B.H. Mitchell, R. Mandle, "An HMG-I protein from human endothelial cells apparently is secreted and impairs activation of Hageman factor (factor XII)," Proc. Assoc. Am. Physicians 110(March-April 1998):140-149.
1852. G. Elgue, J. Sanchez, N. Egberg, P. Olsson, J. Riesenfeld, "Effect of surface-immobilized heparin on the activation of adsorbed factor XII," Artif. Organs 17(August 1993):721-726.
1853. G. Fuhrer, M.J. Gallimore, W. Heller, H.E. Hoffmeister, "FXII," Blut 61(November 1990):258-266.
1854. D. Veloso, L.D. Silver, S. Hahn, R.W. Colman, "A monoclonal anti-human plasma prekallikrein antibody that inhibits activation of prekallikrein by factor XIIa on a surface," Blood 70(October 1987):1053-1062.
1855. C.F. Scott, R.W. Carrell, C.B. Glaser, F. Kueppers, J.H. Lewis, R.W. Colman, "Alpha-1-antitrypsin-Pittsburgh. A potent inhibitor of human plasma factor XIa, kallikrein, and factor XIIf," J. Clin. Invest. 77(February 1986):631-634.
1856. Alexander Duncan, "Coagulation defects," in J. Willis Hurst, ed., Medicine for the Practicing Physician, Third Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston MA, 1992, pp. 786-788.
1857. M.F. Lewin, A.P. Kaplan, P.C. Harpel, "Studies of C1 inactivator-plasma kallikrein complexes in purified systems and in plasma," J. Biol. Chem. 258(25 May 1983):6415-6421; T. Shimada, T. Sugo, H. Kato, K. Yoshida, S. Iwanaga, "Activation of factor XII and prekallikrein with polysaccharide sulfates and sultatides: comparison with kaolin-mediated activation," J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 97(February 1985):429-439.
1858. C. Sollner, R. Mentele, C. Eckerskorn, H. Fritz, C.P. Sommerhoff, "Isolation and characterization of hirustasin, an antistasin-type serine-proteinase inhibitor from the medical leech Hirudo medicinalis," Eur. J. Biochem. 219(1 February 1994):937-943.
1859. Torben Halkier, Paul Woolley (Translator), Mechanisms in Blood Coagulation Fibrinolysis and the Complement System, Cambridge University Press, New York, 1991.
1860. Robert W. Colman, Jack Hirsch, Victor J. Marder, Edwin W. Salzman, eds., Hemostasis and Thrombosis: Basic Principles and Clinical Practice, Third Edition, Lippincott, Williams & Wilkins Publishers, 1994.
1861. Arthur L. Bloom, Charles D. Forbes, Duncan P. Thomas, Edward G.D. Tuddenham, eds., Haemostasis and Thrombosis, Third Edition, Churchill Livingstone, New York, 1994.
1862. Katherine A. High, Harold R. Roberts, eds., Molecular Basis of Thrombosis and Hemostasis, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1995.
1863. Joseph Loscalzo, Andrew I. Schafer, eds., Thrombosis and Hemorrhage, Second Edition, Williams & Wilkins, Baltimore, MD, 1998.
1864. J.H. McVey, "Tissue factor pathway," Baillieres Best Pract. Res. Clin. Haematol. 12(September 1999):361-372; Baillieres Clin. Haematol. 7(September 1994):469-484.
1865. C.M. Jackson, "Factor X," Prog. Hemost. Thromb. 7(1984):55-109.
1866. R.T. MacGillivray, "Molecular biology of factor X," Baillieres Clin. Haematol. 2(October 1989):897-917.
1867. M. Hertzberg, "Biochemistry of factor X," Blood Rev. 8(March 1994):56-62.
1868. S.D. Revak, C.G. Cochrane, A.R. Johnson, T.H. Hugh, "Structural changes accompanying enzymatic activation of human Hageman factor," J. Clin. Invest. 54(September 1974):619-627; B.A. McMullen, K. Fujikawa, "Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of human alpha-Factor XIIa (activated Hageman factor)," J. Biol. Chem. 260(10 May 1985):5328-5341.
1869. R.W. Colman, "Surface-mediated defense reactions. The plasma contact activation system," J. Clin. Invest. 73(May 1984):1249-1253.
1870. A.P. Kaplan, M. Silverberg, "The coagulation-kinin pathway of human plasma," Blood 70(July 1987):1-15.
1871. J.H. Griffin, B.N. Bouma, "The contact phase of blood coagulation," in Arthur L. Bloom, Duncan P. Thomas, eds., Haemostasis and Thrombosis, Second Edition, Churchill Livingstone, New York, 1987, pp. 101-115.
1872. M.E. Nesheim, J.A. Katzmann, P.B. Tracy, K.G. Mann, "Factor V," Methods Enzymol. 80(1981):249-274 (Pt. C).
1873. R.J. Jenny, K.G. Mann, "Factor V: a prototype pro-cofactor for vitamin K-dependent enzyme complexes in blood clotting," Baillieres Clin. Haematol. 2(October 1989):919-944.
1874. J. Rosing, G. Tans, "Factor V," Int. J. Biochem. Cell Biol. 29(October 1997):1123-1126; "Coagulation factor V: an old star shines again," Thromb. Haemost. 78(July 1997):427-433.

1875. J.W. Fenton 2nd, F.A. Ofosu, D.G. Moon, J.M. Maraganore, "Thrombin structure and function: why thrombin is the primary target for antithrmobotics," Blood Coagul. Fibrinolysis 2(February 1991):69-75.
1876. E. Di Cera, Q.D. Dang, Y.M. Ayala, "Molecular mechanisms of thrombin function," Cell Mol. Life Sci. 53(September 1997):701-730.
1877. N.R. Goldsack, R.C. Chambers, K. Dabbagh, G.J. Laurent, "Thrombin," Int. J. Biochem. Cell Biol. 30(June 1998):641-646.
1878. S. Narayanan, "Multifunctional roles of thrombin," Ann. Clin. Lab. Sci. 29(October-December 1999):275-280.
1879. "Thrombin"; http://attila.stevens-tech.edu/chembio/caymes/thrombin.htm
1880. Z.M. Ruggeri, "Structure and function of von Willebrand factor," Thromb. Haemost. 82(August 1999):576-584.
1881. F. De Clerck, "The role of serotonin in thrombogenesis," Clin. Physiol. Biochem. 8(1990):40-49 (Suppl 3).
1882. A. McNicol, J.M. Gerrard, "Post-receptor events associated with thrombin-induced platelet activation," Blood Coagul. Fibrinolysis 4(December 1993):975-991.
1883. Huzoor-Akbar, N.G. Ardlie, "Platelet activation in haemostasis: role of thrombin and other clotting factors in platelet-collagen interaction," Haemostasis 6(1977):59-71.
1884. G.P. Stewart, M.A. Wilkov, "Mechanism of failure of biocompatible-treated surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 10(May 1976):413-428.
1885. H. Mohri, T. Ishitoya, E.A. Hessel 2d, G. Schmer, D.H. Dillard, K.A. Merendino, "Use of athrombogenic tubing for perfusion rewarming following surface-induced deep hypothermia," J. Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 77(February 1979):277-282.
1886. Y. Noishiki, T. Miyata, "A simple method to heparinize biological materials," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 20(1986):337-346.
1887. A.S. Hoffman, "Modification of material surfaces to affect how they interact with blood," Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 516(1987):96-101.
1888. S.W. Kim, H. Jacobs, J.Y. Lin, C. Nojori, T. Okano, "Nonthrombogenic bioactive surfaces," Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 516(1987):116-130; S.C. Lin, H.A. Jacobs, S.W. Kim, "Heparin immobilization increased through chemical amplification," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 25(June 1991):791-795; S.W. Kim, H. Jacobs, "Design of nonthrombogenic polymer surfaces for blood-contacting medical devices," Blood Purif. 14(1996):357-372.
1889. P.V. Narayanan, "Surface functionalization by RF plasma treatment of polymers for immobilization of bioactive molecules," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 6(1994):181-193.
1890. M.S. Beena, T. Chandy, C.P. Sharma, "Heparin immobilized chitosan—polyethyleneglycol interpenetrating network: antithrombogenicity," Art. Cells Blood Subst. Immobil. Biotech. 23(1995):175-192.
1891. H. Baumann, R. Keller, "Which glycosaminoglycans are suitable for antithrombogenic or athrombogenic coatings of biomaterials? Part II: Covalently immobilized endothelial cell surface heparan sulfate (ESHS) and heparin (HE) on synthetic polymers and results of animal experiments," Semin. Thromb. Hemost. 23(1997):215-223.
1892. M. Erdtmann, R. Keller, H. Baumann, "Photochemical immobilization of heparin, dermatan sulphate, dextran sulphate and endothelial cell surface heparan sulphate onto cellulose membranes for the preparation of athrombogenic and antithrombogenic polymers," Biomaterials 15(October 1994):1043-1048.
1893. G.W. Bos, N.M. Scharenborg, A.A. Poot, G.H. Engbers, T. Beugeling, W.G. van Aken, J. Feijen, "Blood compatibility of surfaces with immobilized albumin-heparin conjugate and effect of endothelial cell seeding on platelet adhesion," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 47(5 December 1999):279-291.
1894. H.A. Jacobs, T. Okano, S.W. Kim, "Antithrombogenic surfaces: characterization and bioactivity of surface immobilized PGE1-heparin conjugate," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 23(June 1989):611-630.
1895. J. San Roman et al, "Experimental study of the antithrombogenic behavior of Dacron vascular grafts coated with hydrophilic acrylic copolymers bearing salicylic acid residues," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 32(September 1996):19-27.
1896. R. Patel, H.A. Jacobs, S.W. Kim, "Surface adsorption and fibrinogen interactions with hirudin-thrombin complex," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 32(September 1996):11-18.
1897. B. Lowkis, M. Szymonowicz, "An assessment of athrombogenic properties of electret polyethylene film," Polim. Med. 28(1998):3-13.
1898. X. Sun, H. Sheardown, P. Tengvall, J.L. Brash, "Peptide modified gold-coated polyurethanes as thrombin scavenging surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 49(January 2000):66-78.
1899. P. Zoldhelyi, J.H. Chesebro, W.G. Owen, "Hirudin as a molecular probe for thrombin in vitro and during systemic coagulation in the pig," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 90(1 March 1993):1819-1823.
1900. A. Thomson, "Thrombin," 14 February 2000; http://bssv01.lancs.ac.uk/StuWork/BIOS316/Bios31698/Thrombin/thrombin.htm
1901. W. Jeske, J. Fareed, "In vitro studies on the biochemistry and pharmacology of low molecular weight heparins," Semin. Thromb. Hemost. 25(1999):27-33 (Suppl); J. Fareed, D. Hoppensteadt, W. Jeske, R. Clarizio, J.M. Walenga, "Low molecular weight heparins: are they different?" Can J. Cardiol. 14(August 1998):28E-34E (Suppl).
1902. S. Beguin, D. Welzel, R. Al Dieri, H.C. Hemker, "Conjectures and refutations on the mode of action of heparins. The limited importance of anti-factor xa activity as a pharmaceutical mechanism and a yardstick for therapy," Haemostasis 29(1999):170-178.
1903. E.M. Antman, M. Cohen, "Newer antithrombin agents in acute coronary syndromes," Am. Heart J. 138(December 1999):S563-S569.
1904. J.M. Walenga, J. Fareed, "Current status on new anticoagulant and antithrombotic drugs and devices," Curr. Opin. Pulm. Med. 3(July 1997):291-302.
1905. A. Vuillemenot, F. Schiele, N. Meneveau, S. Claudel, F. Donat, S. Fontecave, R. Cariou, M.M. Samama, J.P. Bassand, "Efficacy of a synthetic pentasaccharide, a pure factor Xa inhibitor, as an antithrombotic agent—a pilot study in the setting of coronary angioplasty," Thromb. Haemost. 81(February 1999):214-220.
1906. G. Claeson, "Synthetic peptides and peptidomimetics as substrates and inhibitors of thrombin and other proteases in the blood coagulation system," Blood Coagul. Fibrinolysis 5(June 1994):411-436.
1907. S. Odake, C.M. Kam, J.C. Powers, "Inhibition of thrombin by arginine-containing peptide chloromethyl ketones and bis chloromethyl ketone-albumin conjugates," J. Enzyme Inhib. 9(1995):17-27.
1908. M. Salzet, V. Chopin, J.L. Baert, I. Matias, J. Malecha, "Theromin, a novel leech thrombin inhibitor," J. Biol. Chem. 275(6 October 2000):30774-30780.
1909. J.M. Maraganore, P. Bourdon, J. Jablonski, K.L. Ramachandran, J.W. Fenton 2nd, "Design and characterization of hirulogs: a novel class of bivalent peptide inhibitors of thrombin," Biochemistry 29(31 July 1990):7095-7101.
1910. M. Grutter, J. Priestle, J. Rahuel, H. Grossenbacher, W. Bode, J. Hofsteenge, S. Stone, "Crystal structure of the thrombin-hirudin complex: a novel mode of serine protease inhibition," EMBO 9(August 1990):2361-2365.
1911. G.F. Pineo, R.D. Hull, "Hirudin and hirudin analogues as new anticoagulant agents," Curr. Opin. Hematol. 2(September 1995):380-385.
1912. V. Toschi, M. Lettino, R. Gallo, J.J. Badimon, J.H. Chesebro, "Biochemistry and biology of hirudin," Coron. Artery Dis. 7(June 1996):420-428.
1913. S.M. Bates, J.I. Weitz, "Direct thrombin inhibitors for treatment of arterial thrombosis: potential differences between bivalirudin and hirudin," Am. J. Cardiol. 82(22 October 1998):12P-18P.
1914. S.M. Seiler, "Thrombin receptor antagonists," Semin. Thromb. Hemost. 22(1996):223-232.
1915. M.J. Hursting et al, "Novastan (brand of argatroban): a small-molecule, direct thrombin inhibitor," Semin. Thromb. Hemost. 23(1997):503-516.
1916. J.W. Fenton 2nd, F.A. Ofosu, D.V. Brezniak, H.I. Hassouna, "Thrombin and antithrombotics," Semin. Thromb. Hemost. 24(1998):87-91; J.W. Fenton 2nd, F. Ni, J.I. Witting, D.V. Brezniak, T.T. Andersen, A.B. Malik, "The rational design of thrombin-directed antithrombotics," Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 340(1993):1-13.
1917. L.A. Harker, "Therapeutic inhibition of thrombin activities, receptors, and production," Hematol. Oncol. Clin. North Am. 12(December 1998):1211-1230.
1918. J. Hauptmann, J. Sturzebecher, "Synthetic inhibitors of thrombin and factor Xa: from bench to bedside," Thromb. Res. 93(1 March 1999):203-241.
1919. G. Agnelli, F. Sonaglia, "Clinical status of direct thrombin inhibitors," Crit. Rev. Oncol. Hematol. 31(July 1999):97-117.
1920. T. Nishino, A. Fukuda, T. Nagumo, M. Fujihara, E. Kaji, "Inhibition of the generation of thrombin and factor Xa by a fucoidan from the brown seaweed Ecklonia kurome," Thromb. Res. 96(1 October 1999):37-49.
1921. J.W. Jacobs, E.W. Cupp, M. Sardana, P.A. Friedman, "Isolation and characterization of a coagulation factor Xa inhibitor from black fly salivary glands," Thromb. Haemost. 64(22 October 1990):235-238.
1922. K.C. Day, D.J. Welsch, "Bacterial expression, purification, and partial characterization of amino acids 94-155 of human tissue factor pathway inhibitor (TFPI) as an inhibitor of blood coagulation factor Xa," Thromb. Res. 68(1 December 1992):369-381.
1923. C.T. Dunwiddie, M.P. Neeper, E.M. Nutt, L. Waxman, D.E. Smith, K.J. Hofmann, P.K. Lumma, V.M. Garsky, G.P. Vlasuk, "Site-directed analysis of the functional domains in the factor Xa inhibitor tick anticoagulant peptide: identification of two distinct regions that constitute the enzyme recognition sites," Biochemistry 31(8 December 1992):12126-12131; 32(30 March 1993):3196 (erratum); L. Waxman, D.E. Smith, K.E. Arcuri, G.P. Vlasuk, "Tick anticoagulant peptide (TAP) is a novel inhibitor of blood coagulation factor Xa," Science 248(4 May 1990):593-596, 248(22 June 1990):1473 (erratum).
1924. A.C. Cox, "Coagulation factor X inhibitor from hundred-pace snake (deinagkistrodon acutus) venom," Toxicon 31(November 1993):1445-1457.
1925. H.J. Theunissen, R. Dijkema, J.C. Swinkels, T.L. de Poorter, P.M. Vink, T.G. van Dinther, "Mutational analysis of antistasin, an inhibitor of blood coagulation factor Xa derived from the Mexican leech Haementeria officinalis," Thromb. Res. 75(1 July 1994):41-50; E. Nutt, T. Gasic, J. Rodkey, G.J. Gasic, J.W. Jacobs, P.A. Friedman, E. Simpson, "The amino acid sequence of antistasin. A potent inhibitor of factor Xa reveals a repeated internal structure," J. Biol. Chem. 263(25 July 1988):10162-10167.
1926. J.A. Ostrem et al, "Discovery of a novel, potent, and specific family of factor Xa inhibitors via combinatorial chemistry," Biochemistry 37(27 January 1998):1053-1059.
1927. K. Kamata, H. Kawamoto, T. Honma, T. Iwama, S.H. Kim, "Structural basis for chemical inhibition of human blood coagulation factor Xa," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 95(9 June 1998):6630-6635.
1928. K.R. Stark, A.A. James, "Isolation and characterization of the gene encoding a novel factor Xa-directed anticoagulant from the yellow fever mosquito, Aedes aegypti," J. Biol. Chem. 273(14 August 1998):20802-20809.

1929. F. Faria, E.M. Kelen, C.A. Sampaio, C. Bon, N. Duval, A.M. Chudzinski-Tavassi, "A new factor Xa inhibitor (lefaxin) from the Haementeria depressa leech," Thromb. Haemost. 82(November 1999):1469-1473.
1930. B. Kaiser, W. Jeske, J.M. Walenga, J. Fareed, "Inactivation of factor Xa by the synthetic inhibitor DX-9065a causes strong anticoagulant and antiplatelet actions in human blood," Blood Coagul. Fibrinolysis 10(December 1999):495-501.
1931. S. Sperl, A. Bergner, J. Sturzebecher, V. Magdolen, W. Bode, L. Moroder, "Urethanyl-3-amidinophenylalanine derivatives as inhibitors of factor Xa. X-ray crystal structure of a trypsin/inhibitor complex and modeling studies," Biol. Chem. 381(April 2000):321-329.
1932. D.O. Arnaiz, Z. Zhao, A. Liang, L. Trinh, M. Witlow, S.K. Koovakkat, K.J. Shaw, "Design, synthesis, and in vitro biological activity of indole-based factor Xa inhibitors," Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett. 10(1 May 2000):957-961.
1933. J. Cacciola, J.M. Fevig, P.F. Stouten, R.S. Alexander, R.M. Knabb, R.R. Wexler, "Synthesis and activity studies of conformationally restricted alpha-ketoamide factor Xa inhibitors," Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett. 10(5 June 2000):1253-1256.
1934. V. Chopin, M. Salzet, J.L. Baert, F. Vandenbulcke, P.E. Sautiere, J.P. Kerkaert, J. Malecha, "Therostasin, a novel clotting factor Xa inhibitor from the rhynchobdellid leech, Theromyzon tessulatum," J. Biol. Chem. 275(20 October 2000):32701-32707.
1935. K. Sato, Y. Taniuchi, T. Kawasaki, F. Hirayama, H. Koshio, Y. Matsumoto, Y. Iizumi, "Comparison of the anticoagulant and antithrombotic effectgs of YM-75466, a novel orally-active factor Xa inhibitor, and warfarin in mice," Jpn. J. Pharmacol. 78(October 1998):191-197.
1936. Y. Stirling, "Warfarin-induced changes in procoagulant and anticoagulant proteins," Blood Coagul. Fibrinolysis 6(July 1995):361-373.
1937. J.D. Horton, B.M. Bushwick, "Warfarin therapy: evolving strategies in anticoagulation," Am. Fam. Physician 59(1 February 1999):635-646; 60(1 October 1999):1333 (erratum).
1938. F.A. Ofosu, J. Fareed, L.M. Smith, N. Anvari, D. Hoppensteadt, M.A. Blajchman, "Inhibition of factor X, factor V and prothrombin activation by the bis(lactobionic acid amide) LW10082," Eur. J. Biochem. 203(15 January 1992):121-125.
1939. V. Arocas, C. Lemaire, M.C. Bouton, A. Bezeaud, C. Bon, M.C. Guillin, M. Jandrot-Perrus," Inhibition of thrombin-catalyzed factor V activation by bothrojaracin," Thromb. Haemost. 79(June 1998):1157-1161.
1940. W.B. Foster, M.M. Tucker, J.A. Katzmann, K.G. Mann, "Monoclonal antibodies selective for activated Factor V. Immunochemical probes for structural transitions occurring during the thrombin-catalyzed activation of the procofactor," J. Biol. Chem. 258(10 May 1983):5608-5613; W.B. Foster, M.M. Tucker, J.A. Katzmann, R.S. Miller, M.E. Nesheim, K.G. Mann, "Monoclonal antibodies to human coagulation factor V and factor Va," Blood 61(June 1983):1060-1067.
1941. M.E. Nesheim, W.L. Nichols, T.L. Cole, J.G. Houston, R.B. Schenk, K.G. Mann, E.J. Bowie, "Isolation and study of an acquired inhibitor of human coagulation factor V," J. Clin. Invest. 77(February 1986):405-415.
1942. S.I. Rapaport, A. Zivelin, R.A. Minow, C.S. Hunter, K. Donnelly, "Clinical significance of antibodies to bovine and human thrombin and factor V after surgical use of bovine thrombin," Am. J. Clin. Pathlo. 97(January 1992):84-91.
1943. R.M. Mesters, M.J. Heeb, J.H. Griffin, "Interactions and inhibition of blood coagulation factor Va involving residues 311-325 of activated protein C," Protein Sci. 2(September 1993):1482-1489.
1944. H. Banninger, T. Hardegger, A. Tobler, A. Barth, P. Schupbach, W. Reinhart, B. Lammle, M. Furlan, "Fibrin glue in surgery: frequent development of inhibitors of bovine thrombin and human factor V," Br. J. Haematol. 85(November 1993):528-532.
1945. E. Suehisa, M. Toku, N. Akita, R. Fushimi, T. Takano, H. Tada, Y. Iwatani, N. Amino, "Study on an antibody against F1F2 fragment of human factor V in a patient with Hashimoto's disease and bullous pemphigoid," Thromb. Res. 77(1 January 1995):63-68.
1946. T. Koyama, T. Saito, T. Kusano, S. Hirosawa, "Factor V inhibitor associated with Sjogren's syndrome," Br. J. Hematol. 89(April 1995):893-896.
1947. V.D. Chouhan, R.A. De La Cadena, C. Nagaswami, J.W. Weisel, M. Kajani, A.K. Rao, "Simultaneous occurrence of human antibodies directed against fibrinogen, thrombin, and factor V following exposure to bovine thrombin: effects on blood coagulation, protein C activation and platelet function," Thromb. Haemost. 77(February 1997):343-349.
1948. S.J. Israels, M.T. Leaker, "Acquired inhibitors to factors V and X after exposure to topical thrombin: interference with monitoring of low molecular weight heparin and warfarin," J. Pediatr. 131(September 1997):480-483.
1949. T.L. Ortel, K.D. Moore, M.A. Quinn-Allen, T. Okamura, A.J. Sinclair, J. Lazarchick, R. Govindan, F. Carmagnol, W.H. Kane, "Inhibitory anti-factor V antibodies bind to the factor V C2 domain and are associated with hemorrhagic manifestations," Blood 91(1 June 1998):4188-4196; T.L. Ortel, "Clinical and laboratory manifestations of anti-factor V antibodies," J. Lab. Clin. Med. 133(April 1999):326-334.
1950. P. Knobl, K. Lechner, "Acquired factor V inhibitors," Baillieres Clin. Haematol. 11(June 1998):305-318.
1951. C.P. Reutelingsperger, J.M. Kop, G. Hornstra, H.C. Hemker, "Purification and characterization of a novel protein from bovine aorta that inhibits coagulation. Inhibition of the phospholipid-dependent factor-Xa-catalyzed prothrombin activation, through a high-affinity binding of the anticoagulant to the phospholipids," Eur. J. Biochem. 173(5 April 1988):171-178.
1952. P. Wildgoose, W. Kisiel, "Inhibition of prothrombin activation by factor X and factor IX Gla-peptides," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 152(16 May 1988):1207-1212.
1953. W.R. Church, T.L. Messier, M.M. Tucker, K.G. Mann, "An inhibitory monoclonal antibody to factor X that blocks prothrombin activation but not prothrombinase enzyme assembly," Blood 72(December 1988):1911-1921.
1954. R.D. Leach, S.A. DeWind, C.W. Slattery, E.C. Herrmann, "Choline inhibition of prothrombin activation," Thromb. Res. 62(15 June 1991):635-648.
1955. S. Tanabe, T. Tamaki, Y. Wada, "Sphingosine inhibits factor Xa-catalyzed prothrombin activation on the surface of cultured calf pulmonary artery endothelium perturbed by hydrogen peroxide," Thromb. Res. 67(1 July 1992):115-122.
1956. G.H. Goldsmith, S.S. Pierangeli, D.W. Branch, A.E. Gharavi, E.N. Harris, "Inhibition of prothrombin activation by antiphospholipid antibodies and beta 2-glycoprotein 1," Br. J. Haematol. 87(July 1994):548-554.
1957. S.S. Pierangeli, G.H. Goldsmith, D.W. Branch, E.N. Harris, "Antiphospholipid antibody: functional specificity for inhibition of prothrombin activation by the prothrombinase complex," Br. J. Haematol. 97(June 1997):768-774.
1958. S.F. Mohammad, M.D. Hardison, H.Y. Chuang, R.G. Mason, "Adhesion of human blood platelets to glass polymer surfaces. II. Demonstration of the presence of a natural platelet adhesion inhibitor in plasma and serum," Haemostasis 5(1976):96-114; N.C. Sharma, S.F. Mohammad, H.Y. Chuang, R.G. Mason, "Isolation and some of the physicochemical and immunologic properties of a platelet adhesion inhibitor from human serum," Thromb. Res. 17(1 March 1980):683-695.
1959. R. Munro, C.P. Jones, R.T. Sawyer, "Calin—a platelet adhesion inhibitor from the saliva of the medicinal leech," Blood Coagul. Fibrinolysis 2(February 1991):179-184.
1960. E.M. Lyle, T. Fujita, M.W. Conner, T.M. Connolly, G.P. Vlasuk, J.L. Lynch Jr., "Effect of inhibitors of factor Xa or platelet adhesion, heparin, and aspirin on platelet deposition in an atherosclerotic rabbit model of angioplasty injury," J. Pharmacol. Toxicol. Methods 33(February 1995):53-61.
1961. G.H. van Zanten, T.M. Connolly, M.E. Schiphorst, S. de Graaf, P.J. Slootweg, J.J. Sixma, "Recombinant leech antiplatelet protein specifically blocks platelet deposition on collagen surfaces under flow conditions," Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 15(September 1995):1424-1431.
1962. N.D. Kon, K.J. Hansen, M.B. Martin, J.W. Meredith, J.H. Meredith, A.R. Cordell, "Inhibition of platelet deposition on polytetrafluoroethylene grafts by antiplatelet agents," Surgery 96(November 1984):870-873.
1963. R. Konishi, R. Shimizu, L. Firestone, F.R. Walters, W.R. Wagner, W.J. Federspiel, H. Konishi, B.G. Hattler, "Nitric oxide prevents human platelet adhesion to fiber membranes in whole blood," ASAIO J. 42(1996):850-853.
1964. J.F. Tschopp. E.M. Driscoll, D.X. Mu, S.C. Black, M.D. Pierschbacher, B.R. Lucchesi, "Inhibition of coronary artery reocclusion after thrombolysis with an RGD-containing peptide with no significant effect on bleeding time," Coron. Artery Dis. 4(September 1993):809-817.
1965. J.F. Tschopp, C. Muzur, K. Gould, R. Connolly, M.D. Pierschbacher, "Inhibition of thrombosis by a selective fibrinogen receptor antagonist without effect on bleeding time," Thromb. Haemost. 72(July 1994):119-124.
1966. B.H. Chao, J.A. Jakubowski, B. Savage, E.P. Chow, U.M. Marzec, L.A. Harker, J.M. Maraganore, "Agkistrodon piscivorus platelet aggregation inhibitor: a potent inhibitor of platelet activation," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 86(October 1989):8050-8054.
1967. T.M. Connolly, J.W. Jacobs, C. Condra, "An inhibitor of collagen-stimulated platelet activation from the salivary glands of the Haementeria officinalis leech. I. Identification, isolation, and characterization," J. Biol. Chem. 267(5 April 1992):6893-6898.
1968. A.I. Schafer, "Antiplatelet therapy," Am. J. Med. 101(August 1996):199-209.
1969. Etsuko Ito, Ken Suzuki, Masayuki Yamato, Masayuki Yokoyama, Yasuhisa Sakurai, Teruo Okano, "Active platelet movements on hydrophobic/hydrophilic microdomain-structured surfaces," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 42(October 1998):148-155.
1970. R.E. Smith, J.F. Martin, "Endogenous mediators and thrombophilia," Baillieres Clin. Haematol. 7(September 1994):485-497.
1971. H. Patscheke, "Current concepts for a drug-induced inhibition of formation and action of thromboxane A2," Blut 60(May 1990):261-268.
1972. J.A. Jakubowski, J.M. Maraganore, "Inhibition of coagulation and thrombin-induced platelet activities by a synthetic dodecapeptide modeled on the carboxy-terminus of hirudin," Blood 75(15 January 1990):399-406.
1973. B.L. Linder, D.S. Goodman, "Studies on the mechanism of the inhibition of platelet aggregation and release induced by high levels of arachidonate," Blood 60(August 1982):436-445.
1974. S. Joseph, S. Krishnamurthi, V.V. Kakkar, "Effect of the polyamine-spermine on agonist-induced human platelet activation-specific inhibition of `aggregation-independent' events induced by thrombin, but not by collagen, thromboxane mimetic, phorbol ester or calcium ionophore," Thromb. Haemost. 57(7 April 1987):191-195.
1975. M.J. Rohrer, A.S. Kestin, P.A. Ellis, M.R. Barnard, L. Rodino, W.L. Breckwoldt, J.M. Li, A.D. Michelson, "High-dose heparin suppresses platelet alpha granule secretion," J. Vasc. Surg. 15(June 1992):1000-1008, 1008-1009 (discussion).

1976. A. Nguyen, C.H. Gemmell, E.L. Yeo, M.A. Packham, M.L. Rand, "Ethanol inhibits thrombin-induced secretion of the contents of human platelet dense and alpha-granules and lysosomes," Thromb. Haemost. 80(October 1998):662-667.
1977. C. Watala, M. Boncler, J. Golanski, W. Koziolkiewicz, B. Walkowiak, C.S. Cierniewski, "Release of calcium and P-selectin from intraplatelet granules is hampered by procaine," Thromb. Res. 94(1 April 1999):1-11.
1978. J. Polgar, G.L. Reed, "A critical role for N-ethylmaleimide-sensitive fusion protein (NSF) in platelet granule secretion," Blood 94(15 August 1999):1313-1318.
1979. A.S. Gallus, "Aspirin and other platelet-aggregation inhibiting drugs," Med. J. Aust. 142(7 January 1985):41-47.
1980. G. Leoncini, M. Maresca, C. Colao, E. Buzzi, M. Mazzei, A. Balbi, "Antiplatelet effect of 2-(diethylamino)-7-hydroxychromone," Pharmacol. Res. 23(February 1991):139-148.
1981. W.H. Frishman, B. Burns, B. Atac, N. Altajar, K. Lerrick, "Novel antiplatelet therapies for treatment of patients with ischemic heart disease: inhibitors of the platelet glycoprotein IIb/IIIa integrin receptor," Am. Heart. J. 130(October 1995):877-892.
1982. A.I. Schafer, "Antiplatelet therapy with glycoprotein IIb/IIIa receptor inhibitors and other novel agents," Tex. Heart Inst. 24(1997):90-96.
1983. A.G. Herman, "Rational for the combination of anti-aggregating drugs," Thromb. Res. 92(15 September 1998):S17-S21.
1984. Y. Matsumoto, K. Marukawa, H. Okumura, T. Adachi, T. Tani, Y. Kimura, "Comparative study of antiplatelet drugs in vitro: distinct effects of cAMP-elevating drugs and GPIIb/IIIa antagonists on thrombin-induced platelet responses," Thromb. Res. 95(1 July 1999):19-29.
1985. M. Verstraete, "Synthetic inhibitors of platelet glycoprotein IIb/IIIa in clinical development," Circulation 101(15 February 2000):E76-E80.
1986. K. Schror, "Aspirin and platelets: the antiplatelet action of aspirin and its role in thrombosis treatment and prophylaxis," Semin. Thromb. Hemost. 23(1997):349-356.
1987. P.A. Gurbel, C.M. O'Connor, C.C. Cummings, V.L. Serebruany, "Clopidogrel: the future choice for preventing platelet activation during coronary stenting?" Pharmacol. Res. 40(August 1999):107-111.
1988. A. Keyser, "Platelet aggregation inhibitors in neurology," Pharm. World Sci. 15(17 December 1993):243-251.
1989. M.K. Ito, A.R. Smith, M.L. Lee, "Ticlopidine: a new platelet aggregation inhibitor," Clin. Pharm. 11(July 1992):603-617.
1990. M.C. Chang, H.K. Lin, H.C. Peng, T.F. Huang, "Antithrombotic effect of crotalin, a platelet membrane glycoprotein Ib antagonist from venom of Crotalus atrox," Blood 91(1 March 1998):1582-1589.
1991. B.B. Weksler, "Prostacyclin," Prog. Hemost. Thromb. 6(1982):113-138.
1992. S. Elodi, P. Elodi, "Surface-governed molecular regulation of blood coagulation," Mol. Aspects Med. 6(1983):291-353.
1993. C.T. Esmon, "The regulation of natural anticoagulant pathways," Science 235(1987):1348-1352; "The roles of protein C and thrombomodulin in the regulation of blood coagulatoin," J. Biol. Chem. 264(1989):4743-4746.
1994. W.A. Dittman, P.W. Majerus, "Structure and function of thrombomodulin: a natural anticoagulant," Blood 75(1990):329-336.
1995. G.L. Long, D. Lu, R.L. Xie, M. Kalafatis, "Human protein S cleavage and inactivation by coagulation factor Xa," J. Biol. Chem. 273(8 May 1998):11521-11526.
1996. Ladislav Chrobak, Petr Dulicek, "Resistance to activated protein C as pathogenic factor of venous thromboembolism," Acta Medica (Hradec Kralove) 39(1996):55-62; http://www.lfhk.cuni.cz/periodik/actamed/39_2/anchroba.htm
1997. M.J. Heeb, A. Gruber, J.H. Griffin, "Identification of divalent metal ion-dependent inhibition of activated protein C by alpha 2-macroglobulin and alpha 2-antiplasmin in blood and comparisons to inhibition of factor Xa, thrombin, and plasmin," J. Biol. Chem. 266(15 September 1991):17606-17612.
1998. M. Muldbjerg, S. Markussen, S. Magnusson, T. Halkier, "Bovine factor XIIa inhibitor," Blood Coagul. Fibrinolysis 4(February 1993):47-54.
1999. M.J. Heeb, R.M. Mesters, G. Tans, J. Rosing, J.H. Griffin, "Binding of protein S to factor Va associated with inhibition of prothrombinase that is independent of activated protein C," J. Biol. Chem. 268(5 February 1993):2872-2877.
2000. K. Suzuki, "Protein C inhibitor," Methods Enzymol. 222(1993):385-399; S.T. Cooper, F.C. Church, "PCI: protein C inhibitor?" Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 425(1997):45-54.
2001. M.G. Roback, A.M. Stack, C. Thompson, C. Brugnara, H.P. Schwarz, R.A. Saladino, "Activated protein C concentrate for the treatment of meningococcal endotoxin shock in rabbits," Shock 9(February 1998):138-142.
2002. A.P. Betrosian, M. Balla, G. Kofinas, M. Papanikolaou, G. Georgiadis, "Protein C in the treatment of coagulopathy in memingococcal sepsis," Crit. Care Med. 27(December 1999):2849-2850.
2003. Peter A. Mayes, "Metabolism of Acylglycerols and Sphingolipids," in Robert K. Murray, Daryl K. Granner, Peter A. Mayes, Victor W. Rodwell, eds., Harper's Biochemistry, 23rd Edition, Appleton & Lange, Norwalk CT, 1993, pp. 241-249.
2004. Clayton L. Thomas, ed., Taber's Cyclopedic Medical Dictionary, 17th Edition, F.A. Davis Company, Philadelphia PA, 1989.
2005. Allan T. Luskin, "Allergic asthma," in J. Willis Hurst, Medicine for the Practicing Physician, Third Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston, MA, 1992, pp. 169-171.
2006. R.W. Weber, "Allergens," Prim. Care 14(September 1987):435-445.
2007. S.B. Lehrer, J.E. Salvaggio, "Allergens: standardization and impact of biotechnology—a review," 11(September-October 1990):197-208.
2008. D.I. Bernstein, "Allergic reactions to workplace allergens," JAMA 278(10 December 1997):1907-1913.
2009. H. Breiteneder, C. Ebner, "Molecular and biochemical classification of plant-derived food allergens," J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 106(July 2000):27-36.
2010. R. Valenta et al, "Profilins constitute a novel family of functional plant pan-allergens," J. Exp. Med. 175(1 February 1992):377-385.
2011. S.B. Lehrer, W.E. Horner, G. Reese, "Why are some proteins allergenic? Implications for biotechnology," Crit. Rev. Food Sci. Nutr. 36(July 1996):553-564.
2012. F. de Blay, G. Pauli, J.C. Bessot, "Cross-reactions between respiratory and food allergens," Allergy Proc. 12(September-October 1991):313-317.
2013. D.H. Beezhold, G.L. Sussman, G.M. Liss, N.S. Chang, "Latex allergy can induce clinical reactions to specific foods," Clin. Exp. Allergy 26(April 1996):416-422.
2014. K. Lammintausta, K. Kalimo, C.T. Jansen, "Experimental nickel sensitization in the guinea pig: comparison of different protocols," Contact Dermatitis 12(May 1985):258-262.
2015. "Report on base metal alloys for crown and bridge applications: benefits and risks. Council on Dental Materials, Instruments, and Equipment," J. Am. Dent. Assoc. 111(September 1985):479-483.
2016. T. Menne, "Quantitative aspects of nickel dermatitis. Sensitization and eliciting threshold concentrations," Sci. Total Environ. 148(6 June 1994):275-281.
2017. D.J. Gawkrodger, "Nickel dermatitis: how much is safe?" Contact Dermatitis 35(November 1996):267-271.
2018. H.J. Schubert, "Airborne nickel dermatitis," Contact Dermatitis 42(February 2000):118-119.
2019. J.C. Wataha, C.T. Hanks, "Biological effects of palladium and risk of using palladium in dental casting alloys," J. Oral Rehabil. 23(May 1996):309-320.
2020. D.W. Berzins, I. Kawashima, R. Graves, N.K. Sarkar, "Electrochemical characteristics of high-Pd alloys in relation to Pd-allergy," Dent. Mater. 16(1 July 2000):266-273.
2021. L. Kanerva, T. Estlander, R. Jolanki, "Bank clerk's occupational allergic nickel and cobalt contact dermatitis from coins," Contact Dermatitis 38(April 1998):217-218.
2022. H.F. Hildebrand, C. Veron, P. Martin, "Nickel, chromium, cobalt dental alloys and allergic reactions: an overview," Biomaterials 10(October 1989):545-548.
2023. D.A. Basketter, G. Briatico-Vangosa, W. Kaestner, C. Lally, W.J. Bontinck, "Nickel, cobalt and chromium in consumer products: a role in allergic contact dermatitis?" Contact Dermatitis 28(January 1993):15-25.
2024. D.J. Gawkrodger, F.M. Lewis, M. Shah, "Contact sensitivity to nickel and other metals in jewelry reactors," J. Am. Acad. Dermatol. 43(July 2000):31-36.
2025. S. Fregert, "Occupational dermatitis in a 10-year material," Contact Dermatitis 1(1975):96-107.
2026. L. Budinger, M. Hertl, "Immunologic mechanisms in hypersensitivity reactions to metal ions: an overview," Allergy 55(February 2000):108-115.
2027. S.M. Wilkinson, A.H. Heagerty, J.S. English, "Hand dermatitis in the pottery industry," Contact Dermatitis 26(February 1992):91-94.
2028. P. Pospiech, P. Rammelsberg, G. Goldhofer, W. Gernet, "All-ceramic resin-bonded bridges. A 3-dimensional finite-element analysis study," Eur. J. Oral Sci. 104(August 1996):390-395.
2029. A. Motolese, M. Truzzi, A. Giannini, S. Seidenari, "Contact dermatitis and contact sensitization among enamellers and decorators in the ceramics industry," Contact Dermatitis 28(February 1993):59-62.
2030. E. Young, "Contact hypersensitivity to metallic gold," Dermatologica 149(1974):294-298.
2031. J.J. Hostynek, "Gold: an allergen of growing significance," Food Chem. Toxicol. 35(August 1997):839-844.
2032. A. Larsson, H. Moller, B. Bjorkner, M. Bruze, "Morphology of endogenous flare-up reactions in contact allergy to gold," Acta Derm. Venereol. 77(November 1997):474-479.
2033. T. Fischer, I. Rystedt, "Cobalt allergy in hard metal workers," Contact Dermatitis 9(March 1983):115-121.
2034. D. Parker, J.L. Turk, "Contact sensitivity to arylate compounds in guinea pigs," Contact Dermatitis 9(January 1983):55-60.
2035. B. Bjorkner, B. Niklasson, "Influence of the vehicle on elicitation of contact allergic reactions to acrylic compounds in the guinea pig," Contact Dermatitis 11(November 1984):268-278.
2036. C.G. Mathias, "Allergic contact dermatitis from a nonbisphenol A epoxy in a graphite fiber reinforced epoxy laminate," J. Occup. Med. 29(September 1987):754-755.
2037. J.T. Lear, A.H. Heagerty, B.B. Tan, A.G. Smith, J.S. English, "Transient re-emergence of oil of turpentine allergy in the pottery industry," Contact dermatitis 35(September 1996):169-172.
2038. H.P. Schwarze, F. Giordano-Labadie, F. Loche, M.B. Gorguet, J. Bazex, "Delayed-hypersensitivity granulomatous reaction induced by blepharopigmentation with aluminum-silicate," J. Am. Acad. Dermatol. 42(May 2000):888-891.
2039. K.K. Liippo, S.L. Anttila, O. Taikina-Aho, E.L. Ruokonen, S.T. Toivonen, T. Tuomi, "Hypersensitivity pneumonitis and exposure to zirconium silicate in a young ceramic tile worker," Am. Rev. Respir. Dis. 148(October 1993):1089-1092.

2040. V.G. Artamonova, N.F. Kuznetsov, A.M. Kadyskina, "Functional indicators of individual sensitivity to silicate dust in workers of ceramic tile and claydite industry," Med. Tr. Prom. Ekol. 11-12(1993):10-12. In Russian.
2041. A.O. Ransford, T. Morley, M.A. Edgar, P. Webb, N. Massuti, D. Chopin, C. Morin, F. Michel, C. Garin, D. Pries, "Synthetic porous ceramic compared with autograft in scoliosis surgery. A prospective, randomized study of 341 patients," J. Bone Joint Surg. Br. 80(January 1998):13-18; 80(May 1998):562 (erratum).
2042. R. Cavagna, G. Daculsi, J.M. Bouler, "Macroporous calcium phosphate ceramic: a prospective study of 106 cases in lumbar spinal fusion," J. Long Term Eff. Med. Implants 9(1999):403-412.
2043. K. Urban, J. Stehlik, "Initial clinical experience with BAS O, a bioactive glass-ceramic material," Acta Chir. Orthop. Traumatol. Cech. 60(1993):40-60. In Czech.
2044. J.L. Charissoux, A. Najid, J.C. Moreau, D. Setton, M. Rigaud, "Development of in vitro biocompatibility assays for surgical material," Clin. Orthop. 326(May 1996):259-269.
2045. T. Matsunaga, A. Shigematsu, N. Nakamura, "Detection of rat basophilic leukemia by cyclic voltammetry for monitoring allergic reaction," Anal. Chem. 61(15 November 1989):2471-2474; N. Nakamura, I. Inoue, Y. Kitajima, T. Matsunaga, T. Chiba, T. Honda, "Detection of human leucocytes by cyclic voltammetry and its application to monitoring of allergic reaction," Biosens. Bioelectron. 6(1991):431-437; N. Nakamura, S. Kumazawa, T. Matsunaga, "In vitro electrochemical detection of wheat allergen using rat basophilic leukaemia (RBL-1) cells," Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 43(August-September 1995):622-625.
2046. C. Sella, J.C. Martin, J. Lecoeur, J.P. Bellier, M.F. Harmand, A. Naji, J.P. Davidas, A. Le Chanu, "Corrosion protection of metal implants by hard biocompatible ceramic coatings deposited by radiofrequency sputtering," Clin. Mater. 5(1990):297-307.
2047. G. Szabo, L. Kovacs, K. Vargha, J. Barabas, Z. Nemeth, "A new advanced surface modification technique—titanium oxide ceramic surface implants: the background and long-term results," J. Long Term Eff. Med. Implants 9(1999):247-259.
2048. N. Martin, N.M. Jedynakiewicz, "Clinical performance of CEREC ceramic inlays: a systematic review," Dent. Mater. 15(January 1999):54-61.
2049. M.A. Bergman, "The clinical performance of ceramic inlays: a review," Aust. Dent. 44(September 1999):157-168.
2050. H. Erpenstein, R. Borchard, T. Kerschbaum, "Long-term clinical results of galvano-ceramic and glass-ceramic individual crowns," J. Prosthet. Dent. 83(May 2000):530-534.
2051. M. Thordrup, F. Isidor, P. Horsted-Bindslev, "A 3-year study of inlays milled from machinable ceramic blocks representing 2 different inlay systems," Quintessence Int. 30(December 1999):829-836.
2052. C. Warren Bierman, "Anaphylaxis," in J. Willis Hurst, Medicine for the Practicing Physician, Third Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston, MA, 1992, pp. 165-169.
2053. L.B. Schwartz, R.A. Lewis, K.F. Austen, "Tryptase from human pulmonary mast cells. Purification and characterization," J. Biol. Chem. 256(25 November 1981):11939-11943.
2054. C.P. Sommerhoff, W. Bode, G. Matschiner, A. Bergner, H. Fritz, "The human mast cell tryptase tetramer: a fascinating riddle solved by structure," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1477(7 March 2000):75-89; C.P. Sommerhoff, W. Bode, P.J. Pereira, M.T. Stubbs, J. Sturzebecher, G.P. Piechottka, G. Matschiner, A. Bergner, "The structure of the human betaII-tryptase tetramer: fo(u)r better or worse," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 96(28 September 1999):10984-10991.
2055. V. Patella, G. deCrescenzo, O. Marino, G. Spadaro, A. Genovese, G. Marone, "Oxatomide inhibits the release of proinflammatory mediators from human basophils and mast cells," Int. Arch. Allergy Immunol. 111(September 1996):23-29; G. Marone, F. Granata, G. Spadaro, A.M. Onorati, M. Triggiani, "Antiinflammatory effects of oxatomide," J. Investig. Allergol. Clin. Immunol. 9(July-August 1999):207-214.
2056. S. Di Marco, J.P. Priestle, "Structure of the complex of leech-derived tryptase inhibitor (LDTI) with trypsin and modeling of the LDTI-tryptase system," Structure 5(15 November 1997):1465-1474.
2057. K.D. Rice, R.D. Tanaka, B.A. Katz, R.P. Numerof, W.R. Moore, "Inhibitors of tryptase for the treatment of mast cell-mediated diseases," Curr. Pharm. Des. 4(October 1998):381-396.
2058. H. Chan, K.C. Elrod, R.P. Numerof, S. Sideris, J.M. Clark, "Expression and characterization of recombinant mast cell tryptase," Protein Expr. Purif. 15(April 1999):251-257.
2059. M. Koltai, P.G. Braquet, "Platelet-activating factor antagonists," Clin. Rev. Allergy 12(Winter 1994):361-380.
2060. J.B. Summers, D.H. Albert, "Platelet activating factor antagonists," Adv. Pharmacol. 32(1995):67-168.
2061. J.M. Negro Alvarez, J.C. Miralles Lopez, J.L. Ortiz Martinez, A. Abellan Aleman, R. Rubio del Barrio, "Platelet-activating factor antagonists," Allergol. Immunopathol. (Madr) 25(September-October 1997):249-258.
2062. P.V. Peplow, "Regulation of platelet-activating factor (PAF) activity in human diseases by phospholipase A2 inhibitors, PAF acetylhydrolases, PAF receptor antagonists and free radical scavengers," Prostaglandins Leukot. Essent. Fatty Acids 61(August 1999):65-82.
2063. G. Camussi, C. Tetta, E. Turello, C. Baglioni, "Anti-inflammatory peptides inhibit synthesis of platelet-activating factor," Prog. Clin. Biol. Res. 349(1990):69-80.
2064. M.A. Smal, S.J. Cooney, B.A. Baldo, "Antibodies to platelet-activating factor (PAF) inhibit PAF-induced platelet aggregation," J. Lipid Mediat. 4(November 1991):333-341.
2065. F. Snyder, V. Fitzgerald, M.L. Blank, "Biosynthesis of platelet-activating factor and enzyme inhibitors," Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 416(1996):5-10.
2066. B.K. Ballmer-Weber, C. Gex-Collet, B. Wuthrich, "Inhibition of histamine or allergen-induced wheals by a single dose of acrivastine, fexofenadine or cetirizine," J. Investig. Allergol. Clin. Immunol. 9(November-December 1999):351-355.
2067. B.F. Gibbs, W. Schmutzler, I.B. Vollrath, P. Brosthardt, U. Braam, H.H. Wolff, G. Zwadlo-Klarwasser, "Ambroxol inhibits the release of histamine, leukotrienes and cytokines from human leukocytes and mast cells," Inflamm. Res. 48(February 1999):86-93.
2068. U. Amon, E. von Stebut, N. Subramanian, H.H. Wolff, "CGP 41251, a novel protein kinase inhibitor with in vitro selectivity for protein kinase C, strongly inhibits immunological activation of human skin mast cells and human basophils," Pharmacology 47(September 1993):200-208.
2069. U. Amon, B.F. Gibbs, G. Buss, M. Nitschke, "In vitro investigations with the histamine H1 receptor antagonist, epinastine (WAL 801 CL), on isolated human allergic effector cells," Inflamm. Res. 49(March 2000):112-116; C. Kamei, M. Akagi, M. Mio, K. Kitazumi, K. Izushi, S. Masaki, K. Tasaka, "Antiallergic effect of epinastine (WAL 801 CL) on immediate hypersensitivity reactions: (I). Elucidation of the mechanism for histamine release inhibition," Immunopharmacol. Immunotoxicol. 14(1992):191-205.
2070. J. Kleine-Tebbe, C. Josties, G. Frank, D. Stalleicken, A. Buschauer, W. Schunack, G. Kunkel, B. Czarnetzki, "Inhibition of IgE- and non-IgE-mediated histamine release from human basophil leukocytes in vitro by a histamine H1-antagonist, desethoxycarbonyl-loratadine," J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 93(February 1994):494-500.
2071. A. Miadonna, N. Milazzo, M. Lorini, E. Marchesi, A. Tedeschi, "Inhibitory effect of the H1 antagonist loratadine on histamine release from human basophils," Int. Arch. Allergy Immunol. 105(September 1994):12-17.
2072. R.Y. Lin, L.B. Schwartz, A. Curry, G.R. Pesola, R.J. Knight, H.S. Lee, L. Bakalchuk, C. Tenenbaum, R.E. Westfal, "Histamine and tryptase levels in patients with acute allergic reactions; An emergency department-based study," J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 106(July 2000):65-71.
2073. A. Linder, K. Strandberg, H. Deuschl, "Variations in histamine concentration in nasal secretion in patients with allergic rhinitis," Allergy 43(February 1988):119-126.
2074. "Septic Shock," Crit. Care Clin. 5(January 1989):1-194.
2075. R.M. Hardaway, "A review of septic shock," Am. Surg. 66(January 2000):22-29.
2076. Thomas J. Evans, ed., Septic Shock: Methods and Protocols, Humana Press, 2000.
2077. James P. Steinberg, W. Lee Hand, "Bacteremia and septic shock," in J. Willis Hurst, Medicine for the Practicing Physician, Third Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston, MA, 1992, pp. 265-269.
2078. P. Krajcsi, W.S. Wold, "Inhibition of tumor necrosis factor and interferon triggered responses by DNA viruses," Semin. Cell Dev. Biol. 9(June 1998):351-358.
2079. D.A. Fox, "Cytokine blockade as a new strategy to treat rheumatoid arthritis: inhibition of tumor necrosis factor," Arch. Intern. Med. 160(28 February 2000):437-444.
2080. R.E. Jones, L.W. Moreland, "Tumor necrosis factor inhibitors for rheumatoid arthritis," Bull. Rheum. Dis. 48(1999):1-4; L.W. Moreland, "Inhibitors of tumor necrosis factor: new treatment options for rheumatoid arthritis," Cleve. Clin. J. Med. 66(June 1999):367-374; L.W. Moreland, "Inhibitors of tumor necrosis factor for rhematoid arthritis," J. Rheumatol. 26 Suppl. 57(May 1999):7-15.
2081. P. Brouckaert et al, "Inhibition of and sensitization to the lethal effects of tumor necrosis factor," J. Inflamm. 47(1995-1996):18-26.
2082. R. Hohlfeld, "Inhibitors of tumor necrosis factor-alpha: promising agents for the treatment of multiple sclerosis?" Mult. Scler. 1(July 1996):376-378.
2083. R.M. Hardaway, "Traumatic shock alias posttrauma critical illness," Am. Surg. 66(March 2000):284-290.
2084. Bruce Beutler, Steven M. Beutler, "The Pathogenesis of Fever," in James B. Wyngaarden, Lloyd H. Smith, Jr., J. Claude Bennett, eds., Cecil Textbook of Medicine, 19th edition, W.B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia, PA, 1992, pp. 1568-1571.
2085. Theodore Hersh, "Perforation of the esophagus," in J. Willis Hurst, ed., Medicine for the Practicing Physician, Third Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston MA, 1992, pp. 1490-1492.
2086. B.L. Strom, S.L. West, E. Sim, J.L. Carson, "The epidemiology of the acute flank pain syndrome from suprofen," Clin. Pharmacol. Ther. 46(December 1989):693-699.
2087. F.J. Ruiz Marcellan, L. Ibarz Servio, M. Ramon Dalmau, "Treatment of lithiasis in the patient with a solitary kidney," Eur. Urol. 15(1988):13-17.
2088. J.A. Mompo Sanchis, A. Fernandez Rodriguez, E. Tormos Perez, "Extracorporeal shockwave lithotripsy in patients with a single kidney," Arch. Esp. Urol. 42(1989):31-37 (Suppl 1).
2089. M. Shigeta, M. Hayashi, M. Igawa, "Fever after extracorporeal shock wave lithotripsy for patients with upper urinary tract calculi associated with bacteriuria before treatment," Eur. Urol. 27(1995):121-123.
2090. C.B. Saper, C.D. Breder, "The neurologic basis of fever," N. Engl. J. Med. 330(30 June 1994):1880-1886.

2091. Henry C. Mellette, B.K. Hutt, S.I. Askovitz, Steven M. Horvath, "Diurnal Variations in Body Temperature," J. Appl. Physiol. 3(1951):665-675.
2092. P. Webb, "The physiology of heat regulation," Am. J. Physiol. 268(April 1995):R838-R850.
2093. C. Bruce Wenger, James D. Hardy, "Chapter 4. Temperature Regulation and Exposure to Heat and Cold," in Justus F. Lehmann, ed., Therapeutic Heat and Cold, Fourth Edition, Williams & Wilkins, Baltimore, MD, 1990, pp. 150-178.
2094. Morton N. Swartz, Harvey B. Simon, "Chapter XXIV. Pathophysiology of Fever and Fever of Undetermined Origin," July 1996; http://www.iuhs.webnet.net/GMP/SAM/chapters/07_INFECTIOUS_DIS/fever.html
2095. H.B. Simon, "Hyperthermia," N. Engl. J. Med. 329(12 August 1993):483-487.
2096. C.A. Dinarello, J.G. Cannon, S.M. Wolff, "New concepts on the pathogenesis of fever," Rev. Infect. Dis. 10(January-February 1988):168-189.
2097. Thomas Hale Ham, Shu Chu Shen, Eleanor M. Fleming, W.B. Castle, "Studies on the Destruction of Red Blood Cells. IV. Thermal Injury...," Blood 3(1948):373-403.
2098. Henry N. Wagner, Jr, Mohamed A. Razzak, Robert A. Gaertner, Winston P. Caine, Jr., O. Thomas Feagin, "Removal of Erythrocytes from the Circulation," Arch. Intern. Med. 110(1962):90-97.
2099. Gavin Pearson, "Precision Milling of Teeth for Dental Caries," in Richard R.H. Coombs, Dennis W. Robinson, eds., Nanotechnology in Medicine and the Biosciences, Gordon & Breach Publishers, Netherlands, 1996, pp. 195-208.
2100. I.R. Pela, M.E. Ferreira, M.C. Melo, C.A. Silva, M.M. Coelho, C.F. Valenzuela, "Evidence that platelet-derived growth factor may be a novel endogenous pyrogen in the central nervous system," Am. J. Physiol. Regul. Integr. Comp. Physiol. 278(May 2000):R1275-R1281.
2101. S.J.C. Warner, K.R. Auger, P. Libby, "Interleukin 1 induces interleukin 1. II. Recombinant human interleukin 1 induces interleukin 1 production by adult human vascular endothelial cells," J. Immunol. 139(15 September 1987):1911-1917.
2102. T. Akahoshi, J.J. Oppenheim, K. Matsushima, "Interleukin 1 stimulates its own receptor expression on human fibroblasts through the endogenous production of prostaglandin(s)," J. Clin. Invest. 82(October 1988):1219-1224.
2103. K.P. Parker, W.R. Benjamin, K.L. Kaffka, P.L. Kilian, "Presence of IL-1 receptors on human and murine neutrophils: relevance to IL-1-mediated effects in inflammation," J. Immunol. 142(15 January 1989):537-542.
2104. S. Takahashi, L. Kapas, J. Fang, J.M. Krueger, "Somnogenic relationships between tumor necrosis factor and interleukin-1," Am. J. Physiol. 276(April 1999):R1132-R1140; J.M. Krueger, F. Obal Jr., M. Opp, L. Toth, L. Johannsen, A.B. Cady, "Somnogenic cytokines and models concerning their effects on sleep," Yale J. Biol. Med. 63(March-April 1990):157-172.
2105. T. Ikejima, S. Okusawa, P. Ghezzi, J.W. van der Meer, C.A. Dinarello, "Interleukin-1 induces tumor necrosis factor (TNF) in human peripheral blood mononuclear cells in vitro and a circulating TNF-like activity in rabbits," J. Infect. Dis. 162(July 1990):215-223.
2106. J.V. Desiderio, P.A. Kiener, P.F. Lin, G.A. Warr, "Protection of mice against Listeria monocytogenes infection by recombinant human tumor necrosis factor alpha," Infect. Immun. 57(May 1989):1615-1617.
2107. R.C. Gaillard, D. Turnill, P. Sappino, A.F. Muller, "Tumor necrosis factor alpha inhibits the hormonal response of the pituitary gland to hypothalamic releasing factors," Endocrinology 127(July 1990):101-106.
2108. E. Girardin, G.E. Gran, J.M. Dayer, P. Roux-Lombard, P.H. Lambert, "Tumor necrosis factor and interleukin-1 in the serum of children with severe infectious purpura," N. Engl. J. Med. 319(18 August 1988):397-400.
2109. G.A. Filice, M.D. Weiler, R.A. Hughes, D.N. Gerding, "Nosocomial febrile illnesses in patients on an internal medicine service," Arch. Intern. Med. 149(February 1989):319-324.
2110. R.G. Petersdorf, P.B. Beeson, "Fever of unexplained origin: report on 100 cases," Medicine (Baltimore) 40(1961):1-.
2111. H.W. Murray, G.C. Ellis, D.S. Blumenthal, T.A. Sos, "Fever and pulmonary thromboembolism," Am. J. Med. 67(August 1979):232-235.
2112. E.J. Young, V. Fainstein, D.M. Musher, "Drug-induced fever: cases seen in the evaluation of unexplained fever in a general hospital population," Rev. Infect. Dis. 4(January-February 1982):69-77.
2113. J.D. Semel, "Fever associated with repeated intramuscular injections of analgesics," Rev. Infect. Dis. 8(January-February 1986):68-72.
2114. M. Okuda, H. Yajima, S. Uchikoshi, T. Unno, "Basic study of nasal provocation test. Second report: assessment method on provocative reaction," Arch. Otorhinolaryngol. 218(30 January 1978):203-207.
2115. J.M. Jausseran, N. Stella, M. Ferdani, E.C. Mialhe, "Endovascular treatment of abdominal aorta aneurysms using the Stentor device. Preliminary experience," Minerva Cardioangiol. 44(November 1996):563-579.
2116. C. Minale, S. Nikol, G. Hollweg, C. Mittermayer, B.J. Messmer, "Clinical experience with expanded polytetrafluoroethylene Gore-Tex surgical membrane for pericardial closure: a study of 110 cases," J. Card. Surg. 3(September 1988):193-201.
2117. H. Yao et al, "Clinical use of an expanded polytetrafluoroethylene sheets (GORE-TEX SHEETS) as a pericardial substitute after aorto coronary bypass grafting," Kyobu Geka 46(March 1993):236-240. In Japanese.
2118. B.L. Dolmatch, Y.H. Dong, S.O. Trerotola, D.W. Hunter, L.H. Brennecke, R. LaBounty, "Tissue response to covered Wallstents," J. Vasc. Interv. Radiol. 9(May-June 1998):471-478.
2119. S.F. Flaim, "Pharmacokinetics and side effects of perfluorocarbon-based blood substitutes," Artif. Cells Blood Substit. Immobil. Biotechnol. 22(1994):1043-1054.
2120. R.E. Brubaker, "Pulmonary problems associated with the use of polytetrafluoroethylene," J. Occup. Med. 19(October 1977):693-695.
2121. D.J. Shusterman, "Polymer fume fever and other fluorocarbon pyrolysis-related syndromes," Occup. Med. 8(July-September 1993):519-531.
2122. K. Sunami, I. Yamadori, T. Kishimoto, S. Ozaki, Y. Kawabata, "Unilateral mixed-dust pneumoconiosis with aluminum deposition associated with interstitial pneumonia," Nihon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi 35(February 1997):189-195.
2123. D.M. Chen, "Synthesizing and biological quality of hydroxyapatite (HAP) ceramics," Chung Hua Kou Chiang Hsueh Tsa Chih 26(September 1991):294-296.
2124. P.V. Offermann, C.J. Finley, "Metal fume fever," Ann. Emerg. Med. 21(July 1992):872-875.
2125. J.M. Fine, T. Gordon, L.C. Chen, P. Kinney, G. Falcone, W.S. Beckett, "Metal fume fever: characterization of clinical and plasma IL-6 responses in controlled human exposures to zinc oxide fume at and below the threshold limit value," J. Occup. Environ. Med. 39(August 1997):722-726.
2126. W.G. Kuschner, A. D'Alessandro, J. Hambleton, P.D. Blanc, "Tumor necrosis factor-alpha and interleukin-8 release from U937 human mononuclear cells exposed to zinc oxide in vitro. Mechanistic implications for metal fume fever," J. Occup. Environ. Med. 40(May 1998):454-459.
2127. S. Chan, B. Gerson, S. Subramaniam, "The role of coppper, molybdenum, selenium, and zinc in nutrition and health," Clin. Lab. Med. 18(December 1998):673-685.
2128. S.E. Malawista, G.W. Duff, E. Atkins, H.S. Cheung, D.J. McCarty, "Crystal-induced endogenous pyrogen production. A further look at gouty inflammation," Arthritis Rheum. 28(September 1985):1039-1046; F.S. di Giovine, S.E. Malawista, G. Nuki, G.W. Duff, "Interleukin 1 (IL 1) as a mediator of crystal arthritis. Stimulation of T cell and synovial fibroblast mitogenesis by urate crystal-induced IL 1," J. Immunol. 138(15 May 1987):3213-3218.
2129. G.W. Duff, E. Atkins, S.E. Malawista, "The fever of gout: urate crystals activate endogenous pyrogen production from human and rabbit mononuclear phagocytes," Trans. Assoc. Am. Physicians 96(1983):234-245.
2130. P.A. Guerne, R. Terkeltaub, B. Zuraw, M. Lotz, "Inflammatory microcrystals stimulate interleukin-6 production and secretion by human monocytes and synoviocytes," Arthritis Rheum. 32(November 1989):1443-1452.
2131. R.F. Kampschmidt, M.L. Worthington 3rd, M.I. Mesecher, "Release of interleukin-1 (IL-1) and IL-1-like factors from rabbit macrophages with silica," J. Leukoc. Biol. 39(February 1986):123-132.
2132. C. Dumontet, F. Biron, D. Vitrey, J.C. Guerin, M. Vincent, O. Jarry, D. Meram, D. Peyramond, "Acute silicosis due to inhalation of a domestic product," Am. Rev.Respir. Dis. 143(April 1991):880-882.
2133. R.N. Miranda, P.N. McMillan, V.E. Pricolo, S.D. Finkelstein, "Peritoneal silicosis," Arch. Pathol. Lab. Med. 120(March 1996):300-302.
2134. A. Weinberger, A. Kesler, J. Pinkhas, "Fever in various rheumatic diseases," Clin. Rheumatol. 4(September 1985):258-266.
2135. G. Ho Jr., M. DeNuccio, "Gout and pseudogout in hospitalized patients," Arch. Intern. Med. 153(27 December 1993):2787-2790.
2136. F.S. di Giovine, S.E. Malawista, E. Thornton, G.W. Duff, "Urate crystals stimulate production of tumor necrosis factor alpha from human blood monocytes and synovial cells. Cytokine mRNA and protein kinetics, and cellular distribution," J. Clin. Invest. 87(April 1991):1375-1381.
2137. P. Le Goff, Y. Pennec, P. Youinou, "Articular chondrocalcinosis revealed by acute cervical symptoms simulating meningitis," Sem. Hop. 56(15 October 1980):1515-1518. In French.
2138. D.J. McCarty, "Arthropathies associated with calcium-containing crystals," Hosp. Pract. (Off. Ed.) 21(15 October 1986):109-115, 118-120.
2139. R.G. Berger, P.M. Levitin, "Febrile presentation of calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate deposition disease," J. Rheumatol. 15(April 1988):642-643.
2140. J.J. de Haan, C.B. Andreasen, "Calcium crystal-associated arthropathy (pseudogout) in a dog," J. Am. Vet. Med. Assoc. 200(1 April 1992):943-946.
2141. M.E. Mavrikakis, L.G. Antoniades, S.A. Kontoyannis, D.S. Moulopoulou, C.P. Papamichael, C.C. Kostopoulos, P.H. Athanassiades, "CPPD crystal deposition disease as a cause of unrecognized pyrexia," Clin. Exp. Rheumatol. 12(July-August 1994):419-422.
2142. S. Imai, S. Hukuda, "Cervical radiculomyelopathy due to deposition of calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate crystals in the ligamentum flavum: historical and histological evaluation of attendant inflammation," J. Spinal Disord. 7(December 1994):513-517.
2143. D. Aeberli, Z. Stanga, N.J. Gerber, "Fever of unknown origin as a sign of calcium pyrophosphate deposition disease," Schweiz. Med. Wochenschr. 130(8 April 2000):505-509. In German.
2144. F. Mateos Anton, "Kidney lithiasis: to treat the fever or to determine and treat its cause?" Arch. Esp. Urol. 43(April 1990):217-220. In Spanish.
2145. G.B. Fogazzi, "Crystalluria: a neglected aspect of urinary sediment analysis," Nephrol. Dial. Transplant. 11(February 1996):379-387.

2146. S.K. Swanson, R.L. Heilman, W.G. Eversman, "Urinary tract stones in pregnancy," Surg. Clin. North Am. 75(February 1995):123-142.
2147. C. Gonzalez Enguita, I. Jimenez Jimenez, J. Perez Perez, R. Montero Rubio, M.J. Cancho Gil, R. Vela Navarrete, "Renal colic and lithiasis in HIV(+)-patients treated with protease inhibitors," Actas Urol. Esp. 24(March 2000):212-218. In Spanish.
2148. J.D. Haines Jr., "Coughing up a stone. What to do about broncholithiasis," Postgrad. Med. 83(15 February 1988):83-84, 91.
2149. E. Avrahami, M. Englender, E. Chen, D. Shabtay, R. Katz, M. Harell, "CT of submandibular gland sialolithiasis," Neuroradiology 38(April 1996):287-290.
2150. J.S. Reedy, J.E. Kuhlman, M. Voytovich, "Microvascular pulmonary emboli secondary to precipitated crystals in a patient receiving total parenteral nutrition: a case report and description of the high-resolution CT findings," Chest 115(March 1999):892-895.
2151. J.K. Johnston, T.J. Divers, V.B. Reef, H. Acland, "Cholelithiasis in horses: ten cases (1982-1986)," J. Am. Vet. Med. Assoc. 194(1 February 1989):405-409.
2152. J. Kirpensteijn, R.B. Fingland, T. Ulrich, D.A. Sikkema, S.W. Allen, "Cholelithiasis in dogs: 29 cases (1980-1990)," J. Am. Vet. Med. Assoc. 202(1 April 1993):1137-1142.
2153. U. Scheurer, "Clinical manifestations of cholelithiasis and its complications," Schweiz. Rundsch. Med. Prax. 84(16 May 1995):590-595. In German.
2154. M.J. Fine, W. Kapoor, V. Falanga, "Cholesterol crystal embolization: a review of 221 cases in the English literature," Angiology 38(October 1987):769-784; M. Ghannem, J. Philippe, A. Ressam, D. Rechtman, M. Zaghdoudi, P. Taveneau, A. Calibre, "Systemic cholesterol embolism," Ann. Cardiol. Angeiol. (Paris) 44(October 1995):422-426. In French.
2155. R.P. Donnelly, M.J. Fenton, D.S. Finbloom, T.L. Gerrard, "Differential regulation of IL-1 production in human monocytes by IFN-gamma and IL-4," J. Immunol. 145(15 July1990):569-575.
2156. W.P. Arend, "Interleukin 1 receptor antagonist: a new member of the interleukin 1 family," J. Clin. Invest. 88(November 1991):1445-1451.
2157. P. Conti, M.R. Panara, S. Fridas, R.C. Barbacane, A. Grilli, F.C. Placido, M. Reale, S. Fiore, "Inhibition of granuloma formation induced by potassium permanganate in the mouse by a specific human recombinant receptor antagonist for interleukin-1 (hrIL-1ra)," Cell Immunol. 147(1 April 1993):446-457.
2158. D.J. Nikolic-Paterson, H.Y. Lan, R.C. Atkins, "Interleukin-1 receptor antagonism," Semin. Nephrol. 16(November 1996):583-590.
2159. C.A. Dinarello, "Interleukin-1, interleukin-1 receptors and interleukin-1 receptor antagonist," Int. Rev. Immunol. 16(1998):457-499; "Induction of interleukin-1 and interleukin-1 receptor antagonist," Semin. Oncol. 24(June 1997):S9-81 - S9-93 (3 Suppl 9); "Interleukin-1 and interleukin-1 antagonism," Blood 77(15 April 1991):1627-1652.
2160. B. Bresnihan, G. Cunnane, "Interleukin-1 receptor antagonist," Rheum. Dis. Clin. North Am. 24(August 1998):615-628.
2161. R. Brattsand, M. Linden, "Cytokine modulation by glucocorticoids: mechanisms and actions in cellular studies," Aliment. Pharmacol. Ther. 10 Suppl 2(1996):81-90, 91-92 (discussion).
2162. S.B. Abramson, "Treatment of gout and crystal arthropathies and uses and mechanisms of action of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs," Curr. Opin. Rheumatol. 4(June 1992):295-300.
2163. J. Hulkkonen, P. Laippala, M. Hurne, "A rare allele combination of the interleukin-1 gene complex is associated with high interleukin-1b plasma levels in healthy individuals," Eur. Cytokine Netw. 11(April 2000):251-255.
2164. Stephen R. Wilson, Austin N. Kirschner, Bernard F. Erlanger, Bradford C. Braden, presentation at NanoSpace 2000, reported by R. Dagani, "NASA Goes Nano," Chem. Eng. News 78(28 February 2000):39-42. See also: http://www.nyu.edu/projects/nanotechnology/nanotube/nanotube.htm
2165. E.D. Carosella, J. Dausset, N. Rouas-Freiss, "Immunotolerant functions of HLA-G," Cell Mol. Life Sci. 55(March 1999):327-333.
2166. P. Paul, N. Rouas-Freiss, I. Khalil-Daher, P. Moreau, B. Riteau, F.A. Le Gal, M.F. Avril, J. Dausset, J.G. Guillet, E.D. Carosella, "HLA-G expression in melanoma: a way for tumor cells to escape from immunosurveillance," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 95(14 April 1998):4510-4515; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/95/8/4510
2167. J.Y. Djeu, "Natural killer cells. Role in resistance to cancer and infection," J. Fla. Med. Assoc. 78(November 1991):763-765.
2168. L.L. Lanier, "The origin and functions of natural killer cells," Clin. Immunol. 95(April 2000):S14-S18.
2169. W.E. Seaman, "Natural killer cells and natural killer T cells," Arthritis Rheum. 43(June 2000):1204-1217.
2170. Sandra R. Whaley, Doug S. English, Evelyn L. Hu, Paul F. Barbara, Angela M. Belcher, "Selection of peptides with semiconductor binding specificity for directed nanocrystal assembly," Nature 405(8 June 2000):665-668. Comment at: C.A. Mirkin, T.A. Taton, "Semiconductors meet biology," Nature 405(8 June 2000):626-627; http://www.cm.utexas.edu/belcher/sandra.pdf; Angela M. Belcher homepage, http://www.cm.utexas.edu/faculty/Belcher.html; Belcher research group website: http://www.cm.utexas.edu/belcher/
2171. D.H. Raulet, "Development and tolerance of natural killer cells," Curr. Opin. Immunol. 11(April 1999):129-134; D.H. Raulet, W. Held, I. Correa, J.R. Dorfman, M.F. Wu, L. Corral, "Specificity, tolerance and developmental regulation of natural killer cells defined by expression of class I-specific Ly49 receptors," Immunol. Rev. 155(February 1997):41-52.
2172. Health Effects Institute, "Report #95—Association of Particulate Matter with Daily Mortality and Morbidity in Urban Populations," June 2000; http://www.healtheffects.org/Pubs/ppLippmann.pdf. See also: Jocelyn Kaiser, "Evidence mounts that tiny particles can kill," Science 289(7 July 2000):22-23.
2173. G. Angus McQuibban, Jiang-Hong Gong, Eric M. Tam, Christopher A.G. McCulloch, Ian Clark-Lewis, Christopher M. Overall, "Inflammation Dampened by Gelatinase A Cleavage of Monocyte Chemoattractant Protein-3," Science 289(18 August 2000):1202-1206.
2174. D.F. Lewis, C. Ioannides, D.V. Parke, "Prediction of chemical carcinogenicity from molecular and electronic structures: a comparison of MINDO/3 and CNDO/2 molecular orbital methods," Toxicol. Lett. 45(January 1989):1-13.
2175. K. Enslein, V.K. Gombar, B.W. Blake, "International Commission for Protection Against Environmental Mutagens and Carcinogens. Use of SAR in computer-assisted prediction of carcinogenicity and mutagenicity of chemicals by the TOPKAT program," Mutat. Res. 305(1 February 1994):47-61; "Assessment of developmental toxicity potential of chemicals by quantitative structure-toxicity relationship models," Chemosphere 31(July 1995):2499-2510.
2176. A.M. Richard, "Structure-based methods for predicting mutagenicity and carcinogenicity: are we there yet?" Mutat. Res. 400(25 May 1998):493-507.
2177. C.J. Moudgal, J.C. Lipscomb, R.M. Bruce, "Potential health effects of drinking water disinfection by-products using quantitative structure toxicity relationship," Toxicology 147(8 June 2000):109-131.
2178. E. Zeiger, "Mutagenicity of chemicals added to food," Mutat. Res. 290(November 1993):53-61.
2179. A. Hartwig, "Current aspects in metal genotoxicity," Biometals 8(January 1995):3-11.
2180. R.E. Powers, G.P. Lawton, I.M. Modlin, "Genotoxicity, carcinogenicity and acid-suppressing medications," Pharmacol. Ther. 65(March 1995):303-317.
2181. M.R. Juchau, "Chemical teratogenesis in humans: biochemical and molecular mechanisms," Prog. Drug Res. 49(1997):25-92.
2182. J.B. Bishop, K.L. Witt, R.A. Sloane, "Genetic toxicities of human teratogens," Mutat. Res. 396(12 December 1997):9-43.
2183. R.H. Finnell, "Teratology: general considerations and principles," J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 103(February 1999):S337-S342.
2184. J.R.M. Innes et al, "Bioassay of pesticides and industrial chemicals for tumorigenicity in mice: a preliminary note," J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 42(June 1969):1101-1114.
2185. B.N. Ames, L.S. Gold, "Too many rodent carcinogens: mitogenesis increases mutagenesis," Science 249(31 August 1990):970-971; "Chemical carcinogenesis: too many rodent carcinogens," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 87(October 1990):7772-7776; L.S. Gold, T.H. Slone, B.N. Ames, "What do animal cancer tests tell us about human cancer risk? Overview of analyses of the carcinogenic potency database," Drug Metab. Rev. 30(May 1998):359-404.
2186. S. Preston-Martin, M.C. Pike, R.K. Ross, P.A. Jones, B.E. Henderson, "Increased cell division as a cause of human cancer," Cancer Res. 50(1 December 1990):7415-7421.
2187. P.R. Bouchard, J. Black, B.A. Albrecht, R.E. Kaderly, J.O. Galante, B.U. Pauli, "Carcinogenicity of CoCrMo (F-75) implants in the rat," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 32(September 1996):37-44.
2188. S. Vieira de Oliveira, J.L. Viana de Camargo, P.R. Cardoso, C.R. Padovani, S. Fukushima, "Effects of uracil calculi on cell growth and apoptosis in the BBN-initiated Wistar rat urinary bladder mucosa," Teratog. Carcinog. Mutagen. 19(1999):293-303.
2189. N.G. Heselson, S.K. Price, E.E.D. Mills, S.S.M. Conway, R.K. Marks, "Two malignant fibrous histiocytomas in bone infarcts. Case report," J. Bone Joint Surg. 65(October 1983):1166-1171.
2190. D. Theegarten, M. Meisel, "Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the thoracic wall in the area of a tuberculous pleural callocity," Pneumologie 47(July 1993):458-460. In German.
2191. M.D. Alconchel, C. Olivares, R. Alvarez, "Squamous cell carcinoma, malignant melanoma and malignant fibrous histiocytoma arising in burn scars," Br. J. Dermatol. 137(November 1997):793-798.
2192. S. Kenan, I.F. Abdelwahab, G. Hermann, M.J. Klein, "Malignant fibrous histiocytoma associated with a bone infarct in a patient with hereditary bone dysplasia," Skeletal Radiol. 27(August 1998):463-467.
2193. K.G. Brand, in F.F. Becker, ed., Cancer: A Comprehensive Treatise, Volume 1, Plenum Press, New York, 1975, pp. 485-.
2194. D.J. Ferguson, "Cellular attachment to implanted foreign bodies in relation to tumorigenesis," Cancer Res. 37(December 1977):4367-4371.
2195. E.J. Andrews, P.W. Todd, N.E. Kukulinsky, "Surface charge in foreign body carcinogenesis," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 13(March 1979):173-187.
2196. C.W. Boone, N. Takeichi, S. del A. Eaton, M. Paranjpe, "Spontaneous neoplastic transformation in vitro: a form of foreign body (smooth surface) tumorigenesis," Science 204(13 April 1979):177-179.

2197. T.G. Moizhess, J.M. Vasiliev, "Early and late stages of foreign-body carcinogenesis can be induced by implants of different shapes," Int. J. Cancer 44(15 September 1989):449-453; "Tumorigenicity of sarcoma cells is enhanced by the local environment of implanted foreign body," Int. J. Cancer 30(15 October 1982):525-529.
2198. G.E. Moore, "Foreign body carcinogenesis," Cancer 67(1 June 1991):2731-2732.
2199. M. Mhic Iomhair, S.M. Lavelle, "Effect of 3 growth control substances on foreign body sarcomagenesis: IFN, IUdR, MGBG," Ir. J. Med. Sci. 168(January-March 1999):42-44.
2200. T.A. Jennings, I. Peterson, C.A. Axiotis, G.E. Friedlaender, R.A. Cooke, J. Rosai, "Angiosarcoma associated with foreign body material. A report of three cases," Cancer 62(1 December 1988):2436-2444.
2201. G. Lindeman, M.J. McKay, K.L. Taubman, A.M. Bilous, "Malignant fibrous histiocytoma developing in bone 44 years after shrapnel trauma," Cancer 66(15 November 1990):2229-2232.
2202. M. Mhic Iomhair, S.M. Lavelle, "Effect of film size on production of foreign body sarcoma by perforated film implants," Technol. Health Care 5(October 1997):331-334.
2203. J. Autian, A.R. Singh, J.E. Turner, G.W. Hung, L.J. Nunez, W.H. Lawrence, "Carcinogenesis from polyurethans," Cancer Res. 35(June 1975):1591-1596.
2204. K. Stokes, K. Cobian, "Polyether polyurethanes for implantable pacemaker leads," Biomaterials 3(October 1982):225-231.
2205. B.S. Oppenheimer, E.T. Oppenheimer, L. Danishefsky, A.P. Stout, F.R. Eirich, "Further studies of polymers as carcinogenic agents in animals," Cancer Res. 15(1955):333-340.
2206. P. Alexander, E.S. Horning, "Observations on the Oppenheimer method of inducing tumours by subcutaneous implantation of plastic films," in G.E.W. Wolstenholme, M. O'Connor, eds., Carcinogenesis: Mechanisms of Action, Ciba Foundation Symposium, Little, Brown, Boston, 1959, pp. 12-25.
2207. L. Weiss, "Some effects of mechanical trauma on the development of primary cancers and their metastases," J. Forensic Sci. 35(May 1990):614-627.
2208. M. Rock, "Cancer," in J. Black, G. Hastings, eds., Handbook of Biomaterial Properties, Chapman & Hall, London, 1998, pp. 529-544.
2209. J.J. Jacobs, A.K. Skipor, P.F. Doorn, P. Campbell, T.P. Schmalzreid, J. Black, H.C. Amstutz, "Cobalt and chromium concentrations in patients with metal on metal total hip replacements," Clin. Orthop. 329(August 1996):S256-S263.
2210. W.J. Gillespie, C.M.A. Frampton, R.J. Henderson, P.M. Ryan, "The incidence of cancer following total hip replacement," J. Bone Joint Surg. 70(August 1988):539-542; W.J. Gillespie, P. Doom, "Incidence of cancer after total hip replacement," J. Bone Joint Surg. Br. 78(July 1996):680.
2211. T. Visuri, M. Koskenvuo, "Cancer risk after Mckee-Farrar total hip replacement," Orthopedics 14(February 1991):137-142.
2212. P. Paavolainen, E. Pukkala, P. Pulkkinen, T. Visuri, "Cancer incidence after total knee arthroplasty: a nationwide Finnish cohort from 1980 to 1996 involving 9,444 patients," Acta Orthop. Scand. 70(December 1999):609-617.
2213. O. Nyren, J.K. McLaughlin, G. Gridley, A. Ekbom, O. Johnell, J.F. Fraumeni Jr., H.O. Adami, "Cancer risk after hip replacement with metal implants: a population-based cohort study in Sweden," J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 87(4 January 1995):28-33.
2214. E.B. Mathiesen, A. Ahlbom, G. Bermann, J.U. Lindgren, "Total hip replacement and cancer. A cohort study," J. Bone Joint Surg. Br. 77(May 1995):345-350.
2215. T. Visuri, E. Pukkala, P. Paavolainen, P. Pulkkinen, E.B. Riska, "Cancer risk after metal on metal and polyethylene on metal total hip arthroplasty," Clin. Orthop. 329(August 1996):S280-S289 (Suppl).
2216. P. Paavolainen, E. Pukkala, P. Pulkkinen, T. Visuri, "Cancer incidence in Finnish hip replacement patients from 1980 to 1995: a nationwide cohort study involving 31,651 patients," J. Arthroplasty 14(April 1999):272-280; 15(January 2000):136-137 (erratum).
2217. H. Berkel, D.C. Birdsell, H. Jenkins, "Breast augmentation: a risk factor for breast cancer?" N. Engl. J. Med. 326(18 June 1992):1649-1653.
2218. K.G. Brand, in L.R. Rubin,, ed., Biomaterials in Reconstructive Surgery, C.V. Mosby, St. Louis, MO, 1983, pp. 36-; K.G. Brand, "Do implanted medical devices cause cancer?" J. Biomater. Appl. 8(April 1994):325-343.
2219. K.H. Kjoller, C. Krag, S. Friis, "Silicone breast implants and breast cancer," Ugeskr. Laeger. 159(17 March 1997):1744-1748. In Danish.
2220. Mearl F. Stanton, M. Layard, A. Tegeris, E. Miller, M. May, E. Morgan, A. Smith, "Relation of Particle Dimension to Carcinogenicity in Amphibole Asbestoses and Other Fibrous Minerals," J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 67(November 1981):965-975; Mearl F. Stanton, M. Layard, A. Tegeris, E. Miller, M. May, E. Kent, "Carcinogenicity of fibrous glass: pleural response in the rat in relation to fiber dimension," J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 58(March 1977):587-603.
2221. J.S. Harington, "The carcinogenicity of chrysotile asbestos," Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 643(31 December 1991):465-472.
2222. T.K. Hei, C.O. Piao, Z.Y. He, D. Vannais, C.A. Waldren, "Chrysotile is a strong mutagen in mammalian cells," Cancer Res. 52(15 November 1992):6305-6309.
2223. P.J. Landrigan, W.J. Nicholson, Y. Suzuki, J. Ladou, "The hazards of chrysotile asbestos: a critical review," Ind. Health 37(July 1999):271-280.
2224. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Seventh Annual Report on Carcinogens, DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) PB85-134633, NTIS, Springfield, VA, 1994.
2225. J.C. Barrett, P.W. Lamb, R.W. Wiseman, "Multiple mechanisms for the carcinogenic effects of asbestos and other mineral fibers," Environ. Health Perspect. 81(May 1989):81-89.
2226. T.W. Hesterberg, J.C. Barrett, "Dependence of asbestos- and mineral dust-induced transformation of mammalian cells in culture on fiber dimension," Cancer Res. 44(May 1984):2170-2180.
2227. L.E. Lipkin, "Cellular effects of asbestos and other fibers: correlations with in vivo induction of pleural sarcoma," Environ. Health Perspect. 34(February 1980):91-102.
2228. A. Churg, B. Wiggs, "Fiber size and number in amphibole asbestos-induced mesothelioma," Am. J. Pathol. 115(June 1984):437-442.
2229. L. Bonneau, C. Malard, H. Pezerat, "Studies on surface properties of asbestos. II. Role of dimensional characteristics and surface properties of mineral fibers in the induction of pleural tumors," Environ. Res. 41(October 1986):268-275.
2230. Y. Murai, M. Kitagawa, K. Matsui, F. Koizumi, A. Miwa, "Asbestos fiber analysis in nine lung cancer cases with high asbestos exposure," Arch. Environ. Health 50(July-August 1995):320-325.
2231. W. Malorni, F. Iosi, M. Falchi, G. Donelli, "On the mechanism of cell internalization of chrysotile fibers: an immunocytochemical and ultrastructural study," Environ. Res. 52(August 1990):164-177.
2232. M.C. Jaurand, "Mechanisms of fiber-induced genotoxicity," Environ. Health Perspect. 105(September 1997):1073-1084 (Suppl).
2233. E. Dopp, D. Schiffmann, "Analysis of chromosomal alterations induced by asbestos and ceramic fibers," Toxicol. Lett. 96-97(August 1998):155-162.
2234. T.K. Hei, Z.Y. He, K. Suzuki, "Effects of antioxidants on fiber mutagenesis," Carcinogenesis 16(July 1995):1573-1578.
2235. J.S. Hanas, C.G. Gunn, "Inhibition of transcription factor IIIA-DNA interactions by xenobiotic metal ions," Nucleic Acids Res. 24(1 March 1996):924-930.
2236. A. Leonard, G.B. Gerber, "Mutagenicity, carcinogenicity and teratogenicity of aluminum," Mutat. Res. 196(November 1988):247-257.
2237. B. Epe, "Genotoxicity of singlet oxygen," Chem. Biol. Interact. 80(1991):239-260.
2238. D.L. Woodland, M.A. Blackman, "How do T-cell receptors, MHC molecules and superantigens get together?" Immunol. Today 14(May 1993):208-212.
2239. S. Surman, A.M. Deckhut, M.A. Blackman, D.L. Woodland, "MHC-specific recognition of a bacterial superantigen by weakly reactive T cells," J. Immunol. 152(15 May 1994):4893-4902.
2240. A.M. Deckhut, Y. Chien, M.A. Blackman, D.L. Woodland, "Evidence for a functional interaction between the beta chain of major histocompatibility complex class II and the T cell receptor alpha chain during recognition of a bacterial superantigen," J. Exp. Med. 180(1 November 1994):1931-1935.
2241. D.L. Woodland, R. Wen, M.A. Blackman, "Why do superantigens care about peptides?" Immunol. Today 18(January 1997):18-22.
2242. R. Wen, D.R. Broussard, S. Surman, T.L. Hogg, M.A. Blackman, D.L. Woodland, "Carboxy-terminal residues of major histocompatibility complex class II-associated peptides control the presentation of the bacterial superantigen toxic shock syndrome toxin-1 to T cells," Eur. J. Immunol. 27(March 1997):772-781.
2243. R. Wen, S. Surman, M.A. Blackman, D.L. Woodland, "The conventional CD4+ T cell response to staphylococcal enterotoxin B is modified by its superantigenic activity," Cell Immunol. 176(15 March 1997):166-172.
2244. P.C. Doherty, R.A. Tripp, A.M. Hamilton-Easton, R.D. Cardin, D.L. Woodland, M.A. Blackman, "Tuning into immunological dissonance: an experimental model for infectious mononucleosis," Curr. Opin. Immunol. 9(August 1997):477-483.
2245. R.G. Ulrich, "Evolving superantigens of Staphylococcus aureus," FEMS Immunol. Med. Microbiol. 27(January 2000):1-7.
2246. S. Macphail, "Superantigens: mechanisms by which they may induce, exacerbate and control autoimmune diseases," Int. Rev. Immunol. 18(1999):141-180.
2247. Nadrian C. Seeman, "Nucleic acid junctions and lattices," J. Theor. Biol. 99(1982):237-247; Nadrian C. Seeman et al, "New Motifs in DNA Nanotechnology," Nanotechnology 9(September 1998):257-273. See also: http://seemanlab4.chem.nyu.edu/nanobib.html
2248. S. Schmidt-Acevedo, B. Perez-Romano, A. Ruiz-Arguelles, "LE cells result from phagocytosis of apoptotic bodies induced by antinuclear antibodies," J. Autoimmun. 15(August 2000):15-20.
2249. T. Trangas, N. Courtis, G.A. Pangalis, H.V. Cosmides, C. Ioannides, M. Papamichail, C.M. Tsiapalis, "Polyadenylic acid polymerase activity in normal and leukemic human leukocytes," Cancer Res. 44(September 1984):3691-3697.
2250. A.G. Baranovsky, V.G. Matushin, A.V. Vlassov, V.G. Zabara, V.A. Naumov, R. Giege, V.N. Buneva, G.A. Nevinsky, "DNA- and RNA-hydrolyzing antibodies from the blood of patients with various forms of viral hepatitis," Biochemistry (Moscow) 62(December 1997):1358-1366.
2251. V.N. Buneva, T.G. Kanyshkova, A.V. Vlassov, D.V. Semenov, D.Yu. Khlimankov, L.R. Breusova, G.A. Nevinsky, "Catalytic DNA- and RNA-hydrolyzing antibodies from milk of healthy human mothers," Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol. 75(October 1998):63-76.
2252. M.A. Surzhik, A.E. Duks, N.G. Diatlova, E.A. Glazunov, G.Ia. Feldmane, A.L. Timkovskii, "Interrelationship between the chain length of poly-L-lysine and the degree of protection of polyribonucleotide interferon inducers from human blood nucleases," Antibiot. Khimioter. 38(July 1993):21-25. In Russian.

2253. M. Maier, K. Bleicher, H. Kalthoff, E. Bayer, "Enzymatic degradation of various antisense oligonucleotides: monitoring and fragment identification by MECC and ES-MS," Biomed. Pept. Proteins Nucleic Acids 1(1995):235-242.
2254. P.S. Eder, R.J. DeVine, J.M. Dagle, J.A. Walder, "Substrate specificity and kinetics of degradation of antisense oligonucleotides by a 3' exonuclease in plasma," Antisense Res. Dev. 1(Summer 1991):141-151.
2255. A. Peyman, E. Uhlmann, "Minimally modified oligonucleotides—combination of end-capping and pyrimidine-protection," Biol. Chem. Hoppe Seyler 377(January 1996):67-70.
2256. E. Uhlmann, A. Ryte, A. Peyman, "Studies on the mechanism of stabilization of partially phosphorothioated oligonucleotides against nucleolytic degradation," Antisense Nucleic Acid Drug Dev. 7(August 1997):345-350.
2257. D. Pandolfi, F. Rauzi, M.L. Capobianco, "Evaluation of different types of end-capping modifications on the stability of oligonucleotides toward 3'- and 5'-exonucleases," Nucleosides Nucleotides 18(September 1999):2051-2069.
2258. D. Pisetsky, D. Drayton, Z.Q. Wu, "Specificity of antibodies to bacterial DNA in the sera of healthy human subjects and patients with systemic lupus erythematosus," J. Rheumatol. 26(September 1999):1934-1938.
2259. A.V. Kozyr et al, "Autoantibodies to nuclear antigens: correlation between cytotoxicity and DNA-hydrolyzing activity," Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol. 83(January-March 2000):255-268; 268-269, 297-313 (discussion).
2260. D.S. Pisetsky, "Specificity and immunochemical properties of antibodies to bacterial DNA," Methods 11(January 1997):55-61.
2261. H. Sano, O. Takai, N. Harata, K. Yoshinaga, I. Kodama-Kamada, T. Sasaki, "Binding properties of human anti-DNA antibodies to cloned human DNA fragments," Scand. J. Immunol. 30(July 1989):51-63.
2262. J. Ara, R. Ali, "Polynucleotide specificity of anti-reactive oxygen species (ROS) DNA antibodies," Clin. Exp. Immunol. 94(October 1993):134-139.
2263. D.S. Pisetsky, C.F. Reich, "The influence of DNA size on the binding of anti-DNA antibodies in the solid and fluid phase," Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 72(September 1994):350-356.
2264. D.S. Pisetsky, T.C. Gonzalez, "The influence of DNA size on the binding of antibodies to DNA in the sera of normal human subjects and patients with systemic lupus erythematosus," Clin. Exp. Immunol. 116(May 1999):354-359.
2265. E.M. Lafer, A. Moller, A. Nordheim, B.D. Stollar, A. Rich, "Antibodies specific for left-handed Z-DNA," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 78(June 1981):3546-3550.
2266. A. Moller, J.E. Gabriels, E.M. Lafer, A. Nordheim, A. Rich, B.D. Stollar, "Monoclonal antibodies recognize different parts of Z-DNA," J. Biol. Chem. 257(25 October 1982):12081-12085.
2267. T.J. Thomas, N.L. Meryhew, R.P. Messner, "DNA sequence and conformation specificity of lupus autoantibodies. Preferential binding to the left-handed Z-DNA form of synthetic polynucleotides," Arthritis Rheum. 31(March 1988):367-377.
2268. V. Sehgal, R. Ali, "Naturally occurring anti-native DNA antibodies in SLE binding Z-DNA," Indian J. Med. Res. 92(June 1990):158-162.
2269. K. Alam, R. Ali, "Human autoantibody binding to multiple conformations of DNA," Biochem. Int. 26(March 1992):597-605.
2270. R. Haworth, A.M. Pilling, "The PCR assay in the preclinical safety evaluation of nucleic acid medicines," Hum. Exp. Toxicol. 19(May 2000):267-276.
2271. E.A. Snezhkova et al, "DNA-coated carbon adsorbents experimental assessment and results of severe psoriasis treatment," Biomater. Artif. Cells Immobilization Biotechnol. 20(1992):1201-1221.
2272. E.R. Kandimalla, D.R. Shaw, S. Agrawal, "Effects of phosphorothioate oligodeoxyribonucleotide and oligoribonucleotide on human complement and coagulation," Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett. 8(18 August 1998):2103-2108.
2273. D.R. Shaw, P.K. Rustagi, E.R. Kandimalla, A.N. Manning, Z. Jiang, S. Agrawal, "Effect of synthetic oligonucleotides on human complement and coagulation," Biochem. Pharmacol. 53(25 April 1997):1123-1132.
2274. J.F. Albright, R.A. Goldstein, "Airborne pollutants and the immune system," Otolaryngol. Head Neck Surg. 114(February 1996):232-238.
2275. M. Garcia Mesa, A. Casaco Parada, L. Arruzazabala Valmana, R. Gonzalez Alvarez, A. Rodriguez de la Vega, "Role of chemical mediators in bronchoconstriction induced by kerosene," Allergol. Immunopathol. (Madrid) 16(November-December 1988):421-423.
2276. M.R. Hurle, M. Gross, "Protein engineering techniques for antibody humanization," Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 5(August 1994):428-433.
2277. C. Klingbeil, D.H. Hsu, "Pharmacology and safety assessment of humanized monoclonal antibodies for therapeutic use," Toxicol. Pathol. 27(January-February 1999):1-3.
2278. V. Morea, A.M. Lesk, A. Tramontano, "Antibody modeling: implications for engineering and design," Methods 20(March 2000):267-279.
2279. Gang He, Martin H. Muser, Mark O. Robbins, "Adsorbed Layers and the Origin of Static Friction," Science 284(4 June 1999):1650-1652.
2280. Jim Scheppele, "Surface Modification of Plastics for Medical Device Applications"; http://www.a2c2.com/archive/699surfacemod.htm
2281. Advanced Surface Technology, Inc., http://www.astp.com/coating/advanced_frame.html or http://64.77.49.201/index.cfm; MetroLine Industries, Inc., "Biocompatibility," http://www.metrolineindustries.com/01surfmodapps/05biocompatibility/index.html; Spire Corporation, Medical Division (Spire Biomedical), http://www.spirebiomedical.com/index.html; SurModics Inc., http://www.surmodics.com/about.html; Ultramet, http://www.ultramet.com; Vitek Research Corp., http://www.vitekres.com/Biomedical.htm and http://www.vitekres.com/Coatings_Substrates.html.
2282. L. Gettleman, "Noble alloys in dentistry," Curr. Opin. Dent. 1(April 1991):218-221.
2283. S. Canay, M. Oktemer, "In vitro corrosion behavior of 13 prosthodontic alloys," Quintessence 23(April 1992):279-287.
2284. C.H. Chouard, P. Pialoux, "Biocompatibility of cochlear implants," Bull. Acad. Natl. Med. 179(March 1995):549-555. In French.
2285. G. Kansu, A.K. Aydin, "Evaluation of the biocompatibility of various dental alloys: Part 2—Toxic potentials," Eur. J. Prosthodont. Restor. Dent. 4(September 1996):129-136; "Evaluation of the biocompatibility of various dental alloys: Part 2—Allergenical potentials," Eur. J. Prosthodont. Restor. Dent. 4(December 1996):155-161.
2286. D. Williams, "Tis virtue not birth that makes us noble: the role of noble metals in medical devices," Med. Device Technol. 7(October 1996):7-11.
2287. S. Schmidt, K. Horch, R. Normann, "Biocompatibility of silicon-based electrode arrays implanted in feline cortical tissue," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 27(November 1993):1393-1399.
2288. A. Maureen Rouhi, "Nanotechnology—from the ACS meeting," C&EN (20 April 1998):57-62.
2289. I.Y. Galaev, B. Mattiasson, "Smart polymers and what they could do in biotechnology and medicine," Trends Biotechnol. 17(August 1999):335-340.
2290. Mike Meredith, Florida State University, Neuroscience Program, "Why do we sneeze?" National Science and Technology Week 1997; http://www.nsf.gov/nstw_questions/biol/quest272.htm
2291. W.M. Price, H.L. Batsel, "Respiratory neurons participating in sneeze and in response to resistance to expiration," Exp. Neurol. 29(December 1970):554-570.
2292. F. Wallois, J.M. Macron, V. Jounieaux, B. Duron, "Trigeminal afferences implied in the triggering or inhibition of sneezing in cats," Neurosci. Lett. 122(28 January 1991):145-147.
2293. F. Wallois, F. Gros, M. Condamin, J.M. Macron, "Postnatal development of the anterior ethmoidal nerve in cats: unmyelinated and myelinated nerve fiber analysis," Neurosci. Lett. 160(1 October 1993):221-224.
2294. P.A. Greenberger, "Nasal receptors and reflexes," Allergy Asthma Proc. 19(July-August 1998):175-179.
2295. J.G. Widdicombe, "Pulmonary and respiratory tract receptors," J. Exp. Biol. 100(October 1982):41-57.
2296. T. Nishino, "Physiological and pathophysiological implications of upper airway reflexes in humans," Jpn. J. Physiol. 50(February 2000):3-14.
2297. Mark Hersch, "Loss of ability to sneeze in lateral medullary syndrome," Neurology 54(25 January 2000):520-521.
2298. S. Co, "Intractable sneezing: case report and literature review," Arch. Neurol. 36(February 1979):111-112.
2299. Robert West, "Why does plucking my eyebrows make me sneeze?" 5 Aug 1997; http://www.madsci.org/posts/archives/aug97/870807554.Me.r.html
2300. "Herbal Snuffs, A Seventeenth Century Fancy"; http://www.omphalos.net/files/herbs/SNUFFY.TXT
2301. O.Y. Chan, C.S. Lee, K.T. Tan, T. Thirumoorthy, "Health problems among spice grinders," J. Soc. Occup. Med. 40(Autumn 1990):111-115.
2302. C. Theander, M. Bende, "Nasal hyperreactivity to newspapers," Clin. Exp. Allergy 19(January 1989):57-58.
2303. S. Kira, Y. Nogami, K. Taketa, M. Ogata, "Size-selective sampling of oil mist in air and subjective symptoms among machine workers," Ind. Health 35(July 1997):394-398.
2304. B.W. Whitman, R.J. Packer, "The photic sneeze reflex: literature review and discussion," Neurology 43(May 1993):868-871.
2305. R.A. Breitenbach, P.K. Swisher, M.K. Kim, B.S. Patel, "The photic sneeze reflex as a risk factor to combat pilots," Mil. Med. 158(December 1993):806-809.
2306. F. Wallois, L. Bodineau, J.M. Macron, D. Marlot, B. Duron, "Role of respiratory and non-respiratory neurones in the region of the NTS in the elaboration of the sneeze reflex in cat," Brain Res. 768(12 September 1997):71-85.
2307. S.I. Sekizawa, T. Ishikawa, G. Sant'Ambrogio, "Asymmetry in reflex responses of nasal muscles in anesthetized guinea pigs, J. Appl. Physiol. 85(July 1998):123-128.
2308. F. Wallois, F. Gros, K. Masmoudi, N. Larnicol, "C-Fos-like immunoreactivity in the cat brainsteam evoked by sneeze-inducing air puff stimulation of the nasal mucosa," Brain Res. 687(31 July 1995):143-154.
2309. D.C. Abramson, "Sudden unexpected sneezing during the insertion of peribulbar block under propofol sedation," Can. J. Anaesth. 42(August 1995):740-743.
2310. C. Secher, J. Kirkegaard, P. Borum, A. Maansson, P. Osterhammel, N. Mygind, "Significance of H1 and H2 receptors in the human nose: rationale for topical use of combined antihistamine preparations," J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 70(September 1982):211-218.
2311. J.N. Baraniuk, M. Kaliner, "Neuropeptides and nasal secretion," Am. J. Physiol. 261(October 1991):L223-L235.
2312. J.S. Lacroix, "Environment and nasal hyperreactivity," Rev. Med. Suisse Romande 119(August 1999):619-621. In French.
2313. K.E. Thomas, S. Ollier, H. Ferguson, R.J. Davies, "The effect of intranasal azelastine, Rhinolast, on nasal airways obstruction and sneezing following provocation testing with histamine and allergen," Clin. Exp. Allergy 22(June 1992):642-647.
2314. K. Javorka, Z. Tomori, L. Zavarska, "Protective and defensive airway reflexes in premature infants," Physiol. Bohemoslav. 29(1980):29-35.

2315. J.M. Gwaltney Jr., J.O. Hendley, C.D. Phillips, C.R. Bass, N. Mygind, B. Winther, "Nose blowing propels nasal fluid into the paranasal sinuses," Clin. Infect. Dis. 30(February 2000):387-391.
2316. K. Javorka, Z. Tomori, L. Zavarska, "Mechanics of breathing during sneezing and crying in premature newborns," Eur. J. Respir. Dis. 63(September 1982):442-448.
2317. S. Nonaka, T. Unno, Y. Ohta, S. Mori, "Sneeze-evoking region within the brainstem," Brain Res. 511(19 March 1990):265-270.
2318. Louis M. Aledort, Leon W. Hoyer, Jeanne M. Lusher, Howard M. Reisner, Gilbert C. White II, eds., Inhibitors to Coagulation Factors, Plenum Press, New York, 1995.
2319. Arthur A. Sasahara, Joseph Loscalzo, eds., New Therapeutic Agents in Thrombosis and Thrombolysis, Marcel Dekker, New York, 1997.
2320. Alvin H. Schmaier, "Chapter 5. Contact Activation," in Joseph Loscalzo, Andrew I. Schafer, eds., Thrombosis and Hemorrhage, Second Edition, Williams & Wilkins, Baltimore, MD, 1998, pp. 105-127.
2321. Alvin H. Schmaier, "Chapter 4. Gene Expression, Regulation and Cell Surface Presentation of the Kininogens," in Stephen G. Farmer, ed., The Kinin System, Handbook of Immunopharmacology Systems, Academic Press, New York, 1997, pp. 57-70.
2322. Robert Terkeltaub, "Chapter 49. Gout: Crystal-Induced Inflammation," in John I. Gallin, Ira M. Goldstein, Ralph Snyderman, eds., Inflammation: Basic Principles and Clinical Correlates, Second Edition, Raven Press, New York, 1992, pp. 977-981.
2323. I.Y. Adamson, D.H. Bowden, "Role of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in silica-induced pulmonary fibrosis," Am. J. Pathol. 117(October1984):37-43.
2324. A.J. Reginato, B. Kurnik, "Calcium oxalate and other crystals associated with kidney diseases and arthritis," Semin. Arthritis Rheum. 18(February 1989):198-224.
2325. L.M. Ryan, D.J. McCarty, "Calcium pyrophosphate crystal deposition disease," in D.J. McCarty, ed., Arthritis and Allied Conditions, Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia, PA, 1989, pp. 1711-1736.
2326. P.B. Halverson, D.J. McCarty, "Basic calcium phosphate (apatite, octacalcium phosphate, tricalcium phosphate) crystal deposition diseases," in D.J. McCarty, ed., Arthritis and Allied Conditions, Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia, PA, 1989, pp. 1737-1755.
2327. R, Terkeltaub, M. Ginsberg, D.J. McCarty, "Pathogenesis and treatment of crystal-induced inflammation," in D.J. McCarty, ed., Arthritis and Allied Conditions, Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia, PA, 1989, pp. 1691-1710.
2328. P.C. Giclas, M.H. Ginsberg, N.R. Cooper, "Immunoglobulin G independent activation of the classical complement pathway by monosodium urate crystals," J. Clin. Invest. 63(April 1979):759-765.
2329. M.H. Ginsberg, B. Jaques, C.G. Cochrane, J.H. Griffin, "Urate crystal-dependent cleavage of Hageman factor in human plasma and synovial fluid," J. Lab. Clin. Med. 95(April 1980):497-506.
2330. N.S. Mandel, "The structural basis of crystal-induced membranolysis," Arthritis Rheum. 19(May-June 1976):439-445 (Suppl).
2331. Henry O. Trowbridge, Robert C. Emiling, Inflammation: A Review of the Process, Fifth Edition, Quintessence Publishing Co., Inc., Chicago, IL, 1997.
2332. M. Sela, "Chapter 1. Overview: Antigens," in D.M. Weir, L.A. Herzenberg, Caroline Blackwell, Leonore A. Herzenberg, eds., Volume I: Immunochemistry, Fourth Edition, Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford, U.K., 1986, pp. 1.1-1.7.
2333. B. Casu, G. Grazioli, N. Razi, et al, "Heparin-like compounds prepared by chemical modification of capsular polysaccharide from E. coli K5," Carbohydr. Res. 263(1994):271-284.
2334. R.F. Noel Jr., T.T. Sato, C. Mendez, et al, "Activation of human endothelial cells by viable or heat-killed gram-negative bacteria requires soluble CD14," Infect. Immun. 63(1995):4046-4053.
2335. H.M. Schrager, J.G. Rheinwald, M.R. Wessels, "Hyaluronic acid capsule and the role of streptococcal entry into keratinocytes in invasive skin infection," J. Clin. Invest. 98(1 November 1996):1954-1958.
2336. J.W. Ezzell, S.L. Welkos, "The capsule of bacillus anthracis, a review," J. Appl. Microbiol. 87(August 1999):250.
2337. M. Sela, E. Zisman, "Different roles of D-amino acids in immune phenomena," FASEB J. 11(May 1997):449-456.
2338. M.H. Van Regenmortel, S. Muller, "D-peptides as immunogens and diagnostic reagents," Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9(August 1998):377-382.
2339. N. Benkirane, M. Friede, G. Guichard, J.P. Briand, M.H. Van Regenmortel, S. Muller, "Antigenicity and immunogenicity of modified synthetic peptides containing D-amino acid residues. Antibodies to a D-enantiomer do recognize the parent L-hexapeptide and reciprocally," J. Biol. Chem. 268(15 December 1993):26279-26285.
2340. H. Bruckner, D. Becker, M. Lupke, "Chirality of amino acids of microorganisms used in food biotechnology," Chirality 5(1993):385-392.
2341. Y.C. Lee, C.A. Hoppe, K. Kawaguchi, P. Lin, "Nondegradable carbohydrate ligands," Methods Enzymol. 138(1987):404-409.
2342. D.A. Bautista, R.B. Pegg, P.J. Shand, "Effect of L-glucose and D-tagatose on bacterial growth in media and a cooked cured ham product," J. Food Prot. 63(January 2000):71-77.
2343. A. Bar, W.R. Leeman, "L-Sorbose but not D-tagatose induces hemolysis of dog erythrocytes in vitro," Regul. Toxicol. Pharmacol. 29(April 1999):S43-S45.
2344. J. Lubinski, L. Wang, D. Mastellos, A. Sahu, J.D. Lambris, H.M. Friedman, "In vivo role of complement-interacting domains of herpes simplex virus type 1 glycoprotein gC," J. Exp. Med. 190(6 December 1999):1637-1646; I. Kostavasili, A. Sahu, H.M. Friedman, R.J. Eisenberg, G.H. Cohen, J.D. Lambris, "Mechanism of complement inactivation by glycoprotein C of herpes simplex virus," J. Immunol. 158(15 February 1997):1763-1771; H.M. Friedman, L. Wang, N.O. Fishman, J.D. Lambris, R.J. Eisenberg, G.H. Cohen, J. Lubinski, "Immune evasion properties of herpes simplex virus type 1 glycoprotein gC," J. Virol. 70(July 1996):4253-4260.
2345. H.P. Huemer, C. Larcher, N.E. Coe, "Pseudorabies virus glycoprotein III derived from virions and infected cells binds to the third component of complement," Virus Res. 23(May 1992):271-280.
2346. A. Neil Barclay, Marion H. Brown, S.K. Alex Law, Andrew J. McKnight, Michael G. Tomlinson, P. Anton van der Merwe, The Leucocyte Antigen FactsBook, Second Edition, Academic Press, New York, 1997.
2347. A. Alcami, G.L. Smith, "A mechanism for the inhibition of fever by a virus," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 93(1 October 1996):11029-11034.
2348. G.L. Smith, J.A. Symons, A. Khanna, A. Vanderplasschen, A. Alcami, "Vaccinia virus immune evasion," Immunol. Rev. 159(October 1997):137-154.
2349. Jose Aramburu, Michael B. Yaffe, Cristina Lopez-Rodriguez, Lewis C. Cantley, Patrick G. Hogan, Anjana Rao, "Affinity-Driven Peptide Selection of an NFAT Inhibitor More Selective Than Cyclosporin A," Science 285(24 September 1999):2129-2133.
2350. H.T. Lau, M. Yu, A. Fontana, C.J. Stoeckert Jr., "Prevention of islet allograft rejection with engineered myoblasts expressing FasL in mice," Science 273(5 July 1996):109-112.
2351. S.E. Turvey, V. Gonzalez-Nicolini, C.I. Kingsley, A.T. Larregina, P.J. Morris, M.G. Castro, P.R. Lowenstein, K.J. Wood, "Fas ligand-transfected myoblasts and islet cell transplantation," Transplantation 69(15 May 2000):1972-1976.
2352. Craig A. Smith, T. Davis, D. Anderson, L. Solam, M.P. Beckmann, R. Jerzy, S.K. Dower, D. Cosman, R.G. Goodwin, "A Receptor for Tumor Necrosis Factor Defines an Unusual Family of Cellular and Viral Proteins," Science 248(25 May 1990):1019-1023.
2353. Chris Upton, Karen Mossman, Grant McFadden, "Encoding of a Homolog of the IFN-Gamma Receptor by Myxoma Virus," Science 258(20 November 1992):1369-1372.
2354. A. Alcami, G.L. Smith, "Soluble interferon-gamma receptors encoded by poxviruses," Comp. Immunol. Microbiol. Infect. Dis. 19(September 1996):305-317; "Vaccinia, cowpox, and camelpox viruses encode soluble gamma interferon receptors with novel broad species specificity," J. Virol. 69(August 1995):4633-4639.
2355. C.A. Smith, F.Q. Hu, T.D. Smith, C.L. Richards, P. Smolak, R.G. Goodwin, D.J. Pickup, "Compox virus genome encodes a second soluble homologue of cellular TNF receptors, distinct from CrmB, that binds TNF but not LT alpha," Virology 223(1 September 1996):132-147.
2356. S. Zhang, L. Yan, M. Altman, M. Lassle, H. Nugent, F. Frankel, D.A. Lauffenburger, G.M. Whitesides, A. Rich, "Biological surface engineering: a simple system for cell pattern formation," Biomaterials 20(July 1999):1213-1220.
2357. V.M. Braud, D.S. Allan, C.A. O'Callaghan, K. Soderstrom, A. D'Andrea, G.S. Ogg, S. Lazetic, N.T. Young, J.I. Bell, J.H. Phillips, L.L. Lanier, A.J. McMichael, "HLA-E binds to natural killer cell receptors CD94/NKG2A, B, and C," Nature 391(19 February 1998):795-799; 740-741 and 743 (comment).
2358. N. Lee, M. Llano, M. Carretero, A. Ishitani, F. Navarro, M. Lopez-Botet, D.E. Geraghty, "HLA-E is a major ligand for the natural killer inhibitory receptor CD94/NKG2A," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 95(28 April 1998):5199-5204, 4791-4794 (comment); http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/95/9/5199
2359. C.A. O'Callaghan, "Molecular basis of human natural killer cell recognition of HLA-E (human leucocyte antigen-E) and its relevance to clearance of pathogen-infected and tumour cells," Clin. Sci. (Colch) 99(1 July 2000):9-17; C.A. O'Callaghan, "Natural killer cell surveillance of intracellular antigen processing pathways mediated by recognition of HLA-E and Qa-1b by CD94/NKG2 receptors," Microbes Infect. 2(April 2000):371-380.
2360. B. Jansen, M. Rinck, P. Wolbring, A. Strohmeier, T. Jahns, "In vitro evaluation of the antimicrobial efficacy and biocompatibility of a silver-coated central venous catheter," J. Biomater. Appl. 9(July 1994):55-70; A. Oloffs, C. Grosse-Siestrup, S. Bisson, M. Rinck, R. Rudolph, U. Gross, "Biocompatibility of silver-coated polyurethane catheters and silver-coated Dacron material," Biomaterials 15(August 1994):753-758.
2361. L.C. Fung, A.E. Khoury, S.I. Vas, C. Smith, D.G. Oreopoulos, M.W. Mittelman, "Biocompatibility of silver-coated peritoneal dialysis catheter in a porcine model," Perit. Dial. Int. 16(July-August 1996):398-405.
2362. K.S. Tweden, J.D. Cameron, A.J. Razzouk, W.R. Holmberg, S.J. Kelly, "Biocompatibility of silver-modified polyester for antimicrobial protection of prosthetic valves," J. Heart Valve Dis. 6(September 1997):553-561.
2363. M. Boswald, K. Mende, W. Bernschneider, S. Bonakdar, H. Ruder, H. Kissler, E. Sieber, J.P. Guggenbichler, "Biocompatibility testing of a new silver-impregnated catheter in vivo," Infection 27(1999):S38-S42 (Suppl 1).

2364. J. McLean, "The thromboplastic action of cephalin," Am. J. Physiol. 41(1916):250-257.
2365. M. PetitouJ.P. Herault, A. Bernat, P.A. Driguez, P. Duchaussoy, J.C. Lormeau, J.M. Herbert, "Synthesis of thrombin-inhibiting heparin mimetics without side effects," Nature 398(1 April 1999):417-422.
2366. F. Fabris, G. Luzzatto, P.M. Stefani, B. Girolami, G. Cella, A. Girolami, "Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia," Haematologica 85(January 2000):72-81.
2367. P.M. Newman, B.H. Chong, "Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia: new evidence for the dynamic binding of purified anti-PF4-heparin antibodies to platelets and the resultant platelet activation," Blood 96(1 July 2000):182-187.
2368. W. Emlen, M. Mannik, "Kinetics and mechanisms for removal of circulating single-stranded DNA in mice," J. Exp. Med. 147(1 March 1978):684-699.
2369. W. Emlen, M. Mannik, "Effect of preformed immune complexes on the clearance and tissue localization of single-stranded DNA in mice," Clin. Exp. Immunol. 40(May 1980):264-272.
2370. Y.M. Lo, et al, "Quantitative analysis of fetal DNA in maternal plasma and serum: implications for noninvasive prenatal diagnosis," Am. J. Hum. Genet. 62(April 1998):768-775.
2371. Y.M. Lo, "Fetal DNA in maternal plasma," Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 906(April 2000):141-147.
2372. Y.M. Lo, T.N. Leung, M.S. Tein, I.L. Sargent, J. Zhang, T.K. Lau, C.J. Haines, C.W. Redman, "Quantitative abnormalities of fetal DNA in maternal serum in preeclampsia," Clin. Chem. 45(February 1999):184-188.
2373. Y.M. Lo, J. Zhang, T.N. Leung, T.K. Lau, A.M. Chang, N.M. Hjelm, "Rapid clearance of fetal DNA from maternal plasma," Am. J. Hum. Genet. 64(January 1999):218-224.
2374. A. Loviselli, F. Velluzzi, R. Pala, A. Marcello, P. Nurchis, A. Mathieu, L. Bartalena, E. Martino, L. Grasso, "Circulating antibodies to DNA-related antigens in patients with autoimmune thyroid disorders," Autoimmunity 14(1992):33-36.
2375. P. Riboldi, R. Asero, L. Marazzini, E. Longhini, P. Cherubini, M. Pacetti, F. Invernizzi, "Detection of circulating DNA in plasma of patients with pulmonary embolism by counterimmunoelectrophoresis," Respiration 45(1984):45-49.
2376. C.R. Steinman, "Circulating DNA in polyarteritis nodosa and related syndromes," Arthritis Rheum. 25(December 1982):1425-1430.
2377. B. Shapiro, M. Chakrabarty, E.M. Cohn, S.A. Leon, "Determination of circulating DNA levels in patients with benign or malignant gastrointestinal disease," Cancer 51(1 June 1983):2116-2120.
2378. C.R. Steinman, A. Ackad, "Appearance of circulating DNA during hemodialysis," Am. J. Med. 62(May 1977):693-697.
2379. F.G. Cosio, L.A. Hebert, D.J. Birmingham, B.L. Dorval, A.P. Bakaletz, G.A. Kujala, J.C. Edberg, R.P. Taylor, "Clearance of human antibody/DNA immune complexes and free DNA from the circulation of the nonhuman primate," Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 42(January 1987):1-9.
2380. W. Emlen, M. Mannik, "Clearance of circulating DNA-anti-DNA immune complexes in mice," J. Exp. Med. 155(1 April 1982):1210-1215.
2381. W. Emlen, M. Mannik, "Effect of DNA size and strandedness on the in vivo clearance and organ localization of DNA," Clin. Exp. Immunol. 56(April 1984):185-192.
2382. S. Bosi, T. Da Ros, S. Castellano, E. Banfi, M. Prato, "Antimycobacterial activity of ionic fullerene derivatives," Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett. 10(15 May 2000):1043-1045.
2383. J.P. Chiron, J. Lamande, F. Moussa, F. Trivin, R. Ceolin, "Effect of `micronized' C60 fullerene on the microbial growth in vitro," Ann. Pharm. Fr. 58(May 2000):170-175. In French.
2384. L.K. Panina, V.E. Kurochkin, E.V. Bogomolvova, A.A. Evstrapov, N.G. Spitsing, Dokl. RAS 351(1997):275.
2385. "Carbon nanotube antibody," Carbon Nanotube Research Group, Center for Advanced Materials and nanotechnology, New York University; http://www.nyu.edu/projects/nanotechnology/nanotube/nanotube.htm
2386. William A. Goddard, III, Nagarajan Vaidehi, Wely Floriano, Brian Palmer, Changmoon Park, Deepshika Datta, " Bionanotechnology—de novo simulations and design," lecture at the 8th Foresight Conference on Molecular Nanotechnology, November 2000; http://www.foresight.org/Conferences/MNT8/Abstracts/Goddard/index.html
2387. B.C. Braden, F.A. Goldbaum, B.X. Chen. A.N. Kirschner, S.R. Wilson, B.F. Erlanger, "X-ray crystal structure of an anti-buckminsterfullerene antibody fab fragment: biomolecular recognition of C60," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 97(24 October 2000):12193-12197; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/97/22/12193
2388. "Anti C60 Fullerene antibody," Bioactive Fullerenes Research Group, Center for Advanced Materials and nanotechnology, New York University; http://www.nyu.edu/projects/nanotechnology/c60/c60.htm
2389. B.C. Braden, B.F. Erlanger, B.-X. Kirschner, S.R. Wilson, "Monoclonal antibodies to fullerenes," in N. Martin, M. Maggini, D.M. Guldi, eds., Fullerenes 2000, Volume 9: Functionalized Fullerenes, The Electrochemical Society, Spring 2000, pp. 233-239.
2390. S.R. Wilson, "Biological Aspects of Fullerenes," in K.M. Kadish, R.S. Ruoff, eds., Fullerenes: Chemistry, Physics, and Technology, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 2000, pp. 437-465.
2391. S. Brown, M. Sarikaya, E. Johnson, "A genetic analysis of crystal growth," J. Mol. Biol. 299(9 June 2000):725-735; S. Brown, "Metal-recognition by repeating polypeptides," Nat. Biotechnol. 15(March 1997):269-272. See also: Rosemary Braun, Klaus Schulten, Dan Heidel, Mehmet Sarikaya, "Molecular Dynamics Study of Inorganic Surface Recognition by Engineered Proteins," 8th Foresight Conference on Molecular Nanotechnology, November 2000; http://www.foresight.org/Conferences/MNT8/Abstracts/Goddard/index.html
2392. "Black Diamond—Diamond Grit," Material Safety Data Sheet, NSN: 513000F029900, 23 September 1993; http://siri.org/msds/h/q212/q389.html
2393. "Kay Industrial Diamond—Premium SJK-5 Synthetic Diamond Powder," Material Safety Data Sheet, NSN: 535000N029770, 12 September 1995; http://siri.org/msds/h/q173/q445.html
2394. "The Amplex—Diamond Powder," Material Safety Data Sheet, NSN: 535000N056606, 4 January 1995; http://siri.org/msds/h/q131/q191.html
2395. J.C. Roberts, M.K. Bhalgat, R.T. Zera, "Preliminary biological evaluation of polyamidoamine (PAMAM) Starburst dendrimers," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 30(January 1996):53-65.
2396. H. Yoo, P. Sazani, R.L. Juliano, "PANAM dendrimers as delivery agents for antisense oligonucleotides," Pharm. Res. 16(December 1999):1799-1804.
2397. N. Malik, R. Wiwattanapatapee, R. Klopsch, K. Lorenz, H. Frey, J.W. Weener, E.W. Meijer, W. Paulus, R. Duncan, "Dendrimers: relationship between structure and biocompatibility in vitro, and preliminary studies on the biodistribution of 125I-labelled polyamidoamine dendrimers in vivo," J. Control Release 65(1 March 2000):133-148; 68(10 August 2000):299-302 (erratum).
2398. C. Kojima, K. Kono, K. Maruyama, T. Takagishi, "Synthesis of polyamidoamine dendrimers having poly(ethylene glycol) grafts and their ability to encapsulate anticancer drugs," Bioconjug. Chem. 11(20 November 2000):910-917.
2399. Lajos Balogh, Douglas R. Swanson, Donald A. Tomalia, Gary L. Hagnauer, Albert T. McManus, "Dendrimer-silver complexes and nanocomposites as antimicrobial agents," Nano Letters 1(2001):18-21; http://www-personal.umich.edu/~baloghl/pdf/nl005502p.pdf
2400. E.M. Nkamgueu, J.J. Adnet, J. Bernard, K. Zierold, L. Kilian, E. Jallot, H. Benhayoune, P. Bonhomme, "In vitro effects of zirconia and alumina particles on human blood monocyte-derived macrophages: X-ray microanalysis and flow cytometric studies," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 52(15 December 2000):587-594.
2401. J.G. Kennedy, W.B. Rodgers, D. Zurakowski, R. Sullivan, D. Griffin, W. Beardsley, L. Sheehan, "Pyrexia after total knee replacement. A cause for concern?" Am. J. Orthop. 26(August 1997):549-552, 554.
2402. S. Guinn, F.P. Castro Jr., R. Garcia, R.L. Barrack, "Fever following total knee arthroplasty," Am. J. Knee Surg. 12(Summer 1999):161-164.
2403. J.A. Shaw, R. Chung, "Febrile response after knee and hip arthroplasty," Clin. Orthop. 367(October 1999):181-189.
2404. I.D. Vellar, "The starch granuloma syndrome," Med. J. Aust. 1(18 January 1975):60-62; J.J. Sternlieb, D.C. McIlrath, J.A. van Heerden, E.G. Harrison Jr., "Starch peritonitis and its prevention," Arch. Surg. 112(April 1977):458-461.
2405. M. Engoren, "Lack of association between atelectasis and fever," Chest 107(January 1995):81-84.
2406. I. Perez-Aispuro, J. Perez-Castro, F. Avelar-Garnica, N. Wacher-Rodarte, A. Lifshitz-Guinzberg, "A reconsideration of postoperative fever due to pulmonary atelectasis," Gac. Med. Mex. 127(January-February 1991):27-30. In Spanish.
2407. R.J. Green, D.E. Clarke, R.S. Fishman, T.A. Raffin, "Investigating the causes of fever in critically ill patients. Are you overlooking noninfectious causes?" J. Crit. Illn. 10(January 1995):51-53, 57-58, 63-64.
2408. R. Ewert, I. Lindemann, B. Romberg, F. Petri, C. Witt, "The accidental aspiration and ingestion of petroleum in a fire eater," Dtsch. Med. Wochenschr. 117(16 October 1992):1594-1598. In German.
2409. P.A. Tabor, "Drug-induced fever," Drug Intell. Clin. Pharm. 20(June 1986):413-420.
2410. D.H. Johnson, B.A. Cunha, "Drug fever," Infect. Dis. Clin. North Am. 10(March 1996):85-91.
2411. L.A. Conger Jr., W.J. Grabski, "Dilantin hypersensitivity reaction," Cutis 57(April 1996):223-226.
2412. H.M. Lorenz, "Biological agents: a novel approach to the therapy of rheumatoid arthritis," Expert Opin. Investig. Drugs 9(July 2000):1479-1490.
2413. R.N. Maini, P.C. Taylor, "Anti-cytokine therapy for rheumatoid arthritis," Annu. Rev. Med. 51(2000):207-229.
2414. H.C. Dees, "A study of the effect of phenergan and vistaril in combination with demerol on labor and delivery," J. Med. Assoc. Ga. 54(September 1965):301-303.
2415. B.T. Cohn, R.I. Draeger, D.W. Jackson, "The effects of cold therapy in the postoperative management of pain in patients undergoing anterior cruciate ligament reconstruction," Am. J. Sports Med. 17(May-June 1989):344-349.
2416. M.F. Hasty, W.F. Vann Jr., D.C. Dilley, J.A. Anderson, "Conscious sedation of pediatric dental patients: an investigation of chloral hydrate, hydroxyzine pamoate, and maperidine vs. chloral hydrate and hydroxyzine pamoate," Pediatr. Dent. 13(January-February 1991):10-19.
2417. R.J. Naylor, J.A. Rudd, "Emesis and anti-emesis," Cancer Surv. 21(1994):117-135.
2418. A. du Bois, W. Vach, M. Kiechle, U. Cramer-Giraud, H.G. Meerpohl, "Pathophysiology, severity, pattern, and risk factors for carboplatin-induced emesis," Oncology 53(June 1996):46-50 (Suppl 1).
2419. H.J. Schmoll, J. Casper, "Management of other non-cisplatin-induced emesis," Oncology 53(June 1996):51-55 (Suppl 1).

2420. A.A. Fauser, M. Fellhauer, M. Hoffmann, H. Link, G. Schlimok, R.J. Gralla, "Guidelines for anti-emetic therapy: acute emesis," Eur. J. Cancer 35(March 1999):361-370.
2421. Kenneth R. McQuaid, "Chapter 13. Alimentary Tract," in Lawrence M. Tierney, Jr., Stephen J. McPhee, Maxine A. Papadakis, eds., Current Medical Diagnosis and Treatment, 35th Edition, Appleton and Lange, Stamford, CT, 1996, pp. 489-575.
2422. Paul Yeaton, Richard W. McCallum, "Nausea and Vomiting," in J. Willis Hurst, Medicine for the Practicing Physician, Third Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston MA, 1992, pp. 1494-1497.
2423. K.P. Bhargava, K.S. Dixit, "Role of the chemoreceptor trigger zone in histamine-induced emesis," Br. J. Pharmacol. 34(November 1968):508-513.
2424. J.B. Wyman, M.R. Wick, "The vomiting patient," Am. Fam. Physician 21(February 1980):139-143.
2425. S. Bodis, E. Alexander 3rd, H. Kooy, J.S. Loeffler, "The prevention of radiosurgery-induced nausea and vomiting by ondansetron: evidence of a direct effect on the central nervous system chemoreceptor trigger zone," Surg. Neurol. 42(September 1994):249-252.
2426. S. Tate, H. Cook, "Postoperative nausea and vomiting. 1: Physiology and aetiology," Br. J. Nurs. 5(12-25 September 1996):962, 964, 966 passim.
2427. P.L. Andrews, J. Hawthorn, "The neurophysiology of vomiting," Baillieres Clin. Gastroenterol. 2(January 1988):141-168.
2428. A.D. Miller, S. Nonaka, J. Jakus, "Brain areas essential or non-essential for emesis," Brain Res. 647(6 June 1994):255-264.
2429. A.D. Miller, S. Nonaka, J. Jakus, B.J. Yates, "Modulation of vomiting by the medullary midline," Brain Res. 737(21 October 1996):51-58.
2430. A.D. Miller, "Central mechanisms of vomiting," Dig. Dis. Sci. 44(August 1999):31S-38S.
2431. P.L. Andrews, R.J. Naylor, R.A. Joss, "Neuropharmacology of emesis and its relevance to anti-emetic therapy. Consensus and controversies," Support Care Cancer 6(May 1998):197-203.
2432. P.L. Andrews, "Cyclic vomiting syndrome: timing, targets, and treatment—a basic science perspective," Dig. Dis. Sci. 44(August 1999):39S-43S.
2433. I.M. Lang, "Noxious stimulation of emesis," Dig. Dis. Sci. 44(August 1999):58S-63S.
2434. A.S. Manoguerra, E.P. Krenzelok, "Rapid emesis from high-dose ipecac syrup in adults and children intoxicated with antiemetics or other drugs," Am. J. Hosp. Pharm. 35(November 1978):1360-1362.
2435. J.R. Martin, "Coeliactomy: differential toxiphobia conditioning with apomorphine and copper sulfate," Pharmacol. Biochem. Behav. 11(September 1979):331-334.
2436. E.P. Bauer, L.J. Fuortes, "An assessment of exposure to mercury and mercuric chloride from handling treated herbarium plants," Vet. Hum. Toxicol. 41(June 1999):154-156.
2437. W.R. Moore, "Caustic ingestions. Pathophysiology, diagnosis, and treatment," Clin. Pediatr. (Phila) 25(April 1986):192-196.
2438. A.B. Stefaniwsky, G.S. Tint, J. Speck, S. Shefer, G. Salen, "Ursodeoxycholic acid treatment of bile reflux gastritis," Gastroenterology 89(November 1985):1000-1004.
2439. A.T. Proudfoot, D. Simpson, E.H. Dyson, "Management of acute iron poisoning," Med. Toxicol. 1(March-April 1986):83-100.
2440. H.Z. Yang, M.H. Woo, "The effect of various cleansing methods for total fiber optic colonoscopy," Taehan Kanho 29(30 August 1990):25-35. In Korean.
2441. H.L. Lee, K.W. Chen, M.H. Wu, "Acute poisoning with a herbicide containing imazapyr (Arsenal): a report of six cases," J. Toxicol. Clin. Toxicol. 37(1999):83-89.
2442. N. Yuasa, K. Miyata, Y. Kobayashi, S. Fukata, T. Hattori, N. Hirabayashi, "Mucosal dysplasia in the bile duct after choledochoduodenostomy: a case report," Hepatogastroenterology 47(September-October 2000):1238-1240.
2443. K. Neubertova, J. Kotrnoch, Z. Beranova, "Traumatic obstruction of the duodenum," Rozhl. Chir. 69(August 1990):551-555. In Czech.
2444. S. Hadidy, M.Z. Shammaa, A. Kharma, "Some features of paediatric urolithiasis in a group of Syrian children," Int. Urol. Nephrol. 19(1987):3-8.
2445. C. Stewart, "Nephrolithiasis," Emerg. Med. Clin. North Amer. 6(August 1988):617-630.
2446. G. Stringel, S. Mercer, "Idiopathic perforation of the biliary tract in infancy," J. Pediatr. Surg. 18(October 1983):546-550.
2447. T. Iitomi, S. Toriumi, A. Kondo, T. Akazawa, T. Nakahara, "Incidence of nausea and vomiting after cholecystectomy performed via laparotomy or laparoscopy," Masui 44(December 1995):1627-1631. In Japanese.
2448. M.A. Kocdor, C. Aydin, H. Astarcioglu, A. Kupelioglu, S. Bora, "Perforated solitary ulcer of the colon. Report of a case," Dis. Colon Rectum 41(August 1998):1059-1061.
2449. Z.X. Yao, "Diagnostic criteria and their relation to prognosis in acute pancreatitis," Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 27(May 1989):264-266, 316. In Chinese.
2450. M. Rothlin, C. Strittmatter, S. Geroulanos, F. Largiader, "Clinical aspects of acute pancreatitis," Schweiz. Med. Wochenschr. 119(27 May 1989):752-754. In German.
2451. N.W. Schuitemaker, F.M. Helmerhorst, A. Tjon, R.T. Tham, J.L. van Saase, "Late anaphylactic shock after hysterosalpingography," Fertil. Steril. 54(September 1990):535-536.
2452. P.J. O'Dwyer, F.P. LaCreta, J.P. Daugherty, M. Hogan, N.G. Rosenblum, J.L. O'Dwyer, R.L. Comis, "Phase I pharmacokinetic study of intraperitoneal etoposide," Cancer Res. 51(15 April 1991):2041-2046.
2453. A. Boaz, M. Dan, I. Charuzi, O. Landau, Y. Aloni, S. Kyzer, "Pseudomembranous colitis: report of a severe case with unusual clinical signs in a young nurse," Dis. Colon Rectum 43(February 2000):264-266.
2454. B.J. Yates, A.D. Miller, J.B. Lucot, "Physiological basis and pharmacology of motion sickness: an update," Brain Res. Bull. 47(15 November 1998):395-406.
2455. A. Rolnick, R.E. Lubow, "Why is the driver rarely motion sick? The role of controllability in motion sickness," Ergonomics 34(July 1991):867-879.
2456. N. Takeda, M. Morita, S. Hasegawa, A. Horii, T. Kubo, T. Matsunaga, "Neuropharmacology of motion sickness and emesis. A review," Acta Otolaryngol. Suppl. 501(1993):10-15.
2457. K.C. Chang, J.S. Huang, K.N. Liu, C.S. Tsai, T.Y. Chen, "Neurinoma of the spinal accessory nerve: report of a case," J. Formos. Med. Assoc. 89(July 1990):593-597.
2458. H. Tsukamoto, T. Matsushima, S. Shono, M. Miyazono, M. Fukui, A. Kondo, "Primary yolk sac tumor of the cerebellar vermis: case report," Surg. Neurol. 38(July 1992):50-56.
2459. H. Snyder, K. Robinson, D. Shah, R. Brennan, M. Handrigan, "Signs and symptoms of patients with brain tumors presenting to the emergency department," J. Emerg. Med. 11(May-June 1993):253-258.
2460. R. Quester, J. Menzel, W. Thumfart, "Radical removal of a large glossopharyngeal neurinoma with preservation of cranial nerve functions," Ear Nose Throat J. 72(September 1993):600-602, 605-608, 611.
2461. D.W. Johns, "Disorders of the central and autonomic nervous systems as a cause for emesis in infants," Semin. Pediatr. Surg. 4(August 1995):152-156.
2462. A.J. Martinez, C. Sotelo-Avila, H. Alcala, E. Willaert, "Granulomatous encephalitis, intracranial arteritis, and mycotic aneurysm due to a free-living ameba," Acta Neuropathol. (Berl) 49(1980):7-12.
2463. T. Endo, M. Minami, M. Hirafuji, T. Ogawa, K. Akita, M. Nemoto, H. Saito, M. Yoshioka, S.H. Parvez, "Neurochemistry and neuropharmacology of emesis—the role of serotonin," Toxicology 153(16 November 2000):189-201.
2464. O. Rascol, T.C. Hain, C. Brefel, M. Benazet, M. Clanet, J.L. Montastruc, "Antivertigo medications and drug-induced vertigo. A pharmacological review," Drugs 50(November 1995):777-791.
2465. K.M. Doherty, "Closing the gap in prophylactic antiemetic therapy: patient factors in calculating the emetogenic potential of chemotherapy," Clin. J. Oncol. Nurs. 3(July 1999):113-119.
2466. A.N. Rizk, P.J. Hesketh, "Antiemetics for cancer chemotherapy-induced nausea and vomiting. A review of agents in development," Drugs R.D. 2(October 1999):229-235.
2467. K. Simpson, C.M. Spencer, K.J. McClellan, "Tropisetron: an update of its use in the prevention of chemotherapy-induced nausea and vomiting," Drugs 59(June 2000):1297-1315.
2468. G. Egerer, U. Hegenbart, H.J. Salwender, H. Goldschmidt, A.D. Ho, "Treatment of chemotherapy-induced emesis," Antibiot. Chemother. 50(2000):171-183.
2469. U. Ladabaum, W.L. Hasler, "Novel approaches to the treatment of nausea and vomiting," Dig. Dis. 17(1999):125-132.
2470. R.J. Naylor, J.A. Rudd, "Emesis and anti-emesis," Cancer Surv. 21(1994):117-135.
2471. A.L. Kovac, "Prevention and treatment of postoperative nausea and vomiting," Drugs 59(February 2000):213-243.
2472. A. Woodhouse, L.E. Mather, "Nausea and vomiting in the postoperative patient-controlled analgesia environment," Anaesthesia 52(August 1997):770-775.
2473. S. Berthoud, F. Rime, P. Buffle, "Amebic liver abscess of unusual presentation," Schweiz. Med. Wochenschr. 106(12 June 1976):828-830. In French.
2474. M.J. Porcelli, G.M. Gugelchuk, "A trek to the top: a review of acute mountain sickness," J. Am. Osteopath. Assoc. 95(December 1995):718-720.
2475. J. Bergstrom, "Regulation of appetite in chronic renal failure," Miner. Electrolyte Metab. 25(July-December 1999):291-297.
2476. N.D. Moulick, S. Banavali, A.D. Abhyankar, S. Borkar, J. Aiyengar, N.M. Kapadia, R.C. Khokhani, "Acute accidental exposure to chlorine fumes—a study of 82 cases," Indian J. Chest Dis. Allied Sci. 34(April-June 1992):85-89.
2477. F. Cox, "Systematic review of ondansetron for the prevention and treatment of postoperative nausea and vomiting in adults," Br. J. Theatre Nurs. 9(December 1999):556-563, 566.
2478. J. Herrstedt, M.S. Aapro, J.F. Smyth, A. Del Favero, "Corticosteroids, dopamine antagonists and other drugs," Support Care Cancer 6(May 1998):204-214.
2479. J. Marin, M.C. Ibanez, S. Arribas, "Therapeutic management of nausea and vomiting," Gen. Pharmacol. 21(1990):1-10.
2480. N.M. Rupniak, M.S. Kramer, "Discovery of the antidepressant and anti-emetic efficacy of substance P receptor (NK1) antagonists," Trends Pharmacol. Sci. 20(December 1999):485-490.
2481. T. Koga, R. Qu, H. Fukuda, "The central pattern generator for vomiting may exist in the reticular area dorsomedial to the retrofacial nucleus in dogs," Exp. Brain Res. 118(January 1998):139-147.
2482. B.J. Yates, L. Grelot, I.A. Kerman, C.D. Balaban, J. Jakus, A.D. Miller, "Organization of vestibular inputs to nucleus tractus solitarius and adjacent structures in cat brain stems," Am. J. Physiol. 267(October 1994):R974-R983.
2483. A.D. Miller, R.A. Leslie, "The area postrema and vomiting," Front. Neuroendocrinol. 15(December 1994):301-320.
2484. Charles A. Linker, "Chapter 12. Blood," in Lawrence M. Tierney, Jr., Stephen J. McPhee, Maxine A. Papadakis, eds., Current Medical Diagnosis and Treatment, 35th Edition, Appleton and Lange, Stamford, CT, 1996, pp.434-488.

2485. C. Passirani, G. Barratt, J.P. Devissaguet, D. Labarre, "Interactions of nanoparticles bearing heparin or dextran covalently bound to poly(methyl methacrylate) with the complement system," Life Sci. 62(1998):775-785.

2486. A. Rolland, F. Paul, K.M. Stott, C.J. Olliff, "Determination of the surface tension of block copolymer micelles by phagocytosis," Pharm. Res. 12(October 1995):1435-1438.

2487. Michaella Vittaz, Didier Bazile, Gilles Spenlehauer, Thierry Verrechia, Michel Veillard, Francis Puisieux, Denis Labarre, "Effect of PEO surface density on long-circulating PLA-PEO nanoparticles which are very low complement activators," Biomaterials 17(August 1996):1575-1581.

2488. V.P. Torchilin, "Polymer-coated long-circulating microparticulate pharmaceuticals," J. Microencapsul. 15(January-February 1998):1-19.

2489. V.S. Trubetskoy, G.S. Gazelle, G.L. Wolf, V.P. Torchilin, "Block-copolymer of polyethylene glycol and polylysine as a carrier of organic iodine: design of long-circulating particulate contrast medium for X-ray computed tomography," J. Drug Target. 4(1997):381-388.

2490. C. Passirani, G. Barratt, J.P. Devissaguet, D. Labarre, "Long-circulating nanoparticles bearing heparin or dextran covalently bound to poly(methyl methacrylate)," Pharm. Res. 15(July 1998):1046-1050.

2491. M.A. Monck, A. Mori, D. Lee, P. Tam, J.J. Wheeler, P.R. Cullis, P. Scherrer, "Stabilized plasmid-lipid particles: pharmacokinetics and plasmid delivery to distal tumors following intravenous injection," J. Drug Target. 7(2000):439-452.

2492. C.R. Merril, B. Biswas, R. Carlton, N.C. Jensen, G.J. Creed, S. Zullo, S. Adhya, "Long-circulating bacteriophage as antibacterial agents," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 93(16 April 1996):3188-3192.

2493. D.M. Bernstein, R.T. Drew, M. Kuschner, "Experimental approaches for exposure to sized glass fibers," Environ. Health Perspect. 34(February 1980):47-57.

2494. G. Oberdorster, "Determinants of the pathogenicity of man-made vitreous fibers," Int. Arch. Occup. Environ. Health 73(June 2000):S60-S68.

2495. J. Heyder, "Alveolar deposition of inhaled particles in humans," Am. Ind. Hyg. Assoc. J. 43(November 1982):864-866; J.E. Agnew, D. Pavia, S.W. Clarke, "Factors affecting the `alveolar deposition' of 5 microns inhaled particles in healthy subjects," Clin. Phys. Physiol. Meas. 6(February 1985):27-36.

2496. S. Dogra, J.L. Kaw, "Changes in some histochemically demonstrable enzymes in macrophages exposed to quartz dust in vitro," J. Appl. Toxicol. 8(February 1988):23-27.

2497. D.N. Rushton, G.S. Brindley, C.E. Polkey, G.V. Browning, "Implant infections and antibiotic-impregnated silicone rubber coating," J. Neurol. Neurosurg. Psychiatry 52(February 1989):223-229

2498. J.D. Blaha et al, "The use of septopal (polymethylmethacrylate beads with gentamicin) in the treatment of chronic osteomyelitis," Instr. Course Lect. 39(1990):509-514.

2499. M.H. Henderson Jr., R.E. Booth Jr., "The use of an antibiotic-impregnated spacer block for revision of the septic total knee arthroplasty," Semin. Arthroplasty 2(January 1991):34-39; R.E. Booth Jr., P.A. Lotke, "The results of spacer block technique in revision of infected total knee arthroplasty," Clin. Orthop. 248(November 1989):57-60.

2500. R.L. Goode, B.N. Reynolds, "Tobramycin-impregnated methylmethacrylate for mandible reconstruction," Arch. Otolaryngol. Head Neck Surg. 118(February 1992):201-204.

2501. G.W. Bowyer, N. Cumberland, "Antibiotic release from impregnated pellets and beads," J. Trauma 36(March 1994):331-335.

2502. K. Okahara, J. Kambayashi, T. Shibuya, T. Kawasaki, M. Sakon, Y. Dohi, Y. Oka, S. Ito, S. Miyake, "An infection-resistant PTFE vascular graft; spiral coiling of the graft with ofloxacin-bonded PTFE thread," Eur. J. Vasc. Endovasc. Surg. 9(May 1995):408-414.

2503. J.S. Price, A.F. Tencer, D.M. Arm, G.A. Bohach, "Controlled release of antibiotics from coated orthopedic implants," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 30(March 1996):281-286.

2504. A.K. Gupta, D.F. Bandyk, B.L. Johnson, "In situ repair of mycotic abdominal aortic aneurysms with rifampin-bonded gelatin-impregnated Dacron grafts: a preliminary case report," J. Vasc. Surg. 24(September 1996):472-476.

2505. D. Melliere, S. Zaouche, J.P. Becquemin, P. Desgranges, A. Cavillon, J. Tankovic, "Antibiotic-impregnated prostheses: eclectic indications," J. Mal. Vasc. 21(1996):139-145 (Suppl A). In French.

2506. A.S. Younger, C.P. Duncan, B.A. Masri, R.W. McGraw, "The outcome of two-stage arthroplasty using a custom-made interval spacer to treat the infected hip," J. Arthroplasty 12(September 1997):615-623.

2507. Y. Yamashita, A. Uchida, T. Yamakawa, Y. Shinto, N. Araki, K. Kato, "Treatment of chronic osteomyelitis using calcium hydroxyapatite ceramic implants impregnated with antibiotic," Int. Orthop. 22(1998):247-251.

2508. S.H. McKellar, B.D. Allred, J.D. Marks, C.G. Cowley, D.C. Classen, S.C. Gardner, J.W. Long, "Treatment of infected left ventricular assist device using antibiotic-impregnated beads," Ann. Thorac. Surg. 67(February 1999):554-555.

2509. T. Pasdeloup, "Infections due to foreign bodies: primary prevention," Presse. Med. 28(27 November 1999):7-8 (Suppl 3). In French.

2510. R.C. Spencer, "Novel methods for the prevention of infection of intravascular devices," J. Hosp. Infect. 43(December 1999):S127-S135.

2511. A.J. Tasman, F. Wallner, R. Neumeier, "Antibiotic impregnation of cartilage implants: diffusion kinetics of fluoroquinolones," Laryngorhinootologie 79(January 2000):30-33. In German.

2512. R.L. Barrack, G. Engh, C. Rorabeck, J. Sawhney, M. Woolfrey, "Patient satisfaction and outcome after septic versus aseptic revision total knee arthroplasty," J. Arthroplasty 15(December 2000):990-993.

2513. S. Yoshitatsu, T. Takagi, "A case of giant pencil-core granuloma," J. Dermatol. 27(May 2000):329-332.

2514. N. Terasawa, S. Kishimoto, Y. Kibe, H. Takenaka, H. Yasuno, "Graphite foreign body granuloma," Br. J. Dermatol. 141(October 1999):774-776.

2515. J. Genzer, K. Efimenko, "Creating long-lived superhydrophobic polymer surfaces through mechanically assembled monolayers," Science 290(15 December 2000):2130-2133; http://scf.che.ncsu.edu/pubs/pub-00-7.pdf; T. Wu, K. Efimenko, J. Genzer, "Preparing high-density polymer brushes by Mechanically Assisted Polymer Assembly (MAPA)," Macromolecules 34(2001):684-686; http://scf.che.ncsu.edu/pubs/pub-01-2.pdf; K. Efimenko, J. Genzer, "Tuning the surface properties of elastomers using hydrocarbon-based mechanically assembled monolayers," Mat. Res. Sac. Symp. Proc. 705(2002):DD10.3.1-DD10.3.6; http://scf.che.ncsu.edu/pubs/pub-02-8.pdf.

2516. Austin N. Kirschner, Stephen R. Wilson, "A Biosensor for Fullerenes and Carbon Nanotubes," 8th Foresight Conference on Molecular Nanotechnology, November 2000; http://www.foresight.org/Conferences/MNT8/Papers/Wilson/index.html

2517. K. Hong, T. Kinoshita, J. Takeda, H. Kozono, P. Pramoonjago, Y.U. Kim, K. Inoue, "Inhibition of the alternative C3 convertase and classical C5 convertase of complement by group A streptococcal M protein," Infect. Immun. 58(August 1990):2535-2541.

2518. R. Kue, A. Sohrabi, D. Nagle, C. Frondoza, D. Hungerford, "Enhanced proliferation and osteocalcin production by human osteoblast-like MG63 cells on silicon nitride ceramic discs," Biomaterials 20(July 1999):1195-1201.

2519. S. Dueland, P. Helgerud, J.I. Pedersen, T. Berg, C.A. Dorevon, "Plasma clearance, transfer, and distribution of vitamin D3 from intestinal lymph," Am. J. Physiol. 245(October 1983):E326-E331.

2520. X.M. Pan, I. Staprans, T.E. Read, J.H. Rapp, "Cigarette smoke alters chylomicron metabolism in rats," J. Vasc. Surg. 18(August 1993):161-167, 168-169 (discussion).

2521. M. Hultin, C. Carneheim, K. Rosenqvist, T. Olivecrona, "Intravenous lipid emulsions: removal mechanisms as compared to chylomicrons," J. Lipid Res. 36(October 1995):2174-2184.

2522. M. Hultin, R. Savonen, T. Olivecrona, "Chylomicron metabolism in rats: lipolysis, recirculation of triglyceride-derived fatty acids in plasma FFA, and fate of core lipids as analyzed by compartmental modeling," J. Lipid Res. 37(May 1996):1022-1036.

2523. J.W. Costerton, Z. Lewandowski, D.E. Caldwell, D.R. Korber, H.M. Lappin-Scott, "Microbial biofilms," Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 49(1995):711-745.

2524. G.M. Matuschak, A.J. Lechner, "The yeast to hyphal transition following hematogenous candidiasis induces shock and organ injury independent of circulating tumor necrosis factor-alpha," Crit. Care Med. 25(January 1997):111-120.

2525. K. Kim, C. Kim, Y. Byun, "Preparation of a PEG-grafted phospholipid Langmuir-Blodgett monolayer for blood-compatible material," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 52(15 December 2000):836-840.

2526. K. Ishihara, H. Oshida, Y. Endo, A. Watanabe, T. Ueda, N. Nakabayashi, "Effects of phospholipid adsorption on nonthrombogenicity of polymer with phospholipid polar group," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 27(October 1993):1309-1314; K. Ishihara, N. Nakabayashi, "Specific interaction between water-soluble phospholipid polymer and liposome," J. Poly. Sci. 29(1991):831-835.

2527. A.S. Kohler, P.J. Parks, D.L. Mooradian, G.H. Rao, L.T. Furcht, "Platelet adhesion to novel phospholipid materials: modified phosphatidylcholine covalently immobilized to silica, polypropylene, and PTFE materials," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 32(October 1996):237-242.

2528. Patrick T. Cahalan, "Chapter 42. Bioinert Biomaterials: Are Their Properties Irreplaceable?" in Peter Zilla, Howard P. Greisler, eds., Tissue Engineering of Prosthetic Vascular Grafts, R.G. Landes Company, Austin TX, 1999, pp. 463-467.

2529. P.W. Baker, K.A. Rye, J.R. Gamble, M.A. Vadas, P.J. Barter, "Phospholipid composition of reconstituted high density lipoproteins influences their ability to inhibit endothelial cell adhesion molecule expression," J. Lipid Res. 41(August 2000):1261-1267.

2530. A. Raudino, A. Cambria, M.G. Sarpietro, "Binding of lipid vesicles to protein-coated solid polymer surfaces: A model for cell adhesion to artificial biocompatible materials," J. Colloid. Interface Sci. 231(1 November 2000):66-73.

2531. Y.J. Li, T. Nakaya, Z. Zhang, M. Kodama, "Blood compatible phospholipid-containing polyurethanes: synthesis, characterization, and blood compatibility evaluation," J. Biomater. Appl. 12(October 1997):167-191.

2532. Y.J. Li, T. Yokawa, K.H. Matthews, T.M. Chen, Y.F. Wang, M. Kodama, T. Nakaya, "Synthesis and blood compatibility evaluation of segmented polyurethanes based on cholesterol and phosphatidylcholine analogous moieties," Biomaterials 17(November 1996):2179-2189.

2533. K. Ishihara, Y. Iwasaki, "Reduced protein adsorption on novel phospholipid polymers," J. Biomater. Appl. 13(October 1998):111-127; K. Ishihara, H. Nomura, T. Mihara, K. Kurita, Y. Iwasaki, N. Nakabayashi, "Why do phospholipid polymers reduce protein adsorption?" J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 39(February 1998):323-330; Y. Iwasaki, A. Fujiike, K. Kurita, K. Ishihara, N. Nakabayashi, "Protein adsorption and platelet adhesion on polymer surfaces having phospholipid polar group connected with oxyethylene chain," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 8(1996):91-102.

2534. R.G. Chapman, E. Oastuni, M.N. Liang, G. Melulent, E. Kim, L. Yan, G. Pier, H.S. Warren, G.M. Whitesides, "Polymeric thin films that resist the adsorption of proteins and the adhesion of bacteria," Langmuir 17(2001):1225-1233.
2535. S.W. Kim, J. Feijen, "Surface modification of polymers for improved blood compatibility," Crit. Rev. Biocompat. 1(1985):229-260.
2536. Mark S. Munro, Robert C. Eberhart, Nancy J. Maki, Bruce E. Brink, William J. Fry, "Thromboresistant Slkyl Derivatized Polyurethanes," Am. Soc. Artif. Intern. Organs 6(April-June 1983):65-75.
2537. S.D. Riccitelli, R.G. Schlatterer, J.A. Hendrix, G.B. Williams, R.C. Eberhart, "Albumin Coatings Resistant to Shear-Induced Desorption," Trans. Am. Soc. Artif. Intern. Organs 31(1985):250-255.
2538. Robert C. Eberhart, "Surface Treatments to Improve the Albumin Affinity and Blood Compatibility of Polymers," IEEE Engng. Med. Biol. Mag. (June 1989):26-29.
2539. Mark J. Walport, "Complement," New Engl. J. Med. 344(5 April 2001):1058-1066.
2540. Kevin C. Olbrich, Thomas T. Andersen, Frank A. Blumenstock, Rena Bizios, "Surfaces modified with covalently-immobilized adhesive peptides affect fibroblast population motility," Biomaterials 17(1996):759-764.
2541. A.D. Kirk, D.M. Harlan, N.N. Armstrong, T.A. Davis, Y. Dong, G.S. Gray, X. Hong, D. Thomas, J.H. Fechner Jr, S.J. Knechtle, "CTLA4-Ig and anti-CD40 ligand prevent renal allograft rejection in primates," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 94(5 August 1997):8789-8794.
2542. Heidi E. Warriner, Stefan H.J. Idziak, Nelle L. Slack, Patrick Davidson, Cyrus R. Safinya, "Lamellar biogels: Fluid-membrane-based hydrogels containing polymer lipids," Science 271(16 February 1996):969-973.
2543. Jeffrey M. Critchfield, Michael K. Racke, Juan Carlos Zuniga-Pflucker, Barbara Cannella, Cedric S. Raine, Joan Goverman, Michael J. Lenardo, "T cell deletion in high antigen dose therapy of autoimmune encephalomyelitis," Science 263(25 February 1994):1139-1143.
2544. Tom G. Schwan, B. Joseph Hinnebusch, "Bloodstream- versus tick-associated variants of a relapsing fever bacterium," Science 280(19 June 1998):1938-1940.
2545. Luk Van Parijs, Abul K. Abbas, "Homeostasis and self-tolerance in the immune system: turning lymphocytes off," Science 280(10 April 1998):243-248.
2546. Hidde L. Ploegh, "Viral strategies of immune evasion," Science 280(10 April 1998):248-253.
2547. Samson A. Jenekhe, X. Linda Chen, "Self-assembled aggregates of rod-coil block copolymers and their solubilization and encapsulation of fullerenes," Science 279(20 march 1998):1903-1907.
2548. Zi-Shan Zhao, Francesca Granucci, Lily Yeh, Priscilla A. Schaffer, Harvey Cantor, "Molecular mimicry by herpes simplex virus-type 1: Autoimmune disease after viral infection," Science 279(27 February 1998):1344-1347.
2549. Lara K. Mahal, Kevin J. Yarema, Carolyn R. Bertozzi, "Engineering chemical reactivity on cell surfaces through oligosaccharide biosynthesis," Science 276(16 May 1997):1125-1128; K.J. Yarema, L.K. Mahal, R.E. Bruehl, E.C. Rodriguez, C.R. Bertozzi, "Metabolic delivery of ketone groups to sialic acid residues. Application to cell surface glycoform engineering," J. Biol. Chem. 273(20 November 1998):31168-31179; http://www.jbc.org/cgi/content/full/273/47/31168
2550. Warren D. Shlomchik, Matthew S. Couzens, Cheng Bi Tang, Jennifer McNiff, Marie E. Robert, Jinli Liu, Mark J. Shlomchik, Stephen G. Emerson, "Prevention of graft versus host disease by inactivation of host antigen-presenting cells," Science 285(16 July 1999):412-415.
2551. Trisha Gura, "Innate immunity: ancient system gets new respect," Science 291(16 March 2001):2068-2071.
2552. J.L. Bahr, E.T. Mickelson, M.J. Bronikowski, R.E. Smalley, J.M. Tour, "Dissolution of small diameter single-wall carbon nanotubes in organic solvents?" Chem. Commun. (2001):193-194.
2553. Todd B. Reynolds, Gerald R. Fink, "Bakers' yeast, a model for fungal biofilm formation," Science 291(2 February 2001):878-881.
2554. Kai-Chien Chang, David F.J. Tees, Daniel A. Hammer, "The state diagram for cell adhesion under flow: Leukocyte rolling and firm adhesion," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 97(10 October 2000):11262-11267.
2555. Bali Pulendran, Karolina Palucka, Jacques Banchereau, "Sensing pathogens and tuning immune responses," Science 293(13 July 2001):253-256.
2556. F.P. Siegal, N. Kadowaki, M. Shodell, P.A. Fitzgerald-Bocarsly, K. Shah, S. Ho, S. Antonenko, Y.J. Liu, "The nature of the principal type 1 interferon-producing cells in human blood," Science 284(11 June 1999):1835-1837, 1746 (comment); M. Cella, D. Jarrossay, F. Facchetti, O. Alebardi, H. Nakajima, A. Lanzavecchia, M. Colonna, "Plasmacytoid monocytes migrate to inflamed lymph nodes and produce large amounts of type I interferon," Nature Med. 5(August 1999):919-923, 868-870 (comment).
2557. J. Banchereau, R.M. Steinman, "Dendritic cells and the control of immunity," Nature 392(19 March 1998):245-252; J. Banchereau, F. Briere, C. Caux, J. Davoust, S. Lebecque, Y.J. Liu, B. Pulendran, K. Palucka, "Immunobiology of dendritic cells," Annu. Rev. Immunol. 18(2000):767-811.
2558. A. Lanzavecchia, F. Sallusto, "Dynamics of T lymphocyte responses: intermediates, effectors, and memory cells," Science 290(6 October 2000):92-97; "The instructive role of dendritic cells on T cell responses: lineages, plasticity and kinetics," Curr. Opin. Immunol. 13(June 2001):291-298.
2559. M. Moser, K.M. Murphy, "Dendritic cell regulation of TH1-TH2 development," Nature Immunol. 1(September 2000):199-205; A. Langenkamp, M. Messi, A. Lanzavecchia, F. Sallusto, "Kinetics of dendritic cell activation: impact on priming of TH1, TH2 and nonpolarized T cells," Nat. Immunol. 1(October 2000):311-316.
2560. C.A. Janeway Jr., "Approaching the asymptote? Evolution and revolution in immunology," Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 54(1989):1-13.
2561. J.A. Hoffmann, F.C. Kafatos, C.A. Janeway, R.A. Ezekowitz, "Phylogenetic perspectives in innate immunity," Science 284(21 May 1999):1313-1318.
2562. R. Medzhitov, C. Janeway Jr., "Innate immune recognition: mechanisms and pathways," Immunol. Rev. 173(February 2000):89-97.
2563. A. Aderem, R.J. Ulevitch, "Toll-like receptors in the induction of the innate immune response," Nature 406(17 August 2000):782-787.
2564. B.W. Bainbridge, R.P. Darveau, "Porphyromonas gingivalis lipopolysaccharide: an unusual pattern recognition receptor ligand for the innate host defense system," Acta Odontol. Scand. 59(June 2001):131-138.
2565. J. Pugin et al, "CD14 is a pattern recognition receptor," Immunity 1(September 1994):509-516; P.D. Stahl, R.A. Ezekowitz, "The mannose receptor is a pattern recognition receptor involved in host defense," Curr. Opin. Immunol. 10(February 1998):50-55.
2566. Mikhail V. Korobov, Allan L. Smith, "Solubility of the Fullerenes," in K.M. Kadish, R.S. Ruoff, eds., Fullerenes: Chemistry, Physics, and Technology, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 2000, pp. 53-90.
2567. S.R. Wilson, Q. Lu, J. Cao, H. Zhao, Y. Wu, D.I. Schuster, Proc. Electrochem. Soc. 95(1995):1179 et seq.
2568. S.H. Friedman, D.L. DeCamp, R.P. Sijbesma, G. Srdanov, F. Wudl, G.L. Kenyon, "Inhibition of HIV-1 protease by fullerene derivatives: model building studies and experimental verification," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 115(1993):6506-6509; H. Mi, M.E. Tuckerman, D.I. Schuster, S.R. Wilson, "A molecular dynamics study of HIV-1 protease complexes with C60 and fullerene-based anti-viral agents," Proc. Electrochem. Soc. 99(1999):256-269; http://homepages.nyu.edu/~mt33/abstracts/hivp.html (abstract).
2569. Yi-Zhong An, Chi-Hong B. Chen, Jamey L. Anderson, David S. Sigman, Christopher S. Foote, Yves Rubin, "Sequence-specific modification of guanosine in DNA by a C60-linked deoxyoligonucleotide: evidence for a non-singlet oxygen mechanism," Tetrahedron 52(1996):5179-5189.
2570. A. Bianco, F. Gasparrini, M. Maggini, D. Misiti, A. Polese, M. Prato, G. Scorrano, C. Toniolo, C. Villani, "Molecular recognition by a silica-bound fullerene derivative," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 119(1997):7550-7554.
2571. Jovana Simic-Krstic, "Effects of C60(OH)24 on microtubule assembly," Archive of Oncology 5(1997):143-145; http://www.onk.ns.ac.yu/Archive/Vol5/v5n3p143.htm (abstract).
2572. L. Wenzhu, K. Qian, W. Huang, Z. Zhang, W. Chen, Chin. Phys. Lett. 11(1994):207 et seq; K. Qian, Q. Yan, W. Huang, W. Li, Shengwu Hwaxue Yu Shengwu Wuli Jinzhan 24(1997):237 et seq.
2573. A.S. Boutorine, H. Tokuyama, M. Takasugi, H. Isobe, E. Nakamura, C. Helene, "Fullerene-oligonucleotide conjugates: photo-induced sequence-specific DNA cleavage," Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl. 33(1994):2462-2465, Angew. Chem. 106(1994):2526-2529.
2574. C. Lichenstein, W. Nellen, Antisense Technology: A Practical Approach, Oxford University Press, New York, 1997; C.A. Stein, A.M. Krieg, Applied Antisense Oligonucleotide Technology, Wiley-Liss, New York, 1998.
2575. N. Higashi, T. Inoue, M. Niwa, "Immobilization cleavage of DNA at cationic, self-assembled monolayers containing C_{60} on gold," Chem. Commun. (1997):1507-1508.
2576. N. Nakajima, C. Nishi, F.-M. Li, Y. Ikada, Fullerene Sci. Technol. 4(1996):1 et seq.
2577. W.-D. Huang, K.-X. Qian, W.-Z. Li, Shengwu Huaxue Zazhi 12(1996):483 et seq.
2578. Y. Tabata, Y. Murakami, Y. Ikada, Proc. Int. Symp. Cont. Rel. Bioact. Mater. 24(1997):122 et seq.
2579. H.T. Tien, L.-G. Wang, X. Wang, A.L. Ottova, Bioelectrochem. Bioenerg. 42(1997):161-167.
2580. F. Cardullo, F. Diederich, L. Echegoyen, T. Habicher, N. Jayaraman, R.M. Leblanc, J.F. Stoddart, S. Wang, "Stable Langmuir and Langmuir-Blodgett films of fullerene-glycodendron conjugates," Langmuir 14(1998):1955-1959.
2581. L.Y. Chiang, F.J. Lu, J.T. Lin, "Free radical scavenging activity of water-soluble fullerenols," J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun. (1995):1283-1284; Y. Zhu, D. Sun, G. Liu, Z. Liu, R. Zhan, S. Liu, X. Gaodeng, Huaxue Xuebao 17(1996):1127 et seq; D. Sun, Y. Zhu, Z. Liu, G. Liu, X. Guo, R. Zhan, S. Liu, "Active oxygen radical scavenging ability of water-soluble fullerenols," Chin. Sci. Bull. 42(1997):748-752; M. Arul Murugan, Bindu Gangadharan, P.P. Mathur, "Antioxidative effect of fullerenol on goat epididymal spermatozoa," Asian J. Androl. 4(June 2002):149-152; http://www.asiaandro.com/1008-682X/4/149.htm.
2582. K. Okuda, T. Mashino, M. Hirobe, Proc. Electrochem. Soc. 96(1997):411 et seq.
2583. Y. Yamakoshi, S. Sueyoshi, K. Fukuhara, N. Miyata, T. Masumizu, M. Kohno, "OH and O2-generation in aqueous C60 and C70 solutions by photoirradiation — an EPR study," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 120(1998):12363-12364.
2584. D.B. Warheit, J.F. Hansen, M.C. Carakostas, M.A. Hartsky, Ann. Occup. Hyg. 38(1994):769 et seq.

2585. J. Cook, J. Sloan, M.L.H. Green, "Opening and filling carbon nanotubes," Fullerene Sci. Technol. 5(1997):695 et seq; J.J. Davis, M.L.H. Green, H.A.O. Hill, Y.C. Leung, P.J. Sadler, J. Sloan, A.V. Xavier, S.C. Tsang, "The immobilisation of proteins in carbon nanotubes," Inorg. Chim. Acta 272(1998):261.
2586. L.M. Lander, W.J. Brittain, E.A. Vogler, "Blood contact properties of surface immobilized C60," Langmuir 11(1995):375-376.
2587. S.F. Kiechel, G.T. Rodeheaver, J.J. Klawitter, M.T. Edgerton, R.F. Edlich, "The role of implant porosity on the development of infection," Surg. Gynecol. Obstet. 144(January 1977):58-62.
2588. K. Merritt, J.W. Shafer, S.A. Brown, "Implant site infection rates with porous and dense materials," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 13(January 1979):101-108.
2589. J.P. Ranieri, R. Bellamkonda, J. Jacob, T.G. Vargo, J.A. Gardella, P. Aebischer, "Selective neuronal cell attachment to a covalently patterned monoamine on fluorinated ethylene propylene films," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 27(July 1993):917-925; J.P. Ranien, R. Bellamkonda, E.J. Bekos, J.A. Gardella Jr., H.J. Mathieu, L. Ruiz, P. Aebischer, "Spatial control of neuronal cell attachment and differentiation on covalently patterned laminin oligopeptide substrates," Int. J. Dev. Neurosci. 12(December 1994):725-735.
2590. C.A. Ward, A. Koheil, W.R. Johnson, P.N. Madras, "Reduction in complement activation from biomaterials by removal of air nuclei from the surface roughness," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 18(March 1984):255-269.
2591. M.E. Norman, P. Williams, L. Illum, "Influence of block copolymers on the adsorption of plasma proteins to microspheres," Biomaterials 14(February 1993):193-202.
2592. E. Mathiowitz et al, "Biologically erodable microspheres as potential oral drug delivery systems," Nature 386(27 March 1997):410-414.
2593. M. Bianchi et al, "An inhibitor of macrophage arginine transport and nitric oxide production (CNI-1493) prevents acute inflammation and endotoxin lethality," Mol. Med. 1(March 1995):254-266; P.S. Cohen, H. Nakshatri, J. Dennis, T. Caragine, M. Bianchi, A. Cerami, K.J. Tracey, "CNI-1493 inhibits monocyte/macrophage tumor necrosis factor by suppression of translation efficiency," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 93(30 April 1996):3967-3971.
2594. J. Yang, W. Denham, G. Carter, K.J. Tracey, J. Norman, "Macrophage pacification reduces rodent pancreatitis-induced hepatocellular injury through down-regulation of hepatic tumor necrosis factor alpha and interleukin-1beta," Hepatology 28(November 1998):1282-1288; J. Yang, W. Denham, K.J. Tracey, H. Wang, A.A. Kramer, K.F. Salhab, J. Norman, "The physiologic consequences of macrophage pacification during severe acute pancreatitis," Shock 10(September 1998):169-175.
2595. C. Granert, H. Abdalla, L. Lindquist, A. Diab, M. Bahkiet, K.J. Tracey, J. Andersson, "Suppression of macrophage activation with CNI-1493 increases survival in infant rats with systemic Haemophilus influenzae infection," Infect. Immun. 68(September 2000):5329-5334.
2596. E.M. Nkamgueu, J.J. Adnet, J. Bernard, K. Zierold, L. Kilian, E. Jallot, H. Benhayoune, P. Bonhomme, "In vitro effects of zirconia and alumina particles on human blood monocyte-derived macrophages: X-ray microanalysis and flow cytometric studies," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 52(15 December 2000):587-594.
2597. N.M. Walsh, J.G. Hanly, R. Tremaine, S. Murray, "Cutaneous sarcoidosis and foreign bodies," Am. J. Dermatopathol. 15(June 1993):203-207.
2598. D. Dziedzic, "Differential counts of B and T lymphocytes in the lymph nodes, circulating blood and spleen after inhalation of high concentrations of diesel exhaust," J. Appl. Toxicol. 1(April 1981):111-115.
2599. Andrzej Huczko et al, "Physiological testing of carbon nanotubes: Are they asbestoslike?" Fullerene Sci. and Technol. 9(15 April 2001):251-254.
2600. G. Schwarzbart, J. Lubin, "Experience with auto suture surgical stapling instruments. Fate of enterically applied staples," Int. Surg. 63(March 1978):146-151.
2601. F.A. Lyons, C.A. Rockwood Jr., "Migration of pins used in operations on the shoulder," J. Bone Joint Surg. Am. 72(September 1990):1262-1267.
2602. J.S. McCaughan Jr., P.R. Miller, "Migration of Steinmann pin from shoulder to lung," JAMA 207(10 March 1969):1917.
2603. G.J. Aalders, T.J.M.V. van Vroonhoven, C. van der Werken, C.C.S.M. Wijffels, "A exceptional case of pneumothorax—a new adventure of the K wire," Injury 16(September 1985):564-565.
2604. M. Richardson, M. Gomes, E. Tsou, "Transtracheal migration of an intravertebral Steinmann pin to the left bronchus," J. Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 93(June 1987):939-941.
2605. F.A. Potter, A.J. Fiorini, J. Knox, P.B. Rajesh, "The migration of a Kirschner wire from shoulder to spleen: brief report," J. Bone Joint Surg. Br. 70(March 1988):326-327.
2606. S. Fuster, F. Palliso, A. Combalia, A. Sanjuan, S. Garcia, "Intrathoracic migration of a Kirschner wire," 21(March 1990):124-126.
2607. P.B. Rajesh, K.K. Nair, "Unusual migration of a Kirschner wire," Eur. J. Cardiothorac. Surg. 5(1991):164.
2608. R.E. Stanford, L. Kohan, "Migration of a Knowle's pin from the neck of the femur to the knee joint," Orthopedics 23(March 2000):281-282.
2609. J.H. Kim, J.H. Kwon, E.D. Hwang, J.H. Yu, "Intrathoracic migration of Steinmann pins," J. Thorac. Imaging 15(October 2000):301-303.
2610. I. Nordback, H. Markkula, "Migration of kirschner pin from clavicle into ascending aorta," Acta Chir. Scand. 151(1985):177-179.
2611. P. Naidoo, "Migration of a Kirschner wire from the clavicle into the abdominal aorta," Arch. Emerg. Med. 8(December 1991):292-295.
2612. S.R. Hazelrigg, B. Staller, "Migration of sternal wire into ascending aorta," Ann. Thorac. Surg. 57(April 1994):1023-1024.
2613. R. Demaria, E. Picard, M. Bodino, T. Aymard, B. Albat, J.M. Frapier, P.A. Chaptal, "Migration of a clavicular bone wire acutely perforating the ascending aorta," Presse Med. 27(13 June 1998):1013. In French.
2614. D. Anic, V. Brida, I. Jelic, D. Orlic, "The cardiac migration of a Kirschner wire. A case report," Tex. Heart Inst. J. 24(1997):359-361.
2615. J.W. Leonard, R.W. Gifford Jr., "Migration of a Kirschner wire from the clavicle into the pulmonary artery," Am. J. Cardiol. 16(October 1965):598-600.
2616. H.P. Liu, C.H. Chang, P.J. Lin, J.J. Chu, H.C. Hsieh, J.P. Chang, M.C. Hsieh, "Pulmonary artery perforation after Kirschner wire migration: case report and review of the literature," J. Trauma 34(January 1993):154-156; J. Trauma 37(September 1994):514-515 (comment).
2617. A. Combalia-Aleu, S. Garcia, "Pulmonary artery perforation after Kirschner wire migration: case report and review of literature," J. Trauma 37(September 1994):514-515.
2618. N.S. Chou, M.H. Wu, C.S. Chan, W.W. Lai, M.Y. Lin, "Intrathoracic migration of Kirschner wires," J. Formos. Med. Assoc. 93(November-December 1994):974-976.
2619. R.W. Lindsey, W.T. Gutowski, "The migration of a broken pin following fixation of the acromioclavicular joint. A case report and review of the literature," Orthopedics 9(March 1986):413-416.
2620. B.R. McCardel, L.E. Dahners, J.B. Renner, "Kirschner wire migration from the pelvis to the heart and a new method of fixation of articular fracture fragments, acetabular reconstruction," J. Orthop. Trauma 3(1989):257-259.
2621. G.P. Daus, D. Drez Jr., B.B. Newton Jr., R. Kober, "Migration of a Kirschner wire from the sternum to the right ventricle. A case report," Am. J. Sports Med. 21(March-April 1993):321-322; Am. J. Sports Med. 21(September-October 1993):763-764 (comment).
2622. S.R. Kjeldsen, P.J. Tordrup, "Migration of a Kirschner wire from hand to elbow. A case report," Ugeskr. Laeger. 155(29 November 1993):3930-3931. In Danish.
2623. R.P. Joshi, A. Butler-Manuel, "Intra-articular migration of a broken screw tip presenting as a locked knee," Injury 28(November-December 1997):707-708.
2624. A. Ekelund, "Cartilage injuries in the shoulder joint caused by migration of suture anchors or mini screw," J. SHoulder Elbow Surg. 7(September-October 1998):537-539.
2625. Y. Nakazato, Y. Nakata, "A case of dislodged atrial screw-in lead with migration to the ventricle 1 year postoperatively," Pacing Clin. Electrophysiol. 22(May 1999):831-832.
2626. C.L. Posman, L.G. Morawa, "Vascular injury from intrapelvic migration of a threaded pin. A case report," J. Bone Joint Surg. Am. 67(June 1985):804-806.
2627. J.D. Zuckerman, F.A. Matsen 3d, "Complications about the glenohumeral joint related to the use of screws and staples," J. Bone Joint Surg. Am. 66(February 1984):175-180.
2628. J. Majeski, "Migration of wire mesh into the intestinal lumen causing an intestinal obstruction 30 years after repair of a ventral hernia," South Med. J. 91(May 1998):496-498.
2629. V.L. Makarchuk, "Migration of a Kirschner pin into the abdominal cavity and its exit through the anterior abdominal wall," Vestn. Khir. Im. I.I. Grek. 113(July 1974):127-128. In Russian.
2630. T. Hinzpeter, K. Sartor, "The problem of material migration following osteosynthesis: penetration of a Kirschner wire into the spinal canal," ROFO Fortschr. Geb. Rontgenstr. Nuklearmed. 127(November 1977):493-494. In German.
2631. S.Z. Kleinman, L.A. Russin, "Migration of left hip pin with involvement of left ureter," Urology 16(October 1980):396-397.
2632. D.D. Alpers, "Migration of broken hip pin into urinary bladder," JAMA 212(22 June 1970):2123-2124.
2633. J.A. Lawson, J. Bender, "Migration of a Kirschner wire from the right hip to the left lung," Ned. Tijdschr. Geneeskd. 121(22 October 1977):1706-1710. In Dutch.
2634. A.E. Vashchenko, N.I. Tutchenko, P.P. Moldovan, "Migration of a metal bone pin from the left clavicle into the liver," Klin. Khir. 9(September 1983):63. In Russian.
2635. P.J. Retief, F.A. Meintjes, "Migration of a Kirschner wire in the body. A case report," S. Afr. Med. J. 53(8 April 1978):557-558.
2636. S. Techakampuch, P. Talalak, "Migration of Kirschner's wire into abdominal cavity and transrectal removal," J. Med. Assoc. Thai. 60(November 1977):572-575.
2637. Y. Megumi, "Double eyelid procedure by removal of transconjunctival orbital fat and buried sutures combined with sling technique to avoid wounding the eyelid," Aesthetic Plast. Surg. 21(July-August 1997):254-257.
2638. H. Klyver, A.K. Eliasen, "Migration of suture material from the abdominal cicatrix to the urinary tract," Ugeskr. Laeger. 154(28 September 1992):2764-2765.
2639. M.D. Silver, J.P. Daigneault, "Symptomatic interarticular migration of glenoid suture anchors," Arthroscopy 16(January-February 2000):102-105.
2640. J.A. Foster, K.B. John, E. Castro, D.M. Meisler, "Blepharoptosis surgery complicated by late sture migration," Am. J. Ophthalmol. 130(1 July 2000):116-117.

2641. J.P. Kapp, I. Gielchinsky, R. Jelsma, "Metallic fragment embolization to the cerebral circulation," J. Trauma 13(March 1973):256-261.
2642. R.G. Buch, C.B. Kernek, J.A. Madura, W.D. Province 2d, "Intrapelvic migration of Knowles pin through external iliac vein," Orthopedics 8(August 1985):1023-1024.
2643. E. Harinck, J. Rohmer, "Atraumatic retrieval of catheter fragments from the central circulation in children," Eur. J. Cardiol. 1(April 1974):421-422.
2644. B. Krahenbuhl, "Clinical aspects of arterial insufficiency of the lower extremities. Side-branch thrombosis and arterio-arterial embolism," Schweiz. Med. Wochenschr. 113(10 December 1983):1828-1830. In French.
2645. A.L. Zanen, A.P. Rietveld, H.S. Tjen, "Cholesterol-embolism: diagnosis by endoscopy," Endoscopy 26(February 1994):257-259.
2646. F.H. Miller, M.J. Kline, A.D. Vanagunas, "Detection of bleeding due to small bowel cholesterol emboli using helical CT examination in gastrointestinal bleeding of obscure origin," Am. J. Gastroenterol. 94(December 1999):3623-3625.
2647. W. Moolenaar, C.B. Lamers, "Cholesterol crystal embolization in the Netherlands," Arch. Intern. Med. 156(25 March 1996):653-657.
2648. J.M. Rhodes, "Cholesterol crystal embolism: an important new diagnosis for the general physician," Lancet 347(15 June 1996):1641.
2649. B. Balestra, M. Reiner, G. Noseda, "Cholesterol crystal embolisms: an exciting search for pearls," Schweiz. Rundsch. Med. Prax. 86(9 April 1997):615-618.
2650. N. Kutlu, I. Kaklikkaya, S. Bahadir, F. Ozcan, Z. Uzun, "Cholesterol crystal embolism. Case report," Scand. J. Plast. Reconstr. Surg. Hand Surg. 32(March 1998):113-116.
2651. A. Radauceanu, A. Avignon, J. Ribstein, L. Monnier, "Use of a prostacyclin analogue in cholesterol crystal embolism," Diabet. Med. 15(March 1998):262-263.
2652. S.P. Bell, A. Frankel, E.A. Brown, "Cholesterol emboli syndrome—uncommon or unrecognized?" J. R. Soc. Med. 90(October 1997):543-546.
2653. X. Belenfant, A. Meyrier, C. Jacquot, "Supportive treatment improves survival in multivisceral cholesterol crystal embolism," Am. J. Kidney Dis. 33(May 1999):840-850.
2654. M.G. Sheehan, J.J. Condemi, S.I. Rosenfeld, "Position dependent livedo reticularis in cholesterol emboli syndrome," J. Rheumatol. 20(November 1993):1973-1974.
2655. B. Balestra, "Cholesterol embolism: a diagnostic puzzle and a therapeutic dilemma," Schweiz. Rundsch. Med. Prax. 83(10 May 1994):566-569. In German.
2656. N.B. Argent, "Renal failure due to cholesterol embolism," Postgrad. Med. J. 71(August 1995):510.
2657. R. Ramos, J.M. Cruzado, X. Palom, R. Poveda, L. Carreras, J.M. Grinyo, J. Alsina, "Cholesterol embolism associated with macroscopic renal infarction," Nephrol. Dial. Transplant. 14(April 1999):962-965.
2658. R. Kazancioglu et al, "Clinical outcomes of renal cholesterol crystal embolization," J. Nephrol. 12(July-August 1999):266-269.
2659. J.W. Gittinger Jr., G.R. Kershaw, "Retinal cholesterol emboli in the diagnosis of renal atheroembolism," Arch. Intern. Med. 158(8 June 1998):1265-1267.
2660. C. Quintart, S. Treille, P. Lefebvre, T. Pontus, "Penile necrosis following cholesterol embolism," Br. J. Urol. 80(August 1997):347-348.
2661. P. Mondragon, E. Descombes, J. Bollmann, G. Fellay, "Penile necrosis in a haemodialysis patient: a rare manifestation of cholesterol crystal embolism," Nephrol. Dial. Transplant. 13(December 1998):3233-3235.
2662. M.A. Ezzeddine, J.M. Primavera, J. Rosand, E.T. Hedley-Whyte, G. Rordorf, "Clinical characteristics of pathologically proved cholesterol emboli to the brain," Neurology 54(25 April 2000):1681-1683.
2663. J.P. Claudel, J. Ninet, B. Coppere, "Cholesterol embolism in the lower limbs," Rev. Prat. 45(1 January 1995):56-61. In French.
2664. R.M. Applebaum, I. Kronzon, "Evaluation and management of cholesterol embolization and the blue toe syndrome," Curr. Opin. Cardiol. 11(September 1996):533-542.
2665. T. Ishihara, T. Ohkubo, T. Nakano, N. Ohsawa, "Cholesterol (cholestelin) embolization syndrome—blue toe syndrome," Ryoikibetsu Shokogun Shirizu 14(1996):469-472. In Japanese.
2666. K.J. Margevicius, L.E. Claes, L. Durselen, K. Hanselmann, "Identification and distribution of synthetic ligament wear particles in sheep," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 31(July 1996):319-328.
2667. E. Tatrai, M. Timar, P. Sass, Z. Adamis, G. Ungvary, "Experimental pneumoconiosis due to dusts of ore mines, I," Acta Morphol. Acad. Sci. Hung. 30(1982):79-87.
2668. H.G. Willert, "Reactions of the articular capsule to wear products of artificial joint prostheses," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 11(March 1977):157-164.
2669. D.W. Howie, D.R. Haynes, S.D. Rogers, M.A. McGee, M.J. Pearcy, "The response to particulate debris," Orthop. Clin. North Am. 24(October 1993):571-581.
2670. R.M. Urban, J.J. Jacobs, M.J. Tomlinson, J. Gavrilovic, J. Black, M. Peoc'h, "Dissemination of wear particles to the liver, spleen, and abdominal lymph nodes of patients with hip or knee replacement," J. Bone Joint Surg. Am. 82(April 2000):457-476.
2671. D.M. Barrett, D.C. O'Sullivan, A.A. Malizia, H.M. Reiman, P.C. Abell-Aleff, "Particle shedding and migration from silicone genitourinary prosthetic devices," J. Urol. 146(August 1991):319-322.
2672. C.P. Case, V.G. Langkamer, C. James, M.R. Palmer, A.J. Kemp, P.F. Heap, L. Solomon, "Widespread dissemination of metal debris from implants," J. Bone Joint Surg. 76B(September 1994):701-712, 687-688 (comment).
2673. J.J. Jacobs, R.M. Urban, J.L. Gilbert, A.K. Skipor, J. Black, M. Jasty, J.O. Galante, "Local and distant products from modularity," Clin. Orthop. 319(October 1995):94-105.
2674. B.I. Hoffbrand, R.P. Forsyth, "Validity studies for the radioactive microsphere method for the study of the distribution of cardiac output, arm blood flow, and resistance in the conscious rhesus monkey," Cardiovasc. Res. 3(October 1969):426-432; R.F. Buchin, R.F. Edlich, "Quantitation of gastric arteriovenous blood flow, by the microsphere clearance technique," Arch. Surg. 99(November 1969):579-581.
2675. B.A. Levine, K.R. Sirinek, H.V. Gaskill 3rd, "The radiolabeled microsphere technique in gut blood flow measurement—current practice," J. Surg. Res. 37(September 1984):241-255.
2676. F.W. Prinzen, R.W. Glenny, "Developments in non-radioactive microsphere techniques for blood flow measurement," Cardiovasc. Res. 28(October 1994):1467-1475; F.W. Prinzen, J.B. Bassingthwaighte, "Blood flow distributions by microsphere deposition methods," Cardiovasc. Res. 45(1 January 2000):13-21.
2677. P.R. Saxena, P.D. Verdouw, "Tissue blood flow and localization of arteriovenous anastomoses in pigs with microspheres of four different sizes," Pflugers Arch. 403(February 1985):128-135.
2678. A.P. Selwyn et al, "Regional myocardial and organ blood flow after myocardial infarction: application of the microsphere principle in man," Circulation 73(March 1986):433-443.
2679. Robert A. Yokel, John P. Sabo, Guy H. Simmons, Patrick P. DeLuca, "Acute toxicity of latex microspheres," Toxicol. Lett. 9(October 1981):165-170.
2680. M.S. Roy, K.S. Harrison, E. Harvey, T. Mitchell, "Ocular blood flow in dogs using radiolabelled microspheres," Nucl. Med. Biol. 16(1989):81-84.
2681. H. Latta, S. Fligiel, "Mesangial fenestrations, sieving, filtration, and flow," Lab. Invest. 52(June 1985):591-598.
2682. S.S. Davis, L. Illum, "Polymeric microspheres as drug carriers," Biomaterials 9(1988):111-115.
2683. M.I. Townsley, J.C. Parker, G.L. Longenecker, M.L. Perry, R.M. Pitt, A.E. Taylor, "pulmoary embolism: analysis of endothelial pore sizes in canine lung," Am. J. Physiol. 255(November 1988):H1075-H1083.
2684. A. Johnson, A.B. Malik, "Effects of different-size microemboli on lung fluid and protein exchange," J. Appl. Physiol. 51(August 1981):461-464.
2685. R.P. Rapp, B.A. Bivins, "Final in-line filtration: removal of contaminants from IV fluids and drugs," Hosp. Formul. 18(December 1983):1124-1128.
2686. J.D. Slack, M. Kanke, G.H. Simmons, P.P. DeLuca, "Acute hemodynamic effects and blood pool kinetics of polystyrene microspheres following intravenous administration," J. Pharm. Sci. 70(June 1981):660-664.
2687. T. Hoshioka, M. Hashida, S. Muranishi, H. Sezaki, "Specific delivery of mitomycin C to the liver, spleen and lung: nano- and microspherical carriers of gelatin," Int. J. Pharm. 8(1981):131 et seq.
2688. D.J. Wilkins, P.A. Myers, "Studies on the relationship between the electrophoretic properties of colloids and their blood clearance and organ distribution in the rat," Br. J. Exp. Pathol. 47(December 1966):568-576; D.J. Wilkins, "The biological recognition of foreign from native particles as a problem in surface chemistry," J. Colloid Interface Sci. 25(1967):84 et seq.
2689. I.J. Fidler, A. Raz, W.E. Fogler, R. Kirsh, P. Bugelski, G. Poste, "Design of liposomes to improve delivery of macrophage-augmenting agents to alveolar macrophages," Cancer Res. 40(December 1980):4460-4466.
2690. X. Li, I.S. Benjamin, B. Alexander, "The relationship between intrahepatic portal systemic shunts and microsphere induced portal hypertension in the rat liver," Gut 42(February 1998):276-282.
2691. I. Kassissia, A. Brault, P.M. Huet, "Hepatic artery and portal vein vascularization of normal and cirrhotic rat liver," Hepatology 19(May 1994):1189-1197.
2692. P.M. Huet, G. Pomier-Layrargues, J.P. Villeneuve, F. Varin, A. Viallet, "Intrahepatic circulation in liver disease," Semin. Liver Dis. 6(November 1986):277-286.
2693. P. Bastian, R. Bartkowski, H. Kohler, T. Kissel, "Chemo-embolization of experimental liver metastases. Part I: distribution of biodegradable microspheres of different sizes in an animal model for the locoregional therapy," Eur. J. Pharm. Biopharm. 46(November 1998):243-254.
2694. E. Barbera-Guillem, F. Vidal-Vanaclocha, "Sinusoidal structure of the liver," Revis. Biol. Celular 16(1988):1-34, 54-68.
2695. H. Eguchi, N. Sato, M. Minamiyama, T. Matsumura, S. Kawano, T. Kamada, "Heterogeneous response in hepatic sinusoidal blood flow to acute ethanol ingestion in rats," Alcohol Alcohol. 1(1987):519-521 (Suppl).
2696. J.H. Henriksen, N.A. Lassen, "Pressure profile in liver sinusoids. A model of localization of sinusoidal resistance in the normal and cirrhotic liver," Liver 8(April 1988):88-94.
2697. E. Wisse, R.B. De Zanger, R. Jacobs, R.S. McCuskey, "Scanning electron microscope observations on the structure of portal veins, sinusoids and central veins in rat liver," Scan. Electron Microsc. III(1983):1441-1452.
2698. G. Macchiarelli, P.M. Motta, "The three-dimensional microstructure of the liver. A review by scanning electron microscopy," Scan. Electron Microsc. III(1986):1019-1038; P.M. Motta, "The three-dimensional microanatomy of the liver," Arch. Histol. Jpn. 47(March 1984):1-30.
2699. T. Horn, J.H. Henriksen, P. Christoffersen, "The sinusoidal lining cells in normal human liver. A scanning electron microscopic investigation," Liver 6(April 1986):98-110.

2700. E. Wisse, F. Braet, D. Luo, R. De Zanger, D. Jans, E. Crabbe, A. Vermoesen, "Structure and function of sinusoidal lining cells in the liver," Toxicol. Pathol. 24(January-February 1996):110-111.
2701. A.J. Schwab, C.A. Goresky, "Hepatic uptake of protein-bound ligands: effect of an unstirred Disse space," Am. J. Physiol. 270(May 1996):G869-G880.
2702. E.M. Kekonen, V.P. Jauhonen, I.E. Hassinen, "Oxygen and substrate dependence of hepatic cellular respiration: sinusoidal oxygen gradient and effects of ethanol in isolated perfused liver and hepatocytes," J. Cell. Physiol. 133(October 1987):119-126.
2703. E. Wisse, R.B. De Zanger, K. Charels, P. Van Der Smissen, R.S. McCuskey, "The liver sieve: considerations concerning the structure and function of endothelial fenestrae, the sinusoidal wall and the space of Disse," Hepatology 5(July-August 1985):683-692. See also: http://cyto.vub.ac.be/~cyto/
2704. L. Bouwens, M. Baekeland, R.B. De Zanger, E. Wisse, "Quantitation, tissue distribution and proliferation kinetics of Kupffer cells in normal rat liver," Hepatology 6(July-August 1986):718-722.
2705. M. Naito, E. Wisse, "Filtration effect of endothelial fenestrations on chylomicron transport in neonatal rat liver sinusoids," Cell Tiss. Res. 190(10 July 1978):371-382.
2706. R. Fraser, L.M. Bowler, W.A. Day, B. Dobbs, H.D. Johnson, D. Lee, "High perfusion pressure damages the sieving ability of sinusoidal endothelium in rat livers," Br. J. Exp. Pathol. 61(April 1980):222-228.
2707. R. Fraser, B.R. Dobbs, G.W.T. Roger, "Lipoproteins and the liver sieve: the role of the fenestrated sinusoidal endothelium in lipoprotein metabolism, atherosclerosis, and cirrhosis," Hepatology 21(March 1995):863-874. See also: Robin Fraser et al, "The Liver Sieve," University of Otago, Christchurch School of Medicine; http://www.chmeds.ac.nz/go/dept-pathology/research/lsieve/lsieve.htm
2708. F. Braet, R. De Zanger, E. Crabbe, E. Wisse, "New observations on cytoskeleton and fenestrae in isolated rat liver sinusoidal endothelial cells," J. Gastroenterol. Hepatol. 10(1995):S3-S7 (Suppl 1).
2709. Z. Gatmaitan, L. Varticovski, I. Ling, R. Mikkelsen, A.M. Steffan, I.M. Arias, "Studies on fenestral contraction in rat liver endothelial cells in culture," Am. J. Pathol. 148(June 1996):2027-2041.
2710. A.M. Steffan, C.A. Pereira, A. Bingen, M. Valle, J.P. Martin, F. Koehren, C. Royer, J.L. Gendrault, A. Kirn, "Mouse hepatitis virus type 3 infection provokes a decrease in the number of sinusoidal endothelial cell fenestrae both in vivo and in vitro," Hepatology 22(August 1995):395-401.
2711. E. Wisse, "Ultrastructure and Function of Kupffer Cells and Other Sinusoidal Cells in the Liver, " in E. Wisse, D.L. Knook, eds., Kupffer Cells and Other Liver Sinusoidal Cells, Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical Press, New York, 1977, pp. 33-60.
2712. A.M. Steffan, J.L. Gendrault, A. Kirn, "Increase in the number of fenestrae in mouse endothelial liver cells by altering the cytoskeleton with cytochalasin B," Hepatology 7(November-December 1987):1230-1238.
2713. Robert G. Meeks, Steadman D. Harrison, Richard J. Bull, eds., Hepatotoxicology, CRC Press, Boca Raton, 1991.
2714. F. Braet, R. De Zanger, D. Jans, I. Spector, E. Wisse, "Microfilament-disrupting agent latrunculin A induces an increased number of fenestrae in rat liver sinusoidal endothelial cells: comparison with cytochalasin B," Hepatology 24(September 1996):627-635.
2715. F. Braet, I. Spector, R. De Zanger, E. Wisse, "A novel structure involved in the formation of liver endothelial cell fenestrae revealed by using the actin inhibitor misakinolide," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 95(10 November 1998):13635-13640.
2716. K.M. Mak, C.S. Lieber, "Alterations in endothelial fenestrations in liver sinusoids of baboons fed alcohol: a scanning electron microscopic study," Hepatology 4(May-June 1984):386-391.
2717. T. Horn, P. Christoffersen, J.H. Henriksen, "Alcoholic liver injury: defenestration in noncirrhotic livers—a scanning electron microscopic study," Hepatology 7(January-February 1987):77-82; T. Horn, J. Junge, P. Christoffersen, "Early alcoholic liver injury: changes of the Disse space in acinar zone 3," Liver 5(December 1985):301-310.
2718. W.C. Maddrey, "Alcoholic hepatitis: pathogenesis and approaches to treatment," Scand. J. Gastroenterol. Suppl. 175(1990):118-130.
2719. T. Mori, T. Okanoue, H. Kanaoka, Y. Sawa, K. Kashima, "Experimental study of the reversibility of sinusoidal capillarization," Alcohol Alcohol. 29(1994):67-74 (Suppl 1).
2720. F. Braet, R. De Zanger, M. Baekeland, E. Crabbe, P. Van Der Smissen, E. Wisse, "Structure and dynamics of the fenestrae-associated cytoskeleton of rat liver sinusoidal endothelial cells," Hepatology 21(January 1995):180-189.
2721. F. Braet, W.H. Calle, R.B. De Zanger, B.G. De Grooth, A.K. Raap, H.J. Tanke, E. Wisse, "Comparative atomic force and scanning electron microscopy: an investigation on fenestrated endothelial cells in vitro," J. Microsc. 181(January 1996):10-17.
2722. T. Daemen, M. Velinova, J. Regts, M. de Jager, R. Kalicharan, J. Donga, J.J. van der Want, G.L. Scherphof, "Different intrahepatic distribution of phosphatidylglycerol and phosphatidylserine liposomes in the rat," Hepatology 26(August 1997):416-423; but compare: E.L. Romero, M.J. Morilla, J. Regts, G.A. Koning, G.L. Scherphof, "On the mechanism of hepatic transendothelial passage of large liposomes," FEBS Lett. 448(1 April 1999):193-196.
2723. A. Koo, I.Y. Liang, K.K. Cheng, "Hepatic sinusoidal responses to intraportal injections of phenylephrine and isoprenaline in the rat," Clin. Exp. Pharmacol. Physiol. 3(July-August 1976):391-395.
2724. E.I. Vidins, R.S. Britton, A. Medline, L.M. Blendis, Y. Israel, H. Orrego, "Sinusoidal caliber in alcoholic and nonalcoholic liver disease: diagnostic and pathogenic implications," Hepatology 5(May-June 1985):408-414.
2725. J.X. Zhang, W. Pegoli Jr., M.G. Clemens, "Endothelin-1 induces direct constriction of hepatic sinusoids," Am. J. Physiol. 266(April 1994):G624-G632; J.X. Zhang, M. Bauer, M.G. Clemens, "Vessel- and target cell-specific actions of endothelin-1 and endothelin-3 in rat liver," Am. J. Physiol. 269(August 1995):G269-G277; B.H. Pannen, M. Bauer, J.X. Zhang, J.L. Robotham, M.G. Clemens, "Endotoxin pretreatment enhances portal venous contractile response to endothelin-1," Am. J. Physiol. 270(January 1996):H7-H15.
2726. Y. Ito, M. Katori, M. Majima, A. Kakita, "Constriction of mouse hepatic venules and sinusoids by endothelins through ETB receptor subtype," Int. J. Microcirc. Clin. Exp. 16(September-October 1996):250-258.
2727. H. Wadenvik, J. Kutti, "The effect of an isoprenalin infusion on the splenic blood flow and intrasplenic platelet kinetics," Eur. J. Haematol. 39(July 1987):7-13; "The effect of an adrenalin infusion on the splenic blood flow and intrasplenic platelet kinetics," Br. J. Haematol. 67(October 1987):187-192.
2728. H. Ashida, K. Takagi, A. Nishioka, Y. Kotorura, J. Utsunomiya, "Hemodynamic changes in splenic blood flow during and after distal splenorenal shunt," Am. J. Gastroenterol. 85(December 1990):1609-1613.
2729. K. Haag, A. Weimann, O. Zeller, C. Spamer, M. Sellinger, M. Rossle, "Splenic size and duplex sonography determination of blood flow in the vena lienalis and vena portae in liver cirrhosis," Bildgebung 59(June 1992):80-83. In German.
2730. A. Oguro, H. Taniguchi, H. Koyama, H. Tanaka, K. Miyata, K. Takeuchi, T. Inaba, H. Nakahashi, T. Takahashi, "Quantification of human splenic blood flow (quantitative measurement of splenic blood flow with H2(15)O and a dynamic state method:1," Ann. Nucl. Med. 7(November 1993):245-250; "Relationship between liver function and splenic blood flow(quantitative measurement of splenic blood flow with H2(15)O and a dynamic state method: 2," Ann. Nucl. Med. 7(November 1993):251-255.
2731. M.J. Blomley, M. Kormano, R. Coulden, J. Lim-Dunham, P. Dawson, M.J. Lipton, "Splenic blood flow: evaluation with computed tomography," Acad. Radiol. 4(January 1997):13-20.
2732. L.P. Smith, K.W. Hunter, E.C. Oldfield, G.T. Strickland, "Murine malaria: blood clearance and organ sequestration of Plasmodium yoelii-infected erythrocytes," Infect. Immun. 38(October 1982):162-167.
2733. T. Nakamura, S. Hasegawa, H. Shio, N. Uyesaka, "Rheologic and pathophysiologic significance of red cell passage through narrow pores," Blood Cells 20(1994):151-165, 166-168 (discussion).
2734. J. Horton, M.E. Ogden, S. WIlliams, D. Coln, "The importance of splenic blood flow in clearing pneumococcal organisms," Ann. Surg. 195(February 1982):172-176.
2735. S.M. Moghimi, C.J.H. Porter, I.S. Muir, L. Illum, S.S. Davis, "Non-phagocytic uptake of intravenously injected microspheres in rat spleen: influence of particle size and hydrophilic coating," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 177(14 June 1991):861-866.
2736. E. Claassen, N. Van Rooijen, "The effect of elimination of macrophages on the tissue distribution of liposomes containing [3H]methotrexate," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 802(20 December 1984):428-434.
2737. Tsuneo Fujita, "A scanning electron microscope study of the human spleen," Arch. Histol. Jpn. 37(November 1974):187-216.
2738. J.H. van Krieken, J. te Velde, "Normal histology of the human spleen," Am. J. Surg. Pathol. 12(October 1988):777-785.
2739. Thomas Caceci, "Lymphatic System: Spleen and Other Organs," VM8054 Veterinary Histology, Exercise 13; http://education.vetmed.vt.edu/Curriculum/VM8054/Labs/Lab13/Lab13.htm
2740. Birte Steiniger, Peter Barth, Microanatomy and Function of the Spleen, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1999.
2741. Amy Chadburn, "The spleen: anatomy and anatomical function," Semin. Hematol. 37(January 2000):13-21 (Suppl 1).
2742. T. Satoh, R. Takeda, H. Oikawa, R. Satodate, "Immunohistochemical and structural characteristics of the reticular framework of the white pulp and marginal zone in the human spleen," Anat. Rec. 249(December 1997):486-494.
2743. G. Kraal, "Cells in the marginal zone of the spleen," Int. Rev. Cytol. 132(1992):31-74.
2744. T. Snook, "The origin of the follicular capillaries in the human spleen," Am. J. Anat. 144(September 1975):113-117.
2745. E.E. Schmidt, I.C. MacDonald, A.C. Groom, "Microcirculatory pathways in normal human spleen, demonstrated by scanning electron microscopy of corrosion casts," Am. J. Anat. 181(March 1988):253-266; "Comparative aspects of splenic microcirculatory pathways in mammals: the region bordering the white pulp," Scanning Microsc. 7(June 1993):613-628.
2746. G. Adebahr, "Fat embolism in the spleen," Z. Rechtsmed. 94(1985):309-315. In German.
2747. K. Yamamoto, N. Arimasa, T. Yamamoto, K. Tokuyama, T. Kobayashi, T. Itoshima, "Scanning electron microscopy of the perimarginal cavernous sinus plexus of the human spleen," Scan. Electron. Microsc. 3(1979):763-768.

2748. M.I. Barnhart, C.A. Baechler, J.M. Lusher, "Arteriovenous shunts in the human spleen," Am. J. Hematol. 1(1976):105-114.
2749. S. Irino, T. Murakami, T. Fujita, "Open circulation in the human spleen: Dissection scanning electron microscopy of conductive-stained tissue and observation of resin vascular casts," Arch. Histol. Jpn. 40(September 1977):297-304.
2750. M. Brozman, J. Jakubovsky, "The red pulp of the human spleen. Structural basis of blood filtration," Z. Mikrosk. Anat. Forsch. 103(1989):316-328.
2751. D.A. McCarthy, J.R. Archer, P.A. Biro, "Lecture 10: Immunophysiology 2: The structure and function of secondary lymphoid organs," Basic Immunology, Queen Mary University of London, 2 October 2000; http://alpha.qmul.ac.uk/~ugbt110/basicimmunology/lecweek4.doc
2752. G.R. Cokelet, "Dynamics of erythrocyte motion in filtration tests and in vivo flow," Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. Suppl. 156(1981):77-82.
2753. E. Ogura, P.J. Abatti, T. Moriizumi, "Measurement of human red blood cell deformability using a single micropore on a thin Si_3N_4 film," IEEE Trans. Biomed. Eng. 38(August 1991):721-726.
2754. E. Ogura, P.J. Abatti, T. Moriizumi, "Passage time measurement of individual red blood cells through arrays micropores on Si_3N_4 membrane," J. Biomed. Eng. 13(November 1991):503-506.
2755. R. Skalak, P.I. Branemark, R. Ekholm, "Erythrocyte adherence and diapedesis. Some aspects of a possible mechanism based on vital and electron microscopic observations," Angiology 21(April 1970):224-239.
2756. I.C. MacDonald, D.M. Ragan, E.E. Schmidt, A.C. Groom, "Kinetics of red blood cell passage through interendothelial slits into venous sinuses in rat spleen, analyzed by in vivo microscopy," Microvasc. Res. 33(January 1987):118-134.
2757. I.C. MacDonald, E.E. Schmidt, A.C. Groom, "The high splenic hematocrit: a rheological consequence of red cell flow through the reticular meshwork," Microvasc. Res. 42(July 1991):60-76.
2758. V. Lorian, O. Zak, J. Suter, C. Bruecher, "Staphylococci, in vitro and in vivo," Diagn. Microbiol. Infect. Dis. 3(September 1985):433-444.
2759. R. Satodate, A. Suzuki, T. Iwasaki, S. Sasou, "Distribution of blood-borne particles of two different sizes in rat spleens," Virchows Arch. B Cell Pathol. Incl. Mol. Pathol. 51(1986):97-105.
2760. D.M. Ragan, E.E. Schmidt, I.C. MacDonald. A.C. Groom, "Spontaneous cyclic contractions of the capillary wall in vivo, impeding red cell flow: a quantitative analysis. Evidence for endothelial contractility," Microvasc. Res. 36(July 1988):13-30.
2761. A.H. Rebar, H.B. Lewis, D.B. DeNicola, W.H. Halliwell, G.D. Boon, "Red cell fragmentation in the dog: an editorial review," Vet. Pathol. 18(July 1981):415-426.
2762. Robert A. Freitas Jr., "Microbivores: Artificial Mechanical Phagocytes using Digest and Discharge Protocol," Zyvex preprint, March 2001; http://www.zyvex.com/Publications/articles/Microbivores.html. See also: "Microbivores: Artificial Mechanical Phagocytes," Foresight Update No. 44, 31 March 2001, pp. 11-13; http://www.imm.org/Reports/Rep025.html and http://www.kurzweilai.net/meme/frame.html?main=/articles/art0453.html
2763. R. Shah, G.H. Mahour, E.G. Ford, P. Stanley, "Partial splenic embolization. An effective alternative to splenectomy for hypersplenism," Am. Surg. 56(December 1990):774-777.
2764. L. Illum, S.S. Davis, "The Targeting of Drugs Parenterally by Use of Microspheres," J. Parenter. Sci. Tech. 36(November-December 1982):242-248.
2765. P.J. Lea, M. Silverman, R. Hegele, M.J. Hollenberg, "Tridimensional ultrastructure of glomerular capillary endothelium revealed by high-resolution scanning electron microscopy," Microvasc. Res. 38(November 1989):296-308.
2766. P.J. MacPhee, "Fluid uptake by the renal medullary vasa recta: an estimate based on a quantitative analysis of the distribution of fenestrae in the vasa recta of young Sprague-Dawley rats," Exp. Physiol. 83(January 1998):23-34.
2767. A. Bohle, H. von Gise, B. Schubert, M. Wehrmann, E. Mikeler, G. Neuhaus, U. Spath, "Transmission and scanning electron microscopy investigations on the structure of the ultrafilter of glomeruli in human acute renal failure," Am. J. Nephrol. 8(1988):112-117.
2768. A.P. Evan, F.C. Luft, V. Gattone, B.A. Connors, D.A. Macarron, L.R. Willis, "The glomerular filtration barrier in the spontaneously hypertensive rat," Hypertension 3(May-June 1981):I154-I161.
2769. F.C. Luft, A.P. Evan, "Glomerular filtration barrier in aminoglycoside-induced nephrotoxic acute renal failure," Ren. Physiol. 3(1980):265-271; F.C. Luft, G.R. Aronoff, A.P. Evan, B.A. Connors, "The effect of aminoglycosides on glomerular endothelium: a comparative study," Res. Commun. Chem. Pathol. Pharmacol. 34(October 1981):89-95.
2770. C. Cojocel, N. Docius, K. Maita, S.D. Sleight, J.B. Hook, "Effects of aminoglycosides on glomerular permeability, tubular reabsorption, and intracellular catabolism of the cationic low-molecular-weight protein lysozyme," Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol. 68(30 March 1983):96-109; C. Cojocel, N. Docius, E. Ceacmacudis, K. Baumann, "Nephrotoxic effects of aminoglycoside treatment on renal protein reabsorption and accumulation," Nephron 37(1984):113-119; C. Cojocel, N. Docius, K. Maita, J.H. Smith, J.B. Hook, "Renal ultrastructural and biochemical injuries induced by aminoglycosides," Environ. Health Perspect. 57(August 1984):293-299.
2771. A.P. Evan, V.H. Gattone 2nd, R.S. Filo, S.B. Leapman, E.J. Smith, F.C. Luft, "Glomerular endothelial injury related to renal perfusion. A scanning electron microscope study," Transplantation 35(May 1983):436-441.
2772. E.S. Ofjord, G. Clausen, "Relative flow of blood cells, platelets, and microspheres in outer and inner renal cortex," Am. J. Physiol. 251(August 1986):H242-H246.
2773. J.L. McNay, Y. Abe, "Pressure dependent heterogeneity of renal cortical blood flow in dogs," Circ. Res. 27(1970):571-587.
2774. L. Morkrid, J. Ofstad, Y. Willassen, "Effect of steric restriction on the intracortical distribution of microspheres in the dog kidney," Circ. Res. 39(October 1976):608-615.
2775. J.R. Utley, W.G. Marshall, G.B. Boatman, G. Dickerson, G.B. Ernst, M.E. Daughtery, "Trapping, nontrapping, and release of nine and fifteen micron spheres in dog kidneys," Surgery 87(February 1980):222-229.
2776. S. Gelman, K. Patel, S.P. Bishop, K.L. Fowler, L.R. Smith, "Renal and splanchnic circulation during infrarenal aortic cross-clamping," Arch. Surg. 119(December 1984):1394-1399.
2777. A.M. Stone, T. Stein, J. LaFortune, L. Wise, "Changes in intrarenal blood flow during sepsis," Surg. Gynecol. Obstet. 148(May 1979):731-734.
2778. L. Morkrid, J. Ofstad, Y. Willassen, "Diameter of afferent arterioles during autoregulation estimated from microsphere data in the dog kidney," Circ. Res. 42(February 1978):181-191.
2779. N.S. Nahman et al, "Microsphere-adenoviral complexes target and transduce the glomerulus in vivo," Kidney Int. 58(October 2000):1500-1510.
2780. Aurelie Adwards, Erik P. Silldforff, Thomas L. Pallone, "The Renal Medullary Microcirculation," Frontiers in Bioscience 5(1 June 2000):e36-e52; http://www.bioscience.org/2000/v5/e/edwards/fulltext.htm
2781. J. Ofstad, L. Morkrid, Y. Willassen, "Diameter of the afferent arteriole in the dog kidney estimated by the microsphere method," Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 35(December 1975):767-774.
2782. J.E. Dion, R.N. Rankin, F. Vinuela, A.J. Fox, A.C. Wallace, M. Mervart, "Dextran microsphere embolization: experimental and clinical experience with radiologic-pathologic correlation. Work in progress," Radiology 160(September 1986):717-721.
2783. A. Mimran, D. Casellas, "Microsphere size and determination of intrarenal blood flow distribution in the rat," Pflugers Arch. 382(November 1979):233-240.
2784. G.A. Tanner, "Effects of kidney tubule obstruction on glomerular function in rats," Am. J. Physiol. 237(November 1979):F379-F385.
2785. G.A. Tanner, L.C. Knopp, "Glomerular blood flow after single nephron obstruction in the rat kidney," Am. J. Physiol. 250(January 1986):F77-F85.
2786. W.E. Yarger, M.A. Boyd, N.W. Schrader, "Evaluation of methods of measuring glomerular and nutrient blood flow in rat kidneys," Am. J. Physiol. 235(November 1978):H592-H600.
2787. M. Sossenheimer, J.T. Fleming, M. Steinhausen, "Passage of microspheres through vessels of normal and split hydronephrotic rat kidneys," Am. J. Anat. 180(October 1987):185-194.
2788. D.J. Warren, J.G. Ledingham, "Measurement of intrarenal blood-flow distribution in the rabbit using radioactive microspheres," Clin. Sci. Mol. Med. 48(January 1975):51-60.
2789. P. Gomori, "Arterio-venous shunts of the kidney," Acta Med. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25(1968):267-272.
2790. L. Nilsson, G. Bergman, K. Falt, B. Husberg, "Development of arteriovenous shunts in rejecting rat kidneys," Eur. Surg. Res. 17(1985):173-178; L. Nilsson, H. Ekberg, K. Falt, H. Lofberg, G. Sterner, "Renal arteriovenous shunting in rejecting allograft, hydronephrosis, or haemorrhagic hypotension in the rat," Nephrol. Dial. Transplant. 9(1994):1634-1639; L. Nilsson, G. Sterner, H. Ekberg, "Presence of arteriovenous shunting in transplanted but not in native single kidney in the rat," Scand. J. Urol. Nephrol. 33(December 1999):363-367.
2791. R. Zimmerman, S. Sprayregen, "Arterio-venous shunting in renal transplant rejection," Angiology 29(January 1978):40-47.
2792. J.H. Grau, P. Gonick, A. Wilson, "Post-biopsy intrarenal arteriovenous fistula," J. Urol. 122(August 1979):233-236.
2793. D.G. Matsell, D.P. Jones, T.F. Boulden, E.M. Burton, S.L. Baum, I.L. Tonkin, "Arteriovenous fistula after biopsy of renal transplant kidney: diagnosis and treatment," Pediatr. Nephrol. 6(November 1992):562-564.
2794. J. Gothlin, "Arteriovenous shunting in carcinomas evaluated by a dye dilution technique," Scand. J. Urol. Nephrol. 1(1977):159-163.
2795. K.H. Barth, R.I. White Jr., F.F. Marshall, "Quantification of arteriovenous shunting in renal cell carcinoma," J. Urol. 125(February 1981):161-163.
2796. A. Rangel, H. Albarran, F. Gomez-Orta, M. Soriano, E. Badui, "A case of giant arteriovenous shunt in a renal carcinoma," Rev. Invest. Clin. 49(July-August 1997):277-280.
2797. A. Battler et al, "Intracoronary injection of basic fibroblast growth factor enhances angiogenesis in infracted swine myocardium," J. Am. Coll. Cardiol. 22(December 1993)2001-2006.
2798. R.P. Hof, A. Hof, R. Salzmann, F. Wyler, "Trapping and intramyocardial distribution of microspheres with different diameters in cat and rabbit hearts in vitro," Basic Res. Cardiol. 76(November-December 1981):630-638.
2799. B.J. Bellhouse, F.H. Bellhouse, "Fluid mechanics of a model mitral valve and left ventricle," Cardiovasc. Res. 6(1972):199-210.
2800. C.S.F. Lee, L. Talbot, "A fluid mechanical study on the closure of heart valves," J. Fluid Mechanics 91(1979):41-63.

2801. W.Y. Kim, T. Bisgaard, S.L. Nielsen, J.K. Poulsen, E.M. Pedersen, J.M. Hasenkam, A.P. Yoganathan, "Two-dimensional mitral flow velocity profiles in pig models using epicardial Doppler echocardiography," J. Am. Coll. Cardiol. 24(August 1994):532-545.
2802. R.H. Mohiaddin, "Flow patterns in the dilated ischemic left ventricle studied by MR imaging with velocity vector mapping," J. Magn. Reson. Imaging 5(September-October 1995):493-498.
2803. B.J. Bellhouse, F.H. Bellhouse, "Fluid mechanics of model normal and stenosed aortic valves," Circ. Res. 25(1969):693-704.
2804. B.J. Bellhouse, F.H. Bellhouse, J.A. Abbott, L. Talbot, "Mechanism of valvular incompetence in aortic sinus dilatation," Cardiovasc. Res. 7(July 1973):490-494.
2805. K. Affeld, L. Goubergrits, O. Holberndt, "Novel cardiac assist valve with a purge flow in the valve sinus," ASAIO J. 44(September-October 1998):M642-M647.
2806. L.S. Wann, A.E. Weyman, J.C. Dillon, H. Feigenbaum, "Premature pulmonary valve opening," Circulation 55(January 1977):128-133.
2807. R.A. O'Rourke, M.H. Crawford, "Mitral valve regurgitation," Curr. Probl. Cardiol. 9(May 1984):1-52.
2808. D.D. Miller, "Radionuclide evaluation of aortic regurgitation," Curr. Probl. Cardiol. 15(February 1990):59-85.
2809. K.H. Nguyen, "Congenital Heart Surgery Nomenclature and Database Project: aortic valve disease," Ann. Thorac. Surg. 69(April 2000):S118-S131; S.N. Mitruka, J.J. Lamberti, "Congenital Heart Surgery Nomenclature and Database Project: mitral valve disease," Ann. Thorac. Surg. 69(April 2000):S132-S146.
2810. M.J. Thubrikar, F. Robicsek, B.L. Fowler, "Pressure trap created by vein valve closure and its role in graft stenosis," J. Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 107(March 1994):707-716; F. Robicsek, M.J. Thubrikar, A. Fokin, H.F. Tripp, B.L. Fowler, "Pressure traps in femoro-popliteal reversed vein grafts. Are valves culprits?" J. Cardiovasc. Surg. (Torino) 40(October 1999):683-689.
2811. G.C. Okoye, J.H. Evans, J. Beattie, G.D. Lowe, A.R. Lorimer, C.D. Forbes, "Response of femoral venous oxygen tension to graduated pressure stockings—possible relationship to deep vein thrombosis," Thromb. Haemost. 51(28 February 1984):103-104.
2812. L.A. Cala, B.K. Armstrong, "A `triple-steal syndrome' resulting from innominate and left subclavian arterial occlusion," Aust. N.Z. J. Med. 2(August 1972):275-277.
2813. J.F. Toole, C.P. McGraw, "The steal syndrome," Annu. Rev. Med. 26(1975):321-329.
2814. P.M. Paulman, D. Farris, "Subclavian steal syndrome," Am. Fam. Physician 28(October 1983):199-203.
2815. C.M. Rodkiewicz, J. Centkowski, S. Zajac, "On the subclavian steal syndrome in vitro studies," J. Biomech. Eng. 114(November 1992):527-532.
2816. M. Paivansalo, O. Heikkila, T. Tikkakoski, S. Leinonen, J. Merikanto, I. Suramo, "Duplex ultrasound in the subclavian steal syndrome," Acta Radiol. 39(March 1998):183-188.
2817. J.C. Farkas, J.M. Fichelle, C. Laurian, A. Jean-Baptiste, F. Gigou, J. Marzelle, F.W. Goldstein, J.M. Cormier, "Long-term follow-up of positive cultures in 500 abdominal aortic aneurysms," Arch. Surg. 128(March 1993):284-288.
2818. N. Goldberg, N. Krasnow, "Sinus of Valsalva aneurysms," Clin. Cardiol. 13(December 1990):831-836.
2819. D. Kalimanovska-Ostric, M. Ostojic, P. Petrovic, M. Krotin, V. Ostric, D. Avramovic, "Unruptured congenital aneurysm of the right sinus of Valsalva. Dissecting into the interventricular septum," Tex. Heart Inst. J. 23(1996):217-221.
2820. H. Akoudad, M. Cherti, S. Chaouki, S. Ztot, L. Haddour, I. el Mrabet, A. el Khadiri, E.G. Benmimoun, A. Arharbi, "Giant aneurysm of the inter-atrial septum," Ann. Med. Interne (Paris) 150(January 1999):61-66. In French.
2821. H.G. Bogren, R.H. Mohiaddin, G.Z. Yang, P.J. Kilner, D.N. Firmin, "Magnetic resonance velocity vector mapping of blood flow in thoracic aortic aneurysms and grafts," J. Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 110(September 1995):704-714.
2822. L. Egloff, M. Rothlin, J. Kugelmeier, A. Senning, M. Turina, "The ascending aortic aneurysm: replacement or repair?" Ann. Thorac. Surg. 34(August 1982):117-124.
2823. J.P. Rehm, J.J. Grange, B.T. Baxter, "The formation of aneurysms," Semin. Vasc. Surg. 11(September 1998):193-202.
2824. R. Ludemann, L.L. Swanstrom, "Totally laparoscopic abdominal aortic aneurysm repair," Semin. Laparosc. Surg. 6(September 1999):153-163.
2825. S. Takeda, K. Wakabayashi, K. Yamazaki, T. Miyakawa, H. Arai, "Intracranial fungal aneurysm caused by Candida endocarditis," Clin. Neuropathol. 17(July-August 1998):199-203.
2826. M. Paccalin et al, "Infectious aneurysm due to Listeria monocytogenes: a new case and review of the literature," Rev. Med. Interne 19(September 1998):661-665.
2827. G.W. Sullivan, I.J. Sarembock, J. Linden, "The role of inflammation in vascular disease," J. Leukoc. Biol. 67(May 2000):591-602.
2828. N.L. Benowitz, "How toxic is cocaine?" Ciba Found. Symp. 166(1992):125-143, 143-148 (discussion).
2829. I. Fourneau, V. Reynders-Frederix, H. Lacroix, A. Nevelsteen, R. Suy, "Aneurysm of the iliofemoral vein," Ann. Vasc. Surg. 12(November 1998):605-608.
2830. J.M. Castle, E.J. Arous, "Femoral vein aneurysm: a case report and review of the literature," Cardiovasc. Surg. 3(June 1995):317-319.
2831. A. Miyauchi, S. Okada, T. Hashimoto, H. Wakabayashi, T. Maeba, S. Tanaka, H. Hayashi, "Surgical treatment of an enormous aneurysmcal portahepatic venous fistula: report of a case," Surg. Today 25(1995):855-858.
2832. E. Metchnikoff, Immunity in Infective Diseases, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K., 1905.
2833. M.W. Kanan, T.J. Ryan, A.G. Weddell, "The behavior of the nasal mucosa towards blood borne colloidal carbon in experimental animals," Pathol. Eur. 10(1975):263-276.
2834. Y. Oghiso, O. Matsuoka, "Time-dependent changes of microscopic localization of intravenously administered colloidal carbon particles in mouse lymph nodes," J. Toxicol. Sci. 8(November 1983):291-300.
2835. P. Gorog, J.D. Pearson, V.V. Kakkar, "Generation of reactive oxygen metabolites by phagocytosing endothelial cells," Atherosclerosis 72(July 1988):19-27.
2836. Y. Shiratori, M. Tananka, T. Kawase, S. Shiina, Y. Komatsu, M. Omata, "Quantification of sinusoidal cell function in vivo," Semin. Liver Dis. 13(February 1993):39-49.
2837. J.I. Alvarez, F.P. Ross, N.A. Athanason, H.C. Blair, E.M. Greenfield, S.L. Teitelbaum, "Osteoclast precursors circulate in avian blood," Calcif. Tissue Int. 51(July 1992):48-53.
2838. M. Rabinovitch, "Professional and non-professional phagocytes: an introduction," Trends Cell Biol. 5(1995):85-87.
2839. Douglas Cooper, "Peripheral Blood Cells," Cell and Tissue Biology, 1998; http://www.sacs.ucsf.edu/home/cooper/blood97/bloodsyl.htm
2840. M.L. Karnovsky, J.A. Badwey, "Determinants of the production of active oxygen species by granulocytes and macrophages," J. Clin. Chem. Clin. Biochem. 21(September 1983):545-553.
2841. Robert I. Lehrer, Tomas Ganz, "Chapter 87. Biochemistry and function of monocytes and macrophages," in William's Hematology, Fifth Edition, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1995, pp. 869-875.
2842. Y.K. Oh, J.A. Swanson, "Different fates of phagocytosed particles after delivery into macrophage lysosomes," J. Cell Biol. 132(February 1996):585-593.
2843. "Human Disease"; http://www.britannica.com/bcom/eb/article/printable/8/0,5722,119798,00.html
2844. Steven D. Douglas, Wen-Zhe Ho, "Chapter 86. Morphology of monocytes and macrophages," in William's Hematology, Fifth Edition, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1995, pp. 861-868.
2845. E. Anthony Jones, John A. Summerfield, "Chapter 37. Kupffer Cells," in Irwin M. Arias, William B. Jakoby, Hans Popper, David Schachter, David A. Shafritz, eds., The Liver: Biology and Pathobiology, Second Edition, Raven Press, New York, 1988, pp. 683-704.
2846. H. Harshima, N. Hirai, H. Kiwada, "Kinetic modelling of liposome degradation in peritoneal macrophages," Biopharm. Drug Dispos. 16(March 1995):113-123.
2847. D.J. Loegering, L.M. Commins, F.L. Minnear, L.A. Gary, L.A. Hill, "Effect of Kupffer cell phagocytosis of erythrocytes and erythrocyte ghosts on susceptibility to endotoxemia and bacteremia," Infect. Immun. 55(September 1987):2074-2080.
2848. F. Henell, J.L. Ericsson, H. Glaumann, "Degradation of phagocytosed lysosomes by Kupffer cell lysosomes," Lab. Invest. 48(May 1983):556-564.
2849. R.G. Leslie, "Macrophage handling of soluble immune complexes. Ingestion and digestion of surface-bound complexes at 4, 20, and 37 degrees C," Eur. J. Immunol. 10(May 1980):323-333.
2850. J. Mora-Galindo, F. Anaya-Velazquez, "Intracellular digestion of human erythrocytes by Entamoeba histolytica: a kinetic study in vitro," Arch. Med. Res. 24(Winter 1993):347-351.
2851. H. Glaumann, I.K. Berezesky, J.L. Ericsson, B.F. Trump, "Lysosomal degradation of cell organelles. II. Ultrastructural analysis of uptake and digestion of intravenously injected microsomes and ribosomes by Kupffer cells," Lab. Invest. 33(September 1975):252-261.
2852. S.I. Simon, G.W. Schmid-Schonbein, "Biophysical aspects of microsphere engulfment by human neutrophils," Biophys. J. 53(February 1988):163-173.
2853. H. Hayatsu, T. Miyamae, M. Yamamura, "Heat production as a quantitative parameter of phagocytosis," J. Immunol. Methods 109(9 May 1988):157-160.
2854. Tomas Ganz, Robert I. Lehrer, "Chapter 88. Production, distribution, and fate of monocytes and macrophages," in William's Hematology, Fifth Edition, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1995, pp. 875-878.
2855. MICR3453: Immunology," 1998, http://www.utep.edu/eerael/immunology.htm
2856. A. Ryter, "Relationship between ultrastructure and specific functions of macrophages," Comp. Immunol. Microbiol. Infect. Dis. 8(1985):119-133.
2857. M. Mariano, W.G. Spector, "The formation and properties of macrophage polykaryons (inflammatory giant cells)," J. Pathol. 113(May 1974):1-19.
2858. T.J. Chambers, "Fusion of macrophages following simultaneous attempted phagocytosis of glutaraldehyde-fixed red cells," J. Pathol. 122(June 1977):71-80.
2859. R. van Furth, Z.A. Cohn, J.G. Hirsch, J.H. Humphrey, W.G. Spector, H.L. Langevoort, "The mononuclear phagocyte system: a new classification of macrophages, monocytes, and their precursor cells," Bull. World Health Organ. 46(1972):845-852.
2860. Ludwig Aschoff, "Das Reticuloendothelialen System," Ergebn. Innere Med. Kinderheilkde. 26(1924):1-118.
2861. C. Halma, M.R. Daha, L.A. van Es, "In vivo clearance by the mononuclear phagocyte system in humans: an overview of methods and their interpretation," Clin. Exp. Immunol. 89(July 1992):1-7.
2862. J. Willis Hurst, ed., Medicine for the Practicing Physician, Third Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston MA, 1992.

2863. John W. Athens, "Chapter 12. The Reticuloendothelial (Mononuclear Phagocyte) System and the Spleen," in G.R. Lee, T.C. Bithell, J. Foerster, J.W. Athens, J.N. Lukens, eds., Wintrobe's Clinical Hematology, Ninth Edition, Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia PA, 1993, pp. 311-325.
2864. O. Gonzalez, R.L. Smith, S.B. Goodman, "Effect of size, concentration, surface area, and volume of polymethylmethacrylate particles on human macrophages in vitro," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 30(April 1996):463-473.
2865. Y. Tabata, Y. Ikada, "Effect of the size and surface charge of polymer microspheres on their phagocytosis by macrophage," Biomaterials 9(July 1988):356-362.
2866. M. Koval, K. Preiter, C. Adles, P.D. Stahl, T.H. Steinberg, "Size of IgG-opsonized particles determines macrophage response during internalization," Exp. Cell Res. 242(10 July 1998):265-273.
2867. Alan Aderem, David M. Underhill, "Mechanisms of phagocytosis in macrophages," Annu. Rev. Immunol. 17(1999):593-623.
2868. L.Z. Solomon, B.R. Birch, A.J. Cooper, C.L. Davies, S.A. Holmes, "Nonhomologous bioinjectable materials in urology: `size matters'," B.J.U. Int. 85(April 2000):641-645.
2869. E.E. Schmidt, I.C. MacDonald, A.C. Groom, "Interactions of leukocytes with vessel walls and with other blood cells, studied by high-resolution intravital videomicroscopy of spleen," Microvasc. Res. 40(July 1990):99-117.
2870. James E. Smolen, Lawrence A. Boxer, "Chapter 77. Functions of neutrophils," in William's Hematology, Fifth Edition, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1995, pp. 779-.
2871. J.A. Styles, J. Wilson, "Comparison between in vitro toxicity of two novel fibrous mineral dusts and their tissue reactions in vivo," Ann. Occup. Hyg. 19(July 1976):63-68.
2872. J. Roberts, J.H. Quastel, Biochem. J. 89(1963):150.
2873. R.A. Weisman, E.D. Korn, "Phagocytosis of latex beads by Acanthamoeba. I. Biochemical properties," Biochemistry 6(February 1967):485-497; E.D. Korn, R.A. Weisman, "Phagocytosis of latex beads by Acanthamoeba. I. Electron microscopic study of the initial events," J. Cell Biol. 34(July 1967):219-227.
2874. D.F. Bainton, R. Takemura, P.E. Stenberg, Z. Werb, "Rapid fragmentation and reorganization of Golgi membranes during frustrated phagocytosis of immobile immune complexes by macrophages," Am. J. Pathol. 134(January 1989):15-26.
2875. H. Bergstrand, "The generation of reactive oxygen-derived species by phagocytes," Agents Actions Suppl. 30(1990):199-211.
2876. G.J. Cannon, J.A. Swanson, "The macrophage capacity for phagocytosis," J. Cell Sci. 101(April 1992):907-913.
2877. L. Liu, H. Elwing, A. Karlsson, G. Nimeri, C. Dahlgren, "Surface-related triggering of the neutrophil respiratory burst. Characterization of the response induced by IgG adsorbed to hydrophilic and hydrophobic glass surfaces," Clin. Exp. Immunol. 109(July 1997):204-210.
2878. T. Blake, V. Castranova, D. Schwegler-Berry, P. Baron, G.J. Deye, C. Li, W. Jones, "Effect of fiber length on glass microfiber cytotoxicity," J. Toxicol. Environ. Health 54(26 June 1998):243-259.
2879. J. Wettero, T. Bengtsson, P. Tengvall, "Complement activation on immunoglobulin G-coated hydrophobic surfaces enhances the release of oxygen radicals from neutrophils through an actin-dependent mechanism," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 51(15 September 2000):742-751.
2880. H. Ayhan, A. Tuncel, N. Bor, E. Piskin, "Phagocytosis of monosize polystyrene-based microspheres having different size and surface properties," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 7(1995):329-342.
2881. S. Santavirta, D. Nordstrom, P. Ylinen, Y.T. Konttinen, T. Silvennoinen, P. Rokkanen, "Biocompatibility of hydroxyapatite-coated hip prostheses," Arch. Orthp. Trauma Surg. 110(1991):288-292.
2882. W.H. Alwan, P.A. Dieppe, C.J. Elson, J.W. Bradfield, "Hydroxyapatite and urate crystal induced cytokine release by macrophages," Ann. Rheum. Dis. 48(1989):476-482.
2883. R. Pacifici, A. Carano, S.A. Santoro et al, "Bone matrix constituents stimulate interleukin-1 release from human blood mononuclear cells," J. Clin. Invest. 87(1991):221-228.
2884. L. Nordsletten, A.K.M. Hogasen, H. Carlsen et al, "Hydroxyapatite particles stimulate interleukin IL-1beta production in mononuclear cells from postmenopausal women," Trans. Orthop. Res. Soc. 20(1995):779.
2885. L. Illum, S.S. Davis, "Targeting of colloidal particles to the bone marrow," Life Sci. 40(20 April 1987):1553-1560.
2886. C.J. van Oss, "Phagocytosis as a surface phenomenon," Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 32(1978):19-39.
2887. H.S. Kruth, J. Chang, I. Ifrim, W.Y. Zhang, "Characterization of patocytosis: endocytosis into macrophage surface-connected compartments," Eur. J. Cell Biol. 78(February 1999):91-99.
2888. Stewart Sell, Immunology, Immunopathology and Immunity, Fourth Edition, Elsevier, New York, 1987.
2889. D.A. DuBose, C. Matthew, E. Schroder, C. Repique, J. Balcius, D. Morehouse, I. Sils, "Flow cytometric method using fluorescent microspheres to measure reticuloendothelial function or particulate translocation," Biotech. Histochem. 74(September 1999):261-265.
2890. B.H. Simon, H.Y. Ando, P.K. Gupta, "Circulation time and body distribution of 14C-labeled amino-modified polystyrene nanoparticles in mice," J. Pharm. Sci. 84(October 1995):1249-1253.
2891. J.G. McAfee, G. Subramanian, T. Aburano, F.D. Thomas, P. Fernandes, G. Gagne, B. Lyons, C. Zapf-Longo, "A new formulation of Tc-99m minimicroaggregated albumin for marrow imaging: comparison with other colloids, In-111 and Fe-59," J. Nucl. Med. 23(January 1982):21-28.
2892. "Liver-Spleen Imaging," Madigan Army Medical Center; http://www.mamc.amedd.army.mil/williams/NucMed/Gi01.htm
2893. P. Edman, I. Sjoholm, U. Brunk, "Acrylic microspheres in vivo VII: morphological studies on mice and cultured macrophages," J. Pharm. Sci. 72(June 1983):658-665.
2894. L. Penchansky, J.R. Krause, "Phagocytic macrophages in the bone marrow biopsies of children with Hodgkin's disease," Pediatr. Pathol. 6(1986):369-375.
2895. S.H. Gregory, "Substratum-dependent proliferation and survival of bone marrow-derived mononuclear phagocytes," J. Leukoc. Biol. 43(January 1988):67-79.
2896. J.M. Papadimitriou, R.B. Ashman, "Macrophages: current views on their differentiation, structure, and function," Ultrastruct. Pathol. 13(July-August 1989):343-372.
2897. R. Keller, R. Keist, P. Joller, P. Groscurth, "Mononuclear phagocytes from human bone marrow progenitor cells: morphology, surface phenotype, and functional properties of resting and activated cells," Clin. Exp. Immunol. 91(January 1993):176-182.
2898. S.A. Bentley, T.S. Tralka, O. Alabaster, "Phagocytic properties of bone marrow fibroblasts," Exp. Hematol. 9(April 1981):313-318.
2899. T. Fujita, M. Sugimura, Y. Suzuki, "The migration of macrophages after phagocytosis in chick bone marrow," Arch. Histol. Jpn. 45(December 1982):473-481.
2900. P.A. Kramer, T. Burnstein, "Phagocytosis of microspheres containing an anticancer agent by tumor cells in vitro," Life Sci. 19(15 August 1976):515-519.
2901. M.J. Dorie, R.F. Kallman, D.F. Rapacchietta, D. Van Antwerp, Y.R Huang, "Migration and internalization of cells and polystyrene microspheres in tumor cell spheroids," Exp. Cell Res. 141(September 1982):201-209.
2902. S.K. Pulfer, J.M. Gallo, "Enhanced brain tumor selectivity of cationic magnetic polysaccharide microspheres," J. Drug Target. 6(1998):215-227.
2903. E.A. Ling, "Ultrastructure and origin of epiplexus cells in the telencephalic choroid plexus of postnatal rats studied by intravenous injection of carbon particles," J. Anat. 129(October 1979):479-492.
2904. Stanley Davis, "Chapter 16. Biomedical Applications of Particle Engineering," in Richard R.H. Coombs, Dennis W. Robinson, eds., Nanotechnology in Medicine and the Biosciences, Gordon & Breach Publishers, Netherlands, 1996, pp. 243-262.
2905. M.E. Norman, P. Williams, L. Illum, "Human serum albumin as a probe for protein adsorption (opsonization) to block co-polymer coated microspheres," Biomaterials 13(1992):841-849.
2906. H. Ayhan, E. Piskin, "Interaction of activated leukocytes with polymeric microspheres," Int. J. Artif. Organs 20(December 1997):704-707.
2907. T.A. Gaither, I. Vargas, S. Inada, M.M. Frank, "The complement fragment C3d facilitates phagocytosis by monocytes," Immunology 62(November 1987):405-411; 63(March 1988):559 (erratum).
2908. S.M. Moghimi, H.M. Patel, "Differential properties of organ-specific serum opsonins for liver and spleen macrophages," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 984(18 September 1989):379-383; "Serum opsonins and phagocytosis of saturated and unsaturated phospholipid liposomes," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 984(18 September 1989):384-387; "Calcium as a possible modulator of Kupffer cell phagocytic function by regulating liver-specific opsonic activity," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1028(19 October 1990):304-308; "Altered tissue-specific opsonic activities and opsono-recognition of liposomes in tumour-bearing rats," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1285(13 November 1996):56-64.
2909. S.M. Moghimi, I.S. Muir, L. Illum, S.S. Davis, V. Kolb-Bachofen, "Coating particles with a block copolymer suppresses opsonization but permits the activity of dysopsonins in the serum," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1179(1993):157-165.
2910. S.M. Moghimi, T. Gray, "A single dose of intravenously injected poloxamine-coated long-circulating particles triggers macrophage clearance of subsequent doses in rats," Clin. Sci. (Colch) 93(October 1997):371-379.
2911. B.E. Lehnert, C. Tech, "Quantitative evaluation of opsonin-independent phagocytosis by alveolar macrophages in monolayer using polystyrene microspheres," J. Immunol. Methods 78(22 April 1985):337-344.
2912. O. Atwal, K. Saldanha, "Erythrophagocytosis in alveolar capillaries of goat lung: ultrastructural properties of blood monocytes," Acta Anat. (Basel) 124(1985):245-254.
2913. G. Winkler, N. Cheville, "Postnatal colonization of porcine lung capillaries by intravascular macrophages: an ultrastructural, morphometric analysis," Microvasc. Res. 33(1987):223-232.
2914. A.E. Warner, J.D. Brain, "Intravascular pulmonary macrophges: a novel cell removes particles from blood," Am. J. Physiol. 250(April 1986):R728-R732; "The cell biology and pathogenic role of pulmonary intravascular macrophages," Am. J. Physiol. 258(February 1990):L1-L12.
2915. K. Longworth, A. Westgate, M. Grady, J. Westcott, N. Staub, "Development of pulmonary intravascular macrophage function in newborn lambs," J. Appl. Physiol. 73(1992):2608-2615.
2916. N.C. Staub, "Pulmonary intravascular macrophages," Annu. Rev. Physiol. 56(1994):47-67.

2917. A.E. Warner, "Pulmonary intravascular macrophages. Role in acute lung injury," Clin. Chest Med. 17(March 1996):125-135.
2918. K.E. Longworth, "The comparative biology of pulmonary intravascular macrophages," Front. Biosci. 2(1 June 1997):d232-d241.
2919. J.D. Brain, R.M. Molina, M.M. DeCamp, A.E. Warner, "Pulmonary intravascular macrophages: their contribution to the mononuclear phagocyte system in 13 species," Am. J. Physiol. 276(January 1999):L146-L154.
2920. A. Warner, B. Barry, J. Brain, "Pulmonary intravascular macrophages in sheep," Lab. Invest. 55(1986):276-288.
2921. G. Winkler, "Pulmonary intravascular macrophages in domestic animal species: review of structural and functional properties," Am. J. Anat. 181(1988):217-234.
2922. G.D. Niehaus, S.R. Mehendale, "Quantifying rat pulmonary intravascular mononuclear phagocytes," Anat. Rec. 252(December 1998):626-636.
2923. A. Warner, R. Molina, J. Brain, "Uptake of bloodborne bacteria by pulmonary intravascular macrophages and consequent inflammatory responses in sheep," Am. Rev. Respir. Dis. 136(1987):683-690.
2924. D.J. Dehring, B.L. Wismar, "Intravascular macrophages in pulmonary capillaries of humans," Am. Rev. Respir. Dis. 139(April 1989):1027-1029.
2925. T. Zeltner, J. Caduff, J. Gehr, J. Pfenninger, P. Burri, "The postnatal development and growth of the human lung. I. Morphometry," Respir. Physiol. 67(1987):247-267.
2926. I. Garty, I. Tal, A. Daynan, "^{99m}Tc colloid lung uptake in a rare case of toxoplasmosis with liver involvement," Clin. Nucl. Med. 9(1984):310-313.
2927. R. Molina, J. Brain, A. Warner, M. DeCamp, "Blood substitutes alter the fate of bacteria in the blood and may place the lungs at increased risk (Abstract)," Am. Rev. Respir. Dis. 135(1987):A84.
2928. S. Chang, N. Ohara, "Chronic biliary obstruction induces pulmonary intravascular phagocytosis and endotoxin sensitivity in rats," J. Clin. Invest. 94(1994):2009-2019.
2929. A. Warner, R. Molina, C. Bellows, J. Brain, "Endotoxemia enhances pulmonary mononuclear cell uptake of circulating particles and pathogens in a species without pulmonary intravascular macrophages," Chest 105(1994):50S-51S.
2930. M. Ohata, T. Ito, "Experimental study on the fine structure of chicken liver parenchyme with special references to extrasinusoidal macrophages and sinusoidal blood cells. Part 1. Sinusoidal cells and macrophages in the normal and India ink-perfused livers," Arch. Histol. Jpn. 49(March 1986):83-103.
2931. E. Wisse, "Ultrastructure and Function of Kupffer Cells and Other Sinusoidal Cells in the Liver, " in E. Wisse, D.L. Knook, eds., Kupffer Cells and Other Liver Sinusoidal Cells, Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical Press, New York, 1977, pp. 33-60.
2932. Michael H. Ross, Edward J. Reith, Lynn J. Romrell, Histology: A Text and Atlas, Second Edition, Williams & Wilkins, Baltimore MD, 1989.
2933. Robert G. Meeks, Steadman D. Harrison, Richard J. Bull, eds., Hepatotoxicology, CRC Press, Boca Raton, 1991.
2934. L. Bouwens, M. Baekeland, E. Wisse, "Cytokinetic analysis of the expanding Kupffer-cell population in rat liver," Cell Tissue Kinet. 19(March 1986):217-226.
2935. E.H. Bloch, R.S. McCuskey, "Biodynamics of phagocytosis: an analysis of the dynamics of phagocytosis in the liver by in vivo microscopy," in E. Wisse, D.L. Knook, eds., Kupffer Cells and Other Liver Sinusoidal Cells, Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical Press, NY, 1977, pp. 21-32.
2936. K. Ogawara, M. Yoshida, K. Higaki, T. Kimura, K. Shiraishi, M. Nishikawa, Y. Takakura, M. Hashida, "Hepatic uptake of polystyrene microspheres in rats: effect of particle size on intrahepatic distribution," J. Control. Release 59(1 May 1999):15-22.
2937. Y. Shiratori, H. Jin'nai, H. Teraoka, S. Matano, K. Matsumoto, K. Kamii, M. Tanaka, K. Okano, "Phagocytic properties of hepatic endothelial cells and splenic macrophages compensating for a decreased phagocytic function of Kupffer cells in the chronically ethanol-fed rats," Exp. Cell Biol. 57(1989):300-309.
2938. Andre Blouin, "Morphometry of liver sinusoidal cells," in E. Wisse, D.L. Knook, eds., Kupffer Cells and Other Liver Sinusoidal Cells, Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical Press, New York, 1977, pp. 61 et seq.
2939. C. Dan, K. Wake, "Modes of endocytosis of latex particles in sinusoidal endothelial and Kupffer cells of normal and perfused rat liver," Exp. Cell Res. 158(May 1985):75-85.
2940. K. Yamashita, H. Fujita, S. Kawamata, "Fine structural and cytochemical aspects of granuloma formation derived from Kupffer cells in mice injected with latex particles," Arch. Histol. Jpn. 48(July 1985):315-326.
2941. Paul A. Linnemeyer, "The Immune System—An Overview," November 1993, Fact Sheet from the Seattle Treatment Education Project; http://www.thebody.com/step/immune.html
2942. M.A. Nolte, E.N. Hoen, A. van Stijn, G. Kraal, R.E. Mebius, "Isolation of the intact white pulp. Quantitative and qualitative analysis of the cellular composition of the splenic compartments," Eur. J. Immunol. 30(February 2000):626-634.
2943. W.A. Kammerer, D.G. Osmond, "Surface morphology of bone marrow lymphocytes. I. Scanning electron microscopy of small lymphocytes bone marrow and spleen," Anat. Rec. 192(November 1978):423-433.
2944. M.L. Jelachich, E.K. Lakey, L. Casten, S.K. Pierce, "Antigen presentation is a function of all B cell subpopulations separated on the basis of size," Eur. J. Immunol. 16(April 1986):411-416.
2945. T. Witte, K. Wordelmann, R.E. Schmidt, "Heterogeneity of natural killer (NK) cells in the human spleen," Immun. Infekt. 17(April 1989):65-67. In German.
2946. B. Steiniger, P. Barth, B. Herbst, A. Hartnell, P.R. Crocker, "The species-specific structure of microanatomical compartments in the human spleen: strongly sialoadhesin-positive macrophages occur in the perifollicular zone, but not in the marginal zone," Immunology 92(October 1997):307-316.
2947. A.R. Nusrat, S.D. Wright, A.A. Aderem, R.M. Steinman, Z.A. Cohn, "Properties of isolated red pulp macrophages from mouse spleen," J. Exp. Med. 168(1 October 1988):1505-1510.
2948. M.A. Tomai, T.J. Fitzgerald, "Splenic macrophage function in early syphilitic infection is complex. Stimulation versus down-regulation," J. Immunol. 146(1 May 1991):3171-3176.
2949. L.H. Arp, N.F. Cheville, "Interaction of blood-borne Escherichia coli with phagocytes of spleen and liver in turkeys," Am. J. Vet. Res. 42(April 1981):650-657.
2950. R.P. Spencer, H.A. Pearson, "The spleen as a hematological organ," Semin. Nucl. Med. 5(January 1975):95-102.
2951. G.D. Bennett, M.M. Kay, "Homeostatic removal of senescent murine erythrocytes by splenic macrophages," Exp. Hematol. 9(March 1981):297-307.
2952. G.M. Baerlocher, E. Schlappritzi, P.W. Straub, W.H. Reinhart, "Erythrocyte deformability has no influence on the rate of erythrophagocytosis in vitro by autologous human monocytes/macrophages," Br. J. Haematol. 86(March 1994):629-634.
2953. I. Klonizakis, A.M. Peters, M.L. Fitzpatrick, M.J. Kensett, S.M. Lewis, J.P. Lavender, "Spleen function and platelet kinetics," J. Clin. Pathol. 34(April 1981):377-380.
2954. B.A. Schacter, B. Yoda, L.G. Israels, "Human spleen heme oxygenase in normal, hemolytic and other pathological states," Ann. Clin. Res. 17(1976):28-34.
2955. R.F. King, S.B. Brown, "The mechanism of haem catabolism. A study of haem breakdown in spleen microsomal fraction and in a model system by 18O labelling and metal substitution," Biochem. J. 174(15 July 1978):103-109.
2956. J. Aster, V. Kumar, "White cells, lymph nodes, spleen, and thymus," in R.S. Cotran, V. Kumar, T. Collins, eds., Robbins Pathologic Basis of Disease, 6th Edition, Saunders, Philadelphia PA, 1999, pp. 644-696.
2957. R. van Furth, M.M. Diesselhoff-den Dulk, "Dual origin of mouse spleen macrophages," J. Exp. Med. 160(1 November 1984):1273-1283.
2958. S.M. Moghimi, H. Hedeman, I.S. Muir, L. Illum, S.S. Davis, "An investigation of the filtration capacity and the fate of large filtered sterically-stabilized microspheres in rat spleen," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1157(11 July 1993):233-240.
2959. S.M. Moghimi, "Re-establishing the long circulatory behavior of poloxamine-coated particles after repeated intravenous administration: applications in cancer drug delivery and imaging," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1472(18 October 1999):399-403.
2960. S.R. Wellhausen, M.S. Watson, "Challenge of the mononuclear phagocytic system with colloidal carbon alters lymphocyte distribution and responsiveness," Immunol. Invest. 19(April 1990):185-197.
2961. Jerome S. Burke, Gerard T. Simon, "Electron microscopy of the spleen. II. Phagocytosis of colloidal carbon," Am. J. Pathol. 58(January 1970):157-181.
2962. K. Matsuno, T. Schaffner, H.A. Gerber, C. Ruchti, M.W. Hess, H. Cottier, "Uptake by enterocytes and subsequent translocation to internal organs, e.g., the thymus, of Percoll microspheres administered per os to suckling mice," J. Reticuloendothel. Soc. 33(April 1983):263-273.
2963. U. Gaur, S.K. Sahoo, T.K. De, P.C. Ghosh, A. Maitra, P.K. Ghosh, "Biodistribution of fluoresceinated dextran using novel nanoparticles evading reticuloendothelial system," Int. J. Pharm. 202(20 July 2000):1-10.
2964. K. Miyakawa, K. Matsuno, J. Ohmori, M. Kotani, "Localization in the rat spleen of carbon-laden macrophages introduced into the splenic artery: a subpopulation of macrophages entering the white pulp," Anat. Rec. 227(August 1990):464-474.
2965. K. Matsuno, K. Miyakawa, M. Kotani, "Macrophages migrate from the marginal zone into the germinal centre of the rodent spleen," Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 186(1985):421-426.
2966. Y. Shikama et al, "Granuloma formation by artificial microparticles in vitro. Macrophages and monokines play a critical role in granuloma formation," Am. J. Pathol. 134(June 1989):1189-1199.
2967. I.Y. Sato, K. Kobayashi, N. Yamagata, Y. Shikama, T. Kasama, K. Kasahara, T. Takahashi, "Modulation of granuloma formation in vitro by endogenous mediators," Immunopharmacology 21(March-April 1991):73-82.
2968. E.E. Okon, D. Pulikan, A.E. Pereverzev, B.N. Kudriavtsev, P. Zhale, "Toxicity of magnetite-dextran particles: morphological study," Tsitologiia 42(2000):358-366. In Russian.
2969. S. Levine, R. Sowinski, S. Koulish, "Plasmacellular and granulomatous splenomegaly produced in rats by tin," Exp. Mol. Pathol. 39(December 1983):364-376.
2970. R.J. Marshall, A.G. MacIver, "The monocyte/macrophage population of the normal human kidney," J. Pathol. 143(August 1984):275-280.
2971. R. de Water, C. Noordermeer, A.B. Houtsmuller, A.L. Nigg, T. Stijnen, F.H. Schroder, D.J. Kok, "Role of macrophages in nephrolithiasis in rats: an analysis of the renal interstitium," Am. J. Kidney Dis. 36(September 2000):615-625.
2972. V. Camp, P. Martin, "The role of macrophages in clearing programmed cell death in the developing kidney," Anat. Embryol. (Berl) 194(October 1996):341-348.

2973. M. Yasui, H. Tanaka, Y. Seino, "The role of tissue-fixed macrophages in apoptosis in the developing kidney," Nephron 77(1997):325-332.
2974. S. Arima, M. Nakayama, M. Naito, T. Sato, K. Takahashi, "Significance of mononuclear phagocytes in IgA nephropathy," Kidney Int. 39(April 1991):684-692.
2975. I. Bodi, A.A. Abraham, P.L. Kimmel, "Macrophages in human immunodeficiency virus-associated kidney diseases," Am. J. Kidney Dis. 24(November 1994):762-767.
2976. C. Marin, J. Mosquera, B. Rodriguez-Iturbe, "Neuraminidase promotes neutrophil, lymphocyte and macrophage infiltration in the normal rat kidney," Kidney Int. 47(January 1995):88-95.
2977. G.F. Schreiner, "The mesangial phagocyte and its regulation of contractile cell biology," J. Am. Soc. Nephrol. 2(April 1992):S74-S82.
2978. G.F. Schreiner, E.R. Unanue, "Origin of the rat mesangial phagocyte and its expression of the leukocyte common antigen," Lab. Invest. 51(November 1984):515-523.
2979. R. Mancilla-Jimenez, B. Bellon, J. Kuhn, M.F. Belair, M. Rouchon, P. Druet, J. Bariety, "Phagocytosis of heat-aggregated immunoglobulins by mesangial cells: an immunoperoxidase and acid phosphatase study," Lab. Invest. 46(March 1982):243-253.
2980. V. Cattell, A. Gaskin de Urdaneta, S. Arlidge, J.E. Collar, A. Roberts, J. Smith, "Uptake and clearance of ferritin by the glomerular mesangium. I. Phagocytosis by mesangial cells and blood monocytes," Lab. Invest. 47(September 1982):296-303.
2981. L. Baud, J. Hagege, J. Sraer, E. Rondeau, J. Perez, R. Ardaillou, "Reactive oxygen production by cultured rat glomerular mesangial cells during phagocytosis is associated with stimulation of lipoxygenase activity," J. Exp. Med. 158(1 December 1983):1836-1852.
2982. J. Hughes, Y. Liu, J. Van Damme, J. Savill, "Human glomerular mesangial cell phagocytosis of apoptotic neutrophils: mediation by a novel CD-36-independent vitronectin receptor/thrombospondin recognition mechanism that is uncoupled from chemokine secretion," J. Immunol. 158(1 May 1997):4389-4397.
2983. J.D. Elema, J.R. Hoyer, R.L. Vernier, "The glomerular mesangium: uptake and transport of intravenously injected colloidal carbon in rats," Kidney Int. 9(May 1976):395-406.
2984. S.M. Mauer, M. Numata, D.E. Sutherland, "The effects of polyvinyl alcohol on the uptake and processing of colloidal carbon by the glomerular mesangium in rats," Lab. Invest. 41(December 1979):475-482.
2985. J. Grond, J.D. Elema, "Glomerular mesangium. Analysis of the increased activity observed in experimental acute aminonucleoside nephrosis in the rat," Lab. Invest. 45(November 1981):400-409.
2986. T. Ishiyama, "Functional and morphological studies of the glomerular mesangium. II. Uptake and transport of carbon particles in the mesangium of normal rabbit kidney," Nippon Jinzo Gakka Shi 25(April 1983):397-414.
2987. T. Nagamatsu, Y. Suzuki, "Effects of prostaglandin E1 and dipyridamole on disposal of colloidal carbon via glomerular mesangial channels," Jpn. J. Pharmacol. 45(September 1987):1-6.
2988. K. Kume, "Influence of Coxsackie B4 virus on uptake and transport of colloidal carbon by glomerular mesangium," Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi 32(July 1990):777-789. In Japanese.
2989. M. Kimura, M. Nagase, A. Hishida, N. Honda, "Intramesangial passage of mononuclear phagocytes in murine lupus glomerulonephritis," Am. J. Pathol. 127(April 1987):149-156.
2990. M. Sano, "Participation of monocytes in glomerulonephritis in acute serum sickness of rabbit," Acta Pathol. Jpn. 26(July 1976):423-433.
2991. R.P. Cornell, "Reticuloendothelial hyperphagocytosis occurs in streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Studies with colloidal carbon, albumin microaggregates, and soluble fibrin monomers," Diabetes 31(February 1982):110-118.
2992. H. Ditrich, H. Splechtna, "Processing of colloidal gold particles in the glomerular mesangium and macula densa of the duck kidney," Tissue Cell 20(1988):891-898.
2993. M.F. McEntee, M.D. Ficken, "Blood clearance of radiolabeled gold colloid by the turkey mononuclear phagocytic system," Avian Dis. 34(April-June 1990):393-397.
2994. O. Hauger, C. Delalande, H. Trillaud, C. Deminiere, B. Quesson, H. Kahn, J. Cambar, C. Combe, N. Grenier, "MR imaging of intrarenal macrophage infiltration in an experimental model of nephrotic syndrome," Magn. Reson. Med. 41(January 1999):156-162; Y. Zhang, S.J. Dodd, K.S. Hendrich, M. Williams, C. Ho, "Magnetic resonance imaging detection of rat renal transplant rejection by monitoring macrophage infiltration," Kidney Int. 58(September 2000):1300-1310.
2995. L. Baud, J. Perez, R. Ardaillou, "Dexamethasone and hydrogen peroxide production by mesangial cells during phagocytosis," Am. J. Physiol. 250(April 1986):F596-F604.
2996. S. Toyabe, T. Iwanaga, "An ultrastructural study of proliferative nephritis induced experimentally by a monoclonal antibody against mesangial cells: replacement of mesangial cells by cells of the monocyte-macrophage system," Virchows Arch. B. Cell Pathol. Incl. Mol. Pathol. 61(1992):397-407.
2997. H.Y. Lan, D.J. Nikolic-Paterson, R.C. Atkins, "Trafficking of inflammatory macrophages from the kidney to draining lymph nodes during experimental glomerulonephritis," Clin. Exp. Immunol. 92(May 1993):336-341.
2998. R.H. Beelen, W.S. Walker, "Dynamics of cytochemically distinct subpopulations of macrophages in elicited rat peritoneal exudates," Cell Immunol. 82(December 1983):246-257; P.S. Morahan, M.A. Rozner, E.J. Jessee, "Effect of elicitation on peritoneal macrophage subpopulations: size distributions, ectoenzyme phenotypes and antitumor activity," Int. J. Cancer 30(15 December 1982):787-794.
2999. B.E. Lehnert, "Pulmonary and thoracic macrophage subpopulations and clearance of particles from the lung," Environ. Health Perspect. 97(July 1992):17-46.
3000. L. Seymour, E. Schacht, R. Duncan, "The effect of size of polystyrene particles on their retention within the rat peritoneal compartment, and on their interaction with rat peritoneal macrophages in vitro," Cell Biol. Int. Rep. 15(April 1991):277-286.
3001. J. Mullerad, S. Cohen, E. Voronov, R.N. Apte, "Macrophage activation for the production of immunostimulatory cytokines by delivering interleukin 1 via biodegradable microspheres," Cytokine 12(November 2000):1683-1690.
3002. R.E. Polonio, R.E. Wolke, S.A. MacLean, J.F. Sperry, "An in vitro assay to measure phagocytosis in striped bass hybrids," Fish Shellfish Immunol. 10(July 2000):405-418.
3003. L. Illum, L.O. Jacobsen, R.H. Muller, E. Mak, S.S. Davis, "Surface characteristics and the interaction of colloidal particles with mouse peritoneal macrophages," Biomaterials 8(March 1987):113-117.
3004. R.T. Liggins, S. D'Amours, J.S. Demetrick, L.S. Machan, H.M. Burt, "Paclitaxel loaded poly(L-lactic acid) microspheres for the prevention of intraperitoneal carcinomatosis after a surgical repair and tumor cell spill," Biomaterials 21(October 2000):1959-1969.
3005. M.B. Snipes, B.A. Muggenburg, D.E. Bice, "Translocation of particles from lung lobes or the peritoneal cavity to regional lymph nodes in beagle dogs," J. Toxicol. Environ. Health 11(April-June 1983):703-712.
3006. A.S. Pereira, N.R. Grande, "Particle clearance from the canine pleural space into thoracic lymph nodes: an experimental study," Lymphology 25(September 1992):120-128.
3007. P. Algvere, I.H. Wallow, B. Martini, "The development of vitreous membranes and retinal detachment induced by intravitreal carbon microparticles," Graefes. Arch. Clin. Exp. Ophthalmol. 226(1988):471-478; P. Algvere, B. Martini, "Sequelae of intravitreal phagocytic activity in response to microparticles," Acta Ophthalmol. Suppl. 173(1985):107-110; B. Martini, "Proliferative vitreo-retinal disorders: experimental models in vivo and in vitro," Acta Ophthalmol. Suppl. 201(1992):1-63.
3008. L. Zhou, Y. Li, B.Y. Yue, "Alteration of cytoskeletal structure, integrin distribution, and migratory activity by phagocytic challenge in cells from an ocular tissue—the trabecular meshwork," In Vitro Cell Dev. Biol. Anim. 35(March 1999):144-149.
3009. Y. Matsumoto, D.H. Johnson, "Trabecular meshwork phagocytosis in glaucomatous eyes," Ophthalmologica 211(1997):147-152.
3010. D.H. Johnson, T.M. Richardson, D.L. Epstein, "Trabecular meshwork recovery after phagocytic challenge," Curr. Eye Res. 8(November 1989):1121-1130.
3011. C. Buller, D.H. Johnson, R.C. Tschumper, "Human trabecular meshwork phagocytosis. Observations in an organ culture system," Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci. 31(October 1990):2156-2163.
3012. T. Nishida, A. Ueda, T. Otori, H. Fujita, "Long-term storage of endocytosed latex beads in keratocytes in vivo," Cornea 10(November 1991):532-535; "Uptake of India ink particles and latex beads by corneal fibroblasts," Cell Tissue Res. 250(November 1987):251-255.
3013. C.J. Emmett, J.M. Lawrence, P.J. Seeley, "Visualization of migration of transplanted astrocytes using polystyrene microspheres," Brain Res. 447(3 May 1988):223-233.
3014. K. Watabe, D. Osborne, S.U. Kim, "Phagocytic activity of human adult astrocytes and oligodendrocytes in culture," J. Neuropathol. Exp. Neurol. 48(September 1989):499-506.
3015. S.Y. al-Ali, S.M. al-Hussain, "An ultrastructural study of the phagocytic activity of astrocytes in adult rat brain," J. Anat. 188(April 1996):257-262.
3016. W.E. Thomas, "Brain macrophages: evaluation of microglia and their functions," Brain Res. Brain Res. Rev. 17(January-April 1992):61-74.
3017. E.A. Ling, W.C. Wong, "The origin and nature of ramified and amoeboid microglia: a historical review and current concepts," Glia 7(January 1993):9-18.
3018. E.J. Davis, T.D. Foster, W.E. Thomas, "Cellular forms and functions of brain microglia," Brain Res. Bull. 34(1994):73-78.
3019. G.W. Kreutzberg, "Microglia, the first line of defence in brain pathologies," Arzneimittelforschung 45(March 1995):357-360.
3020. K.D. Barron, "The microglial cell. A historical review," J. Neurol. Sci. 134(December 1995):57-68 (Suppl).
3021. C. Eder, "Ion channels in microglia (brain macrophages)," Am. J. Physiol. 275(August 1998):C327-C342.
3022. P. Menei, A. Croue, V. Daniel, A. Pouplard-Barthelaix, J.P. Benoit, "Fate and biocompatibility of three types of microspheres implanted into the brain," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 28(September 1994):1079-1085; P. Menei, V. Daniel, C. Montero-Menei, M. Brouillard, A. Pouplard-Barthelaix, J.P. Benoit, "Biodegradation and brain tissue reaction to poly(D,L-lactide-co-glycolide) microspheres," Biomaterials 14(May 1993):470-478.
3023. P.E. McKeever, J.D. Balentine, "Macrophages migration through the brain parenchyma to the perivascular space following particle ingestion," Am. J. Pathol. 93(October 1993):153-164.

3024. M. Tomita, Y. Fukuuchi, "Leukocytes, macrophages and secondary brain damage following cerebral ischemia," Acta Neurochir. Suppl. (Wien) 66(1996):32-39.
3025. W.E. Thomas, "Brain macrophages: on the role of pericytes and perivascular cells," Brain Res. Brain Res. Rev. 31(December 1999):42-57.
3026. S. Kida, P.V. Steart, E.T. Zhang, R.O. Weller, "Perivascular cells act as scavengers in the cerebral pervascular spaces and remain distinct from pericytes, microglia and macrophages," Acta Neuropathol. (Berl) 85(1993):646-652.
3027. E.T. Zhang, H.K. Richards, S. Kida, R.O. Weller, "Directional and compartmentalized drainage of interstitial fluid and cerebrospinal fluid from the rat brain," Acta Neuropathol. (Berl) 83(1992):233-239.
3028. J. Wells, B.P. Vietje, D.G. Wells, M.E. Dunn, "Cell-sized microspheres in the hippocampus show cleavage planes and passive displacement," Brain Res. Bull. 21(October 1988):601-605.
3029. S. Kida, A. Pantazis, R.O. Weller, "CSF drains directly from the subarachnoid space into nasal lymphatics in the rat. Anatomy, histology and immunological significance," Neuropathol. Appl. Neurobiol. 19(December 1993):480-488.
3030. R.O. Weller, S. Kida, E.T. Zhang, "Pathways of fluid drainage from the brain—morphological aspects and immunological significance in rat and man," Brain Pathol. 2(October 1992):277-284.
3031. P. Lowhagen, B.B. Johansson, C. Nordborg, "The nasal route of cerebrospinal fluid drainage in man. A light-microscope study," Neuropathol. Appl. Neurobiol. 20(December 1994):543-550.
3032. M. Caversaccio, O. Peschel, W. Arnold, "The drainage of cerebrospinal fluid into the lymphatic system of the neck in humans," ORL J. Otorhinolaryngol. Relat. Spec. 58(May-June 1996):164-166.
3033. G. Kiwic, K. Slusarczyk, R. Slusarczyk, "The central nervous system and the lymphatic system. Lymphatic drainage of the cerebrospinal fluid," Neurol. Neurochir. Pol. 32(May-June 1998):633-641. In Polish.
3034. N.J. Dawson, F.K. Pierau, "Transport of latex microspheres by peripheral nerves of the rat," Cytobios. 79(1994):31-43.
3035. P.J. Lea, A. Pawlowski, "Human tattoo. Electron microscopic assessment of epidermis, epidermal-dermal junction, and dermis," Int. J. Dermatol. 26(September 1987):453-458.
3036. M.A. Jepson, N.L. Simmons, D.T. O'Hagan, B.H. Hirst, "Comparison of poly(DL-lactide-co-lactide) and polystyrene microsphere targeting to intestinal M cells," J. Drug Target. 1(1993):245-249.
3037. T.H. Ermak, E.P. Dougherty, H.R. Bhagat, Z. Kabok, J. Pappo, "Uptake and transport of copolymer biodegradable microspheres by rabbit Payer's patch M cells," Cell Tissue Res. 279(February 1995):433-436.
3038. A. Gebert, H.J. Roth Kotter, R. Pabst, "M cells in Peyer's patches of the intestine," Int. Rev. Cytol. 167(1996):91-159.
3039. Rita Beier, Andreas Gebert, "Kinetics of particle uptake in the domes of Peyer's patches," Am. J. Physiol. 275(July 1998):G130-G137.
3040. J.P. Kraehenbuhl, M.R. Neutra, "Molecular and cellular basis of immune protection of mucosal surfaces," Physiol. Rev. 72(October 1992):853-879.
3041. J.H. Eldridge, J.A. Meulbroek, J.K. Staas, T.R. Tice, R.M. Gilley, "Vaccine-containing biodegradable microspheres specifically enter the gut-associated lymphoid tissue following oral administration and induce a disseminated mucosal immune response," Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 251(1989):191-202; J.H. Eldridge, R.M. Gilley, J.K. Staas, Z. Moldoveanu, J.A. Meulbroek, T.R. Tice, "Biodegradable microspheres: vaccine delivery system for oral immunization," Curr. Top. Microbiol. Immunol. 146(1989):59-66; J.H. Eldridge, J.K. Staas, J.A. Meulbroek, J.R. McGhee, T.R. Tice, R.M. Gilley, "Biodegradable microspheres as a vaccine delivery system," Mol. Immunol. 28(March 1991):287-294.
3042. N. Kofler, C. Ruedl, C. Rieser, G. Wick, H. Wolf, "Oral immunization with poly-(D,L-lactide-co-glycolide) and poly-(L-lactic acid) microspheres containing pneumotropic bacterial antigens," Int. Arch. Allergy Immunol. 113(August 1997):424-431.
3043. P. Jani, G.W. Halbert, J. Langridge, A.T. Florence, "The uptake and translocation of latex nanospheres and microspheres after oral administration to rats," J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 41(December 1989):809-812; "Nanoparticle uptake by the rat gastrointestinal mucosa: quantitation and particle size dependency," J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 42(December 1990):821-826.
3044. C. Damge, M. Aprahamian, H. Marchais, J.P. Benoit, M. Pinget, "Intestinal absorption of PLAGA microspheres in the rat," J. Anat. 189(December 1996):491-501.
3045. L.A. Kotkoskie, M.T. Butt, E. Selinger, C. Freeman, M.L. Weiner, "Qualitative investigation of uptake of fine particle microcrystalline cellulose following oral administration in rats," J. Anat. 189(December 1996):531-535.
3046. R.E. Porter Jr., M.A. Suckow, N.P. Macri, T.L. Bowersock, "Microsphere uptake by the intestine of White Leghorn chickens," Avian Dis. 41(October-December 1997):981-987.
3047. M.E. LeFevre, D.C. Hancock, D.D. Joel, "Intestinal barrier to large particulates in mice," J. Toxicol. Environ. Health 6(July 1980):691-704.
3048. K.E. Carr, R.A. Hazard, S. Reid, G.M. Hodges, "The effect of size on uptake of orally administered latex microparticles in the small intestine and transport to mesenteric lymph nodes," Pharm. Res. 13(August 1996):1205-1209.
3049. M.P. Desai, V. Labhasetwar, G.L. Amidon, R.J. Levy, "Gastrointestinal uptake of biodegradable microparticles: effect of particle size," Pharm. Res. 13(December 1996):1838-1845.
3050. Y. Tabata, Y. Inoue, Y. Ikada, "Size effect on systemic and mucosal immune responses induced by oral administration of biodegradable microspheres," Vaccine 14(December 1996):1677-1685.
3051. A.T. Florence, A.M. Hillery, N. Hussain, P.U. Jani, "Factors affecting the oral uptake and translocation of polystyrene nanoparticles: histological and analytical evidence," J. Drug Target 3(1995):65-70.
3052. J. Limpanussorn, L. Simon, A.D. Dayan, "Transepithelial transport of large particles in rat: a new model for the quantitative study of particle uptake," J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 50(July 1998):753-760.
3053. L. Simon, G. Shine, A.D. Dayan, "Translocation of particulates across the gut wall—a quantitative approach," J. Drug Target 3(1995):217-219.
3054. R.A. Hazard, G.M. Hodges, J.D. Scott, C.B. McGuinness, K.E. Carr, "Early intestinal microparticle uptake in the rat," J. Anat. 189(October 1996):265-271.
3055. M.E. LeFevre, A.M. Boccio, D.D. Joel, "Intestinal uptake of fluorescent microspheres in young and aged mice," Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 190(January 1989):23-27.
3056. L. Simon, G. Shine, A.D. Dayan, "Effect of animal age on the uptake of large particulates across the epithelium of the rat small intestine," Int. J. Exp. Pathol. 75(October 1994):369-373.
3057. J. Seifert, B. Haraszti, W. Sass, "The influence of age and particle number on absorption of polystyrene particles from the rat gut," J. Anat. 189(December 1996):483-486.
3058. J. Eyles, O. Alpar, W.N. Field, D.A. Lewis, M. Keswick, "The transfer of polystyrene microspheres from the gastrointestinal tract to the circulation after oral administration in the rat," J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 47(July 1995):561-565.
3059. J. Khan et al, "Total parenteral nutrition increases uptake of latex beads by Peyer's patches," JPEN J. Parenter. Enteral. Nutr. 21(January-February 1997):31-35.
3060. L. Simon, I. Warren, A.D. Dayan, "Effect of solid and liquid diet on uptake of large particulates across intestinal epithelium in rats," Dig. Dis. Sci. 42(July 1997):1519-1523.
3061. W. Sass, H.P. Dreyer, J. Seifert, "Rapid insorption of small particles in the gut," Am. J. Gastroenterol. 85(March 1990):255-260.
3062. C.L. Wells, M.A. Maddaus, R.L. Simmons, "Role of the macrophage in the translocation of intestinal bacteria," Arch. Surg. 122(January 1987):48-53.
3063. R. Schubbert, D. Renz, B. Schmitz, W. Doerfler, "Foreign (M13) DNA ingested by mice reaches peripheral leukocytes, spleen, and liver via the intestinal wall mucosa and can be covalently linked to mouse DNA," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 94(4 February 1997):961-966.
3064. E.G. Langenback, E.H. Bergofsky, J.G. Halpern, W.M. Foster, "Determining deposition sites of inhaled lung particles and their effect on clearance," J. Appl. Physiol. 68(April 1990):1427-1434.
3065. E.G. Langenback, E.H. Bergofsky, J.G. Halpern, W.M. Foster, "Supramicron-sized particle clearance from alveoli: route and kinetics," J. Appl. Physiol. 69(October 1990):1302-1308.
3066. A. Wanner, "Mucociliary clearance in the trachea," Clin. Chest Med. 7(June 1986):247-258.
3067. P. Pityn, M.J. Chamberlain, T.M. Fraser, M. King, W.K. Morgan, "The topography of particle deposition in the human lung," Respir. Physiol. 78(October 1989):19-29.
3068. T. Deitmer, "Physiology and pathology of the mucociliary system. Special regards to mucociliary transport in malignant lesions of the human larynx," Adv. Otorhinolaryngol. 43(1989):1-136.
3069. M. Jorissen, "Correlations among mucociliary transport, ciliary function, and ciliary structure," Am. J. Rhinol. 12(January-February 1998):53-58.
3070. P. Gehr, V. Im Hof, M. Geiser, S. Schurch, "The mucociliary system of the lung—role of surfactants," Schweiz. Med. Wochenschr. 130(13 May 2000):691-698. In German.
3071. K.P. Lee, H.J. Trochimowicz, C.F. Reinhardt, "Transmigration of titanium dioxide (TiO2) particles in rats after inhalation exposure," Exp. Mol. Pathol. 42(June 1985):331-343.
3072. B.E. Lehnert, Y.E. Valdez, C.C. Stewart, "Translocation of particles to the tracheobronchial lymph nodes after lung deposition: kinetics and particle-cell relationships," Exp. Lung Res. 10(1986):245-266.
3073. Y. Oghiso, Y. Yamada, Y. Kubota, O. Matsuoka, "Pulmonary deposition and effects of inhaled silica particles after short-term exposures in the rat," J. Toxicol. Sci. 11(February 1986):1-13.
3074. K.P. Lee, D.P. Kelly, "Translocation of particle-laden alveolar macrophages and intra-alveolar granuloma formation in rats exposed to Ludox colloidal amorphous silica by inhalation," Toxicology 77(19 March 1993):205-222.
3075. M.N. Peao, A.P. Aguas, C.M. de Sa, N.R. Grande, "Morphological evidence for migration of particle-laden macrophages through the interalveolar pores of Kohn in the murine lung," Acta Anat. (Basel) 147(1993):227-232.
3076. Thomas A. Godwin (Department of Pathology, New York Hospital, Queens), "Respiratory System: Structure and Function of the Lung," Weill Medical College of Cornell University; http://edcenter.med.cornell.edu/CUMC_PathNotes/Respiratory/Respiratory.html
3077. C.L. Tran, A.D. Jones, R.T. Cullen, K. Donaldson, "Exploration of the mechanisms of retention and clearance of low-toxicity particles in the rat lung using a mathematical model," Inhal. Toxicol. 11(December 1999):1077-1108.

3078. C.L. Tran, A.D. Jones, R.T. Cullen, K. Donaldson, "Mathematical modeling of the retention and clearance of low-toxicity particles in the lung," Inhal. Toxicol. 11(December 1999):1059-1076.
3079. C.P. Yu, D.B. Taulbee, "A theory of predicting respiratory tract deposition of inhaled particles in man," Inhaled Part. 4(September 1975):35-47.
3080. T.R. Gerrity, C.S. Garrard, D.B. Yeates, "A mathematical model of particle retention in the air-spaces of human lungs," Br. J. Ind. Med. 40(May 1983):121-130; T.R. Gerrity, P.S. Lee, F.J. Hass, A. Marinelli, P. Werner, R.V. Lourenco, "Calculated deposition of inhaled particles in the airway generations of normal subjects," J. Appl. Physiol. 47(October 1979):867-873.
3081. C.N. Davies, "Deposition of particles in the human lungs as a function of particle size and breathing pattern: an empirical model," Ann. Occup. Hyg. 26(1982):119-135.
3082. B.O. Stuart, "Deposition and clearance of inhaled particles," Environ. Health Perspect. 55(April 1984):369-390.
3083. L. Gradon, A. Podgorski, "Kinetics of particle retention in the human respiratory tract," Ann. Occup. Hyg. 35(June 1991):249-259.
3084. W. Hofmann, "Modeling techniques for inhaled particle deposition: the state of the art," J. Aerosol Med. 9(1996):369-388.
3085. W. Stober, R.O. McClellan, "Pulmonary retention and clearance of inhaled biopersistent aerosol particles: data-reducing interpolation models and models of physiologically based systems—a review of recent progress and remaining problems," Crit. Rev. Toxicol. 27(November 1997):539-598.
3086. W. Stober, "POCK model simulations of pulmonary quartz dust retention data in extended inhalation exposures of rats," Inhal. Toxicol. 11(April 1999):269-292.
3087. T. Todisco, M. Dottorini, R. Palumbo, M. Calvitti, C. Vernelli, F. Rossi, L. Iannacci, S. Grandolini, E.V. Cosmi, "Fate of human albumin microsphere and spherocyte radioaerosols in the human tracheobronchial tree," Lung 168(1990):665-671 (Suppl).
3088. C.L. Tran, D. Buchanan, R.T. Cullen, A. Searl, A.D. Jones, K. Donaldson, "Inhalation of poorly soluble particles. II. Influence of particle surface area on inflammation and clearance," Inhal. Toxicol. 12(December 2000):1113-1126.
3089. D.D. Wilkey, P.S. Lee, F.J. Hass, T.R. Gerrity, D.B. Yeates, R.V. Lourenco, "Mucociliary clearance of deposited particles from the human lung: intra- and inter-subject reproductivity, total and regional lung clearance, and model comparisons," Arch. Environ. Health 35(September-October 1980):294-303.
3090. D. Kohler, J. Fischer, K.H. Ruhle, H. Wokalek, G. Daikeler, H. Matthys, "Stimulation of limited sperm motility and mucociliary clearance of the lung with theophyllin-ethylendiamin," Klin. Wochenschr. 61(1 March 1983):243-250. In German.
3091. G.M. Swaen, J.M. Meijers, J.J. Slangen, "Risk of gastric cancer in pneumoconiotic coal miners and the effect of respiratory impairment," Occup. Environ. Med. 52(September 1995):606-610.
3092. A.O. Fels, Z.A. Cohn, "The alveolar macrophage," J. Appl. Physiol. 60(February 1986):353-369.
3093. J.L. Perez-Arellano, M.C. Alcazar-Montero, A. Jimenez-Lopez, "Alveolar macrophage: origin, kinetics and relationship with cells of the alveolo-interstitial region," Allergol. Immunopathol. (Madr.) 18(May-June 1990):175-183.
3094. A. Holian, R.K. Scheule, "Alveolar macrophage biology," Hosp. Pract. (Off. Ed.) 25(15 December 1990):53-62.
3095. J.L. Wilt et al, "Reduction of lung dust burden in pneumoconiosis by whole-lung lavage," J. Occup. Environ. Med. 38(June 1996):619-624.
3096. P. Dumortier, P. De Vuyst, J.C. Yernault, "Comparative analysis of inhaled particles contained in human bronchoalveolar lavage fluids, lung parenchyma and lymph nodes," Environ. Health Perspect. 102(October 1994):257-259 (Suppl 5).
3097. P. Dumortier, P. De Vuyst, J.C Yernault, "Non-fibrous inorganic particles in human bronchoalveolar lavage fluids," Scanning Microsc. 3(December 1989):1207-1216, 1217-1218 (discussion).
3098. I. Trosic, M. Matausic-Pisl, N. Hors, "Pathways and quantification of insoluble particles in the lung compartments of the rat," Int. J. Hyg. Environ. Health 203(March 2000):39-43.
3099. J.D. Brain, J. Godleski, W. Kreyling, "In vivo evaluation of chemical biopersistence of nonfibrous inorganic particles," Environ. Health Perspect. 102(October 1994):119-125 (Suppl).
3100. W. Stober, P.E. Morrow, M.D. Hoover, "Compartmental modeling of the long-term retention of insoluble particles deposited in the alveolar region of the lung," Fundam. Appl. Toxicol. 13(November 1989):823-842.
3101. C.P. Yu, K.J. Yoon, "Retention modeling of diesel exhaust particles in rats and humans," Res. Rep. Health Eff. Inst. 40(May 1991):1-24.
3102. T. Negishi, "Lung clearance of particles following excessive deposition of fly ash in golden hamsters," Exp. Anim. 44(April 1995):131-138.
3103. K. Fujikawa-Yamamoto, H. Yokoe, S. Odashima, "Evaluation of the phagocytosis of microspheres in V79 cells by flow cytometry," Cell Struct. Funct. 12(February 1987):83-91.
3104. M.B. Snipes, J.R. Harkema, J.A. Hotchkiss, D.E. Bice, "Neutrophil involvement in the retention and clearance of dust intratracheally instilled into the lungs of F344/N rats," Exp. Lung Res. 23(January-February 1997):65-84. 1997:65
3105. Y. Sibille, F.X. Marchandise, "Pulmonary immune cells in health and disease: polymorphonuclear neutrophils," Eur. Respir. 6(November 1993):1529-1543.
3106. C.L. Tran, A.D. Jones, K. Donaldson, "Mathematical model of phagocytosis and inflammation after the inhalation of quartz at different concentrations," Scand. J. Work Environ. Health 21(1995):50-54 (Suppl).
3107. T.W. Hesterberg, E.E. McConnel, W.C. Miller, J. Chevalier, J. Everitt, P. Thevenaz, H. Fleissner, G. Oberdorster, "Use of lung toxicity and lung particle clearance to estimate the maximum tolerated dose (MTD) for a fiber glass chronic inhalation study in the rat," Fundam. Appl. Toxicol. 32(July 1996):31-44.
3108. R. Falk, K. Philipson, M. Svartengren, R. Bergmann, W. Hofmann, N. Jarvis, M. Bailey, P. Camner, "Assessment of long-term bronchiolar clearance of particles from measurements of lung retention and theoretical estimates of regional deposition," Exp. Lung Res. 25(September 1999):495-516.
3109. R. Falk, K. Philipson, M. Svartengren, N. Jarvis, M. Bailey, P. Camner, "Clearance of particles from small ciliated airways," Exp. Lung Res. 23(November-December 1997):495-515.
3110. K. Philipson, R. Falk, M. Svartengren, N. Jarvis, M. Bailey, R. Bergmann, W. Hofmann, P. Camner, "Does lung retention of inhaled particles depend on their geometric diameter?" Exp. Lung Res. 26(September 2000):437-455.
3111. M.B. Snipes, G.T. Chavez, B.A. Muggenburg, "Disposition of 3-, 7-, and 13-microns microspheres instilled into lungs of dogs," Environ. Res. 33(April 1984):333-342.
3112. G. Scheuch, W. Stahlhofen, J. Heyder, "An approach to deposition and clearance measurements in human airways," J. Aerosol Med. 9(Spring 1996):35-41.
3113. N.R. Grande, C.M. de Sa, A.P. Aguas, E. Carvalho, M. Soares, "Time course and distribution of tungsten-laden macrophages in the hilar lymph nodes of the dog lung after experimental instillation of calcium tungstate into the left apical bronchus," Lymphology 23(December 1990):171-182.
3114. A.G. Harmsen, M.J. Mason, B.A. Muggenburg, N.A. Gillett, M.A. Jarpe, D.E. Bice, "Migration of neutrophils from lung to tracheobronchial lymph node," J. Leukoc. Biol. 41(February 1987):95-103.
3115. K.P. Lee, D.P. Kelly, "The pulmonary response and clearance of Ludox colloidal silica after a 4-week inhalation exposure in rats," Fundam. Appl. Toxicol. 19(October 1992):399-410.
3116. B.A. Katsnelson, L.K. Konysheva, L.I. Privalova, K.I. Morosova, "Development of a multicompartmental model of the kinetics of quartz dust in the pulmonary region of the lung during chronic inhalation exposure of rats," Br. J. Ind. Med. 49(March 1992):172-181.
3117. M. Lippmann, D.B. Yeates, R.E. Albert, "Deposition, retention, and clearance of inhaled particles," Br. J. Ind. Med. 37(November 1980):337-362.
3118. A.G. Harmsen, B.A. Muggenburg, M.B. Snipes, D.E. Bice, "The role of macrophages in particle translocation from lungs to lymph nodes," Science 230(13 December 1985):1277-1280.
3119. T. Thepen, E. Claassen, K. Hoeben, J. Breve, G. Kraal, "Migration of alveolar macrophages from alveolar space to paracortical T cell area of the draining lymph node," Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 329(1993):305-310.
3120. K. Philipson, R. Falk, J. Gustafsson, P. Camner, "Long-term lung clearance of 195Au-labeled teflon particles in humans," Exp. Lung Res. 22(January-February 1996):65-83.
3121. K. Watanabe, Y. Tanaka, "Exudation into the nasal cavity of carbon particles injected into nasal polyps," Rhinology 34(June 1996):105-109.
3122. M.B. Snipes, T.R. Olson, H.C. Yeh, "Deposition and retention patterns for 3-, 9-, and 15-micron latex microspheres inhaled by rats and guinea pigs," Exp. Lung Res. 14(1988):37-50.
3123. T.L. Chan, P.S. Lee, W.E. Hering, "Deposition and clearance of inhaled diesel exhaust particles in the respiratory tract of Fischer rats," J. Appl. Toxicol. 1(April 1981):77-82.
3124. P.E. Morrow, C.L. Yuile, "The disposition of coal dusts in the lungs and tracheobronchial lymph nodes of dogs," Fundam. Appl. Toxicol. 2(November-December 1982):300-305.
3125. M.P. Absher, D.R. Hemenway, K.O. Leslie, L. Trombley, P. Vacek, "Intrathoracic distribution and transport of aerosolized silica in the rat," Exp. Lung Res. 18(September-October 1992):743-757.
3126. I. Tanaka, "Particle size distributions in lungs and bronchopulmonary lymph nodes due to long-term exposure to coal fly ash aerosol in rats," J. UOEH 9(1 December 1987):361-367.
3127. K. Yokoyama, R. Naito, Y. Tsuda, C. Fukaya, M. Watanabe, S. Hanada, T. Suyama, "Selection of 53 PFC substances for better stability of emulsion and improved artificial blood substitutes," Prog. Clin. Biol. Res. 122(1983):189-196; Thomas F. Zuck, Jean G. Riess, "Current Status of Injectable Oxygen Carriers," Crit. Rev. Clin. Lab. Sci. 31(1994):295-324.
3128. F. Ikomi, G.K. Hanna, G.W. Schmid-Schonbein, "Mechanism of colloidal particle uptake into the lymphatic system: basic study with percutaneous lymphography," Radiology 196(July 1995):107-113; "Intracellular and extracellular transport of perfluoro carbon emulsion from subcutaneous tissue to regional lymphatics," Artif. Cells Blood Substit. Immobil. Biotechnol. 22(1994):1441-1447.
3129. A. Hagiwara et al, "Lymph node vital staining with newer carbon particle suspensions compared with India ink: experimental and clinical observations," Lymphology 25(June 1992):84-89.
3130. M. Kotani, T. Ezaki, H. Fujii, K. Matsuno, S. Ekino, S. Harada, "Peritoneal macrophages introduced into mouse foot pads enter the germinal center of regional lymph nodes nonspecifically," Acta Anat. (Basel) 104(1979):406-413.

3131. A.E. Dumont, A.B. Martelli, R.A. Schinella, "The intranodal distribution of lymph-borne particles injected intravenously," Br. J. Exp. Pathol. 63(October 1982):479-484.
3132. K. Matsuno, K. Miyakawa, T. Ezaki, M. Kotani, "The liver lymphatics as a migratory pathway of macrophages from the sinusoids to the celiac lymph nodes in the rat," Arch. Histol. Cytol. 53(1990):179-187 (Suppl).
3133. L.H. Michael, J.R. Hunt, R.M. Lewis, M.L. Entman, "Microspheres in cardiac lymph: control and ischemic states," Lymphology 14(September 1981):133-137.
3134. I.Y. Adamson, H. Prieditis, "Silica deposition in the lung following epithelial injury potentiates fibrosis and increases particle translocation to lymph nodes," Exp. Lung Res. 24(May-June 1998):293-306.
3135. R.F. Dodson, J. Huang, J.R. Bruce, "Asbestos content in the lymph nodes of nonoccupationally exposed individuals," Am. J. Ind. Med. 37(February 2000):169-174.
3136. D.A. Berk, M.A. Swartz, A.J. Leu, R.K. Jain, "Transport in lymphatic capillaries. II. Microscopic velocity measurement with fluorescence photobleaching," Am. J. Physiol. 270(January 1996):H330-H337.
3137. M. Fischer, U.K. Franzeck, I. Herrig, U. Costanzo, S. Wen, M. Schiesser, U. Hoffmann, A. Bollinger, "Flow veocity of single lymphatic capillaries in human skin," Am. J. Physiol. 270(January 1996):H358-H363.
3138. J.B. Hay, B.B. Hobbs, "The flow of blood to lymph nodes and its relation to lymphocyte traffic and the immune response," J. Exp. Med. 145(1 January 1977):31-44.
3139. K. Hirano, C.A. Hunt, "Lymphatic transport of liposome-encapsulated agents: effects of liposome size following intraperitoneal administration," J. Pharm. Sci. 74(September 1985):915-921.
3140. R.S. Cajulis, N. Sneige, "Objective comparison of cellular yield in fine-needle biopsy of lymph nodes with and without aspiration," Diagn. Cytopathol. 9(1993):43-45; C.H. Dunphy, R.L. Katz, C.V. Fanning, W.T. Dalton Jr., "Leukemic lymphadenopathy: diagnosis by fine needle aspiration," Hematol. Pathol. 3(1989):35-44.
3141. Y. Oghiso, O. Matsuoka, "Distribution of colloidal carbon in lymph nodes of mice injected by different routes," Jpn. J. Exp. Med. 49(August 1979):223-234.
3142. M. Kotani, K. Okada, H. Fujii, H. Tsuchiya, K. Matsuno, S. Ekino, S. Fukuda, "Lymph macrophages enter the germinal center of lymph nodes of guinea pigs," Acta Anat. (Basel) 99(1977):391-402.
3143. A. Seaton, J.W. Cherrie, "Quartz exposures and severe silicosis: a role for the hilar nodes," Occup. Environ. Med. 55(June 1998):383-386.
3144. R.M. Seal, A. Cockcroft, I. Kung, J.C. Wagner, "Central lymph node changes and progressive massive fibrosis in coalworkers," Thorax 41(July 1986):531-537.
3145. R. Shanker, A.P. Sahu, R.K. Dogra, S.H. Zaidi, "Effect of intratracheal injection of mica dust on the lymph nodes of guinea pigs," Toxicology 5(November 1975):193-199.
3146. H.B. Alpaugh, F.B. Johnson, "Silicon dioxide calculi in humans in the absence of silicate antacid medication," Scan. Electron Microsc. (1984):969-972; D.B. Leusmann, J. Pohl, G. Kleinhaus, "Urolithiasis in a patient ingesting pure silica: a scanning electron microscopy study," Scan. Electron Microsc. (1986):757-760; N. Yamamoto et al, "A case of silicate urolithiasis," Hinyokika Kiyo 36(February 1990):147-150 (in Japanese).
3147. T. Mori, Y. Yamauchi, K. Shiozawa, "Lymph node swelling due to bacille Calmette-Guerin vaccination with multipuncture method," Tuber. Lung Dis. 77(June 1996):269-273.
3148. C.L. Sanders, K. Rhoads, J.A. Mahaffey, "Long-term reactivity of lung and mediastinal lymph nodes following intratracheal instillation of sandy loam soil or Mount St. Helens volcanic ash," Environ. Res. 32(October 1983):188-198.
3149. A. Friedetzky, H. Garn, A. Kirchner, D. Gemsa, "Histopathological changes in enlarged thoracic lymph nodes during the development of silicosis in rats," Immunobiology 199(July 1998):119-132.
3150. S. Levine, A. Saltzman, "Metallic tin-induced lymphadenopathy in rat strains and hybrids," Biol. Trace Elem. Res. 52(June 1996):303-308; "Percutaneous inoculation of lymph nodes," J. Immunol. Methods 92(27 September 1986):227-230.
3151. S. Levine, A. Saltzman, "The topography of mercurial lymphadenopathy in brown Norway rats," Lymphology 21(September 1988):161-168.
3152. J.S. Chapman, V.A. Ruckley, "Microanalyses of lesions and lymph nodes from coalminers' lungs," Br. J. Ind. Med. 42(August 1985):551-555.
3153. A.N. Douglas, A. Robertson, J.S. Chapman, V.A. Ruckley, "Dust exposure, dust recovered from the lung, and associated pathology in a group of British coalminers," Br. J. Ind. Med. 43(December 1986):795-801.
3154. M.V. Pucevich, E.W. Rosenberg, G.F. Bale, J.A. Terzakis, "Widespread foreign-body granulomas and elevated serum angiotensin-converting enzyme," Arch. Dermatol. 119(March 1983):229-234.
3155. I. Ben Dror, R. Koren, U.A. Liberman, A. Erman, R. Ziegler, A. Ravid, "Foreign body granulomatous inflammation increases the sensitivity of splenocytes to immunomodulation by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3," Int. J. Immunopharmacol. 15(April 1993):275-280; A. Marusic, K. Kos, A. Stavljenic, S. Vukicevic, "Role of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in the generation of acute-phase response in rats with talc-induced granulomatosis," Experientia 49(15 August 1993):693-698.
3156. I. Housini, D.J. Dabbs, L. Coyne, "Fine needle aspiration cytology of talc granulomatosis in a peripheral lymph node in a case of suspected intravenous drug abuse," Acta Cytol. 34(May-June 1990):342-344.
3157. H.G. Willert, "Reactions of the articular capsule to wear products of artificial joint prostheses," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 11(March 1977):157-164.
3158. C.G. Collier, K.J. Morris, K.A. Launder, J.A. Humphreys, A. Morgan, W. Eastes, S. Townsend, "The behavior of glass fibers in the rat following intraperitoneal injection," Regul. Toxicol. Pharmacol. 20(December 1994):S89-S103.
3159. A. Patrikeos, E.J. Wylie, A. Bourke, F. Frost, "Imaging of carbon granulomas of the breast following carbon track localization," Clin. Radiol. 53(November 1998):845-848.
3160. F.H. Dilek, M. Kiris, S. Ugras, "Cholesterol granuloma of the maxillary sinus. A case report," Rhinology 35(September 1997):140-141.
3161. M. Kujas, R. van Effenterre, T. Lalam, J. Poirier, "Intracranial cholesterol granulomas. Report of 2 cases," Ann. Pathol. 19(December 1999):536-539. In French.
3162. N. Brooks, "A foreign body granuloma produced by an injectable collagen implant at a test site," J. Dermatol. Surg. Oncol. 8(February 1982):111-114.
3163. H. Koga, J. Mukawa, T. Kinjo, H. Kuda, "A case of foreign-body granuloma," No. Shinkei Geka 18(June 1990):547-550. In Japanese.
3164. R. Fernandez Lobato, F.J. Marin Lucas, J.M. Fradejas Lopez, L.M. Diaz Gimenez, E. Camarero Marina, M. Moreno Azcoita, "Postoperative textilomas: review of 14 cases," Int. Surg. 83(January-March 1998):63-66.
3165. D.N. Parmar, M.M. Sharr, "Cotton gauze foreign body granuloma following microvascular decompression," Br. J. Neurosurg. 13(February 1999):87-89.
3166. R. Junghans, U. Schumann, H. Finn, U. Riedel, "Foreign body granuloma of the head of the pancreas caused by a fish bone—a rare differential diagnosis in head of the pancreas tumor," Chirurg. 70(December 1999):1489-1491. In German.
3167. F. Herbst, R. Fugger, "Intra-abdominal foreign body granuloma—a rare complication of laparoscopic cholecystectomy," Chirurg. 65(September 1994):810-811. In German.
3168. H. Tsur, E. Lin, "Glass foreign body granuloma of the nose," Injury 13(January 1982):343-345.
3169. C.C. Allen, K.A. Lund, P. Treadwell, "Elemental mercury foreign body granuloma," Int. J. Dermatol. 31(May 1992):353-354.
3170. F.J. Fasano Jr., R.H. Hansen, "Foreign body granuloma and synovitis of the finger: a hazard of ring removal by the sawing technique," J. Hand Surg. (Am.) 12(July 1987):621-623.
3171. G. Lemperle, H. Ott, U. Charrier, J. Hecker, M. Lemperle, "PMMA microspheres for intradermal implantation: Part I. Animal research," Ann. Plast. Surg. 26(January 1991):57-63; G. Lemperle, N. Gauthier-Hazan, M. Lemperle, "PMMA-microspheres (Artecoll) for skin and soft-tissue augmentation. Part II: Clinical investigations," Plast. Reconstr. Surg. 96(September 1995):627-634; G. Lemperle, N. Gauthier-Hazan, M. Lemperle, "PMMA-microspheres (Artecoll) for long-lasting correction of wrinkles: refinements and statistical results," Aesthetic Plast. Surg. 22(September-October 1998):356-365; G. Lemperle, P. Kind, "Biocompatibility of Artecoll," Plast. Reconstr. Surg. 103(January 1999):338-340.
3172. C.M. Rudolph, H.P. Soyer, S. Schuller-Petrovic, H. Kerl, "Bioplastique granuloma," Hautarzt. 48(October 1997):749-752. In German.
3173. C.M. Rudolph, H.P. Soyer, S. Schuller-Petrovic, H. Kerl, "Foreign body granulomas due to injectable aesthetic microimplants," Am. J. Surg. Pathol. 23(January 1999):113-117.
3174. J. Finley, J. Knabb, "Cutaneous silica granuloma," Plast. Reconstr. Surg. 69(February 1982):340-343.
3175. S.M. Hannon, A.B. Pickett, J.M. Frost, "Foreign-body (silica) granuloma of the lip," J. Oral Maxillofac. Surg. 41(July 1983):470-472.
3176. A.J. Ligthelm, K.W. Butow, A. Weber, "Silica granuloma of a lymph node," Int. J. Oral Maxillofac. Surg. 17(December 1988):352-353.
3177. M. Murphy, P. Wiehe, L. Barnes, "Silica granuloma: another cause of tennis elbow," Br. J. Dermatol. 137(September 1997):477.
3178. K. Asano, "Foreign body granuloma caused by a broken silver needle for acupuncture," Jibiinkoka 41(April 1969):289-291. In Japanese.
3179. A. Ishida, K. Pak, S. Omatsu, T. Konishi, T. Tomoyoshi, "The foreign body granuloma after pyeloplasty: report of a case," Hinyokika Kiyo 35(March 1989):485-488.
3180. I.M. Ziyal, Y. Aydin, G.K. Bejjani, "Suture granuloma mimicking a lumbar disc recurrence. Case illustration," J. Neurosurg. 87(September 1997):473.
3181. M. Djindjian, P. Brugieres, F. Razavi-Encha, C. Allegret, J. Poirier, "Post-operative intracranial foreign body granuloma: a case report," Neuroradiology 29(1987):497-499.
3182. L. Shustin, Y.S. Haviv, M. Weinberger, R. Safadi, "Talc granuloma of the uterus," Eur. J. Med. Res. 1(16 October 1995):49-50.
3183. S.F. Hughes, N. Maffulli, J.A. Fixsen, "Thorn-induced granuloma of the medial cuneiform," J. Foot Surg. 31(May-June 1992):247-249.
3184. M. Barry, N. Maffulli, C. Good, "The missed thorn," Acta Orthop. Belg. 58(1992):468-470.
3185. W.P. Butler, "Plant thorn granuloma," Mil. Med. 160(January 1995):39.
3186. S.A. Goldstein, J.E. Imbriglia, "Erosion of the triquetrum and pisiform bones caused by a foreign body granuloma," J. Hand Surg. (Am.) 11(November 1986):899-901.
3187. A.S. Shah, B.M. Coldiron, "Foreign-body granuloma due to an unsuspected wooden thorn," Am. Fam. Physician 45(February 1992):673-674.

3188. H. Ochiai, Y. Yamakawa, T. Fukushima, H. Yamada, "Neuroimaging of a wooden foreign body retained for 5 months in the temporalis muscle following penetrating trauma with a chopstick—case report," Neurol. Med. Chir. (Tokyo) 39(October 1999):744-747.
3189. N. Ishiguro et al, "Macrophage activation and migration in interface tissue around loosening total hip arthroplasty components," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 35(5 June 1997):399-406.
3190. L.M. Ossege, B. Voss, K.M. Muller, "Expression and secretion of alpha-2-macroglobulin by dust-stimulated alveolar macrophages," Pneumologie 48(April 1994):236-239.
3191. T.J. Krause, F.M. Robertson, J.B. Liesch, A.J. Wasserman, R.S. Greco, "Differential production of interleukin 1 on the surface of biomaterials," Arch. Surg. 125(September 1990):1158-1160.
3192. J.M. Anderson, "Multinucleated giant cells," Curr. Opin. Hematol. 7(January 2000):40-47.
3193. K.P. Lee, C.E. Barras, F.D. Griffith, R.S. Waritz, "Pulmonary response and transmigration of inorganic fibers by inhalation exposure," Am. J. Pathol. 102(March 1981):314-323.
3194. K. Uenoyama, M. Tamura, C. Kinoshita, R. Kanagawa, S. Ohmi, T. Nakao, S. Saika, "Experimental intraocular lens implantation in the rabbit eye and in the mouse peritoneal space. Part V: Phagocytosis and nuclear patterns of giant cells observed on the implanted lens surface," J. Cataract Refract. Surg. 16(July 1990):465-470.
3195. P. Soler, J.F. Bernaudin, "Physiology of granulomas," Rev. Pneumol. Clin. 49(1993):257-261. In French.
3196. R.A. Clark, "Regulation of fibroplasia in cutaneous wound repair," Am. J. Med. Sci. 306(July 1993):42-48.
3197. T. Honma, T. Hamasaki, "Ultrastructure of multinucleated giant cell apoptosis in foreign-body granuloma," Virchows Arch. 428(June 1996):165-176.
3198. H. Benghuzzi, "Cytological evaluation of capsular tissue surrounding TCPL implant in adult rats," Biomed. Sci. Instrum. 32(1996):81-86.
3199. K. Butler, H. Benghuzzi, M. Tucci, Z. Cason, "A comparison of fibrous tissue formation surrounding intraperitoneal and subcutaneous implantation of ALCAP, HA, and TCP ceramic devices," Biomed. Sci. Instrum. 34(1997):18-23.
3200. R. Johnson, D. Harrison, M. Tucci, A. Tsao, M. Lemos, A. Puckett, J.L. Hughes, H. Benghuzzi, "Fibrous capsule formation in response to ultrahigh molecular weight polyethylene treated with peptides that influence adhesion," Biomed. Sci. Instrum. 34(1997):47-52.
3201. I. Gotman, "Characteristics of metals used in implants," J. Endourol. 11(December 1997):383-389.
3202. P. Asperberg, S.B. Goodman, J.S. Wang, "Influence of callus deformation time. Bone chamber study in rabbits," Clin. Orthop. 322(January 1996):253-261.
3203. P. Aspenberg, P. Herbertsson, "Periprosthetic bone resorption. Particles versus movement," J. Bone Joint Surg. Br. 78(July 1996):641-646.
3204. M. Jasty, C.R. Bragdon, D. Burke, D. O'Connor, J.D. Lowenstein, W.H. Harris, "In vivo skeletal responses to porous-surfaced implants subjected to small induced motions," J. Bone Joint Surg. Am. 79(May 1997):707-714.
3205. B.D. Schmit, J.T. Mortimer, "The tissue response to epimysial electrodes for diaphragm pacing in dogs," IEEE Trans. Biomed. Eng. 44(October 1997):921-930.
3206. K. Soballe, S. Overgaard, E.S. Hansen, H. Brokstedt-Rasmussen, M. Lind, C. Bunger, "A review of ceramic coatings for implant fixation," J. Long Term Eff. Med. Implants 9(1999):131-151.
3207. C.R. Bragdon, D. Burke, J.D. Lowenstein, D. O'Connor, B. Ramamurti, M. Jasty, W.H. Harris, "Differences in stiffness of the interface between a cementless porous implant and cancellous bone in vivo in dogs due to varying amounts of implant motion," J. Arthroplasty 11(December 1996):945-951.
3208. D.F. Williams, R. Roaf, Implants in Surgery, W.B. Saunders Company Ltd., London, 1973.
3209. L.F.V. Vincent, Structural Biomaterials, Revised Edition, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, 1990.
3210. F.H. Silver, Y.P. Kato, M. Ohno, A.J. Wasserman, "Analysis of mammalian connective tissue: relationship between hierarchical structures and mechanical properties," J. Long Term Eff. Med. Implants 2(1992):165-198.
3211. J.A. Szivek, E.M. Johnson, F.P. Magee, J. Emmanual, R. Poser, J.B. Koeneman, "Bone remodeling and in vivo strain analysis of intact and implanted greyhound proximal femora," J. Invest. Surg. 7(May-June 1994):213-233.
3212. N.K. Wood, E.J. Kaminski, R.J. Oglesby, "The significance of implant shape in experimental testing of biological materials: disc vs. rod," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 4(March 1970):1-12.
3213. G.A. Ksander, L.M. Vistnes, "The incidence of experimental contracture varies with the source of the prosthesis," Plast. Reconstr. Surg. 75(May 1985):668-676.
3214. D. Greene, L. Pruitt, C.S. Maas, "Biomechanical effects of e-PTFE implant structure on soft tissue implantation stability: a study in the porcine model," Laryngoscope 107(July 1997):957-962.
3215. C.S. Zhu, K. Ohsaki, K. Li, Q. Ye, Y.H. Tran, Y. Ohba, K. Moriyama, "Long-term observation of subcutaneous tissue reaction to synthetic auditory ossicle (bioceram) in rats," J. Med. Invest. 46(February 1999):97-103.
3216. B.F. Matlaga, L.P. Yasenchak, T.N. Salthouse, "Tissue response to implanted polymers: the significance of sample shape," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 10(May 1976):391-397.
3217. R.K. Shepherd, J. Matsushima, R.L. Martin, G.M. Clark, "Cochlear pathology following chronic electrical stimulation of the auditory nerve: II. Deafened kittens," Hear. Res. 81(December 1994):150-166.
3218. J.M. Akers, P.H. Packham, M.W. Keith, K. Merritt, "Tissue response to chronically stimulated implanted epimysial and intramuscular electrodes," IEEE Trans. Rehabil. Eng. 5(June 1997):207-220.
3219. P.J. Rousche, R.A. Normann, "Chronic recording capability of the Utah Intracortical Electrode Array in cat sensory cortex," J. Neurosci. Methods 82(1 July 1998):1-15.
3220. P.P. Karpawich, K.B. Stokes, K. Proctor, R. Schallhorn, R. McVenes, "In-line bipolar, steroid-eluting, high impedance, epimyocardial pacing lead," Pacing Clin. Electrophysiol. 21(March 1998):503-508.
3221. W.J. Peters, D.C. Smith, "Ivalon breast prostheses: evaluation 19 years after implantation," Plast. Reconstr. Surg. 67(April 1981):514-518.
3222. N. Chegini, J.A. von Fraunhofer, D.L. Hay, B.J. Masterson, "Tissue reactions to absorbable ligating clips," J. Reprod. Med. 33(February 1988):187-192.
3223. T.G. Heaney, P.J. Doherty, D.F. Williams, "Marsupialization of percutaneous implants in presence of deep connective tissue," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 32(December 1996):593-601.
3224. A.F. von Recum, "Applications and failure modes of percutaneous devices: a review," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 18(April 1984):323-336.
3225. L. Linder, T. Albrektsson, P.I. Branemark, H.A. Hansson, B. Ivarsson, U. Jonsson, I. Lundstrom, "Electron microscope analysis of the bone-titanium interface," Acta Orthop. Scand. 54(February 1983):45-52.
3226. J. Lassus et al, "Macrophage activation results in bone resorption," Clin. Othop. 352(July 1998):7-15.
3227. W.A. Scott, N.A. Pawlowski, E.B. Cramer, Z.A. Cohn, "Secretory functions of the mononuclear phagocyte," Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 183(1985):17-25.
3228. G. Camussi, F. Bussolino, C. Tetta, W. Piacibello, M. Aglietta, "Biosynthesis and release of platelet-activating factor from human monocytes," Int. Arch. Allergy Appl. Immunol. 70(March 1983):245-251.
3229. F. Bazzoni, M.A. Cassatella, F. Rossi, M. Ceska, B. Dewald, M. Baggiolini, "Phagocytosing neutrophils produce and release high amounts of the neutrophil-activating peptide 1/interleukin 8," J. Exp. Med. 173(1 March 1991):771-774.
3230. E.J. Leonard, A. Skeel, T. Yoshimura, J. Rankin, "Secretion of monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 (MCP-1) by human mononuclear phagocytes," Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 351(1993):55-64; A. Wuyts, P. Proost, W. Put, J.P. Lenaerts, L. Paemen, J. van Damme, "Leukocyte recruitment by monocyte chemotactic proteins (MCPs) secreted by human phagocytes," J. Immunol. Methods 174(14 September 1994):237-247.
3231. J.E. Losa Garcia, F.M. Rodriguez, M.R. Martin de Cabo, M.J. Garcia Salgado, J.P. Losada, L.G. Villaron, A.J. Lopez, J.L. Arellano, "Evaluation of inflammatory cytokine secretion by human alveolar macrophages," Mediators Inflamm. 8(1999):43-51.
3232. T.J. Lin, N. Hirji, G.R. Stenton, M. Gilchrist, B.J. Grill, A.D. Schreiber, A.D. Befus, "Activation of macrophage CD8: pharmacological studies of TNF and IL-1 beta production," J. Immunol. 164(15 February 2000):1783-1792.
3233. M. von Der Ohe, J. Altstaedt, U. Gross, L. Rink, "Human neutrophils produce macrophage inhibitory protein-1beta but not type I interferons in response to viral stimulation," J. Interferon Cytokine Res. 21(April 2001):241-247.
3234. K. Kamikawa, Y. Harada, K. Nagata, H. Moriya, "Differential effects of oxidized and non-oxidized polyethylene particles on human monocyte/macrophages in vitro," J. Bone Joint Surg. Br. 83(May 2001):593-597.
3235. G.P. Smith, T.J. Peters, "The release of granule components from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes in response to both phagocytic and chemical stimuli," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 719(24 November 1982):304-308.
3236. B. Hurlen, I. Olsen, E. Lingaas, T. Midtvedt, "Neutrophil phagocytosis of Treponema denticola as indicated by extracellular release of lactoferrin," Acta Pathol. Microbiol. Immunol. Scand. B 92(June 1984):171-173.
3237. M. Bergenfeldt, L. Axelsson, K. Ohlsson, "Release of neutrophil proteinase 4(3) and leukocyte elastase during phagocytosis and their interaction with proteinase inhibitors," Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 52(December 1992):823-829.
3238. L.M. Lichtenstein, G. Marone, L.L. Thomas, F.J. Malveaux, "The role of basophils in inflammatory reactions," J. Invest. Dermatol. 71(July 1978):65-69.
3239. M. Wettstein, T. Peters-Regehr, R. Kubitz, R. Fischer, C. Holneicher, I. Monnighoff, D. Haussinger, "Release of osmolytes induced by phagocytosis and hormones in rat liver," Am. J. Physiol. Gastrointest. Liver Physiol. 278(February 2000):G227-G233.
3240. C. Godson, S. Mitchell, K. Harvey, N.A. Petasis, N. Hogg, H.R. Brady, "Cutting edge: lipoxins rapidly stimulate nonphlogistic phagocytosis of apoptotic neutrophils by monocyte-derived macrophages," J. Immunol. 164(15 February 2000):1663-1667.
3241. A. Perianin, M.A. Gougerot-Pocidalo, J.P. Giroud, J. Hakim, "Diclofenac sodium, a negative chemokinetic factor for neutrophil locomotion," Biochem. Pharmacol. 34(1 October 1985):3433-3438.
3242. K. Aoshiba, A. Nagai, Y. Ishihara, J. Kagawa, T. Takizawa, "Effects of alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor on chemotaxis and chemokinesis of polymorphonuclear leukocytes: its possible role in regulating polymorphonuclear leukocyte recruitment in human subjects," J. Lab. Clin. Med. 122(September 1993):333-340.

3243. K.O. Holevinsky, D.J. Nelson, "Membrane capacitance changes associated with particle uptake during phagocytosis in macrophages," Biophys. J. 75(November 1998):2577-2586.
3244. G.J. Randolph, K. Inaba, D.F. Robbiani, R.M. Steinman, W.A. Muller, "Differentiation of phagocytic monocytes into lymph node dendritic cells in vivo," Immunity 11(December 1999):753-761.
3245. L. Benov, I. Fridovich, "Escherichia coli exhibits negative chemotaxis in gradients of hydrogen peroxide, hypochlorite, and N-chlorotaurine: products of the respiratory burst of phagocytic cells," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 93(14 May 1996):4999-5002.
3246. M. Montrone, D. Oesterhelt, W. Marwan, "Phosphorylation-independent bacterial chemoresponses correlate with changes in the cytoplasmic level of fumarate," J. Bacteriol. 178(December 1996):6882-6887.
3247. W. Shi, T. Kohler, D.R. Zusman, "Chemotaxis plays a role in the social behavior of Myxococcus xanthus," Mol. Microbiol. 9(August 1993):601-611.
3248. M. Homma, H. Oota, S. Kojima, I. Kawagishi, Y. Imae, "Chemotactic responses to an attractant and a repellent by the polar and lateral flagellar systems of Vibrio alginolyticus," Microbiology 142(October 1996):2777-2783.
3249. M.L. Kirsch, A.R. Zuberi, D. Henner, P.D. Peters, M.A. Yazdi, G.W. Ordal, "Chemotactic methyltransferase promotes adaptation to repellents in Bacillus subtilis," J. Biol. Chem. 268(5 December 1993):25350-25356; G.W. Ordal, D.P. Villani, "Action of uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation as chemotactic repellents of Bacillus subtilis," J. Gen. Microbiol. 118(June 1980):471-478; G.W. Ordal, "Recognition sites for chemotactic repellents of Bacillus subtilis," J. Bacteriol. 126(April 1976):72-79.
3250. B. Styrt, B. Sugarman, N. Mummaw, J.C. White, "Chemorepulsion of trichomonads by products of neutrophil oxidative metabolism," J. Infect. Dis. 163(January 1991):176-179.
3251. B. Sugarman, N. Mummaw, "Effects of antimicrobial agents on growth and chemotaxis of Trichomonas vaginalis," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 32(September 1988):1323-1326.
3252. T.M. Hennessey, M.Y. Kim, B.H. Satir, "Lysozyme acts as a chemorepellent and secretagogue in Paramecium by activating a novel receptor-operated Ca^{++} conductance," J. Membr. Biol. 148(November 1995):13-25.
3253. J.T. Francis, T.M. Hennessey, "Chemorepellents in Paramecium and Tetrahymena," J. Eukaryot. Microbiol. 42(January-February 1995):78-83.
3254. H.G. Kuruvilla, T.M. Hennessey, "Purification and characterization of a novel chemorepellent receptor from Tetrahymena thermophila," J. Membr. Biol. 162(1 March 1998):51-57.
3255. S.R. Mace, J.G. Dean, J.R. Murphy, J.L. Rhodes, H.G. Kuruvilla, "PACAP-38 is a chemorepellent and an agonist for the lysozyme receptor in Tetrahymena thermophila," J. Comp. Physiol. A 186(January 2000):39-43.
3256. L. Kohidai, P. Kovacs, G. Csaba, "Chemotactic response of unicellular Tetrahymena to a leukocyte attractant peptide and its repellent derivative: evolutionary conclusions," Cell Biol. Int. 18(February 1994):119-122.
3257. Z. He, M. Tessier-Lavigne, "Neuropilin is a receptor for the axonal chemorepellent Semaphorin III," Cell 90(22 August 1997):739-751.
3258. A. Elhabazi, V. Lang, C. Herold, G.J. Freeman, A. Bensussan, L. Boumsell, G. Bismuth, "The human semaphorin-like leukocyte cell surface molecule CD100 associates with a serine kinase activity," J. Biol. Chem. 272(19 September 1997):23515-23520.
3259. M.D. Mark, M. Lohrum, A.W. Puschel, "Patterning neuronal connections by chemorepulsion: the semaphorins," Cell Tissue Res. 290(November 1997):299-306.
3260. N. Miyazaki, T. Furuyama, M. Amasaki, H. Sugimoto, T. Sakai, N. Takeda, T. Kubo, S. Inagaki, "Mouse semaphorin H inhibits neurite outgrowth from sensory neurons," Neurosci. Res. 33(April 1999):269-274.
3261. F. de Castro, L. Hu, H. Drabkin, C. Sotelo, A. Chedotal, "Chemoattraction and chemorepulsion of olfactory bulb axons by different secreted semaphorins," J. Neurosci. 19(1 June 1999):4428-4436.
3262. B. Rohm, A. Ottemeyer, M. Lohrum, A.W. Puschel, "Plexin/neuropilin complexes mediate repulsion by the axonal guidance signal semaphorin 3A," Mech. Dev. 93(May 2000):95-104.
3263. J.G. Culotti, A.L. Kolodkin, "Functions of netrins and semaphorins in axon guidance," curr. Opin. Neurobiol. 6(February 1996):81-88.
3264. A. Varela-Echavarria, A. Tucker, A.W. Puschel, S. Guthrie, "Motor axon subpopulations respond differentially to the chemorepellents netrin-1 and semaphorin D," Neuron 18(February 1997):193-207.
3265. G.L. Ming, H.J. Song, B. Berninger, C.E. Holt, M. Tessier-Lavigne, M.M Poo, "cAMP-dependent growth cone guidance by netrin-1," Neuron 19(December 1997):1225-1235.
3266. F.J. Livesey, S.P. Hunt, "Netrin and netrin receptor expression in the embryonic mammalian nervous system suggests roles in retinal, triatal, nigral, and cerebellar development," Mol. Cell. Neurosci. 8(1997):417-429.
3267. K.T. Nguyen Ba-Charvet, K. Brose, V. Marillat, T. Kidd, C.S. Goodman, M. Tessier-Lavigne, C. Sotelo, A. Chedotal, "Slit2-mediated chemorepulsion and collapse of developing forebrain axons," Neuron 22(March 1999):463-473.
3268. H.S. Li et al, "Vertebrate Slit, a secreted ligand for the transmembrane protein roundabout, is a repellent for olfactory bulb axons," Cell 96(19 March 1999):807-818.
3269. M. Hattori, M. Osterfield, J.G. Flanagan, "Regulated cleavage of a contact-mediated axon repellent," Science 289(25 August 2000):1360-1365.
3270. B. Monschau et al, "Shared and distinct functions of RAGS and ELF-1 in guiding retinal axons," EMBO J. 16(17 March 1997):1258-1267.
3271. Y. Shiratori, K. Hai, H. Takada, H. Kiriyama, T. Nagura, K. Matsumoto, K. Kamii, K. Otano, "Mechanism of accumulation of macrophages in galactosamine-induced liver injury: effect of lipoxygenase inhibitors on chemotaxis of spleen cells," Pathobiology 60(1992):316-321.
3272. C.L. Hu, F.S. Barnes, "A theory of necrotaxis," Biophys. J. 10(October 1970):958-969.
3273. M. Bessis, "Necrotaxis. Chemotaxis towards an injured cell," Antibiot. Chemother. 19(1974):369-381.
3274. H. Gruler, "Necrotaxis and galvanotaxis," Methods Enzymol. 162(1988):115-127.
3275. R. Ragot, "Negative necrotaxis," Blood Cells 19(1993):81-88, 88-90 (discussion).
3276. M. Lind, M.C. Trindade, Y. Nakashima, D.J. Schurman, S.B. Goodman, L. Smith, "Chemotaxis and activation of particle-challenged human monocytes in response to monocyte migration inhibitory factor and C-C chemokines," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 48(1999):246-250; A. Hermanowski-Vosatka, S.S. Mundt, J.M. Ayala, S. Goyal, W.A. Hanlon, R.M. Czerwinski, S.D. Wright, C.P. Whitman, "Enzymatically inactive macrophage migration inhibitory factor inhibits monocyte chemotaxis and random migration," Biochemistry 38(28 September 1999):12841-12849.
3277. J. Nishihira, "Macrophage migration inhibitory factor (MIF): its essential role in the immune system and cell growth," J. Interferon Cytokine Res. 20(September 2000):751-762; "Novel pathophysiological aspects of macrophage migration inhibitory factor," Int. J. Mol. Med. 2(July 1998):17-28.
3278. Y. Sibille, W.W. Merrill, G.P. Naegel, S.B. Care, J.A. Cooper Jr., H.Y. Reynolds, "Human alveolar macrophages release a factor that inhibits phagocyte function," Am. J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol. 1(November 1989):407-416.
3279. H. Donabedian, J.I. Gallin, "Mononuclear cells from patients with the hyperimmunoglobulin E-recurrent infection syndrome produce an inhibitor of leukocyte chemotaxis," J. Clin. Invest. 69(May 1982):1155-1163.
3280. S. Chikazawa, H. Nunoi, F. Endo, I. Matsuda, M. Honda, "Hyper-immunoglobulin-E-associated recurrent infection syndrome accompanied by chemotactic inhibition of polymorphonuclear leukocytes and monocytes," Pediatr. Res. 18(April 1984):365-369.
3281. T. Ruutu, P. Ruutu, P. Vuopio, K. Franssila, E. Linder, "An inhibitor of chemotaxis and phagocytosis in reticulum cell sarcoma," Scand. J. Haematol. 15(August 1975):27-34.
3282. M. Hinder, "Investigation on the effect of experimental phospholipase A2 inhibitors on the formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine-stimulated chemotaxis of human leukocytes in vitro," Arzneimittelforschung 48(January 1998):77-81.
3283. G. Cohen, M. Rudnicki, W.H. Horl, "A peptide isolated from a patient on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis has homology to ubiquitin and inhibits the chemotactic response of polymorphonuclear leukocytes," Miner. Electrolyte Metab. 23(1997):210-213.
3284. J. Jongstra-Bilen, V.L. Misener, C. Wang, H. Ginzberg, A. Auerbach, A.L. Joyner, G.P. Downey, J. Jongstra, "LSP1 modulates leukocyte populations in resting and inflamed peritoneum," Blood 96(1 September 2000):1827-1835.
3285. J.D. Walters, T.J. Miller, A.C. Cario, F.M. Beck, P.T. Marucha, "Polyamines found in gingival fluid inhibit chemotaxis by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes in vitro," J. Periodontol. 66(April 1995):274-278.
3286. S. Spika, I. Dey, C. Buda, J. Csongor, G. Szegedi, T. Farkas, "The mechanism of inhibitory effect of eicosapentaenoic acid on phagocytic activity and chemotaxis of human neutrophil granulocytes," Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 79(June 1996):224-228.
3287. W. Pruzanski, S. Saito, "Modulation of functional activity of human polymorphonuclear and mononuclear phagocytes by intravenous gamma globulin," Inflammation 13(June 1989):341-357.
3288. D.E. Van Epps, B.R. Andersen, "Streptolysin O inhibition of neutrophil chemotaxis and mobility: nonimmune phenomenon with species specificity," Infect. Immun. 9(January 1974):27-33; "Suppression of chemotactic activity of human neutrophils by streptolysin O," J. Infect. Dis. 125(April 1972):353-359.
3289. Alan Kennedy, "Immune evasion by bacteria"; http://www.iol.ie/~alank/CROHNS/PRIMER/imunevad.htm
3290. J. Rallof, J.H. Braconier, C. Soderstrom, P. Nilsson-Ehle, "Interference of Staphylococcus aureus lipase with human granulocyte function," Eur. J. Clin. Microbiol. Infect. Dis. 7(August 1988):505-510.
3291. S. Utsumi, S. Sonoda, T. Imagawa, M. Kanoh, "Polymorphonuclear leukocyte-inhibitory factor of Bordetella pertussis. I. Extraction and partial purification of phagocytosis- and chemotaxis-inhibitory activities," Biken. J. 21(December 1978):121-135.
3292. P.A. Ward, H.F. Dvorak, S. Cohen, T. Yoshida, R. Data, S.S. Selvaggio, "Chemotaxis of basophils by lymphocyte-dependent and lymphocyte-independent mechanisms," J. Immunol. 114(May 1975):1523-1531.
3293. B. Van Vlem, R. Vanholder, P. De Paepe, D. Vogelaers, S. Ringoir, "Immunomodulating effects of antibiotics: literature review," Infection 24(July-August 1996):275-291.
3294. P.J. van den Broek, "Antimicrobial drugs, microorganisms, and phagocytes," Rev. Infect. Dis. 11(March-April 1989):213-245.

3295. D.H. Adams, L.F. Wang, J.M. Neuberger, E. Elias, "Inhibition of leukocyte chemotaxis by immunosuppressive agents. Specific inhibition of lymphocyte chemotaxis by cyclosporine," Transplantation 50(November 1990):845-850.
3296. J.L. Salyer, J.F. Bohnsack, W.A. Knape, A.O. Shigeoka, E.R. Ashwood, H.R. Hill, "Mechanisms of tumor necrosis factor-alpha alteration of PMN adhesion and migration," Am. J. Pathol. 136(April 1990):831-841.
3297. G. Vasanthakumar, R. Manjunath, A.B. Mukherjee, H. Warabi, E. Schiffmann, "Inhibition of phagocyte chemotaxis by uteroglobin, an inhibitor of blastocyst rejection," Biochem. Pharmacol. 37(1 February 1988):389-394.
3298. F.P. Lindberg, H.D. Gresham, M.I. Reinhold, E.J. Brown, "Integrin-associated protein immunoglobulin domain is necessary for efficient vitronectin bead binding," J. Cell Biol. 134(September 1996):1313-1322.
3299. P. Sacerdote, P. Massi, A.E. Panerai, D. Parolaro, "In vivo and in vitro treatment with the synthetic cannabinoid CP55,940 decreases the in vitro migration of macrophages in the rat: involvement of both CB1 and CB2 receptors," J. Neuroimmunol. 109(22 September 2000):155-163.
3300. E. Kownatzki, E. Liehl, H. Aschauer, S. Uhrich, "Inhibition of chemotactic migration of human neutrophilic granulocytes by recombinant human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor," Immunopharmacology 19(March-April 1990):139-143.
3301. Lynn E. Hancock, Michael S. Gilmore, "Pathogenicity of Enterococci," in Vincent Fischetti, Richard Novick, Joseph Ferretti, Dan Portnoy, Julian Rood, eds., Gram-Positive Pathogens, ASM Press, Washington, DC, 2000; http://www.enterococcus.ouhsc.edu/lynn_revirew.asp
3302. Kenneth Todar, "Evasion of Host Phagocytic Defenses," University of Wisconsin-Madison; http://www.bact.wisc.edu/microtextbook/disease/evadephago.html
3303. C.G. Gemmell, "Changes in expression of bacterial surface antigens induced by antibiotics and their influence on host defenses," Pathol. Biol. (Paris) 35(December 1987):1377-1381.
3304. "Haemophilus influenza (Hib)—Virulence and Evasion Strategies," 1999; http://cweb.middlebury.edu/s99/bi330a/projects/Balamotis/virulent/virulent.shtml
3305. C.C. Chen, P.P. Cleary, "Complete nucleotide sequence of the streptococcal C5a peptidase gene of Streptococcus pyogenes," J. Biol. Chem. 265(25 February 1990):3161-3167; P.P. Cleary, J. Peterson, C. Chen, C. Nelson, "Virulent human strains of group G streptococci express a C5a peptidase enzyme similar to that produced by group A streptococci," Infect. Immun. 59(July 1991):2305-2310; P.P. Cleary, U. Prahbu, J.B. Dale, D.E. Wexler, J. Handley, "Streptococcal C5a peptidase is a highly specific endopeptidase," Infect. Immun. 60(December 1992):5219-5223.
3306. A. Berge, L. Bjorck, "Streptococcal cysteine proteinase releases biologically active fragments of streptococcal surface proteins," J. Biol. Chem. 270(28 April 1995):9862-9867.
3307. S.B. Galsworthy, "Bacteria IV: Pus-forming Bacteria," Bio221aF99, Lecture 12, 1999; http://bio221.mni.uwo.ca/W2000/lectures/Lecture12_99.html
3308. M.R. Wessels, A.E. Moses, J.B. Goldberg, T.J. DiCesare, "Hyaluronic acid capsule is a virulence factor for mucoid group A streptococci," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 88(1 October 1991):8317-8321.
3309. "Streptococcus pyogenes"; http://bifido.net/HTML-data/micro/IStreptococcus%20pyogenes-I.htm
3310. D. Kingston, L.E. Glynn, 'A cross-reaction between Str. pyogenes and human fibroblasts, endothelial cells and astrocytes," Immunology 21(December 1971):1003-1016.
3311. K. Krisher, M.W. Cunningham, "Myosin: a link between streptococci and heart," Science 227(25 January 1985):413-415.
3312. D.R. Haynes, D.G. Harkin, L.P. Bignold, M.J. Hutchens, S.M. Taylor, D.P. Fairlie, "Inhibition of C5a-induced neutrophil chemotaxis and macrophage cytokine production in vitro by a new C5a receptor antagonist," Biochem. Pharmacol. 60(1 September 2000):729-733.
3313. R.R. Pfister, J.L. Haddox, J.E. Blalock, C.I. Sommers, L. Coplan, M. Villain, "Synthetic complementary peptides inhibit a neutrophil chemoattractant found in the alkali-injured cornea," Cornea 19(May 2000):384-389.
3314. L. Harvath, C.E. McCall, D.A. Bass, L.C. McPhail, "Inhibition of human neutrophil chemotaxis by the protein kinase inhibitor, 1-(5-isoquinolinesulfonyl) piperazine," J. Immunol. 139(1 November 1987):3055-3061.
3315. Y. Choi, L.F. Chuang, K.M. Lam, H.F. Kung, J.M. Wang, B.I. Osburn, R.Y. Chuang, "Inhibition of chemokine-induced chemotaxis of monkey leukocytes my mu-opioid receptor agonists," In Vivo 13(September-October 1999):389-396.
3316. D.K. Litwin, A.K. Wilson, S.I. Said, "Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) inhibits rat alveolar macrophage phagocytosis and chemotaxis in vitro," Regul. Pept. 40(2 July 1992):63-74.
3317. S. Suzuki, T. Tanita, H. Kubo, Y. Ashino, M. Chida, K. Koike, S. Fujimura, "Stimulation of pulmonary intravascular macrophages increases microvascular permeability in awake sheep," Tohoku J. Exp. Med. 169(February 1993):121-130.
3318. J. Zagorski, S.M. Wahl, "Inhibition of acute peritoneal inflammation in rats by a cytokine-induced neutrophil chemoattractant receptor antagonist," J. Immunol. 159(1 August 1997):1059-1062.
3319. M. De la Fuente, M. Carrasco, A. Hernanz, "Modulation of human neutrophil function in vitro by gastrin," J. Endocrinol. 153(June 1997):475-483.
3320. K.T. Hall, L. Boumsell, J.L. Schultze, V.A. Boussiotis, D.M. Dorfman, A.A. Cardoso, A. Bensussan, L.M. Nadler, G.J. Freeman, "Human CD100, a novel leukocyte semaphorin that promotes B-cell aggregation and differentiation," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 93(15 October 1996):11780-11785.
3321. S. Delaire, A. Elhabazi, A. Bensussan, L. Boumsell, "CD100 is a leukocyte semaphorin," Cell. Mol. Life Sci. 54(November 1998):1265-1276.
3322. T. Furuyama et al, "Identification of a novel transmembrane semaphorin expressed on lymphocytes," J. Biol. Chem. 271(27 December 1996):33376-33381.
3323. T. Mine, K. Harada, T. Matsumoto, H. Yamana, K. Shirouzu, K. Itoh, A. Yamada, "CDw108 expression during T-cell development," Tissue Antigens 55(May 2000):429-436.
3324. M.R. Comeau et al, "A poxvirus-encoded semaphorin induces cytokine production from monocytes and binds to a novel cellular semaphorin receptor, VESPR," Immunity 8(April 1998):473-482.
3325. N. Jaulin, M. Appel, C. Passirani, G. Barratt, D. Labarre, "Reduction of the uptake by a macrophagic cell line of nanoparticles bearing heparin or dextran covalently bound to poly(methyl methacrylate)," J. Drug Target. 8(2000):165-172.
3326. R. Gref, M. Luck, P. Quellec, M. Marchand, E. Dellacherie, S. Harnisch, T. Blunk, R.H. Muller, "Stealth corona-core nanoparticles surface modified by polyethylene glycol (PEG): influences of the corona (PEG chain length and surface density) and of the core composition on phagocytic uptake and plasma protein adsorption," Colloids Surf. B Biointerfaces 18(1 October 2000):301-313.
3327. H. Kawaguchi, N. Koiwai, Y. Ohtsuka, M. Miyamoto, S. Sasakawa, "Phagocytosis of latex particles by leucocytes. I. Dependence of phagocytosis on the size and surface potential of particles," Biomaterials 7(January 1986):61-66.
3328. R. Kapur, J. Lilien, G.L. Picciolo, J. Black, "Human monocyte morphology is affected by local substrate charge heterogeneity," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 32(September 1996):133-142. See also: R. Kapur, J.M. Calvert, A.S. Rudolph, "Electrical, chemical, and topological addressing of mammalian cells with microfabricated systems," J. Biomech. Eng. 121(February 1999):65-72.
3329. Per-Arne Oldenborg, Alex Zheleznyak, Yi-Fu Fang, Carl F. Lagenaur, Hattie D. Gresham, Frederik P. Lindberg, "Role of CD47 as a Marker of Self on Red Blood Cells," Science 288(16 June 2000):2051-2054, 1945-1946 (discussion); P.A. Oldenborg, H.D. Gresham, F.P. Lindberg, "CD47-signal regulatory protein alpha (SIRPalpha) regulates Fcgamma and complement receptor-mediated phagocytosis," J. Exp. Med. 193(2 April 2001):855-862.
3330. E. Whitnack, A.L. Bisno, E.H. Beachey, "Hyaluronate capsule prevents attachment of group A streptococci to mouse peritoneal macrophages," Infect. Immun. 31(March 1981):985-991.
3331. F. d'Herelle, The Bacteriophage: Its Role in Immunity, Williams & Wilkins, Baltimore MD, 1922. Translated by G.H. Smith. See also: F. d'Herelle, The Bacteriophage and Its Clinical Applications, Thomas, Baltimore MD, 1930; A. Raiga-Clemenceau, "d'Herelle's bacteriophage and its therapeutic property," Sem. Hop. Ther. 50(March 1974):229-231 (In French).
3332. A.D. Doerman, "Lysis and lysis inhibition with Escherichia coli bacteriophage," J. Bacteriol. 55(1948):257-275.
3333. M.R. Geier, M.E. Trigg, C.R. Merril, "Fate of bacteriophage lambda in non-immune germ-free mice," Nature 246(23 November 1973):221-223.
3334. H.W. Smith, R.B. Huggins, "Successful treatment of experimental Escherichia coli infections in mice using phage: its general superiority over antibiotics," J. Gen. Microbiol. 128(February 1982):307-318.
3335. A.B. Chernomordik, "Bacteriophages and their therapeutic-prophylactic use," Med. Sestra. 48(June 1989):44-47. In Russian.
3336. J.S. Soothill, "Treatment of experimental infections of mice with bacteriophages," J. Med. Microbiol. 37(October 1992):258-261.
3337. J.S. Soothill, "Bacteriophage prevents destruction of kin grafts by Pseudomonas aeruginosa," Burns 20(June 1994):209-211.
3338. C.R. Merril, B. Biswas, R. Carlton, N.C. Jensen, G.J. Creed, S. Zullo, S. Adhya, "Long-circulating bacteriophage as antibacterial agents," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 93(16 April 1996):3188-3192.
3339. J. Lederberg, "Smaller fleas .. ad infinitum: therapeutic bacteriophage redux," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 93(16 April 1996):3167-3168.
3340. P.A. Barrow, J.S. Soothill, "Bacteriophage therapy and prophylaxis: rediscovery and renewed assessment of potential," Trends Microbiol. 5(July 1997):268-271.
3341. J. Alisky, K. Iczkowski, A. Rapoport, N. Troitsky, "Bacteriophages show promise as antimicrobial agents," J. Infect. 36(January 1998):5-15.
3342. B.I. Koerner, "Return of a killer. Phages may once again fight tough bacterial infections," U.S. News & World Rep. 125(2 November 1998):51-52.
3343. R.M. Carlton, "Phage therapy: past history and future prospects," Arch. Immunol. Ther. Exp. (Warsz) 47(1999):267-274.
3344. R.J. Payne, D. Phil, V.A. Jansen, "Phage therapy: the peculiar kinetics of self-replicating pharmaceuticals," Clin. Pharmacol. Ther. 68(September 2000):225-230.
3345. K. Kwiatkowska, A. Sobota, "Signaling pathways in phagocytosis," Bioessays 21(May 1999):422-431.
3346. O. Dorseuil, M.T. Quinn, G.M. Bokoch, "Dissociation of Rac translocation from p47phox/p67phox movements in human neutrophils by tyrosine kinase inhibitors," J. Leukoc. Biol. 58(July 1995):108-113.
3347. K. Takaishi, T. Sasaki, Y. Takai, "Cell motility assay and inhibition by Rho-GDP dissociation inhibitor," Methods Enzymol. 256(1995):336-347.

3348. M.C. Dagher, A. Fuchs, N. Bourmeyster, A. Jouan, P.V. Vignais, "Small G proteins and the neutrophil NADPH oxidase," Biochemie 77(1995):651-660.
3349. S. Lloret, J.J. Moreno, "Role of kinases and G-proteins on arachidonate release induced by zymosan in mouse peritoneal macrophages," Int. J. Biochem. Cell Biol. 28(April 1996):465-472.
3350. V. Diatchuk, O. Lotan, V. Koshkin, P. Wikstroem, E. Pick, "Inhibition of NADPH oxidase activation by 4-(2-aminoethyl)-benzenesulfonyl fluoride and related compounds," J. Biol. Chem. 272(16 May 1997):13292-13301.
3351. D.J. Seastone, L. Zhang, G. Buczynski, P. Rebstein, G. Weeks, G. Spiegelman, J. Cardelli, "The small Mr Ras-like GTPase Rap1 and the phospholipase C pathway act to regulate phagocytosis in Dictyostelium discoideum," Mol. Biol. Cell 10(February 1999):393-406.
3352. Y.S. Bae, Y. Kim, Y. Kim, J.H. Kim, P.G. Suh, S.H. Ryu, "Trp-Lys-Tyr-Met-Val-D-Met is a chemoattractant for human phagocytic cells," J. Leukoc. Biol. 66(December 1999):915-922.
3353. J.M. Watson, T.W. Harding, V. Golubovskaya, J.S. Morris, D. Hunter, X. Li, J.S. Haskill, H.S. Earp, "Inhibition of the calcium-dependent tyrosine kinase (CADTK) blocks monocyte spreading and motility," J. Biol. Chem. 276(2 February 2001):3536-3542.
3354. S.S. Buys, J. Kaplan, "Effect of phagocytosis on receptor distribution and endocytic activity in macrophages," J. Cell Physiol. 131(June 1987):442-449.
3355. M. Garcia Gil, M. Sanchez Crespo, "Dansylcadaverine and rimantadine inhibition of phagocytosis, PAF-acether release, and phosphatidylcholine synthesis in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes," Immunopharmacology 6(December 1983):317-325.
3356. P.J. Davies, M.M. Cornwell, J.D. Johnson, A. Reggianni, M. Myers, M.P. Murtaugh, "Studies on the effects of dansylcadaverine and related compounds on receptor-mediated endocytosis in cultured cells," Diabetes Care 7(May-June 1984):34-41 (Suppl 1).
3357. L.A. Allen, A. Aderem, "Mechanisms of phagocytosis," Curr. Opin. Immunol. 8(February 1996):36-40.
3358. E.Z. Tomei, F.L. Renaud, "Effect of morphine on Fc-mediated phagocytosis by murine macrophages in vitro," J. Neuroimmunol. 74(April 1997):111-116.
3359. R. Gomez-Flores, J.L. Suo, R.J. Weber, "Suppression of splenic macrophage functions following acute morphine action in the rat mesencephalon periaqueductal gray," Brain Behav. Immun. 13(September 1999):212-224.
3360. W.S. Hu, C.C. Muscoplat, "Lidocaine: effect on phagocytosis and purification of monocytes in bovine peripheral blood," Am. J. Vet. Res. 41(March 1980):447-449.
3361. A.R. Jurjus, D. Jarrush-Saadeh, C. Nassar, "Modulation of some human mononuclear cells activities by procaine," Middle East J. Anesthesiol. 9(June 1988):417-428.
3362. H. Morland, B. Morland, "Different effects of ethanol on particle phagocytosis via different receptors in human monocytes," APMIS 97(September 1989):853-857.
3363. I. Lautenschlager, H. Vaananen, E. Kulonen, "Qualitative study on the Kupffer cells in the liver of ethanol- and carbon tetrachloride-treated rats," Acta Pathol. Microbiol. Immunol. Scand. C 90(December 1982):347-351.
3364. Y. Matsumoto, D.H. Johnson, "Dexamethasone decreases phagocytosis by human trabecular meshwork cells in situ," Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci. 38(August 1997):1902-1907.
3365. M. Carrasco, M. Del Rio, A. Hernanz, M. De la Fuente, "Inhibition of human neutrophil functions by sulfated and nonsulfated cholecystokinin octapeptides," Peptides 18(1997):415-422.
3366. R.J. Smith, "Modulation of phagocytosis by and lysomal enzyme secretion from guinea-pig neutrophils: effect of nonsteroid anti-inflammatory agents and prostaglandins," J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 200(March 1977):647-657.
3367. P.S. Hiemstra, A. Annema, E.F. Schippers, R. van Furth, "Pertussis toxin partially inhibits phagocytosis of immunoglobulin G-opsonized Staphylococcus aureus by human granulocytes but does not affect intracellular killing," Infect. Immun. 60(January 1992):202-205.
3368. J. O'Brien, A. Friedlander, T. Dreier, J. Ezzell, S. Leppla, "Effects of anthrax toxin components on human neutrophils," Infect. Immun. 47(January 1985):306-310.
3369. D.L. Confer, J.W. Eaton, "Pathogen-host jujitsu: phagocyte impotence caused by internalized bacterial adenylate cyclase," Trans. Assoc. Am. Physicians 95(1982):1-7; "Phagocyte impotence caused by an invasive bacterial adenylate cyclase," Science 217(3 September 1982):948-950; "Bordetella adenylate cyclase: host toxicity and diagnostic utility," Dev. Biol. Stand. 61(1985):3-10.
3370. G.F. Gerberick, W.G. Sorenson, D.M. Lewis, "The effects of T-2 toxin on alveolar macrophage function in vitro," Environ. Res. 33(February 1984):246-260.
3371. N.K. Mohapatra, J.F. Roberts, "In vitro effect of aflatoxin B1 on rat liver macrophages (Kupffer cells)," Toxicol. Lett. 29(December 1985):177-181; V. Cosumano, G.B. Costa, R. Trifiletti, R.A. Merendino, G. Mancuso, "Functional impairment of rat Kupffer cells induced by aflatoxin B1 and its metabolites," FEMS Immunol. Med. Microbiol. 10(January 1995):151-155.
3372. A. Shukla, L. Berglund, L.P. Nielsen, S. Nielsen, H.J. Hoffmann, R. Dahl, "Regulated exocytosis in immune function: are SNARE-proteins involved?" Respir. Med. 94(January 2000):10-17.
3373. A.L. Shiau, C.L. Wu, "The inhibitory effect of Staphylococcus epidermidis slime on the phagocytosis of murine peritoneal macrophages is interferon-independent," Microbiol. Immunol. 42(1998):33-40.
3374. L.G. Visser, E. Seijmonsbergen, P.H. Nibbering, P.J. van den Broek, R. van Furth, "Yops of Yersinia enterocolitica inhibit receptor-dependent superoxide anion production by human granulocytes," Infect. Immun. 67(March 1999):1245-1250.
3375. V.T. Lee, O. Schneewind, "Type III machines of pathogenic yersiniae secrete virulence factors into the extracellular milieu," Mol. Microbiol. 31(March 1999):1619-1629; Mole. Microbiol. 34(October 1999):196 (erratum).
3376. P.A. Valberg, J.D. Brain, D. Kane, "Effects of colchicine or cytochalasin B on pulmonary macrophage endocytosis in vivo," J. Appl. Physiol. 50(March 1981):621-629.
3377. J.E. Kaplan, T.M. Saba, "Humoral deficiency and reticuloendothelial depression after traumatic shock," Am. J. Physiol. 230(January 1976):7-14; D.J. Loergering, J.E. Kaplan, T.M. Saba, "Correlation of plasma lysosomal enzyme levels with hepatic reticuloendothelial function after trauma," Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 152(May 1976):42-46.
3378. T.M. Saba, E. Jaffe, "Plasma fibronectin (opsonic glycoprotein): its synthesis by vascular endothelial cells and role in cardiopulmonary integrity after trauma as related to reticuloendothelial function," Am. J. Med. 68(April 1980):577-594.
3379. T.M. Saba, T.G. Antikatzides, "Decreased resistance to intravenous tumour-cell challenge during reticuloendothelial depression following surgery," Br. J. Cancer 34(October 1976):381-389.
3380. C.L. Atanassov, C.D. Muller, S. Dumont, G. Rebel, P. Poindron, N. Seiler, "Effect of ammonia on endocytosis and cytokine production by immortalized human microglia and astroglia cells," Neurochem. Int. 27(October-November 1995):417-424.
3381. C.L. Atanassov, C.D. Muller, S. Sarhan, B. Knodgen, G. Rebel, N. Seiler, "Effect of ammonia on endocytosis, cytokine production and lysosomal enzyme activity of a microglial cell line," Res. Immunol. 145(May 1994):277-288.
3382. J.A. Graham, D.E. Gardner, M.D. Waters, D.L. Coffin, "Effect of trace metals on phagocytosis by alveolar macrophages," Infect. Immun. 11(June 1975):1278-1283.
3383. Elizabeth Husztik, George Lazar, Stephen Szilagyi, "Study on the Mechanism of Kupffer Cell Phagocytosis Blockade Induced by Gadolinium Chloride," in E. Wisse, D.L. Knook, eds., Kupffer Cells and Other Liver Sinusoidal Cells, Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical Press, New York, 1977, pp. 387-395.
3384. J.A. Kamps, H.W. Morselt, G.L. Scherphof, "Uptake of liposomes containing phosphatidylserine by liver cells in vivo and by sinusoidal liver cells in primary culture: in vivo - in vitro differences," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 256(5 March 1999):57-62.
3385. S.J. Riggi, N.R. di Luzio, "Hepatic function during reticuloendothelial hyperfunction and hyperplasia," Nature 193(1962):1292-1294.
3386. S.J. Chadwick, M. Aldridge, H.A. Dudley, "Detection of reticulo-endothelial blockade with low-dose test agent," Br. J. Exp. Pathol. 66(August 1985):483-491.
3387. S.J. Suchard, V. Hinkovska-Galcheva, P.J. Mansfield, L.A. Boxer, J.A. Shayman, "Ceramide inhibits IgG-dependent phagocytosis in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes," Blood 89(15 March 1997):2139-2147.
3388. H. Bos, W. de Souza, "Phagocytosis of yeast: a method for concurrent quantification of binding and internalization using differential interference contrast microscopy," J. Immunol. Methods 238(21 April 2000):29-43.
3389. B. Brett Finlay, Pascale Cossart, "Exploitation of mammalian host cell functions by bacterial pathogens," Science 276(2 May 1997):718-725.
3390. W. Pruzanski, S. Saito, S. Stylianos, H. Jacobs, "Influence of monoclonal IgM cold agglutinins on adhesiveness, phagocytosis, and bactericidal activity on human granulocytes and monocytes," Inflammation 13(April 1989):201-209.
3391. J.M. te Koppele, R.G. Thurman, "Phagocytosis by Kupffer cells predominates in pericentral regions of the liver lobule," Am. J. Physiol. 259(November 1990):G814-G821.
3392. H. Ji, W. Shu, F.T. Burling, S. Jiang, M. Lu, "Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infectivity by the gp41 core: role of a conserved hydrophobic cavity in membrane fusion," J. Virol. 73(October 1999):8678-8586.
3393. R.M. Epand, R.F. Epand, C.D. Richardson, P.L. Yeagle, "Structural requirements for the inhibition of membrane fusion by carbobenzoxy-D-Phe-Phe-Gly," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1152(10 October 1993):128-134.
3394. J. Corver, R. Bron, H. Snippe, C. Kraaijeveld, J. Wilschut, "Membrane fusion activity of Semliki Forest virus in a liposomal model system: specific inhibition by Zn2+ ions," Virology 238(10 November 1997):14-21.
3395. K.A. Staschke, S.D. Hatch, J.C. Tang, W.J. Hornback, J.E. Munroe, J.M. Colacino, M.A. Muesing, "Inhibition of influenza virus hemagglutinin-mediated membrane fusion by a compound related to podocarpic acid," virology 248(1 September 1998):264-274.
3396. T.S. Stantchev, C.C. Broder, "Consistent and significant inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope-mediated membrane fusion by beta-chemokines (RANTES) in primary human macrophages," J. Infect. Dis. 182(July 2000):68-78.
3397. S. Gunther-Ausborn, A. Praetor, T. Stegmann, "Inhibition of influenza-induced membrane fusion by lysophosphatidylcholine," J. Biol. Chem. 270(8 December 1995):29279-29285; P.L. Yeagle, F.T. Smith, J.E. Young, T.D. Flanagan, "Inhibition of membrane fusion by lysophosphatidylcholine," Biochemistry 33(22 February 1994):1820-1827.
3398. L. Liu, J.Q. Tao, H.L. Li, U.J. Zimmerman, "Inhibition of lung surfactant secretion from alveolar type II cells and annexin II tetramer-mediated membrane fusion by phenothiazines," Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 342(15 June 1997):322-328.

3399. J. Aggeler, Z. Werb, "Initial events during phagocytosis by macrophages viewed from outside and inside the cell: membrane-particle interactions and clathrin," J. Cell Biol. 94(September 1982):613-623.
3400. R. Bjerknes, "Exocytosis of zymosan particles by human phagocytes," Scand. J. Haematol. 33(August 1984):197-206.
3401. G. Kaplan, "Differences in the mode of phagocytosis with Fc and C3 receptors in macrophages," Scand. J. Immunol. 6(1977):797-807.
3402. L.A. Allen, A. Aderem, "Molecular definition of distinct cytoskeletal structures involved in complement- and Fc receptor-mediated phagocytosis in macrophages," J. Exp. Med. 184(1 August 1996):627-637.
3403. D. Cox, C.C. Tseng, G. Bjekic, S. Greenberg, "A requirement for phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase in pseudopod extension," J. Biol. Chem. 274(15 January 1999):1240-1247.
3404. S. Greenberg, "Modular components of phagocytosis," J. Leukoc. Biol. 66(November 1999):712-717.
3405. A. Strzelecka, B. Pyrzynska, K. Kwiatkowska, A. Sobota, "Syk kinase, tyrosine-phosphorylated proteins and actin filaments accumulate at forming phagosomes during Fcgamma receptor-mediated phagocytosis," Cell Motil. Cytoskeleton 38(1997):287-296.
3406. P. Massol, P. Montcourrier, J.C. Guillemot, P. Chavrier, "Fc receptor-mediated phagocytosis requires CDC42 and Rac1," EMBO J. 17(2 November 1998):6219-6229.
3407. S.J. Suchard, P.J. Mansfield, L.A. Boxer, J.A. Shayman, "Mitogen-activated protein kinase activation during IgG-dependent phagocytosis in human neutrophils: inhibition by ceramide," J. Immunol. 158(15 May 1997):4961-4967.
3408. E.S. Gold, N.S. Morrissette, D.M. Underhill, J. Guo, M. Bassetti, A. Aderem, "Amphiphysin IIm, a novel amphiphysin II isoform, is required for macrophage phagocytosis," Immunity 12(March 2000):285-292.
3409. A. Odegaard, J. Lamvik, "The effect of phenylbutazone and chloramphenicol on phagocytosis of radiolabelled Candida albicans by human monocytes cultured in vitro," Acta Pathol. Microbiol. Scand. C 84(February 1976):37-44.
3410. E.S. Stanislavsky, J.S. Lam, "Pseudomonas aeruginosa antigens as potential vaccines," FEMS Microbiol. Rev. 21(November 1997):243-277.
3411. P.F. Bartell, "Determinants of the biologic activity of surface slime in experimental Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections," Rev. Infect. Dis. 5(November-December 1983):S971-S978.
3412. T. Hishikawa, J.Y. Cheung, R.V. Yelamarty, D.W. Knutson, "Calcium transients during Fc receptor-mediated and nonspecific phagocytosis by murine peritoneal macrophages," J. Cell Biol. 15(October 1991):59-66.
3413. I. Ofek, J. Goldhar, Y. Keisari, N. Sharon, "Nonopsonic phagocytosis of microorganisms," Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 49(1995):239-276.
3414. B.E. Lehnert, C. Tech, "Quantitative evaluation of opsonin-independent phagocytosis by alveolar macrophages in monolayer using polystyrene microspheres," J. Immunol. Methods 78(22 April 1985):337-344.
3415. V.S. Goldmacher, "Macrophages. Inhibition of endocytosis by anchorage to substrate," Exp. Cell Res. 154(October 1984):632-635.
3416. R. Urrutia, J.R. Henley, T. Cook, M.A. McNiven, "The dynamins: redundant or distinct functions for an expanding family of related GTPases?" Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 94(21 January 1997):377-384.
3417. K.N. Burger, R.A. Demel, S.L. Schmid, B. de Kruijff, "Dynamin is membrane-active: lipid insertion is induced by phosphoinositides and phosphatidic acid," Biochemistry 39(10 October 2000):12485-12493.
3418. E.S. Gold, D.M. Underhill, N.S. Morrissette, J. Guo, M.A. McNiven, A. Aderem, "Dynamin 2 is required for phagocytosis in macrophages," J. Exp. Med. 190(20 December 1999):1849-1856.
3419. P.J. Robinson, J.M. Sontag, J.P. Liu, E.M. Fykse, C. Slaughter, H. McMahon, T.C. Sudhof, "Dynamin GTPase regulated by protein kinase C phosphorylation in nerve terminals," Nature 365(9 September 1993):163-166.
3420. M.A. McNiven, L. Kim, E.W. Krueger, J.D. Orth, H. Cao, T.W. Wong, "Regulated interactions between dynamin and the actin-binding protein cortactin modulate cell shape," J. Cell Biol. 151(2 October 2000):187-198.
3421. J.R. Henley, H. Cao, M.A. McNiven, "Participation of dynamin in the biogenesis of cytoplasmic vesicles," FASEB J. 13(December 1999):S243-S247 (Suppl 2).
3422. A. Lee, D.W. Frank, M.S. Marks, M.A. Lemmon, "Dominant-negative inhibition of receptor-mediated endocytosis by a dynamin-1 mutant with a defective pleckstrin homology domain," Curr. Biol. 9(11 March 1999):261-264.
3423. W. Yang, R.A. Cerione, "Endocytosis: Is dynamin a blue collar or white collar worker?" Curr. Biol. 9(15 July 1999):R511-R514.
3424. P.M. Okamoto, B. Tripet, J. Litowski, R.S. Hodges, R.B. Vallee, "Multiple distinct coiled-coils are involved in dynamin self-assembly," J. Biol. Chem. 274(9 April 1999):10277-10286.
3425. J.E. Hinshaw, "Dynamin spirals," Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol. 9(April 1999):260-267.
3426. M.H. Stowell, B. Marks, P. Wigge, H.T. McMahon, "Nucleotide-dependent conformational changes in dynamin: evidence for a mechanochemical molecular spring," Nat. Cell Biol. 1(May 1999):27-32.
3427. J.E. Hinshaw, "Dynamin and its role in membrane fission," Annu. Rev. Cell Dev. Biol. 16(2000):483-519.
3428. M.A. McNiven, H. Cao, K.R. Pitts, Y. Yoon, "The dynamin family of mechanoenzymes: pinching in new places," Trends Biochem. Sci. 25(March 2000):115-120.
3429. J.R. Henley, E.W. Krueger, B.J. Oswald, M.A. McNiven, "Dynamin-mediated internalization of caveolae," J. Cell Biol. 141(6 April 1998):85-99.
3430. J.P. Liu, Q.X. Zhang, G. Baldwin, P.J. Robinson, "Calcium binds dynamin I and inhibits its GTPase activity," J. Neurochem. 66(May 1996):2074-2081.
3431. M.A. Cousin, P.J. Robinson, "Ca(2+) influx inhibits dynamin and arrests synaptic vesicle endocytosis at the active zone," J. Neurosci. 20(1 February 2000):949-957.
3432. J.A. Swanson, M.T. Johnson, K. Beningo, P. Post, M. Mooseker, N. Araki, "A contractile activity that closes phagosomes in macrophages," J. Cell Sci. 112(February 1999):307-316.
3433. D.J. Hackam, O.D. Rotstein, C. Sjolin, A.D. Schreiber, W.S. Trimble, S. Grinstein, "v-SNARE-dependent secretion is required for phagocytosis," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 95(29 September 1998):11691-11696.
3434. D. Cox, D.J. Lee, B.M. Dale, J. Calafat, S. Greenberg, "A Rab11-containing rapidly recycling compartment in macrophages that promotes phagocytosis," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 97(18 January 2000):680-685.
3435. W. Chen, Y. Feng, D. Chen, A. Wandinger-Ness, "Rab11 is required for trans-Golgi network-to-plasma membrane transport and a preferential target for GDP dissociation inhibitor," Mol. Biol. Cell 9(november 1998):3241-3257.
3436. M.C. Pike, R. Snyderman, "Lipid requirements for leukocyte chemotaxis and phagocytosis: effects of inhibitors of phospholipid and cholesterol synthesis," J. Immunol. 124(April 1980):1963-1969.
3437. G. Fischer von Mollard, B. Stahl, C. Li, T.C. Sudhof, R. Jahn, "Rab proteins in regulated exocytosis," Trends Biochem. Sci. 19(April 1994):164-168.
3438. A. Morgan, "Exocytosis," Essays Biochem. 30(1995):77-95.
3439. E.L. Watson, "GTP-binding proteins and regulated exocytosis," Crit. Rev. Oral Biol. Med. 10(1999):284-306.
3440. R.R. Duncan, M.J. Shipston, R.H. Chow, "Double C2 protein. A review," Biochimie 82(May 2000):421-426.
3441. P. Henon, I. Gerota, S. Palacios, "Functional abnormalities of neutrophils in cancer patients: inefficient phagocytosis and reverse endocytosis," Biomedicine 27(October 1977):261-266.
3442. Y. Abu-Amer, S.L. Teitelbaum, J.C. Chappel, P. Schlesinger, F.R. Ross, "Expression and regulation of RAB3 proteins in osteoclasts and their precursors," J. Bone Miner. Res. 14(November 1999):1855-1860.
3443. Nicole Calakos, Mark K. Bennett, Karen E. Peterson, Richard H. Scheller, "Protein-Protein Interactions Contributing to the Specificity of Intracellular Vesicular Trafficking," Science 263(25 February 1994):1146-1149.
3444. N.W. Andrews, "Regulated secretion of conventional lysosomes," Trends Cell Biol. 10(August 2000):316-321; A. Rodriguez, P. Webster, J. Ortego, N.W. Andrews, "Lysosomes behave as Ca2+-regulated exocytic vesicles in fibroblasts and epithelial cells," J. Cell Biol. 137(7 April 1997):93-104.
3445. E. Ligeti, A. Mocsai, "Exocytosis of neutrophil granulocytes," Biochem. Pharmacol. 57(1 June 1999):1209-1214.
3446. D. Jones, C. Morgan, S. Cockcroft, "Phospholipase D and membrane traffic. Potential roles in regulated exocytosis, membrane delivery and vesicle budding," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1439(30 July 1999):229-244.
3447. R. Fernandez-Chacon, G.A. de Toledo, R.E. Hammer, T.C. Sudhof, "Analysis of SCAMP1 function in secretory vesicle exocytosis by means of gene targeting in mice," J. Biol. Chem. 274(12 November 1999):32551-32554.
3448. F. Paumet, J. Le Mao, S. Martin, T. Galli, B. David, U. Blank, M. Roa, "Soluble NSF attachment protein receptors (SNAREs) in RBL-2H3 mast cells: functional role of syntaxin 4 in exocytosis and identification of a vesicle-associated membrane protein 8-containing secretory compartment," J. Immunol. 164(1 June 2000):5850-5857.
3449. R.D. Berlin, J.P. Fera, J.R. Pfeiffer, "Reversible phagocytosis in rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes," J. Clin. Invest. 63(June 1979):1137-1144.
3450. S. Horie, G.J. Gleich, H. Kita, "Cytokines directly induce degranulation and superoxide production from human eosinophils," J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 98(August 1996):371-381.
3451. J.E. Smolen, G. Weissmann, "Stimuli which provoke secretion of azurophil enzymes from human neutrophils induce increments in adenosine cyclic 3'-5'-monophosphate," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 672(21 January 1981):197-206.
3452. R.J. Smith, B.J. Bowman, S.C. Speziale, "Interleukin-1 stimulates granule exocytosis from human neutrophils," Int. J. Immunopharmacol. 8(1986):33-40; "Properties of interleukin-1 as a complete secretagogue for human neutrophils," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 130(15 August 1985):1233-1240.
3453. S. Nourshargh, J.R. Hoult, "Inhibition of human neutrophil degranulation by forskolin in the presence of phosphodiesterase inhibitors," Eur. J. Pharmacol. 122(18 March 1986):205-212.
3454. L. Borish, R. Rosenbaum, L. Albury, S. Clark, "Activation of neutrophils by recombinant interleukin 6," Cell Immunol. 121(July 1989):280-289.
3455. M. Carlson, C. Peterson, P. Venge, "The influence of IL-3, IL-5, and GM-CSF on normal human eosinophil and neutrophil C3b-induced degranulation," Allergy 48(August 1993):437-442.
3456. J. Fulka Jr., R.M. Moor, "Noninvasive chemical enucleation of mouse oocytes," Mol. Reprod. Dev. 34(April 1993):427-430.
3457. A.S. Elsheikh, Y. Takahashi, M. Hishinuma, H. Kanagawa, "Development ability of mouse late 2-cell stage blastomeres fused to chemically enucleated oocytes in vitro," J. Vet. Med. Sci. 59(February 1997):107-113.

3458. L. Karnikova, M. Horska, M. Tomanek, J. Kanka, F. Urban, R. Moor, J. Fulka Jr., "Chemically enucleated mouse oocytes: ultrastructure and kinetics of histone H1 kinase activity," Reprod. Nutr. Dev. 38(November-December 1998):643-651.
3459. J.W. Shay, M.A. Clark, "Morphological studies on the enucleation of colchicine-treated L-929 cells," J. Ultrastruct. Res. 2(February 1977):155-161.
3460. G. Poste, N.C. Lyon, "Enucleation of cultured animal cells by cytochalasin B," Front. Biol. 46(1978):161-189.
3461. Y. Mori, H. Akedo, T. Matsuhisa, Y. Tanigaki, M. Okada, "Extrusion of nuclei of murine suspension culture cells with microtubule poisons," Exp. Cell Res. 153(August 1984):574-580.
3462. S.P. Xue, S.F. Zhang, Q. Du, H. Sun, J. Xin, S.Q. Liu, J. Ma, "The role of cytoskeletal elements in the two-phase denucleation process of mammalian erythroblasts in vitro observed by laser confocal scanning microscope," Cell Mol. Biol. 43(September 1997):851-860.
3463. D.G. Newell, U. Jayaswal, J. Smith, S. Roath, "Unusual lymphocyte morphology in a case of chronic lymphatic leukaemia: apparent nuclear extrusion," Acta Haematol. 59(1978):25-30.
3464. M. Djaldetti, Z. Malik, U. Lewinski, "Ultrastructural and functional studies on the lymphocytes of a patient with chronic lymphocytic leukaemia and nuclear extrusion," Scand. J. Haematol. 23(November 1979):393-402.
3465. J.W. Shay, "Cell enucleation, cybrids, reconstituted cells, and nuclear hybrids," Methods Enzymol. 151(1987):221-237.
3466. M. Djaldetti, F. Salamon, I. Avidor, M. Gelber, A. Weinberger, J. Pinkhas, "Extreme nuclear convolution in the mononuclear cells of a patient with monocytic leukemia," Haematologica 69(January-February 1984):10-14.
3467. N.G. McDuffie, "Nuclear blebs in human leukaemic cells," Nature 214(24 June 1967):1341-1342.
3468. A.J. Altman, B. Gondos, J.A. Grasso, "Giant granules and rod-shaped inclusions arising de novo in monocytes and macrophages cultured from a patient with acute monocytic leukemia," Am. J. Pediatr. Hematol. Oncol. 4(Fall 1982):293-298.
3469. F.N. Ghadially, L.F. Skinnider, "Vermipodia—a new type of cell process," Experientia 32(15 August 1976):1061-1062; L.F. Skinnider, F.N. Ghadially, "Ultrastructure of cell surface abnormalities in neoplastic histiocytes," Br. J. Cancer 35(May 1977):657-667.
3470. S. Inouye, K. Iyama, C. Araki, G. Usuku, "Phagocytosis of cytoplasmic blebs derived from smooth muscle cells by fibroblast-like cells and macrophages in the post-partum rat uterus," Virchows Arch. B. Cell. Pathol. Incl. Mol. Pathol. 42(1983):235-242.
3471. M. Morroni, G. Ripa, G. Bolognesi, P. Leoni, S. Cinti, "Ultrastructural modifications in one case of hairy cell leukemia during alpha-interferon therapy," Tumori 78(30 June 1992):190-197.
3472. J. Burthem, P.K. Baker, J.A. Hunt, J.C. Cawley, "Hairy cell interactions with extracellular matrix: expression of specific integrin receptors and their role in the cell's response to specific adhesive proteins," Blood 84(1 August 1994):873-882.
3473. X. Troussard, F. Maloisel, G. Flandrin, "Hairy cell leukemia. What is new forty years after the first description?" Hematol. Cell Ther. 40(August 1998):139-148.
3474. M.L. Wu, H.C. Kwaan, C.L. Goolsby, "Atypical hairy cell leukemia," Arch. Pathol. Lab. Med. 124(November 2000):1710-1713.
3475. G.G. Rose, "Zeiosis. I. Ejection of cell nuclei into zeiotic blebs," J. R. Microsc. Soc. 86(December 1966):87-102.
3476. F.G. Blankenberg, J. Tait, K. Ohtsuki, H.W. Strauss, "Apoptosis: the importance of nuclear medicine," Nucl. Med. Commun. 21(March 2000):241-250.
3477. G.C. Godman, A.F. Miranda, A.D. Deitch, S.W. Tanenbaum, "Action of cytochalasin D on cells of established lines. III. Zeiosis and movements at the cell surface," J. Cell Biol. 64(March 1975):644-667; G. Godman, B. Woda, R. Kolberg, S. Berl, "Redistribution of contractile and cytoskeletal components induced by cytochalasin. II. In HeLa and HEp2 cells," Eur. J. Cell Biol. 22(October 1980):745-754.
3478. A. Abro, K.A. Abraham, "Heparin effects on cultured mammalian cells," Experientia 31(15 December 1975):1452-1456.
3479. M. Rabinovitch, M.J. DeStefano, "Cell shape changes induced by cationic anesthetics," J. Exp. Med. 143(1 February 1976):290-304.
3480. T.H. Howard, J. Casella, S. Lin, "Correlation of the biologic effects and binding of cytochalasin to human polymorphonuclear leukocytes," Blood 57(March 1981):399-405.
3481. L.P. Bignold, A. Ferrante, "Effects of cytochalasin B, N-formyl peptide and plasma on polarisation, zeiosis (blebbing) and degranulation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in suspension," Cell Biol. Int. Rep. 12(March 1988):195-203.
3482. J.P. Petrali, S.B. Oglesby, H.L. Meier, "Ultrastructural correlates of the protection afforded by niacinamide against sulfur mustard-induced cytotoxicity of human lymphocytes in vitro," Ultrastruct. Pathol. 14(May-June 1990):253-262.
3483. S.S. Matsumoto, A.L. Yu, J. Yu, "Morphological changes in leukemic lymphoblasts and normal lymphocytes treated with deoxyadenosine plus deoxycoformycin," Cancer Invest. 3(1985):225-233.
3484. M.B. Bishop, A.L. Baltch, L.A. Hill, R.P. Smith, F. Lutz, M. Pollack, "The effect of Pseudomonas aeruginosa cytotoxin and toxin A on human polymorphonuclear leukocytes," J. Med. Microbiol. 24(December 1987):315-324.
3485. P.K. Stevens, C.J. Czuprynski, "Pasteurella haemolytica leukotoxin induces bovine leukocytes to undergo morphologic changes consistent with apoptosis in vitro," Infect. Immun. 64(July 1996):2687-2694.
3486. L.M. Chen, K. Kaniga, J.E. Galan, "Salmonella spp. are cytotoxic for cultured macrophages," Mol. Microbiol. 21(September 1996):1101-1115.
3487. S. Arakawa, T. Nakajima, H. Ishikura, S. Ichinose, I. Ishikawa, N. Tsuchida, "Novel apoptosis-inducing activity in Bacteroides forsythus: a comparative study with three serotypes of Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans," Infect. Immun. 68(August 2000):4611-4615.
3488. A. Matter, "Microcinematographic and electron microscopic analysis of target cell lysis induced by cytotoxic T lymphocytes," Immunology 36(February 1979):179-190.
3489. E. Palmer, C.S. Goldsmith, "Ultrastructure of human retroviruses," J. Electron Microsc. Tech. 8(January 1988):3-15.
3490. M.M. Eibl, Z. Kupcu, J.W. Mannhalter, G. Eder, Z. Schaff, "Dual tropism of HIV-1 IIIB for chimpanzee lymphocytes and monocytes," AIDS Res. Hum. Retroviruses 8(January 1992):69-75.
3491. S.M. Brookes, L.K. Dixon, R.M. Parkhouse, "Assembly of African Swine fever virus: quantitative ultrastructural analysis in vitro and in vivo," Virology 224(1 October 1996):84-92.
3492. R.E. Merchant, "Scanning electron microscopy of epiplexus macrophages responding to challenge by bacillus Calmette-Guerin," Acta Neuropathol. (Berl) 47(August 1979):183-188.
3493. V. Viklicky, P. Draber, P. Sima, A. Lengerova, "Cytochalasin B-induced changes in concanavalin A-activated lymphocytes," Cell Tissue Res. 194(20 November 1978):279-285.
3494. A.I. Gotlieb, "Prostaglandin induced shape changes in fibroblasts grown in cell culture," Prostaglandins 19(June 1980):865-871.
3495. J.H. Temmink, I.M. Bruggeman, P.J. van Bladeren, "Cytomorphological changes in liver cells exposed to allyl and benzyl isothiocyanate and their cysteine and glutathione conjugates," Arch. Toxicol. 59(July 1986):103-110.
3496. C. Kaur, E.A. Ling, P. Gopalakrishnakone, W.C. Wong, "Response of intraventricular macrophages to crotoxin-coated microcarrier beads injected into the lateral ventricle of postnatal rats," J. Anat. 168(February 1990):63-72.
3497. H.P. Ting-Beall, A.S. Lee, R.M. Hochmuth, "Effect of cytochalasin D on the mechanical properties and morphology of passive human neutrophils," Ann. Biomed. Eng. 23(September-October 1995):666-671.
3498. T. McLemore, M. Corson, M. Mace, M. Arnott, T. Jenkins, D. Snodgrass, R. Martin, N. Wray, B.R. Brinkley, "Phagocytosis of asbestos fibers by human pulmonary alveolar macrophages," Cancer Lett. 6(April 1979):183-192.
3499. R.P. Hamernik, G. Turrentine, C.G. Wright, "Surface morphology of the inner sulcus and related epithelial cells of the cochlea following acoustic trauma," Hear. Res. 16(November 1984):143-160.
3500. R.D. Nelson, V.D. Fiegel, R.L. Simmons, "Chemotaxis of human polymorphonuclear neutrophils under agarose: morphologic changes associated with the chemotactic response," J. Immunol. 117(November 1976):1676-1683.
3501. F. Grinnell, "Migration of human neutrophils in hydrated collagen lattices," J. Cell Sci. 58(December 1982):95-108.
3502. S.J. Dixon, S. Pitaru, U. Bhargava, F.E. Aubin, "Membrane blebbing is associated with Ca2+-activated hyperpolarizations induced by serum and alpha 2-macroglobulin," J. Cell Physiol. 132(September 1987):473-482.
3503. B. Mehul, R.C. Hughes, "Plasma membrane targetting, vesicular budding and release of galactin 3 from the cytoplasm of mammalian cells during secretion," J. Cell Sci. 110(May 1997):1169-1178.
3504. J. Bielecki, P. Youngman, P. Connelly, D.A. Portnoy, "Bacillus subtilis expressing a haemolysin gene from Listeria monocytogenes can grow in mammalian cells," Nature 345(10 May 1990):175-176.
3505. D.A. Portnoy, R.K. Tweten, M. Kehoe, J. Bielecki, "Capacity of listeriolysin O, streptolysin O, and perfringolysin O to mediate growth of Bacillus subtilis within mammalian cells," Infect. Immun. 60(July 1992):2710-2717.
3506. R.W. Titball, "Bacterial phospholipases C," Microbiol. Rev. 57(June 1993):347-366.
3507. G.A. Smith, H. Marquis, S. Jones, N.C. Johnston, D.A. Portnoy, H. Goldfine, "The two distinct phospholipases C of Listeria monocytogenes have overlapping roles in escape from a vacuole and cell-to-cell spread," Infect. Immun. 63(November 1995):4231-4237.
3508. Q704. B. Gonzalez-Zorn, G. Dominguez-Bernal, M. Suarez, M.T. Ripio, Y. Vega, S. Novella, J.A. Vazquez-Boland, "The smcL gene of Listeria ivanovii encodes a sphingomyelinase C that mediates bacterial escape from the phagocytic vacuole," Mol. Microbiol. 33(August 1999):510-523.
3509. J.A. Theriot, T.J. Mitchison, L.G. Tilney, D.A. Portnoy, "The rate of actin-based motility of intracellular Listeria monocytogenes equals the rate of actin polymerization," Nature 357(21 May 1992):257-260.
3510. P. Cossart, C. Kocks, "The actin-based motility of the facultative intracellular pathogen Listeria monocytogenes," Mol. Microbiol. 13(August 1994):395-402.
3511. G.A. Smith, D.A. Portnoy, "How the Listeria monocytogenes ActA protein converts actin polymerization into a motile force," Trends Microbiol. 5(July 1997):272-276.
3512. J. Skoble, D.A. Portnoy, M.D. Welch, "Three regions within ActA promote Arp2/3 complex-mediated actin nucleation and Listeria monocytogenes motility," J. Cell Biol. 150(7 August 2000):527-538.
3513. N. High, J. Mounier, M.C. Prevost, P.J. Sansonetti, "IpaB of Shigella flexneri causes entry into epithelial cells and escape from the phagocytic vacuole," EMBO J. 11(May 1992):1991-1999.

3514. T. Vasselon, J. Mounier, M.C. Prevost, R. Hellio, P.J. Sansonetti, "Stress fiber-based movement of Shigella flexneri within cells," Infect. Immun. 59(May 1991):1723-1732.
3515. R. Schuch, R.C. Sandlin, A.T. Maurelli, "Shigella flexneri in intercellular dissemination," Mol. Microbiol. 34(November 1999):675-689.
3516. P.J. Sansonetti, J. Mounier, M.C. Prevost, R.M. Mege, "Cadherin expression is required for the spread of Shigella flexneri between epithelial cells," Cell 76(11 March 1994):829-839.
3517. P.J. Sansonetti, C. Egile, "Molecular bases of epithelial cell invasion by Shigella flexneri," Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek 74(November 1998):191-197.
3518. K. Thirumalai, K.S. Kim, A. Zychlinsky, "IpaB, a Shigella flexneri invasin, colocalizes with interleukin-1 beta-converting enzyme in the cytoplasm of macrophages," Infect. Immun. 65(February 1997):787-793.
3519. C. De Geyter, R. Wattiez, P. Sansonetti, P. Falmagne, J.M. Ruysschaert, C. Parsot, V. Cabiaux, "Characterization of the interaction of IpaB and IpaD, proteins required for entry of Shigella flexneri into epithelial cells, with a lipid membrane," Eur. J. Biochem. 267(September 2000):5769-5776.
3520. Y. Rikihisa, S. Ito, "Intracellular localization of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi in polymorphonuclear leukocytes," J. Exp. Med. 150(19 September 1979):703-708.
3521. N. Teysseire, J.A. Boudier, D. Raoult, "Rickettsia conorii entry into Vero cells," Infect. Immun. 63(January 1995):366-374.
3522. H.H. Winkler, E.T. Miller, "Phospholipase A and the interaction of Rickettsia prowazekii and mouse fibroblasts (L-929 cells," Infect. Immun. 38(October 1982):109-113.
3523. D.M. Ojcius, M. Thibon, C. Mounier, A. Dautry-Varsat, "pH and calcium dependence of hemolysis due to Rickettsia prowazekii: comparison with phospholipase activity," Infect. Immun. 63(August 1995):3069-3072.
3524. B.F. Hall, "Trypanosoma cruzi: mechanisms for entry into host cells," Semin. Cell Biol. 4(October 1993):323-333.
3525. Steffen Stenger et al, "An Antimicrobial Activity of Cytolytic T Cells Mediated by Granulysin," Science 282(2 October 1998):121-125.
3526. V. Ley, E.S. Robbins, V. Nussenzweig, N.W. Andrews, "The exit of Trypanosoma cruzi from the phagosome is inhibited by raising the pH of acidic compartments," J. Exp. Med. 171(1 February 1990):401-413.
3527. N.W. Andrews, M.B. Whitlow, "Secretion by Trypanosoma cruzi of a hemolysin active at low pH," Mol. Biochem. Parasitol. 33(15 March 1989):249-256.
3528. B.F. Hall, P. Webster, A.K. Ma, K.A. Joiner, N.W. Andrews, "Desialylation of lysosomal membrane glycoproteins by Trypanosoma cruzi: a role for the surface neuraminidase in facilitating parasite entry into the host cell cytoplasm," J. Exp. Med. 176(1 August 1992):313-325.
3529. M. Rathman, N. Jouirhi, A. Allaoui, P. Sansonetti, C. Parsot, G. Tran Van Nhieu, "The development of a FACS-based strategy for the isolation of Shigella flexneri mutants that are deficient in intercellular spread," Mol. Microbiol. 35(March 2000):974-990.
3530. D.L. Clemens, M.A. Horwitz, "Characterization of the Mycobacterium tuberculosis phagosome and evidence that phagosomal maturation is inhibited," J. Exp. Med. 181(1995):257-270.
3531. Matthew J. Fenton, Mary W. Vermeulen, "Immunopathology of Tuberculosis: Roles of Macrophages and Monocytes," Infect. Immun. 64(March 1996):683-690.
3532. R.A. Fratti, I. Vergne, J. Chua, J. Skidmore, V. Deretic, "Regulators of membrane trafficking and Mycobacterium tuberculosis phagosome maturation block," Electrophoresis 21(October 2000):3378-3385.
3533. J. Chan, H.E. Kaufmann, Immune Mechanisms of Protection: From Tuberculosis Pathogenesis, Protection, and Control, ASM Press, Washington DC, 1994.
3534. P. D'Arcy Hart, M.R. Young, A.H. Gordon, K.H. Sullivan, "Inhibition of phagosome-lysosome fusion in macrophages by certain mycobacteria can be explained by inhibition of lysosomal movements observed after phagocytosis," J. Exp. Med. 166(1987):933-946.
3535. G. Ferrari, H. Langen, M. Naito, J. Pieters, "A coat protein on phagosomes involved in the intracellular survival of mycobacteria," Cell 97(14 May 1999):435-447; John Gatfield, Jean Pieters, "Essential Role for Cholesterol in Entry of Mycobacteria into Macrophages," Science 288(2 June 2000):1647-1650.
3536. M.B. Goren, P. D'Arcy Hart, M.R. Young, J.A. Armstrong, "Prevention of phagosome-lysosome fusion in cultured macrophages by sulfatides of Mycobacterium tuberculosis," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 73(July 1976):2510-2514.
3537. A.H. Gordon, P.D. Hart, M.R. Young, "Ammonia inhibits phagosome-lysosome fusion in macrophages," Nature 286(3 July 1980):79-80; P.D. Hart, M.R. Young, "Ammonium chloride, an inhibitor of phagosome-lysosome fusion in macrophages, concurrently induces phagosome-endosome fusion, and opens a novel pathway: studies of a pathogenic mycobacterium and a nonpathogenic yeast," J. Exp. Med. 174(1 October 1991):881-889.
3538. M.B. Goren, A.E. Vatter, J. Fiscus, "Polyanionic agents as inhibitors of phagosome-lysosome fusion in cultured macrophages: evolution of an alternative interpretation," J. Leukocyte Biol. 41(1987):111-121.
3539. J. Slots, M.A. Tabman, Contemporary Oral Microbiology and Immunology, Mosby Yearbook, Chicago, IL, 1992.
3540. "Project TB: Mycobacterium tuberculosis and its Host Cell, the Macrophage"; http://www.sp.uconn.edu/~terry/Spring96/WebTB2/Groups/Group5/Final.html
3541. N. Fujiwara, "Distribution of antigenic glycolipids among Mycobacterium tuberculosis strains and their contribution to virulence," Kekkaku 72(April 1997):193-205; Kekkaku 72(June 1997):423 (erratum). In Japanese.
3542. M.B. Goren, A.E. Vatter, J. Fiscus, "Polyanionic agents do not inhibit phagosome-lysosome fusion in cultured macrophages," J. Leukoc. Biol. 41(February 1987):122-129.
3543. D.M. Zuckman, J.B. Hung, C.R. Roy, "Pore-forming activity is not sufficient for Legionella pneumophila phagosome trafficking and intracellular growth," Mol. Microbiol. 32(June 1999):990-1001.
3544. Z.A. Malik, G.M. Denning, D.J. Kusner, "Inhibition of Ca(2+) signaling by Mycobacterium tuberculosis is associated with reduced phagosome-lysosome fusion and increased survival within human macrophages," J. Exp. Med. 191(17 January 2000):287-302.
3545. S. Sturgill-Koszycki, P.H. Schlesinger, P. Chakraborty, P.L. Haddix, H.L. Collins, A.K. Fok, R.D. Allen, S.L. Gluck, J. Heuser, D.G. Russell, "Lack of acidification in Mycobacterium phagosomes produced by exclusion of the vesicular proton-ATPase," Science 263(4 February 1994):678-681, 637-639 (comment); Science 263(11 March 1994):1359 (erratum).
3546. F. Garcia-del Portillo, "Interaction of Salmonella with lysosomes of eukaryotic cells," Microbiologia 12(June 1996):259-266.
3547. L.M. Crowe, B.J. Spargo, T. Ioneda, B.L. Beaman, J.H. Crowe, "Interaction of cord factor (alpha, alpha'-trehalose-6,6'-dimycolate) with phospholipids," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1194(24 August 1994):53-60.
3548. C. Van Der Meer, F.M. Hofhuis, J.M. Willers, "Delayed-type hypersensitivity and acquired cellular resistance in mice immunized with killed Listeria monocytogenes and adjuvants," Immunology 37(May 1979):77-82.
3549. C.A. Brown, I.N. Brown, V.S. Sljivic, "Phagosome/lysosome fusion: a possible prerequisite for the enhancement of antibody responses in vitro by BCG, Mycobacterium leprae and Corynebacterium parvum," Parasite Immunol. 1(Winter 1979):309-316.
3550. E. Ivanova, V. Dimov, S. Bachev, J. Gumpert, "Chemiluminescent activity of macrophages during phagocytosis of different bacterial forms," Acta Microbiol. Bulg. 29(1993):39-46.
3551. M.A. Horwitz, "The Legionnaires' disease bacterium (Legionella pneumophila) inhibits phagosome-lysosome fusion in human monocytes," J. Exp. Med. 158(1 December 1983):2108-2126.
3552. G. Segal, H.A. Shuman, "How is the intracellular fate of the Legionella pneumophila phagosome determined?" Trends Microbiol. 6(July 1998):253-255.
3553. J.P. Vogel, R.R. Isberg, "Cell biology of Legionella pneumophila," Curr. Opin. Microbiol. 2(February 1999):30-34.
3554. P. Brouqui, D. Raoult, "Proteinase K-sensitive and filterable phagosome-lysosome fusion inhibiting factor in Afipia felis," Microb. Pathog. 15(September 1993):187-195; H. Le Pocher, P. Brouqui, D. Raoult, "Killing kinetics of intracellular Afipia felis treated with amikacin," J. Antimicrob. Chemother. 42(December 1998):825-829.
3555. L.L. Steed, M. Setareh, R.L. Friedman, "Intracellular survival of virulent Bordetella pertussis in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes," J. Leukoc. Biol. 50(October 1991):321-330; L.L. Steed, E.T. Akporiaye, R.L. Friedman, "Bordetella pertussis induces respiratory burst activity in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes," Infect. Immun. 60(May 1992):2101-2105.
3556. J. Pizarro-Cerda, E. Moreno, V. Sanguedolce, J.L. Mege, J.P. Gorvel, "Virulent Brucella abortus prevents lysosome fusion and is distributed within autophagosome-like compartments," Infect. Immun. 66(May 1998):2387-2392.
3557. J. Pizarro-Cerda, M. Desjardins, E. Moreno, S. Akira, J.P. Gorvel, "Modulation of endocytosis in nuclear factor IL-6(-/-) macrophages is responsible for a high susceptibility to intracellular bacterial infection," J. Immunol. 162(15 March 1999):3519-3526.
3558. G.N. Arenas, A.S. Staskevich, A. Aballay, L.S. Mayorga, "Intracellular trafficking of Brucella abortus in J774 macrophages," Infect. Immun. 68(July 2000):4255-4263.
3559. A. Naroeni, N. Jouy, S. Ouahrani-Bettache, J.P. Liautard, F. Porte, "Brucella suis-impaired specific recognition of phagosomes by lysosomes duel to phagosomal membrane modifications," Infect. Immun. 69(January 2001):486-493.
3560. L.G. Eissenberg, P.B. Wyrick, "Inhibition of phagolysosome fusion is localized to Chlamydia psittaci-laden vacuoles," Infect. Immun. 32(May 1981):889-896; L.G. Eissenberg, P.B. Wyrick, C.H. Davis, J.W. Rumpp, "Chlamydia psittaci elementary body envelopes: ingestion and inhibition of phagolysosome fusion," Infect. Immun. 40(May 1983):741-751.
3561. H.I. Gokce, G. Ross, Z. Woldehiwet, "Inhibition of phagosome-lysosome fusion in ovine polymorphonuclear luecocytes by Ehrlichia (Cytoecetes) phagocytophila," J. Comp. Pathol. 120(May 1999):369-381.
3562. E. Weidner, L.D. Sibley, "Phagocytized intracellular microsporidian blocks phagosome acidification and phagosome-lysosome fusion," J. Protozool. 32(May 1985):311-317.
3563. J.S. Abramson, J.C. Lewis, D.S. Lyles, K.A. Heller, E.L. Mills, D.A. Bass, "Inhibition of neutrophil lysosome-phagosome fusion associated with influenza virus infection in vitro. Role in depressed bactericidal activity," J. Clin. Invest. 69(June 1982):1393-1397.

3564. W.W. Laegreid, H.D. Liggitt, R.M. Silflow, J.R. Evermann, S.M. Taylor, R.W. Leid, "Reversal of virus-induced alveolar macrophage bactericidal dysfunction by cyclooxygenase inhibition in vitro," J. Leukoc. Biol. 45(April 1989):293-300.
3565. C. Alvarez-Dominguez, R. Roberts, P.D. Stahl, "Internalized Listeria monocytogenes modulates intracellular trafficking and delays maturation of the phagosome," J. Cell Sci. 110(March 1997):731-743.
3566. T. Rudel, A. Schmid, R. Benz, H.A. Kolb, F. Lang, T.F. Meyer, "Modulation of Neisseria porin (PorB) by cytosolic ATP/GTP of target cells: parallels between pathogen accommodation and mitochondrial endosymbiosis," Cell 85(3 May 1996):391-402.
3567. B.L. Beaman, L. Beaman, "Nocardia species: host-parasite relationships," Clin. Microbiol. Rev. 7(April 1994):213-264; C. Davis-Scibienski, B.L. Beaman, "Interaction of Nocardia asteroides with rabbit alveolar macrophages: effect of growth phase and viability on phagosome-lysosome fusion," Infect. Immun. 29(July 1980):24-29.
3568. C.D. McClure, N.L. Schiller, "Inhibition of macrophage phagocytosis by Pseudomonas aeruginosa rhamnolipids in vitro and in vivo," Curr. Microbiol. 33(August 1996):109-117.
3569. J. Mauel, "Macrophage activation and effector mechanisms against microbes," Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 155(1982):675-686. Also: J. Mauel, "Mechanisms of intracellular microbicide," Bull. Eur. Physiopathol. Respir. 19(March-April 1983):115-122. In French.
3570. K.J. Kim, Y.E. Na, K.W. Jeon, "Bacterial endosymbiont-derived lipopolysaccharides and a protein on symbiosome membranes in newly infected amoebas and their roles in lysosome-symbiosome fusion," Infect. Immun. 62(January 1994):65-71.
3571. L. Turner, C. Scotton, R. Negus, F. Balkwill, "Hypoxia inhibits macrophage migration," Eur. J. Immunol. 29(July 1999):2280-2287.
3572. M. Iriarte, G.R. Cornelis, "YopT, a new Yersinia Yop effector protein, affects the cytoskeleton of host cells," Mol. Microbiol. 29(August 1998):915-929.
3573. Robert A. Freitas Jr., "Exploratory Design in Medical Nanotechnology: A Mechanical Artificial Red Cell," Artificial Cells, Blood Substitutes, and Immobil. Biotech. 26(1998):411-430; http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&db=PubMed&list_uids=9663339&dopt=Abstract (abstract); http://www.foresight.org/Nanomedicine/Respirocytes.html (paper). See also: Robert A. Freitas Jr., "Respirocytes: High Performance Artificial Nanotechnology Red Cells," Nanotechnology Magazine 2(October 1996):1, 8-13.
3574. I.S. Longmuir, "Control of non-respiratory metabolism by tissue oxygen," Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 222(1988):169-173.
3575. P.H. Sporn, T.M. Murphy, M. Peters-Golden, "Complex effects of in vitro hyperoxia on alveolar macrophage arachidonic acid metabolism," Am. J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol. 2(January 1990):81-90.
3576. T.A. Raffin, L.M. Simon, D. Braun, J. Theodore, E.D. Robin, "Impairment of phagocytosis by moderate hyperoxia (40 to 60 percent oxygen) in lung macrophages," Lab. Invest. 42(June 1980):622-626.
3577. N. Suttorp, L.M. Simon, "Decreased bactericidal function and impaired respiratory burst in lung macrophages after sustained in vitro hyperoxia," Am. Rev. Respir. Dis. 128(September 1983):486-490.
3578. M.W. Sutherland, M. Glass, J. Nelson, Y. Lyen, H.J. Forman, "Oxygen toxicity: loss of lung macrophage function without metabolite depletion," J. Free Radic. Biol. Med. 1(1985):209-214.
3579. H.J. Forman, D.C. Skelton, "Protection of alveolar macrophages from hyperoxia by gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase," Am. J. Physiol. 259(August 1990):L102-L107.
3580. C.D. Puglia, S.R. Powell, "Inhibition of cellular antioxidants: a possible mechanism of toxic cell injury," Environ. Health Perspect. 57(August 1984):307-311.
3581. S.R. Powell, C.D. Puglia, "Effect of inhibition of glutathione reductase by carmustine on central nervous system oxygen toxicity," J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 240(January 1987):111-117.
3582. W.J. Wang, X.P. Ho, Y.L. Yan, T.H. Yan, C.L. Li, "Intrasynaptosomal free calcium and nitric oxide metabolism in central nervous system oxygen toxicity," Aviat. Space Environ. Med. 69(June 1998):551-555.
3583. M.J. Hardonk, F.W. Dijkhuis, C.E. Hulstaert, J. Koudstaal, "Heterogeneity of rat liver and spleen macrophages in gadolinium chloride-induced elimination and repopulation," J. Leukoc. Biol. 52(September 1992):296-302.
3584. K. Rhoads, C.L. Sanders, "Selective injury to rat liver Kupffer cells caused by beryllium phosphate: an explanation of reticuloendothelial blockade," Br. J. Exp. Pathol. 62(1981):383-392.
3585. N. Van Rooijen, A. Sanders, "Liposome mediated depletion of macrophages: mechanism of action, preparation of liposomes and applications," J. Immunol. Methods 174(14 September 1994):83-93.
3586. M.J. Hill, "A staphylococcal aggressin," J. Med. Microbiol. 1(August 1968):31-43.
3587. G.C. Fossati, D. Fumarola, E. Cerra, E. Cavalieri, "Inhibition of leukocyte migration by a staphylococcal aggressin," Riv. Emoter Immunoematol. 16(1969):119-127. In Italian.
3588. E. Cerra, D. Fumarola, G.C. Fossati, M. Ruberto, "Effects of a new staphylococcal aggressin on the phagocytic activity of neutrophils," Riv. Emoter Immunoematol. 16(1969):133-147. In Italian.
3589. D. Fumarola, "Blastoid transformation of lymphocytes by staphylococcal aggressin," Z. Immunitatsforsch. Allerg. Klin. Immunol. 140(1970):313-316.
3590. R. Parton, "Review of the biology of Bordetella pertussis," Biologicals 27(June 1999):71-76.
3591. L.W. Wannamaker, "Streptococcal toxins," Rev. Infect. Dis. 5(September-October 1983):S723-S732.
3592. S. Gupta, R.K. Gupta, D.R. Varma, "Studies on the toxic effects of streptolysin 'O': effect on the contractility of isolated and intact mammalian and amphibian heart," Indian J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 20(July-September 1976):164-167.
3593. T. Tanigawa, J. Suzuki, T. Ueta, T. Katsumoto, Y. Tanaka, "Different sensitivity to streptolysin-O of cells in macrophage lineage," Microbiol. Immunol. 40(1996):81-84.
3594. Y. Kamio, A. Rahman, H. Nariya, T. Ozawa, K. Izaki, "The two Staphylococcal bi-component toxins, leukocidin and gamma-hemolysin, share one component in common," FEBS Lett. 321(19 April 1993):15-18.
3595. E. Gouaux, M. Hobaugh, L. Song, "Alpha-hemolysin, gamma-hemolysin, and leukocidin from Staphylococcus aureus: distant in sequence but similar in structure," Protein Sci. 6(December 1997):2631-2635.
3596. M. Ferreras, F. Hoper, M. Dalla Serra, D.A. Colin, G. Prevost, G. Menestrina, "The interaction of Staphylococcus aureus bi-component gamma-hemolysins and leucocidins with cells and lipid membranes," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1414(11 November 1998):108-126.
3597. S. Szmigielski, G. Provost, H. Monteil, D.A. Colin, J. Jeljaszewicz, "Leukocidal toxins of staphylococci," Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 289(April 1999):185-201.
3598. W. Scharmann, "Formation and isolation of leucocidin from Pseudomonas aeruginosa," J. Gen. Microbiol. 93(April 1976):283-291.
3599. M. Pollack, S.E. Anderson Jr., "Toxicity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa exotoxin A for human macrophages," Infect. Immun. 19(March 1978):1092-1096.
3600. M.J. Wick, D.W. Frank, D.G. Storey, B.H. Iglewski, "Structure, function, and regulation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa exotoxin A," Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 44(1990):335-363.
3601. J.E. Laithwaite, S.J. Benn, J. Yamate, D.J. FitzGerald, J. LaMarre, "Enhanced macrophage resistance to Pseudomonas exotoxin A is correlated with decreased expression of the low-density lipoprotein receptor-related protein," Infect. Immun. 67(November 1999):5827-5833.
3602. S. Miyazaki, A. Ohno, I. Kobayashi, T. Uji, K. Yamaguchi, S. Goto, "Cytotoxic effect of hemolytic culture supernatant from Enterococcus faecalis on mouse polymorphonuclear neutrophils and macrophages," Microbiol. Immunol. 37(1993):265-270.
3603. P. De Weer, "Intracellular pH transients induced by CO2 or NH3," Respir. Physiol. 33(April 1978):41-50.
3604. D. Laman, J. Theodore, E.D. Robin, "Regulation of intracytoplasmic pH and 'apparent' intracellular pH in alveolar macrophages," Exp. Lung Res. 2(May 1981):141-153.
3605. D.C. Jackson, E.A. Arendt, K.C. Inman, R.G. Lawler, G. Panol, J.S. Wasser, "31P-NMR study of normoxic and anoxic perfused turtle heart during graded CO2 and lactic acidosis," Am. J. Physiol. 260(June 1991):R1130-R1136.
3606. Y. Xu, Y. Cohen, L. Litt, L.H. Chang, T.L. James, "Tolerance of low cerebral intracellular pH in rats during hyperbaric hypercapnia," Stroke 22(October 1991):1303-1308.
3607. P. Hsu, J. Haffner, M.L. Albuquerque, C.W. Leffler, "pHi in piglet cerebral microvascular endothelial cells: recovery from an acid load," Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 212(July 1996):256-262.
3608. G. Zhu, C. Liu, Z. Qu, S. Chanchevalap, H. Xu, C. Jiang, "CO(2) inhibits specific inward rectifier K(+) channels by decreases in intra- and extracellular pH," J. Cell Physiol. 183(April 2000):53-64; H. Xu, N. Cui, Z. Yang, Z. Qu, C. Jiang, "Modulation of kir4.1 and kir5.1 by hypercapnia and intracellular acidosis," J. Physiol. 524(1 May 2000):725-735; Z. Yang, H. Xu, N. Cui, Z. Qu, S. Chanchevalap, W. Shen, C. Jiang, "Biophysical and molecular mechanisms underlying the modulation of heteromeric Kir4.1-Kir5.1 channels by CO2 and pH," J. Gen. Physiol. 116(1 July 2000):33-45.
3609. O.A. Gende, H.E. Cingolani, "Identification of a sodium-bicarbonate symport in human platelets," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1278(12 January 1996):119-124.
3610. R.M. Henderson, P.B. Bell, R.D. Cohen, C. Browning, R.A. Iles, "Measurement of intracellular pH with microelectrodes in rat kidney in vivo," Am. J. Physiol. 250(February 1986):F203-F209.
3611. C. Astarie, M. David-Dufilho, E. Millanvoye-Van Brussel, M. Freyss-Beguin, M.A. Devynck, "Cytosolic pH in cultured cardiac myocytes and fibroblasts from newborn spontaneously hypertensive rats," Am. J. Hypertens. 5(May 1992):281-287.
3612. C. Astarie, J. Levenson, A. Simon, P. Meyer, M.A. Devynck, "Platelet cytosolic proton and free calcium concentrations in essential hypertension," J. Hypertens. 7(June 1989):485-491.
3613. A. Alonso, A. Arrazola, A. Garciandia, N. Esparza, C. Gomez-Alamillo, J. Diez, "Erythrocyte anion exchanger activity and intracellular pH in essential hypertension," Hypertension 22(September 1993):348-356.
3614. A. Garciandia, R. Lopez, J. Tisaire, A. Arrazola, A Fortuno, J. Bueno, J. Diez, "Enhanced Na(+)-H+ exchanger activity and NHE-1 mRNA expression in lymphocytes from patients with essential hypertension," Hypertension 25(March 1995):356-364.
3615. A. Molloy, P.A. Meyn, K.D. Smith, G. Kaplan, "Recognition and destruction of Bacillus Calmette-Guerin-infected human monocytes," J. Exp. Med. 177(1 June 1993):1691-1698.

3616. H.D. Danforth, M. Aikawa, A.H. Cochrane, R.S. Nussenzweig, "Sporozoites of mammalian malaria: attachment to, interiorization and fate within macrophages," J. Protozool. 27(May 1980):193-202.
3617. F.U. Hugel, G. Pradel, U. Frevert, "Release of malaria circumsporozoite protein into the host cell cytoplasm and interaction with ribosomes," Mol. Biochem. Parasitol. 81(30 October 1996):151-170.
3618. M.M. Mota, G. Pradel, J.P. Vanderberg, J.C. Hafalla, U. Frevert, R.S. Nussenzweig, V. Nussenzweig, A. Rodriguez, "Migration of Plasmodium sporozoites through cells before infection," Science 291(5 January 2001):141-144; Ute Frevert, M.R. Galinski, F.U. Hugel, N. Allon, H. Schreier, S. Smulevitch, M. Shakibaei, P. Clavijo, "Malaria circumsporozoite protein inhibits protein synthesis in mammalian cells," EMBO J. 17(15 July 1998):3816-3826. See also: http://www.dgparasitologie.de/gaestebuch/
3619. Nancy A. Thornberry, Yuri Lazebnik, "Caspases: Enemies Within," Science 281(28 August 1998):1312-1316.
3620. Gerard Evan, Trevor Littlewood, "A Matter of Life and Cell Death," Science 281(28 August 1998):1317-1322.
3621. H.M. Jin, Y.D. Di, Q.J. Xu, "Effects of commercial glucose-based peritoneal dialysates on peripheral blood phagocytes apoptosis," Perit. Dial. Int. 19(1999):S388-S393.
3622. K. Suzuki, H. Namiki, "Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate induced cell death of porcine peripheral blood polymorphonuclear leucocytes," Cell struct. Funct. 23(December 1998):367-372.
3623. A. Zychlinsky, M.C. Prevost, P.J. Sansonetti, "Shigella flexneri induces apoptosis in infected macrophages," Nature 358(9 July 1992):167-169; Y.J. Chen, M.R. Smith, K. Thirumalai, A. Zychlinsky, "A bacterial invasin induces macrophage apoptosis by binding directly to ICE," EMBO J. 15(1 August 1996):3853-3860; A. Zychlinsky, K. Thirumalai, J. Arondel, J.R. Cantey, A.O. Aliprantis, P.J. Sansonetti, "In vivo apoptosis in Shigella flexneri infections," Infect. Immun. 64(December 1996):5357-5365.
3624. D.M. Monack, J. Mecsas, N. Ghori, S. Falkow, "Yersinia signals macrophages to undergo apoptosis and YopJ is necessary for this cell death," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 94(16 September 1997):10385-10390.
3625. S.D. Mills, A. Boland, M.P. Sory, P. van der Smissen, C. Kerbourch, B.B. Finlay, G.R. Cornelis, "Yersinia enterocolitica induces apoptosis in macrophages by a process requiring functional type III secretion and translocation mechanisms and involving YopP, presumably acting as an effector protein," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 94(11 November 1997):12638-12643.
3626. K. Ruckdeschel, A. Roggenkamp, V. Lafont, P. Mangeat, J. Heesemann, B. Rouot, "Interaction of Yersinia enterocolitica with macrophages leads to macrophage cell death through apoptosis," Infect. Immun. 65(November 1997):4813-4821.
3627. G.R. Cornelis, "Molecular and cell biology aspects of plague," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 97(1 August 2000):8778-8783.
3628. D.M. Monack, B. Raupach, A.E. Hromockyj, S. Falkow, "Salmonella typhimurium invasion induces apoptosis in infected macrophages," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 93(3 September 1996):9833-9838.
3629. H.W. Rogers, M.P. Callery, B. Deck, E.R. Unanue, "Listeria monocytogenes induces apoptosis of infected hepatocytes," J. Immunol.156(15 January 1996):679-684; C.A. Guzman, E. Domann, M. Rohde, D. Bruder, A. Darji, S. Weiss, J. Wehland, T. Chakraborty, K.N. Timmis, "Apoptosis of mouse dendritic cells is triggered by listeriolysin, the major virulence determinant of Listeria monocytogenes," Mol. Microbiol. 20(April 1996):119-126.
3630. C. Geoffroy, J.L. Gaillard, J.E. Alouf, P. Berche, "Purification, characterization, and toxicity of the sulfhydryl-activated hemolysin listeriolysin O from Listeria monocytogenes," Infect. Immun. 55(July 1987):1641-1646.
3631. J. Torhorst, "Growth stimulation in a Ewing sarcoma after `macrophage blockade' in athymic (nude) mice," Schweiz. Med. Wochenschr. 111(5 September 1981):1319-1321. In German.
3632. L.J. Wheat et al, "Systemic salmonellosis in patients with disseminated histoplasmosis. Case for `macrophage blockade' caused by Histoplasma capsulatum," Arch. Intern. Med. 147(March 1987):561-564.
3633. H. Nakanishi, Y. Horii, K. Terashima, K. Fujita, "Effect of macrophage blockade on the resistance to a primary Brugia pahangi infection of female BALB/c mice," Trop. Med. Parasitol. 40(March 1989):75-76.
3634. S.S. Kashino, R. dos A. Fazoli, M. Moscardi-Bacchi, M. Franco, L.M. Singer-Vermes, E. Burger, V.L. Calich, "Effect of macrophage blockade on the resistance of inbred mice to Paracoccidioides brasiliensis infection," Mycopathologia 130(June 1995):131-140.
3635. R.I. Souhami, J.W. Bradfield, "The recovery of hepatic phagocytosis after blockade of Kupffer cells," J. Reticuloendothel. Soc. 16(August 1974):75-86.
3636. H. Friedman, T.Y. Sabet, "RES blockade: effects on immunity and tolerance," Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. B 73(1976):27-39.
3637. D.N. Maianskii, V.I. Shcherbakov, Iu.M. Mirokhanov, "Effect of Kupffer cell blockade at different periods following partial hepatectomy on regeneration of hepatocytes," Biull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 84(November 1977):616-618. In Russian.
3638. E.F. Fowler, A.W. Thomson, "Effect of carrageenan on activity of the mononuclear phagocyte system in the mouse," Br. J. Exp. Pathol. 59(April 1978):213-219.
3639. J.O. Gebbers, C. Tetzner, A. Burkhardt, "Alveolitis due to hair-spray. Ultrastructural observations in two patients and the results of experimental investigations," Virchows Arch. A Pathol. Anat. Histol. 382(29 June 1979):323-338.
3640. P. Sesma, J.J. Vazquez, "Myelopoiesis in lymph nodes of mice. Enhancement effect by the injection of trypan blue or India ink after birth," Am. J. Anat. 161(June 1981):247-256.
3641. S. Nakamura, K.J. Mori, "Effects of reticuloendothelial blockade on acute saponin poisoning in mice," Toxicology 29(January 1984):235-242; "Effects of carbon particles on phagocytic activity of reticuloendothelial system in X-irradiated mice," J. Radiat. Res. 15(1974):14-.
3642. L. Illum, N.W. Thomas, S.S. Davis, "The effect of a selected suppression of the reticuloendothelial system on the distribution of model carrier particles," J. Pharm. Sci. 75(January 1986):16-22.
3643. S. Kadowaki, K. Sugimoto, Y. Tsurumaki, Y. Tabata, Y. Ikada, J. Fujita, K.J. Mori, "Application of poly(L-lactic acid) particles for the suppression of genetic resistance to bone marrow allografts by reticuloendothelial system blockade," Biomed. Pharmacother. 47(1993):385-391.
3644. N.N. Petrovichev, "Effect of splenectomy and India ink blockade of Kupffer cells on hepatocyte mitotic activity following hepatectomy," Biull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 80(July 1975):91-93. In Russian.
3645. S. Kadowaki, S. Taniguchi, J. Suzuki, K. Sugimoto, J. Fujita, K.J. Mori, "Prevention of genetic resistance to bone marrow allografts by reticuloendothelial system blockade," Biomed. Pharmacother. 45(1991):417-422.
3646. M.E. Lanser, T.M. Saba, "Neutrophil-mediated lung localization of bacteria: a mechanism for pulmonary injury," Surgery 90(September 1981):473-481.
3647. D.L. Lodmell, R.K. Bergman, M.E. Bloom, L.C. Ewalt, W.J. Hadlow, R.E. Race, "Impaired phagocytosis by the mononuclear phagocytic system in sapphire mink affected with Aleutian disease," Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 195(October 1990):75-78.
3648. J. Wiener, T.S. Cottrell, W. Margaretten, D. Spiro, "An electron microscopic study of steroid induced reticuloendothelial blockade," Am. J. Pathol. 50(February 1967):187-201.
3649. J.W. Bradfield, R.I. Souhami, I.E. Addison, "The mechanism of the adjuvant effect of dextran sulphate," Immunology 26(February 1974):383-392.
3650. John W.B. Bradfield, "Reticulo-Endothelial Blockade: A Re-Assessment," in E. Wisse, D.L. Knook, eds., Kupffer Cells and Other Liver Sinusoidal Cells, Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical Press, New York, 1977, pp. 365-372.
3651. V. Castranova, L. Bowman, P.R. Miles, "Transmembrane potential and ionic content of rat alveolar macrophages," J. Cell Physiol. 101(December 1979):471-479.
3652. J. Lekstrom-Himes, K.G. Xanthopoulos, "CCAAT/enhancer binding protein epsilon is critical for effective neutrophil-mediated response to inflammatory challenge," Blood 93(1 May 1999):3096-3105.
3653. Sydney Ross, Ian Douglas Morrison, "Size and surface area," Colloid Systems and Interfaces, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1988, pp. 31-43.
3654. K. Eric Drexler, "A Fine-Motion Controller for Molecular Assembly," http://www.imm.org/Parts/Parts2.html; atomic coordinates for all atoms available at http://www.imm.org/Parts/fineMotion970116.pdb.
3655. K. Eric Drexler, "Simple Pump Selective for Neon," http://www.imm.org/Parts/Parts1.html; atomic coordinates for all atoms available at http://www.imm.org/Parts/finalPump96.09.06.pdb.
3656. K. Eric Drexler, "A Molecular Differential Gear," http://www.imm.org/Parts/Parts3.html; atomic coordinates for all atoms available at http://www.imm.org/Parts/diffGear.pdb.
3657. "A hydrocarbon bearing (designed by R.C. Merkle)," http://www.carol.com/HCbearing.pdb; see also at http://www.zyvex.com/nanotech/visuals.html.
3658. "A hydrocarbon universal joint (designed by K.E. Drexler and R.C. Merkle)," http://www.carol.com/universalJoint.pdb; see also at http://www.zyvex.com/nanotech/visuals.html.
3659. K. Knoevenagel, R. Himmelreich, "Degradation of compounds containing carbon atoms by photooxidation in the presence of water," Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 4(1976):324-333.
3660. Medical Encyclopedia, "Paraffin"; http://www.medweb.com.au/encyclopedia/poison/0,1837,68|29|2731|Content|1|P,00.html
3661. Illustrated Health Encyclopedia, "Propane"; http://www.medweb.com.au/encyclopedia/poison/0,1837,68|29|2836|Content|1|P,00.html or http://www.oso.com/shared/health/adam/ency/article/002836.html
3662. Active Propane Co. Inc., "Material Safety Data Sheet," 1 December 1998; http://www.lpg.com/safety/msds.asp
3663. H. Glaumann, I.K. Berezesky, J.L. Ericsson, B.F. Trump, "Lysosomal degradation of cell organelles. I. Ultrastructural analysis of uptake and digestion of intravenously injected mitochondria by Kupffer cells," Lab. Invest. 33(September 1975):239-251.
3664. H. Glaumann, B.F. Trump, "Lysosomal degradation of cell organelles. III. Uptake and disappearance in Kupffer cells of intravenously injected isotope-labeled mitochondria and microsomes in vivo and in vitro," Lab. Invest. 33(September 1975):262-272.
3665. V.P. Collins, B. Arborgh, U. Brunk, J.P. Schellens, "Phagocytosis and degradation of rat liver mitochondria by cultivated human glial cells," Lab. Invest. 42(February 1980):209-216.
3666. H. Rieder, K. Decker, "Phagocytosis of hepatocyte mitochondria by rat Kupffer cells in vitro," Hoppe. Seylars Z. Physiol. Chem. 365(February 1984):175-184.

3667. Pamela J. Keeling, Peter M. Henson, "Lysosomal enzyme release from human monocytes in response to particulate stimuli," J. Immunol. 128(February 1982):563-567.
3668. Patricia Leoni, Roger T. Dean, "Mechanisms of lysosomal enzyme secretion by human monocytes," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 762(2 June 1983):378-389.
3669. Michael J. Janusz, K. Frank Austen, Joyce K. Czop, "Lysosomal enzyme release from human monocytes by particulate activators is mediated by b-glucan inhibitable receptors," J. Immunol. 138(1 June 1987):3897-3901.
3670. Hiroshi Ogawa, Steven L. Kunkel, Joseph C. Fantone, Peter A. Ward, "Comparative study of eosinophil and neutrophil chemotaxis and enzyme release," Am. J. Pathol. 105(November 1981):149-155.
3671. "Novel Protein is Both Ion Channel and Enzyme," Howard Hughes Medical Institute, 19 January 2001; http://www.hhmi.org/news/clapham.html
3672. O. Hagermark, "Itch mediators," Semin. Dermatol. 14(December 1995):271-276; "Peripheral and central mediators of itch," Skin Pharmacol. 5(1992):1-8.
3673. M.W. Greaves, P.D. Wall, "Pathophysiology of itching," Lancet 348(5 October 1996):938-940. See also V. Peharda, F. Gruber, M. Katelan, I. Brajac, L. Eabrijan, "Pruritus: an important symptom of internal diseases," Acta Dermatovenerologica 9(2000); http://www.mf.uni-lj.si/acta-apa/acta-apa-00-3/Peharda.html.
3674. Sanford M. Goldstein, Richard B. Odom, "Chapter 5. Skin & Appendages," in Lawrence M. Tierney, Jr., Stephen J. McPhee, Maxine A. Papadakis, eds., Current Medical Diagnosis and Treatment, 35th Edition, Appleton and Lange, Stamford, CT, 1996, pp. 89-155.
3675. J.L. Rees, A. Laidlaw, "Pruritus: more scratch than itch," Clin. Exp. Dermatol. 24(November 1999):490-493.
3676. Robert L. Rietschel, "Section 12-18. Pruritis," in J. Willis Hurst, Medicine for the Practicing Physician, Third Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston MA, 1992, pp. 758-760.
3677. D.A. Simone, M. Alreja, R.H. LaMotte, "Psychophysical studies of the itch sensation and itchy skin ('alloknesis') produced by intracutaneous injection of histamine," Somatosens. Mot. Res. 8(1991):271-279.
3678. M. Schmelz, R. Schmidt, A. Bickel, H.O. Handwerker, H.E. Torebjork, "Specific C-receptors for itch in human skin," J. Neurosci. 17(15 October 1997):8003-8008.
3679. M. Boquete, F. Carballada, M. Armisen, A. Nieto, S. Martin, F. Polo, J. Carreira, "Factors influencing the clinical picture and the differential sensitization to house dust mites and storage mites," J. Investig. Allergol. Clin. Immunol. 10(July-August 2000):229-234.
3680. J.M. Cuypers, P.J. Hoedemaeker, J.P. Nater, M.C. de Jong, "The histopathology of fiberglass dermatitis in relation to von Hebra's concept of eczema," Contact Dermatitis 1(1975):88-95.
3681. A. Sertoli, S. Giorgini, M. Farli, "Fiberglass dermatitis," Clin. Dermatol. 10(April-June 1992):167-174.
3682. B.J. Wang, J.Y. Lee, R.C. Wang, "Fiberglass dermatitis: report of two cases," J. Formos. Med. Assoc. 92(August 1993):755-758.
3683. V. Garcia-Patos, R.M. Pujol, "Generalized pruritus with flexural micropapules in a 16-month-old girl. Fiberglass dermatitis," Arch. Dermatol. 130(June 1994):785, 788.
3684. D. Koh, N.Y. Khoo, "Identification of a printed circuit board causing fiberglass skin irritation among electronics workers," Contact Dermatitis 30(January 1994):46-47; "Environmental glass fibre counts and skin symptoms," Contact Dermatitis 32(March 1995):185.
3685. C.H. Chang, C.M. Wang, C.K. Ho, W.B. Su, H.S. Yu, "Fiberglass dermatitis: a case report," Kaohsiung J. Med. Sci. 12(August 1996):491-494.
3686. R. Gollhausen, A.M. Kligman, "Effects of pressure on contact dermatitis," Am. J. Ind. Med. 8(1985):323-328.
3687. Syndel International Inc., "Hypodermic needle size conversions," 2001; http://www.syndel.com/equipment_supplies/needle_sizes.html
3688. Masamichi D. Shibata, "Japanese acupuncture," http://www.japaneseacupuncture.ca/acupuncture/; A. Benja-Athon, "Acupuncture—Traditional," 1999, http://musclejointnerve.com/traditional.html; Wen-Ching Liu, Dung-Liang Hung, Andrew Kalnin, Andrei Holodny, Barry Komisaruk, "Brain activation of acupuncture induced analgesia," Poster No. 710, NeuroImage Human Brain Mapping 2000 Meeting; http://www.academicpress.com/www/journal/hbm2000/6361.html
3689. C. Takeshige, K. Oka, T. Mizuno, T. Hisamitsu, C.P. Luo, M. Kobori, H. Mera, T.Q. Fang, "The acupuncture point and its connecting central pathway for producing acupuncture analgesia," Brain Res. Bull. 30(1993):53-67.
3690. D.S. De Wachter, P.R. Verdonck, R.F. Verhoeven, R.O. Hombrouckx, "Red cell injury assessed in a numeric model of a peripheral dialysis needle," ASAIO J. 42(September-October 1996):M524-M529.
3691. K. Taylor, "Propofol causes a burning sensation on injection," AANA J. 59(February 1991):4.
3692. The Philadelphia Medical Mall, ""What Happens When You Have Acupuncture?" 2001; http://www.tpmm.com/articles/11268609.htm
3693. Simon Hayhoe, Aden Smith, David Ellis, Simon Croft, Maria McCrossan, "An Electron-Microscopic Search for the Perfect Acupuncture Needle," poster presentation at the BMAS Autumn Scientific Meeting at Imperial College, London, October 2000; http://www.medical-acupuncture.co.uk/articles/em-needles.shtml
3694. H. Olausson, J. Wessberg, N. Kakuda, "Tactile directional sensibility: peripheral neural mechanisms in man," Brain Res. 866(2 June 2000):178-187.
3695. K.I. Reid, C. Carlson, M.K. Rayens, R.H. Gracely, "The influence of cutaneous tissue afferents on masticatory pain-pressure thresholds," J. Orofac. Pain 10(Winter 1996):324-329.
3696. L.S. Sorkin, S. Puig, "Neuronal model of tactile allogynia produced by spinal strychnine: effects of excitatory amino acid receptor antagonists and a mu-opiate receptor agonist," Pain 68(December 1996):283-292.
3697. R. Burstein, M.F. Cutrer, D. Yarnitsky, "The development of cutaneous allodynia during a migraine attack: clinical evidence for the sequential recruitment of spinal and supraspinal nociceptive neurons in migraine," Brain 123(August 2000):1703-1709.
3698. V.M. Goettl, A.E. Lindsey, N.H. Neff, M. Hadjiconstantinou, "GM1 ganglioside restores abnormal responses to acute thermal and mechanical stimuli in aged rats," Brain Res. 858(10 March 2000):380-385.
3699. M. Koltzenburg, L.E. Lundberg, H.E. Torebjork, "Dynamic and static components of mechanical hyperalgesia in human hairy skin," Pain 51(November 1992):207-219; Pain 53(June 1993):363 (erratum).
3700. Y. Shir, Z. Seltzer, "A-fibers mediate mechanical hyperesthesia and allodynia and C-fibers mediate thermal hyperalgesia in a new model of causalgiform pain disorders in rats," Neurosci. Lett. 115(17 July 1990):62-67.
3701. D. Andrew, J.D. Greenspan, "Modality-specific hyper-responsivity of regenerated cat cutaneous nociceptors," J. Physiol. 516(1999):897-906.
3702. S.S. Rao, B. Hayek, R.W. Summers, "Impedance planimetry: an integrated approach for assessing sensory, active, and passive biomechanical properties of the human esophagus," Am. J. Gastroenterol. 90(March 1995):431-438.
3703. M.I. Smith, S.E. Banner, G.J. Sanger, "5-HT4 receptor antagonism potentiates inhibition of intestinal allodynia by 5-HT3 receptor antagonism in conscious rats," Neurosci. Lett. 271(13 August 1999):61-64.
3704. G.D. Spoelhof, K. Ide, "Pressure ulcers in nursing home patients," Am. Fam. Physician 47(April 1993):1207-1215.
3705. L.F. Kanj, S.V. Wilking, T.J. Phillips, "Pressure ulcers," J. Am. Acad. Dermatol. 38(April 1998):517-536.
3706. N. Sato, T. Teramura, T. Ishiyama, H. Tagami, "Fulminant and relentless cutaneous necrosis with excruciating pain caused by calciphylaxis developing in a patient undergoing peritoneal dialysis," J. Dermatol. 28(January 2001):27-31.
3707. M.D. Sebern, "Pressure ulcer management in home health care: efficacy and cost effectiveness of moisture vapor permeable dressing," Arch. Phys. Med. Rehabil. 67(October 1986):726-729.
3708. G.P. Nicholson, J.T. Scales, R.P. Clark, M.L. de Calcina-Goff, "A method for determining the heat transfer and water vapour permeability of patient support systems," Med. Eng. Phys. 21(December 1999):701-712; Med. Eng. Phys. 22(March 2000):155-156 (erratum).
3709. H. Sanada, T. Nagakawa, M. Yamamoto, K. Higashidani, H. Tsuru, J. Sugama, "The role of skin blood flow in pressure ulcer development during surgery," Adv. Wound Care 10(October 1997):29-34.
3710. E.F. Wywialowski, "Tissue perfusion as a key underlying concept of pressure ulcer development and treatment," J. Vasc. Nurs. 17(March 1999):12-16.
3711. E. Flam, "Skin maintenance in the bed-ridden patient," Ostomy. Wound Manage, 28(May-June 1990):48-54.
3712. A.A. Chalian, S.H. Kagan, "Backside first in head and neck surgery?: preventing pressure ulcers in extended length surgeries," Head Neck 23(January 2001):25-28.
3713. S.A. Aronovitch, M. Wilber, S. Slezak, T. Martin, D. Utter, "A comparative study of an alternating air mattress for the prevention of pressure ulcers in surgical patients," Ostomy. Wound Manage. 45(March 1999):34-44.
3714. D. Armstrong, P. Bortz, "An integrative review of pressure relief in surgical patients," AORN J. 73(March 2001):645-657 passim.
3715. K.M. Eckrich, "A pneumatic bladder array for measuring dynamic interface pressure between seated users and their wheelchairs," Biomed. Sci. Instrum. 27(1991):135-140.
3716. M.J. Rosenthal, R.M. Felton, D.L. Hileman, M. Lee, M. Friedman, J.H. Navach, "A wheelchair cushion designed to redistribute sites of sitting pressure," Arch. Phys. Med. Rehabil. 77(March 1996):278-282.
3717. D.M. Brienza, P.E. Karg, "Seat cushion optimization: a comparison of interface pressure and tissue stiffness characteristics for spinal cord injured and elderly patients," Arch. Phys. Med. Rehabil. 79(April 1998):388-394.
3718. D.M. Brienza, P.E. Karg, M. Jo Geyer, S. Kelsey, E. Trefler, "The relationship between pressure ulcer incidence and buttock-seat cushion interface pressure in at-risk elderly wheelchair users," Arch. Phys. Med. Rehabil. 82(April 2001):529-533.
3719. M.N. Pase, "Pressure relief devices, risk factors, and development of pressure ulcers in elderly patients with limited mobility," Adv. Wound Care 7(March 1994):38-42.
3720. B. Klitzman, C. Kalinowski, S.L. Glasofer, L. Rugani, "Pressure ulcers and pressure relief surfaces," Clin. Plast. Surg. 25(July 1998):443-450.
3721. J.B. Hardin, S.N. Cronin, K. Cahill, "Comparison of the effectiveness of two pressure-relieving surfaces: low-air-loss versus static fluid," Ostomy. Wound Manage. 46(September 2000):50-56.
3722. H. Selye, G. Winandy, G. Gabbiani, "Production and prevention of stercoral ulcers in the rat," Am. J. Pathol. 48(February 1966):299-303.
3723. K.I. Maull, W.K. Kinning, S. Kay, "Stercoral ulceration," Am. Surg. 48(January 1982):20-24.

3724. C.A. Maurer, P. Renzulli, L. Mazzucchelli, B. Egger, C.A. Seiler, M.W. Buchler, "Use of accurate diagnostic criteria may increase incidence of stercoral perforation of the colon," Dis. Colon Rectum 43(July 2000):991-998.
3725. M. Kressel, M. Radespiel-Troger, "Anterograde tracing and immunohistochemical characterization of potentially mechanosensitive vagal afferents in the esophagus," J. Comp. Neurol. 412(13 September 1999):161-172.
3726. R.J. Phillips, E.A. Baronowsky, T.L. Powley, "Afferent innervation of gastrointestinal tract smooth muscle by the hepatic branch of the vagus," J. Comp. Neurol. 384(28 July 1997):248-270.
3727. E.W. Hellendoorn, "Beneficial physiologic action of beans," J. Am. Diet. Assoc. 69(September 1976):248-253.
3728. D.C. Savage, "Factors involved in colonization of the gut epithelial surface," Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 31(October 1978):S131-S135.
3729. Margaret Wahl, "Gut Reactions: Correcting Constipation in Neuromuscular Disorders," Quest 7(August 2000); http://www.mdausa.org/publications/Quest/q74gut.html
3730. Ingrid Naiman, "Cancer Salves, A Botanical Approach to Treatment: Elimination," 2001, http://www.cancersalves.com/elimination.html; Ask Dr. Sears, "Family Nutrition: Fantastic Fiber," 2000, http://www.askdrsears.com/html/4/T041500.asp; "Diet Cure for Common Ailments: Constipation," http://www.healthlibrary.com/reading/diet/constip.htm; Joanne Larsen, "Ask the Dietitian: Fiber & Constipation," 2001, http://www.dietitian.com/fiber.html
3731. A.E. Foxx-Orenstein, J.F. Kuemmerle, J.R. Grider, "Distinct 5-HT receptors mediate the peristaltic reflex induced by mucosal stimuli in human and guinea pig intestine," Gastroenterology 111(November 1996):1281-1290.
3732. K. Hammer, H. Sann, F.K. Pierau, "Functional properties of mechanosensitive units from the chicken ureter in vitro," Pflugers Arch. 425(November 1993):353-361.
3733. B.R. Tuladhar, B. Costall, R.J. Naylor, "5-HT3 and 5-HT4 receptor-mediated facilitation of the emptying phase of the peristaltic reflex in the marmoset isolated ileum," Br. J. Pharmacol. 117(April 1996)1679-1684.
3734. C.C. Chou, B. Grassmick, "Motility and blood flow distribution within the wall of the gastrointestinal tract," Am. J. Physiol. 235(July 1978):H34-H39.
3735. U. Ohman, "Studies on small intestinal obstruction. V. Blood circulation in moderately distended small bowel," Acta Chir. Scand. 141(1975):763-770.
3736. E. Bardan, K. Saeian, P. Xie, J. Ren, M. Kern, K. Dua, R. Shaker, "Effect of pharyngeal stimulation on the motor function of the esophagus and its sphincters," Laryngoscope 109(March 1999):437-441.
3737. E. Lyrenas, H. Abrahamsson, "Beta adrenergic influence on oesophageal peristalsis in man," Gut 27(March 1986):260-266.
3738. K. Tatsch, W.A. Voderholzer, M.J. Weiss, W. Schroettle, A.G. Klauser, S.A. Mueller-Lissner, C.M. Kirsch, "Simultaneous assessment of bolus transport and contraction parameters in multiple-swallow investigations," J. Nucl. Med. 33(July 1992):1291-1300, 1301-1302 (comment).
3739. R. Timmer, R. Breumelhof, J.H. Nadorp, A.J. Smout, "Esophageal motility in low-grade reflux esophagitis, evaluated by stationary and 24-hour ambulatory manometry," Am. J. Gastroenterol. 88(June 1993):837-841.
3740. Y. Shibata, Y. Nimura, A. Yasui, M. Miyachi, Y. Shimada, "The effect of epidural morphine on human intestinal motility in the early postoperative period," Hepatogastroenterology 41(December 1994):559-563.
3741. E. Schmidt, H.P. Bruch, R. Laven, "Colon dynamics in ileus," Chirurg. 49(February 1978):104-110. In German.
3742. V.F. German, R. Corrales, I.F. Ueki, J.A. Nadel, "Reflex stimulation of tracheal mucus gland secretion by gastric irritation in cats," J. Appl. Physiol. 52(May 1982):1153-1155.
3743. A. Allen, D.A. Hutton, J.P. Pearson, L.A. Sellers, "Mucus glycoprotein structure, gel formation and gastrointestinal mucus function," Ciba Found. Symp. 109(1984):137-156.
3744. A.M. Morin, J. Zahringer, M. Kasper, E. von Schmadel, A. Suhayda, "Acute respiratory insufficiency after inhaling concrete dust—a case report," Anasthesiol. Intensivmed. Notfallmed. Schmerztther. 32(January 1997):56-60. In German.
3745. E. Reichrtova, L. Takac, Z. Kovacikova, J. Foltinova, V. Bencko, J. Kranerova, "Bioaccumulation of metals from nickel smelter waste in P and F1 generations of exposed animals. I. Dynamics of metal distribution in the organs and AM activity," J. Hyg. Epidemiol. Microbiol. Immunol. 33(1989):1-10.
3746. D.F. Rogers, "Airway goblet cells: responsive and adaptable front-line defenders," Eur. Respir. J. 7(September 1994):1690-1706.
3747. M. Sagai, A. Furuyama, T. Ichinose, "Biological effects of diesel exhaust particles (DEP). III. Pathogenesis of asthma like symptoms in mice," Free Radic. Biol. Med. 21(1996):199-209.
3748. G. Sant'Ambrogio, J. Widdicombe, "Reflexes from airway rapidly adapting receptors," Respir. Physiol. 125(March 2001):33-45.
3749. J.S. Lacroix, "Environment and nasal hyperreactivity," Rev. Med. Suisse Romande 119(August 1999):619-621. In French.
3750. A. Michelson, H.D. Kamp, B. Schuster, "Sinusitis in long-term intubated, intensive care patients: nasal versus oral intubation," Anaesthesist 40(February 1991):100-104. In German.
3751. R.J. Phipps, P.S. Richardson, "The effects of irritation at various levels of the airway upon tracheal mucus secretion in the cat," J. Physiol. 261(October 1976):563-581.
3752. B. Spungin, A. Silberberg, "Stimulation of mucus secretion, ciliary activity, and transport in frog palate epithelium," Am. J. Physiol. 247(November 1984):C299-C308.
3753. Mary P. Wiedeman, "Chapter 2. Architecture," Handbook of Physiology, Section 2: The Cardiovascular System, Volume IV, Microcirculation, Part I, American Physiological Society, Bethesda MD, 1984, pp. 11-40.
3754. Y.C. Fung, Biomechanics: Motion, Flow, Stress, and Growth, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1990.
3755. Roger M. Knutson, Furtive Fauna: A Field Guide to the Creatures Who Live on You, Ten Speed Press, Berkeley, CA, 1996.
3756. "Pests That Affect Human Health: Chiggers," MF-2107, Kansas State University, 24 April 2000; http://www.oznet.ksu.edu/library/entml2/samplers/mf2107.htm
3757. Y. Sano, Y. Itoh, H. Tsuneoka, K. Ohki, I. Sakabe, K. Kitahara, S. Okamoto, "Changes in descemet membrane and endothelium after corneal epithelial abrasion alone and with photorefractive keratectomy in rabbits," Arch. Ophthalmol. 114(September 1996):1105-1108; Arch Ophthalmol. 115(January 1997):44 (erratum).
3758. S. Muylle, P. Simoens, H. Lauwers, "Jugular vein wall repair after intravenous injection in equids," Zentralbl. Veterinarmed. A 41(March 1994):143-149.
3759. S. Silber, G. Gershony, B. Schon, N. Schon, T. Jensen, W. Schramm, "A novel vascular sealing device for closure of percutaneous arterial access sites," Am. J. Cardiol. 83(15 April 1999):1248-1252.
3760. J.P. Chen, T.M. Cosgriff, "Hemorrhagic fever virus-induced changes in hemostasis and vascular biology," Blood Coagul. Fibrinolysis 11(July 2000):461-483.
3761. P.M. Tukei, "Threat of Marburg and Ebola viral haemorrhagic fevers in Africa," East Afr. Med. J. 73(January 1996):27-31; B. Beer, R. Kurth, A. Bukreyev, "Characteristics of Filoviridae: Marburg and Ebola viruses," Naturwissenschaften 86(January 1999):8-17; S. Schou, A.K. Hansen, "Marburg and Ebola virus infections in laboratory non-human primates: a literature review," Comp. Med. 50(April 2000):108-123.
3762. I. Carr, P. Norris, F. McGinty, "Reverse diapedesis: the mechanism of invasion of lymphatic vessels by neoplastic cells," Experientia 31(15 May 1975):590-591.
3763. I. Carr, "The passage of macrophages across lymphatic walls by reverse diapedesis: an ultrastructural study," J. Reticuloendothel. Soc. 21(June 1977):397-402.
3764. S. Paku, N. Paweletz, E. Spiess, P. Aulenbacher, H.O. Werling, M. Knierim, "Ultrastructural analysis of experimentally induced invasion in the rat lung by tumor cells metastasizing lymphatically," Anticancer Res. 6(September-October 1986):957-966.
3765. W.A. Muller, G.J. Randolph, "Migration of leukocytes across endothelium and beyond: molecules involved in the transmigration and fate of monocytes," J. Leukoc. Biol. 66(November 1999):698-704.
3766. T.C. Pearson, "Apparent polycythaemia," Blood Rev. 5(December 1991):205-213; M. Messinezy, T.C. Pearson, "Apparent polycythaemia: diagnosis, pathogenesis and management," Eur. J. Haematol. 51(September 1993):125-131.
3767. A.A. Deodhar, R.A. Fisher, C.V. Blacker, A.D. Woolf, "Fluid retention syndrome and fibromyalgia," Br. J. Rheumatol. 33(June 1994):576-582; Br. J. Rheumatol. 33(October 1994):997 (comment).
3768. J.P. Isbister, "The contracted plasma volume syndromes (relative polycythaemias) and their haemorheological significance," Baillieres Clin. Haematol. 1(September 1987):665-693; "Contract plasma volume syndromes," Int. J. Microcirc. Clin. Exp. 3(1984):93-108.
3769. R. Baluna, E.S. Vitetta, "Vascular leak syndrome: a side effect of immunotherapy," Immunopharmacology 37(October 1997):117-132; J.U. Bascon, "Vascular leak syndrome: a troublesome side effect of immunotherapy," Immunopharmacology 39(June 1998):255, 257; R. Baluna, J. Rizo, B.E. Gordon, V. Ghetie, E.S. Vitetta, "Evidence for a structural motif in toxins and interleukin-2 that may be responsible for binding to endothelial cells and initiating vascular leak syndrome," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 96(30 March 1999):3957-3962; E.S. Vitetta, "Immunotoxins and vascular leak syndrome," Cancer J. Sci. Am. 3(May 2000):S218-S224.
3770. S.C. Jain, J. Bardhan, Y.V. Swamy, B. Krishna, H.S. Nayar, "Body fluid compartments in humans during acute high-altitude exposure," Aviat. Space Environ. Med. 51(March 1980):234-236.
3771. I.S. Anand, Y. Chandrashekhar, S.K. Rao, R.M. Malhotra, R. Ferrari, J. Chandana, B. Ramesh, K.J. Shetty, M.S. Boparai, "Body fluid compartments, renal blood flow, and hormones at 6,000 m in normal subjects," J. Appl. Physiol. 74(March 1993):1234-1239.
3772. I.S. Anand, Y. Chandrashekhar, R. Ferrari, P.A. Poole-Wilson, P.C. Harris, "Pathogenesis of oedema in chronic severe anaemia: studies of body water and sodium, renal function, haemodynamic variables, and plasma hormones," Br. Heart J. 70(October 1993):357-362.
3773. M.D. Anvar, H.Z. Khiabani, A.J. Kroese, E. Stranden, "Alterations in capillary permeability in the lower limb of patients with chronic critical limb ischaemia and oedema," Vasa 29(May 2000):106-111.
3774. I.S. Anand, R. Ferrari, G.S. Kalra, P.L. Wahi, P.A. Poole-Wilson, P.C. Harris, "Edema of cardiac origin. Studies of body water and sodium, renal function, hemodynamic indexes, and plasma hormones in untreated congestive cardiac failure," Circulation 80(August 1989):299-305.

3775. I.S. Anand, Y. Chandrashekhar, R. Ferrari, R. Sarma, R. Guleria, S.K. Jindal, P.L. Wahi, P.A. Poole-Wilson, P.C. Harris, "Pathogenesis of congestive state in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Studies of body water and sodium, renal function, hemodynamics, and plasma hormones during edema and after recovery," Circulation 86(July 1992):12-21.

3776. P. Radermacher, C.M. Muth, B. Santak, J. Wenzel, "A case of breath holding and ascent-induced circulatory hypotension," Undersea Hyperb. Med. 20(June 1993):159-161.

3777. H. Tanaka, O. Thulesius, H. Yamaguchi, M. Mino, "Circulatory responses in children with unexplained syncope evaluated by continuous non-invasive finger blood pressure monitoring," Acta Paediatr. 83(July 1994):754-761.

3778. B.J. Edwards, H.M. Perry 3rd, F.E. Kaiser, J.E. Morley, D. Kraenzle, R. Stevenson, D. Kreutter, "Relationship of age and calcitonin gene-related peptide to postprandial hypotension," Mech. Ageing Dev. 87(7 June 1996):61-73.

3779. Q. Lan, K.O. Mercurius, P.F. Davies, "Stimulation of transcription factors NF kappa B and AP1 in endothelial cells subjected to shear stress," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 201(15 June 1994):950-956.

3780. L.M. Khachigian, N. Resnick, M.A. Gimbrone Jr., T. Collins, "Nuclear factor-kappa B interacts functionally with the platelet-derived growth factor B-chain shear-stress response element in vascular endothelial cells exposed to fluid shear stress," J. Clin. Invest. 96(August 1995):1169-1175.

3781. W. Du, I. Mills, B.E. Sumpio, "Cyclic strain causes heterogeneous induction of transcription factors, AP-1, CRE binding protein and NF-kB, in endothelial cells: species and vascular bed diversity," J. Biomech. 28(December 1995):1485-1491.

3782. N. Resnick, H. Yahav, S. Schubert, E. Wolfovitz, A. Shay, "Signalling pathways in vascular endothelium activated by shear stress: relevance to atherosclerosis," Curr. Opin. Lipidol. 11(April 2000):167-177; J.N. Topper, M.A. Gimbrone Jr., "Blood flow and vascular gene expression: fluid shear stress as a modulator of endothelial phenotype," Mol. Med. Today 5(January 1999):40-46; N. Resnick, M.A. Gimbrone Jr., "Hemodynamic forces are complex regulators of endothelial gene expression," FASEB J. 9(July 1995):874-882.

3783. R.M. Nerem, D.G. Harrison, W.R. Taylor, R.W. Alexander, "Hemodynamics and vascular endothelial biology," J. Cardiovasc. Pharm. 21(1993):S6-S10.

3784. P.F. Davies, "Flow-mediated endothelial mechanotransduction," Physiol. Rev. 75(July 1995):519-560.

3785. Ira Mills, Bauer E. Sumpio, "Chapter 39. Mechanical Forces and Cell Differentiation," in Peter Zilla, Howard P. Greisler, eds., Tissue Engineering of Prosthetic Vascular Grafts, R.G. Landes Company, Austin TX, 1999, pp. 425-438.

3786. B.L. Langille, "Arterial remodeling: relation to hemodynamics," Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 74(July 1996):834-841.

3787. K. Naruse, M. Sokabe, "Involvement in stretch-activated ion channels in Ca2+ mobilization to mechanical stretch in endothelial cells," Am. J. Physiol. 264(April 1993):C1037-C1044.

3788. M. Liu, J. Xu, J. Liu, M.E. Kraw, A.K. Tanswell, M. Post, "Mechanical strain-enhanced fetal lung cell proliferation is mediated by phospholipase C and D and protein kinase C," Am. J. Physiol. 268(May 1995):L729-L738.

3789. J.T. Cunningham, R.E. Wachtel, F.M. Abboud, "Mechanical stimulation of neurites generates an inward current in putative aortic baroreceptor neurons in vitro," Brain Res. 757(16 May 1997):149-154.

3790. F. Guilak, R.A. Zell, G.R. Erickson, D.A. Grande, C.T. Rubin, K.J. McLeod, H.J. Donahue, "Mechanically induced calcium waves in articular chondrocytes are inhibited by gadolinium and amiloride," J. Orthop. Res. 17(May 1999):421-429.

3791. A. Holm, T. Sundqvist, A. Oberg, K.E. Magnusson, "Mechanical manipulation of polymorphonuclear leukocyte plasma membranes with optical tweezers causes influx of extracellular calcium through membrane channels," Med. Biol. Eng. Comput. 37(May 1999):410-412.

3792. J. Verrall, S.P. Fraser, M.B. Djamgoz, "Effects of gadolinium ions upon rat prostatic cancer cell lines of markedly different metastatic potential," Cancer Lett. 145(18 October 1999):79-83.

3793. N. Endlich, K.R. Kress, J. Reiser, D. Uttenweiler, W. Kriz, P. Mundel, K. Endlich, "Podocytes respond to mechanical stress in vitro," J. Am. Soc. Nephrol. 12(March 2001):413-422.

3794. X. Wu, M.J. Davis, "Characterization of stretch-activated cation current in coronary smooth muscle cells," Am. J. Physiol. Heart Circ. Physiol. 280(April 2001):H1751-H1761.

3795. R.F. Viggers, A.R. Wechezak, L.R. Sauvage, "An apparatus to study the response of cultured endothelium to shear stress," J. Biomech. Eng. 108(November 1986):332-337.

3796. A. Suciu, G. Civelekoglu, Y. Tardy, J.J. Meister, "Model for the alignment of actin filaments in endothelial cells subjected to fluid shear stress," Bull. Math. Biol. 59(November 1997):1029-1046.

3797. C.G. Galbraith, R. Skalak, S. Chien, "Shear stress induces spatial reorganization of the endothelial cell cytoskeleton," Cell Motil. Cytoskeleton 40(1998):317-330.

3798. S.P. Olesen, D.E. Clapham, P.F. Davies, "Haemodynamic shear stress activates a K+ current in vascular endothelial cells," Nature 331(14 January 1988):168-170.

3799. M. Nakache, H.E. Gaub, "Hydrodynamic hyperpolarization of endothelial cells," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 85(March 1988):1841-1843.

3800. S.L. Diamond, S.G. Eskin, L.V. McIntire, "Fluid flow stimulates tissue plasminogen activator secretion by cultured human endothelial cells," Science 243(17 March 1989):1483-1485.

3801. P.F. Davies, "Mechanical sensing mechanisms: shear stress and endothelial cells," J. Vasc. Surg. 13(May 1991):729-731; see also News Physiol. Sci. 4(1989):22 et seq.

3802. J.N. Topper, J. Cai, G. Stavrakis, K.R. Anderson, E.A. Woolf, B.A. Sampson, F.J. Schoen, D. Falb, M.A. Gimbrone Jr., "Human prostaglandin transporter gene (hPGT) is regulated by fluid mechanical stimuli in cultured endothelial cells and expressed in vascular endothelium in vivo," Circulation 98(1 December 1998):2396-2403.

3803. A.M. Malek, S. Izumo, "Mechanism of endothelial cell shape change and cytoskeletal remodeling in response to fluid shear stress," J. Cell Sci. 109(April 1996):713-726.

3804. H. Tseng, T.E. Peterson, B.C. Berk, "Fluid shear stress stimulates mitogen-activated protein kinase in endothelial cells," Circ. Res. 77(November 1995):869-878.

3805. M.U. Nollert, S.G. Eskin, L.V. McIntire, "Shear stress increases inositol trisphosphate levels in human endothelial cells," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 170(16 July 1990):281-287.

3806. A. Bhagyalakshmi, F. Berthiaume, K.M. Reich, J.A. Frangos, "Fluid shear stress stimulates membrane phospholipid metabolism in cultured human endothelial cells," J. Vasc. Res. 29(November-December 1992):443-449.

3807. J. Hoyer, R. Kohler, A. Distler, "Mechanosensitive Ca2+ oscillations and STOC activation in endothelial cells," FASEB J. 12(March 1998):359-366.

3808. M. Ohno, J.P. Cooke, V.J. Dzau, G.H. Gibbons, "Fluid shear stress induces endothelial transforming growth factor beta-1 transcription and production. Modulation by potassium channel blockade," J. Clin. Invest. 95(March 1995):1363-1369.

3809. A.M. Malek, J. Zhang, J. Jiang, S.L. Alper, S. Izumo, "Endothelin-1 gene suppression by shear stress: pharmacological evaluation of the role of tyrosine kinase, intracellular calcium, cytoskeleton, and mechanosensitive channels," J. Mol. Cell. Cardiol. 31(February 1999):387-399.

3810. R.V. Geiger, B.C. Berk, R.W. Alexander, R.M. Nerem, "Flow-induced calcium transients in single endothelial cells: spatial and temporal analysis," Am. J. Physiol. 262(June 1992):C1411-C1417.

3811. D.L. Fry, "Acute vascular endothelial changes associated with increased blood velocity gradients," Circulation Res. 22(1968):165-197.

3812. G.W. Schmid-Schonbein, Y.C. Fung, B.W. Zweifach, "Vascular endothelium-leukocyte interaction," Circulation Res. 36(1975):173-184.

3813. A. Kamiya, R. Bukhari, T. Togawa, "Adaptive regulation of wall shear stress optimizing vascular tree function," Bull. Math. Biol. 46(1984):127-137.

3814. Michael LaBarbera, "Principles of Design of Fluid Transport Systems in Zoology," Science 249(31 August 1990):992-1000.

3815. C.K. Zarins, M.A. Zatina, D.P. Giddens, D.N. Ku, S. Glagov, "Shear stress regulation of artery lumen diameter in experimental atherogenesis," J. Vasc. Surg. 5(March 1987):413-420.

3816. M. Malina, B. Lindblad, K. Ivancev, M. Lindh, J. Malina, J. Brunkwall, "Endovascular AAA exclusion: will stents with hooks and barbs prevent stent-graft migration?" J. Endovasc. Surg. 5(November 1998):310-317.

3817. B.J. Ballermann, M.J. Ott, "Adhesion and differentiation of endothelial cells by exposure to chronic shear stress: a vascular graft model," Blood Purification 13(1995):125-134.

3818. S. Vyalov, B.L. Langille, A.I. Gotlieb, "Decreased blood flow rate disrupts endothelial repair in vivo," Am. J. Pathol. 149(December 1996):2107-2118.

3819. M.G. Davies, G.J. Fulton, E. Svendsen, P.O. Hagen, "Time course of the regression of intimal hyperplasia in experimental vein grafts," Cardiovasc. Pathol. 8(May-June 1999):161-168.

3820. N. Gotoh, K. Kambara, X.W. Jiang, M. Ohno, S. Emura, T. Fujiwara, H. Fujiwara, " "Apoptosis in microvascular endothelial cells of perfused rabbit lungs with acute hydrostatic edema," J. Appl. Physiol. 88(February 2000):518-526.

3821. O.R. Rosales, B.E. Sumpio, "Changes in cyclic strain increase inositol trisphosphate and diacylglycerol in endothelial cells," Am. J. Physiol. 262(April 1992):C956-C962.

3822. L. Evans, L. Frenkel, C.M. Brophy, O. Rosales, C.B. Sudhaker, G. Li, W. Du, B.E. Sumpio, "Activation of diacylglycerol in cultured endothelial cells exposed to cyclic strain," Am. J. Physiol. 272(February 1997):C650-C656.

3823. O.R. Rosales, C.M. Isales, P.Q. Barrett, C. Brophy, B.E. Sumpio, "Exposure of endothelial cells to cyclic strain induces elevations of cytosolic Ca2+ concentration through mobilization of intracellular and extracellular pools," Biochem. J. 326(1 September 1997):385-392.

3824. M. Okada, A. Matsumori, K. Ono, Y. Furukawa, T. Shioi, A. Iwasaki, K. Matsushima, S. Sasayama, "Cyclic stretch upregulates production of interleukin-8 and monocyte chemotactic and activating factor/monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 in human endothelial cells," Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 18(June 1998):894-901.

3825. M.D. Silverman, V.G. Manolopoulos, B.R. Unsworth, P.L. Lelkes, "Tissue factor expression is differentially modulated by cyclic mechanical strain in various human endothelial cells," Blood Coagul. Fibrinolysis 7(April 1996):281-288.

3826. I. Mills, C.R. Cohen, K. Kamal, G. Li, T. Shin, W. Du, B.E. Sumpio, "Strain activation of bovine aortic smooth muscle cell proliferation and alignment: study of strain dependency and the role of protein kinase A and C signaling pathways," J. Cell Physiol. 170(March 1997):228-234.

3827. J. Galea, J. Armstrong, S.E. Francis, G. Cooper, D.C. Crossman, C.M. Holt, "Alterations in c-fos, cell proliferation and apoptosis in pressure distended human saphenous vein," Cardiovasc. Res. 44(November 1999):436-448.

3828. A. Hipper, G. Isenberg, "Cyclic mechanical strain decreases the DNA synthesis of vascular smooth muscle cells," Pflugers Arch. 440(May 2000):19-27.
3829. M.G. Davis, S. Ali, G.D. Leikauf, G.W. Dorn 2nd, "Tyrosine kinase inhibition prevents deformation-stimulated vascular smooth muscle growth," Hypertension 24(December 1994):706-713.
3830. Y.N. Shvarev, B. Canlon, "Receptor potential characteristics during direct stereocilia stimulation of isolated outer hair cells from the guinea-pig," Acta Physiol. Scand. 162(February 1998):155-164; G.K. Yates, D.L. Kirk, "Cochlear electrically evoked emissions modulated by mechanical transduction channels," J. Neurosci. 18(15 March 1998):1996-2003.
3831. M.C. Gopfert, H. Briegel, D. Robert, "Mosquito hearing: sound-induced antennal vibrations in male and female Aedes aegypti," J. Exp. Biol. 202(October 1999):2727-2738.
3832. G.P. Bailey, W.F. Sewell, "Calcitonin gene-related peptide suppresses hair cell responses to mechanical stimulation in the Xenopus lateral line organ," J. Neurosci. 20(1 July 2000):5163-5169.
3833. J. Esther, C. Wiersinga-Post, S.M. van Netten, "Temperature dependency of copular mechanics and hair cell frequency selectivity in the fish canal lateral line organ," J. Comp. Physiol. A 186(October 2000):949-956.
3834. H. Bester, V. Chapman, J.M. Besson, J.F. Bernard, "Physiological properties of the lamina I spinoparabrachial neurons in the rat," J. Neurophysiol. 83(April 2000):2239-2259.
3835. E. Salinas, A. Hernandez, A. Zainos, R. Romo, "Periodicity and firing rate as candidate neural codes for the frequency of vibrotactile stimuli," J. Neurosci. 20(15 July 2000):5503-5515.
3836. Y. Kawakami, M. Miyata, T. Oshima, "Mechanical vibratory stimulation of feline forepaw skin induces long-lasting potentiation in the secondary somatosensory cortex," Eur. J. Neurosci. 13(January 2001):171-178.
3837. A.R. Weintraub et al, "Intravascular ultrasound imaging in acute aotic dissection," J. Am. Coll. Cardiol. 24(August 1994):495-503.
3838. G. Gorge, J. Ge, M. Haude, D. Baumgart, T. Buck, R. Erbel, "Initial experience with a steerable intravascular ultrasound catheter in the aorta and pulmonary artery," Am. J. Card. Imaging 9(July 1995):180-184.
3839. P. Wong, J.S. Hung, N. Miyamoto, C.J. Wu, M. Fu, S. Kyo, R. Omoto, "Utility of 10 MHz ultrasound catheters in the intraaortic assessment of coronary artery ostial stenoses," Am. J. Cardiol. 77(15 April 1996):870-872.
3840. B.W. Batkoff, D.T. Linker, "Safety of intracoronary ultrasound: data from a Multicenter European Registry," Cathet. Cardiovasc. Diagn. 38(July 1996):238-241.
3841. A. Nicosia, W.J. van der Giessen, S.G. Airiian, C. von Birgelen, P.J. de Feyter, P.W. Serruys, "Is intravascular ultrasound after coronary stenting a safe procedure? Three cases of stent damage attributable to ICUS in a tantalum coil stent," Cathet. Cardiovasc. Diagn. 40(March 1997):265-270, 271 (comment).
3842. C.W. Hamm, W. Steffen, W. Terres, I. De Scheerder, J. Reimers, D. Cumberland, R.J. Siegel, T. Meinertz, "Intravascular therapeutic ultrasound thrombolysis in acute myocardial infarctions," Am. J. Cardiol. 80(15 July 1997):200-204.
3843. A. Chavan, D. Hausmann, C. Dresler, H. Rosenthal, K. Jaeger, A. Haverich, H.G. Borst, M. Galanski, "Intravascular ultrasound-guided percutaneous fenestration of the intimal flap in the dissected aorta," Circulation 96(7 October 1997):2124-2127.
3844. R. Lopez-Palop et al, "Feasibility and safety of intracoronary ultrasound. Experience of a single center," Rev. Esp. Cardiol. 52(June 1999):415-421. In Spanish.
3845. T. Rassin, W. Desmet, J. Piessens, U. Rosenschein, "Ultrasound thrombolysis in stent thrombosis," Catheter Cardiovasc. Interv. 51(November 2000):332-334.
3846. S.E. Nissen, P. Yock, "Intravascular ultrasound: novel pathophysiological insights and current clinical applications," Circulation 103(30 January 2001):604-616.
3847. M.D. Buschmann, Y.J. Kim, M. Wong, E. Frank, E.B. Hunziker, A.J. Grodzinsky, "Stimulation of aggrecan synthesis in cartilage explants by cyclic loading is localized to regions of high interstitial fluid flow," Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 366(1 June 1999):1-7.
3848. T. Chano, M. Tanaka, S. Hukuda, Y. Saeki, "Mechanical stress induces the expression of high molecular mass heat shock protein in human chondrocytic cell line CS-OKB," Osteoarthritis Cartilage 8(March 2000):115-119.
3849. M. Tagil, P. Aspenberg, "Cartilage induction by controlled mechanical stimulation in vivo," J. Orthop. Res. 17(March 1999):200-204.
3850. D.B. Saris, A. Sanyal, K.N. An, J.S. Fitzsimmons, S.W. O'Driscoll, "Periosteum responds to dynamic fluid pressure by proliferating in vitro," J. Orthop. Res. 17(September 1999):668-677.
3851. H.S. Lee, S.J. Millward-Sadler, M.O. Wright, G. Nuki, D.M. Salter, "Integrin and mechanosensitive ion channel-dependent tyrosine phosphorylation of focal adhesion proteins and beta-catenin in human articular chondrocytes after mechanical stimulation," J. Bone Miner. Res. 15(August 2000):1501-1509.
3852. D.M. Salter, W.H. Wallace, J.E. Robb, H. Caldwell, M.O. Wright, "Human bone cell hyperpolarization response to cyclical mechanical strain is mediated by an interleukin-1beta autocrine/paracrine loop," J. Bone Miner. Res. 15(September 2000):1746-1755.
3853. D.A. Lee, T. Noguchi, S.P. Frean, P. Lees, D.L. Bader, "The influence of mechanical loading on isolated chondrocytes seeded in agarose constructs," Biorheology 37(2000):149-161.
3854. C.R. Cohen, I. Mills, W. Du, K. Kamal, B.E. Sumpio, "Activation of the adenylyl cyclase/cyclic AMP/protein kinase A pathway in endothelial cells exposed to cyclic strain," Exp. Cell Res. 231(25 February 1997):184-189.
3855. J.H. Yang, W.H. Briggs, P. Libby, R.T. Lee, "Small mechanical strains selectively suppress matrix metalloproteinase-1 expression by human vascular smooth muscle cells," J. Biol. Chem. 273(13 March 1998):6550-6555.
3856. B. Chaqour, P.S. Howard, E.J. Macarak, "Identification of stretch-responsive genes in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells by a two arbitrary primer-based mRNA differential display approach," Mol. Cell Biochem. 197(July 1999):87-96.
See also: B. Chaqour, P.S. Howard, C.F. Richards, E.J. Macarak, "Mechanical stretch induces platelet-activating factor receptor gene expression through the NF-kappaB transcription factor," J. Mol. Cell Cardiol. 31(July 1999):1345-1355.
3857. D. Kaspar, W. Seidl, C. Neidlinger-Wilke, A. Ignatius, L. Claes, "Dynamic cell stretching increases human osteoblast proliferation and CICP synthesis but decreases osteocalcin synthesis and alkaline phosphatase activity," J. Biomech. 33(January 2000):45-51. See also: D. Kaspar, W. Seidl, A. Ignatius, C. Neidlinger-Wilke, L. Claes, "In vitro cell behavior of human osteoblasts after physiological dynamic stretching," Orthopade 29(February 2000):85-90. In German.
3858. G.C. Bett, F. Sachs, 'Whole-cell mechanosensitive currents in rat ventricular myocytes activated by direct stimulation," J. Membr. Biol. 173(1 February 2000):255-263.
3859. H. Iwasaki, S. Eguchi, H. Ueno, F. Marumo, Y. Hirata, 'Mechanical stretch stimulates growth of vascular smooth mucle cells via epidermal growth factor receptor," Am. J. Physiol. Heart Circ. Physiol. 278(February 2000):H521-H529.
3860. C. Orizio, R.V. Baratta, B.H. Zhou, M. Solomonow, A. Veicsteinas, "Force and surface mechanomyogram frequency responses in cat gastrocnemius," J. Biomech. 33(April 2000):427-433.
3861. M.O. Jortikka, J.J. Parkkinen, R.I. Inkinen, J. Karner, H.T. Jarvelainen, L.O. Nelimarkka, M.I. Tammi, M.J. Lammi, "The role of microtubules in the regulation of proteoglycans synthesis in chondrocytes under hydrostatic pressure," Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 374(15 February 2000):172-180.
3862. M. Cattaruzza, C. Dimigen, H. Ehrenreich, M. Hecker, "Stretch-induced endothelin B receptor-mediated apoptosis in vascular smooth muscle cells," FASEB J. 14(May 2000):991-998.
3863. R.D. Graff, E.R. Lazarowski, A.J. Banes, G.M. Lee, "ATP release by mechanically loaded porcine chondrons in pellet culture," Arthritis Rheum. 43(July 2000):1571-1579.
3864. M.J. Ryan, T.A. Black, K.W. Gross, G. Hajduczok, "Cyclic mechanical distension regulates rennin gene transcription in As4.1 cells," Am. J. Physiol. Endocrinol. Metab. 279(October 2000):E830-E837.
3865. S.N. Airapetian, R.S. Stepanian, G.S. Airapetian, N.A. Mikaelian, "Effect of mechanical oscillations in physiological solution on the contractile activity of the snail heart," Biofizika 44(September-October 1999):923-928. In Russian.
3866. I. Westbroek, N.E. Ajubi, M.J. Alblas, C.M. Semeins, J. Klein-Nulend, E.H. Burger, P.J. Nijweide, "Differential stimulation of prostaglandin G/H synthase-2 in Osteocytes and other osteogenic cells by pulsating fluid flow," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 268(16 February 2000):414-419.
3867. S.M. Tanaka, "A new mechanical stimulator for cultured bone cells using piezoelectric actuator," J. Biomech. 32(April 1999):427-430.
3868. J. Thyberg, K. Blomgren, U. Hedin et al, "Phenotypic modulation of smooth muscle cells during the formation of neointimal thickenings in the rat carotid artery after balloon injury: an electronic-microscopic and stereological study," Cell Tissue Res. 281(1995):421-428.
3869. F. Castaneda, S.M. Ball-Kell, K. Young, R. Li, "Assessment of a polyester-covered Nitinol stent in the canine aorta and iliac arteries," Cardiovasc. Intervent. Radiol. 23(September-October 2000):375-383.
3870. G.J. Becker, "Intravascular stents. General principles and status of lower-extremity arterial applications," Circulation 83(1991):1122-1136.
3871. G.S. Mintz, J.J. Popma, M.K. Hong et al, "Intravascular ultrasound to discern device-specific effects and mechanisms of restenosis," Am. J. Cardiol. 78(1996):18-22.
3872. C.R. Narins, S.G. Ellis, "Prevention of in-stent restenosis," Semin. Interv. Cardiol. 3(June 1998):91-103.
3873. A. Betriu et al, "Randomized comparison of coronary stent implantation and balloon angioplasty in the treatment of de novo coronary artery lesions (START): a four-year follow-up," J. Am. Coll. Cardiol. 34(1 November 1999):1498-1506; L. Maillard et al, "A comparison of systematic stenting and conventional balloon angioplasty during primary percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty for acute myocardial infarction. STENTIM-2 Investigators," J. Am. Coll. Cardiol. 35(June 2000):1729-1736; L.A. Mattos et al, "Safety and efficacy of coronary stent implantation. Acute and six month outcomes of 1,126 consecutive patients treated in 1996 and 1997," Arq. Bras. Cardiol. 73(July 1999):23-36; M. Yano et al, "Long-term follow-up of primary stenting with coil stent in acute myocardial infarction," Angiology 51(February 2000):107-114; C. Le Feuvre et al, "Clinical outcome following coronary angioplasty in dialysis patients: a case-control study in the era of coronary stenting," Heart 85(May 2001):556-560; A. Witkowski et al, "High-pressure bail-out coronary stenting without anticoagulation: Early outcome and follow-up results," J. Invasive Cardiol. 10(March 1998):83-88.
3874. D. Antoniucci, R. Valenti, G. Moschi, M. Trapani, G.M. Santoro, L. Bolognese, E. Taddeucci, E. Dovellini, "Stenting for in-stent restenosis," Catheter Cardiovasc. Interv. 49(April 2000):376-381.

3875. A. Tarnok, A. Mahnke, M. Muller, R.J. Zotz, "Rapid in vitro biocompatibility assay of endovascular stents by flow cytometry using platelet activation and platelet-leukocyte aggregation," Cytometry 38(15 February 1999):30-39.
3876. J.I. Sanada, O. Matsui, J. Yoshikawa, T. Matsuoka, "An experimental study of endovascular stenting with special reference to the effects on the aortic vasa vasorum," Cardiovasc. Intervent. Radiol. 21(January-February 1998):45-49.
3877. E.S. Lee, G.E. Bauer, M.P. Caldwell, S.M. Santilli, "Association of artery wall hypoxia and cellular proliferation at a vascular anastomoses," J. Surg. Res. 91(1 June 2000):32-37.
3878. B.R. Brehm, C. Bock, S. Wesselborg, S. Pfeiffer, S. Schuler, K. Schulze-Osthoff, "Prevention of human smooth muscle cell proliferation without induction of apoptosis by the topoisomerase I inhibitor topotecan," Biochem. Pharmacol. 61(1 January 2001):119-127.
3879. J.M. Vascik, J.M. Tew Jr., "Foreign body embolization of the middle cerebral artery: review of the literature and guidelines for management," Neurosurgery 11(October 1982):532-536.
3880. G.D. Roye, E.E. Breazeale, J.P. Byrnes, L.W. Rue 3rd, "Management of catheter emboli," South. Med. J. 89(July 1996):714-717.
3881. S. Chien, R.J. Dellenback, S. Usami, G.V. Seaman, M.L. Gregersen, "Centrifugal packing of erythrocytes hardened with acetaldehyde," Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 127(April 1968):982-985.
3882. P.A. Henricks, M.E. van der Tol, J. Verhoef, "Aggregation of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis of bacteria," Immunology 52(August 1984):671-678.
3883. H. Redl, H.P. Dinges, G. Schlag, "Quantitative estimation of leukostasis in the posttraumatic lung—canine and human autopsy data," Prog. Clin. Biol. Res. 236A(1987):43-53.
3884. A.M. Megaludis, A. Winkelstein, Z.R. Zeigler, T.R. Miller, "Leukostasis: a phenomenon of prolymphocytic leukemia," Am. J. Hematol. 32(October 1989):146-147.
3885. P. Hansell, P. Borgstrom, K.E. Arfors, "Pressure-related capillary leukostasis following ischemia-reperfusion and hemorrhagic shock," Am. J. Physiol. 265(July 1993):H381-H388.
3886. P. Nowacki, C. Fryze, B. Zdziarska, B. Zyluk, H. Grzelec, T. Dudzik, "Central nervous system leukostasis in patients with leukemias and lymphomas," Folia Neuropathol. 33(1995):59-65.
3887. D.A. Kaminsky, C.G. Hurwitz, J.L. Olmstead, "Pulmonary leukostasis mimicking pulmonary embolism," Leuk. Res. 24(February 2000):175-178.
3888. T. Frost, J.P. Isbister, R.B. Ravich, "Respiratory failure due to leukostasis in leukaemia," Med. J. Aust. 2(25 July 1981):94-95.
3889. I. Molad, S. Berliner, N. Arber, D. Kidron, E. Sternberg, M. Ben-Bassat, S. Giler, J. Pinkhas, M. Aronson, "Increased leukocyte adhesiveness/aggregation and tissue leukostasis following surgical trauma," Int. Surg. 78(January-March 1993):20-24.
3890. H.S. Jacobs, "Complement-induced vascular leukostasis. Its role in tissue injury," Arch. Pathol. Lab. Med. 104(December 1980):617-620.
3891. M.M. Stump, G.J. Jordan, M.E. De Bakey, B. Halpert, "Endothelium grown from circulating blood on isolated intravascular dacron hub," Am. J. Path. 43(1963):361-367.
3892. J.R. Mackenzie, M. Hackett, C. Topuzlu, D.J. Tibbs, "Origin of arterial prosthesis lining from circulating blood cells," Arch. Surg. 97(December 1968):879-885.
3893. M.I. Bossart, S.A. Turner, J.D. Milam, D.J. Connor, C.O. Urrutia, O.H. Fazier, "Multipotential cells in the circulating blood: ultrastructural evidence in the calf," Trans. Am. Soc. Artif. Intern. Organs 28(1982):185-189.
3894. W. Feigl, M. Susani, W. Ulrich, M. Matejka, U. Losert, H. Sinzinger, "Organisation of experimental thrombosis by blood cells. Evidence of the transformation of mononuclear cells into myofibroblasts and endothelial cells," Virchows Arch. A Pathol. Anat. Histopathol. 406(1985):133-148.
3895. Q. Shi, M.H. Wu, N. Hayashida, A.R. Werchezac, A.W. Clowes, L.R. Sauvage, "Proof of fallout endothelialization of impervious Dacron grafts in the aorta and inferior vena cava of the dog," J. Vasc. Surg. 20(October 1994):546-556, 556-557 (discussion).
3896. Willie R. Koen, "Chapter 34. Circulating Stem Cells: A Fourth Source for the Endothelialization of Cardiovascular Implants," in Peter Zilla, Howard P. Greisler, eds., Tissue Engineering of Prosthetic Vascular Grafts, R.G. Landes Company, Austin TX, 1999, pp. 371-378.
3897. M.R. Nehler, L.M. Taylor Jr., J.M. Porter, "Iatrogenic vascular trauma," Semin. Vasc. Surg. 11(December 1998):283-293.
3898. Erik L. Owens, Alexander W. Clowes, "Chapter 22. Pathobiology of Hyperplastic Intimal Responses," in Peter Zilla, Howard P. Greisler, eds., Tissue Engineering of Prosthetic Vascular Grafts, R.G. Landes Company, Austin TX, 1999, pp. 229-240.
3899. L.W. Kraiss, A.W. Clowes, "Response of the arterial wall to injury and intimal hyperplasia," in A.N. Sidway, B.E. Sumpio, R.G. DePalma, eds., The Basic Science of Vascular Disease, Futura Publ. Co., Armonk NY, 1997, pp. 289-317.
3900. J. Fingerle, Y.P.T. Au, A.W. Clowes, M.A. Reidy, "Intimal lesion formation in rat carotid arteries after endothelial denudation in absence of medial injury," Arteriosclerosis 10(November-December 1990):1082-1087.
3901. A.W. Clowes, M.A. Reidy, M.M. Clowes, "Kinetics of cellular proliferation after arterial injury. I. Smooth muscle growth in the absence of endothelium," Lab. Invest. 49(September 1983):327-333.
3902. R.E. Shaddy, "Apoptosis in heart transplantation," Coron. Artery Dis. 8(October 1997):617-621.
3903. S.T. Shaw Jr., L.K. Macaulay, W.R. Hohman, "Morphologic studies on IUD-induced metrorrhagia. I. Endometrial changes and clinical correlations," Contraception 19(January 1979):47-61.
3904. P.K. Ng, M.J. Ault, M.C. Fishbein, "The stuck catheter: a case report," Mt. Sinai J. Med. 64(September-October 1997):350-352.
3905. J.G. White, N.J. Mulligan, D.R. Gorin, R. D'Agostino, E.K. Yucel, J.O. Menzoian, "Response of normal aorta to endovascular grafting: a serial histopathological study," Arch. Surg. 133(March 1998):246-249.
3906. Alexander M. Seifalian, Alberto Giudiceandrea, Thomas Schmitz-Rixen, George Hamilton, "Chapter 2. Noncompliance: The Silent Acceptance of a Villain," in Peter Zilla, Howard P. Greisler, eds., Tissue Engineering of Prosthetic Vascular Grafts, R.G. Landes Company, Austin TX, 1999, pp. 45-58.
3907. S. Cavalcanti, A. Tura, "Hemodynamic and mechanical performance of arterial grafts assessed by numerical simulation: a design oriented study," Artif. Organs 23(February 1999):175-185.
3908. S. Hsu, H. Kambic, "On matching compliance between canine carotid arteries and polyurethane grafts," Artif. Organs 21(December 1997):1247-1254.
3909. M. O'Rourke, "Arterial compliance and wave reflection," Arch. Mal. Coeur Vaiss. 84(September 1991):45-48 (Spec. No. 3); E.D. Lehmann, "Elastic properties of the aorta," Lancet 342(4 December 1993):1417.
3910. F. Giron, W.S. Birtwell, H.S. Soroff, R.A. Deterling, "Hemodynamic effects of pulsatile and nonpulsatile flow," Arch. Surg. 93(November 1966):802-810; D.E. Strandness, D.S. Summer, Hemodynamics for Surgeon, Grune & Stratton, New York, 1975.
3911. J.E. Hasson, J. Megerman, W.M. Abbott, "Increased compliance near vascular anastromoses," J. Vasc. Surg. 2(May 1985):419-423.
3912. W.M. Abbott, J.M. Megerman, "Adaptive responses of arteries to grafting," J. Vasc. Surg. 9(February 1989):377-379; T. Schmitz-Rixen, G. Hamilton, "Compliance: A critical parameter for maintenance of arterial reconstruction?" in R.M. Greenhalgh, L.H. Hollier, eds., The Maintenance of Arterial Reconstruction, W.B. Saunders, London, 1991, pp. 23-43.
3913. W.M. Abbott, J.M. Megerman, J.E. Hasson, G. L'Italien, D.F. Warnock, "Effect of compliance mismatch on vascular graft patency," J. Vasc. Surg. 5(February 1987):376-382.
3914. A.W. Clowes, M.M. Clowes, J. Fingerle, M.A. Reidy, "Kinetics of cellular proliferation after arterial injury. V. Role of acute distension in the induction of smooth muscle proliferation," Lab. Invest. 60(March 1989):360-364.
3915. H.S. Bassiouny, S. White, S. Glagov, E. Choi, D.P. Giddens, C.K. Zarins, "Anastomotic intimal hyperplasia: mechanical injury or flow induced," J. Vasc. Surg. 15(April 1992):708-716, 716-717 (discussion).
3916. W.M. Abbott, R.P. Cambria, "Control of physical characteristics (elasticity and compliance) of vascular grafts," in J.C. Stanley, ed., Biological and Synthetic Vascular Prostheses, Grune and Stratton, New York, 1982, pp. 189 et seq.
3917. V.S. Sottiurai, S.L. Sue, E.L. Feinberg 2nd, W.L. Bringaze, A.T. Tran, R.C. Batson, "Distal anastomotic intimal hyperplasia: biogenesis and etiology," Eur. J. Vasc. Surg. 2(August 1988):245-256; H.G. Predel, Z. Yang, L. von Segesser, M. Turina, F.R. Buhler, T.F. Luscher, "Implication of pulsatile stretch on growth of saphenous vein and mammary artery smooth muscle," Lancet 340(10 October 1992):878-879.
3918. C.M. Agrawal, H.G. Clark, "Deformation characteristics of a bioabsorbable intravascular stent," Invest. Radiol. 27(December 1992):1020-1024.
3919. Joseph I. Zarge, Peter Huang, Howard P. Greisler, "Chapter 24. Blood Vessels," in Robert P. Lanza, Robert Langer, William L. Chick, eds., Principles of Tissue Engineering, R.G. Landes Company, Georgetown TX, 1997, pp. 349-364.
3920. Y. Qiu, J.M. Tarbell, "Numerical simulation of pulsatile flow in a compliant curved tube model of a coronary artery," J. Biomech. Eng. 122(February 2000):77-85.
3921. M.S. Clarke, C.R. Vanderburg, E.D. Hay, P.L. McNeil, "Cytoplasmic loading of dyes, protein and plasmid DNA using an impact-mediated procedure," Biotechniques 17(December 1994):1118-1125.
3922. M. Horowitz, P. Purdy, T. Kopitnik, "Subarachnoid hemorrhage during arteriovenous malformation embolization as a result of vessel wall 'sandblasting'," Surg. Neurol. 50(November 1998):403-406, 406-407 (discussion).
3923. Q.C. Yu, P.L. McNeil, "Transient disruptions of aortic endothelial cell plasma membranes," Am. J. Pathol. 141(December 1992):1349-1360.
3924. A.A. Brayman, L.M. Lizotte, M.W. Miller, "Erosion of artificial endothelia in vitro by pulsed ultrasound: acoustic pressure, frequency, membrane orientation and microbubble contrast agent dependence," Ultrasound Med. Biol. 25(October 1999):1305-1320.
3925. J.E. Molina, C.A. Galliani, S. Einzig, R. Bianco, T. Rasmussen, R. Clack, "Physical and mechanical effects of cardioplegic injection on flow distribution and myocardial damage in hearts with normal coronary arteries," J. Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 97(June 1989):870-877.
3926. M. Roger, T.O. Rognum, J. Ingum, G. Welle-Strand, "Intravenous abuse of crushed tablets. A case with fatal outcome," Tidsskr. Nor. Laegeforen. 110(20 June 1990):2080-2081. In Norwegian.

3927. I. Harich, M. Bohnke, J. Draeger, "Endothelium protective effect of the high viscosity substances hyaluronic acid and methylcellulose in mechanical damage," Fortschr. Ophthalmol. 87(1990):475-478. In German.
3928. P.L. McNeil, L. Muthukrishnan, E. Warder, P.A. D'Amore, "Growth factors are released by mechanically wounded endothelial cells," J. Cell Biol. 109(August 1989):811-822.
3929. G. Pintucci et al, "Mechanical endothelial damage results in basic fibroblast growth factor-mediated activation of extracellular signal-regulated kinases," Surgery 126(August 1999):422-427.
3930. L.B. Langille, "Integrity of arterial endothelium following acute exposure to high shear stress," Biorheology 21(1984):333-346.
3931. E. Sirois, J. Charara, J. Ruel, J.C. Dussault, P. Gagnon, C.J. Doillon, "Endothelial cells exposed to erythrocytes under shear stress: an in vitro study," Biomaterials 19(November 1998):1925-1934.
3932. J.R. Wendt, S.M. Ackley, "Vascular complications of a foreign body in the hand of an asymptomatic patient," Ann. Plast. Surg. 34(January 1995):92-94.
3933. I.N. Nuno, K.A. Ashton, K.M. Uppal, P.W. Lee, V.A. Starnes, "Indwelling catheter-induced right ventricular rupture," Ann. Thorac. Surg. 68(September 1999):1085-1086.
3934. L. San Vicente, M.E. Martinez, J. Codina, A. Maza, G. Lafuente, E. Rotellar, "Cardiac perforation from a subclavian catheter," Nephron 35(1983):276.
3935. D. Karakaya, S. Baris, A. Tur, "Pulmonary artery cather-induced right ventricular perforation during coronary artery bypass surgery," Br. J. Anaesth. 82(June 1999):953.
3936. F. Siclari, H. Klein, J. Troster, "Intraventricular migration of an ICD patch," Pacing Clin. Electrophysiol. 13(November 1990):1356-1359.
3937. G. Dorros, M.R. Jaff, A. Parikh, R. Sehgal, V. Thota, K. Ramireddy, R.E. Carballo, "In vivo crushing of an aortic stent enables endovascular repair of a large infrarenal aortic pseudoaneurysm," J. Endovasc. Surg. 59(November 1998):359-364.
3938. J.D. Urschel, P.D. Myerowitz, "Catheter-induced pulmonary artery rupture in the setting of cardiopulmonary bypass," Ann. Thorac. Surg. 56(September 1993):585-589.
3939. M.H. Mullerworth, P. Angelopoulos, M.A. Couyant, A.M. Horton, S.M. Robinson, O.U. Petring, P.J. Mitchell, J.J. Presneill, "Recognition and management of catheter-induced pulmonary artery rupture," Ann. Thorac. Surg. 66(October 1998):1242-1245.
3940. E.D. Stancofski, A. Sardi, G.L. Conaway, "Successful outcome in Swan-Ganz catheter-induced rupture of pulmonary artery," Am. Surg. 64(November 1998):1062-1065.
3941. S.P. Rivers, E.S. Lee, R.T. Lyon, S. Monrad, T. Hoffman, F.J. Veith, "Successful conservative management of iatrogenic femoral arterial trauma," Ann. Vasc. Surg. 6(January 1992):45-49.
3942. S.C. Stoica, M. Fleet, A. Howd, "Subclavian artery injury following percutaneous insertion of dialysis catheter," Rev. Med. Chir. Soc. Med. Nat. Iasi. 102(July-December 1998):194-197.
3943. V. Fourestie, B. Godeau, J.L. Lejonc, A. Schaeffer, "Left innominate vein stenosis as a late complication of central vein catheterization," Chest 88(October 1985):636-638.
3944. M.J. Schoo, F.A. Scott, J.A. Boswick Jr., "High-pressure injection injuries of the hand," J. Trauma 20(March 1980):229-238.
3945. Y. Sato, T. Kondo, T. Ohshima, "Traumatic tear of the basilar artery associated with vertebral column injuries," Am. J. Forensic Med. Pathol. 18(June 1997):129-134.
3946. R.J. Siegel, M. Koponen, "Spontaneous coronary artery dissection causing sudden death. Mechanical arterial failure or primary vasculitis?" Arch. Pathol. Lab. Med. 118(February 1994):196-198; Arch. Pathol. Lab. Med. 118(September 1994):863-864 (comment).
3947. F. Hammer, D. Becker, P. Goffette, P. Mathurin, "Crushed stents in benign left brachiocephalic vein stenoses," J. Vasc. Surg. 32(August 2000):392-396.
3948. B.F. Rigney, "Case report: mechanical failure of a spinal transabdominal teflon stent in tuboplasty," Fertil. Steril. 26(February 1975):186-189.
3949. C.T. Johnson, L.A. Osborn, "Indwelling pericardial drainage catheter break secondary to heart movement and catheter angulation," Cathet. Cardiovasc. Diagn. 42(September 1997):58-60.
3950. B. Peskin, M. Soudack, A. Ben-Nun, "Hickman catheter rupture and embolization—a life-threatening complication," Isr. Med. Assoc. 1(December 1999):289.
3951. S. Dakshinamurti, J. Ducas, J.N. Odim, "Retrieval of Silastic catheter fragment from heart in septic thromboembolism complicating aplastic anemia," Can. J. Cardiol. 12(September 1996):794-796.
3952. G. Roggla, M. Linkesch, M. Roggla, A. Wagner, P. Haber, W. Linkesch, "A rare complication of a central venous catheter system (Port-a-Cath). A case report of a catheter embolization after catheter fracture during power training," Int. J. Sports Med. 14(August 1993):345-346.
3953. W.Y. Hou, W.Z. Sun, Y.A. Chen, S.M. Wu, S.Y. Lin, "'Pinch-off sign' and spontaneous fracture of an implanted central venous catheter: report of a case," J. Formos. Med. Assoc. 93(March 1994):S65-S69. In Chinese.
3954. J.M. Debets, J.A. Wils, J.T. Schlangen, "A rare complication of implanted central-venous access devices: catheter fracture and embolization," Support Care Cancer 3(November 1995):432-434.
3955. P. Vadlamani, B. Dawn, M.C. Perry, "Catheter fracture and embolization from totally implanted venous access ports—case reports," Angiology 49(December 1998):1013-1016.
3956. E. Desruennes, "Mechanical complications at implantation sites," Pathol. Biol. (paris) 47(March 1999):269-272. In French.
3957. J.W. Mazel, F.J. Idenburg, O.M. van Delden, "Catheter fracture and embolization: a rare complication of a permanent implanted intravenous catheter system," Ned. Tijdschr. Geneeskd. 144(8 July 2000):1360-1363. In Dutch.
3958. J.M. Suarez-Penaranda, Guitian-Barreiro, L. Concheiro-Carro, "Longstanding intracardiac catheter embolism. An unusual autopsy finding," Am. J. Forensic Med. Pathol. 16(June 1995):124-126.
3959. S.E. Pratt, R.M. Corwin, L.A. Selby, J.D. Rhoades, "Prevalence of Dirofilaria immitis and Dipetalonema reconditum infections in Missouri dogs," J. Am. Vet. Med. Assoc. 179(15 September 1981):592-593.
3960. H. Kumar, R. Sahai, C.K. Rao, "In vitro cultivation of infective larvae of Dirofilaria immitis," J. Commun. Dis. 16(March 1984):77-81.
3961. M.L. Eberhard, "Dirofilaria macrodemos and D. panamensis spp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from Central and South Americal sloths," J. Parasitol. 64(April 1978):198-203.
3962. Enzyme Research Laboratories, " Monoclonal Antibodies to Coagulation Proteins," 2002; http://www.enzymeresearch.com/monoclonals.html
3963. A.S. Verkman, "Water permeability measurement in living cells and complex tissues," J. Membr. Biol. 173(15 January 2000):73-87.
3964. Manuela Martins-Green, "Chapter 3. The Dynamics of Cell-ECM Interactions with Implications for Tissue Engineering," in Robert P. Lanza, Robert Langer, William L. Chick, eds., Principles of Tissue Engineering, R.G. Landes Company, Georgetown TX, 1997, pp. 23-46.
3965. Christopher S. Chen, Milan Mrksich, Sui Huang, George M. Whitesides, Donald E. Ingber, "Geometric control of cell life and death," Science 276(30 May 1997):1425-1428; 1345-1346 (comment).
3966. U.S. Potard, J.P. Butler, N. Wang, "Cytoskeletal mechanics in confluent epithelial cells probed through integrins and E-cadherins," Am. J. Physiol. 272(May 1997):C1654-C1663.
3967. Y.C. Fung, Biomechanics: Mechanical Properties of Living Tissues, Second Edition, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1993.
3968. Jingdong Liu, Bertold Schrank, Robert H. Waterston, "Interaction between a putative mechanosensory membrane channel and a collagen," Science 273(19 July 1996):361-364.
3969. N.M. Bachrach, W.B. Valhmu, E. Stazzone, A. Ratcliffe, W.M. Lai, V.C. Mow, "Changes in proteoglycans synthesis of chondrocytes in articular cartilage are associated with the time-dependent changes in their mechanical environment," J. Biomech. 28(December 1995):1561-1569.
3970. C.M. Hai, "Mechanosensitive modulation of receptor-mediated crossbridge activation and cytoskeletal organization in airway smooth muscle," Arch. Pharm. Res. 23(December 2000):535-547.
3971. J. Niggel, W. Sigurdson, F. Sachs, "Mechanically induced calcium movements in astrocytes, bovine aortic endothelial cells and C6 glioma cells," J. Membr. Biol. 174(15 March 2000):121-134.
3972. A.G. Petrov, P.N. Usherwood, "Mechanosensitivity of cell membranes. Ion channels, lipid matrix and cytoskeleton," Eur. Biophys. J. 23(1994):1-19.
3973. H. Sauer, J. Hescheler, M. Wartenberg, "Mechanical strain-induced Ca(2+) waves are propagated via ATP release and purinergic receptor activation," Am. J. Physiol. Cell Physiol. 279(August 2000):C295-C307; http://ajpcell.physiology.org/cgi/content/full/279/2/C295
3974. H. Gotoh, A. Takahashi, "Mechanical stimuli induce intracellular calcium response in a subpopulation of cultured rat sensory neurons," Neuroscience 92(1999):1323-1329.
3975. D. Riveline, E. Zamir, N.Q. Balaban, U.S. Schwarz, T. Ishizaki, S. Narumiya, Z. Kam, B. Geiger, A.D. Bershadsky, "Focal contacts as mechanosensors: externally applied local mechanical force induces growth of focal contacts by an mDia1-dependent and ROCK-independent mechanism," J. Cell Biol. 153(11 June 2001):1175-1186.
3976. N.A. Castelo Branco, E. Rodriguez, M. Alves-Pereira, D.R. Jones, "Vibroacoustic disease: some forensic aspects," Aviat. Space Environ. Med. 70(March 1999):A145-A151.
3977. N.Q. Balaban et al, "Force and focal adhesion assembly: a close relationship studied using elastic micropatterned substrates," Nat. Cell Biol. 3(May 2001):466-472, E110-E112 (comment).
3978. L.E. Lanyon, A.E. Goodship, C.J. Pye, J.H. MacFie, "Mechanically adaptive bone remodeling," J. Biomechanics 15(1982):141-154.
3979. L.E. Lanyon, "Functional strain as a determinant for bone remodeling," Calcif. Tiss. Res. 36(1984):556-561.
3980. C.T. Rubin, L.E. Lanyon, "Regulation of bone mass by mechanical strain magnitude," Calcif. Tiss. Res. 37(1985):411-417.
3981. D.B. Jones, H. Nolte, J.G. Scholubbers, E. Turner, D. Veltel, "Biochemical signal transduction of mechanical strain in osteoblastlike cells," Biomaterials 12(1991):101-110.

3982. C.D. Toma, S. Ashkar, M.L. Gray, J.L. Schaffer, L.C. Gersten feld, 'Signal transduction of mechanical stimuli is dependent on microfilament integrity: identification of osteopontin as a mechanically induced gene in osteoblasts," J. Bone Miner. Res. 12(October 1997):1626-1636.
3983. F. Guilak, "Compression-induced changes in the shape and volume of the chondrocytes nucleus," J. Biomech. 28(December 1995):1529-1541.
3984. K.-L. Paul Sung, Mony M. Frojmovic, Timothy E. O'Toole, Cheng Zhu, Mark H. Ginsberg, Shu Chien, "Determination of adhesion force between single cell pairs generated by activated GpIIb-IIIa receptors," Blood 81(15 January 1993):419-423.
3985. Jan H. Hoh, Ratneshwar Lal, Scott A. John, Jean-Paul Revel, Morton F. Arnsdorf, "Atomic force microscopy and dissection of gap junctions," Science 253(20 September 1991):1405-1408.
3986. S. Evans, D. Berk, A. Leung, "Detachment of agglutinin-bonded red blood cells. I. Forces to rupture molecular-point attachments," Biophys. J. 59(April 1991):838-848.
3987. J.Y. Shao, R.M. Hochmuth, 'Mechanical anchoring strength of L-selectin, Beta2-integrins, and CD45 to neutrophil cytoskeleton and membrane," Biophys. J. 77(July 1999):587-596.
3988. D.W. Schmidtke, S.L. Diamond, "Dirct observation of membrane tethers formed during neutrophil attachment to platelets or P-selectin under physiological flow," J. Cell Biol. 149(1 May 2000):719-730.
3989. M. Grandbois, W. Dettmann, M. Benoit, H.E. Gaub, "Affinity imaging of red blood cells using an atomic force microscope," J. Histochem. Cytochem. 48(May 2000):719-724.
3990. G.I. Bell, "Models for the specific adhesion of cells to cells," Science 200(12 May 1978):618-627.
3991. J. Fritz, A.G. Katopodis, F. Kolbinger, D. Anselmetti, "Force-mediated kinetics of single P-selectin/ligand complexes observed by atomic force microscopy," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 95(13 October 1998):12283-12288.
3992. Ulrich Dammer, Octavian Popescu, Peter Wagner, Dario Anselmetti, Hans-Joachim Guntherodt, Gradimir N. Misevic, "Binding strength between cell adhesion proteoglycans measured by atomic force microscopy," Science 267(24 February 1995):1173-1175.
3993. L.M. Walker, A. Holm, L. Cooling, L. Maxwell, A. Oberg, T. Sundqvist, A.J. El Haj, "Mechanical manipulation of bone and cartilage cells with optical tweezers," FEBS Lett. 459(1 October 1999):39-42.
3994. N.X. Chen, K.D. Ryder, F.M. Pavalko, C.H. Turner, D.B. Burr, J. Qiu, R.L. Duncan, "Ca(2+) regulates fluid shear-indiced cytoskeletal reorganization and gene expression in osteoblasts," Am. J. Physiol. Cell Physiol. 278(May 2000):C989-C997.
3995. N.E. Ajubi, J. Klein-Nulend, M.J. Alblas, E.H. Burger, P.J. Nijweide, "Signal transduction pathways involved in fluid flow-induced PGE2 production by cultured osteocytes," Am. J. Physiol. 276(January 1999):E171-E178.
3996. M. Opas, L. Kalinina, "Comparison of locomotion and adhesion in four strains of Amoeba proteus," Acta Protozool. 19(1980):339-344.
3997. Michal Opas, "V.3 The Transmission of Forces Between Cells and Their Environment," in J. Bereiter-Hahn, O.R. Anderson, W.-E. Reif, eds., Cytomechanics: The Mechanical Basis of Cell Form and Structure, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1987, pp. 273-285.
3998. D.W. James, J.F. Taylor, "The stress developed by sheets of chick fibroblasts in vitro," Exp. Cell Res. 54(1969):107-110.
3999. K.-L.P. Sung, L.A. Sung, M. Crimmins, S.J. Burakoff, S. Chien, "Determination of junction avidity of cytolytic T cell and target cell," Science 234(1986):1405-1408.
4000. X. Wan, P. Juranka, C.E. Morris, "Activation of mechanosensitive currents in traumatized membrane," Am. J. Physiol. 276(February 1999):C318-C327.
4001. L.A. Durant, C.W. Archer, M. Benjamin, J.R. Ralphs, "Organisation of the chondrocyte cytoskeleton and its response to changing mechanical conditions in organ culture," J. Anat. 194(April 1999):343-353.
4002. B. Constantin, N. Imbert, C. Besse, C. Cognard, G. Raymond, "Cultured rat skeletal muscle cells treated with cytochalasin exhibit normal dystrophin expression and intracellular free calcium control," Biol. Cell 85(1995):125-135.
4003. R.D. Cohn, K.P. Campbell, "Molecular basis of muscular dystrophies," Muscle Nerve 23(October 2000):1456-1471.
4004. I. Durieu, S. Peyrol, D. Gindre, G. Bellon, D.V. Durand, Y. Pacheco, "Subepithelial fibrosis and degradation of the bronchial extracellular matrix in cystic fibrosis," Am. J. Respir. Crit. Care Med. 158(August 1998):580-588.
4005. J.A. McGrath, "Hereditary diseases of desmosomes," J. Dermatol. Sci. 20(June 1999):85-91.
4006. C. Hagios, A. Lochter, M.J. Bissell, "Tissue architecture: the ultimate regulator of epithelial function?" Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond. B. Biol. Sci. 353(29 June 1998):857-870.
4007. K.A. Holbrook, P.H. Byers, S.R. Pinnell, "The structure and function of dermal connective tissue in normal individuals and patients with inherited connective tissue disorders," Scan. Electron Microsc. (1982):1731-1744.
4008. M.E. Rosenberg, T.M. Tervo, J. Gallar, M.C. Acosta, L.J. Muller, J.A. Moilanen, A.H. Tarkkanen, M.H. Vesaluoma, "Corneal morphology and sensitivity in lattice dystrophy type II (familial amyloidosis, Finnish type)," Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci. 42(March 2001):634-641.
4009. T. Brandt, I. Hausser, E. Orberk, A. Grau, W. Hartschuh, I. Anton-Lamprecht, W. Hacke, "Ultrastructural connective tissue abnormalities in patients with spontaneous cervicocerebral artery dissections," Ann. Neurol. 44(August 1998):281-285.
4010. M.B. Morgan, C.A. Truitt, J. Taira, S. Somach, J.V. Pitha, M.A. Everett, "Fibronectin and the extracellular matrix in the perforating disorders of the skin," Am. J. Dermatopathol. 20(April 1998):147-154.
4011. J.D. Eudy et al, "Mutation of a gene encoding a protein with extracellular matrix motifs in Usher syndrome type Iia," Science 280(12 June 1998):1753-1757.
4012. R.E. Link, R. Paus, K.S. Stenn, E. Kuklinska, G. Moellmann, "Epithelial growth by rat vibrissae follicles in vitro requires mesenchymal contact via native extracellular matrix," J. Invest. Dermatol. 95(August 1990):202-207.
4013. L.H. Arroyo, R.T. Lee, "Mechanisms of plaque rupture: mechanical and biologic interactions," Cardiovasc. Res. 41(February 1999):369-375; R.T. Lee, "Atherosclerotic lesion mechanics versus biology," Z. Kardiol. 89(2000):80-84 (Suppl).
4014. M.R. Parkhurst, W.M. Saltzman, "Quantification of human neutrophil motility in three-dimensional collagen gels. Effect of collagen concentration," Biophys. J. 61(February 1992):306-315; R.M. Kuntz, W.M. Saltzman, "Neutrophil motility in extracellular matrix gels: mesh size and adhesion affect speed of migration," Biophys. J. 72(March 1997):1472-1480; J. Tan, W.M. Saltzman, "Influence of synthetic polymers on neutrophil migration in three-dimensional collagen gels," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 46(15 September 1999):465-474.
4015. P. Friedl, E.B. Brocker, "T cell migration in three-dimensional extracellular matrix: guidance by polarity and sensations," Dev. Immunol. 7(2000):249-266.
4016. M. Gunzer, P. Friedl, B. Niggemann, E.B. Brocker, E. Kampgen, K.S. Zanker, "Migration of dendritic cells within 3-D collagen lattices is dependent on tissue origin, state of maturation, and matrix structure and is maintained by proinflammatory cytokines," J. Leukoc. Biol. 67(May 2000):622-629.
4017. Gargi Maheshwari, Alan Wells, Linda G. Griffith, Douglas A. Lauffenburger, "Biophysical Integration of Effects of Epidermal Growth Factor and Fibronectin on Fibroblast Migration," Biophys. J. 76(May 1999):2814-2823; M.F. Ware, Alan Wells, Douglas A. Lauffenburger, "Epidermal growth factor alters fibroblast migration speed and directional persistence reciprocally and in a matrix-dependent manner," J. Cell Sci. 111(August 1998):2423-2432; L.F. Brown, N. Lanir, J. McDonagh, K. Tognazzi, A.M. Dvorak, H.F. Dvorak, "Fibroblast migration in fibrin gel matrices," Am. J. Pathol. 142(January 1993):273-283.
4018. E.S. Strobel, D. Mobest, S. von Kleist, M. Dangel, S. Ries, R. Mertelsmann, R. Henschler, "Adhesion and migration are differentially regulated in hematopoietic progenitor cells by cytokines and extracellular matrix," Blood 90(1 November 1997):3524-3532.
4019. K. Hartmann et al, "C3a and C5a stimulate chemotaxis of human mast cells," Blood 89(15 April 1997):2863-2870.
4020. M.A. Cuadros, J. Navascues, "The origin and differentiation of microglial cells during development," Prog. Neurobiol. 56(October 1998):173-189.
4021. P.C. Singhal, N. Franki, N. Gibbons, K. Reddy, "Matrix-mesangial cell interaction modulates migration of macrophages," J. Investig. Med. 46(December 1998):453-459; N. Lanir, P.S. Ciano, L. Van de Water, J. McDonagh, A.M. Dvorak, , H.F. Dvorak, "Macrophage migration in fibrin gel matrices. II. Effects of clotting factor XIII, fibronectin, and glycosaminoglycan content on cell migration," J. Immunol. 140(1 April 1988):2340-2349; P.S. Ciano, R.B. Colvin, A.M. Dvorak, J. McDonagh, H.F. Dvorak, "Macrophage migration in fibrin gel matrices," Lab. Invest. 54(January 1986):62-70; J.M. Boswell, A.P. Swan, "Mononuclear phagocytes and collagen matrices—a review," Scan. Electron Microsc. (1984):2045-2058.
4022. R.S. Woodworth, H. Schlosberg, Experimental Psychology, Revised Edition, Holt, Rinehart & Winston, New York, 1954.
4023. E. Randy Eichner, "Chapter 13-48. Hemolytic anemia due to red blood cell fragmentation," in J. Willis Hurst, Medicine for the Practicing Physician, Third Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston MA, 1992, pp. 873-875.
4024. J.A. McBride, "Red cell fragmentation and mechanical hemolytic anemia," Mod. Treat. 8(May 1971):419-435.
4025. A.R. Williams, 'Shear-induced fragmentation of human erythrocytes," Biorheology 10(September 1973):303-311.
4026. J. Dale, E. Myhre, "Intravascular hemolysis in the late course of aortic valve," Am. Heart J. 96(July 1978):24-30.
4027. C.E. Kampe, G.P. Rodgers, J.D. Oswalt, J.F. Sandbach, "Exercise-induced fragmentation hemolysis: a simple in vivo test to evaluate heart valve hemolysis," South Med. J. 91(October 1998):970-972.
4028. S.B. Saxman, S.E. Graber, "Red cell fragmentation produced by renal artery stenosis," Am. J. Med. Sci. 297(April 1989):257-259.
4029. V.P. Srivastava, "Particle-fluid suspension model of blood flow through stenotic vessels with applications," Int. J. Biomed. Comput. 38(February 1995):141-154.
4030. G. Pallisgaard, "March hemoglobinuria," Ugeskr. Laeger. 127(30 December 1965):1678-1680; M. Horder, "March hemoglobinuria," Ugeskr. Laeger. 129(27 July 1967):974-975. In Danish.
4031. C. Trincao, "March hemoglobinuria," An. Inst. Med. Trop. (Lisbon) 23(July-December 1966):523-528. In Portuguese.
4032. H. Joshua, A. de Vries, "Effect of exercise on red blood cell in march hemoglobinuria," Am. J. Clin. Pathol. 46(September 1966):341-344.

4033. A. Miolin, B. Radojicic, "Syndrome of march hemoglobinuria," Vojnosanit. Pregl. 24(October 1967):537-539; S. Susa, B. Dumovic, R. Pantovic, "March hemoglobinuria associated with acute renal failure," Vojnosanit. Pregl. 29(September 1972):407-410; Z. Ciko, B. Radojicic, D. Lazic, "Pathogenesis of acute renal insufficiency in march hemoglobinuria," Vojnosanit. Pregl. 30(May-June 1973):198-200. In Serbo-Croatian (Cyrillic).
4034. H. Hornbostel, R. Huenges, "Recent results in march hemoglobinuria," Verh. Dtsch. Ges. Inn. Med. 74(1968):177-179; R. Flury, F.W. Reutter, "March hemoglobinuria," Schweiz. Med. Wochenschr. 100(14 November 1970):1979-1981; E. Heilmann, G. Lunke, J. Behr, J. Schmidt, G.R. Blumenberg, "Marching hemoglobinuria," Verh. Dtsch. Ges. Inn. Med. 81(1975):1021-1023. In German.
4035. H. Chaplin Jr., G.T. Perkoff, J.H. Frisbie, S. Tateishi, C.R. Haynes, "March hemoglobinuria associated with asymptomatic congenital heart disease," JAMA 208(2 June 1969):1700-1702.
4036. D.N. Mohler, "Impact hemolysis," Med. Times 97(July 1969):109-113.
4037. A.J. Spicer, "Studies on march haemoglobinuria," Br. Med. J. 1(17 January 1970):155-156.
4038. T.D. Pollard, I.W. Weiss, "Acute tubular necrosis in a patient with march hemoglobinuria," N. Engl. J. Med. 283(8 October 1970):803-804.
4039. S.E. Sagov, "March hemoglobinuria treated with rubber insoles: two case reports," J.Am. Coll. Health Assoc. 19(December 1970):146.
4040. B. Dube, R.K. Dube, V.N. Tripathi, "March hemoglobinuria. Report of a case," Indian J. Med. Sci. 27(April 1973):327-328.
4041. Y. Ohno, M. Sato, I. Kurokawa, T. Moriyama, O. Kobayashi, "Exertional hemoglobinuria," Tohoku J. Exp. Med. 117(October 1975):187-191.
4042. K. Takeuchi, M. Kimoto, H. Yamaguchi, I. Asai, "Exertional hemoglobinuria: a report of two cases (author's transl.)," Rinsho Ketsueki 16(September 1975):887-895. In Japanese.
4043. M.D. Altschule, "Runner' hemoglobinuria—in men, dogs and horses," Pharos Alpha Omega Alpha Honor Med. Soc. 44(Winter 1981):33.
4044. H. Wakui, J. Yamashita, H. Obuchi, K. Yoshida, Y. Nakamoto, A.B. Miura, "March hemoglobinuria during a school excursion in a high school girl—a report of a case, and a review of the Japanese literature," Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 75(June 1986):788-791. In Japanese.
4045. P. Weber, "Paroxysmal march hemoglobinuria—a 1-year duration in a young man," Bratisl. Lek. Listy 90(January 1989):45-47. In Czech.
4046. B.J. Miller, R.R. Pate, W. Burgess, "Foot impact force and intravascular hemolysis during distance running," Int. J. Sports Med. 9(February 1988):56-60.
4047. H.T. Uhrig, B.J. Gainer, "A case of march hemoglobinuria," Mil. Med. 156(May 1991):A9.
4048. "Hemoglobinuria following drumming," Dtsch. Med. Wochenschr. 95(18 September 1970):1949. In German.
4049. K.A. Schwartz, H.C. Flessa, "March hemoglobinuria. Report of a case after basketball and congo drum playing," Ohio State Med. J. 69(June 1973):448-449.
4050. X.J. Caro, P.W. Sutherland, D.B. Mitchell, F.S. Glazener, "Traumatic hemoglobinuria associated with conga drumming," West. J. Med. 123(August 1975):141-144.
4051. T. Nakatsuji, S. Oda, H. Fujita, N. Matsumoto, S. Miwa, "So-called march hemoglobinuria caused by 'kendo' exercise: a report of two cases (author's transl.)," Rinsho Ketsueki 19(September 1978):1241-1246. In Japanese.
4052. K. Mineoka, K. Yamamoto, T. Isemura, H. Fujii, S. Wada, K. Masaki, "A case of march hemoglobinuria following 'kendo' (Japanese fencing) exercise," Rinsho Ketsueki 25(October 1984):1680-1685. In Japanese.
4053. T. Asai et al, "March hemoglobinuria caused by Kendo: report on 3 cases with exertion test of Kendo and study on erythrocyte membrane SDS-PAGE," Rinsho Ketsueki 27(February 1986):179-184. In Japanese.
4054. M. Urabe, Y. Hara, A. Hokama, M. Suzuki, T. Wakabayashi, J. Ishii, "A female case of march hemoglobinuria induced by kendo (Japanese fencing) exercise," Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 75(November 1986):1657-1658. In Japanese.
4055. J. Malczewska, W. Blach, R. Stupnicki, "The effects of physical exercise on the concentrations of ferritin and transferrin receptor in plasma of female judoists," Int. J. Sports Med. 21(April 2000):175-179.
4056. G.B. Selby, E.R. Eichner, "Endurance swimming, intravascular hemolysis, anemia, and iron depletion. New perspective on athlete's anemia," Am. J. Med. 81(November 1986):791-794.
4057. A.W. Nichols, "Nonorthopaedic problems in the aquatic athlete," Clin. Sports Med. 18(April 1999):395-411, viii.
4058. S.P. Sutera, M.H. Mehrjardi, "Deformation and fragmentation of human red blood cells in turbulent shear flow," Biophys. J. 15(January 1975):1-10.
4059. T.S. Dewitz, T.C. Hung, R.R. Martin, L.V. McIntire, "Mechanical trauma in leukocytes," J. Lab. Clin. Med. 90(October 1977):728-736; L.V. McIntire, T.S. Dewitz, R.R. Martin, "Mechanical trauma effects on leukocytes," Trans. Am. Soc. Artif. Intern. Organs 22(1976):444-449.
4060. B.S. Bull, I.N. Kuhn, "The production of schistocytes by fibrin strands (a scanning electron microscope study)," Blood 35(January 1970):104-111.
4061. H. Heyes, W. Kohle, B. Slijepcevic, "The appearance of schistocytes in the peripheral blood in correlation to the degree of disseminated intravascular coagulation. An experimental study in rats," Haemostasis 5(1976):66-73.
4062. T.W. Young, G.L. Keeney, B.S. Bull, "Red cell fragmentation in human disease (a light and scanning electron microscope study)," Blood Cells 10(1984):493-501, 503-504 (J.V. Dacie).
4063. M. Hirokawa, T. Manabe, S. Ishimatsu, Y. Yokotani, "Leukocytic fragments in blood smears," Acta Pathol. Jpn. 40(December 1990):908-912.
4064. M. Kizaki, Y. Ikeda, "Red cell fragmentation and hemolysis in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP)," Nippon Rinsho 51(January 1993):117-121. In Japanese.
4065. P.J. Klein, H. Pullman, W.F. de Lacroix, V. Pahnke, H. Imig, R. Fischer, "Quantitative determination of fragment erythrocytes (schistocytes) in healthy subjects and patients after surgery," Klin. Wochenschr. 53(15 September 1975):847-851.
4066. J.D. Bessman, "Red blood cell fragmentation. Improved detection and identification of causes," Am. J. Clin. Pathol. 90(September 1988):268-273.
4067. A. Zomas, R. Saso, R. Powles, H. Mackay, S. Singhal, J. Treleaven, J. Mehta, "Red cell fragmentation (schistocytosis) after bone marrow transplantation," Bone Marrow Transplant. 22(October 1998):777-780.
4068. B.I. Gerashchenko, I.I. Gerashchenko, C.G. Pantazis, "Possible selective elimination of red blood cells under the influence of colloidal silica," Med. Hypotheses 47(July 1996):69-70.
4069. M.J. Homer, I. Aguilar-Delfin, S.R. Telford 3rd, P.J. Krause, D.H. Persing, "Babesiosis," Clin. Microbiol. Rev. 13(July 2000):451-469.
4070. B.D. Smith, "Abnormal erythrocyte fragmentation and membrane deformability in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria," Am. J. Hematol. 20(December 1985):337-343.
4071. S. Nand, V.K. Bansal, G. Kozeny, L. Vertuno, K.A. Remlinger, J.V. Jordan Jr., "Red cell fragmentation syndrome with the use of subclavian hemodialysis catheters," Arch. Intern. Med. 145(August 1985):1421-1423.
4072. R.O. Oloya, H.J. Feick, M.E. Bozynski, "Impact of venous catheters on packed red blood cells," Am. J. Perinatol. 8(July 1991):280-283.
4073. T. Yasuda, K. Shimokasa, A. Funakubo, Y. Fukui, "Effect of wall hardness on hemolysis," Artif. Organs 24(August 2000):614-617; T. Yasuda, K. Shimokasa, A. Funakubo, T. Higami, T. Kawamura, Y. Fukui, "An investigation of blood flow behavior and hemolysis in artificial organs," ASAIO J. 46(September-October 2000):527-531.
4074. P. Jarolim, J. Palek, T.L. Coetzer, J. Lawler, E. Velez-Garcia, J. Fradera, A. Charles, H.S. Jacob, J.L. Moake, "Severe hemolysis and red cell fragmentation caused by the combination of a spectrin mutation with a thrombotic microangiopathy," Am. J. Hematol. 32(September 1989):50-56.
4075. Shmuel Tuvia, Ada Almagor, Arkady Bitler, Shlomo Levin, Rafi Korenstein, Saul Yedgar, "Cell membrane fluctuations are regulated by medium macroviscosity: Evidence for a metabolic driving force," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 94(13 May 1997):5045-5049.
4076. P.V. Zinin, V.M. Levin, R.G. Maev, "Self-oscillations of biological microbodies," Biofizika 32(January-February 1987):185-191. In Russian.
4077. R.B. Tishler, F.D. Carlson, "Quasi-elastic light scattering studies of membrane motion in single red blood cells," Biophys. J. 51(June 1987):993-997.
4078. S. Levin, R. Korenstein, "Membrane fluctuations in erythrocytes are linked to MgATP-dependent dynamic assembly of the membrane skeleton," Biophys. J. 60(September 1991):733-737; S. Tuvia, S. Levin, R. Korenstein, "Correlation between local cell membrane displacements and filterability of human red cells," FEBS Lett. 304(8 June 1992):32-36; S. Tuvia, S. Levin, A. Bitler, R. Korenstein, "Mechanical fluctuations of the membrane-skeleton are dependent on F-actin ATPase in human erythrocytes," J. Cell Biol. 141(29 June 1998):1551-1561.
4079. L. Mittelman, S. Levin, R. Korenstein, "Fast cell membrane displacements in B lymphocytes. Modulation by duhydrocytochalasin B and colchicine," FEBS Lett. 293(18 November 1991):207-210.
4080. L. Mittelman, S.V. Levin, R. Korenstein, "Direct correlation between cell membrane fluctuations, cell filterability and the metastatic potential of lymphoid cell lines," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 203(15 September 1994):899-906.
4081. R. Korenstein, S. Tuvia, L. Mittelman, S. Levin, in N. Akkas, ed., Biomechanics of Active Movement and Division of Cells, NATO ASI Series H: Cell Biology, Vol. 84, Springer, New York, 1994, pp. 415-423.
4082. A.Yu. Krol, M.G. Grinfeldt, S.V. Levin, A.D. Smilgavichus, "Local mechanical oscillations of the cell surface within the range 0.2-30 Hz," Eur. Biophys. J. 19(1990):93-99. See also: A.I. Krol, M.G. Grinfeldt, S.V. Levin, "`Spontaneous' oscillations of the cell surface in the frequency interval 0.2-30 Hz," Tsitologiia 31(May 1989):556-562 (in Russian); A.I. Krol, M.G. Grinfeldt, A.D. Smilgiavichius, S.V. Levin, "Rapid local oscillations of the surface of the human erythrocyte," Tsitologiia 31(May 1989):563-568 (in Russian).
4083. S. Tuvia, S. Levin, R. Korenstein, "Oxygenation-deoxygenation cycle of erythrocytes modulates submicron cell membrane fluctuations," Biophys. J. 63(August 1992):599-602.
4084. Y. Alster, A. Loewenstein, S. Levin, M. Lazar, R. Korenstein, "Low-frequency submicron fluctuations of red blood cells in diabetic retinopathy," Arch. Ophthalmol. 116(October 1998):1321-1325.
4085. F. Brochard, J.F. Lennon, "Frequency spectrum of the flicker phenomenon in erythrocytes," J. Physique 36(1975):1035-1047.

4086. S. Tuvia, A. Moses, N. Gulayev, S. Levin, R. Korenstein, "Beta-adrenergic agonists regulate cell membrane fluctuations of human erythrocytes," J. Physiol. 516(1 May 1999):781-792.
4087. N. Zamir, S. Tuvia, R. Riven-Kreitman, S. Levin, R. Korenstein, "Atrial natriuretic peptide: direct effects on human red blood cell dynamics," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 188(16 November 1992):1003-1009.
4088. M.G. Grinfeldt, A.I. Krol, S.V. Levin, "The suppression of rapid local surface oscillations in human erythrocytes slows and weakens their adhesion to glass," Tsitologiia 31(November 1989):1395-1397. In Russian.
4089. A.R. Dluzewski, K. Rangachari, R.J. Wilson, W.B. Gratzer, "Relation of red cell membrane properties to invasion by Plasmodium falciparum," Parasitology 91(October 1985):273-280.
4090. G. Bazzoni, M. Rasia, "Effects of an amphipathic drug on the rheological properties of the cell membrane," Blood Cells Mol. Dis. 24(December 1998):552-559.
4091. E.A. Evans, W. Rawicz, "Entropy-driven tension and bending elasticity in condensed-fluid membranes," Phys. Rev. Lett. 64(1990):2094-2097.
4092. Shu Chien, "Chapter 26. Biophysical Behavior of Red Cells in Suspensions," in Douglas MacN. Surgenor, ed., The Red Blood Cell, Second Edition, Volume II, Academic Press, NY, 1975, pp. 1031-1133.
4093. S. Chien, L.A. Sung, S. Simchon, M.M. Lee, K.M. Jan, R. Skalak, "Energy balance in red cell interactions," Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 416(1983):190-206.
4094. H.L. Goldsmith, V.T. Turitto, "Rheological aspects of thrombosis and haemostasis: basic principles and applications," Thromb. Haemostasis 55(1986):415-435.
4095. Sidney F. Stein, Bruce Evatt, "Chapter 13-2. Thrombocytopenia," in J. Willis Hurst, Medicine for the Practicing Physician, Third Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston MA, 1992, pp. 769-771.
4096. F.C. Chao, D. Shepro, J.L. Tullis, F.A. Belamarich, W.A. Curby, "Similarities between platelet contraction and cellular motility during mitosis: role of platelet microtubules in clot retraction," J. Cell Sci. 20(May 1976):569-588.
4097. J. Jandak, X.L. Li, N. Kessimian, M. Steiner, "Unequal distribution of membrane components between pseudopodia and cell bodies of platelets," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1029(2 November 1990):117-126.
4098. Thomas P. Stossel, "On the crawling of animal cells," Science 260(21 May 1993):1086-1094.
4099. K. Uchida, K. Sakai, E. Ito, O.H. Kwon, A. Kikuchi, M. Yamato, T. Okano, "Temperature-dependent modulation of blood platelet movement and morphology on poly(N-isopropylacrylamide)-grafted surfaces," Biomaterials 21(May 2000):923-929; "Two different types of nonthrombogenic surfaces: PEG suppresses platelet adhesion to ATP-independently but HEMA-St block copolymer requires ATP consumption of platelets to prevent adhesion," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 50(15 June 2000):585-590.
4100. J. Anthony Ware, Barry S. Coller, "Chapter 119. Platelet morphology, biochemistry, and function," in Ernest Beutler, Marshall A. Lichtman, Barry S. Coller, Thomas J. Kipps, eds., William's Hematology, Fifth Edition, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1995, pp. 1161-1201.
4101. J.L. Moake, N.A. Turner, N.A. Stathopoulos, L. Nolasco, J.D. Hellums, "Shear-induced platelet aggregation can be mediated by vWF released from platelets, as well as by exogenous large or unusually large vWF multimers, requires adenosine diphosphate, and is resistant to aspirin," Blood 71(1988):1366-1374.
4102. Y. Ikeda, M. Handa, K. Kawano, T. Kamata, M. Murata, Y. Araki, H. Anbo, Y. Kawai, K. Watanabe, K. Sakai, Z.M. Ruggeri, "The role of von Willebrand factor and fibrinogen in platelet aggregation under varying shear stress," J. Clin. Invest. 87(1991):1234-1240.
4103. Z.M. Ruggeri, "Mechanisms of shear-induced platelet adhesion and aggregation," Thromb. Haemostasis 70(1993):119-123.
4104. M.H. Kroll, J.D. Hellums, Z. Guo, W. Durante, K. Razdan, J.K. Hrbolich, A.I. Schafer, "Protein kinase C is activated in platelets subjected to pathological shear stress," J. Biol. Chem. 268(1993):3520-3524.
4105. Y. Ikeda, M. Murata, Y. Araki, K. Watanabe, Y. Ando, I. Itagaki, Y. Mori, M. Ichitani, K. Sakai, "Importance of fibrinogen and platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb/IIIa in shear-induced platelet aggregation," Thromb. Res. 51(1988):157-163.
4106. Suraj G. Kamat, Alan D. Michelson, Stephen E. Benoit, Joel L. Moake, Damodara Rajasekhar, J. David Hellums, Michael H. Kroll, Andrew I. Schafer, "Fibrinolysis Inhibits Shear Stress-Induced Platelet Aggregation," Circulation 92(15 September 1995):1399-1407.
4107. K. Konstantopoulos, T.W. Chow, N.A. Turner, J.D. Hellums, "Shear-stress-induced binding of von Willebrand factor to platelets," Biorheology 34(January-February 1997):57-71.
4108. J.L. Moake, N.A. Turner, N.A. Stathopoulos, L. Nolasco, J.D. Hellums, "Involvement of large plasma von Willebrand factor (vWF) multimers and unusually large vWF forms derived from endothelial cells in shear stress-induced platelet aggregation," J. Clin. Invest. 78(1986):1456-1461.
4109. B. K. Konstantopoulos, K.K. Wu, M.M. Udden, E.I. Banez, S.J. Shattil, J.D. Hellums, "Flow cytometric studies of platelet responses to shear stress in whole blood," Biorheology 32(January-February 1995):73-93.
4110. P. Tandon, S.L. Diamond, "Hydrodynamic effects and receptor interactions of platelets and their aggregates in linear shear flow," Biophys. J. 73(November 1997):2819-2835.
4111. H. Ouimet, J. Loscalzo, "Reciprocating autocatalytic interactions between platelets and the activation system," Thromb. Res. 70(1 June 1993):355-364.
4112. Harry L. Goldsmith, Fiona A. McIntosh, Jason Shahin, Mony M. Frojmovic, 'Time and force dependence of the rupture of glycoprotein IIb-IIIa-fibrinogen bonds between latex spheres," Biophys. J. 78(March 2000):1195-1206; http://www.biophysj.org/cgi/content/full/78/3/1195
4113. M. Radmacher, M. Fritz, C.M. Kacher, J.P. Cleveland, P.K. Hansma, 'Measuring the viscoelastic properties of human platelets with the atomic force microscope," Biophys. J. 70(January 1996):556-567.
4114. J.J. Van Rybroek, J.D. Olson, C.P. Burns, "White cell fragmentation after therapeutic leukapheresis for acute leukemia," Transfusion 27(July-August 1987):353-355.
4115. J. Hammerstrom, "Spurious platelet counts in acute leukaemia with DIC due to cell fragmentation," Clin. Lab. Haematol. 14(1992):239-243.
4116. F. Moazzam, F.A. DeLano, B.W. Zweifach, G.W. Schmid-Schonbein, "The leukocyte response to fluid stress," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 94(13 May 1997):5338-5343.
4117. K.L. Ohashi, D.K.L. Tung, J.M. Wilson, B.W. Zweifach, G.W. Schmid-Schonbein, "Transvascular and interstitial migration of neutrophils in rat mesentery," Microcirculation 3(June 1996):199-210.
4118. R. Alon, S. Chen, R. Fuhlbrigge, K.D. Puri, T.A. Springer, "The kinetics and shear threshold of transient and rolling interactions of L-selectin with its ligand on leukocytes," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 95(29 September 1998):11631-11636; M.B. Lawrence, G.S. Kansas, E.J. Kunkel, K. Ley, "Threshold levels of fluid shear promote leukocyte adhesion through selectins (CD62L,P,E)," J. Cell Biol. 136(10 February 1997):717-727, J. Cell Biol. 137(7 April 1997):261 (erratum).
4119. P.H. Reinhardt, P. Kubes, "Differential leukocyte recruitment from whole blood via endothelial adhesion molecules under shear conditions," Blood 92(15 December 1998):4691-4699.
4120. S.D. House, H.H. Lipowsky, "In vivo determination of the force of leukocyte-endothelium adhesion in the mesenteric microvasculature of the cat," Circ. Res. 63(September 1988):658-668.
4121. S. Gallik, S. Usami, K.M. Jan, S. Chien, "Shear stress-induced detachment of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes from endothelial cell monolayers," Biorheology 26(1989):823-834.
4122. S. Chen, T.A. Springer, "An automatic braking system that stabilizes leukocyte rolling by an increase in selectin bond number with shear," J. Cell Biol. 144(11 January 1999):185-200.
4123. T.G. van Kooten, J.M. Schakenraad, H.C. van der Mei, H.J. Busscher, "Influence of glutaraldehyde fixation of cells adherent to solid substrata on their detachment during exposure to shear stress," Cell Biophys. 20(April-June 1992):149-159.
4124. A. Ludwig, G. Kretzmer, K. Schugerl, "Determination of a 'critical shear stress level' applied to adherent mammalian cells," Enzyme Microb. Technol. 14(March 1992):209-213.
4125. M.S. Shive, M.L. Salloum, J.M. Anderson, "Shear stress-induced apoptosis of adherent neutrophils: a mechanism for persistence of cardiovascular device infections," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 97(6 June 2000):6710-6715.
4126. Krishnan K. Chittur, L.V. McIntire, R.R. Rich, "Shear stress effects on human T cell function," Biotechnol. Progr. 4(1988):89-96.
4127. T.S. Bewitz, L.V. McIntire, R.R. Martin, H.D. Sybers, "Enzyme release and morphological changes in leukocytes induced by mechanical trauma," Blood Cells 5(August 1979):499-512.
4128. M. Okuyama, J. Kambayashi, M. Sakon, M. Monden, "LFA-1/ICAM-3 mediates neutrophil homotypic aggregation under fluid shear stress," J. Cell. Biochem. 60(15 March 1996):550-559.
4129. Z. Zhang, M.A. Ferenczi, A.C. Lush, C.R. Thomas, "A novel micromanipulation technique for measuring the bursting strength of single mammalian cells," Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 36(1991):208-210.
4130. M.J. Pearson, H.H. Lipowsky, "Influence of erythrocyte aggregation on leukocyte margination in postcapillary venules of rat mesentery," Am. J. Physiol. Heart Circ. Physiol. 279(October 2000):H1460-H1471.
4131. M. Hultin, R. Savonen, T. Olivecrona, "Chylomicron metabolism in rats: lipolysis, recirculation of triglyceride-derived fatty acids in plasma FFA, and fate of core lipids as analyzed by compartmental modeling," J. Lipid Res. 37(May 1996):1022-1036.
4132. F. Karpe, T. Olivecrona, A. Hamsten, M. Hultin, "Chylomicron/chylomicrons remnant turnover in humans: evidence for margination of chylomicrons and poor conversion of larger to smaller chylomicrons remnants," J. Lipid Res. 38(May 1997):949-961.
4133. Y. Park, B.D. Damron, J.M. Miles, W.S. Harris, "Measurement of human chylomicrons triglyceride clearance with a labeled commercial lipid emulsion," Lipids 36(February 2001):115-120.
4134. Eliot R. Clarke, Eleanor Linton Clarke, "Observations on Changes in Blood Vascular Endothelium in the Living Animal," Amer. J. Anat. 57(1935):385-438.
4135. M.E. Smith, W.L. Ford, "The recirculating lymphocyte pool of the rat: a systematic description of the migratory behavior of recirculating lymphocytes," Immunology 49(1983):83-94.
4136. C. Johnson-Leger, M. Aurrand-Lions, B.A. Imhof, "The parting of the endothelium: miracle, or simply a junctional affair?" J. Cell Sci. 113(March 2000):921-933.

4137. A.R. Burns, D.C. Walker, E.S. Brown, L.T. Thurmon, R.A. Bowden, C.R. Keese, S.I. Simon, M.L. Entman, C.W. Smith, "Neutrophil transendothelial migration is independent of tight junctions and occurs preferentially at tricellular corners," J. Immunol. 159(15 September 1997):2893-2903; A.R. Burns, R.A. Bowden, S.D. MacDonell, D.C. Walker, T.O. Odebunmi, E.M. Donnachie, S.I. Simon, M.L. Entman, C.W. Smith, "Analysis of tight junctions during neutrophil transendothelial migration," J. Cell Sci. 113(January 2000):45-57.

4138. B.Z. Garty, S. Berliner, E. Liberman, Y.L. Danon, "Cerebrospinal fluid leukocyte aggregation in meningitis," Pediatr. Infect. Dis. J. 16(July 1997):647-651; I.C. Michelow, M. Nicol, C. Tiemessen, C. Chezzi, J.M. Pettifor, "Value of cerebrospinal fluid leukocyte aggregation in distinguishing the causes of meningitis in children," Pediatr. Infect. Dis. J. 19(January 2000):66-72.

4139. M. Kassirer, D. Zeltser, N. Maharshak, R. Rotstein, O. Rogowsky, I. Shapira, N. Arber, A.S. Berliner, "Reduced leukocyte adhesiveness in response to viral versus nonviral infection/inflammation," Infection 29(March-April 2001):87-92.

4140. M. Silvestrini, A. Pietroiusti, A. Magrini, M. Matteis, S. Carta, G. Bernardi, A. Galante, "Leukocyte aggregation in patients with a previous cerebral ischemic event," Stroke 25(July 1994):1390-1392; M. Silvestrini, A. Pietroiusti, E. Troisi, L. Franceschelli, P. Piccolo, A. Magrini, G. Bernardi, A. Galante, "Leukocyte count and aggregation during the evolution of cerebral ischemic injury," Cerebrovasc. Dis. 8(November-December 1998):305-309.

4141. I. Shapira, R. Rotstein, R. Fusman, B. Gluzman, A. Roth, G. Keren, D. Avitzour, N. Arber, S. Berliner, "Combined leukocyte and erythrocyte aggregation in patients with acute myocardial infarction," Int. J. Cardiol. 78(May 2001):299-305.

4142. S. Berliner, Z. Fishelson, S. Bruhis, H. Kaufman, J. Pinhas, M. Aronson, "The phenomenon of leukergy: induction and detection of leukocyte aggregation in whole human blood," J. Lab. Clin. Med. 109(May 1987):575-582.

4143. R. Fadilah, S. Berliner, I. Yuli, D. Weinberger, M. Nili, M. Ben-Bassat, E. Sternberg, J. Pinkhas, M. Aronson, "Instability of leukocyte aggregation: lack of evidence for leukoembolization during various states of inflammation," Inflammation 12(October 1988):425-432.

4144. A.S. Berliner et al, "Combined leukocyte and erythrocyte aggregation in the peripheral venous blood during sepsis. An indication of commonly shared adhesive protein(s)," Int. J. Clin. Lab. Res. 30(2000):27-31.

4145. O. Ragowski et al, "Correlated expression of adhesive properties for both white and red blood cells during inflammation," Biorheology 37(2000):361-370.

4146. H. Weidenbach, K. Sedlarik, G. Reimann, J. Wilde, "Light and electron microscopy studies on experimental arterial thrombosis in dwarf swine," Z. Exp. Chir. 11(4 August 1978):230-237. In German.

4147. M. Schaldach, "Bioelectric energy sources for cardiac pacing," Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 167(October 1969):1016-1024, 1025 (discussion).

4148. W.R. Panje, N. Sadeghi, "Endoscopic and electroporation therapy of paranasal sinus tumors," Am. J. Rhinol. 14(May-June 2000):187-191; M. Cemazar, C.S. Parkins, A.L. Holder, D.J. Chaplin, G.M. Tozer, G. Sersa, "Electroporation of human microvascular endothelial cells: evidence for an anti-vascular mechanism of electrochemotherapy," Br. J. Cancer 84(February 2001):565-570.

4149. E. Neumann, M. Schaefer-Ridder, Y. Wang, P.H. Hofschneider, "Gene transfer into mouse lyoma cells by electroporation in high electric fields," EMBO J. 1(1982):841-845; I.P. Sugar, E. Neumann, "Stochastic model for electric field-induced membrane pores. Electroporation," Biophys. Chem. 19(May 1984):211-225.

4150. Jay T. Groves, Steven G. Boxer, Harden M. McConnell, "Electric field-induced critical demixing in lipid bilayer membranes," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95(February 1998):935-938.

4151. X. Hu, W.M. Arnold, U. Zimmermann, "Alternations in the electrical properties of T and B lymphocyte membranes induced by mitogenic stimulation. Activation monitored by electro-rotation of single cells," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1021(29 January 1990):191-200.

4152. D.B. Lyle, R.D. Ayotte, A.R. Sheppard, W.R. Adey, "Suppression of T-lymphocyte cytotoxicity following exposure to 60-Hz sinusoidal electric fields," Bioelectromagnetics 9(1988):303-313.

4153. S.F. Cleary, "A review of in vitro studies: low-frequency electromagnetic fields," Am. Ind. Hyg. Assoc. J. 54(April 1993):178-185.

4154. K.K. Murthy, W.R. Rogers, H.D. Smith, "Initial studies on the effects of combined 60 Hz electric and magnetic field exposure on the immune system of nonhuman primates," Bioelectromagnetics 3(1995):93-102.

4155. C. Eichwald, J. Walleczek, "Activation-dependent and biphasic electromagnetic field effects: model based on cooperative enzyme kinetics in cellular signaling," Bioelectromagnetics 17(1996):427-435.

4156. L.A. Rosen, I. Barber, D.B. Lyle, "A 0.5 G, 60 Hz magnetic field suppresses melatonin production in pinealocytes," Bioelectromagnetics 19(1998):123-127.

4157. P. Boscolo, A. Bergamaschi, M.B. Di Sciascio, F. Benvenuti, M. Reale, F. Di Stefano, P. Conti, M. Di Gioacchino, "Effects of low frequency electromagnetic fields on expression of lymphocyte subsets and production of cytokines of men and women employed in a museum," Sci. Total Environ. 270(10 April 2001):13-20.

4158. J.E. Morris, R.D. Phillips, "Effects of 60 Hz-electric fields on specific humoral and cellular components of the immune system," Bioelectromagnetics 3(1982):431-437.

4159. I. Nishimura, K. Yamazaki, T. Shigemitsu, T. Negishi, T. Sasano, "Linearly and circularly polarized, 50 Hz magnetic fields did not alter intracellular calcium in rat immune cells," Ind. Health 37(July 1999):289-299.

4160. H. Tuschl, G. Neubauer, H. Garn, K. Duftschmid, N. Winker, H. Brusl, "Occupational exposure to high frequency electromagnetic fields and its effect on human immune parameters," Int. J. Occup. Med. Environ. Health 12(1999):239-251.

4161. M.J. Politis, M.F. Zanakis, "Treatment of the damaged rat hippocampus with a locally applied electric field," Exp. Brain Res. 71(1988):223-226.

4162. L.C. Kloth, J.M. McCulloch, "Promotion of wound healing with electrical stimulation," Adv. Wound Care 9(September-October 1996):42-45.

4163. D.L. Brower, J.R. McIntosh, "The effects of applied electric fields on Micrasterias. I. Morphogenesis and the pattern of cell wall deposition," J. Cell Sci. 42(April 1980):261-277.

4164. J. Adler, W. Shi, "Galvanotaxis in bacteria," Cold Spring Harb. Symp. Quant. Biol. 53(1988):23-25 (Pt. 1); A.M. Rajnicek, "Bacterial galvanotropism: mechanisms and applications," Sci. Prog. 77(1993-94):139-151; A.M. Rajnicek, C.D. McCaig, N.A. Gow, "Electric fields induce curved growth of Enterobacter cloacae, Escherichia coli, and Bacillus subtilis cells: implications for mechanisms of galvanotropism and bacterial growth," J. Bacteriol. 176(February 1994):702-713; W. Shi, B.A. Stocker, J. Adler, "Effect of the surface composition of motile Escherichia coli and motile Salmonella species on the direction of galvanotaxis," J. Bacteriol. 178(February 1996):1113-1119.

4165. P.H. Chao, R. Roy, R.L. Mauck, W. Liu, W.B. Valhmu, C.T. Hung, "Chondrocyte translocation response to direct current electric fields," J. Biomech. Eng. 122(June 2000):261-267.

4166. P.C. Chang, G.I. Sulik, H.K. Soong, W.C. Parkinson, "Galvanotropic and galvanotaxic responses of corneal endothelial cells," J. Formos. Med. Assoc. 95(August 1996):623-627.

4167. M.S. Cooper, M. Schliwa, "Transmembrane Ca2+ fluxes in the forward and reversed galvanotaxis of fish epidermal cells," Prog. Clin. Biol. Res. 210(1986):311-318.

4168. P.W. Luther, H.B. Peng, J.J. Lin, "Changes in cell shape and actin distribution induced by constant electric fields," Nature 303(5-11 May 1983):61-64; G.L. Sulik, H.K. Soong, P.C. Chang, W.C. Parkinson, S.G. Elner, V.M. Elner, "Effects of steady electric fields on human retinal pigment epithelial cell orientation and migration in culture," Acta Ophthalmol (Copenhagen) 70(February 1992):115-122; M. Zhao, A. Agius-Fernandez, J.V. Forrester, C.D. McCaig, "Orientation and directed migration of cultured corneal epithelial cells in small electric fields are serum dependent," J. Cell Sci. 109(June 1996):1405-1414.

4169. H. Gruler, "Cell movement and symmetry of the cellular environment," Z. Naturforsch C 43(September-October 1988):754-764.

4170. H.K. Soong, W.C. Parkinson, S. Bafna, G.L. Sulik, S.C. Huang, "Movements of cultured corneal epithelial cells and stromal fibroblasts in electric fields," Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci. 31(November 1990):2278-2282.

4171. R. Nuccitelli, C.A. Erickson, "Embryonic cell motility can be guided by physiological electric fields," Exp. Cell Res. 147(August 1983):195-201; C.A. Erickson, R. Nuccitelli, "Embryonic fibroblast motility and orientation can be influenced by physiological electric fields," J. Cell Biol. 98(January 1984):296-307; H.K. Soong, W.C. Parkinson, G.L. Sulik, S. Bafna, "Effects of electric fields on cytoskeleton of corneal stromal fibroblasts," Curr. Eye Res. 9(September 1990):893-901; M.J. Brown, L.M. Loew, "Electric field-directed fibroblast locomotion involves cell surface molecular reorganization and is calcium independent," J. Cell Biol. 127(October 1994):117-128.

4172. B. Rapp, A. de Boisfleury-Chevance, H. Gruler, "Galvanotaxis of human granulocytes. Dose-response curve," Eur. Biophys. J. 16(1988):313-319; K. Franke, H. Gruler, "Galvanotaxis of human granulocytes: electric field jump studies," Eur. Biophys. J. 18(1990):335-346; H. Gruler, K. Franke, "Automatic control and directed cell movement. Novel approach for understanding chemotaxis, galvanotaxis, galvanotropism," Z. Naturforsch. C 45(November-December 1990):1241-1249.

4173. K.Y. Nishimura, R.R. Isseroff, R. Nuccitelli, "Human keratinocytes migrate to the negative pole in direct current electric fields comparable to those measured in mammalian wounds," J. Cell Sci. 109(January 1996):199-207; D.M. Sheridan, R.R. Isseroff, R. Nuccitelli, "Imposition of a physiologic DC electric field alters the migratory response of human keratinocytes on extracellular matrix molecules," J. Invest. Dermatol. 106(April 1996):642-646; G.P. Obedencio, R. Nuccitelli, R.R. Isseroff, "Involucrin-positive keratinocytes demonstrate decreased migration speed but sustained directional migration in a DC electric field," J. Invest. Dermatol. 113(November 1999):851-855; H. Gruler, R. Nuccitelli, "The galvanotaxis response mechanism of keratinocytes can be modeled as a proportional controller," Cell Biochem. Biophys. 33(2000):33-51.

4174. C.D. McCaig, P.J. Dover, "Raised cyclic-AMP and a small applied electric field influence differentiation, shape, and orientation of single myoblasts," Dev. Biol. 158(July 1993):172-182.

4175. H. Gruler, R. Nuccitelli, "Neural crest cell galvanotaxis: new data and a novel approach to the analysis of both galvanotaxis and chemotaxis," Cell Motil. Cytoskeleton 19(1991):121-133; R. Nuccitelli, T. Smart, J. Ferguson, "Protein kinases are required for embryonic neural crest cell galvanotaxis," Cell Motil. Cytoskeleton 24(1993):54-66.

4176. C.D. McCaig, "Studies on the mechanism of embryonic frog nerve orientation in a small applied electric field," J. Cell Sci. 93(August 1989):723-730; C.D. McCaig, R. Stewart, "The effects of melanocortins and electrical fields on neuronal growth," Exp. Neurol. 116(May 1992):172-179; R.S. Bedlack Jr., M. Wei, L.M. Loew, "Localized membrane depolarizations and localized calcium influx during electric field-guided neurite growth," Neuron 9(September 1992):393-403; L. Erskine, R. Stewart, C.D. McCaig, "Electric field-directed growth and branching of cultured frog nerves: effects of aminoglycosides and polycations," J. Neurobiol. 26(April 1995):523-536; L. Erskine, C.D. McCaig, "The effects of lyotropic anions on electric field-induced guidance of cultured frog nerves," J. Physiol. 486(1 July 1995):229-236; S. Britland, C. McCaig, "Embryonic Xenopus neurites integrate and respond to simultaneous electrical and adhesive guidance cues," Exp. Cell Res. 226(10 July 1996):31-38; A.M. Rajnicek, K.R. Robinson, C.D. McCaig, "The direction of neurite growth in a weak DC electric field depends on the substratum: contributions of adhesivity and net surface charge," Dev. Biol. 203(15 November 1998):412-423; A.M. Palmer, M.A. Messerli, K.R. Robinson, "Neuronal galvanotropism is independent of external Ca(2+) entry or internal Ca(2+) gradients," J. Neurobiol. 45(October 2000):30-38.

4177. J. Ferrier, S.M. Ross, J. Kanehisa, J.E. Aubin, "Osteoclasts and osteoblasts migrate in opposite directions in response to a constant electrical field," J. Cell Physiol. 129(December 1986):283-288.

4178. S. Erhan, E.A. Franko, "Galvanotropy of protozoa," Z. Biol. 116(June 1970):382-385; R.D. Hinrichsen, Y. Saimi, C. Kung, "Mutants with altered Ca2+-channel properties in Paramecium tetraurelia: isolation, characterization and genetic analysis," Genetics 108(November 1984):545-558; T. Ueda, T. Nakagaki, T. Yamada, "Dynamic organization of ATP and birefringent fibrils during free locomotion and galvanotaxis in the plasmodium of Physarum polycephalum," J. Cell Biol. 110(April 1990):1097-1102; A.H. Van Hoek, V.S. Sprakel, T.A. Van Alen, A.P. Theuvenet, G.D. Vogels, J.H. Hackstein, "Voltage-dependent reversal of anodic galvanotaxis in Nyctotherus ovalis," J. Eukaryot. Microbiol. 46(July-August 1999):427-433; W. Korohoda, M. Mycielska, E. Janda, Z. Madeja, "Immediate and long-term galvanotactic responses of Amoeba proteus to dc electric fields," Cell Motil. Cytoskeleton 45(January 2000):10-26.

4179. S. Blottner, H. Bostedt, K. Mewes, C. Pitra, "Enrichment of bovine X and Y spermatozoa by free-flow electrophoresis," Zentralbl. Veterinarmed. A 41(August 1994):466-474; Z. Zhang, L. Jin, I. Takenaka, "Galvanotactic response of mouse epididymal sperm: in vitro effects of zinc and diethyldithiocarbamate," Arch. Androl. 45(September-October 2000):105-110.

4180. H. Gruler, R. Nuccitelli, "New insights into galvanotaxis and other directed cell movements: an analysis of the translocation distribution function," Prog. Clin. Biol. Res. 210(1986):337-347; M. Schienbein, H. Gruler, "Langevin equation, Fokker-Planck equation and cell migration," Bull. Math. Biol. 55(May 1993):585-608; M.E. Robert, J.D. Sweeney, "Computer model: investigating role of filopodia-based steering in experimental neurite galvanotropism," J. Theor. Biol. 188(7 October 1997):277-288.

4181. C.B. Coulter, "The isoelectric point of red blood cells and its relation to agglutination," J. Gen. Physiol. 3(1920):309-323.

4182. K.M. Jan, S. Chien, "Role of surface electric charge in red blood cell interactions," J. Gen. Physiol. 61(May 1973):638-654.

4183. S. Chien, K.M. Jan, "Ultrastructural basis of the mechanism of rouleaux formation," Microvasc. Res. 5(March 1973):155-166.

4184. C.J. van Oss, D.R. Absolom, A.W. Neumann, "Interaction of phagocytes with other blood cells and with pathogenic and nonpathogenic microbes," Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 416(1983):332-350.

4185. Vincent A. Fischetti, "Streptococcal M Protein," Sci. Am. 264(June 1991):58-65.

4186. G.H. Markx, Y. Huang, X.F. Zhou, R. Pethig, "Dielectrophoretic characterization and separation of micro-organisms," Microbiol. 140(1994):585-591.

4187. Ronald Pethig, "A.C. Electrokinetic Manipulation of Bioparticles," in Richard R.H. Coombs, Dennis W. Robinson, eds., Nanotechnology in Medicine and the Biosciences, Gordon & Breach Publishers, Netherlands, 1996, Chapter 11, pp. 153-168.

4188. H.S. Kage, H. Engelhardt, E. Sackman, "A precision method to measure average viscoelastic parameters of erythrocyte populations," Biorheology 27(1990):67-78.

4189. P. Marszalek, T.Y. Tsong, "Cell fission and formation of mini cell bodies by high frequency alternating electric field," Biophys. J. 68(April 1995):1218-1221.

4190. N.G. Stoicheva, S.W. Hui, "Electrofusion of cell-size liposomes," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1195(12 October 1994):31-38.

4191. M.J. Lab, "Mechanosensitivity as an integrative system in heart: an audit," Prog. Biophys. Mol. Biol. 71(1999):7-27.

4192. R. Davies, A.W. Preece, "The electrophoretic mobilities of minerals determined by laser Doppler velocimetry and their relationship with the biological effects of dusts towards macrophages," Clin. Phys. Physiol. Meas. 4(May 1983):129-140.

4193. S. Tungjitkusolmun, E.J. Woo, H. Cao, J.Z. Tsai, V.R. Vorperian, J.G. Webster, "Finite element analyses of uniform current density electrodes for radio-frequency cardiac ablation," IEEE Trans. Biomed. Eng. 47(January 2000):32-40.

4194. R. Davies, D.M. Griffiths, N.F. Johnson, A.W. Preece, D.C. Livingston, "The cytotoxicity of kaolin towards macrophages in vitro," Br. J. Exp. Pathol. 65(August 1984):453-466.

4195. R. Allen Bowling, "A Theoretical Review of Particle Adhesion," in K.L. Mittal, ed., Particles on Surfaces I: Detection, Adhesion, and Removal, Plenum Press, NY, 1988, pp. 129-142.

4196. R.E. Baier, "Selected methods of investigation for blood-contact surfaces," in E.F. Leonard, V.T. Turitto, L. Vroman, eds., Blood in Contact with Natural and Artificial Surfaces, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 516(1987):68-77.

4197. D.M. Nelson, A.C. Enders, B.F. King, "Galactosyltransferase activity of the microvillous surface of human placental syncytial trophoblast," Gynecol. Invest. 8(1977):267-281.

4198. V.A. Krylenkov, K.A. Samoilova, S.V. Levin, "Destructive changes in the outer perimembrane layers (glycocalyx) of Zajdela ascites hepatoma cells under the action of UV radiation," Tsitologiia 21(May 1979):594-601. In Russian.

4199. D. Vasmant, G. Feldmann, J.L. Fontaine, "Ultrastructural localization of concanavalin A surface receptors on brush-border enterocytes in normal children and during celiac disease," Pediatr. Res. 16(June 1982):441-445.

4200. P. Sithigorngul, P. Burton, T. Nishihata, L. Caldwell, "Effects of sodium salicylate on epithelial cells of the rectal mucosa of the rat: a light and electron microscopic study," Life Sci. 33(12 September 1983):1025-1032.

4201. J.S. Frank, "Ca depletion of the sarcolemma—ultrastructural changes," Eur. Heart J. 4(December 1983):23-27 (Suppl. H); J.S. Elz, W.G. Nayler, "Ultrastructural damage associated with the Ca2+ paradox. The protective effect of Mn2+," Am. J. Pathol. 117(October 1984):131-139.

4202. J.R. Poley, "Loss of the glycocalyx of enterocytes in small intestine: a feature detected by scanning electron microscopy in children with gastrointestinal intolerance to dietary protein," J. Pediatr. Gastroenterol. Nutr. 7(May-June 1988):386-394.

4203. M. Takumida, D. Bagger-Sjoback, Y. Harada, D. Lim, J. Wersall, "Sensory hair fusion and glycocalyx changes following gentamicin exposure in the guinea pig vestibular organs," Acta Otolaryngol. 107(January-February 1989):39-47.

4204. S. Mukerjee, R.K. Upreti, B.L. Tekwani, A.M. Kidwai, "Biochemical analysis of jejunal brush border membrane of golden hamster: pathogenic modulations due to ancyclostomiasis," Indian J. Biochem. Biophys. 29(February 1992):82-86.

4205. Y. Qiao, M. Yokoyama, K. Kameyama, G. Asano, "Effect of vitamin E on vascular integrity in cholesterol-fed guinea pigs," Arterioscler. Thromb. 13(December 1993):1885-1892.

4206. D.V. Parke, "The cytochromes P450 and mechanisms of chemical carcinogenesis," Environ. Health Perspect. 102(October 1994):852-853.

4207. R. Funfstuck, K.J. Halbhuber, B. Kuhn, R. Kuhn, H. Oehring, C. Scheven, W. Linss, G. Stein, "Dysmorphic erythrocytes in glomerulonephritis. 1. Electron microscopical and histochemical investigation," Cell Mol. Biol. (Noisy-le-grand) 40(December 1994):1113-1124.

4208. H.K. Manner, C.A. Hart, B. Getty, D.F. Kelly, S.H. Sorensen, R.M. Batt, "Characterization of intestinal morphologic, biochemical, and ultrastructural features in gluten-sensitive Irish Setters during controlled oral gluten challenge exposure after weaning," Am. J. Vet. Res. 59(November 1998):1435-1440.

4209. S. Walbaum, S. al Nahhas, C. Gabrion, M. Mesnil, A.F. Petavy, "Echinococcus multiocularis: in vitro interactions between protoscolices and Kupffer cells," Parasitol. Res. 80(1994):381-387.

4210. R.J. Rothbaum, J.C. Partin, K. Saalfield, A.J. McAdams, "An ultrastructural study of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli infection in human infants," Ultrastruct. Pathol. 4(June 1983):291-304.

4211. P. Horstedt, A. Danielsson, H. Nyhlin, R. Stenling, O. Suhr, "Adhesion of bacteria to the human small-intestinal mucosa. A scanning electron microscopic study," Scand. J. Gastroenterol. 24(September 1989):877-885.

4212. S.M. el-Shoura, "Helicobacter pylori: I. Ultrastructural sequences of adherence, attachment, and penetration into the gastric mucosa," Ultrastruct. Pathol. 19(July-August 1995):323-333.

4213. U. Fagundes-Neto, I.C. Scaletsky, "The gut at war: the consequences of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli infection as a factor of diarrhea and malnutrition," Sao Paulo Med. J. 118(6 January 2000):21-29.

4214. U.S. Ryan, J.W. Ryan, "The ultrastructural basis of endothelial cell surface functions," Biorheology 21(1984):155-170.

4215. P. Gorog, J.D. Pearson, "Sialic acid moieties on surface glycoproteins protect endothelial cells from proteolytic damage," J. Pathol. 146(July 1985):205-212.

4216. E.D.P. de Robertis, E.M.F. de Robertis, Cell and Molecular Biology, Eighth Edition, Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia PA, 1987.

4217. E. Czarnowska, E. Karwatowska-Prokopczuk, "Ultrastructural demonstration of endothelial glycocalyx disruption in the reperfused rat heart. Involvement of oxygen free radicals," Basic Res. Cardiol. 90(September-October 1995):357-364.

4218. J.R. Lindner, S. Ismail, W.D. Spotnitz, D.M. Skyba, A.R. Jayaweera, S. Kaul, "Albumin microbubble persistence during myocardial contrast echocardiography is associated with microvascular endothelial glycocalyx damage," Circulation 98(17 November 1998):2187-2194.

4219. M. Marikovsky, R. Arnon, Z. Fishelson, "Proteases secreted by transforming schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni promote resistance to killing by complement," J. Immunol. 141(1 July 1988):273-278.

4220. Mark S. Bretscher, Sean Munro, "Cholesterol and the Golgi Apparatus," Science 261(3 September 1993):1280-1281.

4221. Jan Kilhamn, "The protective mucus and its mucins produced by enterocytes and goblet cells," Centrum for Gastroenterologisk Forskning, Goteborgs Universitet; http://www.cgf.gu.se/fouschema.html
4222. M. Marikovsky, M. Parizade, R. Arnon, Z. Fishelson, "Complement regulation on the surface of cultured schistosomula and adult worms of Schistosoma mansoni," Eur. J. Immunol. 20(January 1990):221-227.
4223. Bruce Alberts, Dennis Bray, Julian Lewis, Martin Raff, Keith Roberts, James D. Watson, The Molecular Biology of the Cell, Second Edition, Garland Publishing, Inc., New York, 1989.
4224. B.J. Jones, C.R. Murphy, "A high resolution study of the glycocalyx of rat uterine epithelial cells during early pregnancy with the field emission gun scanning electron microscope," J. Anat. 185(October 1994):443-446.
4225. I.K. Gipson, M. Yankauckas, S.J. Spurr-Michaud, A.S. Tisdale, W. Rinehart, "Characteristics of a glycoprotein in the ocular surface glycocalyx," Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci. 33(January 1992):218-227.
4226. A.M. Glauert, D.A. Lammas, W.P. Duffus, "Ultrastructural observations on the interaction in vitro between bovine eosinophils and juvenile Fasciola hepatica," Parasitology 91(December 1985):459-470.
4227. P.L. McNeil, S. Ito, "Molecular traffic through plasma membrane disruptions of cells in vivo," J. Cell Sci. 96(July 1990):549-556; "Gastrointestinal cell plasma membrane wounding and resealing in vivo," Gastroenterology 96(May 1989):1238-1248.
4228. P.D. Ellis, K.M. Hadfield, J.C. Pascall, K.D. Brown, "Heparin-binding epidermal-growth-factor-like growth factor gene expression is induced by scrape-wounding epithelial cell monolayers: involvement of mitogen-activated protein kinase cascades," Biochem. J. 354(15 February 2001):99-106.
4229. P.L. McNeil, R. Khakee, 'Disruptions of muscle fiber plasma membrane. Role in exercise-induced damage," Am. J. Pathol. 140(May 1992):1097-1109.
4230. M.S. Clarke, R. Khakee, P.L. McNeil, "Loss of cytoplasmic basic fibroblast growth factor from physiologically wounded myofibers of normal and dystrophic muscle," J. Cell Sci. 106(September 1993):121-133.
4231. M.S. Clarke, R.W. Caldwell, H. Chiao, K. Miyake, P.L. McNeil, "Contraction-induced cell wounding and release of fibroblast growth factor in heart," Circ. Res. 76(June 1995):927-934; T.A. Fischer, P.L. McNeil, R. Khakee, P. Finn, R.A. Kelly, M.A. Pfeffer, J.M. Pfeffer, "Cardiac myocytes membrane wounding in the abruptly pressure-overloaded rat heart under high wall stress," Hypertension 30(November 1997):1041-1046.
4232. M.S. Clarke, P.L. McNeil, "Syringe loading introduces macromolecules into living mammalian cell cytosol," J. Cell Sci. 102(July 1992):533-541.
4233. K.W. Peasley, "Destruction of human immunodeficiency-infected cells by ferrofluid particles manipulated by an external magnetic field: mechanical disruption and selective introduction of cytotoxic or anti-retroviral substances into target cells," Med. Hypotheses 46(January 1996):5-12.
4234. B. Schubert, R. Bodewei, S. Hering, A. Wollenberger, "Cell-attached patch clamp measurement of macroscopic rapid inward sodium current in cultured heart cell reaggregates," J. Mol. Cell Cardiol. 19(November 1987):1129-1139.
4235. G. Isenberg, "Risk and advantages of using strongly beveled microelectrodes for electrophysiological studies in cardiac Purkinje fibers," Pflugers Arch. 380(15 May 1979):91-98.
4236. I. Laffafian, M.B. Hallett, "Lipid-assisted microinjection: Introducing material into the cytosol and membranes of small cells," Biophys. J. 75(November 1998):2558-2563.
4237. W. Tan, Z-Y. Shi, S. Smith, D. Birnbaum, R. Kopelman, "Submicrometer intracellular chemical optical fiber sensors," Science 258(1992):778-781.
4238. J. Lu, Z. Rosenzweig, "Nanoscale fluorescent sensors for intracellular analysis," Fresenius J. Anal. Chem. 366(March-April 2000):569-575.
4239. R.A. Steinhardt, G. Bi, J.M. Alderton, "Cell membrane resealing by a vesicular mechanism similar to neurotransmitter release," Science 263(21 January 1994):390-393.
4240. G. Bi, J.M. Alderton, R.A. Steinhardt, "Calcium-regulated exocytosis is required for cell membrane resealing," J. Cell Biol. 131(December 1995):1747-1758.
4241. T. Togo, J.M. Alderton, G.Q. Bi, R.A. Steinhardt, "The mechanism of facilitated cell membrane resealing," J. Cell Sci. 112(March 1999):719-731.
4242. P.L. McNeil, S.S. Vogel, K. Miyake, M. Terasaki, "Patching plasma membrane disruptions with cytoplasmic membrane," J. Cell Sci. 113(June 2000):1891; M. Terasaki, K. Miyake, P.L. McNeil, "Large plasma membrane disruptions are rapidly resealed by Ca2+-dependent vesicle-vesicle fusion events," J. Cell Biol. 139(6 October 1997):63-74.
4243. X.Y. Xie, J.N. Barrett, "Membrane resealing in cultured rat septal neurons after neurite transection: evidence for enhancement by Ca(2+)-triggered protease activity and cytoskeletal disassembly," J. Neurosci. 11(October 1991):3257-3267.
4244. K. Miyake, P.L. McNeil, "Vesicle accumulation and exocytosis at sites of plasma membrane disruption," J. Cell Biol. 131(December 1995):1737-1745.
4245. G. Jedd, N.H. Chua, "A new self-assembled peroxisomal vesicle required for efficient resealing of the plasma membrane," Nat. Cell Biol. 2(April 2000):226-231.
4246. E.D. Kirson, Y. Yaari, 'A novel technique for micro-dissection of neuronal processes," J. Neurosci. Methods 98(1 June 2000):119-122.
4247. T. Kobayashi, Y. Hirabayashi, "Lipid membrane domains in cell surface and vacuolar systems," Glycoconj. J. 17(March-April 2000):163-171.
4248. S. Manes et al, "Membrane raft microdomains mediate lateral assemblies required for HIV-1 infection," EMBO Rep. 1(August 2000):190-196.
4249. S.J. Bussell, D.L. Koch, D.A. Hammer, "Effect of hydrodynamic interactions on the diffusion of integral membrane proteins: diffusion in plasma membranes," Biophys. J. 68(May 1995):1836-1849.
4250. M.R. Cho, D.W. Knowles, B.L. Smith, J.J. Moulds, P. Agre, N. Mohandas, D.E. Golan, "Membrane dynamics of the water transport protein aquaporin-1 in intact human red cells," Biophys. J. 76(February 1999):1136-1144.
4251. Michael Edidin, Scot C. Kuo, Michael P. Sheetz, "Lateral movements of membrane glycoproteins restricted by dynamic cytoplasmic barriers," Science 254(1991):1379-1382.
4252. A. Kusumi, Y. Sako, M. Yamamoto, "Confined lateral diffusion of membrane receptors as studied by single particle tracking (nanovid microscopy). Effects of calcium-induced differentiation in cultured epithelial cells," Biophys. J. 65(1993):2021-2040.
4253. Y. Sako, A. Kusumi, "Compartmentalized structure of the plasma membrane for lateral diffusion of receptors as revealed by nanometer-level motion analysis," J. Cell Biol. 125(1994):1251-1264.
4254. R. Simpson, B. Yang, P. Doherty, S. Moore, F. Walsh, K. Jacobson, "The mosaic structure of cell membranes revealed by transient confinement of GPI-linked NCAM-125," Biophys. J. 68(February 1995):A436.
4255. Yasushi Sako, Akihiro Kusumi, "Barriers for lateral diffusion of transferrin receptor in the plasma membrane as characterized by receptor dragging by laser tweezers: fence vs. tether," J. Cell Biol. 129(June 1995):1559-1574.
4256. P.J. Butler, G. Norwich, S. Weinbaum, S. Chien, "Shear stress induces a time- and position-dependent increase in endothelial cell membrane fluidity," Am. J. Physiol. Cell Physiol. 280(April 2001):C962-C969.
4257. K. Simons, J. Gruenberg, "Jamming the endosomal system: lipid rafts and lysosomal storage diseases," Trends Cell. Biol. 10(November 2000):459-462.
4258. H.A. Clark, M. Hoyer, M.A. Philbert, R. Kopelman, "Optical nanosensors for chemical analysis inside living cells. 1. Fabrication, characterization, and methods for intracellular delivery of PEBBLE sensors," Anal. Chem. 71(1 November 1999):4831-4836; H.A. Clark, R. Kopelman, R. Tjalkens, M.A. Philbert, "Optical nanosensors for chemical analysis inside living cells. 2. Sensors for pH and calcium and the intracellular application of PEBBLE sensors," Anal. Chem. 71(1 November 1999):4837-4843.
4259. M. Bhamra, M.R. Tyrrell, A.L. Hulme, J.F. Dye, H.A. Dudley, "Targeting of microdiscs in white cells to tibial abscesses in rabbits," J. Orthop. Res. 11(May 1993):412-415.
4260. D.M. Goldberg, J.R. Riordan, "Role of membranes in disease," Clin. Physiol. Biochem. 4(1986):305-336.
4261. D. Needham, R.S. Nunn, "Elastic deformation and failure of lipid bilayer membranes containing cholesterol," Biophys. J. 58(October 1990):997-1009.
4262. V. Heinrich, B. Bozic, S. Svetina, B. Zeks, "Vesicle deformation by an axial load: from elongated shapes to tethered vesicles," Biophys. J. 76(April 1999):2056-2071; http://www.biophysj.org/cgi/content/full/76/4/2056
4263. F. Guilak, J.R. Tedrow, R. Burgkart, "Viscoelastic properties of the cell nucleus," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 269(24 March 2000):781-786.
4264. F. Kano, K. Nagayama, M. Murata, "Reconstitution of the Golgi reassembly process in semi-intact MDCK cells," Biophys. Chem. 84(15 May 2000):261-268.
4265. B.C. Waldman, G. Rudnick, "A method for replacing intravesicular contents of Golgi vesicles using an air-driven ultracentrifuge," Anal. Biochem. 180(1 August 1989):216-221.
4266. M. Rakowska, R. Jasinska, J. Lenart, I. Komanska, P. Makowski, A. Dygas, S. Pikula, "Membrane integrity and phospholipid movement influence the base exchange reaction in rat liver microsomes," Mol. Cell. Biochem. 168(March 1997):163-176.
4267. N. Benlimame, D. Simard, I.R. Nabi, "Autocrine motility factor receptor is a marker for a distinct membranous tubular organelle," J. Cell Biol. 129(April 1995):459-471.
4268. P. Li, D. Nijhawan, I. Budihardjo, S.M. Srinivasula, M. Ahmad, E.S. Alnemri, X. Wang, "Cytochrome c and dATP-dependent formation of Apaf-1/caspase-9 complex initiates an apoptotic protease cascade," Cell 91(14 November 1997):479-489.
4269. N.J. Waterhouse, D.R. Green, "Mitochondria and apoptosis: HQ or high-security prison?" J. Clin. Immunol. 19(November 1999):378-387.
4270. Ruth M. Kluck, Seamus J. Martin, Brian M. Hoffman, Jian S. Zhou, Douglas R. Green, Donald D. Newmeyer, "Cytochrome c activation of CPP32-like proteolysis plays a critical role in a Xenopus cell-free apoptosis system," EMBO J. 16(1997):4639-4649.
4271. Ian Mackay, "Impaired Red Blood Cell (RBC) Production," Haematology Down Under, University of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia, 2001; http://www.uq.edu.au/vdu/haemanem.htm
4272. D. Vestweber, G. Schatz, "A chimeric mitochondrial precursor protein with internal disulfide bridges blocks import of authentic precursors into mitochondria and allows quantitation of import sites," J. Cell Biol. 107(December 1988):2037-2043.

4273. L.E. McGann, H.Y. Yang, M. Walterson, "Manifestations of cell damage after freezing and thawing," Cryobiology 25(June 1988):178-185.
4274. G. Ambrosio, A. Pellegrino, M. Cappelli-Bigazzi, P. Perrone-Filardi, C. Vallone, S. Lepore, M. Chiariello, L. Chiariello, "Paradoxical effects of cardiac arrest by multidose potassium cardioplegia on myocardial lysosome integrity and phospholipid content," J. Surg. Res. 49(August 1990):132-137.
4275. R. Chandra, R. Beri, U.K. Misra, "Effect of spermine on membranolytic effect of vitamin A in rats," Int. J. Vitam. Nutr. Res. 58(1988):13-15.
4276. B.M. Myers, F.G. Prendergast, R. Holman, S.M. Kuntz, N.F. LaRusso, "Alterations in the structure, physicochemical properties, and pH of hepatocyte lysosomes in experimental iron overload," J. Clin. Invest. 88(October 1991):1207-1215; G. Link, A. Pinson, C. Hershko, "Iron loading of cultured cardiac myocytes modifies sarcolemmal structure and increases lysosomal fragility," J. Lab. Clin. Med. 121(January 1993):127-134; E.T. Adams, K.A. Schwartz, "Iron-induced myocardial and hepatic lysosomal abnormalities in the guinea pig," Toxicol. Pathol. 21(1993):321-326; C.A. Seymour, T.J. Peters, "Organelle pathology in primary and secondary haemochromatosis with special reference to lysosomal changes," Br. J. Haematol. 40(October 1978):239-253.
4277. A.L. Regec, B.F. Trump, A.L. Trifillis, 'Effect of gentamicin on the lysosomal system of cultured human proximal tubular cells. Endocytotic activity, lysosomal pH and membrane fragility," Biochem. Pharmacol. 38(1 August 1989):2527-2534.
4278. H.C. Rutgers, R.M. Batt, S. Haywood, J.E. Riley, "Hepatic organelle pathology in dogs with congenital portosystemic shunts," J. Vet. Intern. Med. 5(November-December 1991):351-356; J. Vet. Intern. Med. 6(May-June 1992):198 (comment).
4279. J. Swanson, A. Bushnell, S.C. Silverstein, "Tubular lysosome morphology and distribution within macrophages depend on the integrity of cytoplasmic microtubules," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 84(April 1987):1921-1925.
4280. R.T. Dowell, L.A. Sordahl, J.N. Lindsey, H.L. Stone, H.H. Erickson, "Heart biochemical responses in miniature swine subjected to +Gz acceleration," Aviat. Space Environ. Med. 46(November 1975):1378-1382.
4281. H.L. Kain, U. Reuter, "Release of lysosomal protease from retinal pigment epithelium and fibroblasts during mechanical stresses," Graefes Arch. Clin. Exp. Ophthalmol. 233(April 1995):236-243.
4282. F.G. Dold, J.M. Sanger, J.W. Sanger, "Intact alpha-actinin molecules are needed for both the assembly of actin into the tails and the locomotion of Listeria monocytogenes inside infected cells," Cell Motil. Cytoskeleton 28(1994):97-107; Cell Motil. Cytoskeleton 39(1998):339-340 (comment).
4283. J. Ahlberg, H. Glaumann, "Uptake—microautophagy—and degradation of exogenous proteins by isolated rat liver lysosomes. Effects of pH, ATP, and inhibitors of proteolysis," Exp. Mol. Pathol. 42(February 1985):78-88.
4284. Hal K. Hawkins, Jan L.E. Ericsson, Peter Biberfeld, Benjamin F. Trump, "Lysosome and Phagosome Stability in Lethal Cell Injury," Am. J. Physiol. 68(1972):255-288
4285. Hannu Kalimo, Julio H. Garcia, Yoshinari Kamijyo, Junichi Tanaka, Benjamin F. Trump, "The Ultrastructure of Brain Death. II. Electron Microscopy of Feline Cortex after Complete Ischemia," Virchows Archiv. B. Cell Path. 25(1977):207-220.
4286. M.J. Galvin Jr., D.L. Parks, D.L. McRee, "Microwave irradiation and in vitro release of enzymes from hepatic lysosomes," Radiat. Environ. Biophys. 18(1980):129-136.
4287. P. Van Veldhoven, L.J. Debeer, G.P. Mannaerts, "Water- and solute-accessible spaces of purified peroxisomes. Evidence that peroxisomes are permeable to NAD+," Biochem. J. 210(15 March 1983):685-693.
4288. S.M. Hughes, G.W. Kay, T.W. Jordan, G.K. Rickards, D.N. Palmer, "Disease-specific pathology in neurons cultured from sheep affected with ceroid lipofuscinosis," Mol. Genet. Metab. 66(April 1999):381-386.
4289. K. Djabali, 'Cytoskeletal proteins connecting intermediate filaments to cytoplasmic and nuclear periphery," Histol. Histopathol. 14(April 1999):501-509.
4290. J.R. Sims, S. Karp, D.E. Ingber, "Altering the cellular mechanical force balance results in integrated changes in cell, cytoskeletal and nuclear shape," J. Cell Sci. 103(December 1992):1215-1222; http://jcs.biologists.org/cgi/reprint/103/4/1215
4291. M.P. Czubryt, B. Ramjiawan, G.N. Pierce, "The nuclear membrane integrity assay," Mol. Cell. Biochem. 172(July 1997):97-102.
4292. E. Alcamo, DNA Technology, Times Higher Education Group, Inc., 1996.
4293. R.W. Wong, M.H. Sham, Y.L. Lau, S.Y. Chan, "An efficient method of generating transgenic mice by pronuclear microinjection," Mol. Biotechnol. 15(June 2000):155-159.
4294. E. Wolf, W. Schernthaner, V. Zakhartchenko, K. Prelle, M. Stojkovic, G. Brem, "Transgenic technology in farm animals—progress and perspectives," Exp. Physiol. 85(November 2000):615-625.
4295. H. Pollard, G. Toumaniantz, J.L. Amos, H. Avet-Loiseau, G. Guihard, J.P. Behr, D. Escande, "Ca2+-sensitive cytosolic nucleases prevent efficient delivery to the nucleus of injected plasmids," J. Gene. Med. 3(March-April 2001):153-164.
4296. S.D. Georgatos, P.A. Theodoropoulos, "Rules to remodel by: what drives nuclear envelope disassembly and reassembly during mitosis?" Crit. Rev. Eukaryot. Gene Expr. 9(1999):373-381.
4297. I. Collas, J.C. Courvalin, "Sorting nuclear membrane proteins at mitosis," Trends Cell Biol. 10(January 2000):5-8.
4298. B. Burke, L. Gerace, "A cell free system to study reassembly of the nuclear envelope at the end of mitosis," Cell 44(28 February 1986):639-652.
4299. E. Jost, K. Lepper, D. Hogner, A. Zimmer, B. Boschek, "Redistribution of nuclear lamins in mitotic cells," Biol. Cell 57(1986):111-126.
4300. D. Chelsky, J.F. Olson, D.E. Koshland Jr., "Cell cycle-dependent methyl esterification of lamin B," J. Biol. Chem. 262(25 March 1987):4303-4309.
4301. E.A. Nigg, 'Assembly and cell cycle dynamics of the nuclear lamina," Semin. Cell Biol. 39August 1992):245-253.
4302. B. Buendia, J.C. Courvalin, "Domain-specific disassembly and reassembly of nuclear membranes during mitosis," Exp. Cell Res. 230(10 January 1997):133-144; N. Chaudhary, J.C. Courvalin, "Stepwise reassembly of the nuclear envelope at the end of mitosis," J. Cell Biol. 122(July 1993):295-306.
4303. J. Ellenberg, E.D. Siggia, J.E. Moreira, C.L. Smith, J.F. Presley, H.J. Worman, J. Lippincott-Schwartz, "Nuclear membrane dynamics and reassembly in living cells: targeting of an inner nuclear membrane protein in interphase and mitosis," J. Cell Biol. 138(22 September 1997):1193-1206.
4304. Brian Burke, Jan Ellenberg, "Remodelling the walls of the nucleus," Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology 3(July 2002):487-497.
4305. D. Lechardeur, K.J. Sohn, M. Haardt, P.B. Joshi, M. Monck, R.W. Graham, B. Beatty, J. Squire, H. O'Brodovich, G.L. Lukacs, "Metabolic instability of plasmid DNA in the cytosol: a potential barrier to gene transfer," Gene Ther. 6(April 1999):482-497.
4306. K.S. Famulski, M. Liuzzi, S. Bashir, R. Mirzayans, M.C. Paterson, "Purification and characterization of a novel human acidic nuclease/intra-cyclobutyl-pyrimidine-dimer-DNA phosphodiesterase," Biochem. J. 345(1 February 2000):583-593.
4307. J. Nakagawa, G.T. Kitten, E.A. Nigg, "A somatic cell-derived system for studying both early and late mitotic events in vitro," J. Cell Sci. 94(November 1989):449-462.
4308. B.L. Goode, D.G. Drubin, G. Barnes, "Functional cooperation between the microtubule and actin cytoskeletons," Curr. Opin. Cell Biol. 12(February 2000):63-71.
4309. S. Fais, F. Luciani, M. Logozzi, S. Parlato, F. Lozupone, "Linkage between cell membrane proteins and actin-based cytoskeleton: the cytoskeleton-driven cellular functions," Histol. Histopathol. 15(April 2000):539-549.
4310. S. Hein, S. Kostin, A. Heling, Y. Maeno, J. Schaper, "The role of the cytoskeleton in heart failure," Cardiovasc. Res. 45(14 January 2000):273-278.
4311. M.S. Lemler, R.D. Bies, M.G. Frid, A. Sastravaha, L.S. Zisman, T. Bohlmeyer, A.M. Gerdes, J.T. Reeves, K.R. Stenmark, "Myocyte cytoskeletal disorganization and right heart failure in hypoxia-induced neonatal pulmonary hypertension," Am. J. Physiol. Heart Circ. Physiol. 279(September 2000):H1365-H1376.
4312. J.P. Brunet, N. Jourdan, J. Cotte-Laffitte, C. Linxe, M. Geniteau-Legendre, A. Servin, A.M. Quero, "Rotavirus infection induces cytoskeleton disorganization in human intestinal epithelial cells: implication of an increase in intracellular calcium concentration," J. Virol. 74(November 2000):10801-10806.
4313. R.L. Neve, N.K. Robakis, "Alzheimer's disease: a re-examination of the amyloid hypothesis," Trends Neurosci. 21(January 1998):15-19.
4314. R.D. Terry, "The cytoskeleton in Alzheimer disease," J. Neural Transm. Suppl. 53(1998):141-145.
4315. V.M. Lee, "Disruption of the cytoskeleton in Alzheimer's disease," Curr. Opin. Neurobiol. 5(October 1995):663-668.
4316. H. Gabor, L. Weiss, "Mechanically induced trauma suffered by cancer cells in passing through pores in polycarbonate membranes," Invasion Metastasis 5(1985):71-83.
4317. N.O. Ku, X. Zhou, D.M. Toivola, M.B. Omary, "The cytoskeleton of digestive epithelia in health and disease," Am. J. Physiol. 277(December 1999):G1108-G1137.
4318. C. Rotsch, M. Radmacher, "Drug-induced changes of cytoskeletal structure and mechanics in fibroblasts: an atomic force microscopy study," Biophys. J. 78(January 2000):520-535.
4319. C. Hagios, A. Lochter, M.J. Bissell, "Tissue architecture: the ultimate regulator of epithelial function?" Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond. B. Biol. Sci. 353(29 June 1998):857-870.
4320. K.S. Ko, C.A. McCulloch, "Partners in protection: interdependence of cytoskeleton and plasma membrane in adaptations to applied forces," J. Membr. Biol. 174(15 March 2000):85-95.
4321. M.D. Sage, R.B. Jennings, "Cytoskeletal injury and subsarcolemmal bleb formation in dog heart during in vitro total ischemia," Am. J. Pathol. 133(November 1988):327-337.
4322. S. Gus-Mayer, B. Naton, K. Hahlbrock, E. Schmelzer, "Local mechanical stimulation induces components of the pathogen defense response in parsley," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 95(7 July 1998):8398-8403.
4323. P.G. Allen, J.V. Shah, "Brains and brawn: plectin as regulator and reinforcer of the cytoskeleton," Bioessays 21(June 1999):451-454.
4324. K. Andra, B. Nikolic, M. Stocher, D. Drenckhahn, G. Wiche, "Not just scaffolding: plectin regulates actin dynamics in cultured cells," Genes Dev. 12(1 November 1998):3442-3451; G. Wiche, "Role of plectin in cytoskeleton organization and dynamics," J. Cell Sci. 111(September 1998):2477-2486.
4325. Edward H. Hinchcliffe, Frederick J. Miller, Matthew Cham, Alexey Khodjakov, Greenfield Sluder, "Requirement of a centrosomal activity for cell cycle progression through G1 into S phase," Science 291(23 February 2001):1547-1550.

4326. Matthieu Piel, Joshua Nordberg, Ursula Euteneuer, Michel Bornens, "Centrosome-dependent exit of cytokinesis in animal cells," Science 291(23 February 2001):1550-1553.
4327. Tracy Chen, Takatoshi Hiroko, Amitabha Chaudhuri, Fumika Inose, Matthew Lord, Shigeko Tanaka, John Chant, Atsushi Fujita, "Multigenerational cortical inheritance of the Rax2 protein in orienting polarity and division in yeast," Science 290(8 December 2000):1975-1978.
4328. P. Cortes, M. Mendez, B.L. Riser, C.J. Guerin, A. Rodriguez-Barbero, C. Hassett, J. Yee, "F-actin fiber distribution in glomerular cells: structural and functional implications," Kidney Int. 58(December 2000):2452-2461.
4329. J. Pourati, A. Maniotis, D. Spiegel, J.L. Schaffer, J.P. Butler, J.J. Fredberg, D.E. Ingber, D. Stamenovic, N. Wang, "Is cytoskeletal tension a major determinant of cell deformability in adherent endothelial cells?" Am. J. Physiol. 274(May 1998):C1283-C1289.
4330. F. Guilak, "Compression-induced changes in the shape and volume of the chondrocyte nucleus," J. Biomech. 28(December 1995):1529-1541.
4331. Dominique Pantaloni, Christophe Le Clainche, Marie-France Carlier, "Mechanism of actin-based motility," Science 292(25 May 2001):1502-1506.
4332. Y. Chan, I. Anton-Lamprecht, Q.C. Yu, A. Jackel, B. Zabel, J.P. Ernst, E. Fuchs, "A human keratin 14 'knockout': the absence of K14 leads to severe epidermolysis bullosa simplex and a function for an intermediate filament protein," Genes Deve. 8(1 November 1994):2574-2587.
4333. R.B. Cary, M.W. Klymkowsky, "Disruption of intermediate filament organization leads to structural defects at the intersomite junction in Xenopus myotonal muscle," Development 121(April 1995):1041-1052.
4334. E. Fuchs, "The cytoskeleton and disease: genetic disorders of intermediate filaments," Annu. Rev. Genet. 30(1996):197-231.
4335. E. Fuchs, "Of mice and men: genetic disorders of the cytoskeleton," Mol. Biol. Cell 8(February 1997):189-203.
4336. Y. Yang, C. Bauer, G. Strasser, R. Wollman, J.P. Julien, E. Fuchs, "Integrators of the cytoskeleton that stabilize microtubules," Cell 98(23 July 1999):229-238.
4337. M. Galou, J. Gao, J. Humbert, M. Mericskay, Z. Li, D. Paulin, P. Vicart, "The importance of intermediate filaments in the adaptation of tissues to mechanical stress: evidence from gene knockout studies," Biol. Cell 89(May 1997):85-97.
4338. E. Sprecher, A. Ishida-Yamamoto, O.M. Becker, L. Marekov, C.J. Miller, P.M. Steinert, K. Neldner, G. Richard, "Evidence for novel functions of the keratin tail emerging from a mutation causing ichthyosis hystrix," J. Invest. Dermatol. 116(April 2001):511-519.
4339. Z. Sahenk, L. Chen, J.R. Mendell, "Effects of PMP22 duplication and deletions on the axonal cytoskeleton," Ann. Neurol. 45(January 1999):16-24.
4340. D. Horesh, T. Sapir, F. Francis, S.G. Wolf, M. Caspi, M. Elbaum, J. Chelly, O. Reiner, "Doublecortin, a stabilizer of microtubules," Hum. Mol. Genet. 8(September 1999):1599-1610.
4341. K.D. Tanner, J.D. Levine, K.S. Topp, "Microtubule disorientation and axonal swelling in unmyelinated sensory axons during vincristine-induced painful neuropathy in rat," J. Comp. Neurol. 395(15 June 1998):481-492.
4342. A. Banan, J.Z. Fields, H. Decker, Y. Zhang, A. Keshavarzian, "Nitric oxide and its metabolites mediate ethanol-induced microtubule disruption and intestinal barrier dysfunction," J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 294(September 2000):997-1008.
4343. J. Camacho, A. Sanchez, W. Stuhmer, L.A. Pardo, "Cytoskeletal interactions determine the electrophysiological properties of human EAG potassium channels," Pflugers Arch. 441(December 2000):167-174.
4344. M.C. Meazzini, C.D. Toma, J.L. Schaffer, M.L. Gray, L.C. Gerstenfeld, "Osteoblast cytoskeletal modulation in response to mechanical strain in vitro," J. Orthop. Res. 16(March 1998):170-180.
4345. C. Papaseit, N. Pochon, J. Tabony, "Microtubule self-organization is gravity-dependent," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 97(18 July 2000):8364-8368.
4346. E.H. Burger, J. Klein-Nulend, "Microgravity and bone cell mechanosensitivity," Bone 22(May 1998):127S-130S.
4347. Thomas Surrey, Francois Nedelec, Stanislas Leibler, Eric Karsenti, "Physical properties determining self-organization of motors and microtubules," Science 292(11 May 2001):1167-1171.
4348. R.B. Nicklas, "Measurements of the force produced by the mitotic spindle in anaphase," J. Cell Biol. 97(1983):542-548.
4349. Arthur Forer, "Chapter 23. Chromosome movements during cell-division," in A. Lima-de-Faria, ed., Handbook of Molecular Cytology, Volume 15, North Holland Publ. Co., Amsterdam, 1969, pp. 553-601.
4350. Alan J. Hunt, J. Richard McIntosh, "The dynamic behavior of individual microtubules associated with chromosomes in vitro," Mol. Biol. Cell 9(October 1998):2857-2871.
4351. P. Chaussepied, C. Smyczynski, J. Van Dijk, "Mechanisms of action and cellular functions of molecular motors," C.R. Seances Soc. Biol. Fil. 192(1998):319-334. In French.
4352. I. Rayment, H.M. Holden, J.R. Sellers, L. Fananapazir, N.D. Epstein, 'Structural interpretation of the mutations in the beta-cardiac myosin that have been implanted in familial hypertrophic cardiomyopathy," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 92(25 April 1995):3864-3868.
4353. V. Mermall, P.L. Post, M.S. Mooseker, "Unconventional myosins in cell movement, membrane traffic, and signal transduction," Science 279(23 January 1998):527-533.
4354. B.J. Keats, D.P. Corey, "The usher syndromes," Am. J. Med. Genet. 89(24 September 1999):158-166.
4355. V. Mountain, D.A. Compton, "Dissecting the role of molecular motors in the mitotic spindle," Anat. Rec. 261(15 February 2000):14-24.
4356. J.A. Fischer, "Molecular motors and developmental asymmetry," Curr. Opin. Genet. Dev. 10(October 2000):489-496.
4357. A.R. Reilein, S.L. Rogers, M.C. Tuma, V.I. Gelfand, "Regulation of molecular motor proteins," Int. Rev. Cytol. 204(2001):179-238.
4358. D.L. Coy, J. Howard, "Organelle transport and sorting in axons," Curr. Opin. Neurobiol. 4(October 1994):662-667.
4359. S.J. Susalka, W.O. Hancock, K.K. Pfister, "Distinct cytoplasmic dynein complexes are transported by different mechanisms in axons," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1496(17 March 2000):76-88.
4360. John Travis, "Stepping out with kinesin," Science 261(27 August 1993):1112-1113.
4361. Mark J. Schnitzer, Steven M. Block, "Kinesin hydrolyses one ATP per 8-nm step," Nature 388(24 July 1997):386-390.
4362. Wei Hua, Edgar C. Young, Margaret L. Fleming, Jeff Gelles, "Coupling of kinesin steps to ATP hydrolysis," Nature 388(24 July 1997):390-393.
4363. Nobutaka Hirokawa, "Kinesin and dynein superfamily proteins and the mechanism of organelle transport," Science 279(23 January 1998):519-526.
4364. H. Kojima, E. Muto, H. Higuchi, T. Yanagida, "Mechanics of single kinesin molecules measured by optical trapping nanometry," Biophys. J. 73(October 1997):2012-2022.
4365. Karel Svoboda, Christoph F. Schmidt, Bruce J. Schnapp, Steven M. Block, "Direct observation of kinesin stepping by optical trapping interferometry," Nature 365(21 October 1993):721-727.
4366. Chris M. Coppin, Daniel W. Pierce, Long Hsu, Ronald D. Vale, "The load dependence of kinesin's mechanical cycle," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 94(5 August 1997):8539-8544.
4367. Michael E. Fisher, Anatoly B. Kolomeisky, "The force exerted by a molecular motor," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 96(8 June 1999):6597-6602.
4368. A.J. Hunt, J. Howard, "Kinesin swivels to permit microtubule movement in any direction," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 90(15 December 1993):11653-11657.
4369. R.D. Vale, T. Funatsu, D.W. Pierce, L. Romberg, Y. Harada, T. Yanagida, 'Direct observation of single kinesin molecules moving along microtubules," Nature 380(4 April 1996):451-453.
4370. W.O. Hancock, J. Howard, "Kinesin's processivity results from mechanical and chemical coordination between the ATP hydrolysis cycles of the two motor domains," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 96(9 November 1999):13147-13152.
4371. S. Rice et al, "A structural change in the kinesin motor protein that drives motility," Nature 402(16 December 1999):778-784.
4372. D.D. Lasic, D. Papahadjopoulos, eds., Medical Applications of Liposomes, Elsevier Science, Amsterdam, 1998.
4373. A. Caspi, R. Granek, M. Elbaum, "Enhanced diffusion in active intracellular transport," Phys. Rev. Lett. 85(25 December 2000):5655-5658.
4374. J.H. Hayden, R.D. Allen, R.D. Goldman, 'Cytoplasmic transport in keratocytes: direct visualization of particle translocation along microtubules," Cell Motil. 3(1983):1-19.
4375. Y. Wada, T. Hamasaki, P. Satir, "Evidence for a novel affinity mechanism of motor-assisted transport along microtubules," Mol. Biol. Cell 11(January 2000):161-169.
4376. R.D. Vale, B.J. Schnapp, T.S. Reese, M.P. Sheetz, "Movement of organelles along filaments dissociated from the axoplasm of the squid giant axon," Cell 40(February 1985):449-454.
4377. A. Ashkin, Karin Schutze, J.M. Dziedzic, Ursula Euteneuer, Manfred Schliwa, "Force generation of organelle transport measured in vivo by infrared laser trap," Nature 348(22 November 1990):346-348.
4378. B. Trinczek, A. Ebneth, E.M. Mandelkow, E. Mandelkow, "Tau regulates the attachment/detachment but not the speed of motors in microtubule-dependent transport of single vesicles and organelles," J. Cell Sci. 112(July 1999):2355-2367.
4379. H. Song, S.A. Endow, "Decoupling of nucleotide- and microtubule-binding sites in a kinesin mutant," Nature 396(10 December 1998):587-590.
4380. D.L. Coy, W.O. Hancock, M. Wagenbach, J. Howard, "Kinesin's tail domain is an inhibitory regulator of the motor domain," Nat. Cell Biol. 1(September 1999):288-292; Jonathan Howard, "Force Generation by Kinesin and its Regulation," 2000. See abstract at: http://fermi.phys.ualberta.ca/~biophys/banff2000/speakers.html
4381. B.C. Harrison, S.P. Marchese-Ragona, S.P. Gilbert, N. Cheng, A.C. Steven, K.A. Johnson, "Decoration of the microtubule surface by one kinesin head per tubulin heterodimer," Nature 362(4 March 1993):73-75.
4382. K.J. Bohm, R. Stracke, E. Unger, 'Speeding up kinesin-driven microtubule gliding in vitro by variation of cofactor composition and physicochemical parameters," Cell. Biol. Int. 24(2000):335-341. See also: Eberhard Unger, "Regulation of Kinesin-mediated Motility and Co-operative Unidirectional Force Orientation," 2000. See abstract at: http://fermi.phys.ualberta.ca/~biophys/banff2000/speakers.html
4383. I. Toyoshima, M. Sugawara, K. Kato, C. Wada, K. Hirota, K. Hasegawa, H. Kowa, M.P. Sheetz, O. Masamune, "Kinesin and cytoplasmic dynein in spinal spheroids with motor neuron disease," J. Neurol. Sci. 159(15 July 1998):38-44.

4384. R.A. Spritz, "Multi-organelle disorders of pigmentation: intracellular traffic jams in mammals, flies and yeast," Trends Genet. 15(September 1999):337-340; "Multi-organelle disorders of pigmentation: tied up in traffic," Clin. Genet. 55(May 1999):309-317.
4385. Bill Saxton, "Vesicle Transport & Organelle Movement—Kinesin," The Kinesin Home Page, 2000; http://mc11.mcri.ac.uk/khome/FxnVessTrans.html
4386. H. Horie, T. Takenaka, M. Kaiho, "Effects of disruption of microtubules on translocation of particles and morphology in tissue cultured neurites," Brain Res. 288(12 December 1983):85-93.
4387. W.L. Maxwell, "Histopathological changes at central nodes of Ranvier after stretch-injury," Microsc. Res. Tech. 34(15 August 1996):522-535.
4388. D.D. Hurd, W.M. Saxton, "Kinesin mutations cause motor neuron disease phenotypes by disrupting fast axonal transport in Drosophila," Genetics 144(November 1996):1075-1085.
4389. J.G. Gindhart Jr., C.J. Desai, S. Beushausen, K. Zinn, L.S. Goldstein, "Kinesin light chains are essential for axonal transport in Drosophila," J. Cell Biol. 141(20 April 1998):443-454.
4390. L. Pestic-Dragovich et al, "A myosin I isoform in the nucleus," Science 290(13 October 2000):337-341.
4391. Patrick Cramer, David A. Bushnell, Roger D. Kornberg, "Structural basis of transcription: RNA polymerase II at 2.8 Angstrom resolution," Science 292(8 June 2001):1863-1876; Averell L. Gnatt, Patrick Cramer, Jianhua Fu, David A. Bushnell, Roger D. Kornberg, "Structural basis of transcription: an RNA polymerase II elongation complex at 3.3 A resolution," Science 292(8 June 2001):1876-1882, 1844-1846 (comment).
4392. H. Ashush, L.A. Rozenszajn, M. Blass, M. Barda-Saad, D. Azimov, J. Radnay, D. Zipori, U. Rosenschein, "Apoptosis induction of human myeloid leukemic cells by ultrasound exposure," Cancer Res. 60(15 February 2000):1014-1020; L.A. Rozenszajn, F. Firestein, H. Ashush, R. Elimelech, M. Barda-Saad, J. Radnay, L. Shemesh, U. Rosenschein, "Therapeutic ultrasound induces apoptosis in p53 positive and p53 negative malignant hemopoietic cell lines," Exp. Hematol. 28(December 2000):1503.
4393. W.N. McDicken, Diagnostic Ultrasonics: Principles and Use of Instruments, Third Edition, Churchill Livingstone, New York, 1991.
4394. Stewart C. Bushong, Benjamin R. Archer, Diagnostic Ultrasound: Physics, Biology, and Instrumentation, Mosby Year Book, St. Louis, MO, 1991.
4395. P. Steinbach, F. Hofstadter, H. Nicolai, W. Rossler, W. Wieland, "In vitro investigations on cellular damage induced by high energy shock waves," Ultrasound Med. Biol. 18(1992):691-699.
4396. A. Suneson, H.A. Hansson, E. Lycke, T. Seeman, "Pressure wave injuries to rat dorsal root ganglion cells in culture caused by high-energy missiles," J. Trauma 29(January 1989):10-18.
4397. M.J. Mulroy, W.R. Henry, P.L. McNeil, "Noise-induced transient microlesions in the cell membranes of auditory hair cells," Hear. Res. 115(January 1998):93-100.
4398. E.A. Hemmingsen, B.B. Hemmingsen, J.O. Owe, H.T. Andersen, "Lack of bubble formation in hypobarically decompressed cells," Aviat. Space Environ. Med. 58(August 1987):742-746.
4399. E.A. Hemmingsen, B.B. Hemmingsen, "Bubble formation properties of hydrophobic particles in water and cells of Tetrahymena," Undersea Biomed. Res. 17(January 1990):67-78.
4400. B.B. Hemmingsen, "Promotion of gas bubble formation by ingested nuclei in the ciliate, Tetrahymena pyriformis," Cell Biophys. 8(June 1986):189-200.
4401. R. Skalak, A. Tozeren, R.P. Zarda, S. Chien, "Strain energy function of red blood cell membranes," Biophys. J. 13(1973):245-264.
4402. "Stelios T. Tzannis — RPI 1991, Tutorial On Cell Disruption," 3 June 1996; http://web.archive.org/web/20020612014720/http://www.esb.ucp.pt/~bungah/working/disrupt.htm.
4403. Z. Zhang, R. Saunders, C.R. Thomas, "Mechanical strength of single microcapsules determined by a novel micromanipulation technique," J. Microencapsul. 16(January-February 1999):117-124.
4404. D.S. Miller, S.B. Horowitz, "Intracellular compartmentalization of adenosine trisphosphate," J. Biol. Chem. 261(25 October 1986):13911-13915.
4405. T.Y. Aw, "Intracellular compartmentation of organelles and gradients of low molecular weight species," Int. Rev. Cytol. 192(2000):223-253.
4406. J.F. Hoffman, "ATP compartmentation in human erythrocytes," Curr. Opin. Hematol. 4(March 1997):112-115.
4407. G.R. Welch, J.S. Easterby, "Metabolic channeling versus free diffusion: transition-time analysis," Trends Biochem. Sci. 19(May 1994):193-197; J.M. Rohwer, P.W. Postma, B.N. Kholodenko, H.V. Westerhoff, "Implications of macromolecular crowding for signal transduction and metabolite channeling," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 95(1 September 1998):10547-10552; H.O. Spivey, J. Ovadi, "Substrate channeling," Methods 19(October 1999):306-321.
4408. M. al-Habori, "Microcompartmentation, metabolic channeling and carbohydrate metabolism," Int. J. Biochem. Cell Biol. 27(February 1995):123-132; J. Ovadi, P.A. Srere, "Macromolecular compartmentation and channeling," Int. Rev. Cytol. 192(2000):255-280.
4409. K. Luby-Phelps, "Cytoarchitecture and physical properties of cytoplasm: volume, viscosity, diffusion, intracellular surface area," Int. Rev. Cytol. 192(2000):189-221.
4410. C. Masters, "Interactions between glycolytic enzymes and components of the cytomatrix," J. Cell Biol. 99(July 1984):222-225; H.R. Knull, J.L. Walsh, "Association of glycolytic enzymes with the cytoskeleton," Curr. Top. Cell Regul. 33(1992):15-30; H. Knull, A.P. Minton, "Structure within eukaryotic cytoplasm and its relationship to glycolytic metabolism," Cell Biochem. Funct. 14(December 1996):237-248; J. Wang, D.R. Tolan, L. Pagliaro, "Metabolic compartmentation in living cells: structural association of aldolase," Exp. Cell Res. 237(15 December 1997):445-451.
4411. P.W. Hochachka, "The metabolic implications of intracellular circulation," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 96(26 October 1999):12233-12239.
4412. E. Potma, W.P. de Boeij, P.J. van Haastert, D.A. Wiersma, "Real-time visualization of intracellular hydrodynamics in single living cells," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 98(13 February 2001):1577-1582.
4413. D.S. Miller, Y.T. Lau, S.B. Horowitz, "Artifacts caused by cell microinjection," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 81(March 1984):1426-1430.
4414. J.C. Ellsmere, R.A. Khanna, J.M. Lee, "Mechanical loading of bovine pericardium accelerates enzymatic degradation," Biomaterials 20(June 1999):1143-1150.
4415. K.P. Mitton, S.J. Tumminia, J. Arora, P. Zelenka, D.L. Epstein, P. Russell, "Transient loss of alphaB-crystallin: an early cellular response to mechanical stretch," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 235(9 June 1997):69-73.
4416. T. Fujisawa, T. Hattori, K. Takahashi, T. Kuboki, A. Yamashita, M. Takigawa, "Cyclic mechanical stress induces extracellular matrix degration in cultured chondrocytes via gene expression of matrix metalloproteinases and interleukin-1," J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 125(May 1999):966-975.
4417. K.L. Byron, J.L. Puglisi, J.R. Holda, D. Eble, A.M. Samarel, "Myosin heavy chain turnover in cultured neonatal rat heart cells: effects of [Ca2+]I and contractile activity," Am. J. Physiol. 271(November 1996):C1447-C1456.
4418. D.F. Goldspink, V.M. Cox, S.K. Smith, L.A. Eaves, N.J. Osbaldeston, D.M. Lee, D. Mantle, "Muscle growth in response to mechanical stimuli," Am. J. Physiol. 268(February 1995):E288-E297.
4419. E.E. Gordon, Y. Kira, L.M. Demers, H.E. Morgan, "Aortic pressure as a determinant of cardiac protein degradation," Am. J. Physiol. 250(June 1986):C932-C938.
4420. T. Takala, J.K. Hiltunen, I.E. Hassinen, "The mechanism of ammonia production and the effect of mechanical work load on proteolysis and amino acid catabolism in isolated perfused rat heart," Biochem. J. 192(15 October 1980):285-295.
4421. C.J. Norbury, I.D. Hickson, "Cellular responses to DNA damage," Annu. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol. 41(2001):367-401.
4422. B. Morrison III, J.H. Eberwine, D.F. Meaney, T.K. McIntosh, "Traumatic injury induces differential expression of cell death genes in organotypic brain slice cultures determined by complementary DNA array hybridization," Neuroscience 96(2000):131-139.
4423. M. Lanteri-Minet, J.A. Desmeules, D. Menetrey, "Opposite effects of axon damage on heat shock proteins (hsp 70) and ubiquitin contents in motor neurons of neuropathic rats," Neurosci. Lett. 153(16 April 1993):49-52.
4424. Q.L. Deveraux, H.R. Stennicke, G.S. Salvesen, J.C. Reed, "Endogenous inhibitors of caspases," J. Clin. Immunol. 19(November 1999:388-398.
4425. G.S. Robertson, S.J. Crocker, D.W. Nicholson, J.B. Schulz, "Neuroprotection by the inhibition of apoptosis," Brain Pathol. 10(April 2000):283-292.
4426. Y.L. Yang, X.M. Li, "The IAP family: endogenous caspase inhibitors with multiple biological activities," Cell Res. 10(September 2000):169-177.
4427. R.J. Clem, "Baculoviruses and apoptosis: the good, the bad, and the ugly," Cell Death Differ. 8(February 2001):137-143.
4428. J.L. Shisler, B. Moss, "Immunology 102 at poxvirus U: avoiding apoptosis," Semin. Immunol. 13(February 2001):67-72.
4429. S.B. Bratton, G.M. Cohen, "Apoptotic death sensor: an organelle's alter ego?" Trends Pharmacol. Sci. 22(June 2001):306-315.
4430. G. Powis, W.R. Montfort, "Properties and biological activities of thioredoxins," Annu. Rev. Biophys. Biomol. Struct. 30(2001):421-455; Annu. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol. 41(2001):261-295.
4431. Y.A. Goffin, Y. Thoua, P.R. Potvliege, "Microdeposition of amyloid in the joints," Ann. Rheum. Dis. 40(February 1981):27-33.
4432. C.K. Wong, C.S. Lin, "Friction amyloidosis," Int. J. Dermatol. 27(June 1988):302-307.
4433. E.M. Castano, B. Frangione, "Non-Alzheimer's disease amyloidoses of the nervous system," Curr. Opin. Neurol. 8(August 1995):279-285.
4434. K. Ohashi, "Pathogenesis of beta2-microglobulin amyloidosis," Pathol. Int. 51(January 2001):1-10.
4435. S.A. Wainwright, W.D. Biggs, J.D. Currey, J.M. Gosline, Mechanical Design in Organisms. John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1976.
4436. D.R. Veronda, R.A. Westmann, "Mechanical characterization of skin-finite deformations," J. Biomech. 3(January 1970):111-124.
4437. R.D. Harkness, "Mechanical properties of collagenous tissues," in B.S. Gould, ed., Treatise on Collagen, Volume 2A, Academic Press, New York, 1968, pp. 247-310.
4438. Mayo Health Oasis, "Your Pregnancy, Third Trimester: Physical Changes and Symptoms," adapted from Mayo Clinic Complete Book of Pregnancy and Baby's First Year, Mayo Foundation for Medical Education and Research, 1997; http://www.homearts.com/depts/health/mayo/bab_3_1.htm

4439. Glade B. Curtis, Judith Schuler, Your Pregnancy Week by Week, 4th Edition, Fisher Books/Perseus Books Group, Cambridge, MA, 2000; http://www.mdadvice.com/library/urpreg/wbw.htm
4440. "Gaucher's Disease Symptoms," Gaucher's Disease Community, Accordant Health Services, Inc., March 2000; http://www.help4gaucherdisease.com/gauchers_symptoms.htm
4441. J. Murray Estess, "Alcoholic Cardiomyopathy," 15 October 1998; http://www.med.virginia.edu/medicine/clinical/internal/conf/chiefs9899/alcohol.html
4442. William S. Spector, ed., Handbook of Biological Data, W.B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia PA, 1956.
4443. J. Heathcote, "Ocular causes of blindness," Clinical Neurological Sciences, Dept. of Pathology and Ophthalmology, University of Western Ontario, March 2001; http://www.uwo.ca/pathol/MedsI/Q3/ocularblind.html
4444. L.A. Virgilio, R.J. Williams, G.K. Klintworth, "An unusually large human eye with abnormal scleral collagen," Arch. Ophthalmol. 94(January 1976):101-105.
4445. M. de Jesus Ventura, D. Amato, R. Correa-Rotter, R. Paniagua, "Relationship between fill volume, intraperitoneal pressure, body size, and subjective discomfort in CAPD patients. Mexican Nephrology Collaborative Study Group," Perit. Dial. Int. 20(March-April 2000):188-193.
4446. J.S. Faires, L.J. McCarty Jr. "Acute arthritis in man and dog after intrasynovial injection of sodium urate crystals," Lancet 2(1962):682.
4447. E. Pascual, V. Jovani, "A quantitative study of the phagocytosis of urate crystals in the synovial fluid of asymptomatic joints of patients with gout," Br. J. Rheumatol. 34(August 1995):724-726.
4448. A.G. Fam, M.D. Reis, J.P. Szalai, "Acute gouty synovitis associated with 'urate milk'," J. Rheumatol. 24(December 1997):2389-2393.
4449. Michael S. Hershfield, 'Chapter 299. Gout and uric acid metabolism," Cecil Textbook of Medicine, 21st Edition, W.B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia, PA, 1999.
4450. Stephen J. Getting, Roderick J. Flower, Luca Parente, Rinaldo de Medicis, Andre Lussier, Barry A. Woliztky, Marco A. Martins, Mauro Perretti, "Molecular determinants of monosodium urate crystal-induced murine peritonitis: a role for endogenous mast cells and a distinct requirement for endothelial-derived selectins," J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 283(October 1997):123-130.
4451. A.M. Beutler, G.F. Keenan, S. Soloway, D. Norden, M. Luchi, H.R. Schumacher Jr., "Soluble urate in sera and synovial fluids from patients with different joint disorders," Clin. Exp. Rheumatol. 14(May-June 1996):249-254.
4452. Darshna R. Yagnik, Philippa Hillyer, Diane Marshall, Cheryl D.W. Smythe, Thomas Krausz, Dorian O. Haskard, R. Clive Landis, "Noninflammatory phagocytosis of monosodium urate monohydrate crystals by mouse macrophages," Arthritis Rheum. 43(August 2000):1779-1789.
4453. K.P. Pritzker, C.E. Zahn, S.C. Nyburg, S.C. Luk, J.B. Houpt, "The ultrastructure of urate crystals in gout," J. Rheumatol. 5(Spring 1978):7-18.
4454. I.H. Johnston, J.O. Rowan, D.M. Park, M.J. Rennie, "Raised intracranial pressure and cerebral blood flow. 5. Effects of episodic intracranial pressure waves in primates," J. Neurol. Neurosurg. Psychiatry 38(November 1975):1076-1082.
4455. A. Rudehill, P. Hjemdahl, A. Sollevi, C. Sylven, A. Owall, "Changes in cardiac metabolism, perfusion, ECG and plasma catecholamines during increased intracranial pressure in the pig," Acta Anaesthesiol. Scand. 31(May 1987):265-272.
4456. R. Grant, B. Condon, J. Patterson, D.J. Wyper, M.D. Hadley, G.M. Teasdale, "Changes in cranial CSF volume during hypercapnia and hypocapnia," J. Neurol. Neurosurg. Psychiatry 52(February 1989):218-222.
4457. R. Grant, B. Condon, I. Hart, G.M. Teasdale, "Changes in intracranial CSF volume after lumbar puncture and their relationship to post-LP headache," J. Neurol. Neurosurg. Psychiatry 54(May 1991):440-442.
4458. B. Mokri, S.F. Hunter, J.L. Atkinson, D.G. Piepgras, "Orthostatic headaches caused by CSF leak but with normal CSF pressures," Neurology 51(September 1998):786-790.
4459. B. Mokri, J.L. Atkinson, D.G. Piepgras, "Absent headache despite CSF volume depletion (intracranial hypotension)," Neurology 55(12 December 2000):1722-1724.
4460. T.C. Brightbill, R.S. Goodwin, R.G. Ford, "Magnetic resonance imaging of intracranial hypotension syndrome with pathophysiological correlation," Headache 40(April 2000):292-299.
4461. C.P. O'Carroll, M. Brant-Zawadzki, "The syndrome of spontaneous intracranial hypotension," Cephalalgia 19(March 1999):80-87.
4462. R. Martin York, "Brain tumors," in J. Willis Hurst, ed., Medicine for the Practicing Physician, Third Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston MA, 1992, pp. 112-113.
4463. A.H. Ropper, D.C. Miller, "Acute traumatic midbrain hemorrhage," Ann. Neurol. 18(July 1985):80-86.
4464. A. Bollati, F. Giunta, A. Lenzi, G. Marini, "Third ventricle intrinsic craniopharingioma, Case report," J. Neurosurg. Sci. 18(July-September 1974):216-219.
4465. Animal Protocol Review Committee, "APRC-1 review guidelines. Section H—Tumor Studies," Office of Research, Baylor College of Medicine, 17 May 1996; http://research.bcm.tmc.edu/ccm/guidelines.html
4466. "Guidelines on CCLAC Animal Procedures," Office of Research Affairs, University of California, Riverside, 2001; http://www.ora.ucr.edu/ORA/Compliance/ComplianceGuidelinesAnimal.htm
4467. Personal communication, A4M Conference on Anti-Aging Research, December 1999, Las Vegas, NV.
4468. "PVC Compound—Powder/Pellets," Material Safety Data Sheets, RJF International Corporation, 31 March 2000; http://www.rjfinternational.com/msds/msds_06.htm
4469. "Mineral Filled PolyMethylMethacrylate," MSDS 1, Staron Materials Safety Data Sheet, Cheil Industries Inc., 20 December 1998; http://www.staron.com/technical/msds1.shtml
4470. "Chemical Safety," Department of Environmental Health and Safety, University of Central Florida; http://www.ehs.ucf.edu/labsafe/chemsaf.html
4471. Alfred H. Holway, Edwin G. Boring, "Determinants of apparent visual size with distance variant," Am. J. Psychol. 54(January 1941):21-37.
4472. S. Kosslyn, S. Pinker, W. Simcox, L. Parkin, Understanding Charts and Graphs: A Project in Applied Cognitive Science, National Institute of Education, ED 1.310/2:238687, January 1983. Cited by: Hikmet Senay, Eve Ignatius, "Rules and Principles of Scientific Data Visualization," Dept. of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science, George Washington University, 1989; http://www.css.tayloru.edu/instrmat/graphics/hypervis/percept/visrules.htm. See also: J.D. Wilson, "Case Study: Modeling the Forest," MicroStation Manager, October 1998; http://www.msmonline.com/extra/oct98/case2.htm
4473. N.I. Berlin, S.M. Lewis, "Measurement of total RBC volume relative to lean body mass for diagnosis of polycythemia," Am. J. Clin. Pathol. 114(December 2000):922-926.
4474. P.B. Dobrin, A.A. Rovick, "Influence of vascular smooth muscle on contractile mechanics and elasticity of arteries," Amer. J. Physiol. 217(December 1969):1644-1651.
4475. A.W. Yu, Z.M. Nawab, W.E. Barnes, K.N. Lai, T.S. Ing, J.T. Daugirdas, "Splanchnic erythrocyte content decreases during hemodialysis: a new compensatory mechanism for hypovolemia," Kidney Int. 51(June 1997):1986-1990.
4476. R.J. Price, J.S. Lee, T.C. Skalak, "Microvascular volume contribution to hemorrhage compensation," Am. J. Physiol. 264(June 1993):H2085-H2093.
4477. J. Tuckman, A. Blumberg, "Serial measurements of total blood volume in patients on maintenance hemodialysis," Klin. Wochenschr. 54(1 August 1976):735-738.
4478. M.I. Talan, B.T. Engel, "Effect of sympathetic blockade on diurnal variation of hemodynamic patterns," Am. J. Physiol. 256(March 1989):R778-R785.
4479. J.C. Bock, B.C. Barker, A.G. Clinton, M.B. Wilson, F.R. Lewis, "Post-traumatic changes in, and effect of colloid osmotic pressure on the distribution of body water," Ann. Surg. 210(September 1989):395-403, 403-405 (discussion).
4480. W. Schmidt, B. Biermann, P. Winchenbach, S. Lison, D. Boning, "How valid is the determination of hematocrit values to detect blood manipulation?" Int. J. Sports Med. 21(February 2000):133-138.
4481. M.J. Whittlesey, C.M. Maresh, L.E. Armstrong, T.S. Morocco, D.R. Hannon, C.L. Gabaree, J.R. Hoffman, "Plasma volume responses to consecutive anaerobic exercise tests," Int. J. Sports Med. 17(May 1996):268-271.
4482. H. Brahm, K. Piehl-Aulin, S. Ljunghall, "Bone metabolism during exercise and recovery: the influence of plasma volume and physical fitness," Calcif. Tissue Int. 61(September 1997):192-198.
4483. P.M. Hayes, J.C. Lucas, X. Shi, "Importance of post-exercise hypotension in plasma volume restoration," Acta Physiol. Scand. 169(June 2000):115-124.
4484. N. Fellmann, "Hormonal and plasma volume alterations following endurance exercise. A brief review," Sports Med. 13(January 1992):37-49.
4485. L.M. Holtzhausen, T.D. Noakes, "The prevalence and significance of post-exercise (postural) hypotension in ultramarathon runners," Med. Sci. Sports Exerc. 27(December 1995):1595-1601.
4486. K.E. Fallon, G. Sivyer, K. Sivyer, A. Dare, "The biochemistry of runners in a 1600 km ultramarathon," Br. J. Sports Med. 33(August 1999):264-269.
4487. M. Fishbein, Popular Illustrated Medical Encyclopedia, Doubleday, New York, 1979.
4488. R.S. Hillman, "Acute blood loss anemia," in E. Beutler, M.A. Lichtman, B.S. Coller, T.J. Kipps, eds., Williams Hematology, Fifth Edition, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1995, pp. 704-708.
4489. W.H. Weihe, ed., Physiological Effects of High Altitude, Macmillan, New York, 1964.
4490. J.H. Modell, F. Moya, "Effects of volume of aspirated fluid during chlorinated water fresh water drowning," Anesthesiol. 27(1966):662-672.
4491. S.M. Grant, H.J. Green, S.M. Phillips, J.R. Sutton, "Effects of acute expansion of plasma volume on cardiovascular and thermal function during prolonged exercise," Eur. J. Appl. Physiol. Occup. Physiol. 76(1997):356-362.
4492. M.D. Schoenberg, P.A. Gilman, V.R. Mumaw, R.D. Moore, "The phagocytosis of uniform polystyrene latex particles (PLP) by the reticulo-endothelial system (RES) in the rabbit," Brit. J. Experim. Pathol. 42(1961):486-495.
4493. F.S. Mishkin, R.E. Brashear, "Pulmonary and systemic blood pressure responses to large doses of albumin microspheres," J. Nucl. Med. 12(May 1971):251-252.
4494. R.M. Gesler, P.J. Garvin, B. Klamer, R.U. Robinson, C.R. Thompson, W.R. Gibson, F.C. Wheeler, R.G. Carlson, "The biologic effects of polystyrene latex particles administered intravenously to rats—a collaborative study," Bull. Parenter. Drug Assoc. 27(May-June 1973):101-113.
4495. H.G. Schroeder, G.H. Simmons, P.P. DeLuca, "Distribution of radiolabeled subvisible microspheres after intravenous administration to beagle dogs," J. Pharm. Sci. 67(April 1978):504-507.

4496. D.R. Allen, J.M. Ferens, F.W. Cheney, W.B. Nelp, "Critical evaluation of acute cardiopulmonary toxicity of microspheres," J. Nucl. Med. 19(November 1978):1204-1208.

4497. M.A. Davis, R.A. Taube, "Pulmonary perfusion imaging: acute toxicity and safety factors as a function of particle size," J. Nucl. Med. 19(November 1978):1209-1213.

4498. M. Kanke, G.H. Simmons, D.L. Weiss, B.A. Bivens, P.P. DeLuca, "Clearance of Ce^{141}-labeled microspheres from blood and distribution in specific organs following intravenous and intraarterial administration in beagle dogs," J. Pharm. Sci. 69(July 1980):755-762.

4499. Henrik Madsen, Ole Winding, "Release of foreign bodies (particles) by clinical use of intravenous infusion sets," Biomaterials 17(April 1996):663-666.

4500. N. de Jong, L. Hoff, T. Skotland, L. Bom, "Absorption and scatter of encapsulated gas filled microbubbles: theoretical considerations and some measurements," Ultrasonics 30(1992):95-103.

4501. J.L. Barnhart, H.B. Levene, R. Keen, C. Saravis, J. Maniquis, E. Villapando, "Albunex microsphere shells, the unique feature of a new ultrasound contrast agent," in H. Katayama, R.C. Brasch, eds., New Dimensions of Contrast Media, Excerpta Medica, Amsterdam, 1991.

4502. F.B. Feinstein, J. Cheirif, F.J. ten Cate, P.R. Silverman, P.A. Heidenreich, C. Dick, R.M. Desir, W.F. Armstrong, M.A. Quinones, P.M. Shah, "Safety and efficacy of a new transpulmonary ultrasound contrast agent: initial multicenter clinical results," J. Am. Coll. Cardiol. 16(1990):316-324.

4503. Peter Wells, "Chapter 7. Ultrasonic Contrast Agents, " in Richard R.H. Coombs, Dennis W. Robinson, eds., Nanotechnology in Medicine and the Biosciences, Gordon & Breach Publishers, Netherlands, 1996, pp. 111-121.

4504. W.D. Ensminger, J.W. Gyves, P. Stetson, S. Walker-Andrews, "Phase I study of hepatic arterial degradable starch microspheres and mitomycin," Cancer Res. 45(September 1985):4464-4467; J.W. Gyves, W.D. Ensminger, D. VanHarken, J. Niederhuber, P. Stetson, S. Walker, "Improved regional selectivity of hepatic arterial mitomycin by starch microspheres," Clin. Pharmacol. Ther. 34(August 1983):259-265; S. Dakhil, W. Ensminger, K. Cho, J. Niederhuber, K. Doan, R. Wheeler, "Improved regional selectivity of hepatic arterial BCNU with degradable microspheres," Cancer 50(15 August 1982):631-635.

4505. N. Hasegawa, I. Kondo, "Isolation and virulence of a caseinase- and bound coagulase-deficient mutant of Staphylococcus aureus BB," J. Infect. Dis. 149(April 1984):538-543. See also: C. Bogni, M. Segura, J. Giraudo, A. Giraudo, A. Calzolari, R. Nagel, "Avirulence and immunogenicity in mice of a bovine mastitis Staphylococcus aureus mutant," Can. J. Vet. Res. 62(October 1998):293-298.

4506. P. Blanc, R. Carbajal, A. Paupe, R. Lenclen, S. Couderc, M. Olivier-Martin, "Water intoxication following preparation for barium enema," Arch. Pediatr. 2(September 1995):871-873. In French.

4507. Maxine A. Papadakis, "Chapter 20. Fluid and Electrolyte Disorders," in Lawrence M. Tierney, Jr., Stephen J. McPhee, Maxine A. Papadakis, eds., Current Medical Diagnosis and Treatment, 35th Edition, Appleton and Lange, Stamford, CT, 1996, pp. 768-794.

4508. A.I. Arieff, B.A. Kronlund, "Fatal child abuse by forced water intoxication," Pediatrics 103(June 1999):1292-1295.

4509. D.M. Gillum, S.L. Linas, "Water intoxication in a psychotic patient with normal renal water excretion," Am. J. Med. 77(October 1984):773-774.

4510. D.C. Klonoff, A.H. Jurow, "Acute water intoxication as a complication of urine drug testing in the workplace," JAMA 265(2 January 1991):84-85.

4511. S.G. Richardson, K.B. Matthews, J.K. Cruickshank, A.M. Geddes, J. Stuart, "Coagulation activation and hyperviscosity in infection," Br. J. Haematol. 42(July 1979):469-480.

4512. J.F. Stoltz, M. Donner, A. Larcan, "Introduction to hemorheology: theoretical aspects and hyperviscosity syndromes," Int. Angiol. 6(April-June 1987):119-132.

4513. G.D. Lowe, "Blood rheology in vitro and in vivo," Baillieres Clin. Haematol. 1(September 1987):597-636.

4514. B.M. Coull, N. Beamer, P. de Garmo, G. Sexton, F. Nordt, R. Knox, G.V. Seaman, "Chronic blood hyperviscosity in subjects with acute stroke, transient ischemic attack, and risk factors for stroke," Stroke 22(February 1991):162-168.

4515. C.K. Arthur, D. McCallum, D.J. Loveday, A. Collins, J.P. Isbister, M.M. Fisher, "Effects of taipan (Oxyuranus scutellatus) venom on erythrocyte morphology and blood viscosity in a human victim in vivo and in vitro," Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 85(May-June 1991):401-403.

4516. W.H. Reinhart, O. Lutolf, U.R. Nydegger, F. Mahler, P.W. Straub, "Plasmapheresis for hyperviscosity syndrome in macroglobulinemia Waldenstrom and multiple myeloma: influence on blood rheology and the microcirculation," J. Lab. Clin. Med. 119(January 1992):69-76; M.R. MacKenzie, T.K. Lee, "Blood viscosity in Waldenstrom macroglobulinemia," Blood 49(April 1977):507-510.

4517. A.A. Famodu, O. Oviawe, O. Falodun, "Haemorrheological changes in asthmatic Nigerian children," Haematologia (Budap) 26(1994):117-119.

4518. J.H. Drew, R.L. Guaran, M. Cichello, J.B. Hobbs, "Neonatal whole blood hyperviscosity: the important factor influencing later neurologic function is the viscosity and not the polycythemia," Clin. Hemorheol. Microcirc. 17(January-February 1997):67-72; J.H. Drew, R.L. Guaran, S. Grauer, J.B. Hobbs, "Cord whole blood hyperviscosity: measurement, definition, incidence and clinical features," J. Paediatr. Child Health 27(December 1991):363-365.

4519. N. Antonova, I. Velcheva, "Hemorheological disturbances and characteristic parameters in patients with cerebrovascular disease," Clin. Hemorheol. Microcirc. 21(1999):405-408.

4520. L. Nobili, G. Schiavi, E. Bozano, F. De Carli, F. Ferrillo, F. Nobili, "Morning increase of whole blood viscosity in obstructive sleep apnea syndrome," Clin. Hemorheol. Microcirc. 22(2000):21-27.

4521. A.M. Cohen, A. Gelvan, A. Yarmolovsky, M. Djaldetti, "Chorea in polycythemia vera: a rare presentation of hyperviscosity," Blut 58(January 1989):47-48.

4522. S. Fujioka, "Rheological study on vascular occlusion and cellular hyperviscosity syndrome in polycythemia vera," Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 52(July 1989):688-695.

4523. A.J. Erslev, "Secondary polycythemia (erythrocytosis)," in E. Beutler, M.A. Lichtman, B.S. Coller, T.J. Kipps, eds., Williams Hematology, Fifth Edition, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1995, pp. 714-726.

4524. S.E. Bergentz, "What is the significance of 'blood sludge' today—cause or effect of disease?" Vox Sang. 32(1977):250-256; H. Schmid-Schonbein, G. Gallasch, E. Volger, H.J. Klose, "Microrheology and protein chemistry of pathological red cell aggregation (blood sludge) studies in vitro," Biorheology 10(June 1973):213-227.

4525. R.L. Replogle, "The nature of blood sludging, and its relationship to the pathophysiological mechanisms of trauma and shock," J. Trauma 9(August 1969):675-683.

4526. R. Hettich, U. Hopt, "Blood sludging in the burned skin," Bibl. Anat. 18(1979):363-366.

4527. B. Strohecker, C.J. Parulski, "Frostbite injuries of the hand," Plast. Surg. Nurs. 17(Winter 1997):212-216.

4528. N.J. Strachan, I.D. Ogden, "A sensitive microsphere coagulation ELISA for Escherichia coli O157:H7 using Russell's viper venom," FEMS Microbiol. Lett. 186(1 May 2000):79-84.

4529. K. Lote, "Temporary ischaemia induced by degradable starch microspheres. Possible thrombogenic effects in vivo and in vitro," Acta Radiol. Oncol. 20(1981):91-96.

4530. Z. Zhang, M. Al-Rubeai, C.R. Thomas, "Estimation of disruption of animal cells by turbulent capillary flow," Biotechnology and Bioengineering 42(1993):987-993.

4531. M.R. Wabl, R.B. Brun, L. Du Pasquier, "Lymphocytes of the toad Xenopus laevis have the gene set for promoting tadpole development," Science 190(26 December 1975):1310-1312; M. Zalokar, "Micro-injection by thermal expansion," Microsc. Acta 84(May 1981):231-237; P. Collas, F.L. Barnes, "Nuclear transplantation by microinjection of inner cell mass and granulosa cell nuclei," Mol. Reprod. Dev. 38(July 1994):264-267; K. Hosaka, S. Ohi, A. Ando, M. Kobayashi, K. Sato, "Cloned mice derived from somatic cell nuclei," Hum. Cell 13(December 2000):237-242.

4532. Geert W. Schmid-Schonbein, "Chapter 13: Rheology of Leukocytes," in Richard Skalak, Shu Chien, eds., Handbook of Bioengineering, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1987.

4533. Julio E. Celis, "Microinjection of somatic cells with micropipettes: comparison with other transfer techniques," Biochem. J. 223(1984):281-291.

4534. G.S. Worthen, P.M. Henson, S. Rosengren, G.P. Downey, D.M. Hyde, "Neutrophils increase volume during migration in vivo and in vitro," Am. J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol. 10(January 1994):1-7.

4535. R.S. Sohal, H. Donato Jr., "Effect of experimental prolongation of life span on lipofuscin content and lysosomal enzyme activity in the brain of the housefly, Musca domestica," J. Gerontol. 34(July 1979):489-496.

4536. A.B. Basson, S.E. Terblanche, W. Oelofsen, "A comparative study on the effects of ageing and training on the levels of lipofuscin in various tissues of the rat," Comp. Biochem. Physiol. A 71(1982):369-374.

4537. W.A. Moore, V.A. Davey, R. Weindruch, R. Walford, G.O. Ivy, "The effect of caloric restriction on lipofuscin accumulation in mouse brain with age," Gerontology 41(1995):173-185 (Suppl 2); M. Nakano, S. Gotoh, "Accumulation of cardiac lipofuscin depends on metabolic rate of mammals," J. Gerontol. 47(July 1992):B126-B129.

4538. W. Reichel, J. Hollander, J.H. Clark, B.L. Strehler, "Lipofuscin pigment accumulation as a function of age and distribution in rodent brain," J. Gerontol. 23(January 1968):71-78.

4539. D.M.A. Mann, P.O. Yates, "Lipoprotein pigments—their relationship to ageing in the human nervous system. I. The lipofuscin content of nerve cells," Brain 97(September 1974):481-488.

4540. A.A. Hidayat, C.E. Margo, J.A. Mauriello Jr., I. North, "Lipofuscinosis of the cornea. A clinicopathologic study of three cases," Ophthalmology 99(December 1992):1796-1804.

4541. Bernard L. Strehler, Donald D. Mark, Albert S. Mildvan, Malcolm V. Gee, "Rate and magnitude of age pigment accumulation in the human myocardium," Journal of Gerontology 14(1959):430-439.

4542. Christopher West, "A quantitative study of lipofuscin accumulation with age in normals and individuals with Down's syndrome, phenylketonuria, progeria and transneuronal atrophy," J. Comp. Neurol. 186(1 July 1979):109-116.

4543. T.J. James, S.P. Sharma, "Regional and lobular variation in neuronal lipofuscinosis in rat cerebellum: influence of age and protein malnourishment," Gerontology 41(1995):213-228 (Suppl 2).

4544. C. Roffe, "Ageing of the heart," Br. J. Biomed. Sci. 55(June 1998):136-148.

4545. L.M. Drach, J. Bohl, H.H. Goebel, "The lipofuscin content of the inferior olivary nucleus in Alzheimer's disease," Dementia 5(September-October 1994):234-239.
4546. G.B. McHolm, M.J. Aguilar, F.H. Norris, "Lipofuscin in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis," Arch. Neurol. 41(November 1984):1187-1188.
4547. I. Davies, A. Fotheringham, C. Roberts, "The effect of lipofuscin on cellular function," Mech. Ageing Dev. 23(November-December 1983):347-356.
4548. V. Shotelersuk, W.A. Gahl, "Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome: models for intracellular vesicle formation," Mol. Genet. Metab. 65(October 1998):85-96.
4549. N.A. Shepherd, P.R. Crocker, A.P. Smith, D.A. Levison, "Exogenous pigment in Peyer's patches," Hum. Pathol. 18(January 1987):50-54; J.J. Powell, C.C. Ainley, R.S. Harvey, I.M. Mason, M.D. Kendall, E.A. Sankey, A.P. Dhillon, R.P. Thompson, "Characterisation of inorganic microparticles in pigment cells of human gut associated lymphoid tissue," Gut 38(March 1996):390-395.
4550. T.J. Triomphe, "Glycogen storage disease: a basic understanding and guide to nursing care," J. Pediatr. Nurs. 12(August 1997):238-249.
4551. P.S. Kim, P. Arvan, "Endocrinopathies in the family of endoplasmic reticulum (ER) storage diseases: disorders of protein trafficking and the role of ER molecular chaperones," Endocr. Rev. 19(April 1998):173-202.
4552. D. Jones, V.K. Bhatia, T. Krausz, G.S. Pinkus, "Crystal-storing histiocytosis: a disorder occurring in plasmacytic tumors expressing immunoglobulin kappa light chain," Hum. Pathol. 30(December 1999):1441-1448.
4553. B. Winchester, A. Vellodi, E. Young, "The molecular basis of lysosomal storage diseases and their treatment," Biochem. Soc. Trans. 28(February 2000):150-154.
4554. R.E. Pagano, V. Puri, M. Dominguez, D.L. Marks, "Membrane traffic in sphingolipid storage diseases," Traffic. 1(November 2000):807-815.
4555. P. Westermark, E. Wilander, "The influence of amyloid deposits on the islet volume in maturity onset diabetes mellitus," Diabetologia 15(November 1978):417-421.
4556. M.C. Beckerle, "Microinjected fluorescent polystyrene beads exhibit saltatory motion in tissue culture cells," J. Cell Biol. 98(June 1984):2126-2132.
4557. G. Kellner-Weibel, P.G. Yancey, W.G. Jerome, T. Walser, R.P. Mason, M.C. Phillips, G.H. Rothblat, "Crystallization of free cholesterol in model macrophage foam cells," Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 19(August 1999):1891-1898; http://atvb.ahajournals.org/cgi/content/full/19/8/1891
4558. D. Farge, M.W. Turner, D.R. Roy, S. Jothy, "Dyazide-induced reversible acute renal failure associated with intracellular crystal deposition," Am. J. Kidney Dis. 8(December 1986):445-449.
4559. L.C. Dijkgraaf, R.S. Liem, L.G. de Bont, G. Boering, "Calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate crystal deposition disease," Osteoarthritis Cartilage 3(March 1995):35-45.
4560. Tanja Klaus, Ralph Joerger, Eva Olsson, and Claes-Göran Granqvist, "Silver-based crystalline nanoparticles, microbially fabricated," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 96(23 November 1999):13611-13614; 96(7 December 1999):14183-14185 (comment).
4561. E.D. Bateman, R.J. Emerson, P.J. Cole, "A study of macrophage-mediated initiation of fibrosis by asbestos and silica using a diffusion chamber technique," Br. J. Exp. Pathol. 63(August 1982):414-425.
4562. F. Krombach, S. Munzing, A.M. Allmeling, J.T. Gerlach, J. Behr, M. Dorger, "Cell size of alveolar macrophages: an interspecies comparison," Environ. Health Perspect. 105(September 1997):1261-1263 (Suppl 5).
4563. Y. Kubota, S. Takahashi, O. Matsuoka, "Dependence on particle size in the phagocytosis of latex particles by rabbit alveolar macrophages cultured in vitro," J. Toxicol. Sci. 8(August 1983):189-195.
4564. B.E. Lehnert, Y.E. Valdez, G.L. Tietjen, "Alveolar macrophage-particle relationships during lung clearance," Am. J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol. 1(August 1989):145-154.
4565. H.L. Mueller, B. Robinson, B.A. Muggenburg, N.A. Gillett, R.A. Guilmette, "Particle distribution in lung and lymph node tissues of rats and dogs and the migration of particle-containing alveolar cells in vitro," J. Toxicol. Environ. Health 30(July 1990):141-165.
4566. G. Oberdorster, J. Ferin, P.E. Morrow, 'Volumetric loading of alveolar macrophages (AM): a possible basis for diminished AM-mediated particle clearance," Exp. Lung Res. 18(January-March 1992):87-104.
4567. B.E. Lehnert, P.E. Morrow, "Association of 59iron oxide with alveolar macrophages during alveolar clearance," Exp. Lung Res. 9(1985):1-16.
4568. John C. Lay, William D. Bennett, Chong S. Kim, Robert B. Devlin, Philip A. Bromberg, "Retention and intracellular distribution of instilled iron oxide particles in human alveolar macrophages," Am. J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol. 18(May 1998):687-695.
4569. B. Lewczuk, B. Przybylska-Gornowicz, "The effect of continuous darkness and illumination on the function and the morphology of the pineal gland in the domestic pig. Part II: The effect on pinealocyte ultrastructure," Neuroendocrinol. Lett. 21(2000):293-299.
4570. D.L. Atkins, J.K. Rosenthal, P.A. Krumm, W.J. Marvin Jr., "Application of stereological analysis of cell volume to isolated myocytes in culture with and without adrenergic innervation," Anat. Rec. 231(October 1991):209-217.
4571. J.B. Delcarpio, W.C. Claycomb, R.L. Moses, "Ultrastructural morphometric analysis of cultured neonatal and adult rat ventricular cardiac muscle cells," Am. J. Anat. 186(December 1989):335-345.
4572. E. Lampert, B. Mettauer, H. Hoppeler, A. Charloux, A. Charpentier, J. Lonsdorfer, "Skeletal muscle response to short endurance training in heart transplant recipients," J. Am. Coll. Cardiol. 32(August 1998):420-426; S.A. Jubrias, P.C. Esselman, L.B. Price, M.E. Cress, K.E. Conley, "Large energetic adaptations of elderly muscle to resistance and endurance training," J. Appl. Physiol. 90(May 2001):1663-1670; C.M. Tyler, L.C. Golland, D.L. Evans, D.R. Hodgson, R.J. Rose, "Skeletal muscle adaptations to prolonged training, overtraining and detraining in horses," Pflugers Arch. 436(August 1998):391-397; D.L. Turner, H. Hoppeler, H. Claassen, P. Vock, B. Kayser, F. Schena, G. Ferretti, "Effects of endurance training on oxidative capacity and structural composition of human arm and leg muscles," Acta Physiol. Scand. 161(December 1997):459-464.
4573. X. Dennett, H.J. Fry, "Overuse syndrome: a muscle biopsy study," Lancet 1(23 April 1988):905-908.
4574. S. Hashimoto, R.S. Kimura, "Computer-aided three-dimensional reconstruction and morphometry of the outer hair cells of the guinea pig cochlea," Acta Otolaryngol. 105(January-February 1988):64-74.
4575. U.N. Lanham, "The Blochmann bodies: hereditary intracellular symbionts of insects," Biol. Rev. Camb. Philos. Soc. 43(August 1968):269-286.
4576. W. Schwemmler, "Endocytobiosis: general principles," Biosystems 12(1980):111-122.
4577. D. Corsaro, D. Venditti, M. Padula, M. Valassina, "Intracellular life," Crit. Rev. Microbiol. 25(1999):39-79.
4578. I. Fridovich, "Evidence for the symbiotic origin of mitochondria," Life Sci. 14(1 March 1974):819-826; L. Margulis, "Symbiotic theory of the origin of eukaryotic organelles: criteria for proof," Symp. Soc. Exp. Biol. 29(1975):21-38; D. Yang, Y. Oyaizu, H. Oyaizu, G.J. Olsen, C.R. Woese, "Mitochondrial origins," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 82(July 1985):4443-4447; M.W. Gray, G. Burger, B.F. Lang, "Mitochondrial evolution," Science 283(5 March 1999):1476-1481; C.G. Kurland, S.G. Andersson, "Origin and evolution of the mitochondrial proteome," Microbiol. Mol. Biol. Rev. 64(December 2000):786-820.
4579. J.A. Lake, M.C. Rivera, "Was the nucleus the first endosymbiont?" Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 91(12 April 1994):2880-2881.
4580. T.I. Ahn, K.W. Jeon, "Growth and electron microscopic studies on an experimentally established bacterial endosymbiosis in amoebae," J. Cell Physiol. 98(January 1979):49-57; K.W. Jeon, "The large, free-living amoebae: wonderful cells for biological studies," J. Eukaryot. Microbiol. 42(January-February 1995):1-7.
4581. J.H. Werren, D.M. Windsor, "Wolbachia infection frequencies in insects: Evidence of global equilibrium?" Proc. R. Soc. Lond. B. Biol. Sci. 267(7 July 2000):1277-1285.
4582. S.R. Bordenstein, F.P. O'Hara, J.H. Werren, "Wolbachia-induced incompatibility precedes other hybrid incompatibilities in Nasonia," Nature 409(8 February 2001):707-710, 675-677 (comment).
4583. J.H. Werren, J.D. Bartos, "Recombination in Wolbachia," Curr. Biol. 11(20 March 2001):431-435; R. Stouthamer, J.A. Breeuwer, G.D. Hurst, "Wolbachia pipientis: microbial manipulator of arthropod reproduction," Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 53(1999):71-102; S.P. Sinkins, H.R. Braig, S.L. O'Neill, "Wolbachia superinfections and the expression of cytoplasmic incompatibility," Proc. R. Soc. Lond. B. Biol. Sci. 261(22 September 1995):325-330; L.D. Hurst, "The evolution of cytoplasmic incompatibility or when spite can be successful," J. Theoret. Biol. 148(21 January 1991):269-277.
4584. Dennis A. Carson, "Chapter 94. Composition and biochemistry of lymphocytes and plasma cells," in Ernest Beutler, Marshall A. Lichtman, Barry S. Coller, Thomas J. Kipps, eds., William's Hematology, Fifth Edition, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1995, pp. 916-921.
4585. A.D. Doerman, "Lysis and lysis inhibition with Escherichia coli bacteriophage," J. Bacteriol. 55(1948):257-275.
4586. Lubert Stryer, Biochemistry, Second Edition, W.H. Freeman & Co., San Francisco, CA, 1981.
4587. Airborne Pathogen Database, "Bacteria: Mycobacterium tuberculosis," Aerobiological Engineering Series, Penn State Architectural Engineering and Biology Departments; http://www.bio.psu.edu/people/faculty/whittam/apdbase/b18.html
4588. Amy L. Decatur, Daniel A. Portnoy, "A PEST-like sequence in listeriolysin O essential for Listeria monocytogenes pathogenicity," Science 290(3 November 2000):992-995.
4589. K. Fujiwara, K. Takahashi, K. Shirota, K.J. Huang, M. Nakayama, "Fine pathology of mouse spinal cord infected with the Tyzzer organism," Jpn. J. Exp. Med. 51(June 1981):171-178.
4590. T. Hackstadt, "The biology of rickettsiae," Infect. Agents Dis. 5(June 1996):127-143.
4591. C. Magowan, J.T. Brown, N. Mohandas, W. Meyer-Ilse, "X-ray microscopy of human malaria," 1995; http://www-cxro.lbl.gov/microscopy/ALS_Abstracts_97/ALS_Abstract_Cathie97_1.html
4592. Abdul Ghaffar, "Parasitology—Lecture Two: Blood and Tissue Protozoa," Microbiology and Immunology On-Line, MBIM 650/720 Medical Microbilogy—Lecture: 81-82, University of South Caroline, 18 June 2001; http://www.med.sc.edu:85/parasitology/blood-proto.htm

4593. C.T. Atkinson, E.C. Greiner, D.J. Forrester, "Pre-erythrocytic development and associated host responses to Haemoproteus meleagridis (Haemosporina: Haemoproteidae) in experimentally infected domestic turkeys," J. Protozool. 33(August 1986):375-381.
4594. A.O. Heydorn, H. Mehlhorn, "Fine structure of Sarcocystis arieticanis Heydorn, 1985 in its intermediate and final hosts (sheep and dog)," Zentralbl. Bakteriol. Mikrobiol. Hyg. A 264(May 1987):353-362.
4595. Z. Abd-Al-Aal, N.F. Ramadan, A. Al-Hoot, "Life-cycle of Isospora mehlhornii sp. Nov. (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae), parasite of the Egyptian swallow Hirundo rubicola savignii," Parasitol. Res. 86(April 2000):270-278.
4596. L. Allen, "On the penetrability of the lymphatics of the diaphragm," Anat. Record 124(1956):639-652.
4597. Y.C. Fung, Biodynamics: Circulation, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1984.
4598. D. Broekaert, "Cytoskeletal polypeptides: cell-type specific markers useful in investigative otorhinolaryngology," Int. J. Pediatr. Otorhinolaryngol. 27(May 1993):1-20.
4599. W.C. Grinstead, G.P. Rodgers, W. Mazur, B.A. French, D. Cromeens, C. Van Pelt, S.M. West, A.E. Raizner, "Comparison of three porcine restenosis models: the relative importance of hypercholesterolemia, endothelial abrasion, and stenting," Coron. Artery Dis. 5(May 1994):425-434.
4600. M.A. Reidy, S.M. Schwartz, "Endothelial regeneration. III. Time course of intimal changes after small defined injury to rat aortic endothelium," Lab. Invest. 44(April 1981):301-308.
4601. S.M. Schwartz, E.P. Benditt, "Cell replication in the aortic endothelium: A new method for study of the problem," Lab. Invest. 28(June 1973):699-707; "Aortic endothelial cell replication. I. Effects of age and hypertension in the rat," Circ. Res. 41(August 1977):248-255.
4602. Ronald L. Heimark, Stephen M. Schwartz, "Endothelial Morphogenesis," in Nicolae Simionescu, Maya Simionescu, eds., Endothelial Cell Biology in Health and Disease, Plenum Press, New York, 1988, pp. 123-143.
4603. J.M. Wardlaw, P.M. White, "The detection and management of unruptured intracranial aneurysms," Brain 123(February 2000):205-221.
4604. T. Mizutani, H. Kojima, "Clinicopathological features of non-atherosclerotic cerebral arterial trunk aneurysms," Neuropathology 20(March 2000):91-97.
4605. S. Inci, R.F. Spetzler, "Intracranial aneurysms and arterial hypertension: a review and hypothesis," Surg. Neurol. 53(June 2000):530-540, 540-542 (discussion).
4606. A.K. Konstantakos, S.M. Coogan, E.A. Husni, J.H. Raaf, "Aneurysm of the gastroduodenal artery: an unusual cause of obstructive jaundice," Am. Surg. 66(July 2000):695-698.
4607. L.P. Bignold, S.D. Rogers, T.M. Siaw, J. Bahnisch, "Inhibition of chemotaxis of neutrophil leukocytes to interleukin-8 by endotoxins of various bacteria," Infect. Immun. 59(November 1991):4255-4258.
4608. A. Shukla, N. Meisler, K.R. Cutroneo, "Perspective article: transforming growth factor-beta: crossroad of glucocorticoid and bleomycin regulation of collagen synthesis in lung fibroblasts," Wound Repair Regen. 7(May-June 1999):133-140.
4609. Robert A. Freitas Jr., Christopher J. Phoenix, "Vasculoid: A personal nanomedical appliance to replace human blood," Journal of Evolution and Technology, April 2002; http://www.jetpress.org/volume11/vasculoid.html or http://www.jetpress.org/volume11/vasculoid.pdf. See also: Robert A. Freitas Jr., "The vasculoid personal appliance," Foresight Update No. 48, 31 March 2002, pp. 10-12; http://www.imm.org/Reports/Rep031.html
4610. W. Casscells, "Smooth muscle cell growth factors," Prog. Growth Factor Res. 3(1991):177-206.
4611. T. Scott-Burden, A.W. Hahn, F.R. Buhler, T.J. Resink, "Vasoactive peptides and growth factors in the pathophysiology of hypertension," J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol. 20(1992):S55-S64.
4612. P.E. DiCorleto, "Cellular mechanisms of atherogenesis," Am. J. Hypertens. 6(November 1993):314S-318S.
4613. P.A. D'Amore, S.R. Smith, "Growth factor effects on cells of the vascular wall: a survey," Growth Factors 8(1993):61-75.
4614. T. Scott-Burden, P.M. Vanhoutte, "Regulation of smooth muscle cell growth by endothelium-derived factors," Tex. Heart Inst. J. 21(1994):91-97.
4615. P.E. Chabrier, "Growth factors and vascular wall," Int. Angiol. 15(June 1996):100-103.
4616. P. Delafontaine, "Growth factors and vascular smooth muscle cell growth responses," Eur. Heart J. 19(July 1998):G18-G22.
4617. G.A. Stouffer, M.S. Runge, "The role of secondary growth factor production in thrombin-induced proliferation of vascular smooth muscle cells," Semin. Thromb. Hemost. 24(1998):145-150.
4618. K.E. Bornfeldt, E.W. Raines, L.M. Graves, M.P. Skinner, E.G. Krebs, R. Ross, "Platelet-derived growth factor. Distinct signal transduction pathways associated with migration versus proliferation," Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 766(7 September 1995):416-430.
4619. M.K. Patel, J.S. Lymn, G.F. Clunn, A.D. Hughes, "Thrombospondin-1 is a potent mitogen and chemoattractant for human vascular smooth muscle cells," Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 17(October 1997):2107-2114.
4620. B.R. Brehm, C. Bock, S. Wesselborg, S. Pfeiffer, S. Schuler, K. Schulze-Osthoff, "Prevention of human smooth muscle cell proliferation without induction of apoptosis by the topoisomerase I inhibitor topotecan," Biochem. Pharmacol. 61(1 January 2001):119-127.
4621. A.B. Dodge, X. Lu, P.A. D'Amore, "Density-dependent endothelial cell production of an inhibitor of smooth muscle cell growth," J. Cell Biochem. 53(September 1993):21-31.
4622. D.V. Young, D. Serebryanik, D.R. Janero, S.W. Tam, "Suppression of proliferation of human coronary artery smooth muscle cells by the nitric oxide donor, S-nitrosoglutathione, is cGMP-independent," Mol. Cell Biol. Res. Commun. 4(July 2000):32-36.
4623. M. Raicu, S. Florea, G. Costache, D. Popov, M. Simionescu, "Clotrimazole inhibits smooth muscle cell proliferation and has a vasodilator effect on resistance arteries," Fundam. Clin. Pharmacol. 14(September-October 2000):477-485.
4624. M. Oberhoff, W. Kunert, C. Herdeg, A. Kuttner, A. Kranzhofer, B. Horch, A. Baumbach, K.R. Karsch, "Inhibition of smooth muscle cell proliferation after local drug delivery of the antimitotic drug paclitaxel using a porous balloon catheter," Basic Res. Cardiol. 96(May-June 2001):275-282.
4625. K. Hayashi, H. Takahata, N. Kitagawa, G. Kitange, M. Kaminogo, S. Shibata, "N-acetylcysteine inhibited nuclear factor-kappaB expression and the intimal hyperplasia in rat carotid arterial injury," Neurol. Res. 23(October 2001):731-738.
4626. N. Ferri, L. Arnaboldi, A. Orlandi, K. Yokoyama, R. Gree, A. Granata, A. Hachem, R. Paoletti, M.H. Gelb, A. Corsini, "Effect of S(-) perillic acid on protein prenylation and arterial smooth muscle cell proliferation," Biochem. Pharmacol. 62(15 December 2001):1637-1645.
4627. S. Sartore, A. Chiavegato, R. Franch, E. Faggin, P. Pauletto, "Myosin gene expression and cell phenotypes in vascular smooth muscle during development, in experimental models, and in vascular disease," Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 17(July 1997):1210-1215.
4628. P. Stralin, S.L. Marklund, "Vasoactive factors and growth factors alter vascular smooth muscle cell EC-SOD expression," Am. J. Physiol. Heart Circ. Physiol. 281(October 2001):H1621-H1629.
4629. Emer P. Reeves, Hui Lu, Hugues Lortat Jacobs, Carlo G.M. Messina, Steve Bolsover, Giorgio Gabella, Eric O. Potma, Alice Warley, Jurgen Roes, Anthony W. Segal, "Killing activity of neutrophils is mediated through activation of proteases by K^+ flux," Nature 416(21 March 2002):291-297.
4630. Stephen R. Wilson, Bernard Erlanger, Bradford Braden, Austin N. Kirschner, "Fullerene Nanotools from Biology," 9th Foresight Conference on Molecular Nanotechnology, November 2001; http://www.foresight.org/Conferences/MNT9/Abstracts/Wilson/index.html. See also: Bernard F. Erlanger, "Recognition of Single Wall Carbon Nanotubes by an Anti-Fullerene Antibody," Nanotech and Biotech Convergence-2002, 6-7 May 2000, Stamford, CT, May 7th Session; http://www.bccresearch.com/nanobio2002/.
4631. D.J. Wolff, K. Mialkowski, C.F. Richardson, S.R. Wilson, "C60-fullerene monomalonate adducts selectively inactivate neuronal nitric oxide synthase by uncoupling the formation of reactive oxygen intermediates from nitric oxide production," Biochemistry 40(9 January 2001):37-45.
4632. D.J. Wolff, C.M. Barbieri, C.F. Richardson, D.I. Schuster, S.R. Wilson, "Trisamine C(60)-fullerene adducts inhibit neuronal nitric oxide synthase by acting as highly potent calmodulin antagonists," Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 399(15 March 2002):130-141.
4633. S.R. Wilson, M.E. Yurchenko, D.I. Schuster, E.N. Yurchenko, O. Sokolova, S.E. Braslavsky, G. Klihm, "Preparation and photophysical studies of a fluorous phase-soluble fullerene derivative," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 124(6 March 2002):1977-1981.
4634. S. MacMahon, R. Fong 2nd, P.S. Baran, I. Safonov, S.R. Wilson, D.I. Schuster, "Synthetic approaches to a variety of covalently linked porphyrin-fullerene hybrids," J. Org. Chem. 66(10 August 2001):5449-5455.
4635. Y. Sun, S.R. Wilson, D.I. Schuster, "High dissolution and strong light emission of carbon nanotubes in aromatic amine solvents," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 123(6 June 2001):5348-5349.
4636. D.J. Wolff, A.D. Papoiu, K. Mialkowski, C.F. Richardson, D.I. Schuster, S.R. Wilson, "Inhibition of nitric oxide synthase isoforms by tris-malonyl-C(60)-fullerene adducts," Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 378(15 June 2000):216-223.
4637. D. Bassolino-Klimas, H.E. Alper, T.R. Stouch, "Solute diffusion in lipid bilayer membranes: an atomic level study by molecular dynamics simulation," Biochemistry 32(30 November 1993):12624-12637.
4638. S.W. Chiu, M. Clark, V. Balaji, S. Subramaniam, H.L. Scott, E. Jakobsson, "Incorporation of surface tension into molecular dynamics simulation of an interface: a fluid phase lipid bilayer membrane," Biophys. J. 69(October 1995):1230-1245.
4639. D. Bassolino, H. Alper, T.R. Stouch, "Drug-membrane interactions studied by molecular dynamics simulation: size dependence of diffusion," Drug Des. Discov. 13(April 1996):135-141.
4640. S.E. Feller, D. Yin, R.W. Pastor, A.D. MacKerell Jr., "Molecular dynamics simulation of unsaturated lipid bilayers at low hydration: parameterization and comparison with diffraction studies," Biophys. J. 73(November 1997):2269-2279.
4641. Scott E. Feller, Richard W. Pastor, "Constant surface tension simulations of lipid bilayers: The sensitivity of surface areas and compressibilities," J. Chem. Phys. 111(15 July 1999):1281-1287; http://persweb.wabash.edu/facstaff/fellers/publications/jcp7_15.pdf

4642. S.E. Feller, "Molecular dynamics simulation of phospholipid bilayers," in John Katsaras, Thomas Gutberlet, eds., Lipid Bilayers, Springer, New York, 2000, pp. 89-107; S.E. Feller, "Molecular dynamics simulations of lipid bilayers," J. Curr. Opin. Coll. Int. Sci. 5(2000):217-223.

4643. P. Lague, M.J. Zuckermann, B. Roux, "Lipid-mediated interactions between intrinsic membrane proteins: dependence on protein size and lipid composition," Biophys. J. 81(July 2001):276-284.

4644. T.X. Xiang, B.D. Anderson, "A computer simulation of functional group contributions to free energy in water and a DPPC lipid bilayer," Biophys. J. 82(April 2002):2052-2066.

4645. Li-Tsun Chen, Leon Weiss, "The role of the sinus wall in the passage of erythrocytes through the spleen," Blood 41(April 1973):529-537.

4646. J.M. Norton, "The effect of macrocytosis on rat erythrocyte deformability during recovery from phenylhydrazine-induced anemia," Biorheology 27(1990):21-37.

4647. A. Tozeren, K.L. Sung, L.A. Sung, M.L. Dustin, P.Y. Chan, T.A. Springer, S. Chien, "Micromanipulation of adhesion of a Jurkat cell to a planar bilayer membrane containing lymphocyte function-associated antigen 3 molecules," J. Cell Biol. 116(February 1992):997-1006.

4648. K.L. Sung, P. Kuhlman, F. Maldonado, B.A. Lollo, S. Chien, A.A. Brian, "Force contribution of the LFA-1/ICAM-1 complex to T cell adhesion," J. Cell Sci. 103(September 1992):259-266.

4649. Ben Fabry, Geoffrey N. Maksym, James P. Butler, Michael Glogauer, Daniel Navajas, Jeffrey J. Fredberg, "Scaling the microrheology of living cells," Phys. Rev. Lett. 87(1 October 2001):148102; http://link.aps.org/abstract/PRL/v87/e148102, http://focus.aps.org/v8/st16.html.

4650. B. Yaszay, M.C. Trindade, M. Lind, S.B. Goodman, R.L. Smith, "Fibroblast expression of C-C chemokines in response to orthopaedic biomaterial particle challenge in vitro," J. Orthop. Res. 19(September 2001):970-976.

4651. M. Yoshida, K. Masuyama, N. Ogata, Y. Samejima, M. Eura, T. Ishikawa, "Local production of interleukin-5 by T lymphocytes is associated with recruitment of eosinophils in patients with eosinophilic granuloma of the soft tissue," Int. Arch. Allergy Immunol. 111(October 1996):133-141.

4652. V.M. Lima, V.L. Bonato, K.M. Lima, S.A. Dos Santos, R.R. Dos Santos, E.D. Goncalves, L.H. Faccioli, I.T. Brandao, J.M. Rodrigues-Junior, C.L. Silva, "Role of trehalose dimycolate in recruitment of cells and modulation of production of cytokines and NO in tuberculosis," Infect. Immun. 69(September 2001):5305-5312.

4653. I. Matsunaga, S. Oka, N. Fujiwara, I. Yano, "Relationship between induction of macrophage chemotactic factors and formation of granulomas caused by mycoloyl glycolipids from Rhodococcus ruber (Nocardia rubra)," J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 120(September 1996):663-670.

4654. N. Ishiguro, T. Kojima, T. Ito, S. Saga, H. Anma, K. Kurokouchi, Y. Iwahori, T. Iwase, H. Iwata, "Macrophage activation and migration in interface tissue around loosening total hip arthroplasty components," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 35(5 June 1997):399-406.

4655. D. Smith, H. Hansch, G. Bancroft, S. Ehlers, "T-cell-independent granuloma formation in response to Mycobacterium avium: role of tumour necrosis factor-alpha and interferon-gamma," Immunology 92(December 1997):413-421.

4656. B. Qiu, K.A. Frait, F. Reich, E. Komuniecki, S.W. Chensue, "Chemokine expression dynamics in mycobacterial (type-1) and schistosomal (type-2) antigen-elicited pulmonary granuloma formation," Am. J. Pathol. 158(April 2001):1503-1515.

4657. C.M. Hogaboam, S.W. Chensue, M.L. Steinhauser, G.B. Huffnagle, N.W. Lukacs, R.M. Strieter, S.L. Kunkel, "Alteration of the cytokine phenotype in an experimental lung granuloma model by inhibiting nitric oxide," J. Immunol. 159(1 December 1997):5585-5593.

4658. G. Senaldi, S. Yin, C.L. Shaklee, P.F. Piguet, T.W. Mak, T.R. Ulich, "Corynebacterium parvum- and Mycobacterium bovis bacillus Calmette-Guerin-induced granuloma formation is inhibited in TNF receptor I (TNF-RI) knockout mice and by treatment with soluble TNF-RI," J. Immunol. 157(1 December 1996):5022-5026.

4659. K.S. Warmington, L. Boring, J.H. Ruth, J. Sonstein, C.M. Hogaboam, J.L. Curtis, S.L. Kunkel, I.R. Charo, S.W. Chensue, "Effect of C-C chemokine receptor 2 (CCR2) knockout on type-2 (schistosomal antigen-elicited) pulmonary granuloma formation: analysis of cellular recruitment and cytokine responses," Am. J. Pathol. 154(May 1999):1407-1416; http://ajp.amjpathol.org/cgi/content/full/154/5/1407

4660. X. Shang, B. Qiu, K.A. Frait, J.S. Hu, J. Sonstein, J.L. Curtis, B. Lu, C. Gerard, S.W. Chensue, "Chemokine receptor 1 knockout abrogates natural killer cell recruitment and impairs type-1 cytokines in lymphoid tissue during pulmonary granuloma formation," Am. J. Pathol. 157(December 2000):2055-2063.

4661. J.H. Ruth, K.S. Warmington, X. Shang, P. Lincoln, H. Evanoff, S.L. Kunkel, S.W. Chensue, "Interleukin 4 and 13 participation in mycobacterial (type-1) and schistosomal (type-2) antigen-elicited pulmonary granuloma formation: multiparameter analysis of cellular recruitment, chemokine expression and cytokine networks," Cytokine 12(May 2000):432-444.

4662. M. Hirata, M. Kage, T. Hara, M. Nakao, T. Fukuma, "Inhibitory effect of circulating egg antigens on Schistosoma japonicum egg-induced granuloma formation," J. Parasitol. 83(October 1997):842-847.

4663. D.L. Boros, J.R. Whitfield, "Enhanced Th1 and dampened Th2 responses synergize to inhibit acute granulomatous and fibrotic responses in murine schistosomiasis mansoni," Infect. Immun. 67(March 1999):1187-1193; http://iai.asm.org/cgi/content/full/67/3/1187

4664. X. Song, L. Zeng, C.M. Pilo, J. Zagorski, S.M. Wahl, "Inhibition of bacterial cell wall-induced leukocyte recruitment and hepatic granuloma formation by TGF-beta gene transfer," J. Immunol. 163(1 October 1999):4020-4026; http://www.jimmunol.org/cgi/content/full/163/7/4020

4665. W.W. Wilson, M.M. Wade, S.C. Holman, F.R. Champlin, "Status of methods for assessing bacterial cell surface charge properties based on zeta potential measurements," J. Microbiol. Methods 43(January 2001):153-164.

4666. A.A. Peterson, R.E.W. Hancock, E.J. McGroarty, "Binding of polycationic antibiotics and polyamines to lipopolysaccharides of Pseudomonas aeruginosa," J. Bacteriology 164(December 1985):1256-1261.

4667. M. Rivera, E.J. McGroarty, "Analysis of a common-antigen lipopolysaccharide from Pseudomonas aeruginosa," J. Bacteriology 171(April 1989):2244-2248.

4668. J.S. Lam, L.L. Graham, J. Lightfoot, T. Dasgupta, T.J. Beveridge, "Ultrastructural examination of the lipopolysaccharides of Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains and their isogenic rough mutants by freeze-substitution," J. Bacteriology 174(November 1992):7159-7167.

4669. S.A. Makin, T.J. Beveridge, "The influence of A-band and B-band lipopolysaccharide on the surface characteristics and adhesion of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to surfaces," Microbiology 142(February 1996):299-307.

4670. M. Espinosa-Cantellano, A. Gonzales-Robles, B. Chavez, G. Castanon, C. Arguello, A. Lazaro-Haller, A. Martinez-Palomo, "Entamoeba dispar: ultrastructure, surface properties and cytopathic effect," J. Eukaryot. Microbiol. 45(May-June 1998):265-272.

4671. M.E. Bayer, J.L. Sloyer Jr., "The electrophoretic mobility of gram-negative and gram-positive bacteria: an electrokinetic analysis," J. Gen. Microbiol. 136(May 1990):867-874.

4672. B.A. Jucker, H. Harms, A.J. Zehnder, "Adhesion of the positively charged bacterium Stenotrophomonas (Xanthomonas) maltophilia 70401 to glass and Teflon," J. Bacteriol. 178(September 1996):5472-5479; http://jb.asm.org/cgi/reprint/178/18/5472

4673. K.L. Anderson, "Cationized ferritin as a stain for electron microscopic observation of bacterial ultrastructure," Biotech. Histochem. 73(September 1998):278-288.

4674. K. Ahmed, T. Nakagawa, Y. Nakano, G. Martinez, A. Ichinose, C.H. Zheng, M. Akaki, M. Aikawa, T. Nagatake, "Attachment of Moraxella catarrhalis occurs to the positively charged domains of pharyngeal epithelial cells," Microb. Pathog. 28(April 2000):203-209.

4675. S. Nomura, A. Kuroiwa, A. Nagayama, "Changes of surface hydrophobicity and charge of Staphylococcus aureus treated with sub-MIC of antibiotics and their effects on the chemiluminescence response of phagocytic cells," Chemotherapy 41(March-April 1995):77-81.

4676. M. Muratsugu, Y. Miyake, N. Ishida, A. Hyodo, K. Terayama, "Decrease in surface charge density of Klebsiella pneumoniae treated with cefodizime and enhancement of the phagocytic function of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes stimulated by the drug-treated bacteria," Biol. Pharm. Bull. 18(September 1995):1259-1263.

4677. Y.E. Collins, G. Stotzky, "Heavy metals alter the electrokinetic properties of bacteria, yeasts, and clay minerals," Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 58(May 1992):1592-1600.

4678. Y.E. Collins, G. Stotzky, "Changes in the surface charge of bacteria caused by heavy metals do not affect survival," Can. J. Microbiol. 42(July 1996):621-627.

4679. G. Harkes, J. Feijen, J. Dankert, "Adhesion of Escherichia coli on to a series of poly(methacrylates) differing in charge and hydrophobicity," Biomaterials 12(November 1991):853-860.

4680. S.A. Beers, A.G. Buckland, R.S. Koduri, W. Cho, M.H. Gelb, D.C. Wilton, "The antibacterial properties of secreted phospholipases A2: a major physiological role for the group IIA enzyme that depends on the very high pI of the enzyme to allow penetration of the bacterial cell wall," J. Biol. Chem. 277(18 January 2002):1788-1793.

4681. H. Nagura, J. Asai, Y. Katsumata, K. Kojima, "Role of electric surface charge of cell membrane in phagocytosis," Acta Pathol. Jpn. 23(May 1973):279-290.

4682. F. Ahsan, I.P. Rivas, M.A. Khan, A.I. Torres Suarez, "Targeting to macrophages: role of physicochemical properties of particulate carriers—liposomes and microspheres—on the phagocytosis by macrophages," J. Control Release 79(19 February 2002):29-40.

4683. K.E. Magnusson, O. Stendahl, I. Stjernstrom, L. Edebo, "The effect of colostrum and colostral antibody SIgA on the physico-chemical properties and phagocytosis of Escherichia coli o86," Acta Pathol. Microbiol. Scand. B 86(April 1978):113-120.

4684. R.L. Hoover, R. Folger, W.A. Haering, B.R. Ware, M.J. Karnovsky, "Adhesion of leukocytes to endothelium: roles of divalent cations, surface charge, chemotactic agents and substrate," J. Cell Sci. 45(October 1980):73-86.

4685. A. Cockayne, C.W. Penn, M.J. Bailey, "Surface properties of Treponema pallidum in relation to phagocytosis by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes in vitro," J. Gen. Microbiol. 132(January 1986):133-141.

4686. H. Saito, H. Tomioka, T. Watanabe, K. Sato, "Mechanisms of phagocytosis of Mycobacterium leprae and other mycobacteria by human oligodendroglial cells," Infect. Immun. 51(January 1986):163-167.

4687. E. Kilhstrom, "Interaction between Salmonella bacteria and mammalian nonprofessional phagocytes," Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 33(November 1980):2491-2501.
4688. K.E. Magnusson, J. Davies, T. Grundstrom, E. Kihlstrom, S. Normark, "Surface charge and hydrophobicity of Salmonella, E. coli, Gonococci in relation to their tendency to associate with animal cells," Scand. J. Infect. Dis. Suppl. 24(1980):135-140.
4689. K.E. Magnusson, O. Stendahl, I. Stjernstrom, L. Edebo, "Reduction of phagocytosis, surface hydrophobicity and charge of Salmonella typhimurium 395 MR10 by reaction with secretory IgA (SIgA)," Immunology 36(March 1979):439-447.
4690. T. Sano, N. Muramatsu, T. Kondo, "Phagocytosis of microcapsules by guinea-pig polymorphonuclear leucocytes," J. Microencapsul. 3(October-December 1986):265-273.
4691. L. Thiele, B. Rothen-Rutishauser, S. Jilek, H. Wunderli-Allenspach, H.P. Merkle, E. Walter, "Evaluation of particle uptake in human blood monocyte-derived cells in vitro. Does phagocytosis activity of dendritic cells measure up with macrophages?" J. Control Release 76(11 September 2001):59-71.
4692. R.A. Schwendener, P.A. Lagocki, Y.E. Rahman, "The effects of charge and size on the interaction of unilamellar liposomes with macrophages," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 772(25 April 1984):93-101.
4693. J.V. Johnson, I.A. Montoya, D.L. Olive, "Ethiodol oil contrast medium inhibits macrophage phagocytosis and adherence by altering membrane electronegativity and microviscosity," Fertil. Steril. 58(September 1992):511-517.
4694. G. Guidotti, "Membrane proteins," Annu. Rev. Biochem. 41(1972):731-752.
4695. C. Tanford, The Hydrophobic Effect, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1980, p. 109.
4696. D. Voet, J. G. Voet, "Chapter 11. Lipids and Membranes," Biochemistry, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1990, pp. 284-285.
4697. P.M. Ajayan, M. Terrones, A. de la Guardia, V. Huc, N. Grobert, B.Q. Wei, H. Lezec, G. Ramanath, T.W. Ebbesen, "Nanotubes in a flash—ignition and reconstruction," Science 296(26 April 2002):705.
4698. G.D. Hoke, K. Draper, S.M. Freier, C. Gonzalez, V.B. Driver, M.C. Zounes, D.J. Ecker, "Effects of phosphorothioate capping on antisense oligonucleotide stability, hybridization and antiviral efficacy versus herpes simplex virus infection," Nucleic Acids Res. 19(25 October 1991):5743-5748.
4699. L.L. Cummins, S.R. Owens, L.M. Risen, E.A. Lesnik, S.M. Freier, D. McGee, C.J. Guinosso, P.D. Cook, "Characterization of fully 2'-modified oligoribonucleotide hetero- and homoduplex hybridization and nuclease sensitivity," Nucleic Acids Res. 23(11 June 1995):2019-2024.
4700. M. Vonpierre, "A new access to 2'O-alkylated ribonucleosides and properties of 2'-O-alkylated oligoribonucleotides," Helv. Chim. Acta 78(1995):486-504. In German.
4701. B.P. Monia, J.F. Johnston, H. Sasmor, L.L. Cummins, "Nuclease resistance and antisense activity of modified oligonucleotides targeted to Ha-ras," J. Biol. Chem. 271(14 June 1996):14533-14540; http://www.jbc.org/cgi/content/full/271/24/14533
4702. K.H. Altmann, D. Fabbro, N.M. Dean, T. Geiger, B.P. Monia, M. Muller, P. Nicklin, "Second-generation antisense oligonucleotides: structure-activity relationships and the design of improved signal-transduction inhibitors," Biochem. Soc. Trans. 24(August 1996):630-637.
4703. R.H. Griffey, B.P. Monia, L.L. Cummins, S. Freier, M.J. Greig, C.J. Guinosso, E. Lesnik, S.M. Manalili, V. Mohan, S. Owens, B.R. Ross, H. Sasmor, E. Wancewicz, K. Weiler, P.D. Wheeler, P.D. Cook, "2'-O-aminopropyl ribonucleotides: a zwitterionic modification that enhances the exonuclease resistance and biological activity of antisense oligonucleotides," J. Med. Chem. 39(20 December 1996):5100-5109.
4704. M.O. Hebb, H.A. Robertson, "End-capped antisense oligodeoxynucleotides effectively inhibit gene expression in vivo and offer a low-toxicity alternative to fully modified phosphorothioate oligodeoxynucleotides," Brain Res. Mol. Brain Res. 47(July 1997):223-228.
4705. S.M. Freier, K.H. Altmann, "The ups and downs of nucleic acid duplex stability: structure-stability studies on chemically-modified DNA:RNA duplexes," Nucleic Acids Res. 25(15 November 1997):4429-4443; http://nar.oupjournals.org/cgi/content/full/25/22/4429?ijkey=q7WsRJDg1xbiw
4706. W. Xiao, G. Li, M.R. Player, R.K. Maitra, C.F. Waller, R.H. Silverman, P.F. Torrence, "Nuclease-resistant composite 2',5'-oligoadenylate-3', 5'-oligonucleotides for the targeted destruction of RNA: 2-5A-iso-antisense," J. Med. Chem. 41(23 April 1998):1531-1539.
4707. V. Tereshko, S. Portmann, E.C. Tay, P. Martin, F. Natt, K.H. Altmann, M. Egli, "Correlating structure and stability of DNA duplexes with incorporated 2'-O-modified RNA analogues," Biochemistry 37(28 July 1998):10626-10634.
4708. P.D. Cook, "Second generation antisense oligonucleotides: 2 modifications," Annu. Med. Rep. Chem. 33(1998):313-325.
4709. M. Teplova, G. Minasov, V. Tereshko, G.B. Inamati, P.D. Cook, M. Manoharan, M. Egli, "Crystal structure and improved antisense properties of 2'-O-(2-methoxyethyl)-RNA," Nat. Struct. Biol. 6(June 1999):535-539.
4710. M. Teplova, S.T. Wallace, V. Tereshko, G. Minasov, A.M. Symons, P.D. Cook, M. Manoharan, M. Egli, "Structural origins of the exonuclease resistance of a zwitterionic RNA," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 96(7 December 1999):14240-14245; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/96/25/14240
4711. M. Manoharan, "2'-carbohydrate modifications in antisense oligonucleotide therapy: importance of conformation, configuration and conjugation," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1489(10 December 1999):117-130.
4712. W.S. Park, N. Miyano-Kurosaki, T. Abe, K. Takai, H. Takaku, "Properties of circular dumbbell RNA/DNA chimeric oligonucleotides containing antisense phosphodiester oligonucleotides," Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 42(1999):225-226; H. Yamakawa, T. Abe, T. Saito, K. Takai, N. Yamamoto, H. Takaku, "Properties of nicked and circular dumbbell RNA/DNA chimeric oligonucleotides containing antisense phosphodiester oligodeoxynucleotides," Bioorg. Med. Chem. 6(July 1998):1025-1032.
4713. M.A. Kuznetsova, D.V. Pyshnyi, M.N. Repkova, A.G. Ven'iaminova, "Oligo(2'-O-tetrahydropyranylribonucleotides): hybridization properties and nuclease resistance," Bioorg. Khim. 26(January 2000):78-80. In Russian.
4714. B.R. Shaw, D. Sergueev, K. He, K. Porter, J. Summers, Z. Sergueeva, V. Rait, "Boranophosphate backbone: a mimic of phosphodiesters, phosphorothioates, and methyl phosphonates," Methods Enzymol. 313(2000):226-257.
4715. H. An, T. Wang, M.A. Maier, M. Manoharan, B.S. Ross, P.D. Cook, "Synthesis of novel 3'-C-methylene thymidine and 5-methyluridine/cytidine H-phosphonates and phosphonamidites for new backbone modification of oligonucleotides," J. Org. Chem. 66(20 April 2001):2789-2801.
4716. A. Harada, H. Togawa, K. Kataoka, "Physicochemical properties and nuclease resistance of antisense-oligodeoxynucleotides entrapped in the core of polyion complex micelles composed of poly(ethylene glycol)-poly(L-lysine) block copolymers," Eur. J. Pharm. Sci. 13(April 2001):35-42.
4717. P.E. Vorobjev, I.A. Pyshnaya, D.V. Pyshnyi, A.G. Venyaminova, E.M. Ivanova, V.F. Zarytova, G.M. Bonora, C. Scalfi-Happ, H. Seliger, "Nuclease resistance and RNase H sensitivity of oligonucleotides bridged by oligomethylenediol and oligoethylene glycol linkers," Antisense Nucleic Acid Drug Dev. 11(April 2001):77-85.
4718. D. Novopashina, M. Kuznetsova, A. Venyaminova, "2'-O-modified oligoribonucleotides with terminal 3'-3'-internucleotide linkage and their derivatives," Nucleosides Nucleotides Nucleic Acids 20(April-July 2001):903-907.
4719. M.A. Maier, J.M. Leeds, G. Balow, R.H. Springer, R. Bharadwaj, M. Manoharan, "Nuclease resistance of oligonucleotides containing the tricyclic cytosine analogues phenoxazine and 9-(2-aminoethoxy)-phenoxazine ('G-clamp') and origins of their nuclease resistance properties," Biochemistry 41(29 January 2002):1323-1327.
4720. "Biocompatibility of PHYTIS DLC Coating," http://phytis.com/Biocomp.htm
4721. S. Linder, W. Pinkowski, M. Aepfelbacher, "Adhesion, cytoskeletal architecture and activation status of primary human macrophages on a diamond-like carbon coated surface," Biomaterials 23(February 2002):767-773.
4722. M. Allen, B. Myer, N. Rushton, "In vitro and in vivo investigations into the biocompatibility of diamond-like carbon (DLC) coatings for orthopedic applications," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 58(1 May 2001):319-328.
4723. K. Gutensohn, C. Beythien, J. Bau, T. Fenner, P. Grewe, R. Koester, K. Padmanaban, P. Kuehnl, "In vitro analyses of diamond-like carbon coated stents. Reduction of metal ion release, platelet activation, and thrombogenicity," Thromb. Res. 99(15 September 2000):577-585.
4724. A. Alanazi, C. Nojiri, T. Kido, T. Noguchi, Y. Ohgoe, T. Matsuda, K. Hirakuri, A. Funakubo, K. Sakai, Y. Fukui, "Engineering analysis of diamond-like carbon coated polymeric materials for biomedical applications," Artif. Organs 24(August 2000):624-627.
4725. I. De Scheerder, M. Szilard, H. Yanming, X.B. Ping, E. Verbeken, D. Neerinck, E. Demeyere, W. Coppens, F. Van de Werf, "Evaluation of the biocompatibility of two new diamond-like stent coatings (Dylyn) in a porcine coronary stent model," J. Invasive Cardiol. 12(August 2000):389-394.
4726. M.I. Jones, I.R. McColl, D.M. Grant, K.G. Parker, T.L. Parker, "Protein adsorption and platelet attachment and activation, on TiN, TiC, and DLC coatings on titanium for cardiovascular applications," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 52(November 2000):413-421.
4727. A. Schroeder, G. Francz, A. Bruinink, R. Hauert, J. Mayer, E. Wintermantel, "Titanium containing amorphous hydrogenated carbon films (a-C: H/Ti): surface analysis and evaluation of cellular reactions using bone marrow cell cultures in vitro," Biomaterials 21(March 2000):449-456.
4728. S.S. Santavirta, R. Lappalainen, P. Pekko, A. Anttila, Y.T. Konttinen, "The counterface, surface smoothness, tolerances, and coatings in total joint prostheses," Clin. Orthop. 369(December 1999):92-102.
4729. S. Affatato, M. Frigo, A. Toni, "An in vitro investigation of diamond-like carbon as a femoral head coating," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 53(2000):221-226.
4730. I.A. Titushkin, S.L. Vasin, I.B. Rozanova, E.N. Pokidysheva, A.P. Alekhin, V.I. Sevastianov, "Carbon coated polyethylene: effect of surface energetics and topography on human platelet adhesion," ASAIO J. 47(January-February 2001):11-17.
4731. A. Alanazi, C. Nojiri, T. Noguchi, T. Kido, Y. Komatsu, K. Hirakuri, A. Funakubo, K. Sakai, Y. Fukui, "Improved blood compatibility of DLC coated polymeric material," ASAIO J. 46(July-August 2000):440-443.
4732. D.C. Cumberland, J. Gunn, N. Malik, C.M. Holt, "Biomimicry 1: PC," Semin. Interv. Cardiol. 3(September-December 1998):149-150.
4733. K.K. Kuiper, K.A. Robinson, N.A. Chronos, J. Cui, S.J. Palmer, J.E. Nordrehaug, "Phosphorylcholine-coated metallic stents in rabbit iliac and porcine coronary arteries," Scand. Cardiovasc. J. 32(1998):261-268.

4734. F. De Somer, Y. Van Belleghem, L. Foubert, K. Francois, F. Dubrulle, D. De Wolf, G. Van Nooten, "In vivo evaluation of a phosphorylcholine coated cardiopulmonary bypass circuit," J. Extra Corpor. Technol. 31(June 1999):62-66.
4735. D.M. Whelan, W.J. van der Giessen, S.C. Krabbendam, E.A. van Vliet, P.D. Verdouw, P.W. Serruys, H.M. van Beusekom, "Biocompatibility of phosphorylcholine coated stents in normal porcine coronary arteries," Heart 83(March 2000):338-345; N. Malik, J. Gunn, L. Shepherd, D.C. Crossman, D.C. Cumberland, C.M. Holt, "Phosphorylcholine-coated stents in porcine coronary arteries: in vivo assessment of biocompatibility," J. Invasive Cardiol. 13(March 2001):193-201.
4736. A.L. Lewis, L.A. Tolhurst, P.W. Stratford, "Analysis of a phosphorylcholine-based polymer coating on a coronary stent pre- and post-implantation," Biomaterials 23(April 2002):1697-1706.
4737. G.E. Mironova, "Influence of occupational dusts load on state of antioxidant system in miners engaged in diamond extraction industry," Med. Tr. Prom. Ekol. 1(2002):17-21. In Russian.
4738. X. Lu, X. Xu, N. Wang, Q. Zhang, "A DFT study of the 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions on the C(100)-2 x 1 surface," J. Org. Chem. 67(25 January 2002):515-520.
4739. E. Wilk-Rivard, J. Szeinuk, "Occupational asthma with paroxysmal atrial fibrillation in a diamond polisher," Environ. Health Perspect. 109(December 2001):1303-1306.
4740. I.W. Uthman, G.V. Moukarbel, S.M. Salman, Z.M. Salem, A.T. Taher, I.M. Khalil, "Autoerythrocyte sensitization (Gardner-Diamond) syndrome," Eur. J. Haematol. 65(August 2000):144-147.
4741. C. Behrendt, M. Goos, H. Thiel, U.R. Hengge, "Painful bruising syndrome," Hautarzt. 52(July 2001):634-637. In German.
4742. J. Stohr, M.G. Samant, J. Luning, A.C. Callegari, P. Chaudhari, J.P. Doyle, J.A. Lacey, S.A. Lien, S. Purushothaman, J.L. Speidell, "Liquid crystal alignment on carbonaceous surfaces with orientational order," Science 292(22 June 2001):2299-2302; P. Chaudhari et al, "Atomic-beam alignment of inorganic materials for liquid-crystal displays," Nature 411(3 May 2001):56-59.
4743. H. Schultrich, B. Schultrich, "TEM-simulation of amorphous carbon films: influence of supercell packaging," Ultramicroscopy 88(July 2001):111-125.
4744. L.S. Dubrovinsky, N.A. Dubrovinskaia, V. Swamy, J. Muscat, N.M. Harrison, R. Ahuja, B. Holm, B. Johansson, "Materials science. The hardest known oxide," Nature 410(5 April 2001):653-654.
4745. Y. Kubota, T. Shuin, C. Kawasaki, M. Hosaka, H. Kitamura, R. Cai, H. Sakai, K. Hashimoto, A. Fujishima, "Photokilling of T-24 human bladder cancer cells with titanium dioxide," Br. J. Cancer 70(December 1994):1107-1111.
4746. J. Bockmann, H. Lahl, T. Eckert, B. Unterhalt, "Blood titanium levels before and after oral administration titanium dioxide," Pharmazie 55(February 2000):140-143. In German.
4747. D.E. MacDonald, N. Deo, B. Markovic, M. Stranick, P. Somasundaran, "Adsorption and dissolution behavior of human plasma fibronectin on thermally and chemically modified titanium dioxide particles," Biomaterials 23(February 2002):1269-1279.
4748. R.J. Hamers, S.K. Coulter, M.D. Ellison, J.S. Hovis, D.F. Padowitz, M.P. Schwartz, C.M. Greenlief, J.N. Russell Jr., "Cycloaddition chemistry of organic molecules with semiconductor surfaces," Acc. Chem. Res. 33(September 2000):617-624.
4749. F. Navarro, C. Villoslada, G. Orellana, M.C. Moreno-Bondi, T. Vick, M. Driver, G. Hildebrand, K. Liefeith, "Fiber-optic luminescent sensors with composite oxygen-sensitive layers and anti-biofouling coatings," Anal. Chem. 73(1 November 2001):5150-5156.
4750. A.L. Lewis, "Phosphorylcholine-based polymers and their use in the prevention of biofouling," Colloids Surf. B Biointerfaces 18(1 October 2000):261-275.
4751. N. Wisniewski, M. Reichert, "Methods for reducing biosensor membrane biofouling Colloids Surf. B Biointerfaces 18(1 October 2000):197-219; N. Wisniewski, F. Moussy, W.M. Reichert, "Characterization of implantable biosensor membrane biofouling," Fresenius J. Anal. Chem. 366(March-April 2000):611-621.
4752. T.A. Desai, D.J. Hansford, L. Leoni, M. Essenpreis, M. Ferrari, "Nanoporous anti-fouling silicon membranes for biosensor applications," Biosens. Bioelectron. 15(2000):453-462.
4753. A. Curtis, C. Wilkinson, "Nanotechniques and approaches in biotechnology," Trends Biotechnol. 19(March 2001):97-101.
4754. S.Y. Kwak, S.H. Kim, S.S. Kim, "Hybrid organic/inorganic reverse osmosis (RO) membrane for bactericidal anti-fouling. 1. Preparation and characterization of TiO2 nanoparticle self-assembled aromatic polyamide thin-film-composite (TFC) membrane," Environ. Sci. Technol. 35(1 June 2001):2388-2394.
4755. N. Wisniewski, B. Klitzman, B. Miller, W.M. Reichert, "Decreased analyte transport through implanted membranes: differentiation of biofouling from tissue effects," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 57(15 December 2001):513-521.
4756. A.H. De Aza, J. Chevalier, G. Fantozzi, M. Schehl, R. Torrecillas, "Crack growth resistance of alumina, zirconia and zirconia toughened alumina ceramics for joint prostheses," Biomaterials 23(February 2002):937-945.
4757. B. Cales, "Zirconia as a sliding material: histologic, laboratory, and clinical data," Clin. Orthop. 379(October 2000):94-112.
4758. F. Filser, P. Kocher, F. Weibel, H. Luthy, P. Scharer, L.J. Gauckler, "Reliability and strength of all-ceramic dental restorations fabricated by direct ceramic machining (DCM)," Int. J. Comput. Dent. 4(April 2001):89-106; erratum, Int. J. Comput. Dent. 4(July 2001):184.
4759. D. Kudelska-Mazur, M. Lewandowska-Szumiel, J. Komender, "Human osteoblast in contact with various biomaterials in vitro," Ann. Transplant. 4(1999):98-100.
4760. M. Oka, K. Ushio, P. Kumar, K. Ikeuchi, S.H. Hyon, T. Nakamura, H. Fujita, "Development of artificial articular cartilage," Proc. Inst. Mech. Eng. [H] 214(2000):59-68.
4761. S.O. Koutayas, M. Kern, "All-ceramic posts and cores: the state of the art," Quintessence Int. 30(June 1999):383-392.
4762. H.B. Skinner, "Ceramic bearing surfaces," Clin. Orthop. 369(December 1999):83-91; C. Rieker, R. Konrad, R. Schon, "In vitro comparison of the two hard-hard articulations for total hip replacements," Proc. Inst. Mech. Eng. [H] 215(2001):153-160.
4763. T.J. Webster, L.S. Schadler, R.W. Siegel, R. Bizios, "Mechanisms of enhanced osteoblast adhesion on nanophase alumina involve vitronectin," Tissue Eng. 7(June 2001):291-301.
4764. T.J. Webster, C. Ergun, R.H. Doremus, R.W. Siegel, R. Bizios, "Enhanced osteoclast-like cell functions on nanophase ceramics," Biomaterials 22(June 2001):1327-1333; "Specific proteins mediate enhanced osteoblast adhesion on nanophase ceramics," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 51(5 September 2000):475-483; T.J. Webster, C. Ergun, R.H. Doremus, R.W. Siegel, R. Bizios, "Enhanced functions of osteoblasts on nanophase ceramics," Biomaterials 21(September 2000):1803-1810.
4765. K. Nishio, M. Neo, H. Akiyama, Y. Okada, T. Kokubo, T. Nakamura, "Effects of apatite and wollastonite containing glass-ceramic powder and two types of alumina powder in composites on osteoblastic differentiation of bone marrow cells," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 55(May 2001):164-176.
4766. A.M. Rodrigo, M.E. Martinez, P. Martinez, M.L. Escudero, J. Ruiz, L. Saldana, L. Gomez-Garcia, L. Fernandez, I. del Valle, L. Munuera, "Effects of MA 956 superalloy and alpha-alumina particles on some markers of human osteoblastic cells in primary culture," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 54(January 2001):30-36.
4767. B. Labat, T. Chepda, J. Frey, J. Rieu, J.L. Aurelle, M. Douet, C. Alexandre, A. Chamson, "Practice of a testing bench to study the effects of cyclic stretching on osteoblast-orthopaedic ceramic interactions," Biomaterials 21(June 2000):1275-1281.
4768. K.L. Eckert, M. Mathey, J. Mayer, F.R. Homberger, P.E. Thomann, P. Groscurth, E. Wintermantel, "Preparation and in vivo testing of porous alumina ceramics for cell carrier applications," Biomaterials 21(January 2000):63-69.
4769. T. Kasai, K. Ishikawa, K. Suzuki, H. Yatani, "Initial evaluation of a ceramic form as a reconstructive material for bone defects," Dent. Mater. J. 19(December 2000):381-388.
4770. E. Reusche, P. Pilz, G. Oberascher, B. Lindner, R. Egensperger, K. Gloeckner, E. Trinka, B. Iglseder, "Subacute fatal aluminum encephalopathy after reconstructive otoneurosurgery: a case report," Hum. Pathol. 32(October 2001):1136-1140.
4771. S. Affatato, A. Sudanese, L. Brizio, S. Squarzoni, A. Toni, "Severe wear from retrieved alumina-on-alumina coupled implant: a case report," Int. J. Artif. Organs 24(September 2001):655-662.
4772. B.C. Dravis, P.E. Swanson, A.J. Russell, "Haloalkane hydrolysis with an immobilized haloalkane dehalogenase," Biotechnol. Bioeng. 75(20 November 2001):416-423.
4773. J.C. Dubois, C. Jardin, P. Exbrayat, M. Lissac, D. Treheux, "Influence of gamma-irradiation sterilization on the structural defects of sapphire single crystals (alpha-Al(2)O(3))," Biomed. Mater. Eng. 11(2001):265-273.
4774. L.A. Mawn, D.R. Jordan, S. Gilberg, "Proliferation of human fibroblasts in vitro after exposure to orbital implants," Can. J. Ophthalmol. 36(August 2001):245-251.
4775. E.A. Magnissalis, T.A. Xenakis, C. Zacharis, "Wear of retrieved ceramic THA components—four matched pairs retrieved after 5-13 years in service," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 58(2001):593-598.
4776. D.R. Jordan, L.A. Mawn, S. Brownstein, T.M. McEachren, S.M. Gilberg, V. Hill, S.Z. Grahovac, J.P. Adenis, "The bioceramic orbital implant: a new generation of porous implants," Ophthal. Plast. Reconstr. Surg. 16(September 2000):347-355.
4777. M. Hamadouche, L. Sedel, "Ceramics in orthopaedics," J. Bone Joint Surg. Br. 82(November 2000):1095-1099.
4778. M. Hamadouche, A. Meunier, D.C. Greenspan, C. Blanchat, J.P. Zhong, G.P. La Torre, L. Sedel, "Bioactivity of sol-gel bioactive glass coated alumina implants," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 52(November 2000):422-429.
4779. S.K. Yen, S.W. Hsu, "Electrolytic A12O3 coating on Co-Cr-Mo implant alloys of hip prosthesis," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 54(5 March 2001):412-418.
4780. W.R. Moore, S.E. Graves, G.I. Bain, "Synthetic bone graft substitutes," ANZ J. Surg. 71(June 2001):354-361.
4781. J.E. Nevelos, E. Ingham, C. Doyle, A.B. Nevelos, J. Fisher, "Wear of HIPed and non-HIPed alumina-alumina hip joints under standard and severe simulator testing conditions," Biomaterials 22(August 2001):2191-2197.
4782. B.N. Kim, K. Hiraga, K. Morita, Y. Sakka, "A high-strain-rate superplastic ceramic," Nature 413(20 September 2001):288-291.

4783. S. Affatato, M. Goldoni, M. Testoni, A. Toni, "Mixed oxides prosthetic ceramic ball heads. Part 3: effect of the ZrO2 fraction on the wear of ceramic on ceramic hip joint prostheses. A long-term in vitro wear study," Biomaterials 22(April 2001):717-723; M. Uchida, H.M. Kim, T. Kokubo, M. Nawa, T. Asano, K. Tanaka, T. Nakamura, "Apatite-forming ability of a zirconia/alumina nano-composite induced by chemical treatment," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 60(May 2002):277-282.

4784. D.J. Kim, M.H. Lee, D.Y. Lee, J.S. Han, "Mechanical properties, phase stability, and biocompatibility of (Y, Nb)-TZP/Al(2)O(3) composite abutments for dental implant," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 53(2000):438-443.

4785. M.H. Huang, S. Mao, H. Feick, H. Yan, Y. Wu, H. Kind, E. Weber, R. Russo, P. Yang, "Room-temperature ultraviolet nanowire nanolasers," Science 292(8 June 2001):1897-1899.

4786. J.S. Hicks, B.W. Harker, K.L. Beattie, M.J. Doktycz, "Modification of an automated liquid-handling system for reagent-jet, nanoliter-level dispensing," Biotechniques 30(April 2001):878-885.

4787. T.I. Berge, A.G. Gronningsaeter, "Survival of single crystal sapphire implants supporting mandibular overdentures," Clin. Oral Implants Res. 11(April 2000):154-162.

4788. B. Asoo, J.M. McNaney, Y. Mitamura, R.O. Ritchie, "Cyclic fatigue-crack propagation in sapphire in air and simulated physiological environments," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 52(5 December 2000):488-491.

4789. A. Petit, I. Catelas, J. Antoniou, D.J. Zukor, O.L. Huk, "Differential apoptotic response of J774 macrophages to alumina and ultra-high-molecular-weight polyethylene particles," J. Orthop. Res. 20(January 2002):9-15.

4790. M. Hamadouche, P. Boutin, J. Daussange, M.E. Bolander, L. Sedel, "Alumina-on-alumina total hip arthroplasty: a minimum 18.5-year follow-up study," J. Bone Joint Surg. Am. 84-A(January 2002):69-77; P. Bizot, R. Nizard, M. Hamadouche, D. Hannouche, L. Sedel, "Prevention of wear and osteolysis: alumina-on-alumina bearing," Clin. Orthop. 393(December 2001):85-93; P. Bizot, L. Banallec, L. Sedel, R. Nizard, "Alumina-on-alumina total hip prostheses in patients 40 years of age or younger," Clin. Orthop. 379(October 2000):68-76; J.P. Garino, "Modern ceramic-on-ceramic total hip systems in the United States: early results," Clin. Orthop. 379(October 2000):41-47; I.C. Clarke, V. Good, P. Williams, D. Schroeder, L. Anissian, A. Stark, H. Oonishi, J. Schuldies, G. Gustafson, "Ultra-low wear rates for rigid-on-rigid bearings in total hip replacements," Proc. Inst. Mech. Eng. [H] 214(2000):331-347.

4791. A. Rosengren, E. Pavlovic, S. Oscarsson, A. Krajewski, A. Ravaglioli, A. Piancastelli, "Plasma protein adsorption pattern on characterized ceramic biomaterials," Biomaterials 23(February 2002):1237-1247.

4792. A.M. Rodrigo, M.E. Martinez, L. Saldana, G. Valles, P. Martinez, J.L. Gonzalez-Carrasco, J. Cordero, L. Munuera, "Effects of polyethylene and alpha-alumina particles on IL-6 expression and secretion in primary cultures of human osteoblastic cells," Biomaterials 23(February 2002):901-908.

4793. S.A. Miller, V.Y. Young, C.R. Martin, "Electroosmotic flow in template-prepared carbon nanotube membranes," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 123(12 December 2001):12335-12342.

4794. S.L. Smith, A. Unsworth, "An in vitro wear study of alumina-alumina total hip prostheses," Proc. Inst. Mech. Eng. [H] 215(2001):443-446.

4795. J.A. Urban, K.L. Garvin, C.K. Boese, L. Bryson, D.R. Pedersen, J.J. Callaghan, R.K. Miller, "Ceramic-on-polyethylene bearing surfaces in total hip arthroplasty. Seventeen to twenty-one-year results," J. Bone Joint Surg. Am. 83-A(November 2001):1688-1694.

4796. C. Barth, M. Reichling, "Imaging the atomic arrangements on the high-temperature reconstructed alpha-Al2O3(0001) surface," Nature 414(1 November 2001):54-57, 27-29 (comment).

4797. I. Bos, G. Willmann, "Morphologic characteristics of periprosthetic tissues from hip prostheses with ceramic-ceramic couples: a comparative histologic investigation of 18 revision and 30 autopsy cases," Acta Orthop. Scand. 72(August 2001):335-342.

4798. P. Milleding, A. Carlen, A. Wennerberg, S. Karlsson, "Protein characterisation of salivary and plasma biofilms formed in vitro on non-corroded and corroded dental ceramic materials," Biomaterials 22(September 2001):2545-2555; D. Palit, S.P. Moulik, "Adsorption behaviors of L-histidine and DL-tryptophan on cholesterol, silica, alumina, and graphite," J. Colloid Interface Sci. 239(1 July 2001):20-26.

4799. Y. Mochida, M. Boehler, M. Salzer, T.W. Bauer, "Debris from failed ceramic-on-ceramic and ceramic-on-polyethylene hip prostheses," Clin. Orthop. 389(August 2001):113-125; M. Bohler, Y. Mochida, T.W. Bauer, H. Plenk Jr., M. Salzer, "Wear debris from two different alumina-on-alumina total hip arthroplasties," J. Bone Joint Surg. Br. 82(August 2000):901-909.

4800. Y. Morimoto, T. Tsuda, H. Yamato, T. Oyabu, T. Higashi, I. Tanaka, T. Kasai, S. Ishimatsu, H. Hori, M. Kido, "Comparison of gene expression of cytokines mRNA in lungs of rats induced by intratracheal instillation and inhalation of mineral fibers," Inhal. Toxicol. 13(July 2001):589-601.

4801. M. Yoshinari, Y. Oda, T. Kato, K. Okuda, "Influence of surface modifications to titanium on antibacterial activity in vitro," Biomaterials 22(July 2001):2043-2048.

4802. L. Clausen, I. Fabricius, L. Madsen, "Adsorption of pesticides onto quartz, calcite, kaolinite, and alpha-alumina," J. Environ. Qual. 30(May-June 2001):846-857.

4803. J.E. Nevelos, F. Prudhommeaux, M. Hamadouche, C. Doyle, E. Ingham, A. Meunier, A.B. Nevelos, L. Sedel, J. Fisher, "Comparative analysis of two different types of alumina-alumina hip prosthesis retrieved for aseptic loosening," J. Bone Joint Surg. Br. 83(May 2001):598-603; I.C. Clarke, A. Gustafson, "Clinical and hip simulator comparisons of ceramic-on-polyethylene and metal-on-polyethylene wear," Clin. Orthop. 379(October 2000):34-40.

4804. L. Pu, X. Bao, J. Zou, D. Feng, "Individual alumina nanotubes," Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl. 40(17 April 2001):1490-1493.

4805. G. Bergmann, F. Graichen, A. Rohlmann, N. Verdonschot, G.H. van Lenthe, "Frictional heating of total hip implants. Part 1: measurements in patients," J. Biomech. 34(April 2001):421-428.

4806. P. Bizot, R. Nizard, S. Lerouge, F. Prudhommeaux, L. Sedel, "Ceramic/ceramic total hip arthroplasty," J. Orthop. Sci. 5(2000):622-627; L. Sedel, "Evolution of alumina-on-alumina implants: a review," Clin. Orthop. 379(October 2000):48-54.

4807. K. Esumi, M. Iitaka, K. Torigoe, "Kinetics of simultaneous adsorption of poly(vinylpyrrolidone) and sodium dodecyl sulfate on alumina particles," J. Colloid Interface Sci. 232(1 December 2000):71-75; Y. Liu, L. Gao, L. Yu, J. Guo, "Adsorption of PBTCA on alumina surfaces and its influence on the fractal characteristics of sediments," J. Colloid Interface Sci. 227(1 July 2000):164-170.

4808. M. Casarin, C. Maccato, A. Vittadini, "Theoretical study of the chemisorption of CO on Al2O3(0001)," Inorg. Chem. 39(13 November 2000):5232-5237.

4809. M. Boehler, H. Plenk Jr., M. Salzer, "Alumina ceramic bearings for hip endoprostheses: the Austrian experiences," Clin. Orthop. 379(October 2000):85-93.

4810. H. Oonishi, S. Wakitani, N. Murata, M. Saito, K. Imoto, S. Kim, M. Matsuura, "Clinical experience with ceramics in total hip replacement," Clin. Orthop. 379(October 2000):77-84.

4811. W. Eastes, R.M. Potter, J.G. Hadley, "Estimation of dissolution rate from in vivo studies of synthetic vitreous fibers," Inhal. Toxicol. 12(November 2000):1037-1054.

4812. R.B. Schlesinger, C.A. Snyder, L.C. Chen, J.E. Gorczynski, M. Menache, "Clearance and translocation of aluminum oxide (alumina) from the lungs," Inhal. Toxicol. 12(October 2000):927-939.

4813. J. Tinschert, D. Zwez, R. Marx, K.J. Anusavice, "Structural reliability of alumina-, feldspar-, leucite-, mica- and zirconia-based ceramics," J. Dent. 28(September 2000):529-535.

4814. M. Yoshinari, Y. Oda, T. Kato, K. Okuda, A. Hirayama, "Influence of surface modifications to titanium on oral bacterial adhesion in vitro," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 52(November 2000):388-394.

4815. S. Affatato, E. Ghisolfi, G.L. Cacciari, A. Toni, "Alumina femoral head fracture: an in vitro study," Int. J. Artif. Organs 23(April 2000):256-260.

4816. A.W. Musk, N.H. de Klerk, J.R. Beach, L. Fritschi, M.R. Sim, G. Benke, M. Abramson, J.J. McNeil, "Respiratory symptoms and lung function in alumina refinery employees," Occup. Environ. Med. 57(April 2000):279-283.

4817. M.E. Parent, J. Siemiatycki, L. Fritschi, "Workplace exposures and oesophageal cancer," Occup. Environ. Med. 57(May 2000):325-334.

4818. Y.G. Jung, I.M. Peterson, D.K. Kim, B.R. Lawn, "Lifetime-limiting strength degradation from contact fatigue in dental ceramics," J. Dent. Res. 79(February 2000):722-731.

4819. P.R. Supronowicz, P.M. Ajayan, K.R. Ullmann, B.P. Arulanandam, D.W. Metzger, R. Bizios, "Novel current-conducting composite substrates for exposing osteoblasts to alternating current stimulation," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 59(5 March 2002):499-506.

4820. M.P. Mattson, R.C. Haddon, A.M. Rao, "Molecular functionalization of carbon nanotubes and use as substrates for neuronal growth," J. Mol. Neurosci. 14(June 2000):175-182.

4821. W. Kokot, B. Iwaszkiewicz-Bilikiewicz, F. Rozploch, W. de Laval, "Histopathological evaluation of orbital tissue encircling intraorbital implant made of glassy carbon and its influence on basic blood parameters in a rabbit," Klin. Oczna 103(2001):85-90. In Polish.

4822. Z. Wu, J. Tang, Z. Cheng, X. Yang, E. Wang, "Ion channel behavior of supported bilayer lipid membranes on a glassy carbon electrode," Anal. Chem. 72(15 December 2000):6030-6033.

4823. L. Chen, W. Gorski, "Bioinorganic composites for enzyme electrodes," Anal. Chem. 73(1 July 2001):2862-2868.

4824. S.P. Trosok, B.T. Driscoll, J.H. Luong, "Mediated microbial biosensor using a novel yeast strain for wastewater BOD measurement," Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 56(August 2001):550-554.

4825. L. Zhang, Y.G. Sun, "Covalent modification of glassy carbon electrodes with beta-alanine for voltammetric separation of dopamine and ascorbic acid," Anal. Sci. 17(August 2001):939-943.

4826. A. Salimi, M. Ghadermazi, "Electrocatalytic reduction of dioxygen on a glassy carbon electrode modified with adsorbed cobaloxime complex," Anal. Sci. 17(October 2001):1165-1170.

4827. P.A. Kilmartin, "Electrochemical detection of natural antioxidants: principles and protocols," Antioxid. Redox Signal. 3(December 2001):941-955.

4828. M.E. Lai, A. Bergel, "Direct electrochemistry of catalase on glassy carbon electrodes," Bioelectrochemistry 55(January 2002):157-160.

4829. K. Shi, K.K. Shiu, "Scanning tunneling microscopic and voltammetric studies of the surface structures of an electrochemically activated glassy carbon electrode," Anal. Chem. 74(15 February 2002):879-885.

4830. P. Ugo, V. Zangrando, L.M. Moretto, B. Brunetti, "Ion-exchange voltammetry and electrocatalytic sensing capabilities of cytochrome c at polyestersulfonated ionomer coated glassy carbon electrodes," Biosens. Bioelectron. 17(26 June 2002):479-487.
4831. B.V. Sarada, T.N. Rao, D.A. Tryk, A. Fujishima, "Electrochemical oxidation of histamine and serotonin at highly boron-doped diamond electrodes," Anal. Chem. 72(1 April 2000):1632-1638.
4832. T. Tatsuma, H. Mori, A. Fujishima, "Electron transfer from diamond electrodes to heme peptide and peroxidase," Anal. Chem. 72(1 July 2000):2919-2924.
4833. M.C. Granger, M. Witek, J. Xu, J. Wang, M. Hupert, A. Hanks, M.D. Koppang, J.E. Butler, G. Lucazeau, M. Mermoux, J.W. Strojek, G.M. Swain, "Standard electrochemical behavior of high-quality, boron-doped polycrystalline diamond thin-film electrodes," Anal. Chem. 72(15 August 2000):3793-3804.
4834. N. Spataru, B.V. Sarada, E. Popa, D.A. Tryk, A. Fujishima, "Voltammetric determination of L-cysteine at conductive diamond electrodes," Anal. Chem. 73(1 February 2001):514-519.
4835. J.K. Zak, J.E. Butler, G.M. Swain, "Diamond optically transparent electrodes: demonstration of concept with ferri/ferrocyanide and methyl viologen," Anal. Chem. 73(1 March 2001):908-914.
4836. C. Terashima, T.N. Rao, B.V. Sarada, D.A. Tryk, A. Fujishima, "Electrochemical oxidation of chlorophenols at a boron-doped diamond electrode and their determination by high-performance liquid chromatography with amperometric detection," Anal. Chem. 74(15 February 2002):895-902.
4837. L. Ma, G. Sines, "Fatigue behavior of a pyrolytic carbon," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 51(July 2000):61-68.
4838. H.Y. Lin, B.A. Bianccucci, S. Deutsch, A.A. Fontaine, J.M. Tarbell, "Observation and quantification of gas bubble formation on a mechanical heart valve," J. Biomech. Eng. 122(August 2000):304-309.
4839. S.J. Phillips, "Thrombogenic influence of biomaterials in patients with the Omni series heart valve: pyrolytic carbon versus titanium," ASAIO J. 47(September-October 2001):429-431.
4840. S. Mantero, D. Piuri, F.M. Montevecchi, S. Vesentini, F. Ganazzoli, G. Raffaini, "Albumin adsorption onto pyrolytic carbon: a molecular mechanics approach," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 59(February 2002):329-339.
4841. Q. Deng, B. Li, S. Dong, "Self-gelatinizable copolymer immobilized glucose biosensor based on prussian blue modified graphite electrode," Analyst 123(October 1998):1995-1999.
4842. M. Niculescu, T. Ruzgas, C. Nistor, I. Frebort, M. Sebela, P. Pec, E. Csoregi, "Electrooxidation mechanism of biogenic amines at amine oxidase modified graphite electrode," Anal. Chem. 72(15 December 2000):5988-5993.
4843. M. Mascini, I. Palchetti, G. Marrazza, "DNA electrochemical biosensors," Fresenius J. Anal. Chem. 369(1 January 2001):15-22.
4844. B. Serra, S. Jimenez, M.L. Mena, A.J. Reviejo, J.M. Pingarron, "Composite electrochemical biosensors: a comparison of three different electrode matrices for the construction of amperometric tyrosinase biosensors," Biosens. Bioelectron. 17(March 2002):217-226.
4845. Y.M. Zhou, G.D. Liu, Z.Y. Wu, G.L. Shen, R.Q. Yu, "An amperometric immunosensor based on a conducting immunocomposite electrode for the determination of Schistosoma japonicum antigen," Anal. Sci. 18(February 2002):155-159.
4846. G. Oberdorster, J.N. Finkelstein, C. Johnston, R. Gelein, C. Cox, R. Baggs, A.C. Elder, "Acute pulmonary effects of ultrafine particles in rats and mice," Res. Rep. Health Eff. Inst. 96(August 2000):5-74, 75-86 (discussion); C.J. Johnston, J.N. Finkelstein, P. Mercer, N. Corson, R. Gelein, G. Oberdorster, "Pulmonary effects induced by ultrafine PTFE particles," Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol. 168(1 November 2000):208-215.
4847. K.T. Kim, D.S. Koh, B. Hille, "Loading of oxidizable transmitters into secretory vesicles permits carbon-fiber amperometry," J. Neurosci. 20(15 October 2000):RC101:1-5; http://www.jneurosci.org/cgi/content/full/20/20/RC101
4848. M. Karlsson, K. Nolkrantz, M.J. Davidson, A. Stromberg, F. Ryttsen, B. Akerman, O. Orwar, "Electroinjection of colloid particles and biopolymers into single unilamellar liposomes and cells for bioanalytical applications," Anal. Chem. 72(1 December 2000):5857-5862.
4849. T.W. Spaine, J.E. Baur, "A positionable microcell for electrochemistry and scanning electrochemical microscopy in subnanoliter volumes," Anal. Chem. 73(1 March 2001):930-938.
4850. L. Mao, F. Xu, Q. Xu, L. Jin, "Miniaturized amperometric biosensor based on xanthine oxidase for monitoring hypoxanthine in cell culture media," Anal. Biochem. 292(1 May 2001):94-101.
4851. B.J. Venton, K.P. Troyer, R.M. Wightman, "Response times of carbon fiber microelectrodes to dynamic changes in catecholamine concentration," Anal. Chem. 74(1 February 2002):539-546.
4852. A. Stromberg, F. Ryttsen, D.T. Chiu, M. Davidson, P.S. Eriksson, C.F. Wilson, O. Orwar, R.N. Zare, "Manipulating the genetic identity and biochemical surface properties of individual cells with electric-field-induced fusion," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 97(4 January 2000):7-11; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/97/1/7
4853. T. Tani, R.D. Allen, Y. Naitoh, "Cellular membranes that undergo cyclic changes in tension: Direct measurement of force generation by an in vitro contractile vacuole of Paramecium multimicronucleatum," J. Cell Sci. 114(February 2001):785-795; http://jcs.biologists.org/cgi/reprint/114/4/785
4854. S.I. Yasuda, S. Sugiura, N. Kobayakawa, H. Fujita, H. Yamashita, K. Katoh, Y. Saeki, H. Kaneko, Y. Suda, R. Nagai, H. Sugi, "A novel method to study contraction characteristics of a single cardiac myocyte using carbon fibers," Am. J. Physiol. Heart Circ. Physiol. 281(September 2001):H1442-H1446.
4855. L. Bacakova, V. Stary, O. Kofronova, V. Lisa, "Polishing and coating carbon fiber-reinforced carbon composites with a carbon-titanium layer enhances adhesion and growth of osteoblast-like MG63 cells and vascular smooth muscle cells in vitro," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 54(15 March 2001):567-578.
4856. J. Pannek, F.H. Brands, T. Senge, "Particle migration after transurethral injection of carbon coated beads for stress urinary incontinence," J. Urol. 166(October 2001):1350-1353; 167(April 2002):1804-1805 (comment).
4857. A. Don Porto Carero, P.H. Hoet, B. Nemery, G. Schoeters, "Increased HLA-DR expression after exposure of human monocytic cells to air particulates," Clin. Exp. Allergy 32(February 2002):296-300.
4858. C.R. Timblin, A. Shukla, I. Berlanger, K.A. Berube, A. Churg, B.T. Mossman, "Ultrafine airborne particles cause increases in protooncogene expression and proliferation in alveolar epithelial cells," Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol. 179(1 March 2002):98-104.
4859. R. Vincent, P. Kumarathasan, P. Goegan, S.G. Bjarnason, J. Guenette, D. Berube, I.Y. Adamson, S. Desjardins, R.T. Burnett, F.J. Miller, B. Battistini, "Inhalation toxicology of urban ambient particulate matter: acute cardiovascular effects in rats," Res. Rep. Health Eff. Inst. 104(October 2001):5-54, 55-62 (discussion).
4860. M. van Zijverden, C. de Haar, A. van Beelen, H. van Loveren, A. Penninks, R. Pieters, "Coadministration of antigen and particles optimally stimulates the immune response in an intranasal administration model in mice," Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol. 177(15 December 2001):174-178.
4861. R.I. Beretvas, J. Ponsky, "Endoscopic marking: an adjunct to laparoscopic gastrointestinal surgery," Surg. Endosc. 15(October 2001):1202-1203; M.V. Meng, T.M. Koppie, Q.Y. Duh, M.L. Stoller, "Novel method of assessing surgical margin status in laparoscopic specimens," Urology 58(November 2001):677-681; K.I. Fu, T. Fujii, S. Kato, Y. Sano, I. Koba, K. Mera, H. Saito, T. Yoshino, M. Sugito, S. Yoshida, "A new endoscopic tattooing technique for identifying the location of colonic lesions during laparoscopic surgery: a comparison with the conventional technique," Endoscopy 33(August 2001):687-691; J.G. Lee, A.H. Low, J.W. Leung, "Randomized comparative study of indocyanine green and India ink for colonic tattooing: an animal survival study," J. Clin. Gastroenterol. 31(October 2000):233-236; L.M. Alba, P.K. Pandya, W.K. Clarkston, "Rectus muscle abscess associated with endoscopic tattooing of the colon with India ink," Gastrointest. Endosc. 52(October 2000):557-558, 53(May 2001):697-698 (comment); N. Price, M.R. Gottfried, E. Clary, D.C. Lawson, J. Baillie, K. Mergener, C. Westcott, S. Eubanks, T.N. Pappas, "Safety and efficacy of India ink and indocyanine green as colonic tattooing agents," Gastrointest. Endosc. 51(April 2000):438-442; B.A. Shatz, L.B. Weinstock, E.P. Thyssen, "Inflammatory bowel disease after India ink tattooing: too much of a good thing," Gastrointest. Endosc. 51(February 2000):253 (comment); D.V. Gopal, I. Morava-Protzner, H.A. Miller, D.J. Hemphill, "Idiopathic inflammatory bowel disease associated with colonic tattooing with India ink preparation—case report and review of literature," Gastrointest. Endosc. 49(May 1999):636-639.
4862. T.F. Wood, M. Spirt, D. Rangel, P. Shen, G.J. Tsioulias, D.L. Morton, A.J. Bilchik, "Lymphatic mapping improves staging during laparoscopic colectomy for cancer," Surg. Endosc. 15(July 2001):715-719; P.I. Haigh, A. Lucci, R.R. Turner, P.J. Bostick, D.L. Krasne, S.L. Stern, D.L. Morton, "Carbon dye histologically confirms the identity of sentinel lymph nodes in cutaneous melanoma," Cancer 92(1 August 2001):535-541.
4863. L.A. Videla, G. Tapia, V. Fernandez, "Influence of aging on Kupffer cell respiratory activity in relation to particle phagocytosis and oxidative stress parameters in mouse liver," Redox Rep. 6(2001):155-159.
4864. R. Puntoni, M. Ceppi, G. Reggiardo, F. Merlo, "Occupational exposure to carbon black and risk of bladder cancer," Lancet 358(18 August 2001):562.
4865. K. Gardiner, M. van Tongeren, M. Harrington, "Respiratory health effects from exposure to carbon black: results of the phase 2 and 3 cross sectional studies in the European carbon black manufacturing industry," Occup. Environ. Med. 58(August 2001):496-503.
4866. A. Peters, D.W. Dockery, J.E. Muller, M.A. Mittleman, "Increased particulate air pollution and the triggering of myocardial infarction," Circulation 103(12 June 2001):2810-2815.
4867. A.Y. Watson, P.A. Valberg, "Carbon black and soot: two different substances," AIHAJ 62(March-April 2001):218-228.
4868. L.C. Renwick, K. Donaldson, A. Clouter, "Impairment of alveolar macrophage phagocytosis by ultrafine particles," Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol. 172(15 April 2001):119-127.
4869. A. Don Porto Carero, P.H. Hoet, L. Verschaeve, G. Schoeters, B. Nemery, "Genotoxic effects of carbon black particles, diesel exhaust particles, and urban air particulates and their extracts on a human alveolar epithelial cell line (A549) and a human monocytic cell line (THP-1)," Environ. Mol. Mutagen. 37(2001):155-163.
4870. T. Sorahan, L. Hamilton, M. van Tongeren, K. Gardiner, J.M. Harrington, "A cohort mortality study of U.K. carbon black workers, 1951-1996," Am. J. Ind. Med. 39(February 2001):158-170.

4871. M. van Zijverden, B. Granum, "Adjuvant activity of particulate pollutants in different mouse models," Toxicology 152(2 November 2000):69-77.
4872. D.M. Brown, V. Stone, P. Findlay, W. MacNee, K. Donaldson, "Increased inflammation and intracellular calcium caused by ultrafine carbon black is independent of transition metals or other soluble components," Occup. Environ. Med. 57(October 2000):685-691; V. Stone, M. Tuinman, J.E. Vamvakopoulos, J. Shaw, D. Brown, S. Petterson, S.P. Faux, P. Borm, W. MacNee, F. Michaelangeli, K. Donaldson, "Increased calcium influx in a monocytic cell line on exposure to ultrafine carbon black," Eur. Respir. J. 15(February 2000):297-303.
4873. K. Donaldson, "Nonneoplastic lung responses induced in experimental animals by exposure to poorly soluble nonfibrous particles," Inhal. Toxicol. 12(January-February 2000):121-139.
4874. Jack Mason, "Biodegradable nanofiber could prevent scar tissue," Small Times, 1 May 2002; http://www.smalltimes.com/document_display.cfm?section_id=45,51&document_id=3658
4875. eSpin Technologies Inc. website, May 2002; http://www.nanospin.com/
4876. D.E. Cutright, E.E. Hunsuck, "Tissue reaction to the biodegradable polylactic acid suture," Oral Surg. Oral Med. Oral Pathol. 31(January 1971):134-139.
4877. R.J. Ruderman, E. Bernstein, E. Kairinen, A.F. Hegyeli, "Scanning electron microscopic study of surface changes on biodegradable sutures," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 7(May 1973):215-229.
4878. C.C. Chu, "A comparison of the effect of pH on the biodegradation of two synthetic absorbable sutures," Ann. Surg. 195(January 1982):55-59.
4879. B.E. Frueh, S.T. Feldman, R.M. Feldman, N.P. Sossi, J. Frucht-Pery, S.I. Brown, "Running nylon suture dissolution after penetrating keratoplasty," Am. J. Ophthalmol. 113(15 April 1992):406-411, 114(15 August 1992):240-241 (comment).
4880. L. Zhang, C.C. Chu, I.H. Loh, "Effect of a combined gamma irradiation and Parylene plasma treatment on the hydrolytic degradation of synthetic biodegradable sutures," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 27(November 1993):1425-1441.
4881. M. Yoneda, K. Hayashida, K. Izawa, K. Shimada, K. Shino, "A simple and secure anchoring system for Caspari's transglenoid multiple suture technique using a biodegradable poly-l-lactic acid button," Arthroscopy 12(June 1996):293-299.
4882. G.F. Dervin, K.J. Downing, G.C. Keene, D.G. McBride, "Failure strengths of suture versus biodegradable arrow for meniscal repair: an in vitro study," Arthroscopy 13(June 1997):296-300.
4883. K. Ono, G.R. Williams, M. Clem, J.L. Hwa, M.A. Wirth, T.B. Aufdemorte, G.I. Groh, C.A. Rockwood Jr., "Repair of soft tissue to bone using a biodegradable suture anchor," Orthopedics 20(November 1997):1051-1055.
4884. P. Albrecht-Olsen, T. Lind, G. Kristensen, B. Falkenberg, "Failure strength of a new meniscus arrow repair technique: biomechanical comparison with horizontal suture," Arthroscopy 13(April 1997):183-187; E.K. Song, K.B. Lee, "Biomechanical test comparing the load to failure of the biodegradable meniscus arrow versus meniscal suture," Arthroscopy 15(October 1999):726-732.
4885. M. Ichikawa, H. Muneshige, Y. Ikuta, "Comparison of tensile strength and thrombus formation between mechanical microvascular anastomoses using a biodegradable ring device and sutured anastomoses," J. Reconstr. Microsurg. 18(February 2002):131-136, 137-139 (discussion).
4886. R. Morgan, A. Adam, "Use of metallic stents and balloons in the esophagus and gastrointestinal tract," J. Vasc. Interv. Radiol. 12(March 2001):283-297.
4887. E.M. Hietala, U.S. Salminen, A. Stahls, T. Valimaa, P. Maasilta, P. Tormala, M.S. Nieminen, A.L. Harjula, "Biodegradation of the copolymeric polylactide stent. Long-term follow-up in a rabbit aorta model," J. Vasc. Res. 38(July-August 2001):361-369.
4888. M. Peuster, P. Wohlsein, M. Brugmann, M. Ehlerding, K. Seidler, C. Fink, H. Brauer, A. Fischer, G. Hausdorf, "A novel approach to temporary stenting: degradable cardiovascular stents produced from corrodible metal-results 6-18 months after implantation into New Zealand white rabbits," Heart 86(November 2001):563-569.
4889. M. Zilberman, N.D. Schwade, R.S. Meidell, R.C. Eberhart, "Structured drug-loaded bioresorbable films for support structures," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 12(2001):875-892.
4890. M. Unverdorben, A. Spielberger, M. Schywalsky, D. Labahn, S. Hartwig, M. Schneider, D. Lootz, D. Behrend, K. Schmitz, R. Degenhardt, M. Schaldach, C. Vallbracht, "A polyhydroxybutyrate biodegradable stent: preliminary experience in the rabbit," Cardiovasc. Intervent. Radiol. 25(March-April 2002):127-132.
4891. E.O. Olweny, J. Landman, C. Andreoni, W. Collyer, K. Kerbl, M. Onciu, T. Valimaa, R.V. Clayman, "Evaluation of the use of a biodegradable ureteral stent after retrograde endopyelotomy in a porcine model," J. Urol. 167(May 2002):2198-2202.
4892. B.J. Rensing, J. Vos, P.C. Smits, D.P. Foley, M.J. van den Brand, W.J. van der Giessen, P.J. de Feijter, P.W. Serruys, "Coronary restenosis elimination with a sirolimus eluting stent: first European human experience with 6-month angiographic and intravascular ultrasonic follow-up," Eur. Heart J. 22(November 2001):2125-2130, 2054-2057 (comment).
4893. J.E. Sousa, M.A. Costa, A.C. Abizaid, B.J. Rensing, A.S. Abizaid, L.F. Tanajura, K. Kozuma, G. Van Langenhove, A.G. Sousa, R. Falotico, J. Jaeger, J.J. Popma, P.W. Serruys, "Sustained suppression of neointimal proliferation by sirolimus-eluting stents: one-year angiographic and intravascular ultrasound follow-up," Circulation 104(23 October 2001):2007-2011, 1996-1998 (comment)
4894. M. Oberhoff, C. Herdeg, A. Baumbach, K.R. Karsch, "Stent-based antirestenotic coatings (sirolimus/paclitaxel)," Catheter Cardiovasc. Interv. 55(March 2002):404-408.
4895. P.W. Serruys, E. Regar, A.J. Carter, "Rapamycin eluting stent: the onset of a new era in interventional cardiology," Heart 87(April 2002):305-307.
4896. K. Nieman, J.M. Ligthart, P.W. Serruys, P.J. de Feyter, "Images in cardiovascular medicine. Left main rapamycin-coated stent: invasive versus noninvasive angiographic follow-up," Circulation 105(7 May 2002):e130-131.
4897. E. Regar, G. Sianos, P.W. Serruys, "Stent development and local drug delivery," Br. Med. Bull. 59(2001):227-248.
4898. D.E. Drachman, E.R. Edelman, P. Seifert, A.R. Groothuis, D.A. Bornstein, K.R. Kamath, M. Palasis, D. Yang, S.H. Nott, C. Rogers, "Neointimal thickening after stent delivery of paclitaxel: change in composition and arrest of growth over six months," J. Am. Coll. Cardiol. 36(December 2000):2325-2332.
4899. A.W. Heldman, L. Cheng, G.M. Jenkins, P.F. Heller, D.W. Kim, M. Ware Jr., C. Nater, R.H. Hruban, B. Rezai, B.S. Abella, K.E. Bunge, J.L. Kinsella, S.J. Sollott, E.G. Lakatta, J.A. Brinker, W.L. Hunter, J.P. Froehlich, "Paclitaxel stent coating inhibits neointimal hyperplasia at 4 weeks in a porcine model of coronary restenosis," Circulation 103(8 May 2001):2289-2295.
4900. N. Kipshidze, J.W. Moses, M.B. Leon, "Paclitaxel-coated stent: is there a light at the end of the tunnel?" J. Am. Coll. Cardiol. 38(July 2001):292-293.
4901. A. Farb, P.F. Heller, S. Shroff, L. Cheng, F.D. Kolodgie, A.J. Carter, D.S. Scott, J. Froehlich, R. Virmani, "Pathological analysis of local delivery of paclitaxel via a polymer-coated stent," Circulation 104(24 July 2001):473-479.
4902. M.K. Hong, R. Kornowski, O. Bramwell, A.O. Ragheb, M.B. Leon, "Paclitaxel-coated Gianturco-Roubin II (GR II) stents reduce neointimal hyperplasia in a porcine coronary in-stent restenosis model," Coron. Artery Dis. 12(September 2001):513-515.
4903. S. Yasuda, T. Noguchi, M. Gohda, T. Arai, N. Tsutsui, Y. Nakayama, T. Matsuda, H. Nonogi, "Local delivery of low-dose docetaxel, a novel microtubule polymerizing agent, reduces neointimal hyperplasia in a balloon-injured rabbit iliac artery model," Cardiovasc. Res. 53(1 February 2002):481-486; M. Sturek, H.K. Reddy, "New tools for prevention of restenosis could decrease the 'oculo-stento' reflex," Cardiovasc. Res. 53(1 February 2002):292-293.
4904. Y. Honda, E. Grube, L.M. de La Fuente, P.G. Yock, S.H. Stertzer, P.J. Fitzgerald, "Novel drug-delivery stent: intravascular ultrasound observations from the first human experience with the QP2-eluting polymer stent system," Circulation 104(24 July 2001):380-383.
4905. A.M. Lincoff, J.G. Furst, S.G. Ellis, R.J. Tuch, E.J. Topol, "Sustained local delivery of dexamethasone by a novel intravascular eluting stent to prevent restenosis in the porcine coronary injury model," J. Am. Coll. Cardiol. 29(15 March 1997):808-816; S.H. Park, A.M. Lincoff, "Anti-inflammatory stent coatings: dexamethasone and related compounds," Semin. Interv. Cardiol. 3(September-December 1998):191-195.
4906. S. Yasuda, T. Noguchi, M. Gohda, T. Arai, N. Tsutsui, T. Matsuda, H. Nonogi, "Single low-dose administration of human recombinant hepatocyte growth factor attenuates intimal hyperplasia in a balloon-injured rabbit iliac artery model," Circulation 101(30 May 2000):2546-2549; http://circ.ahajournals.org/cgi/content/full/101/21/2546
4907. J.R. Laird, A.J. Carter, W.M. Kufs, T.G. Hoopes, A. Farb, S.H. Nott, R.E. Fischell, D.R. Fischell, R. Virmani, T.A. Fischell, "Inhibition of neointimal proliferation with low-dose irradiation from a beta-particle-emitting stent," Circulation 93(1 February 1996):529-536; http://circ.ahajournals.org/cgi/content/full/93/3/529
4908. A. Farb, A.L. Tang, S. Shroff, W. Sweet, R. Virmani, "Neointimal responses 3 months after (32)P beta-emitting stent placement," Int. J. Radiat. Oncol. Biol. Phys. 48(1 October 2000):889-898.
4909. A. Farb, S. Shroff, M. John, W. Sweet, R. Virmani, "Late arterial responses (6 and 12 months) after (32)P beta-emitting stent placement: sustained intimal suppression with incomplete healing," Circulation 103(10 April 2001):1912-1919.
4910. G. Tepe, L.M. Dinkelborg, U. Brehme, P. Muschick, B. Noll, T. Dietrich, A. Greschniok, A. Baumbach, C.D. Claussen, S.H. Duda, "Prophylaxis of restenosis with (186)Re-labeled stents in a rabbit model," Circulation 104(24 July 2001):480-485.
4911. M. John, S. Shroff, A. Farb, R. Virmani, "Local arterial responses to 32P beta-emitting stents," Cardiovasc. Radiat. Med. 2(July-September 2001):143-150.
4912. A.J. Taylor, P.D. Gorman, A. Farb, T.G. Hoopes, R. Virmani, "Long-term coronary vascular response to (32)P beta-particle-emitting stents in a canine model," Circulation 100(7 December 1999):2366-2372; http://circ.ahajournals.org/cgi/content/full/100/23/2366
4913. J.M. Schierholz, J. Beuth, "Sophisticated medical devices as local drug-delivery systems," Med. Device Technol. 11(March 2000):12-14, 16-17.
4914. M. Holcik, H. Gibson, R.G. Korneluk, "XIAP: apoptotic brake and promising therapeutic target," Apoptosis 6(August 2001):253-261.
4915. F. Walter, J. Putz, R. Giege, E. Westhof, "Binding of tobramycin leads to conformational changes in yeast tRNA(Asp) and inhibition of aminoacylation," EMBO J. 21(15 February 2002):760-768.
4916. T. Uchiumi, R. Kominami, "A functional site of the GTPase-associated center within 28S ribosomal RNA probed with an anti-RNA autoantibody," EMBO J. 13(15 July 1994):3389-3394.

4917. A.C. Gingras, B. Raught, S.P. Gygi, A. Niedzwiecka, M. Miron, S.K. Burley, R.D. Polakiewicz, A. Wyslouch-Cieszynska, R. Aebersold, N. Sonenberg, "Hierarchical phosphorylation of the translation inhibitor 4E-BP1," Genes Dev. 15(1 November 2001):2852-2864.
4918. S. Pestka, B.L. Daugherty, V. Jung, K. Hotta, R.K. Pestka, "Anti-mRNA: specific inhibition of translation of single mRNA molecules," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 81(December 1984):7525-7528; B.L. Daugherty, K. Hotta, C. Kumar, Y.H. Ahn, J.D. Zhu, S. Pestka, "Antisense RNA: effect of ribosome binding sites, target location, size, and concentration on the translation of specific mRNA molecules," Gene Anal. Tech. 6(January-February 1989):1-16.
4919. J.D. Ahn, R. Morishita, Y. Kaneda, K.U. Lee, J.Y. Park, Y.J. Jeon, H.S. Song, I.K. Lee, "Transcription factor decoy for activator protein-1 (AP-1) inhibits high glucose- and angiotensin II-induced type 1 plasminogen activator inhibitor (PAI-1) gene expression in cultured human vascular smooth muscle cells," Diabetologia 44(June 2001):713-720.
4920. M. Futamura, S. Kamiya, M. Tsukamoto, A. Hirano, Y. Monden, H. Arakawa, S. Nishimura, "Malolactomycin D, a potent inhibitor of transcription controlled by the Ras responsive element, inhibits Ras-mediated transformation activity with suppression of MMP-1 and MMP-9 in NIH3T3 cells," Oncogene 20(11 October 2001):6724-6730.
4921. T.J. Huang, I.M. Adcock, K.F. Chung, "A novel transcription factor inhibitor, SP100030, inhibits cytokine gene expression, but not airway eosinophilia or hyperresponsiveness in sensitized and allergen-exposed rat," Br. J. Pharmacol. 134(November 2001):1029-1036.
4922. J.S. Clegg, P. Seitz, W. Seitz, C.F. Hazlewood, "Cellular responses to extreme water loss: the water-replacement hypothesis," Cryobiology 19(June 1982):306-316.
4923. J.S. Clegg, E.P. Gordon, "Respiratory metabolism of L-929 cells at different water contents and volumes," J. Cell Physiol. 124(August 1985):299-304.
4924. J.L. Mansell, J.S. Clegg, "Cellular and molecular consequences of reduced cell water content," Cryobiology 20(October 1983):591-612.
4925. J.S. Clegg, S.A. Jackson, K. Fendl, "Effects of reduced cell volume and water content on glycolysis in L-929 cells," J. Cell Physiol. 142(February 1990):386-391.
4926. S. Eskelinen, P. Saukko, "Effects of glutaraldehyde and critical point drying on the shape and size of erythrocytes in isotonic and hypotonic media," J. Microsc. 130(April 1983):63-71.
4927. V. Mattimore, J.R. Battista, "Radioresistance of Deinococcus radiodurans: functions necessary to survive ionizing radiation are also necessary to survive prolonged desiccation," J. Bacteriol. 178(February 1996):633-637; http://jb.asm.org/cgi/reprint/178/3/633
4928. D. Billi, D.J. Wright, R.F. Helm, T. Prickett, M. Potts, J.H. Crowe, "Engineering desiccation tolerance in Escherichia coli," Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 66(April 2000):1680-1684; http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/full/66/4/1680
4929. A. Garcia De Castro, H. Bredholt, A.R. Strom, A. Tunnacliffe, "Anhydrobiotic engineering of gram-negative bacteria," Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 66(September 2000):4142-4144; http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/full/66/9/4142
4930. M. Potts, "Desiccation tolerance of prokaryotes," Microbiol. Rev. 58(December 1994):755-805; P.S. de-Araujo, "The role of trehalose in cell stress," Braz. J. Med. Biol. Res. 29(July 1996):873-875; C.L. Paiva, A.D. Panek, "Biotechnological applications of the disaccharide trehalose," Biotechnol. Annu. Rev. 2(1996):293-314; J. Bradbury, "Of tardigrades, trehalose, and tissue engineering," Lancet 358(4 August 2001):392.
4931. C.S. Cox, "Roles of water molecules in bacteria and viruses," Orig. Life Evol. Biosph. 23(February 1993):29-36.
4932. D.B. Roszak, R.R. Colwell, "Survival strategies of bacteria in the natural environment," Microbiol. Rev. 51(September 1987):365-379; M.L. Tamplin, A.L. Gauzens, A. Huq, D.A. Sack, R.R. Colwell, "Attachment of Vibrio cholerae serogroup O1 to zooplankton and phytoplankton of Bangladesh waters," Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 56(June 1990):1977-1980; J.W. Carroll, M.C. Mateescu, K. Chava, R.R. Colwell, A.K. Bej, "Response and tolerance of toxigenic Vibro cholerae O1 to cold temperatures," Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek 79(September 2001):377-384. See also: Sonia Arbona, Shannon Crum, "Medical geography and cholera in Peru," Department of Geography, University of Colorado at Boulder, 18 March 1996; http://www.colorado.edu/geography/gcraft/warmup/cholera/cholera.html; John Tibbetts, "Ocean commotion," Environ. Health Perspect. 104(April 1996):380-385; http://ehpnet1.niehs.nih.gov/docs/1996/104-4/focusocean.html; Laurie Garrett, The Coming Plague, Penguin Books USA, New York, 1994, p. 564.
4933. Gregory M. Fahy, "Cryobiology: The Study of Life and Death at Low Temperatures"; http://www.21cm.com/articles/cryobiology.html
4934. J.G. Linner, S.A. Livesley, "Low temperature molecular distillation drying of cryofixed biological samples," in J.J. McGrath, K.R. Diller, eds., Low Temperature Biotechnology: Emerging Applications and Engineering Contributions, Amer. Soc. Mech. Engineering, New York, 1988, pp. 147-157.
4935. S.L. Gordon, S.R. Oppenheimer, A.M. Mackay, J. Brunnabend, I. Puhlev, F. Levine, "Recovery of human mesenchymal stem cells following dehydration and rehydration," Cryobiology 43(September 2001):182-187.
4936. I. Puhlev, N. Guo, D.R. Brown, F. Levine, "Desiccation tolerance in human cells," Cryobiology 42(May 2001):207-217.
4937. J.H. Crowe, A.F. Cooper Jr., "Cryptobiosis," Scientific American 225(1971):30-36.
4938. J.H. Crowe, L.M. Crowe, "Water and carbohydrate interactions with membranes: studies with infrared spectroscopy and differential scanning calorimetry methods," Methods Enzymol. 127(1986):696-703.
4939. A. Garcia de Castro, A. Tunnacliffe, "Intracellular trehalose improves osmotolerance but not desiccation tolerance in mammalian cells," FEBS Lett. 487(29 December 2000):199-202; A. Tunnacliffe, A. Garcia de Castro, M. Manzanera, "Anhydrobiotic engineering of bacterial and Mammalian cells: is intracellular trehalose sufficient?" Cryobiology 43(September 2001):124-132.
4940. N. Guo, I. Puhlev, D.R. Brown, J. Mansbridge, F. Levine, "Trehalose expression confers desiccation tolerance on human cells," Nat. Biotechnol. 18(February 2000):168-171, 145-146 (comment); 18(May 2000):473 (comment).
4941. G.W. Brodland, J.H. Veldhuis, "Computer simulations of mitosis and interdependencies between mitosis orientation, cell shape and epithelia reshaping," J. Biomech. 35(May 2002):673-681.
4942. Marina Chicurel, "Cell migration research is on the move," Science 295(25 January 2002):606-609; http://www.cellmigration.com/sciencejan02.pdf
4943. K.F. Ferri, E. Jacotot, P. Leduc, M. Geuskens, D.E. Ingber, G. Kroemer, "Apoptosis of syncytia induced by the HIV-1-envelope glycoprotein complex: influence of cell shape and size," Exp. Cell Res. 261(25 November 2000):119-126.
4944. B. Swynghedauw, C. Delcayre, "Biology of cardiac overload," Pathobiol. Annu. 12(1982):137-183.
4945. T.J. Ryan, "Biochemical consequences of mechanical forces generated by distention and distortion," J. Am. Acad. Dermatol. 21(July 1989):115-130.
4946. N. Hatta, M. Takata, S. Kawara, T. Hirone, K. Takehara, "Tape stripping induces marked epidermal proliferation and altered TGF-alpha expression in non-lesional psoriatic skin," J. Dermatol. Sci. 14(February 1997):154-161.
4947. J. Lamote, G. Willems, "DNA synthesis, cell proliferation index in normal and abnormal gallbladder epithelium," Microsc. Res. Tech. 38(15 September 1997):609-615.
4948. M.W. Otter, K.J. McLeod, C.T. Rubin, "Effects of electromagnetic fields in experimental fracture repair," Clin. Orthop. 355(October 1998):S90-S104.
4949. Y. Van Nieuwenhove, D. Chen, G. Willems, "Postprandial cell proliferation in the esophageal epithelium of rats," Regul. Pept. 97(2 March 2001):131-137.
4950. S. Egginton, A.L. Zhou, M.D. Brown, O. Hudlicka, "Unorthodox angiogenesis in skeletal muscle," Cardiovasc. Res. 49(16 February 2001):634-646.
4951. J. Camacho, A. Sanchez, W. Stuhmer, L.A. Pardo, "Cytoskeletal interactions determine the electrophysiological properties of human EAG potassium channels," Pflugers Arch. 441(December 2000):167-174.
4952. W.H. Goldmann, "Mechanical aspects of cell shape regulation and signaling," Cell Biol. Int. 26(2002):313-317.
4953. R.E. Lewis Jr., J.M. Cruse, J.V. Richey, "Effects of anesthesia and operation on the classical pathway of complement activation," Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 23(June 1982):666-671.
4954. S.J. Chadwick, R.D. Stanbridge, J.F. Mowbray, H.A. Dudley, "Plasma fibronectin and complement activation in coronary bypass surgery," Br. J. Surg. 73(September 1986):704-707.
4955. R. Aslan, B. Tunerir, S. Dernek, T. Kural, B. Sevin, I. Kaklikkaya, Z. Manti, "The factors effecting complement activation in open heart surgery," J. Cardiovasc. Surg. (Torino) 33(November-December 1992):754-760.
4956. P. Garred, E. Fosse, M.K. Fagerhol, V. Videm, T.E. Mollnes, "Calprotectin and complement activation during major operations with or without cardiopulmonary bypass," Ann. Thorac. Surg. 55(March 1993):694-699.
4957. J.L. Svennevig, S. Tollofsrud, U. Kongsgaard, H. Noddeland, B. Mohr, M. Ozer, T.E. Mollnes, "Complement activation during and after open-heart surgery is only marginally affected by the choice of fluid for volume replacement," Perfusion 11(July 1996):326-332.
4958. H. Segal, S. Sheikh, P. Kallis, S. Cottam, C. Beard, D. Potter, E. Townsend, B.P. Bidstrup, M. Yacoub, B.J. Hunt, "Complement activation during major surgery: the effect of extracorporeal circuits and high-dose aprotinin," J. Cardiothorac. Vasc. Anesth. 12(October 1998):542-547.
4959. A. Tarnok, J. Hambsch, F. Emmrich, U. Sack, J. van Son, W. Bellinghausen, M. Borte, P. Schneider, "Complement activation, cytokines, and adhesion molecules in children undergoing cardiac surgery with or without cardiopulmonary bypass," Pediatr. Cardiol. 20(March-April 1999):113-125.
4960. S. Zhang, Q. Li, S. Yao, "Effect of complement 4 genetic polymorphism on complement activation during cardiopulmonary bypass in open heart surgery among children," Zhonghua Yi Xue Za Zhi 81(10 August 2001):918-920. In Chinese.
4961. K. Webb, E. Budko, T.J. Neuberger, S. Chen, M. Schachner, P.A. Tresco, "Substrate-bound human recombinant L1 selectively promotes neuronal attachment and outgrowth in the presence of astrocytes and fibroblasts," Biomaterials 22(May 2001):1017-1028.
4962. T. Khan, S. Sayers, G. Gaik, M. Dauzvardis, "Carbon filaments provide support and directionality to growing rat fetal spinal cord explants," Neurosci. Lett. 118(16 October 1990):172-176.
4963. J.F. Clemence, J.P. Ranieri, P. Aebischer, H. Sigrist, "Photoimmobilization of a bioactive laminin fragment and pattern-guided selective neuronal cell attachment," Bioconjug. Chem. 6(July-August 1995):411-417.
4964. D.M. Thompson, H.M. Buettner, "Schwann cell response to micropatterned laminin surfaces," Tissue Eng. 7(June 2001):247-265.
4965. L. Kam, W. Shain, J.N. Turner, R. Bizios, "Axonal outgrowth of hippocampal neurons on micro-scale networks of polylysine-conjugated laminin," Biomaterials 22(May 2001):1049-1054.

4966. S. Wang, A.C. Wan, X. Xu, S. Gao, H.Q. Mao, K.W. Leong, H. Yu, "A new nerve guide conduit material composed of a biodegradable poly(phosphoester)," Biomaterials 22(May 2001):1157-1169.

4967. T.C. Holmes, S. de Lacalle, X. Su, G. Liu, A. Rich, S. Zhang, "Extensive neurite outgrowth and active synapse formation on self-assembling peptide scaffolds," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 97(6 June 2000):6728-6733; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/97/12/6728

4968. N. Dubey, P.C. Letourneau, R.T. Tranquillo, "Neuronal contact guidance in magnetically aligned fibrin gels: effect of variation in gel mechano-structural properties," Biomaterials 22(May 2001):1065-1075.

4969. S.A. Makohliso, R.F. Valentini, P. Aebischer, "Magnitude and polarity of a fluoroethylene propylene electret substrate charge influences neurite outgrowth in vitro," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 27(August 1993):1075-1085.

4970. W. Mayr, M. Bijak, D. Rafolt, S. Sauermann, E. Unger, H. Lanmuller, "Basic design and construction of the Vienna FES implants: existing solutions and prospects for new generations of implants," Med. Eng. Phys. 23(January 2001):53-60.

4971. M.E. Manwaring, R. Biran, P.A. Tresco, "Characterization of rat meningeal cultures on materials of differing surface chemistry," Biomaterials 22(December 2001):3155-3168.

4972. T.G. Ruardij, M.H. Goedbloed, W.L. Rutten, "Adhesion and patterning of cortical neurons on polyethylenimine- and fluorocarbon-coated surfaces," IEEE Trans. Biomed. Eng. 47(December 2000):1593-1599.

4973. E.G. Campioni, J.N. Nobrega, M.V. Sefton, "HEMA/MMMA microcapsule implants in hemiparkinsonian rat brain: biocompatibility assessment using [3H]PK11195 as a marker for gliosis," Biomaterials 19(April-May 1998):829-837.

4974. M.S. Chen, J.N. Wu, S.N. Yang, W.Y. Hsieh, J.C. Liu, E. Fu, D.D. Liu, "Free radicals are involved in methylmethacrylate-induced neurotoxicity in human primary neocortical cell cultures," Chin. J. Physiol. 41(31 December 1998):203-209.

4975. S. Woerly, G.W. Plant, A.R. Harvey, "Neural tissue engineering: from polymer to biohybrid organs," Biomaterials 17(February 1996):301-310.

4976. G.W. Plant, A.R. Harvey, "A new type of biocompatible bridging structure supports axon regrowth after implantation into the lesioned rat optic tract," Cell Transplant. 9(November-December 2000):759-772.

4977. N.K. Loh, S. Woerly, S.M. Bunt, S.D. Wilton, A.R. Harvey, "The regrowth of axons within tissue defects in the CNS is promoted by implanted hydrogel matrices that contain BDNF and CNTF producing fibroblasts," Exp. Neurol. 170(July 2001):72-84.

4978. S. Woerly, R. Marchand, "A century of neurotransplantation in mammals," Neurochirurgie 36(1990):71-95. In French.

4979. W.F. Tivol, W.F. Agnew, R.B. Alvarez, T.G. Yuen, "Characterization of electrode dissolution products on the high-voltage electron microscope," J. Neurosci. Methods 19(April 1987):323-337.

4980. M.J. Burton, R.K. Shepherd, G.M. Clark, "Cochlear histopathologic characteristics following long-term implantation. Safety studies in the young monkey," Arch. Otolaryngol. Head Neck Surg. 122(October 1996):1097-1104.

4981. P. Heiduschka, S. Thanos, "Implantable bioelectric interfaces for lost nerve functions," Prog. Neurobiol. 55(August 1998):433-461.

4982. H.S. Haggerty, H.S. Lusted, "Histological reaction to polyimide films in the cochlea," Acta Otolaryngol. 107(January-February 1989):13-22.

4983. T. Lefurge, E. Goodall, K. Horch, L. Stensaas, A. Schoenberg, "Chronically implanted intrafascicular recording electrodes," Ann. Biomed. Eng. 19(1991):197-207.

4984. K. Kohler, J.A. Hartmann, D. Werts, E. Zrenner, "Histological studies of retinal degeneration and biocompatibility of subretinal implants," Ophthalmologe 98(April 2001):364-368. In German.

4985. N.S. Peachey, A.Y. Chow, "Subretinal implantation of semiconductor-based photodiodes: progress and challenges," J. Rehabil. Res. Dev. 36(October 1999):371-376.

4986. E. Guenther, B. Troger, B. Schlosshauer, E. Zrenner, "Long-term survival of retinal cell cultures on retinal implant materials," Vision Res. 39(December 1999):3988-3994.

4987. M.T. Pardue, E.B. Stubbs Jr., J.I. Perlman, K. Narfstrom, A.Y. Chow, N.S. Peachey, "Immunohistochemical studies of the retina following long-term implantation with subretinal microphotodiode arrays," Exp. Eye Res. 73(September 2001):333-343.

4988. J.C. Williams, R.L. Rennaker, D.R. Kipke, "Long-term neural recording characteristics of wire microelectrode arrays implanted in cerebral cortex," Brain Res. Brain Res. Protoc. 4(December 1999):303-313.

4989. J.K. Niparko, R.A. Altschuler, X.L. Xue, J.A. Wiler, D.J. Anderson, "Surgical implantation and biocompatibility of central nervous system auditory prostheses," Ann. Otol. Rhinol. Laryngol. 98(December 1989):965-970; J.K. Niparko, R.A. Altschuler, D.A. Evans, X.L. Xue, J. Farraye, D.J. Anderson, "Auditory brainstem prosthesis: biocompatibility of stimulation," Otolaryngol. Head Neck Surg. 101(September 1989):344-352.

4990. D.J. Edell, V.V. Toi, V.M. McNeil, L.D. Clark, "Factors influencing the biocompatibility of insertable silicon microshafts in cerebral cortex," IEEE Trans. Biomed. Eng. 39(June 1992):635-643.

4991. R.A. Normann, E.M. Maynard, P.J. Rousche, D.J. Warren, "A neural interface for a cortical vision prosthesis," Vision Res. 39(July 1999):2577-2587.

4992. B.W. Kristensen, J. Noraberg, P. Thiebaud, M. Koudelka-Hep, J. Zimmer, "Biocompatibility of silicon-based arrays of electrodes coupled to organotypic hippocampal brain slice cultures," Brain Res. 896(30 March 2001):1-17; H. Jahnsen, B.W. Kristensen, P. Thiebaud, J. Noraberg, B. Jakobsen, M. Bove, S. Martinoia, M. Koudelka-Hep, M. Grattarola, J. Zimmer, "Coupling of organotypic brain slice cultures to silicon-based arrays of electrodes," Methods 18(June 1999):160-172.

4993. R.C. deCharms, D.T. Blake, M.M. Merzenich, "A multielectrode implant device for the cerebral cortex," J. Neurosci. Methods 93(30 October 1999):27-35.

4994. T.G. Yuen, W.F. Agnew, "Histological evaluation of polyesterimide-insulated gold wires in brain," Biomaterials 16(August 1995):951-956.

4995. M. Huber, P. Heiduschka, S. Kienle, C. Pavlidis, J. Mack, T. Walk, G. Jung, S. Thanos, "Modification of glassy carbon surfaces with synthetic laminin-derived peptides for nerve cell attachment and neurite growth," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 41(August 1998):278-288.

4996. J.A. Malmstrom, T.G. McNaughton, K.W. Horch, "Recording properties and biocompatibility of chronically implanted polymer-based intrafascicular electrodes," Ann. Biomed. Eng. 26(November-December 1998):1055-1064.

4997. T.L. Babb, W. Kupfer, "Phagocytic and metabolic reactions to chronically implanted metal brain electrodes," Exp. Neurol. 86(November 1984):171-182.

4998. S. Giannetti, L. Lauretti, E. Fernandez, F. Salvinelli, G. Tamburrini, R. Pallini, "Acrylic hydrogel implants after spinal cord lesion in the adult rat," Neurol. Res. 23(June 2001):405-409.

4999. S. Woerly, V.D. Doan, F. Evans-Martin, C.G. Paramore, J.D. Peduzzi, "Spinal cord reconstruction using NeuroGeltrade mark implants and functional recovery after chronic injury," J. Neurosci. Res. 66(15 December 2001):1187-1197.

5000. M.J. During, A. Freese, B.A. Sabel, W.M. Saltzman, A. Deutch, R.H. Roth, R. Langer, "Controlled release of dopamine from a polymeric brain implant: in vivo characterization," Ann. Neurol. 25(April 1989):351-356, 27(January 1990):109-110 (comment); A. Freese, B.A. Sabel, W.M. Saltzman, M.J. During, R. Langer, "Controlled release of dopamine from a polymeric brain implant: in vitro characterization," Exp. Neurol. 103(March 1989):234-238.

5001. R.J. Tamargo, J.I. Epstein, C.S. Reinhard, M. Chasin, H. Brem, "Brain biocompatibility of a biodegradable, controlled-release polymer in rats," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 23(February 1989):253-266; H. Brem, A. Kader, J.I. Epstein, R.J. Tamargo, A. Domb, R. Langer, K.W. Leong, "Biocompatibility of a biodegradable, controlled-release polymer in the rabbit brain," Sel. Cancer Ther. 5(1989):55-65.

5002. E.M. Powell, M.R. Sobarzo, W.M. Saltzman, "Controlled release of nerve growth factor from a polymeric implant," Brain Res. 515(7 May 1990):309-311.

5003. D.F. Emerich, M.A. Tracy, K.L. Ward, M. Figueiredo, R. Qian, C. Henschel, R.T. Bartus, "Biocompatibility of poly (DL-lactide-co-glycolide) microspheres implanted into the brain," Cell Transplant. 8(January-February 1999):47-58.

5004. S.R. Winn, P. Aebischer, P.M. Galletti, "Brain tissue reaction to permselective polymer capsules," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 23(January 1989):31-44.

5005. M. Dubach, M.E. Anderson, P.A. Tresco, "Extended local access fibers: adjustable treatment of deep sites in the brain," J. Neurosci. Methods 85(1 December 1998):187-200.

5006. M. Itoh, S. Izumi, M. Uemura, N. Baba, K. Suyama, Y. Kuga, A. Mizuno, P.K. Nakane, T. Koji, "Prevention of death of axotomized hypoglossal neurones and promotion of regeneration by chitin grafting," Cell Mol. Neurobiol. 20(October 2000):529-540.

5007. T.A. Barbolt, M. Odin, M. Leger, L. Kangas, J. Hoiste, S.H. Liu, T.A. Barbolt, M. Odin, M. Leger, L. Kangas, J. Hoiste, S.H. Liu, "Biocompatibility evaluation of dura mater substitutes in an animal model," Neurol. Res. 23(December 2001):813-820.

5008. M.M. Mofid, R.C. Thompson, C.A. Pardo, P.N. Manson, C.A. Vander Kolk, "Biocompatibility of fixation materials in the brain," Plast. Reconstr. Surg. 100(July 1997):14-20, 21-22 (discussion).

5009. N.L. Schenck, M.J. Tomlinson, "Frontal sinus trauma: experimental reconstruction with proplast," Laryngoscope 87(March 1977):398-407.

5010. F. Gobeil, C. Juneau, S. Plante, "Thrombus formation on guide wires during routine PTCA procedures: a scanning electron microscopic evaluation," Can. J. Cardiol. 18(March 2002):263-269.

5011. M. Montero, R. Mendez, M. Tellado, E. Pais, D. Vela, J. Candal, "A comparative study of the treatment of vesicoureteral reflux in childhood: a review of a series of 636 refluxing units," Cir. Pediatr. 12(October 1999):144-147 (in Spanish); J. Lopez Lopez, J. Sanchez Zalabardo, M. Sanchez Elipe, J. Valdivia Uria, J. Valle Gerhold, A. Jimenez Vidal, "Endoscopic treatment of vesicoureteral reflux," An. Esp. Pediatr. 54(February 2001):132-135 (in Spanish); C. Bertschy, D. Aubert, C. Piolat, C. Billerey, "Uretero-vesical implantation after failure of endoscopic treatment of reflux: anatomical and histological study of 61 resection specimens from 40 children," Prog. Urol. 11(February 2001):113-117, 118(discussion) (in French); P. Chaffange, R. Dubois, A. Bouhafs, A.F. Valmalle, H. Dodat, "Endoscopic treatment of vesicorenal reflux in children: short- and long-term results of polytetrafluoroethylene (Teflon) injections," Prog. Urol. 11(June 2001):546-551 (in French); N. Capozza, M. Patricolo, A. Lais, E. Matarazzo, P. Caione, "Endoscopic treatment of vesico-ureteral reflux: twelve years' experience," Urol. Int. 67(2001):228-231; D. Pelaez Mata, J.A. Alvarez Zapico, "Current aspects in the treatment of vesicoureteral reflux. Analysis of our experience," Cir. Pediatr. 14(July 2001):112-115 (in Spanish).

5012. L. Kostopoulos, N. Lioubavina, T. Karring, R. Uraguchi, "Role of chitin beads in the formation of jaw bone by guided tissue regeneration. An experiment in the rat," Clin. Oral. Implants Res. 12(August 2001):325-331.
5013. M. Roldan Pallares, S. Awad-El Susi, "Polytetrafluoroethylene in scleral buckling surgery," Arch. Soc. Esp. Oftalmol. 75(September 2000):605-609. In Spanish.
5014. D.O. Mikaelian, L.D. Lowry, R.T. Sataloff, "Lipoinjection for unilateral vocal cord paralysis," Laryngoscope 101(May 1991):465-468, 101(December 1991):1385 (comment); J.H. Brandenburg, W. Kirkham, D. Koschkee, "Vocal cord augmentation with autogenous fat," Laryngoscope 102(May 1992):495-500; G.Y. Shaw, M.A. Szewczyk, J. Searle, J. Woodroof, "Autologous fat injection into the vocal folds: technical considerations and long-term follow-up," Laryngoscope 107(February 1997):177-186; M.W. Hsiung, P. Woo, A. Minasian, J. Schaefer Mojica, "Fat augmentation for glottic insufficiency," Laryngoscope 110(June 2000):1026-1033; L. Rovo, J. Czigner, A. Szamoskozi, M.A. Brzozka, "Endolaryngeal lipoaugmentation of the vocal cords," Otolaryngol. Pol. 53(1999):709-713. In Polish.
5015. T. Chandy, G.S. Das, R.F. Wilson, G.H. Rao, "Use of plasma glow for surface-engineering biomolecules to enhance bloodcompatibility of Dacron and PTFE vascular prosthesis," Biomaterials 21(April 2000):699-712.
5016. B.Y. Park, J.P. Hong, W.J. Lee, "Netting operation to control neurofibroma of the face," Plast. Reconstr. Surg. 109(1 April 2002):1228-36, 1237 (discussion).
5017. M. Kamba, Y. Seta, A. Kusai, K. Nishimura, "Comparison of the mechanical destructive force in the small intestine of dog and human," Int. J. Pharm. 237(26 April 2002):139-149; "Evaluation of the mechanical destructive force in the stomach of dog," Int. J. Pharm. 228(9 October 2001):209-217; M. Kamba, Y. Seta, A. Kusai, M. Ikeda, K. Nishimura, "A unique dosage form to evaluate the mechanical destructive force in the gastrointestinal tract," Int. J. Pharm. 208(4 November 2000):61-70.
5018. A.M. van Berkel, J. van Marle, H. van Veen, A.K. Groen, K. Huibregtse, "A scanning electron microscopic study of biliary stent materials," Gastrointest. Endosc. 51(January 2000):19-22, 104-107 (comment); T. Gyokeres, A. Pap, "Use of two teflon stents in malignant non-hilar biliary atresia," Orv. Hetil. 141(9 January 2000):77-82 (in Hungarian); M.F. Catalano et al, "'Tannenbaum' Teflon stents versus traditional polyethylene stents for treatment of malignant biliary stricture," Gastrointest. Endosc. 55(March 2002):354-358.
5019. P.H. Dejonckere, H.A. van Wijngaarden, "Retropharyngeal autologous fat transplantation for congenital short palate: a nasometric assessment of functional results," Ann. Otol. Rhinol. Laryngol. 110(February 2001):168-172; D.A. Klotz, J. Howard, A.S. Hengerer, O. Slupchynskj. "Lipoinjection augmentation of the soft palate for velopharyngeal stress incompetence," Laryngoscope 111(December 2001):2157-2161.
5020. D. Alehan, R. Dogan, S. Ozkutlu, H. Elshershari, F. Gumruk, "Severe hemolytic anemia after repair of primum septal defect and cleft mitral valve," Turk. J. Pediatr. 43(October-December 2001):329-331.
5021. J. Chen, S. Lee, T. Lui, Y. Yeh, T. Chen, W. Tzaan, "Teflon granuloma after microvascular decompression for trigeminal neuralgia," Surg. Neurol. 53(March 2000):281-287; R.T. Sataloff, M.J. Hawkshaw, "Teflon granuloma," Ear Nose Throat J. 79(June 2000):422; A. Khalil, G. Ghazeeri, M. Chammas, I. Usta, J. Awwad, M. Seoud, "Teflonoma presenting as a cystourethrocele," Clin. Exp. Obstet. Gynecol. 28(2001):58-59; C.R. Billante, K.A. Burkard, J.M. Clary, P. Childs, J.L. Netterville, "Voice outcome following lateral laryngotomy to remove teflon granuloma," ORL J. Otorhinolaryngol. Relat. Spec. 63(September-October 2001):302-306; T.A. Loehrl, T.L. Smith, "Inflammatory and granulomatous lesions of the larynx and pharynx," Am. J. Med. 111(3 December 2001):113S-117S (Suppl 8A).
5022. S. Herschorn, "Current status of injectable agents for female stress urinary incontinence," Can. J. Urol. 8(June 2001):1281-1289.
5023. M. Svartengren, K. Sommerer, G. Scheuch, M. Kohlhaeufl, J. Heyder, R. Falk, R. Bergmann, W. Hofmann, M. Bailey, K. Philipson, P. Camner, "Comparison of clearance of particles inhaled with bolus and extremely slow inhalation techniques," Exp. Lung Res. 27(June 2001):367-386; K. Philipson, R. Falk, M. Svartengren, N. Jarvis, M. Bailey, R. Bergmann, W. Hofmann, P. Camner, "Does lung retention of inhaled particles depend on their geometric diameter?" Exp. Lung Res. 26(September 2000):437-455.
5024. A. Karadag, S. Gorgulu, "Effect of two different short peripheral catheter materials on phlebitis development," J. Intraven. Nurs. 23(May-June 2000):158-166.
5025. P. Maier, "Development of hepatocyte cultures in toxicity testing," ALTEX 6(1989):38-50.
5026. B. Granum, P.I. Gaarder, E. Groeng, R. Leikvold, E. Namork, M. Lovik, "Fine particles of widely different composition have an adjuvant effect on the production of allergen-specific antibodies," Toxicol. Lett. 118(3 January 2001):171-181.
5027. M. Geiser, P. Gerber, I. Maye, V. Im Hof, P. Gehr, "Retention of Teflon particles in hamster lungs: a stereological study," J. Aerosol Med. 13(Spring 2000):43-55.
5028. E. Neil, G. Marsh, "Towards the nonstick egg: designing fluorous proteins," Chem. Biol. 7(July 2000):R153-R157.
5029. K.O. Viddal, G. Schistad, T. Nordshus, "Endoscopic treatment of vesicoureteral reflux in children," Tidsskr. Nor. Laegeforen 120(10 February 2000):434-436, Ugeskr. Laeger 162(17 April 2000):2335-2337. In Norwegian.
5030. H. Cao, V. Verge, C. Baron, C. Martinache, A. Leon, S. Scholl, N.C. Gorin, J. Salamero, S. Assari, J. Bernard, M. Lopez, "In vitro generation of dendritic cells from human blood monocytes in experimental conditions compatible for in vivo cell therapy," J. Hematother. Stem Cell Res. 9(April 2000):183-194, 127-128 (comment).
5031. E.M. Maynard, E. Fernandez, R.A. Normann, "A technique to prevent dural adhesions to chronically implanted microelectrode arrays," J. Neurosci. Methods 97(15 April 2000):93-101.
5032. J. Stein, I. Eliachar, J. Myles, H. Munoz-Ramirez, M. Strome, "Histopathologic study of alternative substances for vocal fold medialization," Ann. Otol. Rhinol. Laryngol. 109(February 2000):221-226.
5033. C. Granata, P. Buffa, E. Di Rovasenda, G. Mattioli, P.L. Scarsi, E. Podesta, P. Dodero, V. Jasonni, "Treatment of vesico-ureteric reflux in children with neuropathic bladder: a comparison of surgical and endoscopic correction," J. Pediatr. Surg. 34(December 1999):1836-1838.
5034. N. Busch, F. Lammert, S. Matern, "Biliary secretory immunoglobulin A is a major constituent of the new group of cholesterol crystal-binding proteins," Gastroenterology 115(July 1998):129-138; D. Izhaky, L. Addadi, "Stereoselective interactions of a specialized antibody with cholesterol and epicholesterol monolayers," Chemistry 6(3 March 2000):869-874; M. Geva, D. Izhaky, D.E. Mickus, S.D. Rychnovsky, L. Addadi, "Stereoselective recognition of monolayers of cholesterol, ent-cholesterol, and epicholesterol by an antibody," Chembiochem. 2(1 April 2001):265-271; F. Lammert, S. Sudfeld, N. Busch, S. Matern, "Cholesterol crystal binding of biliary immunoglobulin A: visualization by fluorescence light microscopy," World J. Gastroenterol. 7(April 2001):198-202; M. Epple, P. Lanzer, "How much interdisciplinarity is required to understand vascular calcifications? Formulation of four basic principles of vascular calcification," Z. Kardiol. 90(2001):2-5 (Suppl 3).
5035. L. Addadi, S. Weiner, M. Geva, "On how proteins interact with crystals and their effect on crystal formation," Z. Kardiol. 90(2001):92-98 (Suppl 3).
5036. M. Gross, "Molecular recognition. Crystallographic antibodies," Nature 373(12 January 1995):105-106.
5037. P. Hasselbacher, H.R. Schumacher, "Immunoglobulin in tophi and on the surface of monosodium urate crystals," Arthritis Rheum. 21(April 1978):353-361; P. Hasselbacher, "Binding of IgG and complement protein by monosodium urate monohydrate and other crystals," J. Lab. Clin. Med. 94(October 1979):532-541.
5038. F. Kozin, D.J. McCarty, "Molecular orientation of immunoglobulin G adsorbed to microcrystalline monosodium urate monohydrate," J. Lab. Clin. Med. 95(January 1980):49-58.
5039. T. Bardin, P. Varghese Cherian, H.R. Schumacher, "Immunoglobulins on the surface of monosodium urate crystals: an immunoelectron microscopic study," J. Rheumatol. 11(June 1984):339-341.
5040. Seung-Wuk Lee, Chuanbin Mao, Christien E. Flynn, Angela M. Belcher, "Ordering of quantum dots using genetically engineered viruses," Science 296(3 May 2002):892-895; http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/296/5569/892?ijkey=187CbPcuOaF9Q&. Comment at: C.K. Ober, "Self-assembly. Persistence pays off," Science 296(3 May 2002):859-861.
5041. W.J. Parak, M. George, M. Kudera, H.E. Gaub, J.C. Behrends, "Effects of semiconductor substrate and glia-free culture on the development of voltage-dependent currents in rat striatal neurones," Eur. Biophys. J. 29(2001):607-620.
5042. C. Ebner, K. Hoffmann-Sommergruber, H. Breiteneder, "Plant food allergens homologous to pathogenesis-related proteins," Allergy 56(2001):43-44 (Suppl 67); K. Hoffmann-Sommergruber, "Plant allergens and pathogenesis-related proteins. What do they have in common?" Int. Arch. Allergy Immunol. 122(July 2000):155-166.
5043. Janet S. Rimmer, Constance H. Katelaris, eds., Proceedings XVII International Congress of Allergology and Clinical Immunology, Hogrefe and Huber Publ., 2000.
5044. Reto Crameri, "Molecular Allergology," SIAF; http://www.siaf.unizh.ch/allerg.htm
5045. W. Kozak, M.J. Kluger, J. Tesfaigzi, A. Kozak, K.P. Mayfield, M. Wachulec, K. Dokladny, "Molecular mechanisms of fever and endogenous antipyresis," Ann. NY Acad. Sci. 917(2000):121-134; J.B. Tatro, "Endogenous antipyretics," Clin. Infect. Dis. 31(October 2000):S190-S201 (Suppl 5).
5046. W. Kozak, M.J. Kluger, A. Kozak, M. Wachulec, K. Dokladny, "Role of cytochrome P-450 in endogenous antipyresis," Am. J. Physiol. Regul. Integr. Comp. Physiol. 279(August 2000):R455-R460; http://ajpregu.physiology.org/cgi/content/full/279/2/R455
5047. Y. Shi, K.L. Rock, "Cell death releases endogenous adjuvants that selectively enhance immune surveillance of particulate antigens," Eur. J. Immunol. 32(January 2002):155-162; Y. Shi, W. Zheng, K.L. Rock, "Cell injury releases endogenous adjuvants that stimulate cytotoxic T cell responses," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 97(19 December 2000):14590-14595; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/97/26/14590
5048. E.D. Kuempel, C.L. Tran, R.J. Smith, A.J. Bailer, "A biomathematical model of particle clearance and retention in the lungs of coal miners. II. Evaluation of variability and uncertainty," Regul. Toxicol. Pharmacol. 34(August 2001):88-101.

5049. A. Lejeune, M. Moorjani, C. Gicquaud, J. Lacroix, P. Poyet, R. Gaudreault, "Nanoerythrosome, a new derivative of erythrocyte ghost: preparation and antineoplastic potential as drug carrier for daunorubicin," Anticancer Res. 14(May-June 1994):915-919; M. Moorjani, A. Lejeune, C. Gicquaud, J. Lacroix, P. Poyet, R.C. Gaudreault, "Nanoerythrosomes, a new derivative of erythrocyte ghost II: identification of the mechanism of action," Anticancer Res. 16(September-October 1996):2831-2836; A. Lejeune, P. Poyet, R.C. Gaudreault, C. Gicquaud, "Nanoerythrosomes, a new derivative of erythrocyte ghost: III. Is phagocytosis involved in the mechanism of action?" Anticancer Res. 17(September-October 1997):3599-3603; J. Desilets, A. Lejeune, J. Mercer, C. Gicquaud, "Nanoerythrosomes, a new derivative of erythrocyte ghost: IV. Fate of reinjected nanoerythrosomes," Anticancer Res. 21(May-June 2001):1741-1747.

5050. V.J. Tomazic-Jezic, K. Merritt, T.H. Umbreit, "Significance of the type and the size of biomaterial particles on phagocytosis and tissue distribution," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 55(15 June 2001):523-529.

5051. A. Moore, E. Marecos, A. Bogdanov Jr., R. Weissleder, "Tumoral distribution of long-circulating dextran-coated iron oxide nanoparticles in a rodent model," Radiology 214(February 2000):568-574.

5052. D.D. Stuart, G.Y. Kao, T.M. Allen, "A novel, long-circulating, and functional liposomal formulation of antisense oligodeoxynucleotides targeted against MDR1," Cancer Gene Ther. 7(March 2000):466-475.

5053. S.M. Moghimi, A.C. Hunter, J.C. Murray, "Long-circulating and target-specific nanoparticles: theory to practice," Pharmacol. Rev. 53(June 2001):283-318.

5054. P. Calvo, B. Gouritin, H. Chacun, D. Desmaele, J. D'Angelo, J.P. Noel, D. Georgin, E. Fattal, J.P. Andreux, P. Couvreur, "Long-circulating PEGylated polycyanoacrylate nanoparticles as new drug carrier for brain delivery," Pharm. Res. 18(August 2001):1157-1166.

5055. P. Calvo, B. Gouritin, I. Brigger, C. Lasmezas, J. Deslys, A. Williams, J.P. Andreux, D. Dormont, P. Couvreur, "PEGylated polycyanoacrylate nanoparticles as vector for drug delivery in prion diseases," J. Neurosci. Methods 111(30 October 2001):151-155.

5056. Y.N. Konan, R. Gurny, E. Allemann, "State of the art in the delivery of photosensitizers for photodynamic therapy," J. Photochem. Photobiol. B 66(March 2002):89-106.

5057. P. Calvo, B. Gouritin, H. Villarroya, F. Eclancher, C. Giannavola, C. Klein, J.P. Andreux, P. Couvreur, "Quantification and localization of PEGylated polycyanoacrylate nanoparticles in brain and spinal cord during experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the rat," Eur. J. Neurosci. 15(April 2002):1317-1326.

5058. Y. Li, Y. Pei, X. Zhang, Z. Gu, Z. Zhou, W. Yuan, J. Zhou, J. Zhu, X. Gao, "PEGylated PLGA nanoparticles as protein carriers: synthesis, preparation and biodistribution in rats," J. Control Release 71(2 April 2001):203-211.

5059. S.M. Moghimi, A.C. Hunter, "Capture of stealth nanoparticles by the body's defences," Crit. Rev. Ther. Drug Carrier Syst. 18(2001):527-550.

5060. H. Glaumann, B.F. Trump, "Lysosomal degradation of cell organelles. IV. Heterophagocytosis and acute inflammation in liver after intravenous injection of isolated liver-cell plasma membranes," Exp. Mol. Pathol. 25(December 1976):371-389; H. Glaumann, L. Marzella, "Degradation of membrane components by Kupffer cell lysosomes," Lab. Invest. 45(December 1981):479-490.

5061. H. Glaumann, "Phagocytosis and intralysosomal digestion of subcellular organelles by Kupffer cells of rat liver," Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 73(1976):247-255 (PT-A).

5062. G. Martin, R.B. Sewell, N.D. Yeomans, D.J. Morgan, R.A. Smallwood, "Hepatic Kupffer cell function: the efficiency of uptake and intracellular degradation of 14C-labelled mitochondria is reduced in aged rats," Mech. Ageing Dev. 73(March 1994):157-168.

5063. M.K. Badman, R.A. Pryce, S.B. Charge, J.F. Morris, A. Clark, "Fibrillar islet amyloid polypeptide (amylin) is internalised by macrophages but resists proteolytic degradation," Cell Tissue Res. 291(February 1998):285-294.

5064. P.J. Coopman, M.T. Do, E.W. Thompson, S.C. Mueller, "Phagocytosis of cross-linked gelatin matrix by human breast carcinoma cells correlates with their invasive capacity," Clin. Cancer Res. 4(February 1998):507-515.

5065. J.P. Vos, M.L. Giudici, L.M. van Golde, A. Preti, S. Marchesini, M. Lopes-Cardozo, "Cultured oligodendrocytes metabolize a fluorescent analogue of sulphatide; inhibition by monensin," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1126(26 June 1992):269-276.

5066. J. Hiraoka, Y. Hirao, "Fate of sperm tail components after incorporation into the hamster egg," Gamete Res. 19(April 1988):369-380.

5067. S.E. Lind, C.J. Smith, "Actin is a noncompetitive plasmin inhibitor," J. Biol. Chem. 266(15 March 1991):5273-5278.

5068. A.E. Aranega, A. Reina, C. Velez, L. Alvarez, C. Melguizo, A. Aranega, "Circulating alpha-actin in angina pectoris," J. Mol. Cell Cardiol. 25(January 1993):15-22; A.E. Aranega, A. Reina, M.A. Muros, L. Alvarez, J. Prados, A. Aranega, "Circulating alpha-actin protein in acute myocardial infarction," Int. J. Cardiol. 38(January 1993):49-55; J. Prados, C. Melguizo, A.E. Aranega, F. Escobar-Jimenez, V. Cobo, R. Gonzalez, A. Aranega, "Circulating alpha-actin in non-insulin-dependent diabetics with autonomic dysfunction," Int. J. Cardiol. 51(September 1995):127-130.

5069. K.D. Harper, J.F. McLeod, M.A. Kowalski, J.G. Haddad, "Vitamin D binding protein sequesters monomeric actin in the circulation of the rat," J. Clin. Invest. 79(May 1987):1365-1370; J. Clin. Invest. 80(July 1987):277 (erratum).

5070. P.J. Goldschmidt-Clermont, H. Van Baelen, R. Bouillon, T.E. Shook, M.H. Williams, A.E. Nel, R.M. Galbraith, "Role of group-specific component (vitamin D binding protein) in clearance of actin from the circulation in the rabbit," J. Clin. Invest. 81(May 1988):1519-1527.

5071. S.E. Lind, D.B. Smith, P.A. Janmey, T.P. Stossel, "Role of plasma gelsolin and the vitamin D-binding protein in clearing actin from the circulation," J. Clin. Invest. 78(September 1986):736-742.

5072. D.B. Smith, P.A. Janmey, S.E. Lind, "Circulating actin-gelsolin complexes following oleic acid-induced lung injury," Am. J. Pathol. 130(February 1988):261-267.

5073. F. Minonzio, A.M. Ongari, E. Venegoni, V. Carbonelli, L. Licciardello, F. Capsoni, "Immunomodulation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes by D53 Immucytal and its constitutive fractions," Boll. Ist. Sieroter. Milan 68(1989):241-248.

5074. A. Fiocchi, B. Vignati, P. Cinquepalmi, E. Machado, L. Peano, R. Pulejo, G. Puleo, D. Lietti, D. Merazzi, G. Caramia et al, "Treatment using immucytal in children with recurrent respiratory infections: an Italian multicenter experience," Pediatr. Med. Chir. 11(May-June 1989):285-291. In Italian.

5075. A. Fiocchi, R. Arancio, P. Cinquepalmi, M. Sala, G.V. Zuccotti, E. Riva, M. Giovannini, "Recurrent respiratory infections in childhood: experience with a bacterial extract plus bacterial ribosomes (Immucytal)," J. Int. Med. Res. 18(January-February 1990):50-60.

5076. B. Balbi, A. Aufiero, A. Pesci, S. Oddera, P. Zanon, G.A. Rossi, D. Olivieri, "Lower respiratory tract inflammation in chronic bronchitis. Evaluation by bronchoalveolar lavage and changes associated with treatment with Immucytal, a biological response modifier," Chest 106(September 1994):819-826.

5077. R. Mora, M. Barbieri, G.C. Passali, A. Sovatzis, F. Mora, M.P. Cordone, "A preventive measure for otitis media in children with upper respiratory tract infections," Int. J. Pediatr. Otorhinolaryngol. 63(25 April 2002):111-118.

5078. T. Yajima, G.G. Rose, "Phagocytosis of collagen by human gingival fibroblasts in vitro," J. Dent. Res. 56(October 1977):1271-1277.

5079. E.L. Svoboda, D.M. Brunette, A.H. Melcher, "In vitro phagocytosis of exogenous collagen by fibroblasts from the periodontal ligament: an electron microscopic study," J. Anat. 128(March 1979):301-314.

5080. A. Yamasaki, G.G. Rose, C.J. Mahan, "Collagen degradation by human gingival fibroblasts. I. In vivo phagocytosis," J. Periodontal Res. 16(May 1981):309-322.

5081. A.H. Melcher, J. Chan, "Phagocytosis and digestion of collagen by gingival fibroblasts in vivo: a study of serial sections," J. Ultrastruct. Res. 77(October 1981):1-36.

5082. G.C. Knowles, M. McKeown, J. Sodek, C.A. McCulloch, "Mechanism of collagen phagocytosis by human gingival fibroblasts: importance of collagen structure in cell recognition and internalization," J. Cell Sci. 98(April 1991):551-558.

5083. M.T. van der Pauw, T. Van den Bos, V. Everts, W. Beertsen, "Phagocytosis of fibronectin and collagens type I, III, and V by human gingival and periodontal ligament fibroblasts in vitro," J. Periodontol. 72(October 2001):1340-1347.

5084. M. Ishii, Y. Terao, Y. Asai, T. Hamada, "High melanosome engulfing activity of cutaneous fibroblasts in macular amyloidosis: an electron microscopic study," J. Cutan. Pathol. 11(December 1984):476-484.

5085. S.H. Elder, S.A. Goldstein, J.H. Kimura, L.J. Soslowsky, D.M. Spengler, "Chondrocyte differentiation is modulated by frequency and duration of cyclic compressive loading," Ann. Biomed. Eng. 29(June 2001):476-482.

5086. J. Archambault, M. Tsuzaki, W. Herzog, A.J. Banes, "Stretch and interleukin-1beta induce matrix metalloproteinases in rabbit tendon cells in vitro," J. Orthop. Res. 20(January 2002):36-39.

5087. N. Endlich, K.R. Kress, J. Reiser, D. Uttenweiler, W. Kriz, P. Mundel, K. Endlich, "Podocytes respond to mechanical stress in vitro," J. Am. Soc. Nephrol. 12(March 2001):413-422.

5088. H.L. Jessop, M. Sjoberg, M.Z. Cheng, G. Zaman, C.P. Wheeler-Jones, L.E. Lanyon, "Mechanical strain and estrogen activate estrogen receptor alpha in bone cells," J. Bone Miner. Res. 16(June 2001):1045-1055.

5089. H. Sakamoto, M. Aikawa, C.C. Hill, D. Weiss, W.R. Taylor, P. Libby, R.T. Lee, "Biomechanical strain induces class a scavenger receptor expression in human monocyte/macrophages and THP-1 cells: a potential mechanism of increased atherosclerosis in hypertension," Circulation 104(3 July 2001):109-114.

5090. D.R. Pimentel, J.K. Amin, L. Xiao, T. Miller, J. Viereck, J. Oliver-Krasinski, R. Baliga, J. Wang, D.A. Siwik, K. Singh, P. Pagano, W.S. Colucci, D.B. Sawyer, "Reactive oxygen species mediate amplitude-dependent hypertrophic and apoptotic responses to mechanical stretch in cardiac myocytes," Circ. Res. 89(31 August 2001):453-460.

5091. K.T. Nguyen, S.R. Frye, S.G. Eskin, C. Patterson, M.S. Runge, L.V. McIntire, "Cyclic strain increases protease-activated receptor-1 expression in vascular smooth muscle cells," Hypertension 38(November 2001):1038-1043.

5092. R. Ohki, K. Yamamoto, H. Mano, R.T. Lee, U. Ikeda, K. Shimada, "Identification of mechanically induced genes in human monocytic cells by DNA microarrays," J. Hypertens. 20(April 2002):685-691.

5093. M.Z. Cheng, S.C. Rawlinson, A.A. Pitsillides, G. Zaman, S. Mohan, D.J. Baylink, L.E. Lanyon, "Human osteoblasts' proliferative responses to strain and 17beta-estradiol are mediated by the estrogen receptor and the receptor for insulin-like growth factor I," J. Bone Miner. Res. 17(April 2002):593-602.

5094. Y.F. Hsieh, C.H. Turner, "Effects of loading frequency on mechanically induced bone formation," J. Bone Miner. Res. 16(May 2001):918-924.

5095. C.E. Miller, K.J. Donlon, L. Toia, C.L. Wong, P.R. Chess, "Cyclic strain induces proliferation of cultured embryonic heart cells," In Vitro Cell Dev. Biol. Anim. 36(November-December 2000):633-639.

5096. Marc L. Mansfield, Jack F. Douglas, Edward J. Garboczi, "Intrinsic viscosity and the electrical polarizability of arbitrarily shaped objects," Phys. Rev. E 64(December 2001):61401-61416.

5097. M.S. Shchepinov, K.U. Mir, J.K. Elder, M.D. Frank-Kamenetskii, E.M. Southern, "Oligonucleotide dendrimers: stable nano-structures," Nucleic Acids Res. 27(1 August 1999):3035-3041, http://nar.oupjournals.org/cgi/content/full/27/15/3035; T.W. Nilsen, J. Grayzel, W. Prensky, "Dendritic nucleic acid structures," J. Theor. Biol. 187(21 July 1997):273-284.

5098. S.C. Zimmerman, F. Zeng, D.E. Reichert, S.V. Kolotuchin, "Self-assembling dendrimers," Science 271(23 February 1996):1095-1098, 1077-1078 (comment).

5099. Y. Kim, S.C. Zimmerman, "Applications of dendrimers in bio-organic chemistry," Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol. 2(December 1998):733-742.

5100. A.W. Bosman, H.M. Janssen, E.W. Meijer. "About dendrimers: Structure, physical properties, and applications," Chem. Rev. 99(14 July 1999):1665-1688.

5101. M. Liu, J.M. Frechet, "Designing dendrimers for drug delivery," Pharm. Sci. Technol. Today 2(October 1999):393-401.

5102. S.M. Grayson, J.M. Frechet, "Convergent dendrons and dendrimers: from synthesis to applications," Chem. Rev. 101(December 2001):3819-3868.

5103. B. Klajnert, M. Bryszewska, "Dendrimers: properties and applications," Acta Biochim. Pol. 48(2001):199-208.

5104. F. Diederich, B. Felber, "Supramolecular chemistry and self-assembly special feature: Supramolecular chemistry of dendrimers with functional cores," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 99(16 April 2002):4778-4781.

5105. J.M. Frechet, "Supramolecular chemistry and self-assembly special feature: Dendrimers and supramolecular chemistry," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 99(16 April 2002):4782-4787.

5106. A.U. Bielinska, J.F. Kukowska-Latallo, J.R. Baker Jr., "The interaction of plasmid DNA with polyamidoamine dendrimers: mechanism of complex formation and analysis of alterations induced in nuclease sensitivity and transcriptional activity of the complexed DNA," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1353(7 August 1997):180-190; A.U. Bielinska, C. Chen, J. Johnson, J.R. Baker Jr., "DNA complexing with polyamidoamine dendrimers: implications for transfection," Bioconjug. Chem. 10(September-October 1999):843-850.

5107. D. Wang, J.P. Kopeckova, T. Minko, V. Nanayakkara, J. Kopecek, "Synthesis of starlike N-(2-hydroxypropyl)methacrylamide copolymers: potential drug carriers," Biomacromolecules 1(Fall 2000):313-319.

5108. O. Pillai, R. Panchagnula, "Polymers in drug delivery," Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol. 5(August 2001):447-451.

5109. J. Haensler, F.C. Szoka Jr., "Polyamidoamine cascade polymers mediate efficient transfection of cells in culture," Bioconjug. Chem. 4(September-October 1993):372-379.

5110. J.F. Kukowska-Latallo, A.U. Bielinska, J. Johnson, R. Spindler, D.A. Tomalia, J.R. Baker Jr., "Efficient transfer of genetic material into mammalian cells using Starburst polyamidoamine dendrimers," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 93(14 May 1996):4897-4902; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/reprint/93/10/4897

5111. M.X. Tang, C.T. Redemann, F.C. Szoka Jr., "In vitro gene delivery by degraded polyamidoamine dendrimers," Bioconjug. Chem. 7(November-December 1996):703-714.

5112. L. Qin, D.R. Pahud, Y. Ding, A.U. Bielinska, J.F. Kukowska-Latallo, J.R. Baker Jr., J.S. Bromberg, "Efficient transfer of genes into murine cardiac grafts by Starburst polyamidoamine dendrimers," Hum. Gene Ther. 9(1 March 1998):553-560.

5113. T. Hudde, S.A. Rayner, R.M. Comer, M. Weber, J.D. Isaacs, H. Waldmann, D.F. Larkin, A.J. George, "Activated polyamidoamine dendrimers, a non-viral vector for gene transfer to the corneal endothelium," Gene Ther. 6(May 1999):939-943.

5114. V. Helin, M. Gottikh, Z. Mishal, F. Subra, C. Malvy, M. Lavignon, "Uptake and intracellular distribution of oligonucleotides vectorized by a PAMAM dendrimer," Nucleosides Nucleotides 18(June-July 1999):1721-1722.

5115. C.B. Mamoun, R. Truong, I. Gluzman, N.S. Akopyants, A. Oksman, D.E. Goldberg, "Transfer of genes into *Plasmodium falciparum* by polyamidoamine dendrimers," Mol. Biochem. Parasitol. 103(20 September 1999):117-121.

5116. D.S. Howard, D.A. Rizzierri, B. Grimes, D. Upchurch, G.L. Phillips, A.K. Stewart, J.R. Yannelli, C.T. Jordan, "Genetic manipulation of primitive leukemic and normal hematopoietic cells using a novel method of adenovirus-mediated gene transfer," Leukemia 13(October 1999):1608-1616.

5117. J.F. Kukowska-Latallo, C. Chen, J. Eichman, A.U. Bielinska, J.R. Baker Jr., "Enhancement of dendrimer-mediated transfection using synthetic lung surfactant exosurf neonatal in vitro," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 264(14 October 1999):253-261.

5118. A.U. Bielinska, A. Yen, H.L. Wu, K.M. Zahos, R. Sun, N.D. Weiner, J.R. Baker Jr., B.J. Roessler, "Application of membrane-based dendrimer/DNA complexes for solid phase transfection in vitro and in vivo," Biomaterials 21(May 2000):877-887.

5119. J.F. Kukowska-Latallo, E. Raczka, A. Quintana, C. Chen, M. Rymaszewski, J.R. Baker Jr., "Intravascular and endobronchial DNA delivery to murine lung tissue using a novel, nonviral vector," Hum. Gene Ther. 11(1 July 2000):1385-1395.

5120. J.D. Eichman, A.U. Bielinska, J.F. Kukowska-Latallo, J.R. Baker Jr., "The use of PAMAM dendrimers in the efficient transfer of genetic material into cells," Pharm. Sci. Technol. Today 3(July 2000):232-245.

5121. D.S. Shah, T. Sakthivel, I. Toth, A.T. Florence, A.F. Wilderspin, "DNA transfection and transfected cell viability using amphipathic asymmetric dendrimers," Int. J. Pharm. 208(4 November 2000):41-48.

5122. Y. Wang, P. Boros, J. Liu, L. Qin, Y. Bai, A.U. Bielinska, J.F. Kukowska-Latallo, J.R. Baker Jr., J.S. Bromberg, "DNA/dendrimer complexes mediate gene transfer into murine cardiac transplants ex vivo," Mol. Ther. 2(December 2000):602-608.

5123. H. Cheng, R. Zhou, L. Liu, B. Du, R. Zhuo, "Cyclic core dendrimer as a new kind of vector for gene transfer into mammalian cells," Genetica 108(2000):53-56.

5124. B.J. Roessler, A.U. Bielinska, K. Janczak, I. Lee, J.R. Baker Jr., "Substituted beta-cyclodextrins interact with PAMAM dendrimer-DNA complexes and modify transfection efficiency," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 283(27 April 2001):124-129.

5125. C.L. Gebhart, A.V. Kabanov, "Evaluation of polyplexes as gene transfer agents," J. Control Release 73(15 June 2001):401-416.

5126. S. Ohashi, T. Kubo, T. Ikeda, Y. Arai, K. Takahashi, Y. Hirasawa, M. Takigawa, E. Satoh, J. Imanishi, O. Mazda, "Cationic polymer-mediated genetic transduction into cultured human chondrosarcoma-derived HCS-2/8 cells," J. Orthop. Sci. 6(2001):75-81.

5127. G. de Jong, A. Telenius, S. Vanderbyl, A. Meitz, J. Drayer, "Efficient in-vitro transfer of a 60-Mb mammalian artificial chromosome into murine and hamster cells using cationic lipids and dendrimers," Chromosome Res. 9(2001):475-485.

5128. J.C. Roberts, Y.E. Adams, D. Tomalia, J.A. Mercer-Smith, D.K. Lavallee, "Using starburst dendrimers as linker molecules to radiolabel antibodies," Bioconjug. Chem. 1(September-October 1990):305-308.

5129. E.C. Wiener, M.W. Brechbiel, H. Brothers, R.L. Magin, O.A. Gansow, D.A. Tomalia, P.C. Lauterbur, "Dendrimer-based metal chelates: a new class of magnetic resonance imaging contrast agents," Magn. Reson. Med. 31(January 1994):1-8.

5130. E.C. Wiener, S. Konda, A. Shadron, M. Brechbiel, O. Gansow, "Targeting dendrimer-chelates to tumors and tumor cells expressing the high-affinity folate receptor," Invest. Radiol. 32(December 1997):748-754.

5131. S. Kim, J.H. Kim, W.K. Moon, B.G. Min, "Lesion characterization using vessel permeability map to new blood pool contrast agent calculated from dynamic magnetic resonance images," J. Digit. Imaging 13(May 2000):193-195.

5132. H. Kobayashi, N. Sato, S. Kawamoto, T. Saga, A. Hiraga, T. Ishimori, J. Konishi, K. Togashi, M.W. Brechbiel, "Novel intravascular macromolecular MRI contrast agent with generation-4 polyamidoamine dendrimer core: accelerated renal excretion with coinjection of lysine," Magn. Reson. Med. 46(September 2001):457-464.

5133. H. Kobayashi, S. Kawamoto, T. Saga, N. Sato, A. Hiraga, T. Ishimori, J. Konishi, K. Togashi, M.W. Brechbiel, "Positive effects of polyethylene glycol conjugation to generation-4 polyamidoamine dendrimers as macromolecular MR contrast agents," Magn. Reson. Med. 46(October 2001):781-788.

5134. H. Kobayashi, S. Kawamoto, T. Saga, N. Sato, A. Hiraga, T. Ishimori, Y. Akita, M.H. Mamede, J. Konishi, K. Togashi, M.W. Brechbiel, "Novel liver macromolecular MR contrast agent with a polypropylenimine diaminobutyl dendrimer core: comparison to the vascular MR contrast agent with the polyamidoamine dendrimer core," Magn. Reson. Med. 46(October 2001):795-802.

5135. N. Sato, H. Kobayashi, A. Hiraga, T. Saga, K. Togashi, J. Konishi, M.W. Brechbiel, "Pharmacokinetics and enhancement patterns of macromolecular MR contrast agents with various sizes of polyamidoamine dendrimer cores," Magn. Reson. Med. 46(December 2001):1169-1173.

5136. H. Kobayashi, S. Kawamoto, T. Saga, N. Sato, A. Hiraga, J. Konishi, K. Togashi, M.W. Brechbiel, "Micro-MR angiography of normal and intratumoral vessels in mice using dedicated intravascular MR contrast agents with high generation of polyamidoamine dendrimer core: reference to pharmacokinetic properties of dendrimer-based MR contrast agents," J. Magn. Reson. Imaging 14(December 2001):705-713.

5137. G.M. Nicolle, E. Toth, H. Schmitt-Willich, B. Raduchel, A.E. Merbach, "The impact of rigidity and water exchange on the relaxivity of a dendritic MRI contrast agent," Chemistry 8(1 March 2002):1040-1048.

5138. S.D. Konda, S. Wang, M. Brechbiel, E.C. Wiener, "Biodistribution of a 153 Gd-folate dendrimer, generation = 4, in mice with folate-receptor positive and negative ovarian tumor xenografts," Invest. Radiol. 37(April 2002):199-204.

5139. R. Roy, M.G. Baek, K. Rittenhouse-Olson, "Synthesis of N,N'-bis (acrylamido)acetic acid-based T-antigen glycodendrimers and their mouse monoclonal IgG antibody binding properties," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 123(7 March 2001):1809-1816; J. Gerhart, M. Baytion, S. DeLuca, R. Getts, C. Lopez, R. Niewenhuis, T. Nilsen, S. Olex, H. Weintraub, M. George-Weinstein, "DNA dendrimers localize MyoD mRNA in presomitic tissues of the chick embryo," J. Cell Biol. 149(15 May 2000):825-834; http://www.jcb.org/cgi/content/full/149/4/825

5140. P. Singh, F. Moll 3rd, S.H. Lin, C. Ferzli, K.S. Yu, R.K. Koski, R.G. Saul, P. Cronin, "Starburst dendrimers: enhanced performance and flexibility for immunoassays," Clin. Chem. 40(September 1994):1845-1849.

5141. R.J. Orentas, S.J. Rospkopf, J.T. Casper, R.C. Getts, T.W. Nilsen, "Detection of Epstein-Barr virus EBER sequence in post-transplant lymphoma patients with DNA dendrimers," J. Virol. Methods 77(February 1999):153-163.

5142. T.S. Snowden, E.V. Anslyn, "Anion recognition: synthetic receptors for anions and their application in sensors," Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol. 3(December 1999):740-746.
5143. H.C. Yoon, H.S. Kim, "Multilayered assembly of dendrimers with enzymes on gold: thickness-controlled biosensing interface," Anal. Chem. 72(1 March 2000):922-926.
5144. H.C. Yoon, M.Y. Hong, H.S. Kim, "Affinity biosensor for avidin using a double functionalized dendrimer monolayer on a gold electrode," Anal. Biochem. 282(15 June 2000):121-128.
5145. A.C. Chang, J.B. Gillespie, M.B. Tabacco, "Enhanced detection of live bacteria using a dendrimer thin film in an optical biosensor," Anal. Chem. 73(1 February 2001):467-470.
5146. D. de Groot, B.F. de Waal, J.N. Reek, A.P. Schenning, P.C. Kamer, E.W. Meijer, P.W. van Leeuwen, "Noncovalently functionalized dendrimers as recyclable catalysts," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 123(5 September 2001):8453-8458.
5147. D. Astruc, F. Chardac, "Dendritic catalysts and dendrimers in catalysis, "Chem. Rev. 101(September 2001):2991-3024.
5148. A.V. Davis, M. Driffield, D.K. Smith, "A dendritic active site: catalysis of the Henry reaction," Org. Lett. 3(4 October 2001):3075-3078.
5149. G. Rodriguez, M. Lutz, A.L. Spek, K.G. Van, "New mono- and tricyclopalladated dendritic systems with encapsulated catalytic sites," Chemistry 8(4 January 2002):45-57.
5150. A. Cordova, K.D. Janda, "Synthesis and catalytic antibody functionalization of dendrimers," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 123(29 August 2001):8248-8259.
5151. M. Beier, J.D. Hoheisel, "Versatile derivatisation of solid support media for covalent bonding on DNA-microchips," Nucleic Acids Res. 27(1 May 1999):1970-1977; http://nar.oupjournals.org/cgi/content/full/27/9/1970
5152. R.L. Stears, R.C. Getts, S.R. Gullans, "A novel, sensitive detection system for high-density microarrays using dendrimer technology," Physiol. Genomics 3(9 August 2000):93-99; http://physiolgenomics.physiology.org/cgi/content/full/3/2/93
5153. R. Benters, C.M. Niemeyer, D. Wohrle, "Dendrimer-activated solid supports for nucleic acid and protein microarrays," Chembiochem. 2(3 September 2001):686-694.
5154. R. Benters, C.M. Niemeyer, D. Drutschmann, D. Blohm, D. Wohrle, "DNA microarrays with PAMAM dendritic linker systems," Nucleic Acids Res. 30(15 January 2002):E10.
5155. A.J. Khopade, F. Caruso, P. Tripathi, S. Nagaich, N.K. Jain, "Effect of dendrimer on entrapment and release of bioactive from liposomes," Int. J. Pharm. 232(31 January 2002):157-162.
5156. A.T. Florence, T. Sakthivel, I. Toth, "Oral uptake and translocation of a polylysine dendrimer with a lipid surface," J. Control Release 65(1 March 2000):253-259.
5157. R. Wiwattanapatapee, B. Carreno-Gomez, N. Malik, R. Duncan, "Anionic PAMAM dendrimers rapidly cross adult rat intestine in vitro: a potential oral delivery system?" Pharm. Res. 17(August 2000):991-998.
5158. F. Tajarobi, M. El-Sayed, B.D. Rege, J.E. Polli, H. Ghandehari, "Transport of poly amidoamine dendrimers across Madin-Darby canine kidney cells," Int. J. Pharm. 215(14 March 2001):263-267.
5159. A.T. Florence, N. Hussain, "Transcytosis of nanoparticle and dendrimer delivery systems: evolving vistas," Adv. Drug Deliv. Rev. 50(1 October 2001):S69-S89 (Suppl 1).
5160. O.L. Padilla De Jesus, H.R. Ihre, L. Gagne, J.M. Frechet, F.C. Szoka Jr., "Polyester dendritic systems for drug delivery applications: in vitro and in vivo evaluation," Bioconjug. Chem. 13(May-June 2002):453-461.
5161. A. Vargas-Berenguel, F. Ortega-Caballero, F. Santoyo-Gonzalez, J.J. Garcia-Lopez, J.J. Gimenez-Martinez, L. Garcia-Fuentes, E. Ortiz-Salmeron, "Dendritic galactosides based on a beta-cyclodextrin core for the construction of site-specific molecular delivery systems: synthesis and molecular recognition studies," Chemistry 8(15 February 2002):812-827.
5162. J.M. Frechet, "Functional polymers and dendrimers: reactivity, molecular architecture, and interfacial energy," Science 263(25 March 1994):1710-1715.
5163. J.F. Kukowska-Latallo, A.U. Bielinska, J. Johnson, R. Spindler, D.A. Tomalia, J.R. Baker, Jr., "Efficient transfer of genetic material into mammalian cells using Starburst polyamidoamine dendrimers," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 93(14 May 1996):4897-4902.
5164. J.F. Kukowska-Latallo, E. Raczka, A. Quintana, C. Chen, M. Rymaszewski, J.R. Baker, Jr., "Intravascular and endobronchial DNA delivery to murine lung tissue using a novel, nonviral vector," Hum. Gene Ther. 11(1 July 2000):1385-1395.
5165. J.J. Landers, Z. Cao, I. Lee, L.T. Piehler, P.P. Myc, A. Myc, T. Hamouda, A.T. Galecki, J.R. Baker Jr., "Prevention of influenza pneumonitis by sialic acid-conjugated dendritic polymers," J. Infect. Dis. 186(1 November 2002):1222-1230; J.D. Reuter, A. Myc, M.M. Hayes, Z. Gan, R. Roy, D. Qin, R. Yin, L.T. Piehler, R. Esfand, D.A. Tomalia, J.R. Baker, Jr., "Inhibition of viral adhesion and infection by sialic-acid-conjugated dendritic polymers," Bioconjug. Chem. 10(March-April 1999):271-278.
5166. R. Esfand, D.A. Tomalia, "Poly(amidoamine) (PAMAM) dendrimers: from biomimicry to drug delivery and biomedical applications," Drug Discov. Today 6(1 April 2001):427-436.
5167. D.I. Axel, I. Spyridopoulos, R. Riessen, H. Runge, R. Viebahn, K.R. Karsch, "Toxicity, uptake kinetics and efficacy of new transfection reagents: increase of oligonucleotide uptake," J. Vasc. Res. 37(July-August 2000):221-234, 303-304 (discussion).
5168. G.A. Brazeau, S. Attia, S. Poxon, J.A. Hughes, "In vitro myotoxicity of selected cationic macromolecules used in non-viral gene delivery," Pharm. Res. 15(May 1998):680-684.
5169. B. Klajnert, M. Bryszewska, "Fluorescence studies on PAMAM dendrimers interactions with bovine serum albumin," Bioelectrochemistry 55(January 2002):33-35; P. Singh, "Terminal groups in Starburst dendrimers: activation and reactions with proteins," Bioconjug. Chem. 9(January-February 1998):54-63.
5170. J.O. Bustamante, E.R. Michelette, J.P. Geibel, J.A. Hanover, T.J. McDonnell, D.A. Dean, "Dendrimer-assisted patch-clamp sizing of nuclear pores," Pflugers Arch. 439(April 2000):829-837.
5171. C. Plank, K. Mechtler, F.C. Szoka Jr., E. Wagner, "Activation of the complement system by synthetic DNA complexes: a potential barrier for intravenous gene delivery," Hum. Gene Ther. 7(1 August 1996):1437-1446.
5172. M. El-Sayed, M.F. Kiani, M.D. Naimark, A.H. Hikal, H. Ghandehari, "Extravasation of poly(amidoamine) (PAMAM) dendrimers across microvascular network endothelium," Pharm. Res. 18(January 2001):23-28.
5173. T. Sakthivel, I. Toth, A.T. Florence, "Distribution of a lipidic 2.5 nm diameter dendrimer carrier after oral administration," Int. J. Pharm. 183(10 June 1999):51-55.
5174. M. Kawase, N. Kurikawa, N. Miura, T. Shiomi, C. Ozawa, S. Higashiyama, T. Mizoguchi, K. Yagi, "Immobilization of ligand-modified polyamidoamine dendrimer for cultivation of hepatoma cells," Artif. Organs 24(January 2000):18-22.
5175. D. Felder, J.L. Gallani, D. Guillon, B. Heinrich, J.F. Nicoud, J.F. Nierengarten, "Investigations of thin films with amphiphilic dendrimers bearing peripheral fullerene subunits," Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl. 39(January 2000):201-204.
5176. M.X. Tang, F.C. Szoka, "The influence of polymer structure on the interactions of cationic polymers with DNA and morphology of the resulting complexes," Gene Ther. 4(August 1997):823-832.
5177. A. Bielinska, J.F. Kukowska-Latallo, J. Johnson, D.A. Tomalia, J.R. Baker Jr., "Regulation of in vitro gene expression using antisense oligonucleotides or antisense expression plasmids transfected using starburst PAMAM dendrimers," Nucleic Acids Res. 24(1 June 1996):2176-2182; http://nar.oupjournals.org/cgi/content/full/24/11/2176
5178. V. Helin, M. Gottikh, Z. Mishal, F. Subra, C. Malvy, M. Lavignon, "Cell cycle-dependent distribution and specific inhibitory effect of vectorized antisense oligonucleotides in cell culture," Biochem. Pharmacol. 58(1 July 1999):95-107.
5179. H. Yoo, R.L. Juliano, "Enhanced delivery of antisense oligonucleotides with fluorophore-conjugated PAMAM dendrimers," Nucleic Acids Res. 28(1 November 2000):4225-4231.
5180. N. Sato, H. Kobayashi, T. Saga, Y. Nakamoto, T. Ishimori, K. Togashi, Y. Fujibayashi, J. Konishi, M.W. Brechbiel, "Tumor targeting and imaging of intraperitoneal tumors by use of antisense oligo-DNA complexed with dendrimers and/or avidin in mice," Clin. Cancer Res. 7(November 2001):3606-3612.
5181. R. Delong, K. Stephenson, T. Loftus, M. Fisher, S. Alahari, A. Nolting, R.L. Juliano, "Characterization of complexes of oligonucleotides with polyamidoamine starburst dendrimers and effects on intracellular delivery," J. Pharm. Sci. 86(June 1997):762-764.
5182. S.K. Alahari, R. DeLong, M.H. Fisher, N.M. Dean, P. Viliet, R.L. Juliano, "Novel chemically modified oligonucleotides provide potent inhibition of P-glycoprotein expression," J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 286(July 1998):419-428; http://jpet.aspetjournals.org/cgi/content/full/286/1/419
5183. C.R. Dass, T. Su, "Particle-mediated intravascular delivery of oligonucleotides to tumors: associated biology and lessons from genotherapy," Drug Deliv. 8(October-December 2001):191-213.
5184. C.R. Dass, "Vehicles for oligonucleotide delivery to tumours," J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 54(January 2002):3-27.
5185. S. Kasai, H. Nagasawa, M. Shimamura, Y. Uto, H. Hori, "Design and synthesis of antiangiogenic/heparin-binding arginine dendrimer mimicking the surface of endostatin," Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett. 12(25 March 2002):951-954.
5186. M. Kawase, T. Shiomi, H. Matsui, Y. Ouji, S. Higashiyama, T. Tsutsui, K. Yagi, "Suppression of apoptosis in hepatocytes by fructose-modified dendrimers," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 54(15 March 2001):519-524.
5187. M.M. Palcic, H. Li, D. Zanini, R.S. Bhella, R. Roy, "Chemoenzymatic synthesis of dendritic sialyl Lewis(x)," Carbohydr. Res. 305(December 1997):433-442.
5188. K. Rittner, A. Benavente, A. Bompard-Sorlet, F. Heitz, G. Divita, R. Brasseur, E. Jacobs, "New basic membrane-destabilizing peptides for plasmid-based gene delivery in vitro and in vivo," Mol. Ther. 5(February 2002):104-114.
5189. S.H. Battah, C.E. Chee, H. Nakanishi, S. Gerscher, A.J. MacRobert, C. Edwards, "Synthesis and biological studies of 5-aminolevulinic acid-containing dendrimers for photodynamic therapy," Bioconjug. Chem. 12(November-December 2001):980-988.
5190. R.F. Barth, D.M. Adams, A.H. Soloway, F. Alam, M.V. Darby, "Boronated starburst dendrimer-monoclonal antibody immunoconjugates: evaluation as a potential delivery system for neutron capture therapy," Bioconjug. Chem. 5(January-February 1994):58-66.
5191. L. Liu, R.F. Barth, D.M. Adams, A.H. Soloway, R.A. Reisfeld, "Bispecific antibodies as targeting agents for boron neutron capture therapy of brain tumors," J. Hematother. 4(October 1995):477-483.

5192. J. Capala, R.F. Barth, M. Bendayan, M. Lauzon, D.M. Adams, A.H. Soloway, R.A. Fenstermaker, J. Carlsson, "Boronated epidermal growth factor as a potential targeting agent for boron neutron capture therapy of brain tumors," Bioconjug. Chem. 7(January-February 1996):7-15.
5193. H. Kobayashi, N. Sato, T. Saga, Y. Nakamoto, T. Ishimori, S. Toyama, K. Togashi, J. Konishi, M.W. Brechbiel, "Monoclonal antibody-dendrimer conjugates enable radiolabeling of antibody with markedly high specific activity with minimal loss of immunoreactivity," Eur. J. Nucl. Med. 27(September 2000):1334-1339.
5194. P. Rajananthanan, G.S. Attard, N.A. Sheikh, W.J. Morrow, "Evaluation of novel aggregate structures as adjuvants: composition, toxicity studies and humoral responses," Vaccine 17(26 February 1999):715-730.
5195. F. Chaves, J.C. Calvo, C. Carvajal, Z. Rivera, L. Ramirez, M. Pinto, M. Trujillo, F. Guzman, M.E. Patarroyo, "Synthesis, isolation and characterization of *Plasmodium falciparum* antigenic tetrabranched peptide dendrimers obtained by thiazolidine linkages," J. Pept. Res. 58(October 2001):307-316.
5196. J.P. Thompson, C.L. Schengrund, "Inhibition of the adherence of cholera toxin and the heat-labile enterotoxin of *Escherichia coli* to cell-surface GM1 by oligosaccharide-derivatized dendrimers," Biochem. Pharmacol. 56(1 September 1998):591-597; "Oligosaccharide-derivatized dendrimers: defined multivalent inhibitors of the adherence of the cholera toxin B subunit and the heat labile enterotoxin of *E. coli* to GM1," Glycoconj. J. 14(November 1997):837-845.
5197. N. Malik, E.G. Evagorou, R. Duncan, "Dendrimer-platinate: a novel approach to cancer chemotherapy," Anticancer Drugs 10(September 1999):767-776.
5198. H. Maruyama-Tabata, Y. Harada, T. Matsumura, E. Satoh, F. Cui, M. Iwai, M. Kita, S. Hibi, J. Imanishi, T. Sawada, O. Mazda, "Effective suicide gene therapy in vivo by EBV-based plasmid vector coupled with polyamidoamine dendrimer," Gene Ther. 7(January 2000):53-60.
5199. Y. Harada, M. Iwai, S. Tanaka, T. Okanoue, K. Kashima, H. Maruyama-Tabata, H. Hirai, E. Satoh, J. Imanishi, O. Mazda, "Highly efficient suicide gene expression in hepatocellular carcinoma cells by Epstein-Barr virus-based plasmid vectors combined with polyamidoamine dendrimer," Cancer Gene Ther. 7(January 2000):27-36.
5200. S. Tanaka, M. Iwai, Y. Harada, T. Morikawa, A. Muramatsu, T. Mori, T. Okanoue, K. Kashima, H. Maruyama-Tabata, H. Hirai, E. Satoh, J. Imanishi, O. Mazda, "Targeted killing of carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA)-producing cholangiocarcinoma cells by polyamidoamine dendrimer-mediated transfer of an Epstein-Barr virus (EBV)-based plasmid vector carrying the CEA promoter," Cancer Gene Ther. 7(September 2000):1241-1250.
5201. D. Balicki, R.A. Reisfeld, U. Pertl, E. Beutler, H.N. Lode, "Histone H2A-mediated transient cytokine gene delivery induces efficient antitumor responses in murine neuroblastoma," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 97(10 October 2000):11500-11504; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/97/21/11500
5202. H. Kobayashi, S. Kawamoto, T. Saga, N. Sato, T. Ishimori, J. Konishi, K. Ono, K. Togashi, M.W. Brechbiel, "Avidin-dendrimer-(1B4M-Gd)(254): a tumor-targeting therapeutic agent for gadolinium neutron capture therapy of intraperitoneal disseminated tumor which can be monitored by MRI," Bioconjug. Chem. 12(July-August 2001):587-593.
5203. P.K. Tripathi, A.J. Khopade, S. Nagaich, S. Shrivastava, S. Jain, N.K. Jain, "Dendrimer grafts for delivery of 5-fluorouracil," Pharmazie 57(April 2002):261-264; R.X. Zhuo, B. Du, Z.R. Lu, "In vitro release of 5-fluorouracil with cyclic core dendritic polymer," J. Control Release 57(22 February 1999):249-257.
5204. J.P. Tam, Y.A. Lu, J.L. Yang, "Antimicrobial dendrimeric peptides," Eur. J. Biochem. 269(February 2002):923-932.
5205. C.Z. Chen, N.C. Beck-Tan, P. Dhurjati, T.K. van Dyk, R.A. LaRossa, S.L. Cooper, "Quaternary ammonium functionalized poly(propylene imine) dendrimers as effective antimicrobials: structure-activity studies," Biomacromolecules 1(Fall 2000):473-480.
5206. J.D. Reuter, A. Myc, M.M. Hayes, Z. Gan, R. Roy, D. Qin, R. Yin, L.T. Piehler, R. Esfand, D.A. Tomalia, J.R. Baker Jr., "Inhibition of viral adhesion and infection by sialic-acid-conjugated dendritic polymers," Bioconjug. Chem. 10(March-April 1999):271-278.
5207. A. Gazumyan, B. Mitsner, G.A. Ellestad, "Novel anti-RSV dianionic dendrimer-like compounds: design, synthesis and biological evaluation," Curr. Pharm. Des. 6(March 2000):525-546.
5208. N. Bourne, L.R. Stanberry, E.R. Kern, G. Holan, B. Matthews, D.I. Bernstein, "Dendrimers, a new class of candidate topical microbicides with activity against herpes simplex virus infection," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 44(September 2000):2471-2474; http://aac.asm.org/cgi/content/full/44/9/2471
5209. M. Witvrouw, V. Fikkert, W. Pluymers, B. Matthews, K. Mardel, D. Schols, J. Raff, Z. Debyser, E. De Clercq, G. Holan, C. Pannecouque, "Polyanionic (i.e., polysulfonate) dendrimers can inhibit the replication of human immunodeficiency virus by interfering with both virus adsorption and later steps (reverse transcriptase/integrase) in the virus replicative cycle," Mol. Pharmacol. 58(November 2000):1100-1108.
5210. V. Razinkov, A. Gazumyan, A. Nikitenko, G. Ellestad, G. Krishnamurthy, "RFI-641 inhibits entry of respiratory syncytial virus via interactions with fusion protein," Chem. Biol. 8(July 2001):645-659.
5211. S. Supattapone, H. Wille, L. Uyechi, J. Safar, P. Tremblay, F.C. Szoka, F.E. Cohen, S.B. Prusiner, M.R. Scott, "Branched polyamines cure prion-infected neuroblastoma cells," J. Virol. 75(April 2001):3453-3461.
5212. A.P. Schroeder, E. Falk, "Vulnerable and dangerous coronary plaques," Atherosclerosis 118(December 1995):S141-S149.
5213. R.T. Lee, H. Huang, "Mechanotransduction and arterial smooth muscle cells: new insight into hypertension and atherosclerosis," Ann. Med. 32(May 2000):233-235.
5214. H.B. Hangler, K. Pfaller, H. Antretter, O.E. Dapunt, J.O. Bonatti, "Coronary endothelial injury after local occlusion on the human beating heart," Ann. Thorac. Surg. 71(January 2001):122-127, 73(January 2002):344-345 (comment).
5215. A. Kadar, S. Bjorkerud, "Arterial remodeling following mechanical injury. The role and nature of smooth muscle cells," Pathol. Res. Pract. 180(October 1985):342-347.
5216. C.J. Schwartz, J.L. Kelley, R.M. Nerem, E.A. Sprague, M.M. Rozek, A.J. Valente, E.H. Edwards, A.R. Prasad, J.J. Kerbacher, S.A. Logan, "Pathophysiology of the atherogenic process," Am. J. Cardiol. 64(3 October 1989):23G-30G.
5217. G.S. Abela, P.D. Picon, S.E. Friedl, O.C. Gebara, A. Miyamoto, M. Federman, G.H. Tofler, J.E. Muller, "Triggering of plaque disruption and arterial thrombosis in an atherosclerotic rabbit model," Circulation 91(1 February 1995):776-784; http://circ.ahajournals.org/cgi/content/full/91/3/776
5218. T. Oniki, M. Iwakami, "Is arterial remodeling truly a compensatory biological reaction? A mechanical deformation hypothesis," Atherosclerosis 132(11 July 1997):115-118.
5219. G.D. Lowe, "The relationship between infection, inflammation, and cardiovascular disease: an overview," Ann. Periodontol. 6(December 2001):1-8.
5220. D. Tang, C. Yang, S. Kobayashi, D.N. Ku, "Steady flow and wall compression in stenotic arteries: a three-dimensional thick-wall model with fluid-wall interactions," J. Biomech. Eng. 123(December 2001):548-557.
5221. R.G. Schaub, J.C. Keith Jr., C.A. Simmons, C.A. Rawlings, "Smooth muscle proliferation in chronically injured canine pulmonary arteries is reduced by a potent platelet aggregation inhibitor U-53,059," Thromb. Haemost. 53(24 June 1985):351-355; R.G. Schaub, J.C. Keith Jr., C.A. Rawlings, "Effect of acetylsalicylic acid on vascular damage and myointimal proliferation in canine pulmonary arteries subjected to chronic injury by *Dirofilaria immitis*," Am. J. Vet. Res. 44(March 1983):449-454.
5222. R.G. Schaub, C.A. Rawlings, "Pulmonary vascular response during phases of canine heartworm disease: scanning electron microscopic study," Am. J. Vet. Res. 41(July 1980):1082-1089.
5223. J.F. Munnell, J.S. Weldon, R.E. Lewis, D.E. Thrall, J.W. McCall, "Intimal lesions of the pulmonary artery in dogs with experimental dirofilariasis," Am. J. Vet. Res. 41(July 1980):1108-1112.
5224. R.G. Schaub, C.A. Rawlings, J.C. Keith Jr., "Effect of long-term aspirin treatment on platelet adhesion to chronically damaged canine pulmonary arteries," Thromb. Haemost. 46(23 December 1981):680-683.
5225. J.C. Keith Jr., R.G. Schaub, C. Rawlings, "Early arterial injury-induced myointimal proliferation in canine pulmonary arteries," Am. J. Vet. Res. 44(February 1983):181-186.
5226. R.S. Crissman, J.N. Ross Jr., "Electron microscopy of intimal lesions in the pulmonary trunk of a dog with *Dirofilaria immitis*," J. Submicrosc. Cytol. 15(April 1983):509-517.
5227. Jessica Gorman, "Taming high-tech particles," Science News 161(30 March 2002):200; http://www.sciencenews.org/20020330/bob8.asp
5228. J.C. Lord, "Desiccant dusts synergize the effect of *Beauveria bassiana* (Hyphomycetes: Moniliales) on stored-grain beetles," J. Econ. Entomol. 94(April 2001):367-372.
5229. "The environmental implications of nanotechnology," Rice University, 2002; http://cnst.rice.edu/cben/NanoEnvi.shtml
5230. A. Huczko, H. Lange, E. Calko, H. Grubek-Jaworska, P. Droszez, T. Sogabe, "On some aspects of the bioactivity of fullerene nanostructures," in N. Martin, M. Maggini, D.M. Guldi, eds., Fullerenes 2000, Volume 9: Functionalized Fullerenes, The Electrochemical Society, Spring 2000, pp. 271-274.
5231. Moonsub Shim, Nadine Wong Shi Kam, Robert J. Chen, Yiming Li, Hongjie Dai, "Functionalization of carbon nanotubes for biocompatibility and biomolecular recognition," Nano Lett. 2(2002):285-288.
5232. I. Nakanishi, S. Fukuzumi, T. Konishi, K. Ohkubo, M. Fujitsuka, O. Ito, N. Miyata, "DNA cleavage via electron transfer from NADH to molecular oxygen photosensitized by g-cyclodextrin-bicapped C_{60}," in P.V. Kamat, D.M. Guldi, K.M. Kadish, eds., Fullerenes for the New Millennium, Volume 11, The Electrochemical Society, Spring 2001, pp. 138-151.
5233. N. Gharbi et al, "In vivo behavior of two C_{60} derivatives," in N. Martin, M. Maggini, D.M. Guldi, eds., Fullerenes 2000, Volume 9: Functionalized Fullerenes, The Electrochemical Society, Spring 2000, pp. 240-243.
5234. C.F. Richardson, D.I. Schuster, S.R. Wilson, "Properties of water soluble fullerene derivatives," in N. Martin, M. Maggini, D.M. Guldi, eds., Fullerenes 2000, Volume 9: Functionalized Fullerenes, The Electrochemical Society, Spring 2000, pp. 226-232.
5235. D.I. Schuster et al, "Evaluation of the anti-HIV potency of a water-soluble dendrimeric fullerene," in N. Martin, M. Maggini, D.M. Guldi, eds., Fullerenes 2000, Volume 9: Functionalized Fullerenes, The Electrochemical Society, Spring 2000, pp. 267-270.

5236. T. Mashino, N. Usui, K. Okuda, T. Hirota, M. Hirobe, M. Mochizuki, "Inhibition of *E. coli* and cancer cell growth by fullerene derivatives and the inhibition mechanism," in N. Martin, M. Maggini, D.M. Guldi, eds., Fullerenes 2000, Volume 9: Functionalized Fullerenes, The Electrochemical Society, Spring 2000, pp. 244-249.

5237. Y. Chi, S. Patil, T. Canteenwala, L.Y. Chiang, "Photogeneration of superoxide radicals and photodynamic effect of hydrophilic fullerene derivatives on tumors in vivo," Paper No. 0497, Session N9—Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Aspects of Fullerene Materials, 197th Meeting of The Electrochemical Society, Toronto, Canada, 14-19 May 2000.

5238. G. Andrievsky, A. Zhmuro, L. Zabobonina, E. Suchina, "First clinical case of treatment of patient (volunteer) with rectal adenocarcinoma by hydrated fullerenes: Natural course of the disease or non-specific anticancer activity?" Poster presentation No. 0377, Session N9—Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Aspects of Fullerene Materials, 197th Meeting of The Electrochemical Society, Toronto, Canada, 14-19 May 2000.

5239. D.J. Wolff, A.D.P. Papoiu, K. Mialkowski, C.F. Richardson, D.I. Schuster, S.R. Wilson, "Water-soluble derivatives of C_{60} fullerene inhibit nitric oxide synthase," in N. Martin, M. Maggini, D.M. Guldi, eds., Fullerenes 2000, Volume 9: Functionalized Fullerenes, The Electrochemical Society, Spring 2000, pp. 215-225.

5240. A.A. Golub, Yu.I. Prylutskyy, O.P. Matyshevska, S.V. Prylutska, V.Yu. Bardic, L.L. Ped, V.A. Kudrenko, E.O. Radchenko, P. Scharff, T. Braun, "Supramolecular composites of fullerenes immobilized at silica surface: Topology, structure and bioactivity," Poster presentation No. 8-6.P., Intl. Conf. on Physics of Liquid Matter: Modern Problems (PLM MP)), Ministry of Science and Education of Ukraine, Kyiv, Ukraine, 14-19 September 2001, Section VIII, p. 160 (abstract only); http://www.plmmp.univ.kiev.ua/eng/html/abstr/sec08.pdf

5241. T. Wharton, J.M. Alford, L.O. Husebo, L.J. Wilson, "Paramagnetic malonodiamide derivatives of C_{60} as MRI contrast agent precursors," in N. Martin, M. Maggini, D.M. Guldi, eds., Fullerenes 2000, Volume 9: Functionalized Fullerenes, The Electrochemical Society, Spring 2000, pp. 258-266.

5242. A.N. Kirschner, D.H. Santosa, S.R. Wilson, "Liposomes vs. carbon nanotubes as small molecule vessels for drug delivery," in N. Martin, M. Maggini, D.M. Guldi, eds., Fullerenes 2000, Volume 9: Functionalized Fullerenes, The Electrochemical Society, Spring 2000, pp. 250-257.

5243. D.A. Walters, B.L. Smith, A.M. Belcher, G.T. Paloczi, G.D. Stucky, D.E. Morse, P.K. Hansma, "Modification of calcite crystal growth by abalone shell proteins: an atomic force microscope study," Biophys. J. 72(March 1997):1425-1433.

5244. J.B. Thompson, G.T. Paloczi, J.H. Kindt, M. Michenfelder, B.L. Smith, G. Stucky, D.E. Morse, P.K. Hansma, "Direct observation of the transition from calcite to aragonite growth as induced by abalone shell proteins," Biophys. J. 79(December 2000):3307-3312; http://www.biophysj.org/cgi/content/full/79/6/3307

5245. C.F. Verkoelen, B.G. Van Der Boom, J.C. Romijn, "Identification of hyaluronan as a crystal-binding molecule at the surface of migrating and proliferating MDCK cells," Kidney Int. 58(September 2000):1045-1054. See also: C.F. Verkoelen, B.G. van der Boom, A.B. Houtsmuller, F.H. Schroder, J.C. Romijn, "Increased calcium oxalate monohydrate crystal binding to injured renal tubular epithelial cells in culture," Am. J. Physiol. 274(May 1998):F958-F965; http://ajprenal.physiology.org/cgi/content/full/274/5/F958

5246. M. Bruchez Jr., M. Moronne, P. Gin, S. Weiss, A.P. Alivisatos, "Semiconductor nanocrystals as fluorescent biological labels," Science 281(25 September 1998):2013-2016, 1930-1931 (comment).

5247. T.D. Lacoste, X. Michalet, F. Pinaud, D.S. Chemla, A.P. Alivisatos, S. Weiss, "Ultrahigh-resolution multicolor colocalization of single fluorescent probes," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 97(15 August 2000):9461-9466; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/97/17/9461

5248. W.C. Chan, S. Nie, "Quantum dot bioconjugates for ultrasensitive nonisotopic detection," Science 281(25 September 1998):2016-2018, 1930-1931 (comment).

5249. M. Han, X. Gao, J.Z. Su, S. Nie, "Quantum-dot-tagged microbeads for multiplexed optical coding of biomolecules," Nat. Biotechnol. 19(July 2001):631-635, 621-622 (comment).

5250. Quantum Dot Corp.; http://www.qdots.com/new/technology/dottech.html

5251. E. Klarreich, "Biologists join the dots," Nature 413(4 October 2001):450-452.

5252. C.Y. Tan, R.Q. Liang, K.C. Ruan, "Application of quantum dot to life science," Sheng Wu Hua Xue Yu Sheng Wu Wu Li Xue Bao (Shanghai) 34(January 2002):1-5. In Chinese.

5253. W.C. Chan, D.J. Maxwell, X. Gao, R.E. Bailey, M. Han, S. Nie, "Luminescent quantum dots for multiplexed biological detection and imaging," Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 13(February 2002):40-46; X. Gao, W.C. Chan, S. Nie, "Quantum-dot nanocrystals for ultrasensitive biological labeling and multicolor optical encoding," J. Biomed. Opt. 7(October 2002):532-537.

5254. S.B. Jonnalagadda, P.V. Rao, "Toxicity, bioavailability and metal speciation," Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C 106(November 1993):585-595; J.D. Robertson, S. Orrenius, "Molecular mechanisms of apoptosis induced by cytotoxic chemicals," Crit. Rev. Toxicol. 30(September 2000):609-627; E. Marth, S. Jelovcan, B. Kleinhappl, A. Gutschi, S. Barth, "The effect of heavy metals on the immune system at low concentrations," Int. J. Occup. Med. Environ. Health 14(2001):375-386.

5255. M.A. Ruegsegger, R.E. Marchant, "Reduced protein adsorption and platelet adhesion by controlled variation of oligomaltose surfactant polymer coatings," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 56(August 2001):159-167.

5256. R.E. Marchant, S. Yuan, G. Szakalas-Gratzl, "Interactions of plasma proteins with a novel polysaccharide surfactant physisorbed to polyethylene," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 6(1994):549-564.

5257. K. Fujimoto, H. Tadokoro, Y. Ueda, Y. Ikada, "Polyurethane surface modification by graft polymerization of acrylamide for reduced protein adsorption and platelet adhesion," Biomaterials 14(May 1993):442-448.

5258. J.H. Lee, S.H. Oh, "MMA/MPEOMA/VSA copolymer as a novel blood-compatible material: effect of PEO and negatively charged side chains on protein adsorption and platelet adhesion," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 60(April 2002):44-52.

5259. F. Zhang, E.T. Kang, K.G. Neoh, W. Huang, "Modification of gold surface by grafting of poly(ethylene glycol) for reduction in protein adsorption and platelet adhesion," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 12(2001):515-531.

5260. D. Beyer, W. Knoll, H. Ringsdorf, J.H. Wang, R.B. Timmons, P. Sluka, "Reduced protein adsorption on plastics via direct plasma deposition of triethylene glycol monoallyl ether," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 36(August 1997):181-189.

5261. A. Hall, C.D. Nobes, "Rho GTPases: molecular switches that control the organization and dynamics of the actin cytoskeleton," Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond. B Biol. Sci. 355(29 July 2000):965-970.

5262. Barbara Conradt, "With a little help from your friends: cells don't die alone," Nat. Cell Biol. 4(June 2002):E139-E143; http://www.nature.com/ncblink/v4/n6/full/ncb0602-e139.html

5263. S. Majumdar, H. Kaur, H. Vohra, G.C. Varshney, "Membrane surface of *Mycobacterium microti*-infected macrophages antigenically differs from that of uninfected macrophages," FEMS Immunol. Med. Microbiol. 28(May 2000):71-77.

5264. P.M. Allen, D.I. Beller, J. Braun, E.R. Unanue, "The handling of *Listeria monocytogenes* by macrophages: the search for an immunogenic molecule in antigen presentation," J. Immunol. 132(January 1984):323-331; P.M. Allen, E.R. Unanue, "Antigen processing and presentation by macrophages," Am. J. Anat. 170(July 1984):483-490.

5265. Cindy Belles, Alicia Kuhl, Rachel Nosheny, Simon R. Carding, "Plasma membrane expression of heat shock protein 60 in vivo in response to infection," Infect. Immun. 67(August 1999):4191-4200; http://iai.asm.org/cgi/content/full/67/8/4191

5266. F.T. Liang, A.C. Steere, A.R. Marques, B.J. Johnson, J.N. Miller, M.T. Philipp, "Sensitive and specific serodiagnosis of Lyme disease by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay with a peptide based on an immunodominant conserved region of *Borrelia burgdorferi* vlsE," J. Clin. Microbiol. 37(December 1999):3990-3996; http://jcm.asm.org/cgi/content/full/37/12/3990

5267. F.T. Liang, E. Aberer, M. Cinco, L. Gern, C.M. Hu, Y.N. Lobet, M. Ruscio, P.E. Voet Jr., V.E. Weynants, M.T. Philipp, "Antigenic conservation of an immunodominant invariable region of the VlsE lipoprotein among European pathogenic genospecies of *Borrelia burgdorferi* SL," J. Infect. Dis. 182(November 2000):1455-1462.

5268. M.T. Philipp, L.C. Bowers, P.T. Fawcett, M.B. Jacobs, F.T. Liang, A.R. Marques, P.D. Mitchell, J.E. Purcell, M.S. Ratterree, R.K. Straubinger, "Antibody response to IR6, a conserved immunodominant region of the VlsE lipoprotein, wanes rapidly after antibiotic treatment of *Borrelia burgdorferi* infection in experimental animals and in humans," J. Infect. Dis. 184(1 October 2001):870-878.

5269. M.J. Mathiesen, A. Holm, M. Christiansen, J. Blom, K. Hansen, S. Ostergaard, M. Theisen, "The dominant epitope of *Borrelia garinii* outer surface protein C recognized by sera from patients with neuroborreliosis has a surface-exposed conserved structural motif," Infect. Immun. 66(September 1998):4073-4079; http://iai.asm.org/cgi/content/full/66/9/4073

5270. C. Eicken, V. Sharma, T. Klabunde, R.T. Owens, D.S. Pikas, M. Hook, J.C. Sacchettini, "Crystal structure of Lyme disease antigen outer surface protein C from *Borrelia burgdorferi*," J. Biol. Chem. 276(30 March 2001):10010-10015; http://www.jbc.org/cgi/content/full/276/13/10010

5271. M. Ikushima, K. Matsui, F. Yamada, S. Kawahashi, S.K. Nishikawa, "Specific immune response to a synthetic peptide derived from outer surface protein C of *Borrelia burgdorferi* predicts protective borreliacidal antibodies," FEMS Immunol. Med. Microbiol. 29(September 2000):15-21.

5272. W.S. Probert, K.M. Allsup, R.B. LeFebvre, "Identification and characterization of a surface-exposed, 66-kilodalton protein from *Borrelia burgdorferi*," Infect. Immun. 63(May 1995):1933-1939; http://iai.asm.org/cgi/reprint/63/5/1933

5273. M. Labandeira-Rey, E.A. Baker, J.T. Skare, "VraA (BBI16) protein of *Borrelia burgdorferi* is a surface-exposed antigen with a repetitive motif that confers partial protection against experimental Lyme borreliosis," Infect. Immun. 69(March 2001):1409-1419; http://iai.asm.org/cgi/content/full/69/3/1409

5274. J. Satulovsky, M.A. Carignano, I. Szleifer, "Kinetic and thermodynamic control of protein adsorption." Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 97(1 August 2000):9037-9041; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/97/16/9037

5275. J.D. Andrade, ed., Surface and Interfacial Aspects Of Biomedical Polymers, Plenum, New York, 1985.

5276. V.P. Torchilin, V.S. Trubetskoy, "Which polymers can make nanoparticulate drug carriers long-circulating," Adv. Drug Delivery Rev. 16(September 1995):141-155.

5277. J. Milton Harris, S. Zalipsky, eds., Poly(ethylene glycol): Chemistry and Biological Applications, American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, 1997.

5278. D. Needham, T.J. McIntosh, S.A. Simon, D. Zhelev, "Adsorption, molecular exchange and defect formation in membranes," Curr. Opin. Colloid Interface Sci. 3(October 1998):511-517.

5279. A. Halperin, M. Tirrell, T.P. Lodge, "Tethered chains in polymer microstructures," Adv. Pol. Sci. 100(1992):31-71; T. McPherson, A. Kidane, I. Szleifer, K. Park, "Prevention of protein adsorption by tethered poly(ethylene oxide) layers: Experiments and single-chain mean-field analysis," Langmuir 14(6 January 1998):176-186.
5280. D. Lasic, F. Martin, eds., Stealth Liposomes, CRC, Boca Raton, FL, 1995; L. Fisher, D. Lasic, Curr. Opin. Colloid Interface Sci. 3(October 1998):509-510.
5281. A. Vertut-Doi, H. Ishiwata, K. Miyajima, "Binding and uptake of liposomes containing a poly(ethylene glycol) derivative of cholesterol (stealth liposomes) by the macrophage cell line J774: influence of PEG content and its molecular weight," Biochim Biophys Acta 1278(12 January 1996):19-28.
5282. H. Takeuchi, H. Kojima, H. Yamamoto, Y. Kawashima, "Evaluation of circulation profiles of liposomes coated with hydrophilic polymers having different molecular weights in rats," J. Control Release 75(10 July 2001):83-91.
5283. A.N. Gordon, C.O. Granai, P.G. Rose, J. Hainsworth, A. Lopez, C. Weissman, R. Rosales, T. Sharpington, "Phase II study of liposomal doxorubicin in platinum- and paclitaxel-refractory epithelial ovarian cancer," J. Clin. Oncol. 18(September 2000):3093-3100.
5284. M.I. Koukourakis, S. Koukouraki, I. Fezoulidis, N. Kelekis, G. Kyrias, S. Archimandritis, N. Karkavitsas, "High intratumoural accumulation of stealth liposomal doxorubicin (Caelyx) in glioblastomas and in metastatic brain tumours." Br. J. Cancer 83(November 2000):1281-1286.
5285. M.R. Ranson, S. Cheeseman, S. White, J. Margison, "Caelyx (stealth liposomal doxorubicin) in the treatment of advanced breast cancer," Crit. Rev. Oncol. Hematol. 37(February 2001):115-120.
5286. E. Rivera, V. Valero, L. Syrewicz, Z. Rahman, F.L. Esteva, R.L. Theriault, M.M. Rosales, D. Booser, J.L. Murray, R.C. Bast Jr., G.N. Hortobagyi, "Phase I study of stealth liposomal doxorubicin in combination with gemcitabine in the treatment of patients with metastatic breast cancer," J. Clin. Oncol. 19(15 March 2001):1716-1722.
5287. G.J. Veal, M.J. Griffin, E. Price, A. Parry, G.S. Dick, M.A. Little, S.M. Yule, B. Morland, E.J. Estlin, J.P. Hale, A.D. Pearson, H. Welbank, A.V. Boddy, "A phase I study in paediatric patients to evaluate the safety and pharmacokinetics of SPI-77, a liposome encapsulated formulation of cisplatin," Br. J. Cancer 84(20 April 2001):1029-1035.
5288. W. Linkesch, M. Weger, I. Eder, H.W. Auner, C. Pernegg, C. Kraule, M.J. Czejka, "Long-term pharmacokinetics of doxorubicin HCl stealth liposomes in patients after polychemotherapy with vinorelbine, cyclophosphamide and prednisone (CCVP)," Eur. J. Drug Metab. Pharmacokinet. 26(July-September 2001):179-184.
5289. S.R. Johnston, M.E. Gore, "Caelyx: phase II studies in ovarian cancer," Eur. J. Cancer 37(December 2001):S8-S14 (Suppl 9).
5290. J.M. Meerum Terwogt, G. Groenewegen, D. Pluim, M. Maliepaard, M.M. Tibben, A. Huisman, W.W. ten Bokkel Huinink, M. Schot, H. Welbank, E.E. Voest, J.H. Beijnen, J.M. Schellens, "Phase I and pharmacokinetic study of SPI-77, a liposomal encapsulated dosage form of cisplatin," Cancer Chemother. Pharmacol. 49(March 2002):201-210.
5291. S.K. Hendricks, C. Kwok, M. Shen, T.A. Horbett, B.D. Ratner, J.D. Bryers, "Plasma-deposited membranes for controlled release of antibiotic to prevent bacterial adhesion and biofilm formation," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 50(May 2000):160-170.
5292. B.D. Ratner, "Blood compatibility—a perspective," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 11(2000):1107-1119.
5293. B.D. Ratner, "Reducing capsular thickness and enhancing angiogenesis around implant drug release systems," J. Control Release 78(17 January 2002):211-218.
5294. B.D. Ratner, "Replacing and renewing: synthetic materials, biomimetics, and tissue engineering in implant dentistry," J. Dent. Educ. 65(December 2001):1340-1347.
5295. M. Shen, Y.V. Pan, M.S. Wagner, K.D. Hauch, D.G. Castner, B.D. Ratner, T.A. Horbett, "Inhibition of monocyte adhesion and fibrinogen adsorption on glow discharge plasma deposited tetraethylene glycol dimethyl ether," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 12(2001):961-978.
5296. T. Mizutani, T. Murakami, T. Kurahashi, H. Ogoshi, "An artificial receptor for dimethyl aspartate," J. Org. Chem. 61(26 January 1996):539-548.
5297. B. Linton, A.D. Hamilton, "Formation of artificial receptors by metal-templated self-assembly," Chem. Rev. 97(5 August 1997):1669-1680.
5298. M. Inouye, Y. Hyodo, H. Nakazumi, "Nucleobase recognition by artificial receptors possessing a ferrocene skeleton as a novel modular unit for hydrogen bonding and stacking interactions," J. Org. Chem. 64(16 April 1999):2704-2710.
5299. I. Hamachi, J.I. Watanabe, R. Eboshi, T. Hiraoka, S. Shinkai, "Incorporation of artificial receptors into a protein/peptide," Biopolymers 55(2000):459-468.
5300. Y. Yano, "Artificial flavin receptors: effects of hydrogen bonding on redox properties of a flavin mimic," Antioxid. Redox Signal 3(October 2001):899-909.
5301. J. Chin, J. Oh, S.Y. Jon, S.H. Park, C. Walsdorff, B. Stranix, A. Ghoussoub, S.J. Lee, H.J. Chung, S.M. Park, K. Kim, "Tuning and dissecting electronic and steric effects in ammonium receptors: nonactin vs artificial receptors," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 124(15 May 2002):5374-5379.
5302. A. Ojida, Y. Mito-Oka, M.A. Inoue, I. Hamachi, "First artificial receptors and chemosensors toward phosphorylated peptide in aqueous solution," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 124(5 June 2002):6256-6258.
5303. I.A. Nicholls, "Towards the rational design of molecularly imprinted polymers," J. Mol. Recognit. 11(Winter 1998):79-82.
5304. R. Norel, D. Petrey, H.J. Wolfson, R. Nussinov, "Examination of shape complementarity in docking of unbound proteins," Proteins 36(15 August 1999):307-317.
5305. A.P. Singh, J.C. Latombe, D.L. Brutlag. "A motion planning approach to flexible ligand binding," Proc. Int. Conf. Intell. Syst. Mol. Biol. (1999):252-261.
5306. H.J. Wolfson, R. Nussinov, "Geometrical docking algorithms. A practical approach," Methods Mol. Biol. 143(2000):377-397; R. Nussinov, H.J. Wolfson, "Efficient computational algorithms for docking and for generating and matching a library of functional epitopes. II. Computer vision-based techniques for the generation and utilization of functional epitopes," Comb. Chem. High Throughput Screen. 2(October 1999):261-269.
5307. M.L. Johnson, M. Straume, "Deriving complex ligand-binding formulas," Methods Enzymol. 323(2000):155-167.
5308. I. Luque, E. Freire, "Structural stability of binding sites: consequences for binding affinity and allosteric effects," Proteins 4(2000):63-71 (Suppl).
5309. D.A. Spivak, J. Campbell, "Systematic study of steric and spatial contributions to molecular recognition by non-covalent imprinted polymers," Analyst 126(June 2001):793-797.
5310. L.Q. Gu, S. Cheley, H. Bayley, "Capture of a single molecule in a nanocavity," Science 291(26 January 2001):636-640.
5311. A. Rachkov, N. Minoura, "Towards molecularly imprinted polymers selective to peptides and proteins. The epitope approach," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1544(12 January 2001):255-266; "Recognition of oxytocin and oxytocin-related peptides in aqueous media using a molecularly imprinted polymer synthesized by the epitope approach," J. Chromatogr. A 889(11 August 2000):111-118.
5312. K. Mosbach, K. Haupt, "Some new developments and challenges in non-covalent molecular imprinting technology," J. Mol. Recognit. 11(Winter 1998):62-68.
5313. A. Martin-Esteban, "Molecularly imprinted polymers: new molecular recognition materials for selective solid-phase extraction of organic compounds," Fresenius J. Anal. Chem. 370(August 2001):795-802.
5314. A. Bossi, S.A. Piletsky, E.V. Piletska, P.G. Righetti, A.P. Turner, "Surface-grafted molecularly imprinted polymers for protein recognition," Anal. Chem. 73(1 November 2001):5281-5286.
5315. P. Spegel, L. Schweitz, S. Nilsson, "Molecularly imprinted polymers," Anal. Bioanal. Chem. 372(January 2002):37-38.
5316. Y. Lu, C. Li, X. Liu, W. Huang, "Molecular recognition through the exact placement of functional groups on non-covalent molecularly imprinted polymers," J. Chromatogr. A 950(15 March 2002):89-97.
5317. L.I. Andersson, "Molecular imprinting: developments and applications in the analytical chemistry field," J. Chromatogr. B Biomed. Sci. Appl. 745(4 August 2000):3-13.
5318. F. Lanza, B. Sellergren, "Molecularly imprinted extraction materials for highly selective sample cleanup and analyte enrichment," Adv. Chromatogr. 41(2001):137-173.
5319. J. Jodlbauer, N.M. Maier, W. Lindner, "Towards ochratoxin A selective molecularly imprinted polymers for solid-phase extraction," J. Chromatogr. A 945(1 February 2002):45-63.
5320. R.J. Ansell, D. Kriz, K. Mosbach, "Molecularly imprinted polymers for bioanalysis: chromatography, binding assays and biomimetic sensors," Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 7(1 February 1996):89-94.
5321. A.L. Jenkins, O.M. Uy, G.M. Murray, "Polymer-based lanthanide luminescent sensor for detection of the hydrolysis product of the nerve agent Soman in water," Anal. Chem. 71(15 January 1999):373-378.
5322. K. Haupt, K. Mosbach, "Molecularly imprinted polymers and their use in biomimetic sensors," Chem. Rev. 100(12 July 2000):2495-2504.
5323. H.S. Ji, S. McNiven, K.H. Lee, T. Saito, K. Ikebukuro, I. Karube, "Increasing the sensitivity of piezoelectric odour sensors based on molecularly imprinted polymers," Biosens. Bioelectron. 15(October 2000):403-409.
5324. A.L. Jenkins, R. Yin, J.L. Jensen, "Molecularly imprinted polymer sensors for pesticide and insecticide detection in water," Analyst 126(June 2001):798-802.
5325. N. Kirsch, J.P. Hart, D.J. Bird, R.W. Luxton, D.V. McCalley, "Towards the development of molecularly imprinted polymer based screen-printed sensors for metabolites of PAHs," Analyst 126(November 2001):1936-1941.
5326. B. Sellergren, L.I. Andersson, "Application of imprinted synthetic polymers in binding assay development," Methods 22(September 2000):92-106.
5327. L. Ye, Y. Yu, K. Mosbach, "Towards the development of molecularly imprinted artificial receptors for the screening of estrogenic chemicals," Analyst 126(June 2001):760-765.
5328. L. Ye, O. Ramstrom, R.J. Ansell, M.O. Mansson, K. Mosbach, "Use of molecularly imprinted polymers in a biotransformation process," Biotechnol. Bioeng. 64(20 September 1999):650-655.
5329. O. Ramstrom, K. Mosbach, "Synthesis and catalysis by molecularly imprinted materials," Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol. 3(December 1999):759-764.
5330. O. Bruggemann, K. Haupt, L. Ye, E. Yilmaz, K. Mosbach, "New configurations and applications of molecularly imprinted polymers," J. Chromatogr. A 889(11 August 2000):15-24.
5331. H. Miyazaki, K. Hayashi, "Effects of cyclic strain on the morphology and phagocytosis of macrophages," Biomed. Mater. Eng. 11(2001):301-309.

5332. F.J. Alenghat, D.E. Ingber, "Mechanotransduction: all signals point to cytoskeleton, matrix, and integrins," Sci. STKE (12 February 2002):PE6; C.J. Meyer, F.J. Alenghat, P. Rim, J.H. Fong, B. Fabry, D.E. Ingber, "Mechanical control of cyclic AMP signalling and gene transcription through integrins," Nat. Cell Biol. 2(September 2000):666-668; C.S. Chen, D.E. Ingber, "Tensegrity and mechanoregulation: from skeleton to cytoskeleton," Osteoarthritis Cartilage 7(January 1999):81-94.

5333. N. Wang, K. Naruse, D. Stamenovic, J.J. Fredberg, S.M. Mijailovich, I.M. Tolic-Norrelykke, T. Polte, R. Mannix, D.E. Ingber, "Mechanical behavior in living cells consistent with the tensegrity model," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 98(3 July 2001):7765-7770; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/98/14/7765

5334. M.J. Sheehy, E.J. Yunis, R.M. Agostini Jr., F.B. Quintieri, D.Y. Leung, R.S. Geha, E.J. Yunis, "Morphology of human T lymphocyte clones," Lab. Invest. 48(May 1983):549-555.

5335. C.B. Thompson, J.J. Ryan, D.G. Sieckmann, F.D. Finkelman, J.J. Mond, I. Scher, "A method for size separation of murine spleen cells using counterflow centrifugation," J. Immunol. Methods 63(28 October 1983):299-307.

5336. D. Opstelten, D.G. Osmond, "Pre-B cells in mouse bone marrow: immunofluorescence stathmokinetic studies of the proliferation of cytoplasmic mu-chain-bearing cells in normal mice," J. Immunol. 131(December 1983):2635-2640.

5337. J.R. Watkins, M.R. Loken, K.L. Knight, "Two B-cell subpopulations identified by flow cytometry," Immunology 56(October 1985):315-320.

5338. M.L. Jelachich, E.K. Lakey, L. Casten, S.K. Pierce, "Antigen presentation is a function of all B cell subpopulations separated on the basis of size," Eur. J. Immunol. 16(April 1986):411-416.

5339. Y.H. Park, D.G. Osmond, "Phenotype and proliferation of early B lymphocyte precursor cells in mouse bone marrow," J. Exp. Med. 165(1 February 1987):444-458.

5340. T. Jakob, M.C. Udey, "Epidermal Langerhans cells: from neurons to nature's adjuvants," Adv. Dermatol. 14(1999):209-258, 259 (discussion).

5341. L. Pieri, L. Domenici, P. Romagnoli, "Langerhans cells differentiation: a three-act play," Ital. J. Anat. Embryol. 106(January-March 2001):47-69.

5342. N. Romani, G. Ratzinger, K. Pfaller, W. Salvenmoser, H. Stossel, F. Koch, P. Stoitzner, "Migration of dendritic cells into lymphatics-the Langerhans cell example: routes, regulation, and relevance," Int. Rev. Cytol. 207(2001):237-270.

5343. S.V. Petersen, S. Thiel, J.C. Jensenius, "The mannan-binding lectin pathway of complement activation: biology and disease association," Mol. Immunol. 38(August 2001):133-149; M. Gadjeva, S. Thiel, J.C. Jensenius, "The mannan-binding-lectin pathway of the innate immune response," Curr. Opin. Immunol. 13(February 2001):74-78.

5344. Charles D. Collard, Antti Vakeva, Margaret A. Morrissey, Azin Agah, Scott A. Rollins, Wende R. Reenstra, Jon A. Buras, Seppo Meri, Gregory L. Stahl, "Complement activation after oxidative stress: role of the lectin complement pathway," Am. J. Pathol. 156(May 2000):1549-1556; http://ajp.amjpathol.org/cgi/content/full/156/5/1549

5345. S.V. Petersen, S. Thiel, L. Jensen, T. Vorup-Jensen, C. Koch, J.C. Jensenius, "Control of the classical and the MBL pathway of complement activation," Mol. Immunol. 37(October 2000):803-811.

5346. R. Lekowski, C.D. Collard, W.R. Reenstra, G.L. Stahl, "Ulex europaeus agglutinin II (UEA-II) is a novel, potent inhibitor of complement activation," Protein Sci. 10(February 2001):277-284.

5347. H. Zhao, N. Wakamiya, Y. Suzuki, M.T. Hamonko, G.L. Stahl, "Identification of human mannose binding lectin (MBL) recognition sites for novel inhibitory antibodies," Hybrid. Hybridomics 21(February 2002):25-36.

5348. S.S. Asghar, M.C. Pasch, "Therapeutic inhibition of the complement system. Y2K update," Front. Biosci. 5(1 September 2000):E63-E81.

5349. B.H. Devens, D.R. Webb, "Phenotypic identification of specific and nonspecific suppressor T-cell populations involved in the in vivo response to alloantigen," Cell Immunol. 161(March 1995):1-7.

5350. R.M. O'Hara Jr., M.C. Byrne, V.K. Kuchroo, A. Nagelin, M.J. Whitters, S. Jayaraman, S.L. Henderson, M.E. Dorf, M. Collins, "T cell receptor alpha-chain defines the antigen specificity of antigen-specific suppressor factor but does not impart genetic restriction," J. Immunol. 154(1 March 1995):2075-2081.

5351. H.L. Hu, W.D. Cornwell, T.J. Rogers, Y.S. Lin, "In vivo analysis of a superantigen-induced T cell suppressor factor," Cell Immunol. 167(1 February 1996):285-292.

5352. A.I. Colovai, Z. Liu, R. Ciubotariu, S. Lederman, R. Cortesini, N. Suciu-Foca, "Induction of xenoreactive CD4+ T-cell anergy by suppressor CD8+CD28- T cells," Transplantation 69(15 April 2000):1304-1310, 1233-1234 (comment).

5353. R. Cortesini, J. LeMaoult, R. Ciubotariu, N.S. Cortesini, "CD8+CD28- T suppressor cells and the induction of antigen-specific, antigen-presenting cell-mediated suppression of Th reactivity," Immunol. Rev. 182(August 2001):201-206.

5354. C.C. Chang, R. Ciubotariu, J.S. Manavalan, J. Yuan, A.I. Colovai, F. Piazza, S. Lederman, M. Colonna, R. Cortesini, R. Dalla-Favera, N. Suciu-Foca, "Tolerization of dendritic cells by T(S) cells: the crucial role of inhibitory receptors ILT3 and ILT4," Nat. Immunol. 3(March 2002):237-243, 215-217 (comment).

5355. Y. Kaneda, "Virosomes: evolution of the liposome as a targeted drug delivery system," Adv. Drug Deliv. Rev. 43(30 September 2000):197-205.

5356. J.O. Oh, "Immunology of viral infections," Int. Ophthalmol. Clin. 25(Summer 1985):107-116.

5357. F. Kronenberg, "Hot flashes: phenomenology, quality of life, and search for treatment options," Exp. Gerontol. 29(May-August 1994):319-336.

5358. G.A. Bachmann, "Vasomotor flushes in menopausal women," Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 180(March 1999):S312-S316.

5359. C.L. Loprinzi, K.M. Zahasky, J.A. Sloan, P.J. Novotny, S.K. Quella, "Tamoxifen-induced hot flashes," Clin. Breast Cancer 1(April 2000):52-56.

5360. H.H. Berendsen, "The role of serotonin in hot flushes," Maturitas 36(31 October 2000):155-164.

5361. R.R. Freedman, "Physiology of hot flashes," Am. J. Human Biol. 13(July-August 2001):453-464; "Biochemical, metabolic, and vascular mechanisms in menopausal hot flashes," Fertil. Steril. 70(August 1998):332-337.

5362. C Sixty, Inc.; http://www.csixty.com

5363. C.D. Hewitt, J. Savory, M.R. Wills, "Aspects of aluminum toxicity," Clin. Lab. Med. 10(June 1990):403-422.

5364. S. Chan, B. Gerson, "Technical aspects of quantification of aluminum," Clin. Lab. Med. 10(June 1990):423-433.

5365. A.B. Hodsman, B.M. Steer, "Serum aluminum levels as a reflection of renal osteodystrophy status and bone surface aluminum staining," J. Am. Soc. Nephrol. 2(February 1992):1318-1327.

5366. A.T. Kausz, J.E. Antonsen, G. Hercz, Y. Pei, N.S. Weiss, S. Emerson, D.J. Sherrard, "Screening plasma aluminum levels in relation to aluminum bone disease among asymptomatic dialysis patients," Am. J. Kidney Dis. 34(October 1999):688-693.

5367. K.H. Shin, H. Nakagawa, S. Tsurufuji, "Inhibition by hydroxyurea of the rebound of granulomatous inflammation following withdrawal of glucocorticoid therapy," Jpn. J. Pharmacol. 25(February 1975):76-79.

5368. R.W. Schroff Jr., E.R. Heise, Q.N. Myrvik, B.T. Shannon, "Selective suppression of granuloma formation and delayed hypersensitivity in rabbits," Infect. Immun. 28(April 1980):269-276.

5369. K. Yamamoto, D.L. Granger, W. Brehmer, I. Azuma, E. Ribi, "Inhibition of pulmonary granuloma formation in mice by treatment with Mycobacterial protoplasm and immuno-suppressants and its relation to protection against aerosol infection with virulent Mycobacterium tuberculosis," Zentralbl. Bakteriol. Mikrobiol. Hyg. A 250(1981):127-141.

5370. L.C. McIntosh, R.G. Pugh-Humphreys, R.A. Fraser, A.W. Thomson, "Inhibition by the Landschutz ascites carcinoma of the granulomatous inflammatory response to C. parvum," Br. J. Cancer 45(April 1982):598-612.

5371. S. Kyuwa, K. Fujiwara, K. Ueda, "Suppression of BCG granuloma formation in mice by sensitized splenic lymphocytes," Jpn. J. Exp. Med. 53(February 1983):69-72.

5372. M. Kimura, S. Kobayashi, B. Luo, I. Kimura, "Selective inhibition by magnosalin and magnoshinin, compounds from 'shin-i' (Flos magnoliae), of adjuvant-induced angiogenesis and granuloma formation in the mouse pouch," Int. Arch. Allergy Appl. Immunol. 93(1990):365-370.

5373. A.M. Goes, S.A. Rezende, G. Gazzinelli, B.L. Doughty, "Granulomatous hypersensitivity to Schistosoma mansoni EGG antigens in human schistosomiasis. IV. A role for prostaglandin-induced inhibition of in vitro granuloma formation," Parasite Immunol. 16(January 1994):11-18.

5374. G.F. Webster, S.M. Toso, L. Hegemann, "Inhibition of a model of in vitro granuloma formation by tetracyclines and ciprofloxacin. Involvement of protein kinase C," Arch. Dermatol. 130(June 1994):748-752.

5375. M. Isaji, N. Aruga, J. Naito, H. Miyata, "Inhibition by tranilast of collagen accumulation in hypersensitive granulomatous inflammation in vivo and of morphological changes and functions of fibroblasts in vitro," Life Sci. 55(1994):PL287-PL292.

5376. Antoni Stadnicki, R. Balfour Sartor, Ram Janardham, Abraham Majluf-Cruz, Charles A. Kettner, Albert A. Adam, Robert W. Colman, "Specific inhibition of plasma kallikrein modulates chronic granulomatous intestinal and systemic inflammation in genetically susceptible rats," FASEB J. 12(March 1998):325-333; http://www.fasebj.org/cgi/content/full/12/3/325

5377. A.M. Blum, A. Metwali, M. Kim-Miller, J. Li, K. Qadir, D.E. Elliott, B. Lu, Z. Fabry, N. Gerard, J.V. Weinstock, "The substance P receptor is necessary for a normal granulomatous response in murine schistosomiasis mansoni," J. Immunol. 162(15 May 1999):6080-6085; http://www.jimmunol.org/cgi/content/full/162/10/6080

5378. M.G. Chiaramonte, D.D. Donaldson, A.W. Cheever, T.A. Wynn, "An IL-13 inhibitor blocks the development of hepatic fibrosis during a T-helper type 2-dominated inflammatory response," J. Clin. Invest. 104(September 1999):777-785; http://www.jci.org/cgi/content/full/104/6/777

5379. J.B. Sun, M.J. Stadecker, N. Mielcarek, M. Lakew, B.L. Li, H.J. Hernandez, C. Czerkinsky, J. Holmgren, "Nasal administration of Schistosoma mansoni egg antigen-cholera B subunit conjugate suppresses hepatic granuloma formation and reduces mortality in S. mansoni-infected mice," Scand. J. Immunol. 54(November 2001):440-447.

5380. T. Vomel, N. Muller, D. Platt, "Phagocytosis of erythrocyte membranes (white ghosts) from different species by the isolated perfused rat liver," Vet. Immunol. Immunopathol. 9(July 1985):273-282.

5381. O.S. Atwal, K.A. Saldanha, "Erythrophagocytosis in alveolar capillaries of goat lung: ultrastructural properties of blood monocytes," Acta Anat. (Basel) 124(1985):245-254.
5382. R. Green, "Red cell ghost-entrapped deferoxamine as a model clinical targeted delivery system for iron chelators and other compounds," Bibl. Haematol. 51(1985):25-35.
5383. H. Ueno, A. Tamai, K. Iyota, T. Moriki, "Electron microscopic observation of the cells floating in the anterior chamber in a case of phacolytic glaucoma," Jpn. J. Ophthalmol. 33(1989):103-113.
5384. L.M. Commins, D.J. Loegering, P.W. Gudewicz, "Effect of phagocytosis of erythrocytes and erythrocyte ghosts on macrophage phagocytic function and hydrogen peroxide production," Inflammation 14(December 1990):705-716.
5385. M.L. Elgart, "Scabies," Dermatol. Clin. 8(April 1990):253-263; D.J. Kemp, S.F. Walton, P. Harumal, B.J. Currie, "The scourge of scabies," Biologist (London) 49(February 2002):19-24; E. Chouela, A. Abeldano, G. Pellerano, M.I. Hernandez, "Diagnosis and treatment of scabies: a practical guide," Am. J. Clin. Dermatol. 3(2002):9-18.
5386. M.V. Dahl, "The immunology of scabies," Ann. Allergy 51(December 1983):560-566.
5387. R.R. Dalton, J.S. Krauss, D.G. Falls, G.K. Fuller, "Clinical commentary: granulocytic fragments in sepsis," Ann. Clin. Lab. Sci. 31(October 2001):365-368.
5388. D. Vittori, A. Nesse, G. Perez, G. Garbossa, "Morphologic and functional alterations of erythroid cells induced by long-term ingestion of aluminium," J. Inorg. Biochem. 76(30 August 1999):113-120.
5389. S. Mansoor, A. Roman, R. Weinstein, "Intravascular stents do not cause microangiopathic hemolysis or thrombotic microangiopathy," J. Clin. Apheresis 14(1999):130-134.
5390. G. Ismeno, A. Renzulli, A. Carozza, M. De Feo, M. Iannuzzi, P. Sante, M. Cotrufo, "Intravascular hemolysis after mitral and aortic valve replacement with different types of mechanical prostheses," Int. J. Cardiol. 69(15 May 1999):179-183; M. Ninomiya, K. Yagyu, Y. Kaneko, Y. Kotsuka, S. Takamoto, "Hemolysis after mitral valve replacement with mechanical valve prostheses," Jpn. J. Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 49(April 2001):230-235.
5391. G. Mecozzi, A.D. Milano, M. De Carlo, F. Sorrentino, S. Pratali, C. Nardi, U. Bortolotti, "Intravascular hemolysis in patients with new-generation prosthetic heart valves: a prospective study," J. Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 123(March 2002):550-556.
5392. R.A. Asherson, R. Cervera, J.C. Piette, J. Font, J.T. Lie, A. Burcoglu, K. Lim, F.J. Munoz-Rodriguez, R.A. Levy, F. Boue, J. Rossert, M. Ingelmo, "Catastrophic antiphospholipid syndrome. Clinical and laboratory features of 50 patients," Medicine (Baltimore) 77(May 1998):195-207.
5393. D.G. Batton, A. Amanullah, C. Comstock, "Fetal schistocytic hemolytic anemia and umbilical vein varix," J. Pediatr. Hematol. Oncol. 22(May-June 2000):259-261.
5394. T. Yasuda, A. Funakubo, Y. Fukui, "An investigation of blood damage induced by static pressure during shear-rate conditions," Artif. Organs 26(January 2002):27-31; T. Yasuda, A. Funakubo, F. Miyawaki, T. Kawamura, T. Higami, Y. Fukui, "Influence of static pressure and shear rate on hemolysis of red blood cells," ASAIO J. 47(July-August 2001):351-353.
5395. Y. Shapira, O. Bairey, M. Vatury, H. Magen-Nativ, M. Prokocimer, A. Sagie, "Erythropoietin can obviate the need for repeated heart valve replacement in high-risk patients with severe mechanical hemolytic anemia: case reports and literature review," J. Heart Valve Dis. 10(July 2001):431-435.
5396. M.W. Miller, A.A. Brayman, T.A. Sherman, J.S. Abramowicz, C. Cox, "Comparative sensitivity of human fetal and adult erythrocytes to hemolysis by pulsed 1 MHz ultrasound," Ultrasound Med. Biol. 27(March 2001):419-425.
5397. A. Usui, Y. Takagi, Y. Ohara, O. Kawaguchi, T. Watanabe, Y. Ueda, "Sarpogrelate reduces mechanical hemolysis in patients with heart valve prostheses," Jpn. J. Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 48(December 2000):769-774; A. Sabo, M. Stanulovic, V. Jakovljevic, "Phytomenadione improves red cell deformability in laboratory animals," Int. J. Clin. Pharmacol. Ther. Toxicol. 30(December 1992):587-590.
5398. S.C. Liu, L.H. Derick, P. Agre, J. Palek, "Alteration of the erythrocyte membrane skeletal ultrastructure in hereditary spherocytosis, hereditary elliptocytosis, and pyropoikilocytosis," Blood 76(1 July 1990):198-205.
5399. J. Delaunay, N. Alloisio, L. Morle, F. Baklouti, N. Dalla Venezia, P. Maillet, R. Wilmotte, "Molecular genetics of hereditary elliptocytosis and hereditary spherocytosis," Ann. Genet. 39(1996):209-221.
5400. P.G. Gallagher, L. Kotula, Y. Wang, S.L. Marchesi, P.J. Curtis, D.W. Speicher, B.G. Forget, "Molecular basis and haplotyping of the alphaII domain polymorphisms of spectrin: application to the study of hereditary elliptocytosis and pyropoikilocytosis," Am. J. Hum. Genet. 59(August 1996):351-359.
5401. J.C. Hansen, R. Skalak, S. Chien, A. Hoger, "Influence of network topology on the elasticity of the red blood cell membrane skeleton," Biophys. J. 72(May 1997):2369-2381.
5402. L.D. Walensky, Z.T. Shi, S. Blackshaw, A.C. DeVries, G.E. Demas, P. Gascard, R.J. Nelson, J.G. Conboy, E.M. Rubin, S.H. Snyder, N. Mohandas, "Neurobehavioral deficits in mice lacking the erythrocyte membrane cytoskeletal protein 4.1," Curr. Biol. 8(19 November 1998):1269-1272.
5403. A.F. Muro, M.L. Marro, S. Gajovic, F. Porro, L. Luzzatto, F.E. Baralle, "Mild spherocytic hereditary elliptocytosis and altered levels of alpha- and gamma-adducins in beta-adducin-deficient mice," Blood 95(15 June 2000):3978-3985; http://www.bloodjournal.org/cgi/content/full/95/12/3978
5404. Z. Zhang, S.A. Weed, P.G. Gallagher, J.S. Morrow, "Dynamic molecular modeling of pathogenic mutations in the spectrin self-association domain," Blood 98(15 September 2001):1645-1653.
5405. J. Delaunay, "Genetic disorders of the red cell membranes," FEBS Lett 369(1 August 1995):34-37.
5406. Y. Yawata, A. Kanzaki, T. Inoue, K. Ata, H. Wada, N. Okamoto, I. Higo, A. Yawata, T. Sugihara, O. Yamada, "Red cell membrane disorders in the Japanese population: clinical, biochemical, electron microscopic, and genetic studies," Int. J. Hematol. 60(July 1994):23-38. See also: Y. Yawata, "Characteristics of red cell membrane disorders in the Japanese population," Rinsho Byori 45(April 1997):367-376. In Japanese.
5407. E.J. Chambers, G.B. Bloomberg, S.M. Ring, M.J. Tanner, "Structural studies on the effects of the deletion in the red cell anion exchanger (band 3, AE1) associated with South East Asian ovalocytosis," J. Mol. Biol. 285(22 January 1999):1289-1307.
5408. S. Perrotta, E.M. del Giudice, A. Iolascon, M. De Vivo, D. Di Pinto, S. Cutillo, B. Nobili, "Reversible erythrocyte skeleton destabilization is modulated by beta-spectrin phosphorylation in childhood leukemia," Leukemia 15(March 2001):440-444.
5409. D. Greenstein, R.C. Kester, "The hemorheologic effects of hand-transmitted vibration," Angiology 48(September 1997):813-819.
5410. D. Greenstein, R.C. Kester, "The role of leukocytes in the pathogenesis of vibration-induced white finger," Angiology 49(November 1998):915-922.
5411. R. Skalak, S. Chien, "Rheology of blood cells as soft tissues," Biorheology 19(1982):453-461.
5412. R.M. Hochmuth, "Measuring the mechanical properties of individual human blood cells," J. Biomech. Eng. 115(November 1993):515-519.
5413. K. Sharma, "Cellular deformability studies in leukemia," Physiol. Chem. Phys. Med. NMR 25(1993):293-297.
5414. T.W. Secomb, "Mechanics of blood flow in the microcirculation," Symp. Soc. Exp. Biol. 49(1995):305-321.
5415. U. Bagge, B. Amundson, C. Lauritzen, "White blood cell deformability and plugging of skeletal muscle capillaries in hemorrhagic shock," Acta Physiol. Scand. 108(February 1980):159-163.
5416. P.L. La Celle, "Alterations by leukocytes of erythrocyte flow in microchannels," Blood Cells 12(1986):179-189.
5417. I. Vermes, F. Strik, "Altered leukocyte rheology in patients with chronic cerebrovascular disease," Stroke 19(May 1988):631-633.
5418. M.J. Eppihimer, H.H. Lipowsky, "Leukocyte sequestration in the microvasculature in normal and low flow states," Am. J. Physiol. 267(September 1994):H1122-H1134; M.J. Eppihimer, H.H. Lipowsky, "The mean filtration pressure of leukocyte suspensions and its relation to the passage of leukocytes through nuclepore filters and capillary networks," Microcirculation 1(December 1994):237-250.
5419. H.S. Jacob, I.M. Goldstein, I. Shapiro, P.R. Craddock, D.E. Hammerschmidt, G. Weissmann, "Sudden blindness in acute pancreatitis. Possible role of complement-induced retinal leukoembolization," Arch. Intern. Med. 141(January 1981):134-136.
5420. I. Shapiro, H.S. Jacob, "Leukoembolization in ocular vascular occlusion," Ann. Ophthalmol. 14(January 1982):60-62.
5421. N. Arora, F.H. Lambrou Jr., M.W. Stewart, L. Vidrine-Parks, S. Sandroni, "Sudden blindness associated with central nervous symptoms in a hemodialysis patient," Nephron 59(1991):490-492.
5422. D.E. Hammerschmidt, P.D. Harris, J.H. Wayland, P.R. Craddock, H.S. Jacob, "Complement-induced granulocyte aggregation in vivo," Am. J. Pathol. 102(February 1981):146-150.
5423. T. Yasaka, L.A. Boxer, R.L. Baehner, "Monocyte aggregation and superoxide anion release in response to formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine (fMLP) and platelet-activating factor (PAF)," J. Immunol. 128(May 1982):1939-1944.
5424. M.A. Boogaerts, C. Roelant, W. Goossens, R.L. Verwilghen, "Complement activation and adult respiratory distress syndrome during intermittent flow apheresis procedures," Transfusion 26(January-February 1986):82-87.
5425. P.C. Adhikari, "Sensitivity of cholera and El Tor vibrios to cold shock," J. Gen. Microbiol. 87(March 1975):163-166.
5426. P. Ghosh, R.M. Stroud, "Ion channels formed by a highly charged peptide," Biochemistry 30(9 April 1991):3551-3557.
5427. K. Anzai, M. Hamasuna, H. Kadono, S. Lee, H. Aoyagi, Y. Kirino, "Formation of ion channels in planar lipid bilayer membranes by synthetic basic peptides," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1064(7 May 1991):256-266.
5428. T. Iwata, S. Lee, O. Oishi, H. Aoyagi, M. Ohno, K. Anzai, Y. Kirino, G. Sugihara, "Design and synthesis of amphipathic 3(10)-helical peptides and their interactions with phospholipid bilayers and ion channel formation," J. Biol. Chem. 269(18 February 1994):4928-4933.
5429. A.D. Pechulis, R.J. Thompson, J.P. Fojtik, H.M. Schwartz, C.A. Lisek, L.L. Frye, "The design, synthesis and transmembrane transport studies of a biomimetic sterol-based ion channel," Bioorg. Med. Chem. 5(October 1997):1893-1901.

5430. S. Futaki, "Peptide ion channels: design and creation of function," Biopolymers 47(1998):75-81.
5431. D.P. Wallace, J.M. Tomich, J.W. Eppler, T. Iwamoto, J.J. Grantham, L.P. Sullivan, "A synthetic channel-forming peptide induces Cl(-) secretion: modulation by Ca(2+)-dependent K(+) channels," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1464(15 March 2000):69-82.
5432. E. Biron, N. Voyer, J.C. Meillon, M.E. Cormier, M. Auger, "Conformational and orientation studies of artificial ion channels incorporated into lipid bilayers," Biopolymers 55(2000):364-372.
5433. G.W. Gokel, R. Ferdani, J. Liu, R. Pajewski, H. Shabany, P. Uetrecht, "Hydraphile channels: models for transmembrane, cation-conducting transporters," Chemistry 7(5 January 2001):33-39; G.W. Gokel, "Synthetic, cation-conducting channels," Sci. Prog. 81(1998):153-172.
5434. D. Wang, L. Guo, J. Zhang, L.R. Jones, Z. Chen, C. Pritchard, R.W. Roeske, "Artificial ion channels formed by a synthetic cyclic peptide," J. Pept. Res. 57(April 2001):301-306.
5435. T.M. Fyles, C.W. Hu, R. Knoy, "Transmembrane ion conductance by an acyclic bolaamphiphile," Org. Lett. 3(3 May 2001):1335-1337.
5436. H. Ishida, Z. Qi, M. Sokabe, K. Donowaki, Y. Inoue, "Molecular design and synthesis of artificial ion channels based on cyclic peptides containing unnatural amino acids," J. Org. Chem. 66(4 May 2001):2978-2989.
5437. M. Montal, M.S. Montal, J.M. Tomich, "Synporins—synthetic proteins that emulate the pore structure of biological ionic channels," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 87(September 1990):6929-6933; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/reprint/87/18/6929
5438. S. Lee, T. Kiyota, T. Kunitake, E. Matsumoto, S. Yamashita, K. Anzai, G. Sugihara, "De novo design, synthesis, and characterization of a pore-forming small globular protein and its insertion into lipid bilayers," Biochemistry 36(1 April 1997):3782-3791.
5439. H. Bayley, "Designed membrane channels and pores," Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 10(February 1999):94-103.
5440. E. Bamberg, H.J. Apell, H. Alpes, E. Gross, J.L. Morell, J.F. Harbaugh, K. Janko, P. Lauger, "Ion channels formed by chemical analogs of gramicidin A," Fed. Proc. 37(October 1978):2633-2638.
5441. P. Grigoriev, R. Schlegel, K. Dornberger, U. Grafe, "Formation of membrane channels by chrysospermins, new peptaibol antibiotics," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1237(6 July 1995):1-5.
5442. R.E. Koeppe 2nd, O.S. Anderson, "Engineering the gramicidin channel," Annu. Rev. Biophys. Biomol. Struct. 25(1996):231-258.
5443. Y. Sokolov, T. Mirzabekov, D.W. Martin, R.I. Lehrer, B.L. Kagan, "Membrane channel formation by antimicrobial protegrins," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1420(20 August 1999):23-29.
5444. M.R. Ghadiri, J.R. Granja, L.K. Buehler, "Artificial transmembrane ion channels from self-assembling peptide nanotubes," Nature 369(26 May 1994):301-304, 276-277 (comment).
5445. A.J. Maniotis, C.S. Chen, D.E. Ingber, "Demonstration of mechanical connections between integrins, cytoskeletal filaments, and nucleoplasm that stabilize nuclear structure," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 94(4 February 1997):849-854; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/94/3/849
5446. Wendy E. Thomas, Elena Trintchina, Manu Forero, Viola Vogel, Evgeni Sokurenko, "Bacterial adhesion to target cells enhanced by shear force," Cell 109(28 June 2002):913-923.
5447. R.B. Layzer, "Hot feet: erythromelalgia and related disorders," J. Child Neurol. 16(March 2001):199-202.
5448. T. Mine, M. Kimura, A. Sakka, S. Kawai, "Innervation of nociceptors in the menisci of the knee joint: an immunohistochemical study," Arch. Orthop. Trauma Surg. 120(2000):201-204; J.C. Gray, "Neural and vascular anatomy of the menisci of the human knee," J. Orthop. Sports Phys. Ther. 29(January 1999):23-30.
5449. W. Magerl, G. Geldner, H.O. Handwerker, "Pain and vascular reflexes in man elicited by prolonged noxious mechano-stimulation," Pain 43(November 1990):219-225.
5450. M.O. Urban, G.F. Gebhart, "Supraspinal contributions to hyperalgesia," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 96(6 July 1999):7687-7692; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/96/14/7687
5451. W. Janig, "Neurobiology of visceral afferent neurons: neuroanatomy, functions, organ regulations and sensations," Biol. Psychol. 42(5 January 1996):29-51; F. Cervero, "Visceral pain: mechanisms of peripheral and central sensitization," Ann. Med. 27(April 1995):235-239; F. Cervero, W. Janig, "Visceral nociceptors: a new world order?" Trends Neurosci. 15(October 1992):374-378.
5452. R.K. Snowball, R.A. Dampney, B.M. Lumb, "Responses of neurones in the medullary raphe nuclei to inputs from visceral nociceptors and the ventrolateral periaqueductal grey in the rat," Exp. Physiol. 82(May 1997):485-500.
5453. Y. Senuma, S. Franceschin, J.G. Hilborn, P. Tissieres, I. Bisson, P. Frey, "Bioresorbable microspheres by spinning disk atomization as injectable cell carrier: from preparation to in vitro evaluation," Biomaterials 21(June 2000):1135-1144.
5454. M. Bogataj, A. Mrhar, L. Korosec, "Influence of physicochemical and biological parameters on drug release from microspheres adhered on vesical and intestinal mucosa," Int. J. Pharm. 177(25 January 1999):211-220.
5455. Bernard B. Davis, "Chapter 17-6. Pyuria," in J. Willis Hurst, Medicine for the Practicing Physician, Third Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston MA, 1992, pp. 1229-1231; P. Froom, I. Shochat, J. Benbassat, "Factors associated with leukocyturia in asymptomatic pilots," Aviat. Space Environ. Med. 62(September 1991):890-892.
5456. I. Lerman-Garber, J.J. Calva-Mercado, C. Martinez-Sibaja, C.F. del Castillo, R.M. Sanchez-Javier, E. Lara, I. Villalobos, F.J. Gomez-Perez, "Leukocyturia in women with diabetes and its clinical implications," Arch. Med. Res. 31(March-April 2000):210-215.
5457. P.F. Abreu, L.R. Ramos, R. Sesso, "Abnormalities of renal function in the elderly," Geriatr. Nephrol. Urol. 9(1999):141-145.
5458. J. Lesko, J.P. Johnston, "Oliguria," AACN Clin. Issues 8(August 1997):459-468.
5459. M.A. Ghafar, A. Shabsigh, P. Chichester, A.G. Anastasiadis, A. Borow, R.M. Levin, R. Buttyan, "Effects of chronic partial outlet obstruction on blood flow and oxygenation of the rat bladder," J. Urol. 167(March 2002):1508-1512.
5460. Z. Kaid-Omar, A. Belouatek, A. Driouch, H. Taleb-Bendiab, B. Lacour, A. Addou, M. Daudon, "Effects of diuretic therapy on spontaneous expulsion of urinary calculi, urinary pH, and crystalluria in lithiasic patients," Prog. Urol. 11(June 2001):450-457.
5461. J.A. Hill, D.J. Anderson, "Human vaginal leukocytes and the effects of vaginal fluid on lymphocyte and macrophage defense functions," Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 166(February 1992):720-726.
5462. D. Buchvald, P. Demes, A. Gombosova, P. Mraz, M. Valent, J. Stefanovic, "Vaginal leukocyte characteristics in urogenital trichomoniasis," APMIS 100(May 1992):393-400.
5463. T. Yamada, S. Matsubara, H. Minakami, A. Ohkuchi, M. Hiratsuka, I. Sato, "Relation between viability of vaginal polymorphonuclear leukocytes and presence of histologic chorioamnionitis," Acta Obstet. Gynecol. Scand. 79(October 2000):818-823.
5464. M.B. Parr, L. Kepple, E.L. Parr, "Langerhans cells phagocytose vaginal epithelial cells undergoing apoptosis during the murine estrous cycle," Biol. Reprod. 45(August 1991):252-260.
5465. I.R. Radford, "Initiation of ionizing radiation-induced apoptosis: DNA damage-mediated or does ceramide have a role?" Int. J. Radiat. Biol. 75(May 1999):521-528.
5466. G.M. Li, "The role of mismatch repair in DNA damage-induced apoptosis," Oncol. Res. 11(1999):393-400.
5467. P.A. Johnson, P. Clements, K. Hudson, K.W. Caldecott, "The mitotic spindle and DNA damage-induced apoptosis," Toxicol. Lett. 112-113(15 March 2000):59-67; P.A. Johnson, P. Clements, K. Hudson, K.W. Caldecott, "A mitotic spindle requirement for DNA damage-induced apoptosis in Chinese hamster ovary cells," Cancer Res. 59(1 June 1999):2696-2700; http://cancerres.aacrjournals.org/cgi/content/full/59/11/2696
5468. A. Terman, U.T. Brunk, "Lipofuscin: mechanisms of formation and increase with age," APMIS 106(February 1998):265-276.
5469. U.T. Brunk, C.B. Jones, R.S. Sohal, "A novel hypothesis of lipofuscinogenesis and cellular aging based on interactions between oxidative stress and autophagocytosis," Mutat. Res. 275(September 1992):395-403.
5470. D. Harman, "Lipofuscin and ceroid formation: the cellular recycling system," Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 266(1989):3-15.
5471. A.D. Blackett, D.A. Hall, "Tissue vitamin E levels and lipofuscin accumulation with age in the mouse," J. Gerontol. 36(September 1981):529-533.
5472. J.M. Weimer, E. Kriscenski-Perry, Y. Elshatory, D.A. Pearce, "The neuronal ceroid lipofuscinoses: mutations in different proteins result in similar disease," Neuromolecular Med. 1(2002):111-124; R.D. Jolly, S. Brown, A.M. Das, S.U. Walkley, "Mitochondrial dysfunction in the neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinoses (Batten disease)," Neurochem. Int. 40(May 2002):565-571; E. Kida, A.A. Golabek, K.E. Wisniewski, "Cellular pathology and pathogenic aspects of neuronal ceroid lipofuscinoses," Adv. Genet. 45(2001):35-68; M.A. Junaid, R.K. Pullarkat, "Biochemistry of neuronal ceroid lipofuscinoses," Adv. Genet. 45(2001):93-106.
5473. A. Terman, H. Dalen, U.T. Brunk, "Ceroid/lipofuscin-loaded human fibroblasts show decreased survival time and diminished autophagocytosis during amino acid starvation," Exp. Gerontol. 34(December 1999):943-957.
5474. J.J. Reinboth, K. Gautschi, K. Munz, G.E. Eldred, C.E. Reme, "Lipofuscin in the retina: quantitative assay for an unprecedented autofluorescent compound (pyridinium bis-retinoid, A2-E) of ocular age pigment," Exp. Eye Res. 65(November 1997):639-643.
5475. U. Wihlmark, A. Wrigstad, K. Roberg, U.T. Brunk, S.E. Nilsson, "Formation of lipofuscin in cultured retinal pigment epithelial cells exposed to pre-oxidized photoreceptor outer segments," APMIS 104(April 1996):272-279; C.J. Kennedy, P.E. Rakoczy, I.J. Constable, "Lipofuscin of the retinal pigment epithelium: a review," Eye 9(1995):763-771.
5476. S. Carpenter, G. Karpati, "Lysosomal storage in human skeletal muscle," Hum. Pathol. 17(July 1986):683-703.
5477. R.D. Jolly, "The mannosidoses and ceroid-lipofuscinoses: experimental studies on two types of storage disease," Pathology 29(February 1997):51-56.
5478. R.D. Jolly, S.U. Walkley, "Lysosomal storage diseases of animals: an essay in comparative pathology," Vet. Pathol. 34(November 1997):527-548.

5479. A.J. Brown, E.L. Mander, I.C. Gelissen, L. Kritharides, R.T. Dean, W. Jessup, "Cholesterol and oxysterol metabolism and subcellular distribution in macrophage foam cells. Accumulation of oxidized esters in lysosomes," J. Lipid Res. 41(February 2000):226-237; W. Jessup, L. Kritharides, "Metabolism of oxidized LDL by macrophages," Curr. Opin. Lipidol. 11(October 2000):473-481; P.G. Yancey, W.G. Jerome, "Lysosomal sequestration of free and esterified cholesterol from oxidized low density lipoprotein in macrophages of different species," J. Lipid Res. 39(July 1998):1349-1361.

5480. K.L. Ho, "Crystalloid bodies in skeletal muscle of hypothyroid myopathy. Ultrastructural and histochemical studies," Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 74(1987):22-32.

5481. R.K. Tangirala, W.G. Jerome, N.L. Jones, D.M. Small, W.J. Johnson, J.M. Glick, F.H. Mahlberg, G.H. Rothblat, "Formation of cholesterol monohydrate crystals in macrophage-derived foam cells," J. Lipid Res. 35(January 1994):93-104.

5482. T. Sattler, A. Mayer, "Cell-free reconstitution of microautophagic vacuole invagination and vesicle formation," J. Cell Biol. 151(30 October 2000):529-538; http://www.jcb.org/cgi/content/full/151/3/529

5483. W. Bursch, A. Ellinger, C. Gerner, U. Frohwein, R. Schulte-Hermann, "Programmed cell death (PCD). Apoptosis, autophagic PCD, or others?" Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 926(2000):1-12; W. Bursch, K. Hochegger, L. Torok, B. Marian, A. Ellinger, R.S. Hermann, "Autophagic and apoptotic types of programmed cell death exhibit different fates of cytoskeletal filaments," J. Cell Sci. 113(April 2000):1189-1198; http://jcs.biologists.org/cgi/reprint/113/7/1189.pdf

5484. M.A. DiBerardino, N.J. Hoffner, L.D. Etkin, "Activation of dormant genes in specialized cells," Science 224(1 June 1984):946-952.

5485. M. Ueda, A.E. Becker, T. Naruko, A. Kojima, "Smooth muscle cell de-differentiation is a fundamental change preceding wound healing after percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty in humans," Coron. Artery Dis. 6(January 1995):71-81; K. Walsh, H. Perlman, "Molecular strategies to inhibit restenosis: modulation of the vascular myocyte phenotype," Semin. Interv. Cardiol. 1(September 1996):173-179; A.M. Vignola, J. Kips, J. Bousquet, "Tissue remodeling as a feature of persistent asthma," J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 105(June 2000):1041-1053.

5486. J.F. Gauwerky, W.G. Forssmann, M. Kurz, R.P. Klose, G. Bastert, "Hydrosalpinx formation and its regeneration after microsurgical reconstruction—a functional and morphological study on rabbits," Hum. Reprod. 9(November 1994):2090-2102; C. Michiels, N. Bouaziz, J. Remacle, "Role of the endothelium and blood stasis in the appearance of varicose veins," Int. Angiol. 21(March 2002):1-8.

5487. Z. Zhang, X.M. Yuan, L.H. Li, F.P. Xie, "Transdifferentiation in neoplastic development and its pathological implication," Histol. Histopathol. 16(October 2001):1249-1262; P. Mukunyadzi, R.D. Sanderson, C.Y. Fan, B.R. Smoller, "The level of syndecan-1 expression is a distinguishing feature in behavior between keratoacanthoma and invasive cutaneous squamous cell carcinoma," Mod. Pathol. 15(January 2002):45-49.

5488. D.M. Livermore, "Clinical significance of beta-lactamase induction and stable derepression in gram-negative rods," Eur. J. Clin. Microbiol. 6(August 1987):439-445; S. Silver, G. Ji, "Newer systems for bacterial resistances to toxic heavy metals," Environ. Health Perspect. 102(September 1994):107-113 (Suppl 3); V. Shingler, "Signal sensing by sigma 54-dependent regulators: derepression as a control mechanism," Mol. Microbiol. 19(February 1996):409-416; Y. Murooka, H. Azakami, M. Yamashita, "The monoamine regulon including syntheses of arylsulfatase and monoamine oxidase in bacteria," Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem. 60(June 1996):935-941.

5489. Robert K. Stolting, Pharmacology and Physiology of Anesthetic Practice, Third Edition, Lippincott-Raven, Philadelphia, 1999.

5490. A Dictionary of Biology, Oxford University Press (Market House Books Ltd.), 2000.

5491. Abul K. Abbas, Andrew H. Lichtman, Jordan S. Pober, Cellular and Molecular Immunology, W.B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia, 1991.

5492. J. Feigon, T. Dieckmann, F.W. Smith, "Aptamer structures from A to zeta," Chem. Biol. 3(August 1996):611-617; D.J. Patel, A.K. Suri, F. Jiang, L. Jiang, P. Fan, R.A. Kumar, S. Nonin, "Structure, recognition and adaptive binding in RNA aptamer complexes," J. Mol. Biol. 272(10 October 1997):645-664; D.J. Patel, A.K. Suri, "Structure, recognition and discrimination in RNA aptamer complexes with cofactors, amino acids, drugs and aminoglycoside antibiotics," J. Biotechnol. 74(March 2000):39-60; The Aptamer Database, http://aptamer.icmb.utexas.edu/index.html

5493. J. Bailey, M.J. Shapiro, "Abdominal compartment syndrome," Crit. Care 4(2000):23-29; M.D. Perry, A. Manoli 2nd, "Foot compartment syndrome," Orthop. Clin. North Am. 32(January 2001):103-111; J. Morken, M.A. West, "Abdominal compartment syndrome in the intensive care unit," Curr. Opin. Crit. Care 7(August 2001):268-274.

5494. D.C. Smith, D.A. Mitchell, G.W. Peterson, A.D. Will, S.S. Mera, L.L. Smith, "Medial brachial fascial compartment syndrome: anatomic basis of neuropathy after transaxillary arteriography," Radiology 173(October 1989):149-154; J.A. Ortiz Jr., R.A. Berger, "Compartment syndrome of the hand and wrist," Hand Clin. 14(August 1998):405-418.

5495. M. Buerke, H.J. Rupprecht, "Antithrombotic therapy in acute coronary syndromes," EXS 89(2000):193-209.

5496. H.L. Messmore Jr., "Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia: historical review," Clin. Appl. Thromb. Hemost. 5(October 1999):S2-S6.

5497. T.M. Freeman, "Anaphylaxis: diagnosis and treatment," Prim. Care 25(December 1998):809-817; C. Rusznak, R.S. Peebles Jr., "Anaphylaxis and anaphylactoid reactions. A guide to prevention, recognition, and emergent treatment," Postgrad. Med. 111(May 2002):101-104, 107-108, 111-114.

5498. N. Klocker, W. Hanschke, S. Toussaint, T. Verse, "Scopolamine nasal spray in motion sickness: a randomised, controlled, and crossover study for the comparison of two scopolamine nasal sprays with oral dimenhydrinate and placebo," Eur. J. Pharm. Sci. 13(May 2001):227-232.

5499. B.C. Wessels, M.T. Wells, S.L. Gaffin, J.G. Brock-Utne, P. Gathiram, L.B. Hinshaw, "Plasma endotoxin concentration in healthy primates and during E. coli-induced shock," Crit. Care Med. 16(June 1988):601-605.

5500. O. Rokke, A. Revhaug, B. Osterud, K.E. Giercksky, "Increased plasma levels of endotoxin and corresponding changes in circulatory performance in a porcine sepsis model: the effect of antibiotic administration," Prog. Clin. Biol. Res. 272(1988):247-262.

5501. L. Aussel, R. Chaby, K. Le Blay, J. Kelly, P. Thibault, M.B. Perry, M. Caroff, "Chemical and serological characterization of the bordetella hinzii lipopolysaccharides," FEBS Lett. 485(17 November 2000):40-46.

5502. J.T.M. Frieling, J.A. Mulder, T. Hendriks, J.H.A.J. Curfs, C.J. van der Linden, R.W. Sauerwein, "Differential induction of pro- and anti-inflammatory cytokines in whole blood by bacteria: effects of antibiotic treatment," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 41(July 1997):1439-1443.

5503. Robert A. Freitas Jr., "Nanopyrexia," Foresight Update No. 43, 30 December 2000, pp. 14-16; http://www.imm.org/Reports/Rep022.html

5504. R.A. Yokel, "The toxicology of aluminum in the brain: a review," Neurotoxicology 21(October 2000):813-828.

5505. Paola Scaffidi, Tom Misteli, Marco E. Bianchi, "Release of chromatin protein HMGB1 by necrotic cells triggers inflammation," Nature 418(11 July 2002):191-195.

5506. Simon Brown, Isabelle Heinisch, Ewan Ross, Kate Shaw, Chris D. Buckley, John Savill, "Apoptosis disables CD31-mediated cell detachment from phagocytes promoting binding and engulfment," Nature 418(11 July 2002):200-203, 139-141 (discussion).

5507. W.G. Brodbeck, J. Patel, G. Voskerician, E. Christenson, M.S. Shive, Y. Nakayama, T. Matsuda, N.P. Ziats, J.M. Anderson, "Biomaterial adherent macrophage apoptosis is increased by hydrophilic and anionic substrates in vivo," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 99(6 August 2002):10287-10292.

5508. L. Chibante, D. Heymann, "On the geochemistry of fullerenes: Stability of C60 in ambient air and the role of ozone," Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 57(1993):1879-1881.

5509. M.S. de Vries, K. Reihs, H.R. Wendt, W.G. Golden, H. Hunziker, R. Fleming, E. Peterson, S. Chang, "A search for C60 in carbonaceous chondrites," Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 57(1993):933-938; Sandra Pizzarello, Yongsong Huang, "Molecular and isotopic analysis of Tagish Lake alkyl dicarboxylic acids," 64th Annual Meteoritical Society, 2001; http://www.lpi.usra.edu/meetings/metsoc2001/pdf/5148.pdf

5510. P.R. Buseck, S.J. Tsipursky, R. Hettich, "Fullerenes from the geological environment," Science 257(1992):215-217.

5511. L. Becker, J.L. Bada, R.E. Winans, J. Hunt, T.E. Bunch, B.M. French, "Fullerenes in the 1.85-billion-year-old Sudbury impact structure," Science 265(1994):642-644.

5512. D. Heymann, L. Chibante, R. Brooks, W. Wolbach, R. Smalley, "Fullerenes in the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary layer," Science 265(1994):645-647.

5513. A. Tsunoda, H.F. Maassab, K.W. Cochran, W.C. Eveland, "Antiviral activity of alpha-methyl-1-adamantanemethylamine hydrochloride," Antimicrobial Agents Chemother. 5(1965):553-560.

5514. K. Lundahl, J. Schut, J.L. Schlatmann, G.B. Paerels, A. Peters, "Synthesis and antiviral activities of adamantane spiro compounds. 1. Adamantane and analogous spiro-3'-pyrrolidines," J. Med. Chem. 15(February 1972):129-132; A. Smit, T. Kralt, A. Peters, R. van Hes, "Synthesis and antiviral activities of adamantane spiro compounds. 2," J. Med. Chem. 15(February 1972):132-136.

5515. A. Mathur, A.S. Beare, S.E. Reed, "In vitro antiviral activity and preliminary clinical trials of a new adamantane compound," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 4(October 1973):421-426.

5516. K. Aigami, Y. Inamoto, N. Takaishi, K. Hattori, A. Takatsuki, "Biologically active polycycloalkanes. 1. Antiviral adamantane derivatives," J. Med. Chem. 18(July 1975):713-721.

5517. R. Pellicciari, M.C. Fioretti, P. Cogolli, M. Tiecco, "Adamantane derivatives of biological interest. Synthesis and antiviral activity of 2-(1-adamantyl)imidazole derivatives," Arzneimittelforschung 30(December 1980):2103-5.

5518. W.C. Koff, J.L. Elm Jr., S.B. Halstead, "Suppression of dengue virus replication in vitro by rimantadine hydrochloride," Am. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 30(January 1981):184-189.

5519. A. Papadaki-Valiraki, S. Papakonstantinou-Garoufalias, P. Marakos, A. Chytyroglou-Lada, M. Hosoya, J. Balzarini, E. de Clercq, "Synthesis, antifungal, antibacterial and antiviral effects of some adamantaneketoxime ethers," Farmaco 48(August 1993):1091-1102.

5520. G. Fytas, P. Marakos, N. Kolocouris, G.B. Foscolos, N. Pouli, A. Vamvakides, S. Ikeda, E. De Clercq, "3-Cyclopentyl-1-adamantanamines and adamantanemethanamines. Antiviral activity evaluation and convulsions studies," Farmaco 49(October 1994):641-647.

5521. R. Kandel, K.L. Hartshorn, "Prophylaxis and treatment of influenza virus infection," BioDrugs 15(2001):303-323.

5522. K. Van Derpoorten, J. Balzarini, E. De Clercq, J.H. Poupaert, "Anti-HIV activity of N-1-adamantyl-4-aminophthalimide," Biomed. Pharmacother. 51(October 1997):464-468.

5523. J. Vamecq, K. Van Derpoorten, J.H. Poupaert, J. Balzarini, E. De Clercq, J.P. Stables, "Anticonvulsant phenytoinergic pharmacophores and anti-HIV activity—preliminary evidence for the dual requirement of the 4-aminophthalimide platform and the N-(1-adamantyl) substitution for antiviral properties," Life Sci. 63(1998):PL267-PL274.

5524. M.E. Burstein, A.V. Serbin, T.V. Khakhulina, I.V. Alymova, L.L. Stotskaya, O.P. Bogdan, E.E. Manukchina, V.V. Jdanov, N.K. Sharova, A.G. Bukrinskaya, "Inhibition of HIV-1 replication by newly developed adamantane-containing polyanionic agents," Antiviral Res. 41(April 1999):135-144.

5525. J.K. Chakrabarti, M.J. Foulis, T.M. Hotten, S.S. Szinai, A. Todd, "Adamantanealkanamines as potential antidepressant and anti-Parkinson agents," J. Med. Chem. 17(June 1974):602-609.

5526. J. Kornhuber, K. Schoppmeyer, P. Riederer, "Affinity of 1-aminoadamantanes for the sigma binding site in post-mortem human frontal cortex," Neurosci. Lett. 163(12 December 1993):129-131.

5527. J. Kornhuber, G. Quack, W. Danysz, K. Jellinger, W. Danielczyk, W. Gsell, P. Riederer, "Therapeutic brain concentration of the NMDA receptor antagonist amantadine," Neuropharmacology 34(July 1995):713-721.

5528. M. Merello, M.I. Nouzeilles, A. Cammarota, R. Leiguarda, "Effect of memantine (NMDA antagonist) on Parkinson's disease: a double-blind crossover randomized study," Clin. Neuropharmacol. 22(September-October 1999):273-276.

5529. S.F. Zakrzewski, C. Dave, F. Rosen, "Comparison of the antitumor activity and toxicity of 2,4-diamino-5-(1-adamantyl)-6-methylpyrimidine and 2,4-diamino-5-(1-adamantyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine," J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 60(May 1978):1029-1033.

5530. M.A. el-Sherbeny, "Synthesis, antitumor activity, and anti-HIV-1 testing of certain heterocyclic systems containing an adamantane nucleus," Arch. Pharm. (Weinheim) 333(October 2000):323-328; H.T. Nagasawa, J.A. Elberling, F.N. Shirota, "Latentiated forms of the transport-inhibitory alpha-amino acid adamantanine," J. Pharm. Sci. 69(September 1980):1022-1025.

5531. S. Siena, S. Villa, M. Bregni, G. Bonnadonna, A.M. Gianni, "Amantadine potentiates T lymphocyte killing by an anti-pan-T cell (CD5) ricin A-chain immunotoxin," Blood 69(January 1987):345-348.

5532. P. Liu, P.J. Cheng, T.S. Ing, J.T. Daugirdas, R. Jeevanandhan, L.S. Soung, S. Galinis, "In vitro binding of amantadine to plasma proteins," Clin. Neuropharmacol. 7(1984):149-151; T.S. Ing, P.J. Cheng, M.J. Wu, J.T. Daugirdas, L.S. Soung, "Plasma protein-binding of amantadine in maintenance hemodialysis patients," Int. J. Artif. Organs 7(July 1984):235.

5533. Y. Yang, P.M. Cardarelli, K. Lehnert, S. Rowland, G.W. Krissansen, "LPAM-1 (integrin alpha 4 beta 7)-ligand binding: overlapping binding sites recognizing VCAM-1, MAdCAM-1 and CS-1 are blocked by fibrinogen, a fibronectin-like polymer and RGD-like cyclic peptides," Eur. J. Immunol. 28(March 1998):995-1004; P.M. Cardarelli, R.R. Cobb, D.M. Nowlin, W. Scholz, F. Gorcsan, M. Moscinski, M. Yasuhara, S.L. Chiang, T.J. Lobl, "Cyclic RGD peptide inhibits alpha 4 beta 1 interaction with connecting segment 1 and vascular cell adhesion molecule," J. Biol. Chem. 269(15 July 1994):18668-18673.

5534. H.T. Nagasawa, J.A. Elberling, F.N. Shirota, "Potential latentiation forms of biologically active compounds based on action of leucine aminopeptidase. Dipeptide derivatives of the tricycloaliphatic alpha-amino acid, adamantanine," J. Med. Chem. 18(August 1975):826-830.

5535. R.E. White, M.B. McCarthy, K.D. Egeberg, S.G. Sligar, "Regioselectivity in the cytochromes P-450: control by protein constraints and by chemical reactivities," Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 228(1 February 1984):493-502.

5536. C.H. Hassall, W.H. Johnson, A.J. Kennedy, N.A. Roberts, "A new class of inhibitors of human leucocyte elastase," FEBS Lett. 183(22 April 1985):201-205; A.J. Kennedy, A. Cline, U.M. Ney, W.H. Johnson, N.A. Roberts, "The effect of a peptide aldehyde reversible inhibitor of elastase on a human leucocyte elastase-induced model of emphysema in the hamster," Eur. J. Respir. Dis. 71(November 1987):472-478.

5537. D.H. Barton, E. Csuhai, D. Doller, N. Ozbalik, G. Balavoine, "Mechanism of the selective functionalization of saturated hydrocarbons by Gif systems: relationship with methane monooxygenase," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 87(May 1990):3401-3404; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/reprint/87/9/3401.pdf

5538. N. Tsuzuki, T. Hama, M. Kawada, A. Hasui, R. Konishi, S. Shiwa, Y. Ochi, S. Futaki, K. Kitagawa, "Adamantane as a brain-directed drug carrier for poorly absorbed drug. 2. AZT derivatives conjugated with the 1-adamantane moiety," J. Pharm. Sci. 83(April 1994):481-484.

5539. B.M. Kurinenko, N.V. Kalacheva, P.Iu. Muratov, "Preparation and antiviral properties of Bacillus intermedius ribonuclease modified by chloranhydride of adamantanecarboxylic acid," Antibiot. Khimioter. 40(September 1995):17-19. In Russian.

5540. R.I. Christopherson, "Partial inactivation of chorismate mutase-prephenate dehydrogenase from Escherichia coli in the presence of analogues of chorismate," Int. J. Biochem. Cell Biol. 29(April 1997):589-594.

5541. H.S. Overkleeft, G.H. Renkema, J. Neele, P. Vianello, I.O. Hung, A. Strijland, A.M. van der Burg, G.J. Koomen, U.K. Pandit, J.M. Aerts, "Generation of specific deoxynojirimycin-type inhibitors of the non-lysosomal glucosylceramidase," J. Biol. Chem. 273(9 October 1998):26522-26527; http://www.jbc.org/cgi/content/full/273/41/26522

5542. B.M. Kessler, D. Tortorella, M. Altun, A.F. Kisselev, E. Fiebiger, B.G. Hekking, H.L. Ploegh, H.S. Overkleeft, "Extended peptide-based inhibitors efficiently target the proteasome and reveal overlapping specificities of the catalytic beta-subunits," Chem. Biol. 8(September 2001):913-929.

5543. R. Maltais, V. Luu-The, D. Poirier, "Synthesis and optimization of a new family of type 3 17 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase inhibitors by parallel liquid-phase chemistry," J. Med. Chem. 45(31 January 2002):640-653.

5544. R.A. Magarian, W.G. Sorenson, "Adamantanamine derivatives. Antimicrobial activities of certain Mannich bases," J. Med. Chem. 19(January 1976):186-189; M. Takahashi, M. Pischetsrieder, V.M. Monnier, "Isolation, purification, and characterization of amadoriase isoenzymes (fructosyl amine-oxygen oxidoreductase EC 1.5.3) from Aspergillus sp.," J. Biol. Chem. 272(7 February 1997):3437-3443, http://www.jbc.org/cgi/content/full/272/6/3437; A. Orzeszko, B. Kaminska, G. Orzeszko, B.J. Starosciak, "Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of new adamantane derivatives II.," Farmaco 55(September-October 2000):619-623; A. Orzeszko, R. Gralewska, B.J. Starosciak, Z. Kazimierczuk, "Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of new adamantane derivatives I.," Acta Biochim. Pol. 47(2000):87-94.

5545. M. Garcia Gil, M. Sanchez Crespo, "Dansylcadaverine and rimantadine inhibition of phagocytosis, PAF-acether release, and phosphatidylcholine synthesis in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes," Immunopharmacology 6(December 1983):317-325.

5546. E. Albrecht-Goepfert, H. Schempp, E.F. Elstner, "Modulation of the production of reactive oxygen species by pre-activated neutrophils by aminoadamantane derivatives," Biochem. Pharmacol. 56(1 July 1998):141-152.

5547. H. Schempp, E. Albrecht-Goepfert, E.F. Elstner, "Detection of the production of reactive oxygen species by neutrophils in whole blood: modulation by adamantanes and triggering by Fe(3+)-ions," Z. Naturforsch. [C] 54(July-August 1999):562-568.

5548. W.C. Koff, D.L. Peavy, V. Knight, "Inhibition of in vitro proliferative responses of human lymphocytes by rimantadine hydrochloride," Infect. Immun. 23(March 1979):665-669.

5549. C. Clark, M.M. Woodson, H.T. Nagasawa, "Inhibition of lymphocyte proliferation by amantadine and its isomer, 2-aminoadamantane; impact on Lyt-2+ T cells while sparing L3T4+ T cells," Immunopharmacology 21(January-February 1991):41-50.

5550. J.D. Brain, R.M. Molina, M.M. DeCamp, A.E. Warner, "Effects of a perfluorochemical emulsion on the fate of circulating Pseudomonas aeruginosa," Am. J. Physiol. 276(June 1999):L1037-L1045; http://ajplung.physiology.org/cgi/content/full/276/6/L1037

5551. G.I. Nezhinskaia, E.A. Val'dman, P.G. Nazarov, T.A. Voronina, "Immunotropic activity of a potential antiparkinson agent himantane," Eksp. Klin. Farmakol. 64(March-April 2001):60-63. In Russian.

5552. S. Gobec, U. Urleb, S. Simcic, B. Wraber, "Synthesis and modulation of cytokine production by two new adamantane substituted acyclic desmuramyldipeptide analogs," Pharmazie 56(July 2001):523-526.

5553. W.C. Koff, J.L. Elm Jr., S.B. Halstead, "Inhibition of dengue virus replication by amantadine hydrochloride," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 18(July 1980):125-129.

5554. A. Sioufi, F. Pommier, "Gas chromatographic determination of amantadine hydrochloride (Symmetrel) in human plasma and urine," J. Chromatogr. 183(11 July 1980):33-39.

5555. V.W. Horadam, J.G. Sharp, J.D. Smilack, B.H. McAnalley, J.C. Garriott, M.K. Stephens, R.C. Prati, D.C. Brater, "Pharmacokinetics of amantadine hydrochloride in subjects with normal and impaired renal function," Ann. Intern. Med. 94(April 1981):454-458.

5556. C. Koppel, J. Tenczer, "A revision of the metabolic disposition of amantadine," Biomed. Mass Spectrom. 12(September 1985):499-501.

5557. C. Koppel, J. Tenczer, E. Rutten, F. Klaschka, "The metabolism of tromantadine," Biomed. Mass Spectrom. 12(September 1985):487-488.

5558. S.M. Antonov, J.W. Johnson, N.Y. Lukomskaya, N.N. Potapyeva, V.E. Gmiro, L.G. Magazanik, "Novel adamantane derivatives act as blockers of open ligand-gated channels and as anticonvulsants," Mol. Pharmacol. 47(March 1995):558-567; L.G. Magazanik, S.L. Buldakova, M.V. Samoilova, V.E. Gmiro, I.R. Mellor, P.N. Usherwood, "Block of open channels of recombinant AMPA receptors and native AMPA/kainate receptors by adamantane derivatives,' J. Physiol. 505(15 December 1997):655-663.

5559. J.W. Dear, K. Wirth, G.K. Scadding, J.C. Foreman, "Characterization of the bradykinin receptor in the human nasal airway using the binding of [125I]-Hoe 140," Br. J. Pharmacol. 119(November 1996):1054-1062; H. Matsuda, K. Hayashi, K. Arakawa, M. Naitoh, E. Kubota, M. Honda, A. Matsumoto, H. Suzuki, T. Yamamoto, F. Kajiya, T. Saruta, "Zonal heterogeneity in action of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor on renal microcirculation: role of intrarenal bradykinin," J. Am. Soc. Nephrol. 10(November 1999):2272-2282; G. Reyes-Cruz, J. Vazquez-Prado, W. Muller-Esterl, L. Vaca, "Regulation of the human bradykinin B2 receptor expressed in sf21 insect cells: a possible role for tyrosine kinases," J. Cell Biochem. 76(January 2000):658-673.

5560. M. Fujio, T. Kuroita, Y. Sakai, H. Nakagawa, Y. Matsumoto, "N-[1-(2-Phenylethyl)pyrrolidin-3-yl]-1-adamantanecarboxamides as novel 5-HT2 receptor antagonists," Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett. 10(6 November 2000):2457-2461.
5561. R. Vegners, I. Shestakova, I. Kalvinsh, R.M. Ezzell, P.A. Janmey, "Use of a gel-forming dipeptide derivative as a carrier for antigen presentation," J. Pept. Sci. 1(November-December 1995):371-378.
5562. W.C. Koff, D.L. Peavy, V. Knight, "Inhibition of in vitro proliferative responses of human lymphocytes by rimantadine hydrochloride," Infect. Immun. 23(March 1979):665-669.
5563. E. Antoniadou-Vyza, N. Avramidis, A. Kourounakis, L. Hadjipetrou, "Anti-inflammatory properties of new adamantane derivatives. Design, synthesis, and biological evaluation," Arch. Pharm. (Weinheim) 331(February 1998):72-78.
5564. R.E. Small, "Diclofenac sodium," Clin. Pharm. 8(August 1989):545-558.
5565. N. Yoshida, T. Kiyohara, M. Fukui, T. Atsumi, S. Ogino, M. Inaba, S. Tsukagoshi, Y. Sakurai, "Antitumor activities of newly synthesized 5-carbamoyl-1 H-imidazol-4yl 1-adamantanecarboxylate and 5-carbamoyl-1H-imidazol-4yl piperonylate," Cancer Res. 40(October 1980):3810-3814; A. Chimirri, R. Gitto, S. Grasso, A.M. Monforte, M. Zappala, "Synthesis and antitumor activity evaluation of 1-[(arylidene)amino]adamantanes," Farmaco 49(October 1994):649-651; J.J. Wang, S.S. Wang, C.F. Lee, M.A. Chung, Y.T. Chern, "In vitro antitumor and antimicrobial activities of N-substituents of maleimide by adamantane and diamantane," Chemotherapy 43(May-June 1997):182-189.
5566. I. Habus, Q. Zhao, S. Agrawal, "Synthesis, hybridization properties, nuclease stability, and cellular uptake of the oligonucleotide—amino-beta-cyclodextrins and adamantane conjugates," Bioconjug. Chem. 6(July-August 1995):327-331.
5567. M.E. Herr, R.A. Johnson, H.C. Murray, L.M. Reineke, G.S. Fonken, "The microbiological oxygenation of acylated 1-adamantanamines. Stereochemistry and structural determinations," J. Org. Chem. 33(August 1968):3201-3207; S.A. Selifonov, "Microbial oxidation of adamantanone by Pseudomonas putida carrying the camphor catabolic plasmid," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 186(14 August 1992):1429-1436; I.I. Starovoitov, E.I. Bagrii, A.V. Slepen'kin, V.M. Adanin, K.I. Kashparov, A.M. Boronin, N.A. Plate, R.V. Petrov, "Microbiological transformation of adamantanes," Dokl. Akad. Nauk. 334(January 1994):241-244 (in Russian).
5568. V. Kunzelmann, "Oral combination therapy of zoster neuralgia. Pain reduction by 1-adamantanamine sulfate and carbamazepine per os," Fortschr. Med. 111(30 September 1993):423-425. In German.
5569. W.G. van Ketel, "Systemic contact-type dermatitis by derivatives of adamantane?" Derm. Beruf. Umwelt 36(January-February 1988):23-24.
5570. M.G. Garrino, J.C. Henquin, "Adamantane derivatives: a new class of insulin secretagogues," Br. J. Pharmacol. 90(March 1987):583-591.
5571. S.Y. Choo, K. Vollherbst, A. Keith, W. Snipes, "Effects of adamantane derivatives on the stability and assembly of bacteriophage PM2," Can. J. Microbiol. 28(July 1982):897-900.
5572. U. Haacke, W. Wesemann, "Induction of the platelet release reaction by 1.3-dimethyl-5-aminoadamantane, a new adamantane derivative," Thromb. Haemost. 37(28 February 1977):62-72.
5573. M.K. Jain, N.Y. Wu, T.K. Morgan Jr., M.S. Briggs, R.K. Murray Jr., "Phase transition in a lipid bilayer. II. Influence of adamantane derivatives," Chem. Phys. Lipids 17(September 1976):71-78.
5574. H.J. Ringold, T. Bellas, A. Clark, "Adamantanone as a probe for the dimensions and characteristics of the substrate binding pocket of certain alcohol dehydrogenases," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 27(5 May 1967):361-367; V.A. Kalninya, M.K. Indulen, "Effect of adamantane derivatives on the activity of orthomyxovirus RNA-dependent RNA polymerase," Acta Virol. 20(August 1976):343-346.
5575. J.S. Wishnok, "Medicinal properties of adamantane derivatives," J. Chem. Educ. 50(November 1973):780-789.
5576. A. Mirmohammadsadegh, J. Maschke, E. Basner-Tschakarjan, A. Bar, U.R. Hengge, "Induction of acute phase response genes in keratinocytes following exposure to oligodeoxynucleotides," J. Mol. Med. 80(June 2002):377-383.
5577. E. Ravot, G. Comolli, F. Lori, J. Lisziewicz, "High efficiency lentiviral gene delivery in non-dividing cells by deoxynucleoside treatment," J. Gene Med. 4(March-April 2002):161-169.
5578. M. Hiraki, "Intracellular DNA and RNA in the course of tumor cell growth," Kurume Med. J. 41(1994):1-13.
5579. S.R. Scholz, C. Korn, O. Gimadutdinow, M. Knoblauch, A. Pingoud, G. Meiss, "The effect of ICAD-S on the formation and intracellular distribution of a nucleolytically active caspase-activated DNase," Nucleic Acids Res. 30(15 July 2002):3045-3051; T. Simmons, M. Lipman, L.D. Hodge, "Uptake and early fate of metaphase chromosomes ingested by the Wi-L2 human lymphoid cell line," Somatic Cell Genet. 4(January 1978):55-76.
5580. A.L. Bothwell, S. Altman, "Partial purification and properties of an endoribonuclease isolated from human KB cells," J. Biol. Chem. 250(25 February 1975):1451-1459.
5581. T. Horikoshi, J. Page, G. Lei, H. Brysk, I. Arany, S.K. Tyring, M.M. Brysk, "Proteasomal RNase activity in human epidermis," In Vivo 12(March-April 1998):155-158.
5582. L. Qiu, A. Moreira, G. Kaplan, R. Levitz, J.Y. Wang, C. Xu, K. Drlica, "Degradation of hammerhead ribozymes by human ribonucleases," Mol. Gen. Genet. 258(May 1998):352-362.
5583. A.L. ten Asbroek, M. van Groenigen, M. Nooij, F. Baas, "The involvement of human ribonucleases H1 and H2 in the variation of response of cells to antisense phosphorothioate oligonucleotides," Eur. J. Biochem. 269(January 2002):583-592.
5584. D.W. Cleveland, T.J. Yen, "Multiple determinants of eukaryotic mRNA stability," New Biol. 1(November 1989):121-126.
5585. G. Guarneros, C. Portier, "Different specificities of ribonuclease II and polynucleotide phosphorylase in 3'mRNA decay," Biochimie 73(May 1991):543-549.
5586. T. Barlow, M. Berkmen, D. Georgellis, L. Bayr, S. Arvidson, A. von Gabain, "RNase E, the major player in mRNA degradation, is down-regulated in Escherichia coli during a transient growth retardation (diauxic lag)," Biol. Chem. 379(January 1998):33-38.
5587. T. Heise, A. Krones, A. Nath, K. Jungermann, B. Christ, "Parallel acceleration of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase mRNA degradation and increase in ribonuclease activity induced by insulin in cultured rat hepatocytes," Biol. Chem. 379(July 1998):875-883.
5588. M. Ma, L. Benimetskaya, I. Lebedeva, J. Dignam, G. Takle, C.A. Stein, "Intracellular mRNA cleavage induced through activation of RNase P by nuclease-resistant external guide sequences," Nat. Biotechnol. 18(January 2000):58-61.
5589. A. van Hoof, R. Parker, "Messenger RNA degradation: beginning at the end," Curr. Biol. 12(16 April 2002):R285-R287.
5590. D. Cao, R. Parker, "Computational modeling of eukaryotic mRNA turnover," RNA 7(September 2001):1192-1212.
5591. P.A. Frischmeyer, A. van Hoof, K. O'Donnell, A.L. Guerrerio, R. Parker, H.C. Dietz, "An mRNA surveillance mechanism that eliminates transcripts lacking termination codons," Science 295(22 March 2002):2258-2261.
5592. Roy Parker, "Post-transcriptional regulation of gene expression: mechanisms of mRNA degradation," http://www.hhmi.org/research/investigators/parker.html
5593. Marc A. van Dijk, Jan G.J. van de Winkel, "Human antibodies as next generation therapeutics," Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol. 5(2001):368-374.
5594. W.B. Shelley, R.P. Arthur, "Mucunain, the active pruritogenic proteinase of cowhage," Science 122(1955):469-470.
5595. M. Schmelz, R. Schmidt, A. Bickel, H.O. Handwerker, H.E. Torebjork, "Specific C-receptor for itch in human skin," J. Neurosc. 17(1997):8003-8008.
5596. J.A. Savin, "How should we define itching?" J. Am. Acad. Dermatol. 38(1998):268-269.
5597. R.J. Schwartzman, A. Popescu, "Reflex sympathetic dystrophy," Curr. Rheumatol. Rep. 4(April 2002):165-169.
5598. "Necrotizing vasculitis," NLM/Medline Online Medical Encyclopedia; http://www.nlm.nih.gov/medlineplus/ency/article/000432.htm
5599. D.W. Birnbaum, "Safety of maintaining intravenous sites for longer than 48 hours," J. Clin. Microbiol. 13(May 1981):833-835; C.D. Viall, "Daily access of implanted venous ports: implications for patient education," J. Intraven. Nurs. 13(September-October 1990):294-296; I. Raad, J. Umphrey, A. Khan, L.J. Truett, G.P. Bodey, "The duration of placement as a predictor of peripheral and pulmonary arterial catheter infections," J. Hosp. Infect. 23(January 1993):17-26; D.G. Maki, "Infections caused by intravascular devices used for infusion therapy: pathogenesis, prevention, and management," in A.L. Bisno, F.A. Waldvogel, eds., Infections Associated with Indwelling Medical Devices, Second Edition, American Society for Microbiology Press, Washington, DC, 1994, pp. 155-212; L.A. Mermel, D.G. Maki, "Infectious complications of Swan-Ganz pulmonary artery catheters. Pathogenesis, epidemiology, prevention, and management," Am. J. Respir. Crit. Care Med. 149(April 1994):1020-1036; Health Canada, "Insertion site care, including dressing and site change intervals," Infection Control Guidelines: Preventing Infections Associated with Indwelling Intravascular Access Devices, Canada Communicable Disease Report 23S8(December 1997), http://www.hc-sc.gc.ca/hpb/lcdc/publicat/ccdr/97vol23/vol23s8/iiadi_e.html
5600. T. Okutomi, K. Nomoto, K. Nakamura, F. Goto, "Nitric oxide metabolite in pregnant women before and after delivery," Acta Obstet. Gynecol. Scand. 76(March 1997):222-226.
5601. M. Tucker, M.A. Valencia-Sanchez, R.R. Staples, J. Chen, C.L. Denis, R. Parker, "The transcription factor associated Ccr4 and Caf1 proteins are components of the major cytoplasmic mRNA deadenylase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae," Cell 104(9 February 2001):377-386.
5602. EngeneOS (Engineered Genomic Operating Systems); http://www.engeneos.com
5603. Y.Q. Feng, J. Seibler, R. Alami, A. Eisen, K.A. Westerman, P. Leboulch, S. Fiering, E.E. Bouhassira, "Site-specific chromosomal integration in mammalian cells: highly efficient CRE recombinase-mediated cassette exchange," J. Mol. Biol. 292(1 October 1999):779-785; E.E. Bouhassira, K. Westerman, P. Leboulch, "Transcriptional behavior of LCR enhancer elements integrated at the same chromosomal locus by recombinase-mediated cassette exchange," Blood 90(1 November 1997):3332-3344; http://www.bloodjournal.org/cgi/content/full/90/9/3332
5604. E. Frengen, B. Zhao, S. Howe, D. Weichenhan, K. Osoegawa, E. Gjernes, J. Jessee, H. Prydz, C. Huxley, P.J. de Jong, "Modular bacterial artificial chromosome vectors for transfer of large inserts into mammalian cells," Genomics 68(1 September 2000):118-126.
5605. B.N. Kholodenko, H.V. Westerhoff, J. Schwaber, M. Cascante, "Engineering a living cell to desired metabolite concentrations and fluxes: pathways with multifunctional enzymes," Metab. Eng. 2(January 2000):1-13

5606. M. Del Rio, F. Larcher, F. Serrano, A. Meana, M. Munoz, M. Garcia, E. Munoz, C. Martin, A. Bernad, J.L. Jorcano, "A preclinical model for the analysis of genetically modified human skin in vivo," Hum. Gene Ther. 13(20 May 2002):959-968.
5607. Una Chen, "Chapter 33. Lymphocyte engineering, its status of art and its future," in Robert P. Lanza, Robert Langer, William L. Chick, eds., Principles of Tissue Engineering, R.G. Landes Company, Georgetown TX, 1997, pp. 527-561.
5608. R. Hirata, J. Chamberlain, R. Dong, D.W. Russell, "Targeted transgene insertion into human chromosomes by adeno-associated virus vectors," Nat. Biotechnol. 20(July 2002):735-738.
5609. K.T. Kafidi, J.C. Rotschafer, "Bacterial vaccines for splenectomized patients," Drug Intell. Clin. Pharm. 22(March 1988):192-197.
5610. Rob Leemans, "Chapter 1. General Introduction," The Human Spleen After Trauma: Saving Techniques and Autotransplantation, University Library Groningen, 1999, pp. 11-44; http://www.ub.rug.nl/eldoc/dis/medicine/r.leemans/c1.pdf
5611. W.C. Kopp, "The immune functions of the spleen," in A.J. Bowdler, ed., The Spleen, Chapman and Hall Medical, London, 1990, pp. 103-126.
5612. R. Pabst, "The role of the spleen in lymphocyte migration," in A.J. Husband, ed., Migration and Homing of Lymphoid Cells, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1988, pp. 63-84; J.K. Chamberlain, "The microanatomy of the spleen in man," in A.J. Bowdler, ed., The Spleen, Chapman and Hall Medical, London, 1990, pp. 9-22.
5613. W. Timens, S. Poppema, "Lymphocyte compartments in human spleen. An immunohistologic study in normal spleens and uninvolved spleens in Hodgkin's disease," Am. J. Pathol. 120(September 1985):443-454.
5614. J.H. van Krieken, J. te Velde, "Normal histology of the human spleen," Am. J. Surg. Pathol. 12(October 1988):777-785.
5615. E. Claassen, "Histological organization of the spleen: implications for immune functions in different species. Introduction," Res. Immunol. 142(May 1991):315-316.
5616. R. Pabst, J. Westermann, "The unique role of the spleen and its compartments in lymphocyte migration," Res. Immunol. 142(May 1991):339-342.
5617. F. Rossi, V. Della Bianca, P. de Togni, "Mechanisms and functions of the oxygen radicals producing respiration of phagocytes," Comp. Immunol. Microbiol. Infect. Dis. 8(1985):187-204.
5618. Y. Taguchi, M. Yamamoto, T. Yamate, S.C. Lin, H. Mocharla, P. DeTogni, N. Nakayama, B.F. Boyce, E. Abe, S.C. Manolagas, "Interleukin-6-type cytokines stimulate mesenchymal progenitor differentiation toward the osteoblastic lineage," Proc. Assoc. Am. Physicians 110(November-December 1998):559-574.
5619. D.S. Wang, K. Sato, H. Demura, Y. Kato, N. Maruo, Y. Miyachi, "Osteo-anabolic effects of human growth hormone with 22K- and 20K Daltons on human osteoblast-like cells," Endocr. J. 46(February 1999):125-132.
5620. L.C. Yeh, M.C. Zavala, J.C. Lee, "Osteogenic protein-1 and interleukin-6 with its soluble receptor synergistically stimulate rat osteoblastic cell differentiation," J. Cell Physiol. 190(March 2002):322-331.
5621. B.L. Eppley, M. Doucet, D.T. Connolly, J. Feder, "Enhancement of angiogenesis by bFGF in mandibular bone graft healing in the rabbit," J. Oral Maxillofac. Surg. 46(May 1988):391-398.
5622. K.M. Dickson, J.J. Bergeron, A. Philip, M. O'Connor-McCourt, H. Warshawsky, "Localization of specific binding sites for 125I-TGF-beta1 to fenestrated endothelium in bone and anastomosing capillary networks in enamel organ suggests a role for TGF-beta1 in angiogenesis," Calcif. Tissue Int. 68(May 2001):304-315.
5623. J. Street, M. Bao, L. deGuzman, S. Bunting, F.V. Peale Jr., N. Ferrara, H. Steinmetz, J. Hoeffel, J.L. Cleland, A. Daugherty, N. van Bruggen, H.P. Redmond, R.A. Carano, E.H. Filvaroff, "Vascular endothelial growth factor stimulates bone repair by promoting angiogenesis and bone turnover," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 99(23 July 2002):9656-9661.
5624. M.M. Deckers, R.L. van Bezooijen, G. van der Horst, J. Hoogendam, C. van Der Bent, S.E. Papapoulos, C.W. Lowik, "Bone morphogenetic proteins stimulate angiogenesis through osteoblast-derived vascular endothelial growth factor A," Endocrinology 143(April 2002):1545-1553.
5625. N. Oulahal-Lagsir, A. Martial-Gros, E. Boistier, L.J. Blum, M. Bonneau, "The development of an ultrasonic apparatus for the noninvasive and repeatable removal of fouling in food processing equipment," Lett. Appl. Microbiol. 30(January 2000):47-52.
5626. D.S. Strayer, T.A. Merritt, C. Makunike, M. Hallman, "Antigenicity of low molecular weight surfactant species," Am. J. Pathol. 134(April 1989):723-732.
5627. V. Georgakilas, F. Pellarini, M. Prato, D.M. Guldi, M. Melle-Franco, F. Zerbetto, "Supramolecular self-assembled fullerene nanostructures," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 99(16 April 2002):5075-5080; A.B. Harris, R. Sachidanandam, "Orientational ordering of icosahedra in solid C60," Phys. Rev. B. Condensed Matter 46(15 August 1992):4944-4957; Q. Zhang, J.Y. Yi, J. Bernholc, "Structure and dynamics of solid C60," Phys. Rev. Lett. 66(20 May 1991):2633-2636.
5628. S. Hoen, N.G. Chopra, X. Xiang, R. Mostovoy, J. Hou, W.A. Vareka, A. Zettl, "Elastic properties of a van der Waals solid: C60," Phys. Rev. B. Condensed Matter 46(15 November 1992):12737-12739; Y. Wang, D. Tomanek, G.F. Bertsch, "Stiffness of a solid composed of C60 clusters," Phys. Rev. B. Condensed Matter 44(15 September 1991):6562-6565.
5629. J.C. Maxwell, A Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism, Second Edition, Vol. 1, Clarendon Press (1881), p. 435; Second Edition, Oxford University Press, 1904, pp. 435-441.
5630. Nicole Dooley, Sophia Leung, "Section 9.6. Effective thermal conductivity of composite solids," CENG 402 - Transport Phenomena, Rice University Department of Chemical Engineering; http://www.owlnet.rice.edu/~ceng402/proj02/sleung/finalproject.htm and http://www.owlnet.rice.edu/~ceng402/proj02/sleung/data.htm
5631. S.Y. Lu, S. Kim, "Comparison of experimental data with the non-spherical inclusions model," A.I.Ch.E. Journal 36(1990):927-938.
5632. Y.S. Touloukian, R.W. Powell, C.Y. Ho, P.G. Klemens, eds., Thermal Conductivity: Nonmetallic Solids, Thermophysical Properties of Matter, Volume 2, IFO/Plenum, NY, 1970.
5633. Y.S. Touloukian, ed., Thermophysical Properties of High Temperature Solid Materials, Volume 4, The Macmillan Company, NY, 1967.
5634. Dwight E. Gray, ed., American Institute of Physics Handbook, Third Edition, McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, 1972.
5635. B. Anvari, T.E. Milner, B.S. Tanenbaum, J.S. Nelson, "A comparative study of human skin thermal response to sapphire contact and cryogen spray cooling," IEEE Trans. Biomed. Eng. 45(July 1998):934-941.
5636. R.W. Pryor, Lanhus Wei, P.K. Kuo, R.L. Thomas, T.R. Anthony, W.F. Banholzer, "Thermal wave measurement of isotopic effects in polycrystalline and bulk diamond materials," in Russell Messier, Jeffrey T. Glass, James E. Butler, Rustum Roy, eds., New Diamond Science and Technology, Proc. Second Intl. Conf., Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, PA, 1991, pp. 863-868.
5637. Donald T. Morelli, G.W. Smith, J. Heremans, W.F. Banholzer, T.R. Anthony, "Thermal properties of diamond single crystals with varying isotopic composition," in Russell Messier, Jeffrey T. Glass, James E. Butler, Rustum Roy, eds., New Diamond Science and Technology, Proc. Second Intl. Conf., Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, PA, 1991, pp. 869-873.
5638. A.M. Gatti, F. Rivasi, "Biocompatibility of micro- and nanoparticles. Part I: in liver and kidney," Biomaterials 23(June 2002):2381-2387.
5639. T.A. Taton, "Nanostructures as tailored biological probes," Trends Biotechnol. 20(July 2002):277-279.
5640. Owen P. Hamill, Boris Martinac, "Molecular basis of mechanotransduction in living cells," Physiol. Rev. 81(April 2001):685-740.
5641. Boris Martinac, Owen P. Hamill, "Gramicidin A channels switch between stretch activation and stretch inactivation depending on bilayer thickness," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 99(2 April 2002):4308-4312; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/reprint/99/7/4308
5642. Rosario Maroto, Owen P. Hamill, "Brefeldin A block of integrin-dependent mechanosensitive ATP release from Xenopus oocytes reveals a novel mechanism of mechanotransduction," J. Biol. Chem. 276(29 June 2001):23867-23872; http://www.jbc.org/cgi/content/full/276/26/23867
5643. E.R. Lazarowski, L. Homolya, R.C. Boucher, T.K. Harden, "Direct demonstration of mechanically induced release of cellular UTP and its implication for uridine nucleotide receptor activation," J. Biol. Chem. 272(26 September 1997):24348-24354; http://www.jbc.org/cgi/content/full/272/39/24348
5644. S.F. Schlosser, A.D. Burgstahler, M.H. Nathanson, "Isolated rat hepatocytes can signal to other hepatocytes and bile duct cells by release of nucleotides," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 93(3 September 1996):9948-9953; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/reprint/93/18/9948.pdf
5645. F. Nakamura, S.M. Strittmatter, "P2Y1 purinergic receptors in sensory neurons: contribution to touch-induced impulse generation," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 93(17 September 1996):10465-10470; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/reprint/93/19/10465.pdf
5646. Y. Wang, R. Roman, S.D. Lidofsky, J.G. Fitz, "Autocrine signaling through ATP release represents a novel mechanism for cell volume regulation," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 93(15 October 1996):12020-12025; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/reprint/93/21/12020.pdf
5647. R. Grygorczyk, J.W. Hanrahan, "CFTR-independent ATP release from epithelial cells triggered by mechanical stimuli," Am. J. Physiol. 272(March 1997):C1058-C1066.
5648. M. Romanello, B. Pani, M. Bicego, P. D'Andrea, "Mechanically induced ATP release from human osteoblastic cells," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 289(21 December 2001):1275-1281.
5649. G. Burnstock, "Release of vasoactive substances from endothelial cells by shear stress and purinergic mechanosensory transduction," J. Anat. 194(April 1999):335-342.
5650. G.R. Dubyak, C. el-Moatassim, "Signal transduction via P2-purinergic receptors for extracellular ATP and other nucleotides," Am. J. Physiol. 265(September 1993):C577-C606.
5651. A.L. Taylor, B.A. Kudlow, K.L. Marrs, D.C. Gruenert, W.B. Guggino, E.M. Schwiebert, "Bioluminescence detection of ATP release mechanisms in epithelia," Am. J. Physiol. 275(November 1998):C1391-C1406; http://ajpcell.physiology.org/cgi/content/full/275/5/C1391
5652. R. Le Feuvre, D. Brough, N. Rothwell, "Extracellular ATP and P2X7 receptors in neurodegeneration," Eur. J. Pharmacol. 447(5 July 2002):261-269.

5653. J.D. Troadec, S. Thirion, "Multifaceted purinergic regulation of stimulus-secretion coupling in the neurohypophysis," Neuroendocrinol. Lett. 23(August 2002):273-280.
5654. Q. al-Awqati, "Regulation of ion channels by ABC transporters that secrete ATP," Science 269(11 August 1995):805-806.
5655. A. Huczko, H. Lange, E. Calko, "Fullerenes: Experimental evidence for a null risk of skin irritation and allergy," Fullerene Sci. Technol. 7(1999):935-939.
5656. S.M. Andreev, A.A. Babakhin, A.O. Petrukhina, V.S. Romanova, Z.N. Parnes, R.V. Petrov, "Immunogenic and allergenic properties of fullerene conjugates with aminoacids and proteins," Dokl. Biochem. 370(January-February 2000):4-7.
5657. S.M. Andreev, A.A. Babakhin, A.O. Petrukhina, I.M. Andreev, V.S. Romanova, L.M. Du Buske, "Immunogenicity and membrane permiability of fullerene C60 derivatives," Abstract 54, FOCIS 2nd Annual Meeting, 2002; http://www.academicpress.com/www/journal/focis2002/16328.html#16328
5658. G.N. Chiu, M.B. Bally, L.D. Mayer, "Selective protein interactions with phosphatidylserine containing liposomes alter the steric stabilization properties of poly(ethylene glycol)," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1510(9 February 2001):56-69.
5659. R.M. Hochmuth, E.A. Evans, "Extensional flow of erythrocyte membrane from cell body to elastic tether. I. Analysis," Biophys. J. 39(July 1982):71-81.
5660. R.M. Hochmuth, J.Y. Shao, J. Dai, M.P. Sheetz, "Deformation and flow of membrane into tethers extracted from neuronal growth cones," Biophys. J. 70(January 1996):358-369.
5661. J.Y. Shao, R.M. Hochmuth, "Micropipette suction for measuring piconewton forces of adhesion and tether formation from neutrophil membranes," Biophys. J. 71(November 1996):2892-2901.
5662. Yong Zhang, Owen P. Hamill, "On the discrepancy between whole-cell and membrane patch mechanosensitivity in Xenopus oocytes," J. Physiol. 523(15 February 2000):101-115; http://www.jphysiol.org/cgi/content/full/523/1/101
5663. G.A. Zampighi, M. Kreman, K.J. Boorer, D.D. Loo, F. Bezanilla, G. Chandy, J.E. Hall, E.M. Wright, "A method for determining the unitary functional capacity of cloned channels and transporters expressed in Xenopus laevis oocytes," J. Membr. Biol. 148(November 1995):65-78.
5664. P.E. Nielsen, M. Egholm, R.H. Berg, O. Buchardt, "Sequence-selective recognition of DNA by strand displacement with a thymine-substituted polyamide," Science 254(6 December 1991):1497-1500; P.E. Nielsen, "Targeting double stranded DNA with peptide nucleic acid (PNA)," Curr. Med. Chem. 8(April 2001):545-550.
5665. P.E. Nielsen, "Peptide nucleic acids: on the road to new gene therapeutic drugs," Pharmacol. Toxicol. 86(January 2000):3-7; P.B. Dervan, R.W. Burli, "Sequence-specific DNA recognition by polyamides," Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol. 3(December 1999):688-693.
5666. H. Yan, X. Zhang, Z. Shen, N.C. Seeman, "A robust DNA mechanical device controlled by hybridization topology," Nature 415(3 January 2002):62-65.
5667. N.C. Seeman, A.M. Belcher, "Emulating biology: building nanostructures from the bottom up," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 99(30 April 2002):6451-6455 (Suppl 2).
5668. A. Carbone, N.C. Seeman, "Circuits and programmable self-assembling DNA structures," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 99(1 October 2002):12577-12582.
5669. Andrea M. Peier et al, "A heat-sensitive TRP channel expressed in keratinocytes," Science 296(14 June 2002):2046-2049.
5670. Mark J. Miller, Sindy H. Wei, Ian Parker, Michael D. Cahalan, "Two-photon imaging of lymphocyte motility and antigen response in intact lymph node," Science 296(7 June 2002):1869-1873; Sabine Stoll, Jerome Delon, Tilmann M. Brotz, Ronald N. Germain, "Dynamic imaging of T cell-dendritic cell interactions in lymph nodes," Science 296(7 June 2002):1873-1876.
5671. Andreas Lendlein, Robert Langer, "Biodegradable, elastic shape-memory polymers for potential biomedical applications," Science 296(31 May 2002):1673-1676.
5672. T.J. Collins, M.J. Berridge, P. Lipp, M.D. Bootman, "Mitochondria are morphologically and functionally heterogeneous within cells," EMBO J. 21(2 April 2002):1616-1627.
5673. T. Sapir, M. Elbaum, O. Reiner, "Reduction of microtubule catastrophe events by LIS1, platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase subunit," EMBO J. 16(1 December 1997):6977-6984; http://emboj.oupjournals.org/cgi/content/full/16/23/6977
5674. M. Elbaum, D. Kuchnir Fygenson, A. Libchaber, "Buckling microtubules in vesicles," Phys. Rev. Lett. 76(20 May 1996):4078-4081.
5675. D. Kuchnir Fygenson, J.F. Marko, A. Libchaber, "Mechanics of microtubule-based membrane extension," Phys. Rev. Lett. 79(1997):4497-4500.
5676. B. Magdoff-Fairchild, C.C. Chiu, "X-ray diffraction studies of fibers and crystals of deoxygenated sickle cell hemoglobin," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 76(January 1979):223-226.
5677. K. Adachi, T. Asakura, "Multiple nature of polymers of deoxyhemoglobin S prepared by different methods," J. Biol. Chem. 258(10 March 1983):3045-3050.
5678. K. Kuczera, "Free energy simulations of axial contacts in sickle-cell hemoglobin," Biopolymers 39(August 1996):221-242.
5679. Henry G. Brown, Jan H. Hoh, "Entropic exclusion by neurofilament sidearms: a mechanism for maintaining interfilament spacing," Biochemistry 36(9 December 1997):15035-15040; http://hohlab.bs.jhmi.edu/Hoh_lab_Media/brush_bioch.pdf
5680. Sanjay Kumar, Xinghua Yin, Bruce D. Trapp, Jan H. Hoh, Michael E. Paulaitis, "Relating interactions between neurofilaments to the structure of axonal neurofilament distributions through polymer brush models," Biophys. J. 82(May 2002):2360-2372; http://hohlab.bs.jhmi.edu/Hoh_lab_Media/neuro_bj.pdf
5681. Sanjay Kumar, Xinghua Yin, Bruce D. Trapp, Michael E. Paulaitis, Jan H. Hoh, "Role of long-range repulsive forces in organizing axonal neurofilament distributions: evidence from mice deficient in myelin-associated glycoprotein," J. Neurosci. Res. 68(15 June 2002):681-690; http://hohlab.bs.jhmi.edu/Hoh_lab_Media/neuro_JNR.pdf
5682. S. Kittur, J.H. Hoh, H. Endo, W. Tourtellotte, B.S. Weeks, W. Markesbery, W. Adler, "Cytoskeletal neurofilament gene expression in brain tissue from Alzheimer's disease patients. I. Decrease in NF-L and NF-M message," J. Geriatr. Psychiatry Neurol. 7(July-September 1994):153-158.
5683. Ralph C. Merkle, Robert A. Freitas Jr., "Theoretical analysis of a carbon-carbon dimer placement tool for diamond mechanosynthesis," *J. Nanosci. Nanotechnol.* 3(June 2003):1-6; http://www.rfreitas.com/Nano/DimerTool.htm. See also: Ralph C. Merkle, Robert A. Freitas Jr., "Theoretical analysis of a carbon-carbon dimer placement tool for diamond mechanosynthesis," paper presented at the 10th Foresight Conference on Molecular Nanotechnology, October 2002; http://www.foresight.org/Conferences/MNT10/Abstracts/Merkle/index.html (abstract).
5684. V. Groh, J. Wu, C. Yee, T. Spies, "Tumour-derived soluble MIC ligands impair expression of NKG2D and T-cell activation," Nature 419(17 October 2002):734-8, 679-680 (comment).
5685. D. Birchall, M. Khangure, W. McAuliffe, H. Apsimon, N. Knuckey, "Endovascular management of acute subarachnoid haemorrhage in the elderly," Br. J. Neurosurg. 15(February 2001):35-38.
5686. A.A. Rabinstein, D.A. Nichols, "Endovascular coil embolization of cerebral aneurysm remnants after incomplete surgical obliteration," Stroke 33(July 2002):1809-1815.
5687. A. Molyneux, "International Subarachnoid Aneurysm Trial (ISAT) of neurosurgical clipping versus endovascular coiling in 2143 patients with ruptured intracranial aneurysms: a randomised trial," Lancet 360(26 October 2002):1267-1274.
5688. J. Fisher, X.Q. Hu, J.L. Tipper, T.D. Stewart, S. Williams, M.H. Stone, C. Davies, P. Hatto, J. Bolton, M. Riley, C. Hardaker, G.H. Isaac, G. Berry, E. Ingham, "An in vitro study of the reduction in wear of metal-on-metal hip prostheses using surface-engineered femoral heads," Proc. Inst. Mech. Eng. H 216(2002):219-230.
5689. A. Dorner-Reisel, C. Schurer, G. Irmer, F. Simon, C. Nischan, E. Muller, "Diamond-like carbon coatings with Ca-O-incorporation for improved biological acceptance," Anal. Bioanal. Chem. 374(October 2002):753-755.
5690. M. Mohanty, T. Anilkumar, P. Mohanan, C. Muraleedharan, G. Bhuvaneshwar, F. Derangere, Y. Sampeur, R. Suryanarayanan, "Long term tissue response to titanium coated with diamond like carbon," Biomol. Eng. 19(August 2002):125.
5691. D. Plagnat, C. Giannopoulou, A. Carrel, J.P. Bernard, A. Mombelli, U.C. Belser, "Elastase, alpha2-macroglobulin and alkaline phosphatase in crevicular fluid from implants with and without periimplantitis," Clin. Oral Implants Res. 13(June 2002):227-233.
5692. I.J. Fidler, A. Raz, W.E. Fogler, G. Poste, "Pulmonary localization of intravenously injected liposomes," Recent Results Cancer Res. 75(1980):246-251.
5693. N. Stone, S. Sheerin, S. Burge, "Toxic epidermal necrolysis and graft vs. host disease: a clinical spectrum but a diagnostic dilemma," Clin. Exp. Dermatol. 24(July 1999):260-262.
5694. P.A. Faraci, R.A. Deterling Jr., A.M. Stein, H.F. Rheinlander, R.J. Cleveland, "Warfarin induced necrosis of the skin," Surg. Gynecol. Obstet. 146(May 1978):695-700.
5695. B. Kasemo, "Biocompatibility of titanium implants: surface science aspects," J. Prosthet. Dent. 49(June 1983):832-837.
5696. K. Elagli, H.F. Hildebrand, G. Hamme, "Biocompatibility of titanium and its alloys," Chir. Dent. Fr. 59(26 January 1989):35-39. In French.
5697. P. Tengvall, H. Elwing, L. Sjoqvist, I. Lundstrom, L.M. Bjursten, "Interaction between hydrogen peroxide and titanium: a possible role in the biocompatibility of titanium," Biomaterials 10(March 1989):118-120.
5698. T. Kodama, "Study on biocompatibility of titanium alloys," Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi 56(June 1989):263-288. In Japanese.
5699. M. Fujita, "In vitro study on biocompatibility of zirconium and titanium," Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi 60(March 1993):54-65. In Japanese.
5700. M.E. McAlarney, M.A. Oshiro, L.P. Huang, "Effects of titanium oxide properties on biocompatibility. A preliminary study," N.Y. State Dent. J. 59(November 1993):45-48.
5701. D.F. Williams, "Titanium: epitome of biocompatibility or cause for concern," J. Bone Joint Surg. Br. 76(May 1994):348-349.
5702. M.T. Lawton, J.C. Ho, W.D. Bichard, S.W. Coons, J.M. Zabramski, R.F. Spetzler, "Titanium aneurysm clips: Part I—Mechanical, radiological, and biocompatibility testing," Neurosurgery 38(June 1996):1158-1163, 1164 (discussion).
5703. X. Wang, H. Chen, G. Zhong, "The study of biocompatibility of titanium in middle ear cave of guinea-pig," Lin Chuang Er Bi Yan Hou Ke Za Zhi 12(March 1998):134-136. In Chinese.
5704. K. Schwager, G. Geyer, "Titanium and glass-ionomer cement as ossicular replacement materials: biocompatibility results after implantation in the rabbit," ORL J. Otorhinolaryngol. Relat. Spec. 60(November-December 1998):322-328.
5705. R.R. Wang, Y. Li, "In vitro evaluation of biocompatibility of experimental titanium alloys for dental restorations," J. Prosthet. Dent. 80(October 1998):495-500.
5706. M. Assad, N. Lemieux, C.H. Rivard, L.H. Yahia, "Comparative in vitro biocompatibility of nickel-titanium, pure nickel, pure titanium, and stainless steel: genotoxicity and atomic absorption evaluation," Biomed. Mater. Eng. 9(1999):1-12.

5707. A.D. Roddick-Lanzilotta, A.J. McQuillan, "An in situ infrared spectroscopic study of glutamic acid and of aspartic acid adsorbed on TiO(2): Implications for the biocompatibility of titanium," J. Colloid Interface Sci. 227(1 July 2000):48-54.

5708. H. Matsuno, A. Yokoyama, F. Watari, M. Uo, T. Kawasaki, "Biocompatibility and osteogenesis of refractory metal implants, titanium, hafnium, niobium, tantalum and rhenium," Biomaterials 22(June 2001):1253-1262.

5709. K. Derhami, J. Zheng, L. Li, J.F. Wolfaardt, P.G. Scott, "Proteomic analysis of human skin fibroblasts grown on titanium: novel approach to study molecular biocompatibility," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 56(August 2001):234-244.

5710. D. Krupa, J. Baszkiewicz, J.A. Kozubowski, A. Barcz, J.W. Sobczak, A. Bilinski, M. Lewandowska-Szumiel, B. Rajchel, "Effect of phosphorus-ion implantation on the corrosion resistance and biocompatibility of titanium," Biomaterials 23(August 2002):3329-3340; "Effect of calcium-ion implantation on the corrosion resistance and biocompatibility of titanium," Biomaterials 22(August 2001):2139-2151.

5711. Edward A. Evans, Urs Hafeli, Ram Wusirika, Philip W. Morrison, "Diamond like carbon coatings for rhenium wires and foils," Proc. MRS Fall Meeting, Boston, MA, 1999; http://www.ecgf.uakron.edu/~chem/fclty/evans/u9.pdf

5712. "Diamond-like Carbon Coatings for Improved Wear Resistance of Textile Machine Parts BE S2 5049," VITO - Vlaamse Instelling voor Technologisch Onderzoek NV, 1996; http://www.teresa-textile.net/projects/3_diwatex.htm

5713. Z.M. Zeng, X.B. Tian, T.K. Kwok, B.Y. Tang, M.K. Fung, P.K. Chu, "Effects of plasma excitation power, sample bias, and duty cycle on the structure and surface properties of amorphous carbon thin films fabricated on A1S1440 steel by plasma immersion ion implantation," J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A 18(September 2000):2164-2168; http://www.cityu.edu.hk/ap/plasma/Publications/2000/00.11.pdf

5714. "Diamonex DLC Protective Coatings: Low-Temperature CVD Plasma and Ion-Beam Deposited Thin Film"; http://www.diamonex.com/protectivecoatings.html

5715. P. Bodin, G. Burnstock, "Evidence that release of adenosine triphosphate from endothelial cells during increased shear stress is vesicular," J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol. 38(December 2001):900-908.

5716. Jim Krane, "Manipulating molecules raises hopes, fears," Associated Press, The Sacramento Bee, 9 September 2002, pp. D1, D4; http://seattletimes.nwsource.com/html/healthscience/134531866_btoxins09.html; http://www.recordsearchlight.com/newsarchive/20020909topbus003.shtml; http://www.enn.com/news/wire-stories/2002/09/09062002/ap_48366.asp; http://www.enn.com/news/wire-stories/2002/09/09102002/ap_48381.asp. See also: Victoria Griffith, "Inside track: Big risks on a microscopic scale," Financial Times (London), 25 September 2002.

5717. Mary Ellen Egan, "The plot thickens: Monitoring blood viscosity," Forbes 170(16 September 2002):166; http://www.forbes.com/forbes/2002/0916/166_print.html; http://www.fibromyalgiasupport.com/library/showarticle.cfm/ID/3894/; see also http://www.rheologics.com

5718. M. Drukker, G. Katz, A. Urbach, M. Schuldiner, G. Markel, J. Itskovitz-Eldor, B. Reubinoff, O. Mandelboim, N. Benvenisty, "Characterization of the expression of MHC proteins in human embryonic stem cells," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 99(23 July 2002):9864-9869.

5719. Gretchen Vogel, "Stem cells not so stealthy after all," Science 297(12 July 2002):175-177.

5720. J.C. Lee, H. Bermudez, B.M. Discher, M.A. Sheehan, Y.Y. Won, F.S. Bates, D.E. Discher, "Preparation, stability, and in vitro performance of vesicles made with diblock copolymers," Biotechnol. Bioeng. 73(20 April 2001):135-145.

5721. D.E. Discher, A. Eisenberg, "Polymer vesicles," Science 297(9 August 2002):967-973.

5722. P.R. Cullis, A. Chonn, S.C. Semple, "Interactions of liposomes and lipid-based carrier systems with blood proteins: Relation to clearance behaviour in vivo," Adv. Drug Deliv. Rev. 32(8 June 1998):3-17.

5723. R. Lipowsky, E. Sackmann, eds., Structure and Dynamics of Membranes—from Cells to Vesicles, North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1995.

5724. M. Sferrazza, C. Xiao, R.A.L. Jones, D.G. Bucknall, J. Webster, J. Penfold, "Evidence for capillary waves at immiscible polymer/polymer interfaces," Phys. Rev. Lett. 78(1997):3693-3696.

5725. A. Curtis, C. Wilkinson, "Topographical control of cells," Biomaterials 18(December 1997):1573-1583.

5726. A. Curtis, C. Wilkinson, "New depths in cell behaviour: reactions of cells to nanotopography," Biochem. Soc. Symp. 65(1999):15-26; A.S. Curtis, C.D. Wilkinson, "Reactions of cells to topography," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 9(1998):1313-1329.

5727. R.G. Flemming, C.J. Murphy, G.A. Abrams, S.L. Goodman, P.F. Nealey, "Effects of synthetic micro- and nano-structured surfaces on cell behavior," Biomaterials 20(March 1999):573-588.

5728. D. Williams, "Size and shape really matter: the influence of design on biocompatibility," Med. Device Technol. 8(November 1997):8-12.

5729. Y. Ito, "Surface micropatterning to regulate cell functions," Biomaterials 20(December 1999):2333-2342.

5730. B. Kasemo, J. Gold, "Implant surfaces and interface processes," Adv. Dent. Res. 13(June 1999):8-20.

5731. A.S. Curtis, B. Casey, J.O. Gallagher, D. Pasqui, M.A. Wood, C.D. Wilkinson, "Substratum nanotopography and the adhesion of biological cells. Are symmetry or regularity of nanotopography important?" Biophys. Chem. 94(25 December 2001):275-283.

5732. M.J. Dalby, M.O. Riehle, H. Johnstone, S. Affrossman, A.S. Curtis, "In vitro reaction of endothelial cells to polymer demixed nanotopography," Biomaterials 23(July 2002):2945-2954.

5733. M.J. Dalby, S.J. Yarwood, M.O. Riehle, H.J. Johnstone, S. Affrossman, A.S. Curtis, "Increasing fibroblast response to materials using nanotopography: morphological and genetic measurements of cell response to 13-nm-high polymer demixed islands," Exp. Cell Res. 276(15 May 2002):1-9.

5734. B. Wojciak-Stothard, A. Curtis, W. Monaghan, K. MacDonald, C. Wilkinson, "Guidance and activation of murine macrophages by nanometric scale topography," Exp. Cell Res. 223(15 March 1996):426-435.

5735. J.P. Ternaux, R. Wilson, J. Dow, A.S. Curtis, P. Clark, P. Portalier, J. Moores, "Dendritic processing: using microstructures to solve a hitherto intractable neurobiological problem," Med. Biol. Eng. Comput. 30(July 1992):CE37-CE41.

5736. Y. Xie, T. Sproule, Y. Li, H. Powell, J.J. Lannutti, D.A. Kniss, "Nanoscale modifications of PET polymer surfaces via oxygen-plasma discharge yield minimal changes in attachment and growth of mammalian epithelial and mesenchymal cells in vitro," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 61(August 2002):234-245.

5737. C.S. Ranucci, P.V. Moghe, "Substrate microtopography can enhance cell adhesive and migratory responsiveness to matrix ligand density," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 54(February 2001):149-161.

5738. M.A. Wood, M. Riehle, C.D.W. Wilkinson, "Patterning colloidal nanotopographies," Nanotechnology 13(2002):605-609.

5739. M.E. Akerman, W.C. Chan, P. Laakkonen, S.N. Bhatia, E. Ruoslahti, "Nanocrystal targeting in vivo," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 99(1 October 2002):12617-12621; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/99/20/12617

5740. X. Peng, L. Manna, W. Yang, J. Wickham, E. Scher, A. Kadavanich, A.P. Alivisatos, "Shape control of CdSe nanocrystals," Nature 404(2 March 2000):59-61.

5741. J.R. Taylor, M.M. Fang, S. Nie, "Probing specific sequences on single DNA molecules with bioconjugated fluorescent nanoparticles," Anal. Chem. 72(1 May 2000):1979-1986.

5742. M. Qhobosheane, S. Santra, P. Zhang, W. Tan, "Biochemically functionalized silica nanoparticles," Analyst 126(August 2001):1274-1278.

5743. E.R. Goldman, G.P. Anderson, P.T. Tran, H. Mattoussi, P.T. Charles, J.M. Mauro, "Conjugation of luminescent quantum dots with antibodies using an engineered adaptor protein to provide new reagents for fluoroimmunoassays," Anal. Chem. 74(15 February 2002):841-847.

5744. D. Gerion, W.J. Parak, S.C. Williams, D. Zanchet, C.M. Micheel, A.P. Alivisatos, "Sorting fluorescent nanocrystals with DNA," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 124(19 June 2002):7070-7074.

5745. L.Y. Wang, L. Wang, F. Gao, Z.Y. Yu, Z.M. Wu, "Application of functionalized CdS nanoparticles as fluorescence probe in the determination of nucleic acids," Analyst 127(July 2002):977-980.

5746. S.R. Sershen, S.L. Westcott, N.J. Halas, J.L. West, "Temperature-sensitive polymer-nanoshell composites for photothermally modulated drug delivery," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 51(5 September 2000):293-298.

5747. L.C. Bowles, R.A. Bell, M.J. Ernste, J.R. Kramer, H. Manolopoulos, N. Ogden, "Synthesis and characterization of metal sulfide clusters for toxicological studies," Environ. Toxicol. Chem. 21(April 2002):693-699.

5748. C.L. Torres-Martinez, R. Kho, O.I. Mian, R.K. Mehra, "Efficient photocatalytic degradation of environmental pollutants with mass-produced ZnS nanocrystals," J. Colloid Interface Sci. 240(15 August 2001):525-532.

5749. J. Aldana, Y.A. Wang, X. Peng, "Photochemical instability of CdSe nanocrystals coated by hydrophilic thiols," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 123(12 September 2001):8844-8850.

5750. Y. Zhang, N. Kohler, M. Zhang, "Surface modification of superparamagnetic magnetite nanoparticles and their intracellular uptake," Biomaterials 23(April 2002):1553-1561.

5751. E. Ruoslahti, D. Rajotte, "An address system in the vasculature of normal tissues and tumors," Annu. Rev. Immunol. 18(2000):813-827.

5752. E. Ruoslahti, "Targeting tumor vasculature with homing peptides from phage display," Semin. Cancer Biol. 10(December 2000):435-442.

5753. W. Arap, W. Haedicke, M. Bernasconi, R. Kain, D. Rajotte, S. Krajewski, H.M. Ellerby, D.E. Bredesen, R. Pasqualini, E. Ruoslahti, "Targeting the prostate for destruction through a vascular address," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 99(5 February 2002):1527-1531; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/99/3/1527

5754. M. Essler, E. Ruoslahti, "Molecular specialization of breast vasculature: a breast-homing phage-displayed peptide binds to aminopeptidase P in breast vasculature," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 99(19 February 2002):2252-2257; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/99/4/2252

5755. K. Porkka, P. Laakkonen, J.A. Hoffman, M. Bernasconi, E. Ruoslahti, "A fragment of the HMGN2 protein homes to the nuclei of tumor cells and tumor endothelial cells in vivo," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 99(28 May 2002):7444-7449; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/99/11/7444

5756. P. Laakkonen, K. Porkka, J.A. Hoffman, E. Ruoslahti, "A tumor-homing peptide with a targeting specificity related to lymphatic vessels," Nat. Med. 8(July 2002):751-755.

5757. "Homing peptides mounted on semiconductor particles deliver tiny payload to cancerous tissue in live mice," AScribe Newswire, 11 September 2002; http://www.technologyreview.com/offthewire/3001_1192002_2.asp

5758. L.M. Kasman, A. Kasman, C. Westwater, J. Dolan, M.G. Schmidt, J.S. Norris, "Overcoming the phage replication threshold: a mathematical model with implications for phage therapy," J. Virol. 76(June 2002):5557-5564.
5759. A. Pirisi, "Phage therapy—advantages over antibiotics?" Lancet 356(21 October 2000):1418.
5760. B. Weber-Dabrowska, M. Zimecki, M. Mulczyk, A. Gorski, "Effect of phage therapy on the turnover and function of peripheral neutrophils," FEMS Immunol. Med. Microbiol. 34(11 October 2002):135-138.
5761. L. Broxmeyer, D. Sosnowska, E. Miltner, O. Chacon, D. Wagner, J. McGarvey, R.G. Barletta, L.E. Bermudez, "Killing of Mycobacterium avium and Mycobacterium tuberculosis by a mycobacteriophage delivered by a nonvirulent mycobacterium: A model for phage therapy of intracellular bacterial pathogens," J. Infect. Dis. 186(15 October 2002):1155-1160.
5762. R. Stone, "Bacteriophage therapy. Food and agriculture: testing grounds for phage therapy," Science 298(25 October 2002):730.
5763. K.E. Cerveny, A. DePaola, D.H. Duckworth, P.A. Gulig, "Phage therapy of local and systemic disease caused by Vibrio vulnificus in iron-dextran-treated mice," Infect. Immun. 70(November 2002):6251-6262.
5764. P.J. Newman, "The biology of PECAM-1," J. Clin. Invest. 99(1 January 1997):3-8; http://www.jci.org/cgi/content/full/99/1/3
5765. J.F. Kerr, A.H. Wyllie, A.R. Currie, "Apoptosis: a basic biological phenomenon with wide-ranging implications in tissue kinetics," Br. J. Cancer 26(August 1972):239-257.
5766. J. Savill, V. Fadok, "Corpse clearance defines the meaning of cell death," Nature 407(12 October 2000):784-788.
5767. D.R. Green, H.M. Beere, "Apoptosis. Mostly dead," Nature 412(12 July 2001):133-135.
5768. K. Fujiwara, M. Masuda, M. Osawa, Y. Kano, K. Katoh, "Is PECAM-1 a mechanoresponsive molecule?" Cell Struct. Funct. 26(February 2001):11-17.
5769. Y. Ren, J. Savill, "Apoptosis: the importance of being eaten," Cell Death Differ. 5(July 1998):563-568.
5770. H.W. Fink, C. Schonenberger, "Electrical conduction through DNA molecules," Nature 398(1 April 1999):407-410.
5771. D. Porath, A. Bezryadin, S. de Vries, C. Dekker, "Direct measurement of electrical transport through DNA molecules," Nature 403(10 February 2000):635-638.
5772. D.T. Odom, E.A. Dill, J.K. Barton, "Robust charge transport in DNA double crossover assemblies," Chem. Biol. 7(July 2000):475-481.
5773. K.H. Yoo, D.H. Ha, J.O. Lee, J.W. Park, J. Kim, J.J. Kim, H.Y. Lee, T. Kawai, H.Y. Choi, "Electrical conduction through poly(dA)-poly(dT) and poly(dG)-poly(dC) DNA molecules," Phys. Rev. Lett. 87(5 November 2001):198102; http://phys.chonbuk.ac.kr/quantum/pdf/PRLDNA.pdf.
5774. D.T. Odom, E.A. Dill, J.K. Barton, "Charge transport through DNA four-way junctions," Nucleic Acids Res. 29(15 May 2001):2026-2033; http://nar.oupjournals.org/cgi/content/full/29/10/2026
5775. Mattias Hjort, Sven Stafstrom, "Band resonant tunneling in DNA molecules," Phys. Rev. Lett. 87(26 November 2001):228101; http://www.ifm.liu.se/~mathj/papers/art5.pdf.
5776. E.M. Boon, J.K. Barton, "Charge transport in DNA," Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol. 12(June 2002):320-329.
5777. Michael L. Weiner, Patrick R. Connelly, Carol Gebert, Robert W. Gray, "Hybrid Nucleic Acid Assembly," International Patent Publication Number WO 01/60969 A1, 23 August 2001, Application Number PCT/US01/05139; http://www.biomedsolutions.com
5778. T. Tudoriu, C. Ionescu, H. Angelescu, "Protheses of the penis; 130 cases," Zentralbl. Chir. 103(1978):901-910. In German.
5779. K. Ganabathi, R. Dmochowski, P.E. Zimmern, G.E. Leach, "Peyronie's disease: surgical treatment based on penile rigidity," J. Urol. 153(March 1995):662-666.
5780. J. Wironen, J. Marotta, M. Cohen, C. Batich, "Materials used in urological devices," J. Long Term Eff. Med. Implants 7(1997):1-28.
5781. L.A. Levine, R.J. Dimitriou, "A surgical algorithm for penile prosthesis placement in men with erectile failure and Peyronie's disease," Int. J. Impot. Res. 12(June 2000):147-151.
5782. L. Werner, J.M. Legeais, M.D. Nagel, G. Renard, "Neutral red assay of the cytotoxicity of fluorocarbon-coated polymethylmethacrylate intraocular lenses in vitro," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 48(1999):814-819.
5783. M.W. Hall, K.A. Solen, "Hypothermia-induced platelet aggregation in human blood in an in vitro model: the dominant role of blood-material interactions," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 59(5 March 2002):528-534.
5784. S.B. Khoo, F. Chen, "Studies of sol-gel ceramic film incorporating methylene blue on glassy carbon: an electrocatalytic system for the simultaneous determination of ascorbic and uric acids," Anal. Chem. 74(15 November 2002):5734-5741.
5785. B.I. Silveira, A.E. Dantas, J.E. Blasquez, R.K. Santos, "Characterization of inorganic fraction of spent potliners: evaluation of the cyanides and fluorides content," J. Hazard Mater. 89(28 January 2002):177-183.
5786. D.G. Maki, M. Ringer, "Risk factors for infusion-related phlebitis with small peripheral venous catheters. A randomized controlled trial," Ann. Intern. Med. 114(15 May 1991):845-854.
5787. M. Talja, M. Ruutu, L.C. Andersson, O. Alfthan, "Urinary catheter structure and testing methods in relation to tissue toxicity," Br. J. Urol. 58(August 1986):443-449.
5788. C.J. Doillon, K. Cameron, "New approaches for biocompatibility testing using cell culture," Int. J. Artif. Organs 13(August 1990):517-520; M.A. Rathbun, R.G. Craig, C.T. Hanks, F.E. Filisko, "Cytotoxicity of a BIS-GMA dental composite before and after leaching in organic solvents," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 25(April 1991):443-457.
5789. M.V. Risbud, S. Hambir, J. Jog, R. Bhonde, "Biocompatibility assessment of polytetrafluoroethylene/wollastonite composites using endothelial cells and macrophages," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 12(2001):1177-1189.
5790. Steven S. Smith, The Expression of beta-galactosidase during Continuous Culture on Mixed-Substrate Limited Media, Ph.D. Thesis in Molecular Biology, University of California at Los Angeles, 1974, pp. 70-73.
5791. S.S. Smith, D.E. Atkinson, "The expression of beta-galactosidase by Escherichia coli during continuous culture," Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 202(July 1980):573-581.
5792. J. Davenas, P. Thevenard, F. Philippe, M.N. Arnaud, "Surface implantation treatments to prevent infection complications in short term devices," Biomol. Eng. 19(August 2002):263-268.
5793. S.H. Park, A.E. Aust, "Participation of iron and nitric oxide in the mutagenicity of asbestos in hgprt-, gpt+ Chinese hamster V79 cells," Cancer Res. 58(15 March 1998):1144-1148.
5794. Z. Shen, D. Bosbach, M.F. Hochella Jr., D.L. Bish, M.G. Williams Jr., R.F. Dodson, A.E. Aust, "Using in vitro iron deposition on asbestos to model asbestos bodies formed in human lung," Chem. Res. Toxicol. 13(September 2000):913-921.
5795. M.J. O'Connell, S.M. Bachilo, C.B. Huffman, V.C. Moore, M.S. Strano, E.H. Haroz, K.L. Rialon, P.J. Boul, W.H. Noon, C. Kittrell, J. Ma, R.H. Hauge, R.B. Weisman, R.E. Smalley, "Band gap fluorescence from individual single-walled carbon nanotubes," Science 297(26 July 2002):593-596.
5796. H. Suzuki, M. Takei, T. Nakahata, H. Fukamachi, "Inhibitory effect of adenosine on degranulation of human cultured mast cells upon cross-linking of Fc epsilon RI," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 242(26 January 1998):697-702.
5797. H.H. Jacobi, P.S. Skov, L.K. Poulsen, H.J. Malling, N. Mygind, "Histamine and tryptase in nasal lavage fluid after allergen challenge: effect of 1 week of pretreatment with intranasal azelastine or systemic cetirizine," J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 103(May 1999):768-772.
5798. H. Suzuki, A. Ueno, M. Takei, K. Shindo, T. Higa, H. Fukamachi, "The effects of S1319, a novel marine sponge-derived beta2-adrenoceptor agonist, on IgE-mediated activation of human cultured mast cells," Inflamm. Res. 49(February 2000):86-94.
5799. T. Zuberbier, S.U. Chong, K. Grunow, S. Guhl, P. Welker, M. Grassberger, B.M. Henz, "The ascomycin macrolactam pimecrolimus (Elidel, SDZ ASM 981) is a potent inhibitor of mediator release from human dermal mast cells and peripheral blood basophils," J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 108(August 2001):275-280.
5800. M. Lytinas, D. Kempuraj, M. Huang, K. Kandere, W. Boucher, R. Letourneau, S. Jeudy, K. Fitzgerald, K. Spear, A. Athanasiou, T.C. Theoharides, "Azelastine's inhibition of histamine and tryptase release from human umbilical cord blood-derived cultured mast cells as well as rat skin mast cell-induced vascular permeability: comparison with olopatadine," Allergy Asthma Proc. 23(January-February 2002):45-51; D. Kempuraj, M. Huang, K. Kandere, W. Boucher, R. Letourneau, S. Jeudy, K. Fitzgerald, K. Spear, A. Athanasiou, T.C. Theoharides, "Azelastine is more potent than olopatadine n inhibiting interleukin-6 and tryptase release from human umbilical cord blood-derived cultured mast cells," Ann. Allergy Asthma Immunol. 88(May 2002):501-506.
5801. L.C. Bock, L.C. Griffin, J.A. Latham, E.H. Vermaas, J.J. Toole, "Selection of single-stranded DNA molecules that bind and inhibit human thrombin," Nature 355(6 February 1992):564-566; L.C. Griffin, G.F. Tidmarsh, L.C. Bock, J.J. Toole, L.L. Leung, "In vivo anticoagulant properties of a novel nucleotide-based thrombin inhibitor and demonstration of regional anticoagulation in extracorporeal circuits," Blood 81(15 June 1993):3271-3276; J.A. Latham, R. Johnson, J.J. Toole, "The application of a modified nucleotide in aptamer selection: novel thrombin aptamers containing 5-(1-pentynyl)-2'-deoxyuridine," Nucleic Acids Res. 22(25 July 1994):2817-2822.
5802. F. Bracht, K. Schror, "Isolation and identification of aptamers from defibrotide that act as thrombin antagonists in vitro," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 200(29 April 1994):933-937; F. Bracht, K. Schror, "Isolation and functional characterization of DNA-derived aptamers that act as thrombin inhibitors in human platelets and coagulation assays," Agents Actions Suppl. 45(1995):315-322.
5803. A. DeAnda Jr., S.E. Coutre, M.R. Moon, C.M. Vial, L.C. Griffin, V.S. Law, M. Komeda, L.L. Leung, D.C. Miller, "Pilot study of the efficacy of a thrombin inhibitor for use during cardiopulmonary bypass," Ann. Thorac. Surg. 58(August 1994):344-350.
5804. D.M. Tasset, M.F. Kubik, W. Steiner, "Oligonucleotide inhibitors of human thrombin that bind distinct epitopes," J. Mol. Biol. 272(10 October 1997):688-698.
5805. C.P. Rusconi, A. Yeh, H.K. Lyerly, J.H. Lawson, B.A. Sullenger, "Blocking the initiation of coagulation by RNA aptamers to factor VIIa," Thromb. Haemost. 84(November 2000):841-848; R. White, C. Rusconi, E. Scardino, A. Wolberg, J. Lawson, M. Hoffman, B. Sullenger, "Generation of species cross-reactive aptamers using 'toggle' SELEX," Mol. Ther. 4(December 2001):567-573; C.P. Rusconi, E. Scardino, J. Layzer, G.A. Pitoc, T.L. Ortel, D. Monroe, B.A. Sullenger, "RNA aptamers as reversible antagonists of coagulation factor IXa," Nature 419(5 September 2002):90-94, 23-24 (comment).
5806. M.A. Boncler, M. Koziolkiewicz, C. Watala, "Aptamer inhibits degradation of platelet proteolytically activatable receptor, PAR-1, by thrombin," Thromb. Res. 104(1 November 2001):215-222.

5807. S.W. Hall, C.S. Gibbs, L.L. Leung, "Identification of critical residues on thrombin mediating its interaction with fibrin," Thromb. Haemost. 86(December 2001):1466-1474.
5808. Larry Gold, Barry Polisky, Olke Uhlenbeck, Michael Yarus, "Diversity of oligonucleotide functions," Annu. Rev. Biochem. 64(1995):763-797.
5809. Brian J. Hicke, Andrew W. Stephens, "Escort aptamers: a delivery service for diagnosis and therapy," J. Clin. Invest. 106(October 2000):923-928; http://www.jci.org/cgi/content/full/106/8/923.
5810. Rebekah R. White, Bruce A. Sullenger, Christopher P. Rusconi, "Developing aptamers into therapeutics," J. Clin. Invest. 106(October 2000):929-934; http://www.jci.org/cgi/content/full/106/8/929.
5811. M. Gursel, S. Tunca, M. Ozkan, G. Ozcengiz, G. Alaeddinoglu, "Immunoadjuvant action of plasmid DNA in liposomes," Vaccine 17(17 March 1999):1376-1383.
5812. G.M. Deng, I.M. Nilsson, M. Verdrengh, L.V. Collins, A. Tarkowski, "Intra-articularly localized bacterial DNA containing CpG motifs induces arthritis," Nat. Med. 5(June 1999):702-705.
5813. H. Hemmi, O. Takeuchi, T. Kawai, T. Kaisho, S. Sato, H. Sanjo, M. Matsumoto, K. Hoshino, H. Wagner, K. Takeda, S. Akira, "A Toll-like receptor recognizes bacterial DNA," Nature 408(7 December 2000):740-745, 659-660 (comment); Nature 409(1 February 2001):646 (erratum).
5814. A. Pertovaara, "Antinociception induced by alpha-2-adrenoceptor agonists, with special emphasis on medetomidine studies," Prog. Neurobiol. 40(June 1993):691-709.
5815. M.W. Decker, P. Curzon, M.W. Holladay, A.L. Nikkel, R.S. Bitner, A.W. Bannon, D.L. Donnelly-Roberts, P.S. Puttfarcken, T.A. Kuntzweiler, C.A. Briggs, M. Williams, S.P. Arneric, "The role of neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine receptors in antinociception: effects of ABT-594," J. Physiol. Paris 92(June-August 1998):221-224.
5816. A.R. Santos, R.O. De Campos, O.G. Miguel, V. Cechinel-Filho, R.A. Yunes, J.B. Calixto, "The involvement of K+ channels and Gi/o protein in the antinociceptive action of the gallic acid ethyl ester," Eur. J. Pharmacol. 379(20 August 1999):7-17.
5817. P.J. Cabot, "Immune-derived opioids and peripheral antinociception," Clin. Exp. Pharmacol. Physiol. 28(March 2001):230-232.
5818. V. Morisset, J. Ahluwalia, I. Nagy, L. Urban, "Possible mechanisms of cannabinoid-induced antinociception in the spinal cord," Eur. J. Pharmacol. 429(19 October 2001):93-100.
5819. W. Riedel, G. Neeck, "Nociception, pain, and antinociception: current concepts," Z. Rheumatol. 60(December 2001):404-415.
5820. N.V. Beloborodova, G.A. Osipov, "Homeostasis of small molecules originating from microbes and its role in microbial relations with the host," Vestn. Ross. Akad. Med. Nauk. 7(1999):25-31. In Russian.
5821. C. Svensson, M. Andersson, L. Greiff, C.G. Persson, "Nasal mucosal endorgan hyperresponsiveness," Am. J. Rhinol. 12(January-February 1998):37-43.
5822. S.J. James, M. Pogribna, B.J. Miller, B. Bolon, L. Muskhelishvili, "Characterization of cellular response to silicone implants in rats: implications for foreign-body carcinogenesis," Biomaterials 18(May 1997):667-675.
5823. R.J. Langford, J.W. Frame, "Tissue changes adjacent to titanium plates in patients," J. Craniomaxillofac. Surg. 30(April 2002):103-107; J. Craniomaxillofac. Surg. 30(December 2002):373 (erratum).
5824. N. McFadden, T. Lyberg, A. Hensten-Pettersen, "Aluminum-induced granulomas in a tattoo," J. Am. Acad. Dermatol. 20(May 1989):903-908.
5825. R.J. Johnson, "The design of cellulosic based membranes that do not activate complement," Med. Prog. Technol. 15(1989):77-81; J.R. Frautschi, R.C. Eberhart, J.A. Hubbell, B.D. Clark, J.A. Gelfand, "Alkylation of cellulosic membranes results in reduced complement activation," J. Biomater. Sci. Polym. Ed. 7(1996):707-714; S.K. Bowry, T.H. Rintelen, "Synthetically modified cellulose (SMC): a cellulosic hemodialysis membrane with minimized complement activation," ASAIO J. 44(September-October 1998):M579-M583.
5826. I. Mayers, D. Johnson, "The nonspecific inflammatory response to injury," Can. J. Anaesth. 45(September 1998):871-879.
5827. Y.T. Konttinen, J.E. Michelsson, E. Tolvanen, V. Bergroth, "Primary inflammatory reaction in synovial fluid and tissue in rabbit immobilization osteoarthritis," Clin. Orthop. 260(November 1990):280-286.
5828. K. Buchmann, "Immune mechanisms in fish skin against monogeneans—a model," Folia Parasitol. (Praha) 46(1999):1-9.
5829. J. Hoher, H.D. Moller, F.H. Fu, "Bone tunnel enlargement after anterior cruciate ligament reconstruction: fact or fiction?" Knee Surg. Sports Traumatol. Arthrosc. 6(1998):231-240.
5830. Ho Choi, Cheol Joo Lee, Kwang Deok Moon, Young Jin Kim, Joon Kyu Kang, Jun Wha Hong, Kyoung Soo Jee, Man Jung Han, Sang Ho Cho, "Angiogenic response to transmyocardial mechanical revascularization (TMMR) with polymer myocardial stent," Korean Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 33(2000):494-501; V.F. Chu, A. Giaid, J.Q. Kuang, A.N. McGinn, C.M. Li, M.P. Pelletier, R.C. Chiu, "Thoracic Surgery Directors Association Award. Angiogenesis in transmyocardial revascularization: comparison of laser versus mechanical punctures," Ann. Thorac. Surg. 68(August 1999):301-307, 307-8 (discussion); V. Chu, J. Kuang, A. McGinn, A. Giaid, S. Korkola, R.C. Chiu, "Angiogenic response induced by mechanical transmyocardial revascularization," J. Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 118(November 1999):849-856.
5831. T. Saito, M.P. Pelletier, H. Shennib, A. Giaid, "Nitric oxide system in needle-induced transmyocardial revascularization," Ann. Thorac. Surg. 72(July 2001):129-136.
5832. V.A. Keszei, "Diffuse lamellar keratitis associated with iritis 10 months after laser in situ keratomileusis," J. Cataract Refract. Surg. 27(July 2001):1126-1127.
5833. N. van der Laan, L. de Leij, H.J. ten Duis, "Local cellular inflammation as a result of elective standardized vascular surgery," Acta Histochem. 103(April 2001):139-149.
5834. T.W. Hesterberg, W.C. Miller, E.E. McConnell, J. Chevalier, J.G. Hadley, D.M. Bernstein, P. Thevenaz, R. Anderson, "Chronic inhalation toxicity of size-separated glass fibers in Fischer 344 rats," Fundam. Appl. Toxicol. 20(May 1993):464-476.
5835. Walter Magerl, "Technical Corner: Neural mechanisms of itch sensation," IASP Newsletter, September/October 1996; http://www.halcyon.com/iasp/TC96SeptOct.html
5836. R.G. Bickford, "Experiments relating to the itch sensation, its peripheral mechanism and central pathways," Clin. Sci. 3(1938):377–386.
5837. R.H. LaMotte, D.A. Simone, T.K. Baumann, C.N. Shain, M. Alreja, "Hypothesis for novel classes of chemoreceptors mediating chemogenic pain and itch," in R. Dubner, G.F. Gebhart, M.R. Bond, eds., Proceedings of the Vth World Congress on Pain, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1988, pp. 529–535.
5838. G. Heyer, F.J. Ulmer, J. Schmitz, H.O. Handwerker, "Histamine-induced itch and alloknesis (itchy skin) in atopic eczema patients and controls," Acta Derm. Venereol. (Stockh.) 75(1995):348–352.
5839. "Phytis Diamond Stents," http://phytis.com/index.htm
5840. William Burns, Thomas R.B. Mitchell, M. Anthony McKervey, John J. Rooney, George Ferguson, Paul Roberts, "Gas-phase reactions on platinum. Synthesis and crystal structure of anti-tetramantane, a large diamondoid fragment," J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun. (1976):893-895; William Burns, M. Anthony McKervey, Thomas R.B. Mitchell, John J. Rooney, "A new approach to the synthesis of diamondoid hydrocarbons: synthesis of anti-tetramantane," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 100(1978):906-911.
5841. J.E. Dahl, S.G. Liu, R.M. Carlson, "Isolation and structure of higher diamondoids, nanometer-sized diamond molecules," ScienceExpress (29 November 2002); http://www.sciencexpress.org/28November2002/Page1/10.1126/science.1078239 or http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&db=PubMed&list_uids=12459548&dopt=Abstract
5842. A.P. Marchand, "Diamondoid hydrocarbons—Delving into Nature's bounty," ScienceExpress (29 November 2002); http://www.sciencexpress.org/28November2002/Page1/10.1126/science.1079630 or http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&db=PubMed&list_uids=12459550&dopt=Abstract
5843. R.T. Sanderson, Chemical Bonds and Bond Energy, Academic Press, New York, 1976. See also: R.T. Sanderson, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 105(1983):2259.
5844. M. Blank, E. Findl, eds., Mechanistic Approaches to Interactions of Electric and Electromagnetic Fields with Living Systems, Plenum, New York, 1987.
5845. B.N. Ames, J. McCann, E. Yamasaki, "Methods for detecting carcinogens and mutagens with the Salmonella/mammalian-microsome mutagenicity test," Mutat. Res. 31(December 1975):347-364; B.N. Ames, "Identifying environmental chemicals causing mutations and cancer," Science 204(11 May 1979):587-593.
5846. R. Forster, in D.F. Williams, ed., Techniques of Biocompatibility Testing, Vol. II, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1986, p. 137.
5847. K. Merritt, S.A. Brown, "Tissue reaction and metal sensitivity. An animal study," Acta Orthop. Scand. 51(June 1980):403-411.
5848. K. Merritt, in D.F. Williams, ed., Techniques of Biocompatibility Testing, Vol. II, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1986, p. 123.
5849. R.E. Wilsnack, "Quantitative cell culture biocompatibility testing of medical devices and correlation to animal tests," Biomater. Med. Devices Artif. Organs 4(1976):235-261.
5850. H.J. Johnson, S.J. Northup, in S.A. Brown, ed., Cell-Culture Test Methods, ASTM STP 810, American Society for Testing and Materials, Philadelphia, PA, 1983, p. 25.
5851. A. Wieslander, A. Magnusson, P. Kjellstrand, "Use of cell culture to predict toxicity of solid materials in blood contact," Biomater. Artif. Cells Artif. Organs 18(1990):367-374.
5852. D.D. Lindholm, E. Klein, J.K. Smith, "Relative thrombogenicity of blood interface material: method and results," Proc. Clin. Dial. Transplant. Forum 3(1973):39-45.
5853. R.G. Mason, "Blood compatibility of biomaterials: evaluation of a simple screening test," Biomater. Med. Devices Artif. Organs 1(1973):131-139; R.G. Mason, B.A. Shinoda, W.C. Blackwelder, R.C. Elston, "Blood compatibility of biomaterials: further evaluation of the Lindholm test," Biomater. Med. Devices Artif. Organs 2(1974):21-30.
5854. E.F. Grabowski, P. Didisheim, J.C. Lewis, J.T. Franta, J.Q. Stropp, "Platelet adhesion to foreign surfaces under controlled conditions of whole blood flow: human vs rabbit, dog, calf, sheep, pig, macaque, and baboon," Trans. Am. Soc. Artif. Intern. Organs 23(1977):141-151.
5855. G.A. Skarja, R.L. Kinlough-Rathbone, D.W. Perry, F.D. Rubens, J.L. Brash, "A cone-and-plate device for the investigation of platelet biomaterial interactions," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 34(15 March 1997):427-438.
5856. L.C. Anderson, H.C. Hughes, in A.F. von Recum, ed., Handbook of Biomaterials Evaluation, Macmillan, New York, 1986, p. 255.

5857. R.S. Wortman, K. Merritt, S.A. Brown, "The use of the mouse peritoneal cavity for screening for biocompatibility of polymers," Biomater. Med. Devices Artif. Organs 11(1983):103-114.
5858. A.B. Ferguson Jr., P.G. Laing, E.S. Hodge, "The ionization of metal implants in living tissues," J. Bone Joint Surg. 42A(January 1960):77-90.
5859. D.M. Nunamaker, J. Black, Trans. Orthop. Res. Soc. 3(1978):160.
5860. D.P. Rivero, J. Fox, A.K. Skipor, R.M. Urban, J.O. Galante, "Calcium phosphate-coated porous titanium implants for enhanced skeletal fixation," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 22(March 1988):191-201.
5861. A. Berzins, D.R. Sumner, T.M. Turner, R. Natarajan, "Effects of fixation technique on displacement incompatibilities at the bone-implant interface in cementless total knee replacement in a canine model," J. Appl. Biomater. 5(Winter 1994):349-352.
5862. B. Kusserow, R. Larrow, J. Nichols, "Observations concerning prosthesis-induced thromboembolic phenomena made with an in vivo embolus test system," Trans. Am. Soc. Artif. Intern. Organs 16(1970):58-62.
5863. V.L. Gott, A. Furuse, "Antithrombogenic surfaces, classification and in vivo evaluation," Fed. Proc. 30(September-October 1971):1679-1687.
5864. A.F. von Recum, H. Imamura, P.S. Freed PS, Kantrowitz A, Chen ST, Ekstrom ME, Baechler CA, Barnhart MI. Biocompatibility tests of components of an implantable cardiac assist device. J Biomed Mater Res 1978 Sep;12(5):743-65
5865. S. Brody, Bioenergetics and Growth, with Special Reference to the Efficiency Complex in Domestic Animals, Reinhold, New York, 1945, p. 352.
5866. J.L. Adcock, Professor of Chemistry; http://www.chem.utk.edu/adcock.html
5867. Andrei A. Gakh, Albert A. Tuinman, J.L. Adcock, Richard A. Sachleben, Robert N. Compton, "Selective synthesis and structure determination of C60F48," J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 116(1994):819-820; "Chemists produce single C60F48 fullerene isomer," Chem. & Eng. News, 7 February 1994; Albert A. Tuinman, Andrei A. Gakh, J.L. Adcock, Robert N. Compton, "Hyper-fluorination of C60; Cracking the sphere," J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 115(1993):5885-5886; "Science/Technology Concentrates: Hyperfluorination cracks C60 cage," Chem. & Eng. News, 71(5 July 1993):19; P.J. Benning, T.R. Ohno, J.H. Weaver, P. Mukherjee, J.L. Adcock, R.N. Compton, B.I. Dunlap, "Electronic structure of highly fluorinated C60," Phys. Rev. B 47(1993):1589-1592; A.A. Tuinman, P. Mukherjee, J.L. Adcock, R.L. Hettich, R.N. Compton, "Characterization and stability of highly fluorinated fullerenes," J. Phys. Chem. 96(1992):7584-7589.
5868. Benjamin T. King, Assistant Professor, Organic Chemistry; http://www.chem.unr.edu/faculty/btk/
5869. D.F. Williams, ed., The Williams Dictionary of Biomaterials, Liverpool University Press, Liverpool, U.K., 1999; http://www.amazon.com/exec/obidos/tg/detail/-/0853237344
5870. D.F. Williams, J. Black, P.J. Doherty, Second Consensus Conference, Definitions in Biomaterials, in Chester, England; in P.J. Doherty, R.L. Williams, D.F. Williams, A.J.C. Lee, eds., Biomaterial-Tissue Interfaces. Advances in Biomaterials, Vol. 10, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1992, p. 525.
5871. K. Gekko, S.N. Timasheff, "Thermodynamic and kinetic examination of protein stabilization by glycerol," Biochemistry 20(4 August 1981):4677-4686; K. Gekko, S.N. Timasheff, "Mechanism of protein stabilization by glycerol: preferential hydration in glycerol-water mixtures," Biochemistry 20(4 August 1981):4667-4676.
5872. A. Naji, "Induction of tolerance by intrathymic inoculation of alloantigen," Curr. Opin. Immunol. 8(October 1996):704-709; C.F. Barker, A.M. Posselt, J.S. Odorico, J.F. Markmann, A. Naji, "Intrathymic transplantation as a model for tolerance," Adv. Nephrol. Necker Hosp. 22(1993):387-400.
5873. S.K. Salgar, R. Shapiro, F. Dodson, R. Corry, K. McCurry, A. Zeevi, S. Pham, K. Abu-Elmagd, J. Reyes, M. Jordan, R. Keenan, B. Griffith, T. Sesky, L. Ostrowski, T.E. Starzl, J.J. Fung, A.S. Rao, "Infusion of donor leukocytes to induce tolerance in organ allograft recipients," J. Leukoc. Biol. 66(August 1999):310-314; S.M. Pham, A.S. Rao, A. Zeevi, K.R. McCurry, R.J. Keenan, J.D. Vega, R.L. Kormos, B.G. Hattler, J.J. Fung, T.E. Starzl, B.P. Griffith, "Effects of donor bone marrow infusion in clinical lung transplantation," Ann. Thorac. Surg. 69(February 2000):345-350; T.E. Starzl, "History of clinical transplantation," World J. Surg. 24(July 2000):759-782.
5874. N. Tsao, T.Y. Luh, C.K. Chou, J.J. Wu, Y.S. Lin, H.Y. Lei, "Inhibition of group A streptococcus infection by carboxyfullerene," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 45(June 2001):1788-1793; http://aac.asm.org/cgi/content/full/45/6/1788
5875. N. Tsao, T.Y. Luh, C.K. Chou, T.Y. Chang, J.J. Wu, C.C. Liu, H.Y. Lei, "In vitro action of carboxyfullerene," J. Antimicrob. Chemother. 49(April 2002):641-649.
5876. N. Tsao, C.M. Wu, H.P. Hsu, C.C. Liu, T.Y. Luh, C.K. Chou, H.Y. Lei, "Inhibition of the increased permeability of blood-brain barrier in Escherichia coli-induced meningitis by carboxyfullerene," Fullerene Sci. Technol. 9(2001):307-320.
5877. F. Pellarini, D. Pantarotto, T. Da Ros, A. Giangaspero, A. Tossi, M. Prato, "A novel [60]fullerene amino acid for use in solid-phase peptide synthesis," Org. Lett. 3(14 June 2001):1845-1848.
5878. C. Fumelli, A. Marconi, S. Salvioli, E. Straface, W. Malorni, A.M. Offidani, R. Pellicciari, G. Schettini, A. Giannetti, D. Monti, C. Franceschi, C. Pincelli, "Carboxyfullerenes protect human keratinocytes from ultraviolet-B-induced apoptosis," J. Invest. Dermatol. 115(November 2000):835-841.
5879. D. Monti, L. Moretti, S. Salvioli, E. Straface, W. Malorni, R. Pellicciari, G. Schettini, M. Bisaglia, C. Pincelli, C. Fumelli, M. Bonafe, C. Franceschi, "C60 carboxyfullerene exerts a protective activity against oxidative stress-induced apoptosis in human peripheral blood mononuclear cells," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 277(2 November 2000):711-717.
5880. S. Foley, C. Crowley, M. Smaihi, C. Bonfils, B.F. Erlanger, P. Seta, C. Larroque, "Cellular localisation of a water-soluble fullerene derivative," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 294(31 May 2002):116-119.
5881. S.A. Belinsky, S.S. Snow, K.J. Nikula, G.L. Finch, C.S. Tellez, W.A. Palmisano, "Aberrant CpG island methylation of the p16(INK4a) and estrogen receptor genes in rat lung tumors induced by particulate carcinogens," Carcinogenesis 23(February 2002):335-339.
5882. M. Lonnberg, J. Carlsson, "Quantitative detection in the attomole range for immunochromatographic tests by means of a flatbed scanner," Anal. Biochem. 293(15 June 2001):224-231.
5883. L.L. Greenwell, T. Moreno, T.P. Jones, R.J. Richards, "Particle-induced oxidative damage is ameliorated by pulmonary antioxidants," Free Radic. Biol. Med. 32(1 May 2002):898-905.
5884. M.R. Bliss, "Hyperaemia," J. Tissue Viability 8(October 1998):4-13.
5885. J.M. Pique, B.J. Whittle, J.V. Esplugues, "The vasodilator role of endogenous nitric oxide in the rat gastric microcirculation," Eur. J. Pharmacol. 174(19 December 1989):293-296; C. Baylis, C. Qiu, "Importance of nitric oxide in the control of renal hemodynamics," Kidney Int. 49(June 1996):1727-1731; M. Feletou, E. Bonnardel, E. Canet, "Bradykinin and changes in microvascular permeability in the hamster cheek pouch: role of nitric oxide," Br. J. Pharmacol. 118(July 1996):1371-1376; C. Melot, F. Vermeulen, M. Maggiorini, E. Gilbert, R. Naeije, "Site of pulmonary vasodilation by inhaled nitric oxide in microembolic lung injury," Am. J. Respir. Crit. Care Med. 156(July 1997):75-85; http://ajrccm.atsjournals.org/cgi/content/full/156/1/75; M. Oda, J.Y. Han, H. Yokomori, "Local regulators of hepatic sinusoidal microcirculation: recent advances," Clin. Hemorheol. Microcirc. 23(2000):85-94; Z. Ashley, B. Jugg, R.F. Brown, C.E. Kenward, J. Platt, P. Rice, F.M. Harban, "Effects of inhaled nitric oxide on the anesthetized, mechanically ventilated, large white pig," Inhal. Toxicol. 14(November 2002):1175-1185.
5886. A.R. Butler, I.L. Megson, P.G. Wright, "Diffusion of nitric oxide and scavenging by blood in the vasculature," Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1425(16 September 1998):168-176; S. Calatayud, B. Beltran, J. Brines, S. Moncada, J.V. Esplugues, "Foetal erythrocytes exhibit an increased ability to scavenge for nitric oxide," Eur. J. Pharmacol. 347(24 April 1998):363-366; L. Olmos, J.V. Mombouli, N. Wasserstrum, P.M. Vanhoutte, "Ability of sickle cells to scavenge endothelium-derived nitric oxide is reduced," Acta Pharmacol. Sin. 23(November 2002):967-973; K.T. Huang, T.H. Han, D.R. Hyduke, M.W. Vaughn, H. Van Herle, T.W. Hein, C. Zhang, L. Kuo, J.C. Liao, "Modulation of nitric oxide bioavailability by erythrocytes," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 98(25 September 2001):11771-11776; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/98/20/11771
5887. J.C. Liao, T.W. Hein, M.W. Vaughn, K.T. Huang, L. Kuo, "Intravascular flow decreases erythrocyte consumption of nitric oxide," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 96(20 July 1999):8757-8761; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/96/15/8757
5888. R.P. Patel, "Biochemical aspects of the reaction of hemoglobin and NO: implications for Hb-based blood substitutes," Free Radic. Biol. Med. 28(15 May 2000):1518-1525.
5889. L. Raij, E. Jaimes, D. del Castillo, J. Guerra, G. Westberg, "Pathophysiology of the vascular wall: the role of nitric oxide in renal disease," Prostaglandins Leukot. Essent. Fatty Acids 54(January 1996):53-58; M. Ziche, L. Morbidelli, "Nitric oxide and angiogenesis," J. Neurooncol. 50(October-November 2000):139-148; S.B. Abramson, A.R. Amin, R.M. Clancy, M. Attur, "The role of nitric oxide in tissue destruction," Best Pract. Res. Clin. Rheumatol. 15(December 2001):831-845.
5890. G. Burnstock, V. Ralevic, "New insights into the local regulation of blood flow by perivascular nerves and endothelium," Br. J. Plast. Surg. 47(December 1994):527-543; C.L. Speyer, C.P. Steffes, J.G. Tyburski, J.L. Ram, "Lipopolysaccharide induces relaxation in lung pericytes by an iNOS-independent mechanism," Am. J. Physiol. Lung Cell Mol. Physiol. 278(May 2000):L880-L887; http://ajplung.physiology.org/cgi/content/full/278/5/L880; R. Zakaria, D.A. Spain, P.D. Harris, R.N. Garrison, "Generalized dilation of the visceral microvasculature by peritoneal dialysis solutions," Perit. Dial. Int. 22(September-October 2002):593-601.
5891. R. El-Galley, H. Rutland, R. Talic, T. Keane, H. Clark, "Long-term efficacy of sildenafil and tachyphylaxis effect," J. Urol. 166(September 2001):927-931; M. Fujimura, S. Myou, Y. Kamio, T. Hashimoto, T. Matsuda, "Duration of tachyphylaxis in response to methacholine in healthy non-asthmatic subjects," Respirology 4(March 1999):47-51; E. Galligioni, D. Favaro, M. Santarosa, M. Quaia, A. Spada, A. Freschi, D. Alberti, "Induction and maintenance of monocyte cytotoxicity during treatment with liposomes containing muramyl tripeptide despite tachyphylaxis to the cytokine response," Clin. Cancer Res. 1(May 1995):493-499.
5892. Peter L. Williams, Roger Warwick, Mary Dyson, Lawrence H. Bannister, eds., Gray's Anatomy, Thirty-Seventh Edition, Churchill Livingstone, New York, 1989.
5893. Arthur C. Guyton, Anatomy and Physiology, Saunders College Publishing, New York, 1985.

5894. J.R. Young, "The swollen leg," Am. Fam. Physician 15(January 1977):163-173.
5895. P.F. Sauer, A.J. Bueschen, L.O. Vasconez, "Lymphedema of the penis and scrotum," Clin. Plast. Surg. 15(July 1988):507-511.
5896. D.S. Folse, A. Ewert, "Edema resulting from experimental filariasis," Lymphology 21(December 1988):244-247.
5897. T. Case, B. Leis, M. Witte, D. Way, M. Bernas, P. Borgs, C. Crandall, R. Crandall, R. Nagle, S. Jamal, et al, "Vascular abnormalities in experimental and human lymphatic filariasis," Lymphology 24(December 1991):174-183.
5898. R. Crandall, C. Crandall, T. Doyle, J. Nayar, "Immune responses and chronic lymphedema in experimental filariasis," Lymphology 26(September 1993):120-127.
5899. D.G. Addiss, K.A. Dimock, M.L. Eberhard, P.J. Lammie, "Clinical, parasitologic, and immunologic observations of patients with hydrocele and elephantiasis in an area with endemic lymphatic filariasis," J. Infect. Dis. 171(March 1995):755-758.
5900. R.B. Crandall, J.P. Thompson, D.H. Connor, P.B. McGreevy, C.A. Crandall, "Pathology of experimental infection with Brugia malayi in ferrets: comparison with occult filariasis in man," Acta Trop. 41(December 1984):373-381.
5901. R.K. Shenoy, K. Sandhya, T.K. Suma, V. Kumaraswami, "A preliminary study of filariasis related acute adenolymphangitis with special reference to precipitating factors and treatment modalities," Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. Public Health 26(June 1995):301-305.
5902. M.J. Murphy, B. Kogan, J.A. Carlson, "Granulomatous lymphangitis of the scrotum and penis. Report of a case and review of the literature of genital swelling with sarcoidal granulomatous inflammation," J. Cutan. Pathol. 28(September 2001):419-424.
5903. M.H. Dresden, A. Ewert, "Collagen metabolism in experimental filariasis," J. Parasitol. 70(April 1984):208-212.
5904. W.C. Barbee, A. Ewert, D. Folse, "The combined effect of a cutaneo-lymphatic fungus, Sporothrix schenckii and a lymphatic-dwelling nematode, Brugia Malayi," Trop. Geogr. Med. 29(March 1977):65-73.
5905. Y. Tang, G. Ghirlanda, N. Vaidehi, J. Kua, D.T. Mainz, W.A. Goddard III, W.F. DeGrado, D.A. Tirrell, "Stabilization of coiled-coil peptide domains by introduction of trifluoroleucine," Biochemistry 40(6 March 2001):2790-2796.
5906. B. Bilgicer, A. Fichera, K. Kumar, "A coiled coil with a fluorous core," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 123(16 May 2001):4393-4399.
5907. J.T. Anderson, P.L. Toogood, E.N. Marsh, "A short and efficient synthesis of L-5,5,5,5',5',5'-hexafluoroleucine from N-Cbz-L-serine," Org. Lett. 4(28 November 2002):4281-4283.
5908. A. Niemz, D.A. Tirrell, "Self-association and membrane-binding behavior of melittins containing trifluoroleucine," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 123(1 August 2001):7407-7413.
5909. C.D. Balaban, "Vestibular nucleus projections to the parabrachial nucleus in rabbits: implications for vestibular influences on the autonomic nervous system," Exp. Brain Res. 108(March 1996):367-381; P.O. Gerrits, G. Holstege, "Pontine and medullary projections to the nucleus retroambiguus: a wheat germ agglutinin-horseradish peroxidase and autoradiographic tracing study in the cat," J. Comp. Neurol. 373(16 September 1996):173-185; H. Ito, M. Seki, "Ascending projections from the area postrema and the nucleus of the solitary tract of Suncus murinus: anterograde tracing study using Phaseolus vulgaris leucoagglutinin," Okajimas Folia Anat. Jpn. 75(May 1998):9-31.
5910. W.R. Shapiro, F. Plum, "Paroxysmal hypothermia and mutism accompanying agenesis of the corpus callosum," Neurology (Minneap.) 17(1967):317; W.R. Shapiro, G.H. Williams, F. Plum, "Spontaneous recurrent hypothermia accompanying agenesis of the corpus callosum," Brain 92(1969):423-436.
5911. C.M. Segeren, K.H. Polderman, P. Lips, "Agenesis of the corpus callosum associated with paroxysmal hypothermia: Shapiro's syndrome," Neth. J. Med. 50(January 1997):29-35.
5912. C.J. Klein, M.H. Silber, J.R. Halliwill, S.A. Schreiner, G.A. Suarez, P.A. Low, "Basal forebrain malformation with hyperhidrosis and hypothermia: variant of Shapiro's syndrome," Neurology 56(23 January 2001):254-256; A.T. Wright, Neurology 58(12 February 2002):508-509 (comment).
5913. R.H. Fox, T.W. Davies, F.P. Marsh, H. Urich, "Hypothermia in a young man with an anterior hypothalamic lesion," Lancet 2(25 July 1970):185-188.
5914. G.D. Summers, A.C. Young, R.A. Little, H.B. Stoner, W.S. Forbes, R.A. Jones, "Spontaneous periodic hypothermia with lipoma of the corpus callosum," J. Neurol. Neurosurg. Psychiatry 44(December 1981):1094-1099.
5915. K. Hirayama, Y. Hoshino, H. Kumashiro, T. Yamamoto, "Reverse Shapiro's syndrome. A case of agenesis of corpus callosum associated with periodic hyperthermia," Arch. Neurol. 51(May 1994):494-496; J.S. Jeret, "Reverse Shapiro's syndrome revisited," Arch. Neurol. 52(June 1995):547.
5916. L.C. Walker, H. LeVine 3rd, "Proteopathy: the next therapeutic frontier?" Curr. Opin. Investig. Drugs 3(May 2002):782-787; L.C. Walker, F. Bian, M.J. Callahan, W.J. Lipinski, R.A. Durham, H. LeVine, "Modeling Alzheimer's disease and other proteopathies in vivo: Is seeding the key?" Amino Acids 23(2002):87-93; L.C. Walker, H. LeVine, "The cerebral proteopathies: neurodegenerative disorders of protein conformation and assembly," Mol. Neurobiol. 21(February-April 2000):83-95.
5917. Yan Zhang, Richard McLaughlin, Cynthia Goodyer, Andrea LeBlanc, "Selective cytotoxicity of intracellular amyloid beta peptide1-42 through p53 and Bax in cultured primary human neurons," J. Cell Biol. 156(4 February 2002):519-529; http://www.jcb.org/cgi/content/full/156/3/519
5918. J. Cohen, "Comparison of the sensitivity of three methods for the rapid identification of Cryptococcus neoformans," J. Clin. Pathol. 37(March 1984):332-334; A.A. Gal, S. Evans, P.R. Meyer, "The clinical laboratory evaluation of cryptococcal infections in the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome," Diagn. Microbiol. Infect. Dis. 7(August 1987):249-254; P. Sanchetee, "Cryptococcal meningitis in immunocompetent patients," J. Assoc. Physicians India 46(July 1998):617-619.
5919. J.C. Antoine, M. Tommasi, A. Chalumeau, A. Jouvet-Telinge, C. Bourrat, "Hallervorden-Spatz disease with Lewy bodies," Rev. Neurol. (Paris) 141(1985):806-809. In French.
5920. K. Kosaka, "Diffuse Lewy body disease," Neuropathology 20(September 2000):S73-S78.
5921. A.H. Koeppen, A.C. Dickson, "Iron in the Hallervorden-Spatz syndrome," Pediatr. Neurol. 25(August 2001):148-155.
5922. H. Kuchiwaki, T. Kobayashi, T. Takahashi, T. Kitano, K. Yoshiko, "Iron in cicatrix and abnormal CT findings in a patient with posttraumatic epilepsy," Neurochirurgia (Stuttg.) 32(July 1989):116-119.
5923. L.J. Willmore, G.W. Sypert, J.V. Munson, R.W. Hurd, "Chronic focal epileptiform discharges induced by injection of iron into rat and cat cortex," Science 200(30 June 1978):1501-1503; L.J. Willmore, G.W. Sypert, J.B. Munson, "Recurrent seizures induced by cortical iron injection: a model of posttraumatic epilepsy," Ann. Neurol. 4(October 1978):329-336; L.J. Willmore, J.J. Rubin, "Antiperoxidant pretreatment and iron-induced epileptiform discharges in the rat: EEG and histopathologic studies," Neurology 31(January 1981):63-69; K.F. Swaiman, "Hallervorden-Spatz syndrome and brain iron metabolism," Arch. Neurol. 48(December 1991):1285-1293.
5924. Statistical Abstract of the United States: 1996, 116th Edition, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington DC, 1996.
5925. J.L. Selam, "External and implantable insulin pumps: current place in the treatment of diabetes," Exp. Clin. Endocrinol. Diabetes 109(2001):S333-S340.
5926. P. Martelletti, E. Adriani, S. Bonini, D. Celestino, L. Lenti, C. Armaleo, A. Di Pastena, R. Misasi, M. Giacovazzo, "Basophil histamine release and leukotriene (LTB4-LTC4) production in cluster headache," Headache 29(January 1989):46-48.
5927. B.F. Gibbs, H. Haas, F.H. Falcone, C. Albrecht, I.B. Vollrath, T. Noll, H.H. Wolff, U. Amon, "Purified human peripheral blood basophils release interleukin-13 and preformed interleukin-4 following immunological activation," Eur. J. Immunol. 26(October 1996):2493-2498.
5928. J.A. Schifferli, G. Steiger, J.P. Paccaud, "Complement mediated inhibition of immune precipitation and solubilization generate different concentrations of complement anaphylatoxins (C4a, C3a, C5a)," Clin. Exp. Immunol. 64(May 1986):407-414.
5929. R. Dall'Amico, C. Messina, "Extracorporeal photochemotherapy for the treatment of graft-versus-host disease," Ther. Apher. 6(August 2002):296-304; F.M. Foss, G. Gorgun, K.B. Miller, "Extracorporeal photopheresis in chronic graft-versus-host disease," Bone Marrow Transplant 29(May 2002):719-725; A. Oliven, Y. Shechter, "Extracorporeal photopheresis: a review," Blood Rev. 15(June 2001):103-108; J.A. Zic, J.L. Miller, G.P. Stricklin, L.E. King Jr., "The North American experience with photopheresis," Ther. Apher. 3(February 1999):50-62; G. Crovetti, A. Carabelli, E. Berti, M. Guizzardi, S. Fossati, C. De Filippo, E. Bertani, "Photopheresis in cutaneous T-cell lymphoma: five-year experience," Int. J. Artif. Organs 23(January 2000):55-62.
5930. M.A. Lane, D.J. Baer, W.V. Rumpler, R. Weindruch, D.K. Ingram, E.M. Tilmont, R.G. Cutler, G.S. Roth, "Calorie restriction lowers body temperature in rhesus monkeys, consistent with a postulated anti-aging mechanism in rodents," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 93(30 April 1996):4159-4164; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/reprint/93/9/4159; J. Wanagat, D.B. Allison, R. Weindruch, "Caloric intake and aging: mechanisms in rodents and a study in nonhuman primates," Toxicol. Sci. 52(December 1999):35-40.
5931. P.H. Duffy, R. Feuers, K.D. Nakamura, J. Leakey, R.W. Hart, "Effect of chronic caloric restriction on the synchronization of various physiological measures in old female Fischer 344 rats," Chronobiol. Int. 7(1990):113-124.
5932. M.A. Lane, D.K. Ingram, G.S. Roth, "Calorie restriction in nonhuman primates: effects on diabetes and cardiovascular disease risk," Toxicol. Sci. 52(December 1999):41-48.
5933. C.P. Yu, G.B. Xu, "Predictive models for deposition of inhaled diesel exhaust particles in humans and laboratory species," Res. Rep. Health Eff. Inst. 10(1987):3-22.
5934. M. Leist, B. Single, A.F. Castoldi, S. Kuhnle, P. Nicotera, "Intracellular adenosine triphosphate (ATP) concentration: a switch in the decision between apoptosis and necrosis," J. Exp. Med. 185(21 April 1997):1481-1486; http://www.jem.org/cgi/content/full/185/8/1481
5935. O.Y. Grinberg, P.E. James, H.M. Swartz, "Are there significant gradients of pO2 in cells?" Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 454(1998):415-423.
5936. D.P. Jones, "Intracellular diffusion gradients of O2 and ATP," Am. J. Physiol. 250(May 1986):C663-C675.
5937. S.B. Horowitz, D.S. Miller, "Solvent properties of ground substance studied by cryomicrodissection and intracellular reference-phase techniques," J. Cell Biol. 99(July 1984):172s-179s.
5938. L. Tluczek, Y.T. Lau, S.B. Horowitz, "Water, potassium, and sodium during amphibian oocyte development," Dev. Biol. 104(July 1984):97-105.
5939. M. Wahl, R.G. Sleight, E. Gruenstein, "Association of cytoplasmic free Ca2+ gradients with subcellular organelles," J. Cell Physiol. 150(March 1992):593-609.

5940. S.B. Horowitz, T.W. Pearson, "Intracellular monosaccharide and amino acid concentrations and activities and the mechanisms of insulin action," Mol. Cell Biol. 1(September 1981):769-784.

5941. C. Deutsch, M. Erecinska, R. Werrlein, I.A. Silver, "Cellular energy metabolism, trans-plasma and trans-mitochondrial membrane potentials, and pH gradients in mouse neuroblastoma," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 76(May 1979):2175-2179.

5942. F.M. Gribble, G. Loussouarn, S.J. Tucker, C. Zhao, C.G. Nichols, F.M. Ashcroft, "A novel method for measurement of submembrane ATP concentration," J. Biol. Chem. 275(29 September 2000):30046-30049; http://www.jbc.org/cgi/content/full/275/39/30046

5943. H. Khoury, D. Adkins, R. Brown, H. Pence, R. Vij, L.T. Goodnough, P. Westervelt, K. Trinkaus, H.S. Lin, Y. DiPersio, "Low incidence of transplantation-related acute complications in patients with chronic myeloid leukemia undergoing allogeneic stem cell transplantation with a low-dose (550 cGy) total body irradiation conditioning regimen," Biol. Blood Marrow Transplant. 7(2001):352-358; W.S. Wang, C.H. Tzeng, R.K. Hsieh, T.J. Chiou, J.H. Liu, C.C. Yen, P.M. Chen, "Successful pregnancy following very high-dose total body irradiation (1575 cGy) and bone marrow transplantation in a woman with acute myeloid leukemia," Bone Marrow Transplant. 21(February 1998):415-417; G.W. Santos, "Busulfan and cyclophosphamide versus cyclophosphamide and total body irradiation for marrow transplantation in chronic myelogenous leukemia—a review," Leuk. Lymphoma 11(1993):201-204.

5944. J.L. Schultze, J.W. Donovan, J.G. Gribben, "Minimal residual disease detection after myeloablative chemotherapy in chronic lymphatic leukemia," J. Mol. Med. 77(February 1999):259-265.

5945. M.C. Genovese, Z. Uhrin, D.A. Bloch, J. Oehlert, R.K. Sibley, B. Myers, S. Strober, "Long-term followup of patients treated with total lymphoid irradiation for lupus nephritis," Arthritis Rheum. 46(April 2002):1014-1018.

5946. S.M. Rigby, T. Rouse, E.H. Field, "Total lymphoid irradiation nonmyeloablative preconditioning enriches for IL-4 producing CD4+-TNK cells and skews differentiation of immunocompetent donor CD4+ cells," Blood 101(1 March 2003):2024-2032.

5947. K.J. Radford, Darren E. Higgins, S. Pasquini, E.J. Cheadle, L. Carta, A.M. Jackson, N.R. Lemoine, G. Vassaux, "A recombinant E. coli vaccine to promote MHC class I-dependent antigen presentation: application to cancer immunotherapy," Gene Ther. 9(November 2002):1455-1463. See also: "Food pathogen vector shows promise against cancer; E. coli, Listeria take on melanoma," 6 November 2002; http://www.sciencedaily.org/releases/2002/11/021106075009.htm

5948. Andreas G. Niethammer, Rong Xiang, Jurgen C. Becker, Harald Wodrich, Ursula Pertl, Gabriele Karsten, Brian P. Eliceiri, Ralph A. Reisfeld, "A DNA vaccine against VEGF receptor 2 prevents effective angiogenesis and inhibits tumor growth," Nat. Med. 8(December 2002):1369-1375. See also: "Scripps Research Institute group designs DNA vaccine that inhibits growth of cancerous tumors," 5 November 2002; http://www.sciencedaily.org/releases/2002/11/021105080723.htm

5949. S.A. Berceli, M.G. Davies, R.D. Kenagy, A.W. Clowes, "Flow-induced neointimal regression in baboon polytetrafluoroethylene grafts is associated with decreased cell proliferation and increased apoptosis," J. Vasc. Surg. 36(December 2002):1248-1255.

5950. F. Akimaro Kudo, T. Nishibe, K. Miyazaki, S. Watanabe, J. Flores, K. Yasuda, "Induction of apoptosis after stent implantation in canine portal vein," Ann. Vasc. Surg. 16(July 2002):456-461.

5951. E. Sho, M. Sho, T.M. Singh, C. Xu, C.K. Zarins, H. Masuda, "Blood flow decrease induces apoptosis of endothelial cells in previously dilated arteries resulting from chronic high blood flow," Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 21(July 2001):1139-1145; http://atvb.ahajournals.org/cgi/content/full/21/7/1139.
See also: A. Cho, L. Mitchell, D. Koopmans, B.L. Langille, "Effects of changes in blood flow rate on cell death and cell proliferation in carotid arteries of immature rabbits," Circ. Res. 81(September 1997):328-337; http://circres.ahajournals.org/cgi/content/full/81/3/328

5952. M. Kalra, V.M. Miller, "Early remodeling of saphenous vein grafts: proliferation, migration and apoptosis of adventitial and medial cells occur simultaneously with changes in graft diameter and blood flow," J. Vasc. Res. 37(November-December 2000):576-584.

5953. B. Meyrick, L. Reid, "Endothelial and subintimal changes in rat hilar pulmonary artery during recovery from hypoxia. A quantitative ultrastructural study," Lab. Invest. 42(June 1980):603-615.

5954. S. Roberge, Y. Boucher, P.E. Roy, "Transient ultrastructural variations of pulmonary lymphatic capillaries during the respiratory cycle of the rat lung," Anat. Rec. 213(December 1985):551-559.

5955. A. Koch, T.M. Bingold, J. Oberlander, F.U. Sack, H.F. Otto, S. Hagl, P.A. Schnabel, "Capillary endothelia and cardiomyocytes differ in vulnerability to ischemia/reperfusion during clinical heart transplantation," Eur. J. Cardiothorac. Surg. 20(November 2001):996-1001.

5956. D.S. Robertson, "The percussion reactions involved in brain function," Med. Hypotheses 59(November 2002):682-695.

5957. T. Orfeo, J.M. Doherty, G. Adey, P.L. Penar, M.A. Shatos, "Sublethal percussion trauma in vitro causes a persisting derangement in the nonthrombogenic properties of brain endothelial cells," J. Trauma 37(September 1994):347-357.

5958. C.G. Gourin, S.R. Shackford, "Production of tumor necrosis factor-alpha and interleukin-1beta by human cerebral microvascular endothelium after percussive trauma," J. Trauma 42(June 1997):1101-1107.

5959. C.G. Gourin, S.R. Shackford, "Influence of percussion trauma on expression of intercellular adhesion molecule-1 (ICAM-1) by human cerebral microvascular endothelium," J. Trauma 41(July 1996):129-135.

5960. C.F. Dewey Jr., S.R. Bussolari, M.A. Gimbrone Jr., P.F. Davies, "The dynamic response of vascular endothelial cells to fluid shear stress," J. Biomech. Eng. 103(August 1981):177-185.

5961. Michael A. Gimbrone, Jr., Vascular Endothelium in Hemostasis and Thrombosis, Churchill Livingstone, New York, 1987; Raymund MacHovich, ed., Blood Vessel Wall and Thrombosis, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1988.

5962. C.L. Tock, J.P. Bosley, S.M. Parnis, F.J. Clubb Jr., M.P. Macris, O.H. Frazier, T. Scott-Burden, "A genetically engineered, nonthrombogenic cellular lining for LVADs: in vitro preconditioning before in vivo implantation," ASAIO J. 45(May-June 1999):172-177; T. Scott-Burden, C.L. Tock, J.P. Bosely, F.J. Clubb Jr., S.M. Parnis, J.J. Schwarz, D.A. Engler, O.H. Frazier, S.W. Casscells 3rd, Circulation 98(10 November 1998):II339-II345.

5963. R.J. Gryglewski, R.M. Botting, J.R. Vane, "Mediators produced by the endothelial cell," Hypertension 12(December 1988):530-548.

5964. P.I. Lelkes, M.M. Samet, "Endothelialization of the luminal sac in artificial cardiac prostheses: a challenge for both biologists and engineers," J. Biomech. Eng. 113(May 1991):132-142.

5965. P. Zilla, "Endothelialization of vascular grafts," Curr. Opin. Cardiol. 6(December 1991):877-886.

5966. M.J. Wissink, R. Beernink, A.A. Poot, G.H. Engbers, T. Beugeling, W.G. van Aken, J. Feijen, "Improved endothelialization of vascular grafts by local release of growth factor from heparinized collagen matrices," J. Control. Release 64(14 February 2000):103-114.

5967. H.J. Salacinski, N.R. Tai, G. Punshon, A. Giudiceandrea, G. Hamilton, A.M. Seifalian, "Optimal endothelialisation of a new compliant poly(carbonate-urea)urethane vascular graft with effect of physiological shear stress," Eur. J. Vasc. Endovasc. Surg. 20(October 2000):342-352.

5968. P. Fernandez, R. Bareille, V. Conrad, D. Midy, L. Bordenave, "Evaluation of an in vitro endothelialized vascular graft under pulsatile shear stress with a novel radiolabeling procedure," Biomaterials 22(April 2001):649-658.

5969. A. Rademacher, M. Paulitschke, R. Meyer, R. Hetzer, "Endothelialization of PTFE vascular grafts under flow induces significant cell changes," Int. J. Artif. Organs 24(April 2001):235-242.

5970. T.R. Santhosh Kumar, L.K. Krishnan, "A stable matrix for generation of tissue-engineered nonthrombogenic vascular grafts," Tissue Eng. 8(October 2002):763-770.

5971. C. Wang, Q. Zhang, S. Uchida, M. Kodama, "A new vascular prosthesis coated with polyamino-acid urethane copolymer (PAU) to enhance endothelialization," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 62(5 December 2002):315-322.

5972. P.J. Paddison, A.A. Caudy, G.J. Hannon, "Stable suppression of gene expression by RNAi in mammalian cells," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 99(5 February 2002):1443-1448; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/99/3/1443

5973. M.F. Mette, W. Aufsatz, J. van der Winden, M.A. Matzke, A.J. Matzke, "Transcriptional silencing and promoter methylation triggered by double-stranded RNA," EMBO J. 19(2 October 2000):5194-5201; http://emboj.oupjournals.org/cgi/content/full/19/19/5194; W. Tang, X.Y. Luo, V. Sanmuels, "Gene silencing: double-stranded RNA mediated mRNA degradation and gene inactivation," Cell Res. 11(September 2001):181-186; A. Fjose, S. Ellingsen, A. Wargelius, H.C. Seo, "RNA interference: mechanisms and applications," Biotechnol. Annu. Rev. 7(2001):31-57; E. Ullu, A. Djikeng, H. Shi, C. Tschudi, "RNA interference: advances and questions," Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond. B Biol. Sci. 357(29 January 2002):65-70; H. Cerutti, "RNA interference: traveling in the cell and gaining functions?" Trends Genet. 19(January 2003):39-46.

5974. Y. Zeng, B.R. Cullen, "RNA interference in human cells is restricted to the cytoplasm," RNA 8(July 2002):855-860.

5975. C. Lipardi, Q. Wei, B.M. Paterson, "RNAi as random degradative PCR: siRNA primers convert mRNA into dsRNAs that are degraded to generate new siRNAs," Cell 107(2 November 2001):297-307.

5976. P.D. Zamore, "Ancient pathways programmed by small RNAs," Science 296(17 May 2002):1265-1269.

5977. S.L. Lin, S.Y. Ying, "D-RNAi (messenger RNA-antisense DNA interference) as a novel defense system against cancer and viral infections," Curr. Cancer Drug Targets 1(November 2001):241-247.

5978. S.L. Lin, C.M. Chuong, S.Y. Ying, "A novel mRNA-cDNA interference phenomenon for silencing bcl-2 expression in human LNCaP cells," Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 281(2 March 2001):639-644.

5979. V. Norris, T. Onoda, H. Pollaert, G. Grehan, "The mechanical advantages of DNA," Biosystems 49(January 1999):71-78.

5980. C. Hoischen, C. Fritsche, J. Gumpert, M. Westermann, K. Gura, B. Fahnert, "Novel bacterial membrane surface display system using cell wall-less L-forms of Proteus mirabilis and Escherichia coli," Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 68(February 2002):525-531; http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/full/68/2/525?view=full&pmid=11823186; C.M. Innes, E.J. Allan, "Induction, growth and antibiotic production of Streptomyces viridifaciens L-form bacteria," J. Appl. Microbiol. 90(March 2001):301-308; J. Gumpert, C. Hoischen, "Use of cell wall-less bacteria (L-forms) for efficient expression and secretion of heterologous gene products," Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9(October 1998):506-509.

5981. Martin Bier, Wei Chen, T.R. Gowrishankar, R. Dean Astumian, Raphael C. Lee, "Resealing dynamics of a cell membrane after electroporation," Phys. Rev. E 66(2003):062905.
5982. NIOSH Hazard Review, "Chapter 4. Experimental Studies," in Health Effects of Occupational Exposure to Respirable Crystalline Silica, Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health, DHHS (NIOSH) Publication No. 2002-129, April 2002; http://www.cdc.gov/niosh/02-129J.html
5983. V. Castranova, V. Vallyathan, "Silicosis and coal workers' pneumoconiosis," Environ. Health Perspect. 108(August 2000):675-684; N.L. Lapp, V. Castranova, "How silicosis and coal workers' pneumoconiosis develop: A cellular assessment," Occup. Med.: State of the Art Rev. 8(1993):35-56.
5984. E. Donetti, R. Baetta, C. Comparato, C. Altana, S. Sartore, R. Paoletti, P. Castano, G. Gabbiani, A. Corsini, "Polymorphonuclear leukocyte-myocyte interaction: an early event in collar-induced rabbit carotid intimal thickening," Exp. Cell Res. 274(1 April 2002):197-206.
5985. Z. Kinkor, P. Mukensnabl, M. Michal, "Inflammatory myxohyaline tumor with massive emperipolesis," Pathol. Res. Pract. 198(2002):639-642.
5986. S. Saxena, K.R. Beena, A. Bansal, A. Bhatnagar, "Emperipolesis in a common breast malignancy. A case report," Acta Cytol. 46(September-October 2002):883-886.
5987. J. Dzieciol, D. Lemancewicz, J. Kloczko, W. Boguslowicz, A. Lebelt, "Megakaryocytes emperipolesis in bone marrow of the patients with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma," Folia Histochem. Cytobiol. 39(2001):142-143.
5988. C.L. Garon, M.A. Scott, K.A. Selting, L.A. Cohn, "Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in a cat," J. Am. Anim. Hosp. Assoc. 35(November-December 1999):464-470.
5989. D. Aslan, S. Yetgin, "Megakaryocyte emperipolesis in a child with chronic neutropenia: an unusual coexistence," Turk. J. Pediatr. 43(July-September 2001):255-256.
5990. A. Schmitt, H. Jouault, J. Guichard, F. Wendling, A. Drouin, E.M. Cramer, "Pathologic interaction between megakaryocytes and polymorphonuclear leukocytes in myelofibrosis," Blood 96(15 August 2000):1342-1347; http://www.bloodjournal.org/cgi/content/full/96/4/1342
5991. A. Schmitt, A. Drouin, J.M. Masse, J. Guichard, H. Shagraoui, E.M. Cramer, "Polymorphonuclear neutrophil and megakaryocyte mutual involvement in myelofibrosis pathogenesis," Leuk. Lymphoma 43(April 2002):719-724.
5992. T.C. Falik-Zaccai, Y. Anikster, C.E. Rivera, M.K. Horne 3rd, L. Schliamser, C. Phornphutkul, D. Attias, T. Hyman, J.G. White, W.A. Gahl, "A new genetic isolate of gray platelet syndrome (GPS): clinical, cellular, and hematologic characteristics," Mol. Genet. Metab. 74(November 2001):303-313.
5993. V.K. Douglas, M.S. Tallman, L.D. Cripe, L.C. Peterson, "Thrombopoietin administered during induction chemotherapy to patients with acute myeloid leukemia induces transient morphologic changes that may resemble chronic myeloproliferative disorders," Am. J. Clin. Pathol. 117(June 2002):844-850.
5994. A.Y. Nerurkar, S. Krishnamurthy, "Emperipolesis as a key feature in imprint cytology of the thymus. A report of two cases," Acta Cytol. 44(November-December 2000):1059-1061.
5995. W.B. Lee, S.K. Erm, K.Y. Kim, R.P. Becker, "Emperipolesis of erythroblasts within Kupffer cells during hepatic hemopoiesis in human fetus," Anat. Rec. 256(1 October 1999):158-164.
5996. A. Salim, M. Williamson, F. Barker, J. Hughes, "Steroid responsive cutaneous Rosai-Dorfman disease associated with uveitis and hypothyroidism," Clin. Exp. Dermatol. 27(June 2002):277-279.
5997. T. Brenn, E. Calonje, S.R. Granter, N. Leonard, W. Grayson, C.D. Fletcher, P.H. McKee, "Cutaneous Rosai-Dorfman disease is a distinct clinical entity," Am. J. Dermatopathol. 24(October 2002):385-391.
5998. G. Kroumpouzos, M.F. Demierre, "Cutaneous rosai-dorfman disease: histopathological presentation as inflammatory pseudotumor. A literature review," Acta Derm. Venereol. 82(2002):292-296.
5999. R. Kitai, J. Llena, A. Hirano, K. Ido, K. Sato, T. Kubota, "Meningeal Rosai-Dorfman disease: report of three cases and literature review," Brain Tumor Pathol. 18(2001):49-54.
6000. S.U.S. Choi, in D.A. Siginer, H.P. Wang, eds., Developments and Applications of Non-Newtonian Flows, The American Society of Mechanical Engineers, New York, FED Vol. 231/MD-66 (1995):99-105.
6001. J.A. Eastman, S.U.S. Choi, S. Li, L.J. Thompson, S. Lee, "Enhanced thermal conductivity through the development of nanofluids," in S. Komarnenl, J.C. Parker, H.J. Wollenberger, eds., Nanophase and Nanocomposite Materials II, Materials Research Society, Pittsburgh, PA, Vol. 457 (1997):3-11.
6002. S. Lee, S.U.S. Choi, S. Li, J.A. Eastman, "Measuring thermal conductivity of fluids containing oxide nanoparticles," ASME J. Heat Transfer 121(1999):280-289.
6003. Jeffrey A. Eastman, Stephen U.S. Choi, Shaoping Li, "Development of energy-efficient nanofluids for heat transfer applications," Argonne National Laboratory; http://www.msd.anl.gov/highlights/Eastman.html; "Technology Tour: More about Argonne's stable, highly conductive nanofluids," Technology Transfer at Argonne; http://www.techtransfer.anl.gov/techtour/nanofluids.html
6004. J.A. Eastman, S.U.S. Choi, S. Li, W. Yu, L.J. Thompson, "Anomalously increased effective thermal conductivities of ethylene glycol-based nanofluids containing copper nanoparticles," Appl. Phys. Lett. 78(5 February 2001):718-720.
6005. H. Masuda, A. Ebata, K. Teramae, and N. Hishinuma, "Alteration of thermal conductivity and viscosity of liquid by dispersing ultra-fine particles (dispersion of Al_2O_3, SiO_2, and TiO_2 ultrafine particles," Netsu Bussei (Japan) 4(1990):227-233.
6006. Lorenz Ratke, "Physical properties of aerogels," 15 November 1999; http://www.kp.dlr.de/WB-RS/Erstarrung/web_eng/thermo_aerogele_eng.html; Annemarie Meike, "Aerogel for Thermal Insulation," Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, 4 October 2000; http://www.llnl.gov/IPandC/op96/07/7d-aer.html
6007. M.O. Coppens, G.F. Froment, "Diffusion and reaction in a fractal catalyst pore. III. Application to the simulation of vinyl acetate production from ethylene," Chem. Eng. Sci. 49(1994):4897-4907.
6008. G.C. Glatzmaier, W.F. Ramirez, "Use of volume averaging for the modeling of thermal properties of porous materials," Chem. Eng. Sci. 43(1988):3157-3169.
6009. R. Olives, S. Mauran, "A highly conductive porous medium for solid-gas reactions: Effect of the dispersed phase on the thermal tortuosity," Transport Porous Media 43(2001):377-394; http://www.environmental-center.com/magazine/kluwer/tipm/art8.pdf
6010. N. Epstein, "On tortuosity and the tortuosity factor in flow and diffusion through porous media," Chem. Eng. Sci. 44(1989):777-779.
6011. M. Sahimi, G.R. Gavalas, T.T. Tsotsis, "Statistical and continuum models of fluid-solid reactions in porous media," Chem. Eng. Sci. 45(1990):1443-1505.
6012. T. Elias-Kohav, M. Sheintuch, D. Avnir, "Steady-state diffusion and reactions in catalytic fractal porous media," Chem. Eng. Sci. 46(1991):2787-2798.
6013. M. Puncochar, J. Drahos, "The tortuosity concept in fixed and fluidized bed," Chem. Eng. Sci. 48(1993):2173-2175.
6014. S.W. Wheatcraft, S.W. Tyler, "An explanation of scale-dependent dispersivity in heterogeneous aquifers using concepts of fractal geometry," Water Resources Research 24(1988):566-578.
6015. Mary J. Cloninger, "Biological applications of dendrimers," Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol. 6(December 2002):742-748.
6016. Reuven Agami, "RNAi and related mechanisms and their potential use for therapy," Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol. 6(December 2002):829-834.
6017. P.S. Christopher, David W. Oxtoby, "Density functional model of surfactant mesostructures," J. Chem. Phys. 117(2002):9502-9509.
6018. Paul Wentworth Jr., Jonathan E. McDunn, Anita D. Wentworth, Cindy Takeuchi, Jorge Nieva, Teresa Jones, Cristina Bautista, Julie M. Ruedi, Abel Gutierrez, Kim D. Janda, Bernard M. Babior, Albert Eschenmoser, Richard A. Lerner, "Evidence for antibody-catalyzed ozone formation in bacterial killing and inflammation science," Science 298(13 December 2002):2195-2199; http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/298/5601/2195; Jean Marx, "Antibodies kill by producing ozone," Science 298(15 November 2002):1319; http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/298/5597/1319?etoc
6019. P. Aich, R.J.S. Skinner, S.D. Wettig, R.P. Steer, J.S. Lee, "Long range molecular wire behaviour in a metal complex of DNA," J. Biomolecular Struct. Dynamics 20(2002):93-98; D.O. Wood, M.J. Dinsmore, G.A. Bare, J.S. Lee, "M-DNA is stablilized by G-C tracts or by the incorporation of 5-fluorouracil," Nucleic Acids Res. 30(2002):2244-2250; http://nar.oupjournals.org/cgi/content/full/30/10/2244; S.L. Labiuk, L.T.J. Delbaere, J.S. Lee, "Gamma and ultaviolet radiation cause DNA crosslinking in the presence of metal ions at high pH," Photochem. Photobiol. 73(2001):22-29; A. Rakitin, P. Aich, C. Papadopoulos, Y. Kobzar, A.S. Vedeneev, J.S. Lee, J.M. Xu, "Metallic conduction through engineered DNA: DNA nanoelectronic building blocks," Phys. Rev. Lett. 86(2001):3670-3673; P. Aich, S.L. Labiuk, L.W. Tari, L.J.T. Delbaere, W.J. Roesler, K.J. Falk, R.P. Steer, J.S. Lee, "M-DNA: a complex between divalent metal ions and DNA which behaves as a molecular wire," J. Mol. Biol. 294(1999):477-485; J.S. Lee, L.J.P. Latimer, R.S. Reid, "A cooperative conformational change in duplex DNA induced by Zn^{2+} and other divalent metal ions," Biochem. Cell. Biol. 71(1993):162-168.
6020. C.A. Parish, M. Hashimoto, K. Nakanishi, J. Dillon, J. Sparrow, "Isolation and one-step preparation of A2E and iso-A2E, fluorophores from human retinal pigment epithelium," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 95(8 December 1998):14609-14613; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/95/25/14609
6021. M. Suter, C. Reme, C. Grimm, A. Wenzel, M. Jaattela, P. Esser, N. Kociok, M. Leist, C. Richter, "Age-related macular degeneration. The lipofusion component N-retinyl-N-retinylidene ethanolamine detaches proapoptotic proteins from mitochondria and induces apoptosis in mammalian retinal pigment epithelial cells," J. Biol. Chem. 275(15 December 2000):39625-39630; http://www.jbc.org/cgi/content/full/275/50/39625
6022. S. Ben-Shabat, C.A. Parish, M. Hashimoto, J. Liu, K. Nakanishi, J.R. Sparrow, "Fluorescent pigments of the retinal pigment epithelium and age-related macular degeneration," Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett. 11(18 June 2001):1533-1540.
6023. H. Shaban, P. Gazzotti, C. Richter, "Cytochrome c oxidase inhibition by N-retinyl-N-retinylidene ethanolamine, a compound suspected to cause age-related macula degeneration," Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 394(1 October 2001):111-116.
6024. S.C. Finnemann, L.W. Leung, E. Rodriguez-Boulan, "The lipofuscin component A2E selectively inhibits phagolysosomal degradation of photoreceptor phospholipid by the retinal pigment epithelium," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 99(19 March 2002):3842-3847; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/99/6/3842
6025. H. Shaban, C. Borras, J. Vina, C. Richter, "Phosphatidylglycerol potently protects human retinal pigment epithelial cells against apoptosis induced by A2E, a compound suspected to cause age-related macula degeneration," Exp. Eye Res. 75(July 2002):99-108.

6026. S. De, T.P. Sakmar, "Interaction of A2E with model membranes. Implications to the pathogenesis of age-related macular degeneration," J. Gen. Physiol. 120(August 2002):147-157.
6027. Benoit Dubertret, Paris Skourides, David J. Norris, Vincent Noireaux, Ali H. Brivanlou, Albert Libchaber, "In vivo imaging of quantum dots encapsulated in phospholipid micelles," Science 298(29 Nolvember 2002):1759-1762; http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/298/5599/1759
6028. Ian Wilmut; from a presentation at the "Mammalian Cloning: Implications for Science and Society" Conference, 26-27 June 1997, Arlington, Virginia.
6029. J.C. Kagan, C.R. Roy, "Legionella phagosomes intercept vesicular traffic from endoplasmic reticulum exit sites," Nat. Cell Biol. 4(December 2002):945-954; H. Nagai, J.C. Kagan, X. Zhu, R.A. Kahn, C.R. Roy, "A bacterial guanine nucleotide exchange factor activates ARF on Legionella phagosomes," Science 295(25 January 2002):679-682; http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/295/5555/679
6030. David F. Williams, ed., Systemic Aspects of Biocompatiblity, Vols. 1 & 2, C.R.C. Press International, 1981.
6031. David F. Williams, ed., Biocompatibility of Clinical Implant Materials, CRC Series in Biocompatibility, CRC Press, 1982.
6032. Dennis C. Smith, Biocompatibility of Dental Materials, CRC Press, 1982.
6033. H.F. Hildebrand, ed., Biocompatibility of Co-Cr-Ni Alloys, NATA ASI Series A, Life Sciences, Volume 158, Plenum Publishing Corp., New York, 1989.
6034. Dennis C. Smith, David F. Williams, Biocompatibility of Prosthodontic Materials, CRC Press, 1982.
6035. David F. Williams, Biocompatibility of Orthopedic Implants, CRC Press, 1982.
6036. C.A. Baldamus, W. Schoeppe, K.M. Koch, eds., Biocompatibility in Hemodialysis, S. Karger Publishing, 1983.
6037. David F. Williams, ed., Biocompatibility of Tissue Analogs, CRC Series in Biocompatibility, CRC Press, 1985.
6038. David F. Williams, ed., Techniques of Biocompatibility Testing, CRC Series in Biocompatibility, CRC Press, 1986.
6039. Frederick Sylver, Charles J. Doillon, Biocompatibility: Interactions of Biological and Implantable Materials: Polymers, VCH Publishing, 1989.
6040. E. Piskin, ed., Biologically Modified Polymeric Biomaterial Surfaces, Elsevier Applied Science, 1992.
6041. Wilfried Lemm, ed., The Reference Materials of the European Communities: Results of Hemocompatibility Tests, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1992.
6042. P.J. Doherty, R.L. Williams, D.F. Williams, A.J.C. Lee, eds., Biomaterial-Tissue Interfaces. Advances in Biomaterials, Vol. 10, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1992.
6043. Y.F. Missirlis, J.L. Wautier, eds., The Role of Platelets in Blood-Biomaterial Interactions, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1993.
6044. Steve K. Martinez, Materials Testing and Biocompatibility: Index of New Information and Medical Research Bible, ABBE Publishers Association, Washington, D.C., 1994.
6045. Paul Kovacs, Naim S. Istephanous, eds., Proceedings of the Symposium on Compatibility of Biomedical Implants, Proceedings Series Volume 94-15, Electrochemical Society, 1994.
6046. Shayne C. Gad, Safety Evaluation of Medical Devices, Second Edition, Marcel Dekker, 2002.
6047. Kai-Uwe Lewandrowski, Donald Wise, Debra Trantolo, Joseph D. Gresser, Michael J. Yaszemski, David E. Altobelli, eds., Tissue Engineering and Biodegradable Equivalents: Scientific and Clinical Applications, Marcel Dekker, 2002.
6048. Kay C. Dee, David A. Puleo, Rena Bizios, An Introduction to Tissue-Biomaterial Interactions, Wiley-Liss, 2002.
6049. K.R. Williams, A. Toni, J. Middleton, G. Pallotti, eds., Interfaces in Medicine and Mechanics—2, Elsevier Applied Science, 1991.
6050. Garth W. Hastings, Cardiovascular Biomaterials, Springer Verlag, 1991.
6051. Kenneth R. St. John, ed., Particulate Debris from Medical Implants: Mechanisms of Formation and Biological Consequences, ASTM Special Technical Publication No 1144, American Society for Testing, 1992.
6052. S. Dawids, ed., Test Procedures for the Blood Compatibility of Biomaterials, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1993.
6053. Donald Maxwell Brunette, P. Tengvall, M. Textor, eds., Titanium in Medicine: Material Science, Surface Science, Engineering, Biological Responses and Medical Applications, Springer Verlag, 2001.
6054. Eugene Khor, Chitin: Fulfilling a Biomaterials Promise, Elsevier Health Sciences, 2001.
6055. T.K. Daly, P.R. Buseck, P. Williams, C.F. Lewis, "Fullerenes from a fulgurite," Science 259(1993):1599-1601.
6056. F.R. Di Brozolo, Th. E. Bunch, R.H. Fleming, J. Macklin, "Fullerenes in an impact crater on the LDEF spacecraft," Nature 369(1994):37-40.
6057. D. Heymann, L.P.F. Chibante, P.R. Brooks, W.S. Wolbach, R.E. Smalley, "Fullerenes in the K/T boundary layer," Science 265(1994):645-647.
6058. G. Parthasarathy, R. Srinivasan, M. Vairamani, K. Ravikumar, A.C. Kunwar, "Occurrence of natural fullerenes in low grade metamorphosed Proterozoic shungite from Karelia, Russia," Geochim. Cosmochin. Acta 62(1998):3541-3544.
6059. W.L. Suchanek, J.A. Libera, Y. Gogotsi, M. Yoshimura, "Behavior of C-60 under hydrothermal conditions: transformation to amorphous carbon and formation of carbon nanotubes," J. Solid State Chem. 160(2001):184-188.
6060. Ron Morgan, "The toxicology of carbon nanotubes: What we do not know, and where we're going from here," Speaker Presentation from Space Elevator Conference, Seattle, WA, 12-13 August 2002; http://www.highliftsystems.com/presentations/The_Toxicology_of_Nanotubes.doc and http://www.highliftsystems.com/convertedToHTML/The_Toxicology_of_Nanotubes.htm
6061. Russell Potter, "Fiber health science," Speaker Presentation from Space Elevator Conference, Seattle, WA, 12-13 August 2002; http://www.highliftsystems.com/convertedToHTML/FiberHealthScience2.htm and http://www.highliftsystems.com/presentations/potter-SpaceElevator.ppt
6062. T.H. Millard, B. Behrendt, S. Launay, K. Futterer, L.M. Machesky, "Identification and characterisation of a novel human isoform of Arp2/3 complex subunit p16-ARC/ARPC5," Cell Motil. Cytoskeleton 54(January 2003):81-90; Sophie Launay, "Actin, tail me about phagosome motility," BioMedNet.com, 10 January 2003; http://news.bmn.com/commentary/back?uid=11102
6063. I.M. Olazabal, E. Caron, R.C. May, K. Schilling, D.A. Knecht, L.M. Machesky, "Rho-kinase and myosin-II control phagocytic cup formation during CR, but not FcgammaR, phagocytosis," Curr. Biol. 12(20 August 2002):1413-1418.
6064. F. Zhang, F.S. Southwick, D.L. Purich, "Actin-based phagosome motility," Cell Motil. Cytoskeleton 53(October 2002):81-88.
6065. R.J. Krieser, K. White, "Engulfment mechanism of apoptotic cells," Curr. Opin. Cell Biol. 14(December 2002):734-738.
6066. J.L. West, N.J. Halas, "Applications of nanotechnology to biotechnology," Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 11(April 2000):215-217.
6067. Scott Sershen, Sarah Westcott, N.J. Halas, J.L. West, "Temperature-sensitive polymer-nanoshell composite for photothermally modulated drug delivery," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 51(5 September 2000):293-298.
6068. Jennifer L. West et al, "Optically-active nanoparticles for use in therapeutic and diagnostic methods," United States Patent Application 20020103517, 1 August 2002; Jennifer L. West et al, "Temperature-sensitive polymer/nanoshell composites for photothermally modulated drug delivery," United States Patent Application 20020169235, 14 November 2002.
6069. S. Abbott, J. Ralston, G. Reynolds, R. Hayes, "Reversible wettability of photoresponsive pyrimidine-coated surfaces," Langmuir 15(21 December 1999):8923-8928.
6070. K. Ichimura, S.K. Oh, M. Nakagawa, "Light-driven motion of liquids on a photoresponsive surface," Science 288(2 June 2000):1624-1626; http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/288/5471/1624
6071. Anna Iannelli, Jim Merza, Jacek Lipkowski, "Adsorption of pyrazine at the Au(111)/aqueous solution interface," J. Electroanal. Chem. 376(10 October 1994):49-57.
6072. N.L. Abbott, C.B. Gorman, G.M. Whitesides, "Active control of wetting using applied electrical potentials and self-assembled monolayers," Langmuir 11(January 1995):16-18.
6073. B.S. Gallardo, V.K. Gupta, F.D. Eagerton, L.I. Jong, V.S. Craig, R.R. Shah, N.L. Abbott, "Electrochemical principles for active control of liquids on submillimeter scales," Science 283(1 January 1999):57-60; http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/283/5398/57
6074. M. Byloos, H. Al-Maznai, M. Morin, "Phase transitions of alkanethiol self-assembled monolayers at an electrified gold surface," J. Phys. Chem. B 105(28 June 2001):5900-5905.
6075. Joerg Lahann, Samir Mitragotri, Thanh-Nga Tran, Hiroki Kaido, Jagannathan Sundaram, Insung S. Choi, Saskia Hoffer, Gabor A. Somorjai, Robert Langer, "A reversibly switching surface," Science 299(17 January 2003):371-374; http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/abstract/299/5605/371 and http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/299/5605/371. See also: Robert F. Service, "Chemists concoct quick-change surface," Science 299(17 January 2003):321-323.
6076. Elizabeth Thomson, "MIT's smart surface switches properties reversibly," January 2003; http://www.eurekalert.org/pub_releases/2003-01/miot-mss011303.php
6077. L. Livadaru, R.R. Netz, H.J. Kreuzer, "Interacting chain model for poly(ethylene glycol) from first principles—stretching of a single molecule using the transfer matrix approach," J. Chem. Phys. 118(2003):1404.
6078. H. Wekerle, U.P. Ketelsen, "Thymic nurse cells—Ia-bearing epithelium involved in T-lymphocyte differentiation?" Nature 283(24 January 1980):402-404.
6079. V.N. Viswanadhan, C. Balan, C. Hulme, J.C. Cheetham, Y. Sun, "Knowledge-based approaches in the design and selection of compound libraries for drug discovery," Curr. Opin. Drug Discov. Devel. 5(May 2002):400-406; D. O'Connor, "Automated sample preparation and LC-MS for high-throughput ADME quantification," Curr. Opin. Drug Discov. Devel. 5(January 2002):52-58; T.N. Thompson, "Early ADME in support of drug discovery: the role of metabolic stability studies," Curr. Drug Metab. 1(November 2000):215-241; S. Ekins, C.L. Waller, P.W. Swaan, G. Cruciani, S.A. Wrighton, J.H. Wikel, "Progress in predicting human ADME parameters in silico," J. Pharmacol. Toxicol. Methods 44(July-August 2000):251-272.
6080. A.R. Shah, N.U. Rehman, N. Shaikh, N. Isber, "External migration of an infected subcutaneous ICD patch through mammary tissue," J. Cardiovasc. Electrophysiol. 10(December 1999):1690.
6081. Scientific Device laboratory, "India Ink Product No.755," Material Data Safety Sheet; http://www.scientificdevice.com/MSDS's/India%20Ink%20MSDS.html
6082. MSDS Hyper Glossary; "Threshold Limit Value (TLV)"; http://www.ilpi.com/msds/ref/tlv.html

6083. MSDS Hyper Glossary; "Permissible Exposure Limit (PEL), Time-Weighted Average (TWA)"; http://www.ilpi.com/msds/ref/pel.html
6084. C. Yongli, Z. Xiufang, G. Yandao, Z. Nanming, Z. Tingying, S. Xinqi, "Conformational changes of fibrinogen adsorption onto hydroxyapatite and titanium oxide nanoparticles," J. Colloid Interface Sci. 214(1 June 1999):38-45.
6085. J. Huwyler, "Introduction to the blood-brain barrier," Blood-Brain Barrier homepage, UCLA Department of Medicine, March 1997; http://www.med.ucla.edu/divisions/endo/Introduction.html
6086. T.S. Reese, M.J. Karnovsky, "Fine structural localization of a blood-brain barrier to exogenous peroxidase," J. Cell Biol. 34(July 1967):207-217.
6087. C. Zimmer, R. Weissleder, D. O'Connor, L. LaPointe, T.J. Brady, W.S. Enochs, "Cerebral iron oxide distribution: in vivo mapping with MR imaging," Radiology 196(August 1995):521-527.
6088. L.G. Remsen, C.I. McCormick, S. Roman-Goldstein, G. Nilaver, R. Weissleder, A. Bogdanov, I. Hellstrom, R.A. Kroll, E.A. Neuwelt, "MR of carcinoma-specific monoclonal antibody conjugated to monocrystalline iron oxide nanoparticles: the potential for noninvasive diagnosis," AJNR Am. J. Neuroradiol. 17(March 1996):411-418; http://www.ajnr.org/cgi/reprint/17/3/411
6089. L.L. Muldoon, G. Nilaver, R.A. Kroll, M.A. Pagel, X.O. Breakefield, E.A. Chiocca, B.L. Davidson, R. Weissleder, E.A. Neuwelt, "Comparison of intracerebral inoculation and osmotic blood-brain barrier disruption for delivery of adenovirus, herpesvirus, and iron oxide particles to normal rat brain," Am. J. Pathol. 147(December 1995):1840-1851.
6090. W. Hartig, B.R. Paulke, C. Varga, J. Seeger, T. Harkany, J. Kacza, "Electron microscopic analysis of nanoparticles delivering thioflavin-T after intrahippocampal injection in mouse: implications for targeting beta-amyloid in Alzheimer's disease," Neurosci. Lett. 338(27 February 2003):174-176.
6091. L. Olson, A. Nordberg, H. von Holst, L. Backman, T. Ebendal, I. Alafuzoff, P. Hartvig, A. Herlitz, A. Lilja, "Nerve growth factor affects 11C-nicotine binding, blood flow, EEG, and verbal episodic memory in an Alzheimer patient (case report)," J. Neural Transm. 4(1992):79-95.
6092. J. Kreuter, "Drug targeting with nanoparticles," Eur. J. Drug Metab. Pharmacokinet. 19(July-September 1994):253-256.
6093. R.N. Alyaudtin, A. Reichel, R. Lobenberg, P. Ramge, J. Kreuter, D.J. Begley, "Interaction of poly(butylcyanoacrylate) nanoparticles with the blood-brain barrier in vivo and in vitro," J. Drug Target. 9(June 2001):209-221.
6094. P. Ramge, R.E. Unger, J.B. Oltrogge, D. Zenker, D. Begley, J. Kreuter, H. Von Briesen, "Polysorbate-80 coating enhances uptake of polybutylcyanoacrylate (PBCA)-nanoparticles by human and bovine primary brain capillary endothelial cells," Eur. J. Neurosci. 12(June 2000):1931-1940.
6095. A. Gessner, C. Olbrich, W. Schroder, O. Kayser, R.H. Muller, "The role of plasma proteins in brain targeting: species dependent protein adsorption patterns on brain-specific lipid drug conjugate (LDC) nanoparticles," Int. J. Pharm. 214(19 February 2001):87-91.
6096. J. Kreuter, D. Shamenkov, V. Petrov, P. Ramge, K. Cychutek, C. Koch-Brandt, R. Alyautdin, "Apolipoprotein-mediated transport of nanoparticle-bound drugs across the blood-brain barrier," J. Drug Target. 10(June 2002):317-325.
6097. J. Kreuter, "Nanoparticulate systems for brain delivery of drugs," Adv. Drug Deliv. Rev. 47(23 March 2001):65-81.
6098. J. Kreuter, R.N. Alyautdin, D.A. Kharkevich, A.A. Ivanov, "Passage of peptides through the blood-brain barrier with colloidal polymer particles (nanoparticles)," Brain Res. 674(13 March 1995):171-174.
6099. U. Schroder, B.A. Sabel, "Nanoparticles, a drug carrier system to pass the blood-brain barrier, permit central analgesic effects of i.v. dalargin injections," Brain Res. 710(26 February 1996):121-124.
6100. U. Schroeder, P. Sommerfeld, B.A. Sabel, "Efficacy of oral dalargin-loaded nanoparticle delivery across the blood-brain barrier," Peptides 19(1998):777-780.
6101. U. Schroeder, P. Sommerfeld, S. Ulrich, B.A. Sabel, "Nanoparticle technology for delivery of drugs across the blood-brain barrier," J. Pharm. Sci. 87(November 1998):1305-1307.
6102. A.E. Gulyaev, S.E. Gelperina, I.N. Skidan, A.S. Antropov, G.Y. Kivman, J. Kreuter, "Significant transport of doxorubicin into the brain with polysorbate 80-coated nanoparticles," Pharm. Res. 16(October 1999):1564-1569.
6103. A. Friese, E. Seiller, G. Quack, B. Lorenz, J. Kreuter, "Increase of the duration of the anticonvulsive activity of a novel NMDA receptor antagonist using poly(butylcyanoacrylate) nanoparticles as a parenteral controlled release system," Eur. J. Pharm. Biopharm. 49(March 2000):103-109.
6104. R.N. Alyautdin, V.E. Petrov, K. Langer, A. Berthold, D.A. Kharkevich, J. Kreuter, "Delivery of loperamide across the blood-brain barrier with polysorbate 80-coated polybutylcyanoacrylate nanoparticles," Pharm. Res. 14(March 1997):325-328.
6105. R.N. Alyautdin, E.B. Tezikov, P. Ramge, D.A. Kharkevich, D.J. Begley, J. Kreuter, "Significant entry of tubocurarine into the brain of rats by adsorption to polysorbate 80-coated polybutylcyanoacrylate nanoparticles: an in situ brain perfusion study," J. Microencapsul. 15(January-February 1998):67-74.
6106. S. Yang, J. Zhu, Y. Lu, B. Liang, C. Yang, "Body distribution of camptothecin solid lipid nanoparticles after oral administration," Pharm. Res. 16(May 1999):751-757.
6107. J.X. Wang, X. Sun, Z.R. Zhang, "Enhanced brain targeting by synthesis of 3',5'-dioctanoyl-5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine and incorporation into solid lipid nanoparticles," Eur. J. Pharm. Biopharm. 54(November 2002):285-290.
6108. A. Bargoni, R. Cavalli, G.P. Zara, A. Fundaro, O. Caputo, M.R. Gasco, "Transmucosal transport of tobramycin incorporated in solid lipid nanoparticles (SLN) after duodenal administration to rats. Part II—tissue distribution," Pharmacol. Res. 43(May 2001):497-502.
6109. G.P. Zara, A. Bargoni, R. Cavalli, A. Fundaro, D. Vighetto, M.R. Gasco, "Pharmacokinetics and tissue distribution of idarubicin-loaded solid lipid nanoparticles after duodenal administration to rats," J. Pharm. Sci. 91(May 2002):1324-1333.
6110. C. Olbrich, A. Gessner, O. Kayser, R.H. Muller, "Lipid-drug-conjugate (LDC) nanoparticles as novel carrier system for the hydrophilic antitrypanosomal drug diminazenediaceturate," J. Drug Target. 10(August 2002):387-396.
6111. P. Calvo, B. Gouritin, H. Chacun, D. Desmaele, J. D'Angelo, J.P. Noel, D. Georgin, E. Fattal, J.P. Andreux, P. Couvreur, "Long-circulating PEGylated polycyanoacrylate nanoparticles as new drug carrier for brain delivery," Pharm. Res. 18(August 2001):1157-1166.
6112. L. Fenart, A. Casanova, B. Dehouck, C. Duhem, S. Slupek, R. Cecchelli, D. Betbeder, "Evaluation of effect of charge and lipid coating on ability of 60-nm nanoparticles to cross an in vitro model of the blood-brain barrier," J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 291(December 1999):1017-1022; http://jpet.aspetjournals.org/cgi/content/full/291/3/1017
6113. S.I. Rapoport, "Osmotic opening of the blood-brain barrier," Ann. Neurol. 24(November 1988):677-684.
6114. M.W. Brightman, M. Hori, S.I. Rapoport, T.S. Reese, E. Westergaard, "Osmotic opening of tight junctions in cerebral endothelium," J. Comp. Neurol. 152(1973):317-326.
6115. S.I. Rapoport, P.J. Robinson, "Tight-junctional modification as the basis of osmotic opening of the blood-brain barrier," Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 481(1986):250-267.
6116. V. Rousseau, B. Denizot, D. Pouliquen, P. Jallet, J.J. Le Jeune, "Investigation of blood-brain barrier permeability to magnetite-dextran nanoparticles (MD3) after osmotic disruption in rats," MAGMA 5(September 1997):213-222.
6117. Leslie L. Muldoon, Michael A. Pagel, Robert A. Kroll, Simon Roman-Goldstein, Russell S. Jones, Edward A. Neuwelt, "A physiological barrier distal to the anatomic blood-brain barrier in a model of transvascular delivery," AJNR Am. J. Neuroradiol. 20(February 1999):217-222; http://www.ajnr.org/cgi/content/full/20/2/217
6118. L.L. Muldoon, G. Nilaver, R.A. Kroll, M.A. Pagel, X.O. Breakefield, E.A. Chiocca, B.L. Davidson, R. Weissleder, E.A. Neuwelt, "Comparison of intracerebral inoculation and osmotic blood-brain barrier disruption for delivery of adenovirus, herpesvirus, and iron oxide particles to normal rat brain," Am. J. Pathol. 147(1995):1840-1851.
6119. S.E. Doran, X.D. Ren, A.L. Betz, M.A. Pagel, E.A. Neuwelt, B.J. Roessler, B.L. Davidson, "Gene expression from recombinant viral vectors in the central nervous system after blood-brain barrier disruption," Neurosurgery 36(May 1995):965-970.
6120. G. Nilaver, L.L. Muldoon, R.A. Kroll, M.A. Pagel, X.O. Breakefield, B.L. Davidson, E.A. Neuwelt, "Delivery of herpesvirus and adenovirus to nude rat intracerebral tumors after osmotic blood-brain barrier disruption," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 92(1995):9829-9833; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/abstract/92/21/9829
6121. E.A. Neuwelt, M.A. Pagel, R.D. Dix, "Delivery of ultraviolet-inactivated 35S-herpesvirus across an osmotically modified blood-brain barrier," J. Neurosurg. 74(March 1991):475-479.
6122. T. Shen, R. Weissleder, M. Papisov, A. Bogdanov Jr., T.J. Brady, "Monocrystalline iron oxide nanocompounds (MION): physicochemical properties," Magn. Reson. Med. 29(May 1993):599-604.
6123. Millipore Corp., Viresolve Virus Clearance Selection Guide, 2003; http://www.millipore.com/biopharm/products.nsf/docs/viresolveselector
6124. T. Inamura, T. Nomura, R.T. Bartus, K.L. Black, "Intracarotid infusion of RMP-7, a bradykinin analog: A method for selective drug delivery to brain tumors," J. Neurosurg. 81(November 1994):752-758.
6125. R.A. Kroll, M.A. Pagel, L.L. Muldoon, S. Roman-Goldstein, S.A. Fiamengo, E.A. Neuwelt, "Improving drug delivery to intracerebral tumor and surrounding brain in a rodent model: a comparison of osmotic versus bradykinin modification of the blood-brain and/or blood-tumor barriers," Neurosurgery 43(October 1998):879-886, 886-889 (discussion). Comment in: B.V. Zlokovic, M.L. Apuzzo, "Strategies to circumvent vascular barriers of the central nervous system," Neurosurgery 43(October 1998):877-878.
6126. M. Merodio, J.M. Irache, F. Eclancher, M. Mirshahi, H. Villarroya, "Distribution of albumin nanoparticles in animals induced with the experimental allergic encephalomyelitis," J. Drug Target. 8(2000):289-303.
6127. P. Calvo, B. Gouritin, H. Villarroya, F. Eclancher, C. Giannavola, C. Klein, J.P. Andreux, P. Couvreur, "Quantification and localization of PEGylated polycyanoacrylate nanoparticles in brain and spinal cord during experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the rat," Eur. J. Neurosci. 15(April 2002):1317-1326.
6128. Y. Persidsky, M. Stins, D. Way, M.H. Witte, M. Weinand, K.S. Kim, P. Bock, H.E. Gendelman, M. Fiala, "A model for monocyte migration through the blood-brain barrier during HIV-1 encephalitis," J. Immunol. 158(1 April 1997):3499-3510.
6129. V.J. Quagliarello, A. Ma, H. Stukenbrok, G.E. Palade, "Ultrastructural localization of albumin transport across the cerebral microvasculature during experimental meningitis in the rat," J. Exp. Med. 174(1 September 1991):657-672.

6130. H. Wolburg, A. Lippoldt, "Tight junctions of the blood-brain barrier: development, composition and regulation," Vascul. Pharmacol. 38(June 2002):323-337.
6131. J. Greenwood, S. Etienne-Manneville, P. Adamson, P.O. Couraud, "Lymphocyte migration into the central nervous system: implication of ICAM-1 signaling at the blood-brain barrier," Vascul. Pharmacol. 38(June 2002):315-322.
6132. M.A. Bogoyevitch, T.S. Kendrick, D.C. Ng, R.K. Barr, "Taking the cell by stealth or storm? Protein transduction domains (PTDs) as versatile vectors for delivery," DNA Cell Biol. 21(December 2002):879-894.
6133. P.A. Stewart, M. Magliocco, K. Hayakawa, C.L. Farrell, R.F. Del Maestro, J. Girvin, J.C. Kaufmann, H.V. Vinters, J. Gilbert, "A quantitative analysis of blood-brain barrier ultrastructure in the aging human," Microvasc. Res. 33(March 1987):270-282.
6134. P.A. Fraser, A.D. Dallas, "Permeability of disrupted cerebral microvessels in the frog," J. Physiol. 461(February 1993):619-632.
6135. A.W. Vorbrodt, D.H. Dobrogowska, M. Tarnawski, A.S. Lossinsky, "A quantitative immunocytochemical study of the osmotic opening of the blood-brain barrier to endogenous albumin," J. Neurocytol. 23(December 1994):792-800.
6136. A. Ermisch, H.J. Ruhle, R. Landgraf, J. Hess, "Blood-brain barrier and peptides," J. Cereb. Blood Flow Metab. 5(September 1985):350-357.
6137. W.G. Mayhan, F.M. Faraci, D.D. Heistad, "Disruption of the blood-brain barrier in cerebrum and brain stem during acute hypertension," Am. J. Physiol. 251(December 1986):H1171-H1175.
6138. T.L. Kemper, G.J. Blatt, R.J. Killiany, M.B. Moss, "Neuropathology of progressive cognitive decline in chronically hypertensive rhesus monkeys," Acta Neuropathol. (Berl.) 101(February 2001):145-153.
6139. A.W. Vorbrodt, D.H. Dobrogowska, "Interaction of glycated albumin-gold complexes with mouse brain microvascular endothelium," Folia Histochem. Cytobiol. 37(1999):3-10.
6140. P.C. Bragt, I.L. Bonta, M.J. Adolfs, "Cannulated teflon chamber implant in the rat: a new model for continuous studies on granulomatous inflammation," J. Pharmacol. Methods 3(January 1980):51-61.
6141. L. Strukelj, "Research on the carcinomatous and granulomatous pocket. II. Diffusion of tetracycline in the carcinomatous and granulomatous pockets," Friuli Med. 20(November-December 1965):923-928. In Italian.
6142. A. Wohlman, M. Syed, S. Avakian, "Enhancement of drug activity by chymotrypsin. Penicillin penetration into granulomatous lesions and inflammatory fluids," Experientia 25(15 September 1969):953-954.
6143. I.Ia. Geitman, G.Ia. Kivman, N.A. Kalinina, I.R. Balyn', L.V. Butylina, "Pharmacokinetics of penicillins in the body of rats, including penetration into a granuloma, with repeated administration of the antibiotics and chymotrypsin," Antibiotiki 19(November 1974):1012-1017 (in Russian); I.Ia. Geitman, G.Ia. Kivman, N.A. Kalinina, I.R. Balyn', "The pharmacokinetics of kanamycin, including granuloma penetration, in rats treated with chymotrypsin," Antibiotiki 18(November 1973):1016-1020 (in Russian).
6144. Y. Akimoto, H. Nishimura, M. Komiya, K. Kaneko, A. Fujii, T. Tamura, "Ampicillin concentrations in human dental granuloma after a single oral administration of talampicillin," Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 32(April 1988):566-567; A. Uda, H. Omata, J. Shibutani, H. Nishimura, M. Komiya, Y. Akimoto, K. Kaneko, A. Fujii, "Josamycin concentrations in human dental granuloma after a single oral administration of josamycin," Gen. Pharmacol. 20(1989):823-825; Y. Akimoto, K. Kaneko, A. Fujii, H. Yamamoto, "Ampicillin concentrations in human radicular granuloma following a single oral dose of bacampicillin," J. Oral Maxillofac. Surg. 50(January 1992):11-13; Y. Akimoto, Y. Mochizuki, A. Uda, H. Omata, S. Saito, K. Kaneko, A. Fujii, H. Yamamoto, "Josamycin concentrations in radicular cysts following a single oral administration," Gen. Pharmacol. 24(January 1993):143-145; Y. Akimoto, Y. Mochizuki, A. Uda, J. Shibutani, H. Nishimura, M. Komiya, K. Kaneko, A. Fujii, H. Yamamoto, "Ampicillin concentrations in radicular cysts following a single oral administration of bacampicillin," Gen. Pharmacol. 24(July 1993):895-898; Y. Akimoto, Y. Mochizuki, A. Uda, H. Omata, J. Shibutani, H. Nishimura, M. Komiya, K. Kaneko, T. Kawana, A. Fujii, et al, "Concentrations of lomefloxacin in radicular cyst and oral tissues following single or multiple oral administration," J. Nihon Univ. Sch. Dent. 35(December 1993):267-275; Y. Akimoto, A. Uda, H. Omata, J. Shibutani, H. Nishimura, M. Komiya, T. Kawana, K. Kaneko, A. Fujii, T. Kaneda, et al, "Cephalexin concentrations in radicular granuloma following a single oral administration of 250- or 500-mg cephalexin," Gen. Pharmacol. 25(December 1994):1563-1566; Y. Akimoto, M. Ikeda, H. Omata, J. Shibutani, A. Fujii, T. Kaneda, H. Yamamoto, T. Takato, "Cefaclor concentration in radicular granuloma after a single oral administration," Gen. Pharmacol. 31(August 1998):283-285.
6145. S. Yagishita, Y. Itoh, T. Nakano, Y. Ono, N. Amano, "Crystalloid inclusions reminiscent of Hirano bodies in autolyzed peripheral nerve of normal Wistar rats," Acta Neuropathol (Berl.) 47(August 1979):231-236.
6146. L. Weiss, R. Zeigel, O.S. Jung, I.D. Bross, "Binding of positively charged particles to glutaraldehyde-fixed human erythrocytes," Exp. Cell Res. 70(1972):57-64.
6147. D.L. Schotland, S. DiMauro, E. Bonilla, A. Scarpa, C.P. Lee, "Neuromuscular disorder associated with a defect in mitochondrial energy supply," Arch. Neurol. 33(July 1976):475-479.
6148. G.W. Farrants, S. Hovmoller, A.M. Stadhouders, "Two types of mitochondrial crystals in diseased human skeletal muscle fibers," Muscle Nerve 11(January 1988):45-55.
6149. N.G. Ryley, R. Forman, D. Barlow, K.A. Fleming, J.M. Trowell, "Liver abnormality in ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome," Hum. Reprod. 5(November 1990):938-943.
6150. E. O'Gorman, T. Piendl, M. Muller, D. Brdiczka, T. Wallimann, "Mitochondrial intermembrane inclusion bodies: the common denominator between human mitochondrial myopathies and creatine depletion, due to impairment of cellular energetics," Mol. Cell Biochem. 174(September 1997):283-289.
6151. K. Matsumuro, S. Izumo, Y. Minauchi, M. Inose, I. Higuchi, M. Osame, "Chronic demyelinating neuropathy and intra-axonal polyglucosan bodies," Acta Neuropathol. (Berl.) 86(1993):95-99.
6152. C. Vital, S. Bouillot, M.H. Canron, A. Vital, "Schwannian crystalline-like inclusions bodies (Fardeau-Engel bodies) revisited in peripheral neuropathies," Ultrastruct. Pathol. 26(January-February 2002):9-13.
6153. J. Pan, C. Leygraf, D. Thierry, A.M. Ektessabi, "Corrosion resistance for biomaterial applications of TiO2 films deposited on titanium and stainless steel by ion-beam-assisted sputtering," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 35(5 June 1997):309-318.
6154. A. Nanci, J.D. Wuest, L. Peru, P. Brunet, V. Sharma, S. Zalzal, M.D. McKee, "Chemical modification of titanium surfaces for covalent attachment of biological molecules," J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 40(May 1998):324-335.
6155. C. Yongli, Z. Xiufang, G. Yandao, Z. Nanming, Z. Tingying, S. Xinqi, "Conformational changes of fibrinogen adsorption onto hydroxyapatite and titanium oxide nanoparticles," J. Colloid Interface Sci. 214(1 June 1999):38-45.
6156. S.Y. Kwak, S.H. Kim, S.S. Kim, "Hybrid organic/inorganic reverse osmosis (RO) membrane for bactericidal anti-fouling. 1. Preparation and characterization of TiO2 nanoparticle self-assembled aromatic polyamide thin-film-composite (TFC) membrane," Environ. Sci. Technol. 35(1 June 2001):2388-2394.
6157. P.A. Ramires, A. Romito, F. Cosentino, E. Milella, "The influence of titania/hydroxyapatite composite coatings on in vitro osteoblast behaviour," Biomaterials 22(June 2001):1467-1474.
6158. F.Y. Oliva, L.B. Avalle, V.A. Macagno, C.P. De Pauli, "Study of human serum albumin-TiO(2) nanocrystalline electrodes interaction by impedance electrochemical spectroscopy," Biophys. Chem. 91(2 July 2001):141-155.
6159. T. Sawase, A. Wennerberg, K. Baba, Y. Tsuboi, L. Sennerby, C.B. Johansson, T. Albrektsson, "Application of oxygen ion implantation to titanium surfaces: effects on surface characteristics, corrosion resistance, and bone response," Clin. Implant Dent. Relat. Res. 3(2001):221-229.
6160. M. Manso, S. Ogueta, P. Garcia, J. Perez-Rigueiro, C. Jimenez, J.M. Martinez-Duart, M. Langlet, "Mechanical and in vitro testing of aerosol-gel deposited titania coatings for biocompatible applications," Biomaterials 23(January 2002):349-356.
6161. D.E. MacDonald, N. Deo, B. Markovic, M. Stranick, P. Somasundaran, "Adsorption and dissolution behavior of human plasma fibronectin on thermally and chemically modified titanium dioxide particles," Biomaterials 23(February 2002):1269-1279.
6162. K.R. Meier, M. Gratzel, "Redox targeting of oligonucleotides anchored to nanocrystalline TiO2 films for DNA detection," Chemphyschem 3(15 April 2002):371-374.
6163. J. Pan, G. Benko, Y. Xu, T. Pascher, L. Sun, V. Sundstrom, T. Polivka, "Photoinduced electron transfer between a carotenoid and TiO2 nanoparticle," J. Am. Chem. Soc. 124(20 November 2002):13949-13957.
6164. T. Paunesku, T. Rajh, G. Wiederrecht, J. Maser, S. Vogt, N. Stojicevic, M. Protic, B. Lai, J. Oryhon, M. Thurnauer, G. Woloschak, "Biology of TiO(2)-oligonucleotide nanocomposites," Nat. Mater. 2(May 2003):343-346.
6165. H. Kong, J.L. Wilkinson, J.Y. Coe, X. Gu, M. Urness, T.H. Kim, J.L. Bass, "Corrosive behaviour of Amplatzer devices in experimental and biological environments," Cardiol. Young 12(May 2002):260-265.
6166. M. Hannuksela, J. Hassi, "Hairdresser's hand," Derm. Beruf. Umwelt 28(1980):149-151.
6167. D.J. Hogan, "Subungual trichogranuloma in a hairdresser," Cutis 42(August 1988):105-106.
6168. M.R. Patel, L. Bassini, R. Nashad, M.T. Anselmo, "Barber's interdigital pilonidal sinus of the hand: a foreign body hair granuloma," J. Hand Surg. 15(July 1990):652-655.
6169. S. Kremmer, J.M. Rohrbach, A. Frohn, A. Eckstein, H.J. Thiel, "Tarantule hairs as corneal foreign bodies," Klin. Monatsbl. Augenheilkd. 206(April 1995):277-278. In German.
6170. Joseph Mendel Yoffey, Frederick Colin Courtice, Lymphatics, Lymph and the Lymphomyeloid Complex, Academic Press, New York, 1970.
6171. Bjorn E.W. Nordenstrom, "An additional circulatory system: Vascular-Interstitial Closed Electric Circuits (VICC)," J. Biol. Phys. 15(1987):43-55.
6172. Steven M. Block, Charles L. Asbury, Joshua W. Shaevitz, M.J. Lang, "Probing the kinesin reaction cycle with a 2D optical force clamp," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 100(4 March 2003):2351-2356.
6173. A. Rolland, N. Wagner, A. Chatelus, B. Shroot, H. Schaefer, "Site-specific drug delivery to pilosebaceous structures using polymeric microspheres," Pharm. Res. 10(December 1993):1738-1744.

6174. Sally S. Tinkle, James M. Antonini, Brenda A. Rich, Jenny R. Roberts, Rebecca Salmen, Karyn DePree, Eric J. Adkins, "Skin as a route of exposure and sensitization in chronic beryllium disease," Environ. Health Perspect. doi:10.1289/ehp.5999 (available at http://dx.doi.org/), online 24 February 2003; http://ehpnet1.niehs.nih.gov/docs/2003/5999/abstract.pdf (abstract)

6175. J. Lademann, N. Otberg, H. Richter, H.J. Weigmann, U. Lindemann, H. Schaefer, W. Sterry, "Investigation of follicular penetration of topically applied substances," Skin. Pharmacol. Appl. Skin Physiol. 14(2001):17-22; J. Lademann, H.J. Weigmann, C. Rickmeyer, H. Barthelmes, H. Schaefer, G. Mueller, W. Sterry, "Penetration of titanium dioxide microparticles in a sunscreen formulation into the horny layer and the follicular orifice," Skin. Pharmacol. Appl. Skin Physiol. 12(September-October 1999):247-256.

6176. H. Yildirim Erbil, A. Levent Demirel, Yonca Avci, Olcay Mert, "Transformation of a simple plastic into a superhydrophobic surface," Science 299(28 February 2003):1377-1380.

6177. W.G. Kreyling, M. Semmler, F. Erbe, P. Mayer, S. Takenaka, H. Schultz, G. Oberdorster, A. Ziesenis, "Translocation of ultrafine insoluble iridium particles from lung epithelium to extrapulmonary organs is size dependent but very low," J. Toxicol. Environ. Health A 65(25 October 2002):1513-1530.

6178. G. Oberdorster, Z. Sharp, V. Atudorei, A. Elder, R. Gelein, A. Lunts, W. Kreyling, C. Cox, "Extrapulmonary translocation of ultrafine carbon particles following whole-body inhalation exposure of rats," J. Toxicol. Environ. Health A 65(25 October 2002):1531-1543.

6179. J.D. Eakins, A.E. Lally, "The transfer to land of actinide bearing sediments from the Irish Sea by spray," Sci. Total Environ. 35(1984):23-32.

6180. B. Yurke, A.J. Turberfield, A.P. Mills, Jr., F.C. Simmel, J.L. Neumann, "A DNA-fuelled molecular machine made of DNA," Nature 406(10 August 2000):605-608; http://www.nature.com/nsu/000810/000810-10.html

6181. Friedrich C. Simmel, Bernard Yurke, "Using DNA to construct and power a nanoactuator," Phys. Rev. E 63(April 2001):041913.

6182. Friedrich C. Simmel, Bernard Yurke, "A DNA-based molecular device switchable between three distinct mechanical states," Appl. Phys. Lett. 80(4 February 2002):883-885; http://www.ee.sc.edu/research/moletronics/teaching/MolecularElectronics2003/Homework_files/homework6_files/groupe2.pdf

6183. Commission on Life Sciences (CLS), Toxicity of Military Smokes and Obscurants, Vol. 2, National Academies Press, 1999, pp. 68-96.

6184. Rosemary Dunford, Angela Salinaro, Lezhen Cai, Nick Serpone, Satoshi Horikoshi, Hisao Hidaka, John Knowland, "Chemical oxidation and DNA damage catalysed by inorganic sunscreen ingredients," FEBS Lett. 418(24 November 1997):87-90.

6185. N. Serpone, A. Salinaro, A.V. Emeline, S. Horikoshi, H. Hidaka, J. Zhao, "An in vitro systematic spectroscopic examination of the photostabilities of a random set of commercial sunscreen lotions and their chemical UVB/UVA active agents," Photochem. Photobiol. Sci. 1(December 2002):970-981.

6186. W.G. Wamer, J.J. Yin, R.R.Wei, "Oxidative damage to nucleic acids photosensitized by titanium dioxide," Free Radic. Biol. Med. 23(1997):851-858.

6187. M. Rouabhia, D.L. Mitchell, M. Rhainds, J. Claveau, R. Drouin, "A physical sunscreen protects engineered human skin against artificial solar ultraviolet radiation-induced tissue and DNA damage," Photochem. Photobiol. Sci. 1(July 2002):471-477.

6188. C. Vyvyan Howard, "Nano-particles and Toxicity," 2 April 2003; http://etcgroup.org/documents/Occ.Paper_Nanosafety.pdf.

6189. M. Gumbleton, "Caveolae as potential macromolecule trafficking compartments within alveolar epithelium," Adv. Drug Delivery Rev. 49(28 July 2001):281-300.

6190. K. Donaldson, V. Stone, P.S. Gilmour, D.M. Brown, W. MacNee, "Ultrafine particles: mechanisms of lung injury," Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond. 358(2000):2741-2749.

6191. J. Donaldson, V. Stone, W. MacNee, "The toxicology of ultrafine particles," in C.V. Howard, R.L. Maynard, eds., Particulate Matter: Properties and Effects Upon Health, BIOS Scientific Publishers Ltd. (Oxford), Springer (New York), 1999, pp. 115-129.

6192. G. Oberdorster, "Toxicology of ultrafine particles: in vivo studies," Phil. Trans. R. Soc. Lond. 358(2000):2719-2740.

6193. J. Donaldson, V. Stone, A. Clouter, L. Renwick, W. MacNee, "Ultrafine particles," Occup. Environ. Med. 58(March 2001):211-216.

6194. K. Donaldson, D. Brown, A. Clouter, R. Duffin, W. MacNee, L. Renwick, L. Tran, V. Stone, "The pulmonary toxicology of ultrafine particles," J. Aerosol Med. 15(Summer 2002):213-220.

6195. C.A. Dick, D.M. Brown, K. Donaldson, V. Stone, "The role of free radicals in the toxic and inflammatory effects of four different ultrafine particle types," Inhal. Toxicol. 15(January 2003):39-52.

6196. A.L. Lambert, J.B. Mangum, M.P. DeLorme, J.L. Everitt, "Ultrafine carbon black particles enhance respiratory syncytial virus-induced airway reactivity, pulmonary inflammation, and chemokine expression," Toxicol. Sci. 72(April 2003):339-346.

6197. A. Seaton, W. MacNee, K. Donaldson, D. Godden, "Particulate air pollution and acute health effects," Lancet 345(21 January 1995):176-178.

6198. A. Nemmar, M.F. Hoylaerts, P.H. Hoet, J. Vermylen, B. Nemery, "Size effect of intratracheally instilled particles on pulmonary inflammation and vascular thrombosis," Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol. 186(1 January 2003):38-45.

6199. N. Li, C. Sioutas, A. Cho, D. Schmitz, C. Misra, J. Sempf, M. Wang, T. Oberley, J. Froines, A. Nel, "Ultrafine particulate pollutants induce oxidative stress and mitochondrial damage," Environ. Health Perspect. 111(April 2003):455-460.

6200. Q. Rahman, M. Lohani, E. Dopp, H. Pemsel, L. Jonas, D.G. Weiss, D. Schiffmann, "Evidence that ultrafine titanium dioxide induces micronuclei and apoptosis in Syrian hamster embryo fibroblasts," Environ. Health Perspect. 110(August 2002):797-800.

6201. T. Uchino, H. Tokunaga, M. Ando, H. Utsumi, "Quantitative determination of OH radical generation and its cytotoxicity induced by TiO2-UVA treatment," Toxicol. in Vitro 16(October 2002):629-635.

6202. J.K. Kim, W.K. Lee, E.J. Lee, Y.J. Cho, K.H. Lee, H.S. Kim, Y. Chung, K.A. Kim, Y. Lim, "Mechanism of silica- and titanium dioxide-induced cytotoxicity in alveolar macrophages," J. Toxicol. Environ. Health A 58(10 December 1999):437-450.

6203. F. Afaq, P. Abidi, R. Matin, Q. Rahman, "Cytotoxicity, pro-oxidant effects and antioxidant depletion in rat lung alveolar macrophages exposed to ultrafine titanium dioxide," J. Appl. Toxicol. 18(September-October 1998):307-312.

6204. A. Takaga, K. Sai, T. Umemura, R. Hasegawa, Y. Kurokawa, "Short-term exposure to the peroxisome proliferators, perfluorooctanoic acid and perfluorodecanoic acid, causes significant increase of 8-hydroxydeoxyguanosine in liver DNA of rats," Cancer Lett. 57(April 1991):55-60.

6205. K. Ohmori, N. Kudo, K. Katayama, Y. Kawashima, "Comparison of the toxokinetics between perfluorocarboxylic acids with different carbon chain length," Toxicology 184(3 March 2003):135-140.

6206. N. Kudo, Y. Kawashima, "Induction of triglyceride accumulation in the liver of rats by perfluorinated fatty acids with different carbon chain lengths: comparison with induction of peroxisomal beta-oxidation," Biol. Pharm. Bull. 26(January 2003):47-51.

6207. J.B. Wright, K. Lam, D. Hansen, R.E. Burrell, "Efficacy of topical silver against fungal burn wound pathogens," Am. J. Infect. Control 27(August 1999):344-350.

6208. R.G. Sibbald, A.C. Browne, P. Coutts, D. Queen, "Screening evaluation of an ionized nanocrystalline silver dressing in chronic wound care," Ostomy Wound Manage. 47(October 2001):38-43.

6209. J.B. Wright, K. Lam, A.G. Buret, M.E. Olson, R.E. Burrell, "Early healing events in a porcine model of contaminated wounds: effects of nanocrystalline silver on matrix metalloproteinases, cell apoptosis, and healing," Wound Repair Regen. 10(May-June 2002):141-151.

6210. Smith+Nephew, "Wound Management: Acticoat," http://www.smith-nephew.com/businesses/W_Acticoat.html and http://www.acticoat.com; see also NUCRYST Pharmaceuticals, http://www.nucryst.com

6211. L. Broxmeyer, D. Sosnowska, E. Miltner, O. Chacon, D. Wagner, J. McGarvey, R.G. Barletta, L.E. Bermudez, "Killing of Mycobacterium avium and Mycobacterium tuberculosis by a mycobacteriophage delivered by a nonvirulent mycobacterium: a model for phage therapy of intracellular bacterial pathogens," J. Infect. Dis. 186(15 October 2002):1155-1160.

6212. Robert F. Service, "Nanomaterials show signs of toxicity," Science 300(11 April 2003):243; http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/300/5617/243a?etoc (html), http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/reprint/300/5617/243a (pdf)

6213. Kurt Kleiner, "How safe is nanotech?" New Scientist (29 March 2003):14-15.

6214. Chiu-Wing Lam, John T. James, Richard McCluskey, Robert L. Hunter, "Histopathological study of single-walled carbon nanotubes in mice 7 and 90 days after instillation into the lungs," paper 23, Nanotechnology and the Environment session, 225th ACS National Meeting, 23-27 March 2003, abstract online at http://www.chemistry.org; "Pulmonary toxicity study of nanotubes in mice," NanoDays 2002, CBEN/Rice University, 14 October 2002.

6215. David B. Warheit, B.R. Laurence, K.L. Reed, T.R. Webb, "Pulmonary-toxicity-screening studies with single-wall carbon nanotubes," paper 24, Nanotechnology and the Environment session, 225th ACS National Meeting, 23-27 March 2003, abstract online at http://www.chemistry.org

6216. Gunter Oberdorster, "Effects and fate of inhaled ultrafine particles," paper 22, Nanotechnology and the Environment session, 225th ACS National Meeting, 23-27 March 2003, abstract online at http://www.chemistry.org; "Exposure to airborne ultrafine and nano particles: Potential health effects," NanoDays 2002, CBEN/Rice University, 14 October 2002.

6217. HPV Robust Summaries and Test Plan, CAS# 86508-42-1, Perfluoro compounds, C5-C18, including CAS#3 1 1-89-7 Perfluorotributyl amine, December 2001; http://www.epa.gov/chemrtk/perfluro/c13244tp.pdf.

6218. S. Nonaka, H. Shiratori, Y. Saijoh, H. Hamada, "Determination of left-right patterning of the mouse embryo by artificial nodal flow," Nature 418(4 July 2002):96-99, 29-30 (comment).

6219. W. Westbroek, J. Lambert, J.M. Naeyaert, "The dilute locus and Griscelli syndrome: gateways towards a better understanding of melanosome transport," Pigment Cell Res. 14(October 2001):320-327.

6220. K.B. Avraham, "The genetics of deafness: a model for genomic and biological complexity," Ernst Schering Res. Found. Workshop 36(2002):271-297.
6221. J.G. Seidman, C. Seidman, "The genetic basis for cardiomyopathy: from mutation identification to mechanistic paradigms," Cell 104(23 February 2001):557-567.
6222. Manfred Schliwa, Gunther Woehlke, "Molecular motors," Nature 422(17 April 2003):759-765; http://www.nature.com/cgi-taf/DynaPage.taf?file=/nature/journal/v422/n6933/full/nature01601_fs.html
6223. C. Zhao, J. Takita, Y. Tanaka, M. Setou, T. Nakagawa, S. Takeda, H.W. Yang, S. Terada, T. Nakata, Y. Takei, M. Saito, S. Tsuji, Y. Hayashi, N. Hirokawa, "Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease type 2A caused by mutation in a microtubule motor KIF1Bbeta," Cell 105(1 June 2001):587-597; Cell 106(13 July 2001):127 (erratum).
6224. J.R. Marszalek, P. Ruiz-Lozano, E. Roberts, K.R. Chien, L.S. Goldstein, "Situs inversus and embryonic ciliary morphogenesis defects in mouse mutants lacking the KIF3A subunit of kinesin-II," Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. (USA) 96(27 April 1999):5043-5048, http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/96/9/5043; D.M. Supp, D.P. Witte, S.S. Potter, M. Brueckner, "Mutation of an axonemal dynein affects left-right asymmetry in inversus viscerum mice," Nature 389(30 October 1997):963-966.
6225. H. Olbrich et al, "Mutations in DNAH5 cause primary ciliary dyskinesia and randomization of left-right asymmetry," Nature Genet. 30(February 2002):143-144; L. Bartoloni et al, "Mutations in the DNAH11 (axonemal heavy chain dynein type 11) gene cause one form of situs inversus totalis and most likely primary ciliary dyskinesia," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 99(6 August 2002):10282-10286; http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/full/99/16/10282.
6226. R.B. Vallee, C. Tai, N.E. Faulkner, "LIS1: cellular function of a disease-causing gene," Trends Cell Biol. 11(April 2001):155-160.
6227. H. Qin, J.L. Rosenbaum, M.M. Barr, "An autosomal recessive polycystic kidney disease gene homolog is involved in intraflagellar transport in C. elegans ciliated sensory neurons," Curr. Biol. 11(20 March 2001):457-461.
6228. A.W. Tai, J.Z. Chuang, C. Bode, U. Wolfrum, C.H. Sung, "Rhodopsin's carboxy-terminal cytoplasmic tail acts as a membrane receptor for cytoplasmic dynein by binding to the dynein light chain Tctex-1," Cell 97(25 June 1999):877-887.
6229. J.R. Marszalek, X. Liu, E.A. Roberts, D. Chui, J.D. Marth, D.S. Williams, L.S. Goldstein, "Genetic evidence for selective transport of opsin and arrestin by kinesin-II in mammalian photoreceptors," Cell 102(21 July 2000):175-187; D.S. Williams, "Transport to the photoreceptor outer segment by myosin VIIa and kinesin II," Vision Res. 42(February 2002):455-462.
6230. M. Schliwa, ed., Molecular Motors, VCH-Wiley, Weinheim, 2003.
6231. D.D. Hurd, M. Stern, W.M. Saxton, "Mutation of the axonal transport motor kinesin enhances paralytic and suppresses Shaker in Drosophila," Genetics 142(January 1996):195-204.
6232. S. Gunawardena, L.S. Goldstein, "Disruption of axonal transport and neuronal viability by amyloid precursor protein mutations in Drosophila," Neuron 32(8 November 2001):389-401.
6233. B.H. LaMonte, K.E. Wallace, B.A. Holloway, S.S. Shelly, J. Ascano, M. Tokito, T. Van Winkle, D.S. Howland, E.L. Holzbaur, "Disruption of dynein/dynactin inhibits axonal transport in motor neurons causing late-onset progressive degeneration," Neuron 34(30 May 2002):715-727.
6234. Majid Hafezparast et al, "Mutations in dynein link motor neuron degeneration to defects in retrograde transport," Science 300(2 May 2003):808-812.
6235. Gregory L. Timp, "Silicon nano-biotechnology," lecture presentation at Zyvex Corp., 16 May 2003.
6236. V.S. Smentkowski, J.T. Yates, Jr., "Fluoroalkyl iodide photodecomposition on diamond(100) — an efficient route to the fluorination of diamond surfaces," 1996; http://www.stormingmedia.us/cgi-bin/40/4030/A403013-202-1t.php; V.S. Smentkowski, J.T. Yates, Jr., Xiaojie Chen, W.A. Goddard, III, "Fluorination of diamond — C4F9I and CF3I photochemistry on diamond (100)," submitted to Surface Science; http://www.wag.caltech.edu/home-pages/xec/fluorination.html
6237. Leide L.G. Silva, E.J. Corat, K. Iha, P.T.A. Sumodjo, "Potentiodynamic behavior of the boron-doped diamond electrodes in Na2SO4 with pH 2 to 12," Electrochemical Society symposium; http://www.electrochem.org/meetings/past/200/abstracts/symposia/m1/1324.pdf
6238. T.E. Creighton, Proteins, W.H. Freeman & Co., New York, 1984.
6239. D.E. Ingber, "The architecture of life," Sci. Amer. 278(January 1998):48-57.
6240. C.S. Chen, M. Mrksich, S. Huang, G.M. Whitesides, D.E. Ingber, "Micropatterned surfaces for control of cell shape, position, and function," Biotechnol. Prog. 14(May-June 1998):356-363.
6241. L.E. Dike, C.S. Chen, M. Mrksich, J. Tien, G.M. Whitesides, D.E. Ingber, "Geometric control of switching between growth, apoptosis, and differentiation during angiogenesis using micropatterned substrates," In Vitro Cell Dev. Biol. Anim. 35(September 1999):441-448.
6242. S. Huang, D.E. Ingber, "Shape-dependent control of cell growth, differentiation, and apoptosis: switching between attractors in cell regulatory networks," Exp. Cell Res. 261(25 November 2000):91-103.
6243. N. Wang, E. Ostuni, G.M. Whitesides, D.E. Ingber, "Micropatterning tractional forces in living cells," Cell Motil. Cytoskeleton 52(June 2002):97-106.
6244. K.K. Parker, A.L. Brock, C. Brangwynne, R.J. Mannix, N. Wang, E. Ostuni, N.A. Geisse, J.C. Adams, G.M. Whitesides, D.E. Ingber, "Directional control of lamellipodia extension by constraining cell shape and orienting cell tractional forces," FASEB J. 16(August 2002):1195-1204.
6245. D.E. Ingber, "Tensegrity II. How structural networks influence cellular information processing networks," J. Cell Sci. 116(15 April 2003):1397-1408.
6246. H.G. Craighead, C.D. James, A.M.P. Turner, "Chemical and topographical patterning for directed cell attachment," Curr. Opin. Solid State Mater. Sci. 5(2001):177-184; http://mechatro.snu.ac.kr/course/2002MEMS/chemical.pdf.
6247. Y. Wang, X. Cheng, Y. Hanein, B. Ratner, K.F. Bohringer, "Protein patterning with programmable surface chemistry chips," Sixth Intl. Conf. on Miniaturized Chemical and Biochemical Analysis Systems (Micro TAS), Nara, Japan, 2002.
6248. Candace Stuart, "New nanomaterial studies warn, 'Handle with care'," SmallTimes 3(May/June 2003):15. See also: Candace Stuart, "Survey finds the smaller the size, the bigger the possible risks," SmallTimes online, 17 April 2003, http://www.smalltimes.com/document_display.cfm?document_id=5861.
6249. F.H.C. Crick, J.D. Watson, "The complementary structure of deoxyribonucleic acid," Proc. R. Soc. London Ser. A. *Mathematical and Physical Sciences* 223(1954):80-96.
6250. M. Schneider, T. Hartung, "Induction of the chemokines IL-8 and MCP-1 in human whole blood by a cell-lysate of human fibroblast cells," Immunol. Lett. 75(1 January 2001):163-165.
6251. J.E. Dunphy, "The fibroblast: a ubiquitous ally for the surgeon," N. Engl. J. Med. 268(1963):1367.
6252. R. Bucala, L.A. Spiegel, J. Chesney, M. Hogan, A. Cerami, "Circulating fibrocytes define a new leukocyte subpopulation that mediates tissue repair," Mol. Med. 1(November 1994):71-81; J. Chesney, R. Bucala, "Peripheral blood fibrocytes: novel fibroblast-like cells that present antigen and mediate tissue repair," Biochem. Soc. Trans. 25(May 1997):520-524; J. Chesney, R. Bucala, "Peripheral blood fibrocytes: mesenchymal precursor cells and the pathogenesis of fibrosis," Curr. Rheumatol. Rep. 2(December 2000):501-505; Riichiro Abe, Seamas C. Donnelly, Tina Peng, Richard Bucala, Christine N. Metz, "Peripheral blood fibrocytes: differentiation pathway and migration to wound sites," J. Immunol. 166(15 June 2001):7556-7562; http://www.jimmunol.org/cgi/content/full/166/12/7556.
6253. S.J. Oh, H. Kurz, B. Christ, J. Wilting, "Platelet-derived growth factor-B induces transformation of fibrocytes into spindle-shaped myofibroblasts in vivo," Histochem. Cell Biol. 109(April 1998):349-357.
6254. H. Castro-Malaspina, W. Ebell, S. Wang, "Human bone marrow fibroblast colony-forming units (CFU-F)," Prog. Clin. Biol. Res. 154(1984):209-236; K.H. Wlodarski, A. Janowska-Wieczorek, "Precursor cells of fibroblast colony forming unit in the normal and pathologic human bone marrow and in the peripheral blood," Folia Haematol. Int. Mag. Klin. Morphol. Blutforsch. 111(1984):686-691; E.A. Luriia, A.Ia. Fridenshtein, A.G. Grosheva, A. Gleiberman, "Colony-forming fibroblast precursors of the circulating blood," Biull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 108(December 1989):712-714 (in Russian); G. Prindull, Z. Ben-Ishay, W. Ebell, M. Bergholz, T. Dirk, B. Prindull, "CFU-F circulating in cord blood," Blut 54(June 1987):351-359.
6255. X. Cheng, A.T. Kan, M.B. Tomson, "Adsorption/desorption characteristics of naphthalene onto/from C_{60} surface," presentation at the 5th Intl. Conf. on Integrated Nano/Micro/Biotechnology for Space and Medical and Commercial Applications, NanoSpace 2002 Future Technology Frontiers, Galveston Island, TX, 24-28 June 2002.
6256. X. Cheng, A.T. Kan, M.B. Tomson, "Adsorption/desorption characteristics of organic compounds onto/from nanomaterial surfaces," presentation at the 224th American Chemical Society Fall National Meeting, Boston, MA, 18-22 August 2002; Xukun Cheng, Amy Kan, and Mason Tomson, "Environmental impact of carbon nanomaterials," presentation at the NanoDays 2002 Conference for the Center for Biological and Environmental Nanotechnology (CBEN), Rice University, Houston, TX, 14-15 October 2002; M.B. Tomson, "Nanomaterial transport in the environment," presentation at the School of Continuing Studies, Rice University, Houston, TX, 23 October 2002.
6257. William H. Noon, Kevin D. Ausman, Richard E. Smalley, Jianpeng Ma, "Molecular dynamics simulation of bio-fullerene interfaces," presentation at the NanoDays 2002 Conference for the Center for Biological and Environmental Nanotechnology (CBEN), Rice University, Houston, TX, 14-15 October 2002.
6258. Y. Gao, A.T. Kan, R. Wahi, V. Colvin, "Interaction of heavy metal with inorganic nanomaterials and their environmental impact," poster presentation at the NanoDays 2002 Conference for the Center for Biological and Environmental Nanotechnology (CBEN), Rice University, Houston, TX, 14-15 October 2002.
6259. Barnaby J. Feder, "Nanotechnology Group to Address Safety Concerns," The New York Times, 7 July 2003; http://www.nytimes.com/2003/07/07/business/07NANO.html.

INDEX

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

Nanomedicine
Volume IIA: Biocompatibility

"Compatibility" most broadly refers to the suitability of two distinct systems or classes of things to be mixed or taken together without unfavorable results. More specifically, the safety, effectiveness, and utility of medical nanorobotic devices will critically depend upon their biocompatibility with human organs, tissues, cells, and biochemical systems. Classical biocompatibility has often focused on the immunological and thrombogenic reactions of the body to foreign substances placed within it. In this Volume, we broaden the definition of nanomedical biocompatibility to include all of the mechanical, physiological, immunological, cytological, and biochemical responses of the human body to the introduction of medical nanodevices, whether "particulate" or "bulk" in form. That is, medical nanodevices may include large doses of independent micron-sized individual nanorobots, or alternatively may include macroscale nanoorgans (nanorobotic organs) assembled either as solid objects or built up from trillions of smaller artificial cells or docked nanorobots inside the body. We also discuss the effects on the nanorobot of being placed inside the human body.

"This Volume will be a seminal contribution not only to the nanotechnology literature, but to medicine in general."
— Lawrence Rosenberg, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Surgery and Medicine, Director of the Division of Surgical Research, McGill University

"I believe this book will serve as an excellent reference for investigators with specific problems as well as a good overview of specific subject areas. I tend to focus on those sections dealing with investigating and demonstrating the safety of nanorobots, and to the development of a new drug delivery system or nanorobots used to monitor or repair biological systems. There are many issues to be concerned about in developing such devices and this book has touched on nearly every one of them. As with Volume I, this book is filled with useful references and raises many important issues to be considered in moving forward with the design and creation of nanorobots for medical purposes. I enjoyed reading it."
— Cecilia A. Haberzettl, Ph.D.; President, TechnoMed Strategic Partners, Inc.

"The chapters reflect an excellent level of scholarship, with an impressive breadth of survey for the literature."
— Stephen S. Flitman, M.D., Barrow Neurological Institute

"This new Volume is an erudite, scholarly follow-up to Volume I that covers the gamut from biophysics and chemistry to immunology, microbiology, and engineering in one book. It's scope and originality are extraordinary, addressing questions that nobody ever had to think about before. A lot of the questions raised can only be answered empirically by actually building devices and testing them in animals for toxicity and then human clinical trials."
— L. Stephen Coles, M.D., Ph.D., Co-Founder, Los Angeles Gerontology Research Group

"Impressive body of work. The scope is amazing."
— Owen P. Hamill, Ph.D., University of Texas Medical Branch

"Freitas demonstrates his ability to temper the fantastic potential of nanorobotics with legitimate concerns about their safety. I concur with his conclusions with regards to the need for stringent investigation into the safety of diamondoid substances for use in nanomedicine."
— Michael Prater, M.D.

"...well written and thoroughly researched discussion of nanomaterials that can be potentially applied in nanorobot fabrication. The discussion of thermocompatibility is one of the very important parts of biocompatibility that very few people have studied."
— Bai Xu, Ph.D., Senior Research Scientist, NYS Center for Advanced Thin Film Technology

LANDES BIOSCIENCE

ISBN 1-57059-700-6

LANDES BIOSCIENCE

Nanomedicine Volume IIA: Biocompatibility

Robert A. Freitas Jr.

IIA